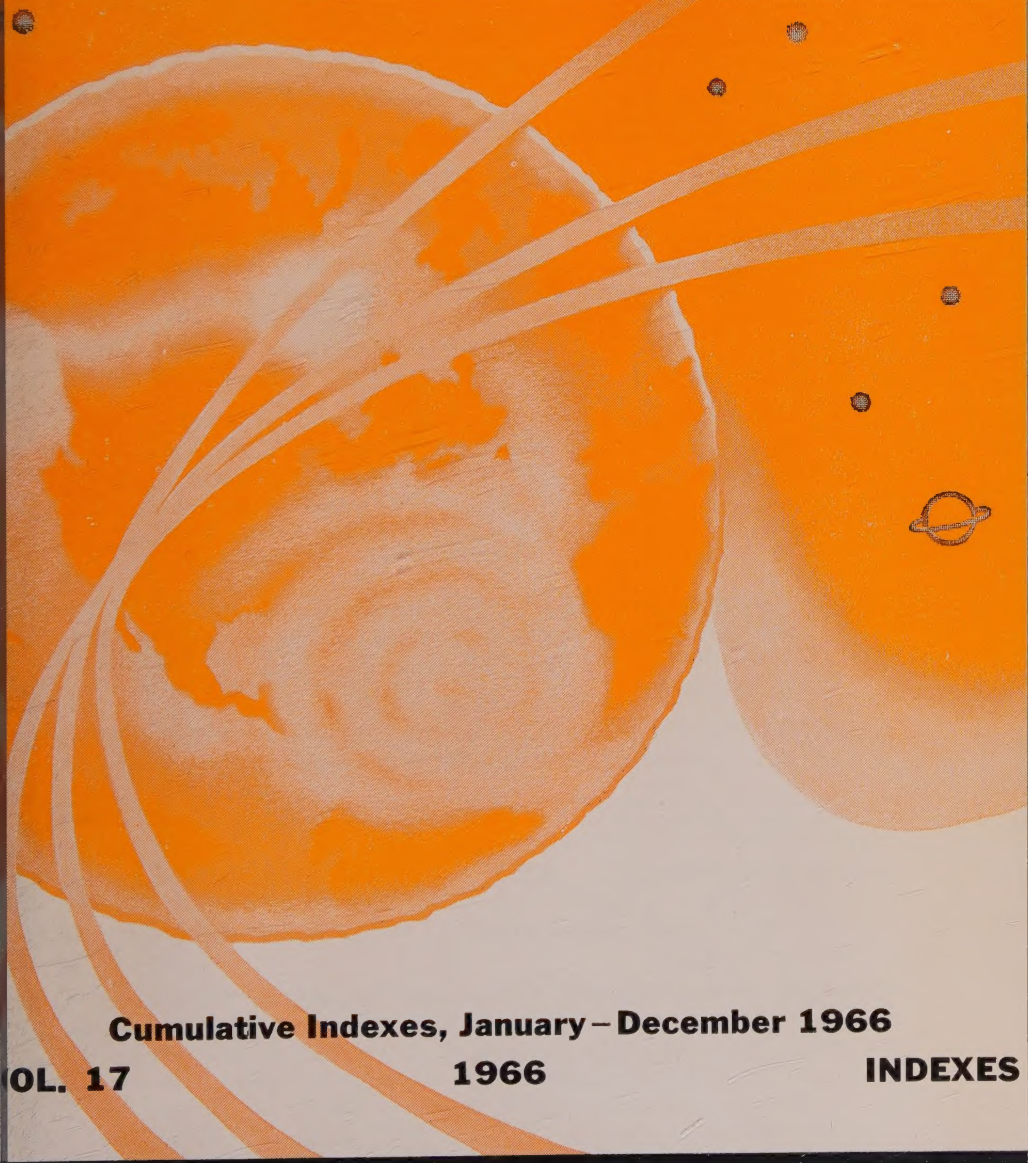
118

Meteorological & Geoastrophysical ABSTRACTS



Cumulative Indexes, January – December 1966

OL. 17 1966 INDEXES

PUBLISHED BY THE
MERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

***Editor:* MALCOLM RIGBY
Supervisor: GEZA THURONYI

Assistant Editor: MARY L. RICE
Chief Cataloger: DOROTHY M. GROPP
Corresponding Editor: *ANDRE VANDENPLAS (*Uccle, Belgium*)
Corresponding Analyst: ISADORE L. DORDICK (*Chicago*)
Corresponding Analyst: *RONALD BAKER (*Bracknell, England*)
Corresponding Analyst: *EVELYN Z. SINHA (*La Jolla, Calif.*)
Analyst: DOV KRIMGOLD
Analyst: *SYLVIA NOWINSKA
Chief Indexer: *MARINA SZE
Technical Editor: PARKASH SAMUEL
Assistant Tech. Ed.: *MARY B. DENNY
Chief Processor: FRANCES J. CRUSER

Bibliography
WILHELM NUPEN
PAULINE A. KEEHN

Indexing
BETTY I. P. RAE
*MILDRED CARROLL
*BETTY HARDGROVE
*ADELAIDE W. KUNDAHL
*SUSANNE MANOVILL

Cataloging
MARGARET C. BARROWS
*EDITH N. HAUPT
*BEVERLY HUGHES
*MARGARET MATTHEWS

Processing
ESTHER S. NUPEN
*DORIS G. NICKEY
*HELEN I. RICKELS
*CAROLINE E. WOOD

* Part time.
** Without pay.

PUBLICATION OFFICE: Prince & Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa. 17604.

EDITORIAL OFFICE: Washington, D. C. **P.O. ADDRESS:** Box 1736, Washington, D. C. 20013. Telephone LIncoln 6–6734.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE: **American Meteorological Society,** Office of Executive Director, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 02108.

Address all business communications, orders and inquiries to the Executive Director, Mr. Kenneth C. Spengler, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 02108. Exchanges and reprints may be sent direct to P. O. Box 1736, Washington, D. C. 20013.

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS is a monthly publication devoted to current abstracts in English on important meteorological and geoastrophysical literature in every language.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: Government agencies and industrial, commercial, scientific and research organizations, $400.00. Educational institutions and public libraries, $200.00. Individuals (provided that the individual's organization subscribes at the appropriate rate): non AMS members $40.00; AMS members $30.00. Back volumes: Vol. 16, 1965 same as above. Vol. 1, 1950–Vol. 15, 1964, $50.00 per vol.; $10.00 per issue. Special price, Vols. 1–10 (1950–1959), complete set $200.00.

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

Vol. 17 **INDEXES**

QC
851
A62
V.17
INDEXES
1966
MAIN

Malcolm Rigby, *Editor*

Advisory Board

Helmut E. Landsberg, *Chairman*

Werner A. Baum
Woodrow C. Jacobs
Francis S. Johnson
Thomas F. Malone

AMERICAN
METEOROLOGICAL
SOCIETY
1919

Supported by

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
UNITED STATES WEATHER BUREAU
U. S. NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION

Cumulative Author and Subject Indexes

(Vol. 17, No. 1–12)

Jan.–Dec. 1966

(*For complete table of contents see back cover*)

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the American Meteorological Society, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 02108.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

1127-1

ERRATA—VOLUME 17, 1966

Note: In the following list only more important errors are included. Discrepancies in style, punctuation, accents, capitalization, subject headings, etc., are not, as a rule, listed; nor are errors in the monthly indexes of each issue where these errors are corrected in this volume index. Errors of fact which have come to our attention, mistakes in spelling of the names of authors, and errors in title, journal entries or pagination are included. Any errors which have been overlooked should be called to our attention (by post card, addressed to: **Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts,** Box 1736, Washington, D. C. 20013).

1. p. 62, *item* 17.1–186, *line* 10, *change* Trubikov *to* Trubnikov.

2. p. 425, *item* 586, *line* 2, *insert* after title: Hydrology of New Zealand offshore waters. New Zealand. (Dept. of Scientific and . . .).

3. p. 488, *item* 17.3–24, *line* 1, *change* Osdakov *to* Osadkov.
p. 489, *item* 17.3–26, *line* 1, *change* Akademiia Nauk USSR *to* Akademiia Nauk URSR.
p. 497, *item* 17.3–45, *line* 1, *change* DN-HO *to* DAS.

4. p. 732, *item* 17.4–16, *line* 10, *change* Stickland, J. D. H. *to* Strickland, J. D. H.
p. 763, *item* 17.4–109, *line* 1, *change* Yuan, Djen *to* Yuan, Chen.
p. 813, *item* 17.4–266, *line* 1, *change* Kostianoĭ, G. Cn. *to* Kostianoĭ, G. N.
p. 853, *item* 17.4–398, *line* 1, *change* Aufdermauer *to* Aufdermaur.
p. 917, *item* 17.4–614, *line* 15, *change* 370–460 nm logarithms *to* 370–460 nm is 0.2 nm logarithms.
p. 920, *item* 17.4–624, *line* 2, *change* Carrer *to* Karrer; Also *line* 6 *change* E. K. Epik's *to* E. J. Öpik's.

5. p. 1075, *item* 17.5–299, *line* 1, *change* Slayter *to* Slatyer.
p. 1187, *item* 17.5–633, *lines* 6 and 8, *change* Smiland *to* Småland.
p. 1198, *item* 17.5–678, *line* 2, *change* Oct. *to* Oct. 1965.
p. 1203, *item* 17.5–697, *line* 4, *change* 30:4–16 *to* 30:3–6.

6. p. 1271, *item* 17.6–21, *line* 10, *change* Fiord oceanography *to* Fjord oceanography.
p. 1495, *item* 17.6–726, *line* 3, *change* 57:31–31 *to* 57:21–31.
p. 1501, *item* 17.6–744, *line* 9, *change* Fiord oceanography *to* Fjord oceanography.

7. p. 1570, *item* 17.7–54, *line* 2, *change* Feb. 1965 *to* Feb. 1966.
p. 1637, *item* 17.7–261, *line* 2, *change* cold systems *to* cloud systems.
p. 1665, *item* 17.7–345, *line* 1, *change* Mashkova, G. V. *to* Mashkova, G. B.
p. 1766, *item* 17.7–666, *line* 1, *change* Models of the trapped radiation *to* Models of the trapped radiation environment.
p. 1803, *item* 17.7–785, *line* 2, *change* 9(3):9–12 *to* 11(3):9–12.

8. Back cover, Table of Contents, *change* page number under Sec. D, last line "Satellites-Space Probes" from 2049 *to* 2036.

9. p. 2115, *item* 17.9–7, *line* 1, *change* Glasiologico *to* Glaciologico.
p. 2171, *item* 17.9–182, *line* 4, *change* instructions *to* intrusions.
p. 2194, *item* 17.9–253, *line* 11, *change* Hurricane "Dora" (1966) *to* Hurricane "Dora" (1964).
p. 2197, *item* 17.9–261, *lines* 2, 4 and 13, *change* East Africa *to* West Africa.
p. 2297, *item* 17.9–574, *line* 1, *change* Pokrovskiĭ, G. L. *to* Pokrovskiĭ, G. I.
p. 2323, *item* 17.9–662, *line* 5, *change* Trudy, 64:63–97 *to* Trudy, 64:63–79.

11. p. 2828, *item* 17.11–615, *line* 15, *change* Moon trail *to* Moon tail.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN PART II OF *METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS* (UNTIL 1960 *METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY),* VOL. 1, NO. 1, JAN. 1960–VOL. 15, NO. 12, 1964

Acoustical Propagation, 1(10), 1950; 10(7), 1959
Aerobiology, 1(2), 1950
Agricultural Meteorology, 10 (Supplement #3), 1959
Airglow, 8(2), 1957; 11(11), 1956
Albedo, 8(7), 1957
Arctic Synoptic Meteorology, 7(1), 1956
Atmospheric Dynamics and Circulation, 12(12), Pt. 3, 1961
Atmospheric Pollution, 1(11), 1950
Auroral Physics, 4(10), 1953; 5(3), 1954; 12(1,2), 1961

Balloons, 5(5), 1954
Bibliographies, 6(1,2), 1955
Brooks, C. E. P., Works of, 10(1), 1959

Carbon Dioxide, 3(2), 1952
Climate of Arctic, 5(9), 1954
Climate of Argentina, etc., 3(3), 1952
Climate of Australia, 4(4), 1953
Climate of Central Africa, 3(8), 1952
Climate of Enclosed Spaces, 7(2), 1956
Climate of Middle East, 2(6), 1951
Climate of Near East, 2(5), 1951
Climate of Northeast Africa, 2(10), 1951
Climate of Northwest Africa, 3(1), 1952
Climate of Pacific, 4(9), 1953
Climate of Southeast Asia, 5(2), 1954
Climatic Changes, 1(7), 1950; 15(11,12), 1964
Cloud Physics, 1(3), 1950; 6(6), 1955; 13(3), 1962
Condensation Trails, 2(9), 1951
Constants, Nomograms, etc., 2(5), 1951
Cooling Power, 6(11), 1955
Cosmic Rays, 7(3,4), 1956; 9(9), 1958; 13(4), 1962; 14(10,11), 1963

Dew, 3(4), 1952

Energy Exchange Sea-atmosphere, 13(5), 1962
Evaporation, 1(11), 1950; 10(8), 1959
Evapotranspiration, 10(9,10), 1959

Forecast Verification, 11(7), 1960
Forecasting, 12(12 Pt. 1), 1961
Forecasting Special Elements, 8(3), 1957
Forest Micrometeorology, 8(4), 1957
Frost, 4(3), 1953

Geomagnetism, 9(10,11), 1958; 13(2), 1962
Glaze and Rime, 3(10), 1952

Hail, 1(4), 1950
Humidity Instruments, 13(12), 1962
Hydrometeorological Forecasting, 8(5), 1957; 10 (Supplement #2), 1959

Icing, 1(9), 1950
Industrial Meteorology, 5(10), 1954
Instruments and Techniques, 10 (Supplement #1), 1959
Inversions, 7(6), 1956
Ionosphere, 6(4), 1955; 11(4,5,6), 1960; 13(6), 1962; 13(10), 1962; 15(1), 1964; 15(12), 1964

Jet Stream, 4(7), 1953

Lightning, 14(9), 1963
Limnology, 12(3), 1961
Long Range Forecasting, 2(1,2), 1951; 9(7), 1958
Lunar Influences, 14(12), 1963

Medical Meteorology, 8(11), 1957
Meteors, 8(8), 1957
Mountain Meteorology, 2(11), 1951

Noctilucent Clouds, 15(4), 1964
Nuclei, 6(8,9), 1955; 15(6), 1964
Numerical Forecasting, 5(6), 1954; 8(6), 1957; 11(3), 1960; 14(6), 1963

Objective Forecasting, 3(5), 1952
Ocean Waves, 5(11), 1954
Ocean Waves and Currents, 9(4), 1958; 13(9), 1962; 15(5), 1964
Oceanographic Instruments, 14(4,5), 1963
Oceanographic Meteorology, 5(1), 1954
Ozone, 10(5,6), 1959

Physical and Dynamic Oceanography, 9(5,6), 1958; 12(12 Pt. 2), 1961
Planetary Atmospheres, 12(9,10,11), 1961
Precipitation, 10 (Supplement #2), 1959
Precipitation Chemistry, 12(7), 1961

Radar Meteorology, 2(8), 1951; 6(7), 1955; 9(8), 1958; 11(8), 1960; 14(2), 1963
Radiation Bioclimatology, 4(8), 1953
Radiation Data, 5(7), 1954
Radioactivity in the Atmosphere, 7(5), 1956; 9(3), 1958; 13(7,8), 1962; 15(8), 1964
Radio Astronomy, 9(1), 1958; 14(7,8), 1963; 15(9), 1964
Reference Works, 11(1), 1960
Rocket Meteorology, 11(9), 1960

Satellite Meteorology, 11(10), 1960; 14(3), 1963; 15(2,3), 1964
Sferics, 4(11), 1953; 10(4), 1959
Snow Micrometeorology, 7(7,8), 1956
Soil Moisture, 10(3), 1959
Soil Temperature, 2(3), 1951
Solar Astrophysics, 9(2), 1958
Solar Events, 13(11), 1962
Solar Radiation, 15(10), 1964
Solar Weather Relationships, 8(1), 1957
Special Winds, 2(7), 1951
Storm Surges, 6(3), 1955
Stratus Forecasting, 3(6), 1952
Subsurface Ocean Currents, 15(5), 1964

Textbooks, 11(2), 1960
Thunderstorms, 1(8), 1950
Tornadoes, 1(5), 1950; 10(2), 1959
Tropical Cyclones, 7(9,10,11), 1956
Tropopause, 5(4), 1954
Tropospheric Propagation, 8(9,10), 1957
Turbulence, 3(11), 1952; 4(1,2), 1953

Upper Atmosphere Humidity, 12(8), 1961
Upper Atmosphere Photochemistry, 6(5), 1955
Upper Atmosphere Structure, 12(4,5,6), 1961
Upper Atmosphere Winds, 4(5,6), 1953
Urban Climatology, 3(7), 1952

Van Allen Belts, 13(1), 1962
Vertical Motion, 5(8), 1954
Visibility, 3(9), 1952
Volcanic Dust, 1(6), 1950

Weather Modification, 1(3), 1950; 6(10), 1955; 11(12), 1960; 13(3), 1962; 14(1), 1963; 15(6,7), 1964
Wind Waves and Swell, 5(11), 1954

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX

Vol. 17, No. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1966

Note: In this index, author entries are arranged alphabetically and, under each author, the titles are likewise arranged alphabetically by the first word (other than an article) of the original title. The translated title is placed in brackets after foreign language titles, except for French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese.

Authors whose names begin with an article or preposition (van, de, di, le, la, etc.) are generally indexed under that article or preposition. Cross references indicate variations from that practice, or possible alternate entries.

All titles are listed under the first author. Co-authors, if any, are mentioned after the title. This simplifies arrangement of titles under any given author.

Separate indexes are provided for contract reports (by contract, grant or project number) and for translations (by author).

A

agaard, K., *see* **Coachman, L. K.,** 17.5–742

anensen, C. J. M., *see* **Ritchie, W. G.,** 17.3–197

ngström, Anders
- Pyrheliometric measurements with special regard to the circumsolar sky radiation (*with* **Rodhe, Bertil**), 17.8–150
- Solar constant and the temperature of the Earth, 17.2–215
- Solar radiation measurements and the solar aureole, 17.5–91

arons, Jules
- Size of low-latitude ionospheric irregularities determined from the observations of discrete sources of different angular diameters (*with* **Guidice, Donald A.**), 17.11–509
- *See also* **Castelli, John P.,** 17.3–557; **Egeland, Alv,** 17.5–563; **Mullen, J. P.,** 17.6–585; 17.12–80

bakarov, M. I.
- Kolebanie ispareniia na poverkhnosti Kaspiĭskogo moria i obuslovlivaiushchie ego faktory [Fluctuation of evaporation from the surface of the Caspian Sea and factors causing it], 17.10–373

bal'ian, T. S.
- O roli razlichnykh vysotnykh zon v formirovanii stoka polovod'ia gornykh rek Sredneĭ Azii [Role of different altitude zones in the formation of mountain river floods in Central Asia], 17.1–679
- On tasks and investigations in mountain representative basins, 17.8–719

bbot, Charles Greeley
- Account of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution, 1904–1953, 17.12–44
- Forecasting from harmonic periods in precipitation, 17.12–176
- Precipitation at Nagpur, India [Comments by S. L. Chorghade], 17.7–399
- Solar constant, 17.1–252

Abbott, R. L., *see* **Westwater, E. R.,** 17.11–320

Abd el Rahman, A. A.
- Water output of the desert vegetation in the different microhabitats of Wadi Hoff (*with* **Batanouny, K. H.**), 17.6–374

Abdullah, Abdul Jabbar
- Head-on collision between two pressure jumps, 17.7–315
- "Musical" sound emitted by a tornado, 17.8–310
- Note on the "Square Cloud," 17.10–408
- Spiral bands of a hurricane: a possible dynamic explanation, 17.10–274

Abel, Robert B.
- Role of the private institution in oceanography, 17.5–651

Abelson, Philip H.
- Abiogenic synthesis in the Martian environment, 17.7–717

Abetti, Giorgio
- Sunspots from Galileo to Hale, 17.2–552

Abrahms, Gerald, *see* **Court, Arnold,** 17.6–177

Abramov, R. V.
- Sezonnye migratsii Islandskoĭ (Severo-Atlanticheskoĭ) depressii [Seasonal movements of the Icelandic (North-Atlantic) depression] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–251

Abramova, M. M.
- Vlagopotreblenie i vodnyĭ rezhim viaza melkolistnogo na meliorirovannom solonchakovom solontse v usloviiakh polupustyni [Moisture consumption and water regime of the small-leaved elm on reclaimed saline solonetz soils under semidesert conditions] (*with* **Sudnitsyn, I. I.** and **Tsel'niker, Iu. L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–431

Abramovich, K. G.
- K kharakteristike atmosfernykh protsessov v dni s nizhneĭ oblachnost'iu [Character of atmospheric processes on days with low clouds], 17.7–386
- Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia meteorologicheskikh elementov v nizhneĭ chasti troposfery v oblachnye i bezoblachnye dni [Some features of the meteorological element distribution in the lower troposphere on cloudy and clear days], 17.7–382

Abrashina, N. N.
- Dlinnye volny v neodnorodnoĭ zhidkosti ot periodicheskoĭ peremeshchaiushcheĭsia sistemy davleniĭ [Long waves in a heterogeneous fluid caused by a moving pressure system] [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–740

Abrosimov, A. T.
- Apparatura stsintilliatsionnykh schetchikov dlia issledovaniia kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Scintillation counters for studying cosmic rays], 17.7–582
- Issledovanie korotkoperiodicheskikh i mikrovariatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pri pomoshchi odinochnykh stsintilliatsionnyhk schetchikov [Investigation of short-period and microvariations in cosmic ray intensity by means of individual scintillation counters] (*with* **Blokh, Ia. L.**), 17.3–466
- Issledovanie korotkoperiodicheskikh i mikrovariatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ s pomoshch'iu novykh priborov [Study of short-period and microvariations of cosmic ray intensity by means of new instruments] (*with* **Blokh, Ia. L.**), 17.7–583
- Primenenie stsintilliatsionnykh schetchikov v detektorakh kosmicheskogo izlucheniia [Use of scintillation counters in cosmic radiation detectors] (*with* **Blokh, Ia. L.**), 17.7–584
- Zhidkie stsintilliatsionnye detektory bol'shikh razmerov [Liquid scintillation detectors of large size] (*with* **Blokh, Ia. L.** and **Pomanskiĭ, A. A.**), 17.7–585

Abuladze, N. B.
- K voprosu o nekotorykh parametrakh geomagnitnykh bur' tipa Sc [Some parameters of Sc type geomagnetic storms] (*with* **Khocholava, G. M.** and **Chikovani, D. S.**), 17.3–528

Abuziarov, Z. K.
- Metod rascheta poleĭ volneniia v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana [Method of calculating fields of sea swell in the North Atlantic Ocean], 17.12–722
- Prognozy volneniia i rekomenduemye kursy [Forecasts of swell and recommended routes], 17.5–759

Academia Sinica. Inst. of Geophysics and Meteorology
- Some theoretical investigations and model experiments on the structure of radiation belts and its variation during a magnetic storm (*with* **Peking. Univ. Dept. of Geophysics**), 17.6–550

Acharya, U. R.
- Doppler navigator and its application to meteorological reconnaissance flights in India, 17.6–112

Acheson, Donald T.
- Lithium bromide dew cell, 17.3–94

Ackerman, Edward A.
- Economic analysis of weather: an idea weather pattern model, 17.11–205

Ackermann, William C.
- Committee on Status and Needs in Hydrology, 17.6–50

Adachi, Saburo
- Theory of duct propagation of whistler radio waves, 17.10–582

Adam, N. V.
- Opyt postroeniia geomagnitnoĭ karty po dannym ISZ [Construction of a geomagnetic map from satellite data] (*with* **Ben'kova, N. P.** and **Tiurmina, L. O.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–588
- Spherical harmonic analysis of world magnetic charts for the 1960 epoch (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–649

Adamenko, V. N.
- Mezhdunarodnyĭ simposium po issledovaniiu radiatsionnykh protsessov i zasedaniia komissiĭ MAMFA po radiatsii i dinamicheskoĭ meteorologii [International Symposium on the investigation of radiative processes and the meetings of the IAMAP committees on radiation and dynamic meteorology] (*with* **Vinnikov, K. Ia.**), 17.12–274

Adams, G. W.
- Theoretical study of cosmic noise absorption due to solar cosmic radiation (*with* **Masley, A. J.**), 17.11–578
- *See also* **Masley, A. J.**, 17.5–518

Adams, Harry E.
- Study of the chemistry of the Earth's upper atmosphere, 17.4–152

Adams, Roy N.
- Precautionary note on stratification (*with* **Denman, Eugene D.**), 17.11–257

Adams, W. P.
- Instruments and methods (*with* **Shaw, J. B.**), 17.11–749

Adámy, Erika (Koflanovits)
- Hőmérsékletváltozások és hőmézékleti anomáliák kapcsolatáról [Relation between temperature variations and temperature anomalies], 17.9–283
- Intenzív téli felmelegedések szinoptikus klimatológiai vizsgálata [Synoptic climatological study of intensive warmings in winter], 17.9–285
- Magyarországon a nyári északnyugati irányitottságú időjárási helyzetekben előforduló lehűlések vizsgálata [Decreases of temperature during northwestern weather situations in Hungary], 17.4–293

Adámy, László
  Köd előrejelzése [Fog forecasting], 17.9–185
  1965. évi dunai árhullámok szinoptikus elemzése [Synoptic analysis of 1965 flood waves on the Danube], 17.4–405
Adderley, E. E.
  Lunar influence on rainfall in eastern Australia, 17.5–379
Addey, F.
  Solar activity during 1964, 17.7–742
Adem, Julián
  Long-range numerical weather prediction experiments, 17.3–169
Adie, Raymond J., *see* **Priestley, (Sir) Raymond**, 17.12–43
Adler, Cyrus
  Shallow water isobaric buoy, 17.6–671
Adrov, M. M.
  O gidrologicheskom rezhime raiona Tsentral'noĭ vozvyshennosti Barentseva moria [Eng. transl.: On the hydrological regime of the Central Height area of the Barents Sea], 17.3–668
Advances in earth science, *see* **International Conference on the Earth Sciences, Cambridge, Mass., Sept.–Oct. 1964**, 17.12–21
Advances in Geophysics
  [Review of Vol. 11], 17.4–7
Adzerikho, K. S.
  K voprosu o rasprostranenii poliarizovannogo izlucheniia v svetorasseivaiushcheĭ srede s otrazhaiushchim dnom [Propagation of polarized radiation in a light-scattering medium with a reflecting ground] (*with* **Samson, A. M.**), 17.5–232
Aerometric Research, Inc., Santa Barbara Airport, Goleta, Calif., *see* **Elliott, Robert D.**, 17.3–80
Aerospace Corp., El Segundo, Calif., *see* **Bruce, Richard W.**, 17.10–257; **Polzin, E. M.**, 17.3–74
Afanas'ev, A. I.
  O nekotorykh osobennostiakh rascheta transformatsii pavodochnoĭ volny na modeliruiushchem ustroĭstve [Some characteristics of a calculation of the transformation of a flood wave on an analog computer], 17.2–682
Afanas'ev, N. I.
  Pokazatel' vlagoobespechennosti rasteniĭ proizrastaiushchikh na zabolochennykh pochvakh BSSR [Moisture supply index of plants growing on swampy soils in the Belorussian SSR] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–432
Afanas'eva, V. B.
  O sviazi snezhnogo pokrova tipami tsirkuliatsii G. Ia. Vangengeima [Eng. transl.: On the relationship between snow cover and the G. Ia. Vangengeĭm types of circulation] (*with* **Esakova, N. P.**), 17.7–424
  Statisticheskie sviazi mezhdu anomaliiami nekotorykh pogodnykh kharakteristik [Statistical connections between anomalies of certain weather characteristics] (*with* **Esakova, N. P.**), 17.2–345
  See also **Iudin, M. I.**, 17.5–574
Afanas'eva, V. I.
  Izmeneniia oto dnia ko dniu skorosti sutochnogo vrashcheniia Zemli i vozmozhnye prichiny etikh izmeneniĭ (predvaritel'noe soobshchenie) [Day to day variation in the Earth's rotational period and the possible reasons for these variations (preliminary report)] (*with* **Kalinin, Iu. D.** and **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–669
  Nereguliarnye izmeneniia skorosti vrashcheniia Zemli i solnechnaia aktivnost' [Irregular variations of the Earth's rotation and solar activity] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–447
  Rezul'taty issledovaniia magnitnoĭ aktivnosti vo vremia MGG [Results of the study of magnetic activity during the IGY] (*with* **Kalinin, Iu. D.**), 17.9–27
  Short-period pulsations of the Earth's magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–538
Afonia, R. G.
  O prirode otritsatel'nykh vozmushcheniĭ gorizontal'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ geomagnitnogo polia v vysokikh shirotakh [Nature of negative disturbances of the horizontal geomagnetic field component in high latitudes] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–462
Afonin, V. V.
  Kratkiĭ obzor rezul'tatov fizicheskikh eksperimentov, provedennykh v ionosfere na sputnike "Kosmos-2" [Eng. transl.: Brief survey of the results of physical experiments on the satellite "Kosmos-2" in the ionosphere] (*with others*), 17.10–482
Agafonnikov, Iu. M., *see* **Vasil'ev, K. N.**, 17.11–165
Agarwal, S. P., *see* **Coxell, H.**, 17.2–427
Agashe, V. V., *see* **Chiplonkar, M. W.**, 17.1–477; 17.6–310; 17.7–578
Agenorov, V. K.
  O vnutrisutochnykh kolebaniiakh luchistoĭ energii Solntsa v tolshche okeana v sviazi s ego opticheskoĭ plotnost'iu [Eng. transl.: Diurnal oscillations of radiant solar energy in the ocean in relation to its optical density], 17.3–651
  Sed'maia atlanticheskaia ekspeditsiia morskogo gidrofizicheskogo instituta [Eng. transl.: Seventh Atlantic expedition of the Marine Hydrophysical Institute] (*with* **Martsinkevich, L. M.**), 17.3–628
  See also **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut**, 17.3–624
Ageshin, P. N.
  Radiozond dlia izmereniia kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosfere [A radiosonde for measuring cosmic rays in the stratosphere] (*with* **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–150
  Vekovye izmeneniia intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosfere v period s 1962 g.

po 1964 g. [Secular variations of cosmic ray intensity in the stratosphere from 1962 to 1964] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–525

Ahmad, Nazir
Estimation of evaporation from free water surface in West Pakistan (*with* **Sarfraz, Mohammad** and **Akdram, Mohammad**), 17.4–363

Ahrens, Louis Herman
Distribution of the elements in our planet, 17.1–31

Aida, Isamu, *see* **Takahasi, Ryutaro**, 17.11–747

Aiello, W. P., *see* **Glore, J. P.**, 17.6–581

Aikin, A. C.
The ionosphere (*with* **Bauer, S. J.**), 17.9–410
See also **Bourdeau, R. E.**, 17.4–479

AFCRL Scientific Balloon Workshop, Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1965
Proceedings, 17.12–22

Aitov, M. B.
Nekotorye svedeniia o razvitii kuchevo-dozhdevoĭ oblachnosti v raĭone Kuĭbyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha [Some data on the development of cumulonimbus clouds in the area of the Kuibyshev Reservoir], 17.11–392

Aĭvazian, G. M., *see* **Shifrin, K. S.**, 17.1–419; 17.2–228

Aĭzenshtat, B. A.
Klimaticheskie faktory landshaftnykh razlichiĭ gornykh sklonov vostochnoĭ i zapadnoĭ ekspozitsii [Climatic factors of landscape differences of mountain slopes with eastern and western orientation], 17.8–323
Metod rascheta sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionnogo balansa gornoĭ doliny [Method of computing components of the radiation balance of a mountain valley], 17.1–8
Metody rascheta i rezul'taty opredeleniĭ nekotorykh bioklimaticheskikh kharakteristik [Calculation methods and results of determinations of certain bioclimatic characteristics], 17.4–74
O postuplenii potokov rasseiannoĭ radiatsii na vertikal'nye i gorizontal'nye poverkhnosti v usloviiakh gorodskoĭ zastroĭki [Influxes of scattered radiation onto vertical and horizontal surfaces of urban structures], 17.4–277
Teplovoĭ balans osnovnykh landshaftov Sredneĭ Azii [Eng. transl.: Heat balance of the basic regions of Central Asia], 17.8–321

Akademiia Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR, Erivan. Biurakanskaia Astrofizicheskaia Observatoriia
Vnezemnye tsivilizatsii. Trudy Soveshchaniia Biurakan, Maia 20–23, 1964 g [Extraterrestrial civilizations: Proceedings of a meeting, Byurakan, May 20–23, 1964], 17.3–31

Akademiia Nauk Kirgizskoĭ SSR, Frunze Otdel Geografii
Klimat Kirgizskoĭ SSR [Climate of Kirghiz S.S.R.], 17.1–9

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Astronomicheskiĭ Sovet
Opticheskaia nestabil'nost' Zemnoĭ atmosfery [Optical instability of the Earth's atmosphere] (*with* **Pulkova. Astronomicheskaia Observatoriia**), 17.5–12

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Fiziki Atmosfery, *see* **Mezhvedomstvennoe Soveshchanie po Aktinometrii i Optike Atmosfery, 5th, Moscow, June, 1963**, 17.4–11

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii
Teplovoĭ i radiatsionnyĭ balans estestvennoĭ rastitel'nosti i sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ [Heat and radiation balance of natural vegetation and cultivated fields], 17.10–18

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Nauchnoĭ Informatsiĭ
Itogi Nauki. Geofizika [Advances in Science], Moscow, 1963, 17.10–16

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii
Tikhii okean [III], Khimiia Tikhogo okeana [The Pacific Ocean, [Vol. 3], Chemistry of the Pacific Ocean], 17.12–20

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoĭ Geofiziki
Dannye meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ za 1962–1963 g [Data from meteorological observations during 1962–1963], 17.11–123
Issledovanie nizhnego 300-metrovogo sloia atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Investigation of the bottom 300-meter layer of the atmosphere], 17.4–10
Modelirovanie iavleniĭ v atmosfere i gidrosfere. Trudy Pervoĭ Mezhduvedomstvennoĭ Konferentsii, 22–26 Noiabria 1960 g [Modeling of phenomena in the atmosphere and hydrosphere. Transactions of the First Interdepartmental Conference, Nov. 22–26, 1960], 17.6–17

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Ozerovedenii
Vodnyĭ balans i zailenie malykh vodokhranilishch Chernozemnogo tsentra RSFSR [Water balance and silting of small reservoirs of the central Black-Earth Region, R.S.F.S.R.], 17.9–6

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Geofizicheskiĭ Komitet
Bibliograficheskiĭ ukazatel' literatury na russkom iazyke za 1962–1963 gg [Bibliographical index of the literature in the Russian language for 1962–1963], 17.10–41

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut
Rezultaty gidrofizicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana na NIS "Mikhail Lomonosov" v 1957–1958

gg: pervyĭ i vtoroĭ reĭsy [Results of hydrophysical observations in the northern part of the Atlantic Ocean on board the "Mikhail Lomonosov" in 1957–58: First and Second Cruises], 17.3–624

kademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaia Komissiia
Osnovnye cherty geologicheskogo stroeniia gidrologicheskogo rezhima i biologii Sredizemnogo Moria [Principal features of the geological structure, of the hydrological regime and of the biology of the Mediterranean Sea], 17.3–611

kademiia Nauk URSR, Kiev.
Fizika komet i meteorov [Physics of comets and meteors], 17.3–26
Kievskiĭ seminar po fotometrii komet [Kiev Seminar on Cometary Photometry], 17.1–554

kademiia Nauk USRS, Kiev. Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut
Gidrofizicheskie issledovaniia: rezul'taty issledovaniĭ v sed'mom reĭse nauchno-issledovatel'skogo sudna "Mikhail Lomonosov" [Eng. transl.: Hydrophysical investigations of the 7th voyage of the Mikhail Lomonosov], 17.4–18

kademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki
Dinamicheskaia meteorologiia [Dynamic meteorology], 17.11–30

kaiwa, Hideo
Abundances of selenium, tellurium, and indium in meteorites, 17.9–584

kamatsu, Hideo
Preliminary report of the Japanese Expedition of Deep-Sea, the Tenth Cruise, 1965 (JEDS-10) (*with* **Akiyama, Tsutomu** and **Sawara, Tsutomu**), 17.10–663
See also **Nan-niti, Tosio**, 17.9–648

kasofu, Syun-Ichi
The aurora, 17.6–516
The aurora (*with* **Chapman, S.** and **Meinel, A. B.**), 17.11–10
Auroral morphology as shown by all-sky photographs (Arctic and Antarctic) (*with* **Kimball, D. S.**), 17.5–16
Auroral oval, the auroral substorm, and their relation with the internal structure of the magnetosphere, 17.11–564
Dynamics of the aurora, Pt. 7 (*with* **Kimball, D. S.** and **Meng, C.-I.**), 17.12–545
Growth and decay of the ring current and the polar electrojets (*with* **Yoshida, Sekiko**), 17.2–463
Polar electrojet (*with* **Chapman, S.** and **Meng, C.-I.**), 17.3–439
See also **Stringer, W. J.**, 17.2–421

kdram, Mohammad, *see* **Ahmad, Nazir**, 17.4–363

kedo, Ken
On the economical marine navigation, (Pt. 1), 17.3–43

Akhundova, G. V.
Astroklimaticheskie kharakteristiki raĭona Shemakhinskoĭ astrofizicheskoĭ observatorii [Astroclimatic characteristics of the Shemakha Astrophysical Observatory area], 17.5–405

Akimov, M. N.
Spektr elektricheskikh zariadov kapel' tumana [Spectrum of electrical charges of fog droplets], 17.3–428

Akimovich, N. N.
K voprosu klimaticheskogo raĭonirovaniia Prichernomorsko-Azovskoĭ stepi [Climatic regions of the Black Sea and Azov Sea steppe region], 17.4–424

Akita, I.
On the results of observation by the JMA hemispherical radiometer, Pt. 1, 17.11–139
See also **Ikeda, H.**, 17.11–140

Akitaya, Eizi
Studies of depth hoar, Pt. 1, 17.6–417

Akiyama, Tsutomu
On an instrument for *in situ* measurement of γ-ray activity in the deep water of the ocean, 17.10–683
See also **Akamatsu, Hideo**, 17.10–663

Akopian, G. S.
Ob ionizuiushchem soprovozhdenii nuklonov s energieĭ $E_0 \approx 170$ Bev na vysote 2000 m [Ionization accompanying nucleons with $E_0 \approx 170$ Bev energies at 2000 m altitude] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–469

Aksenov, D. A., *see* **Istoshin, Iu. V.**, 17.4–686

Aksenov, V. I.
O prokhozhdenii elektromagnitnykh voln sverkhnizkoĭ chastoty cherez ionosfernuiu plazmu [Passage of electromagnetic waves of ultralow frequency through ionospheric plasma], 17.12–493

Alaka, M. A.
Evolution of the kinematic and thermal fields during the development of Hurricane Ella (1962) (*with* **Rubsam, D. T.**), 17.1–235

Alaniia, M. V.
Analiz riada effektov kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vremia magnitnykh bur' perioda maksimuma solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Analysis of a number of cosmic ray effects during magnetic storms in the period of maximum solar activity] (*with others*), 17.7–586
Issledovanie riada effektov kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vremia magnitnykh bur' v avguste 1958 g. po dannym mirovoĭ seti stantsiĭ MGG [Study of a number of cosmic ray effects during magnetic storms in Aug. 1958 according to data from the IGY world station network] (*with others*), 17.7–587
Ob osrednenii dannykh nabliudeniĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na mirovoĭ seti stantsiĭ [Averaging cosmic ray observational data for the world network of stations] (*with* **Dorman, L. I.**), 17.7–588

  - Planetarnoe raspredelenie i vozmozhnaia interpretatsiia vnezapnykh vozrastaniĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym mirovoĭ seti stantsiĭ, ne sviazannykh s vidimymi obrazovaniiami na Solntse [Planetary distribution and possible interpretation of sudden increases in the intensity of cosmic rays based on data from a world station network, not connected with visible formations on the Sun] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–526
  - Sutochnye i polusutochnye variatsii zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i magnitnoĭ aktivnosti [Diurnal and semi-diurnal variations of cosmic ray hard component and magnetic activity] (*with others*), 17.7–581
  - 27-dnevnye variatsii anizotropii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym nabliudeniĭ neĭtronnoĭ komponenty na gornykh stantsiiakh mirovoĭ seti [27-day variations of cosmic ray anisotropy based on data from observations of the neutron component at mountain stations of a world network] (*with* **Dorman, L. I.** and **Shatashvili, L. Kh.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–527
- **Alaska. Univ., College. Geophysical Institute**
  - Annual Report, 1964–1965, 17.6–55
- **Albee, P. R.,** *see* **Bates, H. F.,** 17.6–83
- **Al'ber, Ia. I.,** *see* **Ornatskaia, O. I.,** 17.12–627
- **Albers, Vernon Martin**
  - Underwater acoustics handbook, Vol. 2, 17.9–21
- **Albrecht, Fritz**
  - Untersuchungen des Wärme- und Wasserhaushaltes der südlichen Kontinente [Study of the heat and water budget of the southern continents], 17.7–262
- **Alcaraz, Arturo,** *see* **Moore, James G.,** 17.7–373
- **Aldrich, John H.**
  - Southland weather handbook: a guide to the climate and weather of Southern California (*with* **Meadows, Myra**), 17.12–37
- **Aleksandrian, G. A.**
  - Sezonnoe raspredelenie atmosfernykh osadkov v Armianskoĭ SSR [Seasonal distribution of precipitation in the Armenian SSR], 17.8–431
- **Aleksandrov, E. L.,** *see* **Lebedev, S. L.,** 17.5–154
- **Aleksandrov, N. N.**
  - O metodakh otdeleniia sukhikh vypadeniĭ ot vypadeniĭ, postupaiushchikh s osadkami [Methods of separating out dry fallout from fallout occurring with precipitation] (*with* **Goroshko, B. B.**), 17.6–106
  - O vliianii meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ na effektivnost' sbora radioaktivnykh zagriaznenii [Influence of meteorological conditions on the effectiveness of sampling of radioactive pollutants], 17.8–184
  - Raschet effektivnosti schetchika pri radio metrii β-aktivnykh gazov iz sloia polnog pogloshcheniia [Calculation of the effectiveness of a counter in radiometry of β-active gases from a layer of total absorption], 17.6–134
- **Aleksandrov, A. S.**
  - Nekotorye kharakteristiki atmosfery raĭon Mirnogo v ianvare-fevrale 1965 g [Som atmospheric characteristics of the Mirn area, Jan./Feb. 1965] [and Eng. transl.] 17.11–51
- **Aleksandrova, A. K.**
  - Opyty po rasprostraneniiu osazhdaiushcheĭsia primesi ot tochechnogo istochnika v nizh nem sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Experiments on the spreading of precipitating admixture from a point source in the bottom layer of the atmosphere] (*with* **Byzova, N. L.** and **Mashkova, G. B.**) 17.7–206
- **Aleksanian, L. M.**
  - Magnitometricheskaia apparatura kosmicheskoĭ stantsii “Elektron-2” [Magnetometric apparatus on space station “Elektron-2”] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–540
- **Alekseev, F. A.**
  - Iadernaia geofizika [Eng. transl.: Soviet advances in nuclear geophysics] (*ed.*), 17.4–4
- **Alekseev, V. G.**
  - K analizu raboty priborov dlia izmereniia vremennykh spektrov turbulentnykh pul'satsiĭ [Eng. transl.: On the analysis of the devices for measuring the time spectra of turbulent fluctuations], 17.3–307
- **Alexander, D. McE.**
  - Effect of high temperature regimes or short periods of water stress on development of small fruiting sultana vines, 17.1–278
- **Alexander, J. K.**
  - Rocket measurements of cosmic-noise intensities below 5 Mc/s (*with* **Stone, R. G.**), 17.4–579
  - Satellite observations of cosmic radio noise below 10 Mc/s at low latitudes, 17.6–597
- **Alexander, L. L.**
  - Easterly winds and low stratus at Leuchars, 17.4–41
- **Alexander, Lyle T.,** *see* **Meyer, Milton W.,** 17.8–267
- **Alexander, Robert M.**
  - Survey of sea surface temperature fluctuations with the air-borne infrared thermometer, 17.3–639
- **Alexander, W. M.**
  - Interplanetary dust, 17.8–590
  - Review of direct measurements of interplanetary dust from satellites and probes (*with others*), 17.6–594
  - *See also* **Dubin, M.,** 17.6–596; **McCracken, C. W.,** 17.9–572

ford, Donald L., *see* **Mock, Steven J.**, 17.4–701

iakrinskaia, I. O.
  Eksperimental'nye dannye o potreblenii kisloroda zagriaznennoĭ neft'iu morskoĭ vodoĭ [Experimental data on oxygen consumption in sea water polluted by petroleum], 17.9–624

liev, N.
  Primenenie empiricheskikh funktsiĭ vliianiia dlia rascheta vysoty tropopauzy [Use of empirical influence functions for calculating tropopause height], 17.11–250
  Raschet vysoty tropopauzy i geopotentsiala na poverkhnosti 500, 300 i 200 mb [Computing tropopause heights and geopotential for the 500, 300 and 200 mb levels], 17.1–180
  Sviaz' mezhdu temperaturoĭ geopotentsialom i vysotoĭ tropopauzy v verkhneĭ troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere Evropeĭskoĭ chasti Sovetskogo Soiuza [Relation between tropopause height and temperature and geopotential in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere over the European U.S.S.R.], 17.1–138
  Sviaz' mezhdu vysotoĭ tropopauzy i maksimal'noĭ skorost'iu vetra [Relation between tropopause height and maximum wind speed], 17.6–202

lifanova, T. I.
  Vnutripochvennyĭ stok na poliakh Zavolzh'ia, zashchishchennykh lesnymi polosami [Soil runoff in the forest protected fields of the Volga Left Bank] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–319

lisov, B. P.
  Nekotorye dinamicheskie kharakteristiki klimata Moskvy [Dynamic characteristics of the climate of Moscow] (*with* **Sorokina, V. N.**), 17.2–324

liushinskaia, N. M.
  Formirovanie vesennego stoka i predvychislenie raskhodov vody po dannym o snegotaianii [Formation of spring runoff and prediction of water supply on the basis of snowmelt data], 17.5–140

ljibury, F. K.
  Water permeability of saturated soils as related to air permeability at different moisture tensions (*with* **Evans, D. D.**), 17.1–384

lkezweeny, A. J.
  Reflection spectrum of ice near infrared (*with* **Hobbs, P. V.**), 17.6–749

l-Khasani, Ph. G.
  Osobennosti radiatsionnogo rezhima Iraka [Characteristics of the radiation regime in Iraq], 17.3–263

lksne, Alberta Y., *see* **Spreiter, John R.**, 17.10–574

llaberdyev, D.
  Raschet rasstoianiia skachka korotkikh radiovoln dlia sfericheskoĭ Zemli i ionosfery [Calculating the distance of hops of short radiowaves for a spherical Earth and ionosphere], 17.12–494

Allcock, G. McK.
  Propagation of whistlers underneath the ionosphere, 17.8–579
  Reception of whistler mode signals at a point remote from the transmitter's magnetic conjugate point (*with* **McNeill, F. A.**), 17.8–580

Alldredge, L. R.
  Analysis of long magnetic profiles, 17.6–540

Allen, Harriet, *see* **Bibl, Klaus**, 17.9–516

Allen, L. H., Jr.
  Shortwave radiation in a corn crop (*with* **Brown, K. W.**), 17.5–225

Allen, R. L.
  Mean day-night stratospheric temperature differences in the New Zealand area found by exposed thermistor radiosonde (*with* **de Lisle, J. F.**), 17.6–312

Allen, R. S., *see* **Mullen, J. P.**, 17.12–80

Allen, Roger A., *see* **Glahn, Harry R.**, 17.11–196

Allen, Ronald V., *see* **Vonnegut, Bernard**, 17.8–602

Allen, William H.
  Dictionary of technical terms for aerospace use (*ed.*), 17.2–30

Aller, H. D., *see* **Dent, W. A.**, 17.5–621

Aller, Lawrence H.
  Stellar structure (*with* **McLaughlin, Dean B.**) (*eds.*), 17.1–26
  See also **Little, S. J.**, 17.9–586

Allison, C. L., *see* **Hower, G. L.**, 17.10–493

Allison, Lewis J.
  Examples of the meteorological capability of the high resolution infrared radiometer on the Nimbus 1 satellite (*with* **Nicholas, George W.** and **Kennedy, James S.**), 17.9–137
  Examples of the meteorological capability of the Nimbus satellite (*with* **Kennedy, James S.** and **Nicholas, George W.**), 17.7–134
  Synoptic interpretation of TIROS III radiation data recorded on July 16, 1961 (*with* **Warnecke, Guenter**), 17.11–129
  Tiros VII infrared radiation coverage of the 1963 Atlantic hurricane season with supporting television and conventional meteorological data (*with* **Thompson, Harold P.**), 17.12–252

Allison, Samuel K.
  [Obituary of] Arthur Holly Compton, Sept. 10, 1892–March 15, 1962, 17.3–37

Allred, Glenn D., *see* **Baker, Kay D.**, 17.9–414

Almazov, A. M.
  Gidrokhimiia ust'evykh oblasteĭ rek, Severnoe Prichernomor'e [Hydrochemistry of estuary areas of rivers, northern coast of the Black Sea], 17.5–6

Almond, R.
  Techniques of temperature and wind sounding with the SKUA meteorological rocket, 17.3–60
Al Nakshabandi, G.
  Thermal conductivity and diffusivity of soils as related to moisture tension and other physical properties (*with* **Kohnke, H.**), 17.5–262
Alpern, Boris, *see* **Orcel, Jean,** 17.9–580
Alperson, Zvi
  Comparison between the W field at the 500 mb surface and the large scale cloud distribution as observed by TIROS satellites (*with* **Zangwill, Abraham**), 17.12–397
Al'pert, Ia. L.
  Iskusstvennye sputniki v razrezhennoĭ plazme [Eng. transl.: Artificial satellites in a rarefied plasma] (*with* **Gurevich, A. V.** and **Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**), 17.8–18
  O vysotnovremennom raspredelenii elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii i neodnorodnykh obrazovaniiakh vneshneĭ ionosfery [Eng. transl.: Altitudinal-time distribution of the electron concentration and nonuniform formations of the outer ionosphere] (*with* **Sinel'nikov, V. M.**), 17.10–483
  O vysotno-vremennom raspredelenii elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii vneshneĭ ionosfery i ee sloisto-neodnorodnoĭ vozmushchennosti, II [Altitude-time distribution of electron concentration in the outer ionosphere and its stratum-inhomogeneous disturbance, Pt. 2] (*with* **Vitshas, L. N.** and **Sinel'nikov, V. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–363
  O vzaimodeistvii dvizhushchikhsia tel s plazmoi: vvodnye zamechaniia [Eng. transl.: Interaction of moving bodies with a plasma: introductory remarks], 17.11–64
  On the altitude-time distribution of the electron concentration and on inhomogeneities in the outer ionosphere (*with* **Sinel'nikov, V. M.**), 17.11–510
Al'ter-Zalik, Iu. Zh., *see* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 17.12–319
Al'tovskaia, N. P., *see* **Sandomirskiĭ, A. B.,** 17.5–251
Alurkar, S. K.
  Diurnal and seasonal variations in the intensity of 164 kc/s. radio waves received at Ahmedabad from Tashkent transmissions, 17.1–446
Alvi, S. M. A.
  Diurnal and seasonal variations of squalls in India (*with* **Punjabi, K. G.**), 17.12–259
Alvinerie, Jacques
  Activité en tritium et caractéristiques chimiques des eaux du lac Pavin (*with others*), 17.8–727
Ambach, W.
  Analysis of a 20 m. firn pit on the Kesselwandferner (Ötztal Alps) (*with* **Eisner, H.**), 17.11–426
  Radioaktivitätsmessungen zur Bestimmung der Firnrücklagen eines Alpengletschers [Measurements of radioactivity for determining firn deposits in an Alpine glacier] (*with* **Eisner, H.**), 17.2–658
  Untersuchungen des Energiehaushaltes und des freien Wassergehaltes beim Abbau der winterlichen Schneedecke [Study of the energy budget and free water content during ablation of the winter snow cover], 17.7–428
Ambrosetti, Fl.
  Die Niederschlagsstunden in Locarno-Monti [Precipitation hours in Locarno-Monti], 17.11–409
Ambrózy, Mária (Mohácsi), *see* **Ambrózy, Pál,** 17.9–171
Ambrózy, Pál
  Időjárási térképek objektív analízise [Objective weather map analysis], 17.6–138
  Különböző izobárfelületek közötti kapcsolat felhasználása a numerikus előrejelzésben [Use of the relation between different isobaric surfaces in numerical weather forecasting] (*with* **Ambrózy, Mária (Mohácsi)**), 17.9–171
Amein, Michael
  Method for determining the behavior of long waves climbing a sloping beach, 17.4–693
  Streamflow routing on computer by characteristics, 17.8–731
Amelung, Walther
  Handbuch der Bäder- und Klimaheilkunde [Handbook of balneotherapy and climatotherapy] (*with* **Evers, A.**), 17.2–5
American Association for the Advancement of Science, Wash., D. C.
  Air conservation, 17.6–15
American Association for the Advancement of Science. Advisory Committee on the Guide to Scientific Instruments, *see* **Scherago, Earl J.,** 17.2–91
American Geophysical Union
  Current status of the solar cycle and summary of solar-geophysical activity, Jan. 1964–March 1965, 17.1–566
  Summary of scientific satellites and space probes, Oct. 1957–May 1965, 17.1–520
  See also **Joint Symposium on Man's Extension into the Sea, Wash., D. C., Jan. 1966, 17.8–10**
American Meteorological Society
  Early Bird satellite speeds weather communications, 17.3–78
  Excerpts from the Report [of National Research Council on Weather and climate modification: problems and prospects], 17.7–18
  Illinois State Water Survey, 17.8–53
  Summary of the Report [of U. S. Special Commission on Weather Modification], 17.7–19
  TIROS fifth anniversary, 17.7–135

  See also **Borovikov, A. M.**, 17.12–183; **Gorelik, A. G.**, 17.11–142; **Lebedeva, I. I.**, 17.12–630; **Mirkotan, S. F.**, 17.9–443; **Morgunov, S. P.**, 17.12–190; **Priebsch, Josef**, 17.7–220; **Raizer, Iu. P.**, 17.8–84; **Schurer, M.**, 17.12–365; **Veisig, G. S.**, 17.9–546
merican Science and Engineering, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Barrett, T. B.**, 17.5–494
merican Society of Civil Engineers. Hydraulics Div.
  Research needs in surface-water hydrology, 17.1–673
merican Society of Civil Engineers. Hydraulics Div. Committee on Surface Water Hydrology
  Parametric hydrology and stochastic hydrology, 17.2–671
merican Society of Naval Engineers, *see* **Joint Symposium on Man's Extension into the Sea, Wash., D. C., Jan. 1966**, 17.8–10
merman, C. R.
  Use of unit-source watershed data for runoff prediction, 17.6–793
miad, Amotz, *see* **Zusman, Pinhas**, 17.12–63
mineva, V. Ia.
  Vliianie vetra na kolichestvo tverdykh osadkov, izmeriaemykh dozhdemerami i osadkomerami, i vozmozhnosti vvedeniia popravok [Correction for the effect of wind on the amount of solid precipitation measured with rain and precipitation gages], 17.9–164
Amiot, Françoise, *see* **Lallemand, André**, 17.9–534
Amiran, David H. K.
  Arid zone development: a reappraisal under modern technological conditions, 17.3–406
Amirov, A. D.
  O razvitii termikov i kuchevykh oblakov v stratifitsirovannoĭ atmosfere [Development of thermals and cumuli in the stratified atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–363
  O roli turbulentnosti v konvektivnom dvizhenii [Role of turbulence in convective motion] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–316
Amorocho, J., *see* **Nash, J. E.**, 17.11–195
An, V. A.
  Opyt primeneniia analogo-tsifrovogo preobrazovaniia dlia zapisi variatsiĭ estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli [An experiment in the use of analog-digital transformation in recording variations of the Earth's natural electromagnetic field] (*with* **Geller, L. A.** and **Kazak, B. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–490
Anan'ev, N. I.
  Vliianie odnoriadnykh zelenykh nasazhdeniĭ na mikroklimat v usloviiakh Severnogo Kazakhstana [Eng. transl.: Effect of single-row green platings on the microclimate in North Kazakhstan], 17.7–461
Anan'eva, L. M., *see* **Rauner, Iu. L.**, 17.10–265
Ananov, N. I.
  Fluktuatsii radioizlucheniia oblachnoĭ atmosfery v millimetrovom diapazone voln [Fluctuations of radio emission by a cloudy atmosphere at millimeter wavelength] (*with others*), 17.5–583
Ananthakrishnan, R.
  Light and ionisation curves of meteors, 17.3–580
  Meteor luminosity and meteor ionization, 17.10–619
  Seasonal variation of precipitable water vapour in the atmosphere over India (*with* **Selvam, M. Mary** and **Chellappa, R.**), 17.2–271
Anapol'skaia, L. E.
  Klimaticheskoe raĭonirovanie Zapadnoĭ Sibiri i Kazakhstana dlia stroitel'stva [Climate zoning for construction in Western Siberia and Kazakhstan], 17.3–393
Anastassiades, Michael
  Solar noise measurements by the riometer technique, 17.3–555
Anbar, Michael
  Chemical reactions induced by sound, 17.10–682
Anctil, Robert E., *see* **Markham, Thomas P.**, 17.5–504
Anda, Ricardo
  On the intensity recovery after Forbush decreases (*with* **Östman, Bo**), 17.12–548
Anders, Edward
  Age of craters on Mars (*with* **Arnold, James R.**), 17.2–525
  Chemical fractionations in meteorites, 17.5–632
  See also **Studier, Martin H.**, 17.6–625
Anderson, Albert D.
  Existence of a significant latitudinal variation in density from 200 to 800 kilometers, 17.8–106
  Variation of the neutral atmospheric properties with local time and solar activity from 100 to 10,000 km (*with* **Francis, William E.**), 17.4–190
Anderson, C. E.
  Numerical simulation of cumulus towers, 17.7–387
Anderson, Charles K.
  Solar observing and forecasting for military operations, 17.12–76
Anderson, F. J.
  Regenerative process for producing the electric fields in a thunderstorm (*with* **Freier, G. D.** and **Liu, C. C.**), 17.7–494
Anderson, George C., *see* **Edmondson, W. T.**, 17.5–785
Anderson, J. E.
  Application of electro-optics to auroral studies, Phase II, 17.8–521

Anderson, K. A.
  Additional data for two articles on energetic electrons in the distant radiation zone, 17.5–546
  Correlation of magnetic fields and energetic electrons on the IMP 1 satellite (*with* **Ness, N. F.**), 17.11–606
  See also Lin, R. P., 17.7–660
Anderson, R. M., *see* **Decker, R. P.,** 17.7–529
Anderson, R. V.
  Measurements of total current density above active snowstorms, 17.11–492
Anderson, Ronald M., *see* **Gerks, Irvin H.,** 17.12–215
Andersson, Tage
  Sveriges dimklimat [Fog climate of Sweden], 17.12–432
Andreev, E. G., *see* **Nerovnia, L. K.,** 17.11–545
Andreev, I. D.
  Nekotorye osobennosti sutochnogo khoda skorosti vetra na stantsii Novolazarevskoĭ [Eng. transl.: Some characteristics of diurnal wind velocity variations at Novolazarevskaya station] (*with* **Artem'ev, A. N.**), 17.10–345
Andreev, S. D., *see* **Badinov, I. Ia.,** 17.11–115
Andreev, V. D., *see* **Klinov, F. Ia.,** 17.7–148
Andreeva, I. B.
  Akusticheskie kharakteristiki zvukorasseivaiushchikh sloev v okeane i dannye ekholotnykh nabliudeniĭ i neposredstvennykh oblovov [Acoustic properties of sound scattering layers in the ocean and data of echo: sounding and direct catching observations], 17.6–692
Andreeva, S. I.
  Amplitudno-chastotnye i fazovye kharakteristiki sverkhdal'nikh atmosferikov [Amplitude-frequency and phase characteristics of ultra-distant atmospherics] (*with* **Evteeva, K. A.**), 17.3–540
  Amplitudno-chastotnye spektry blizhnikh atmosferikov [Amplitude-frequency spectra of nearby sferics] (*with* **Evteeva, K. A.**), 17.3–431
Andreianov, V. G.
  Issledovanie povtoriaemosti i prodolzhitel'nosti periodov razlichnoĭ vodnosti na rekakh SSSR [Investigation of the frequency and duration of periods of various river water contents in the U.S.S.R.] (*with others*), 17.6–790
Andrewes, Christopher Howard
  Complex epidemiology of respiratory virus infections, 17.2–51
Andrews, James F.
  Circulation and weather of 1965, 17.8–127
  Weather and circulation of July 1965: a cool month associated with a large-amplitude wave over North America, 17.2–73
Andrianova, L. V.
  Agrometeorologicheskie pokazateli rosta l'nadolguntsa [Agrometeorological indexes of fibre flax growth], 17.2–48
  Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ formirovaniia urozhaia l'novolokna [Estimation of agrometeorological conditions for the formation of a flax fiber crop], 17.11–81
Andrienko, D. A.
  Nekotorye zakonomernosti raspredeleniia poliarnykh siianiĭ po vysote [Some regularities of vertical distribution of auroras] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–577
  Opredelenie vysot odnorodnykh dug i polos poliarnykh siianiĭ v bukhte Tiksi [Determination of the altitudes of the homogeneous quiet arcs and bands of aurora borealis in Tiksi Bay], 17.3–462
  Rezul'taty opredeleniia vysot poliarnykh siianiĭ po nabliudeniiam v B. Tiksi v 1964 g [Results of auroral height determinations based on observations in Tiksi Bay in 1964] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–419
Andrus, P. G., *see* **Schulz, E. J.,** 17.9–163
Angell, J. K.
  Effect of clustering upon a 500-mb horizontal sounding system (*with* **Hass, W. A.**), 17.6–116
  Note concerning the period of the quasi-biennial oscillation (*with* **Korshover, J.** and **Carpenter, T. H.**), 17.9–294
  Tetroon trajectories in an urban atmosphere (*with others*), 17.12–119
Angelo, A. T., *see* **Pore, N. A.,** 17.2–201
Angenheister, Gustav
  Die Häufigkeit einzelner Effekte (pt; bp, bps) erdmagnetischer Pulsationen an den Stationen Göttingen und Fürstenfeldbruck (1952–1961) [Frequency of different effects (pt; bp, bps) of geomagnetic pulsations at the Göttingen and Fürstenfeldbruck stations, 1952–1961] (*with* **Consbruch, Carl von**), 17.10–543
Angerami, J. J.
  Whistler studies of the plasmapause in the magnetosphere, Pt. 2 (*with* **Carpenter, D. L.**), 17.4–569
Angino, Ernest E.
  Lithium content of sea water by atomic absorption spectrometry (*with* **Billings, Gale K.**), 17.11–734
Angot, Michel
  Phytoplancton de surface pendant l'anné 1964 lans la baie d'Ambaro près de Nosy Be, 17.7–757
Angreji, P. D., *see* **Ramanathan, K. R.,** 17.6–205; 17.8–251
Anikin, Iu. A.
  Measurement of wind pressure over sea waves under natural conditions [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–104

iol, Rudolf
Beobachtungsergebnisse der Erdbodentemperatur [Results of soil temperature observations], 17.5–28

nisimova, E. P.
Issledovanie ob''emnogo pogloshcheniia solnechnoĭ radiatsii v Uchinskom vodokhranilishche [Investigation of the volume absorption of solar radiation in Uchinskoye Reservoir], 17.7–804
O zavisimosti parametra sherokhovatosti morskoĭ poverkhnosti ot skorosti vetra [Dependence of the sea surface roughness parameter upon wind velocity] (*with* **Pivovarov, A. A.** and **Okhanova, N. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–352
Raschet koeffitsientov vertikal'nogo turbulentnogo obmena tepla v moriakh i vodokhranilishchakh [Calculating vertical turbulent exchange coefficients of heat in seas and reservoirs] (*with* **Pivovarov, A. A.**), 17.8–682
See also Pivovarov, A. A., 17.5–220

nisimova, O. L.
Programma mashinnogo rascheta skol'ziashchikh median i otkloneniĭ ot nikh [Program of machine calculation of sliding medians and deviations from them] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–364

nisimova, T. N.
Opyt polucheniia raschetnykh kharakteristik skorosteĭ vetra [Experience in obtaining the calculated characteristics of wind velocities] (*with* **Solokha, T. F.**), 17.12–355

niskina, N. A.
Sinopticheskie usloviia formirovaniia godovogo stoka rek Severo-Zapada SSSR i vozmozhnost' ego prognoza [Synoptic conditions of the formation of annual river runoff in the northwestern U.S.S.R. and possibilities of forecasting it], 17.5–131

nistratenko, D. P.
Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia formirovaniia urozhaia iarovoĭ pshenitsy raznykh srokov seva v tselinnom krae [Agrometeorological conditions for the development of a spring wheat crop with various sowing times in the Virgin Lands] (*with* **Chernonog, L. T.** and **Maslovskaia, A. D.**), 17.7–80

njaneyulu, T. S. S.
Some aspects of Bay of Bengal cyclone of Oct. 1963 (*with* **Sikka, D. R.** and **Gurunadham, G.**), 17.7–248

nokhina, Z. V.
O podzonakh Sredizemnomorskoĭ zony [Subzones of the Mediterranean zone], 17.2–323

ntal, Emánuel
Kukorica- és lucernaállomány maximális vízfogyasztásának mérése [Measurement of maximum water uses of corn and alfalfa], 17.9–45
Öntözés és meteorológia [Irrigation and meteorology], 17.4–141
Öntözéssel kapcsolatos hő- és vízháztartásmérések célja és várható eredményei [Goal and prospective results of heat and water balance measurements in relation to irrigation], 17.9–224

Antarctic Bibliography
[Review of Vol. 1], 17.2–43

Antarkar, V. N.
Correlation between mean annual rainfall and its standard deviation, 17.2–297

Antipov, B. A.
Funktsiia propuskaniia dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Transmission function of long wave radiation in the surface layer of the atmosphere] (*with others*), 17.5–233
Novaia apparatura dlia izmereniia prozrachnosti atmosfery v infrakrasnoĭ oblasti [New device for measuring atmospheric transparency in the infrared region] (*with others*), 17.5–92

Antipova, E. G.
Analiz sinopticheskikh usloviĭ, privodiashchikh k vysokim i nizkim vegetatsionnym raskhodam vody na rekakh Murgabe i Tedzhene, i vozmozhnost' predskazaniia etikh raskhodov [Analysis of synoptic conditions leading to high and low spring runoff of the Murgab and Tedzhen Rivers, and prediction of these runoff types], 17.7–173

Antommaria, Phillip
Airborne particulates in Pittsburgh: association with p, p-DDT (*with* **Corn, Morton** and **DeMaio, Lawrence**), 17.2–159

Antonik, B.
Klimatologische Auswertung der Stark- und Dauerregen [Climatological evaluation of heavy and continuous rain] (*with* **Böer, W.**), 17.12–409

Antonov, A. E.
Osobennosti gidrologicheskikh i gidrokhimicheskikh usloviĭ v iuzhnoĭ Baltike v period MGG [Peculiarities of hydrological and hydrochemical conditions in the South Baltic during the IGY] (*with* **Rudneva, O. S.**), 17.1–633

Antonov, R. A.
Eksperimental'nye dannye o razvitii shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ v verkhneĭ polovine atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Experimental data on the development of extensive air showers in the upper half of the atmosphere] (*with* **Smorodin, Iu. A.** and **Tulinova, Z. I.**), 17.3–467

Antonov, V. S.
Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia vodnogo rezhima del'ty r. Obi [Experimental investigations of the water regime of the Ob River delta] (*with* **Giliarov, N. P.** and **Ivanov, V. V.**), 17.4–406
Thermodynamic conditions of successful seeding of supercooled stratus clouds for the purpose of causing precipitation (*with*

Wang, Ming-k'ang and **Polovina, I. P.**), 17.1–151
Antonova, A. E.
O formirovanii radiatsionnykh poiasov v rezul'tate dreĭfa chastits v glub' magnitosfery [Eng. transl.: Formation of radiation zones as a result of particle drift in the depths of the magnetosphere] (*with* **Ershkovich, A. I.** and **Shabanskiĭ, V. P.**), 17.10–565
Antonova, L. A.
Izmerenie potokov miagkikh elektronov v verkhneĭ atmosfere na vysotakh do 500 km [Eng. transl.: Measurement of soft electron streams in the upper atmosphere at altitudes to 500 km] (*with* **Kazachevskaia, T. V.**), 17.10–566
Aoyagi, Jiro, *see* **Atlas, David,** 17.6–97
Apetroaiei, Stefan
Cercetări privind regimul de umiditate a solului în culturile neirigate de grîu şi porumb [Research on the humidity regime of the soil under an unirrigated crop of wheat and maize] (*with* **Donciu, C.**), 17.6–426
See also **Berbecel, Octavian,** 17.12–61
Apparao, M. V. Krishna, *see* **Krishna Apparao, M. V.**
Appleby, J. F.
Wind variability over a complex surface (*with* **Pries, T. H.**), 17.12–317
Appleman, Herbert S.
Effect on supersonic aircraft on cirrus formation and climate, 17.12–400
Arabadzhi, V. I.
Klimat i grozy [Climate and thunderstorms], 17.8–316
Spektr groma [Spectrum of thunder], 17.3–438
Zvuk v prirode i akusticheskiĭ klimat [Sound in nature and the acoustical climate], 17.5–465
Aracon Geophysics Co., Concord, Mass., *see* **Goldshlak, Leon,** 17.7–138; **Greaves, James R.,** 17.3–81; **Sherr, P. E.,** 17.5–578; 17.9–146; 17.11–133; **Widger, William K., Jr.,** 17.2–19; **Zenuk, Adrienne,** 17.7–144
Arad, Arnon
Hydrogeochemistry of groundwater in central Israel, 17.10–741
Arai, Tadashi
On the comparison between calculated and observed evaporation amounts, 17.5–304
On the observations of heat economy at Komagaike irrigation reservoir, 17.6–317
Some relations between the thermal property of lake and its scale or fetch size, 17.7–805
World distribution of the total incoming radiation on the Earth's surface calculated from an empirical formula (*with* **Kimura, Yoshie**), 17.7–264
Arakawa, Hidetoshi
On the wind and waves of Suhō-Nada (*with* **Manabe, D.**), 17.2–257
Some considerations on spiral cloud patterns in typhoonic area by means of experiments using travelling disturbing element through a shallow water tank (*with* **Manabe, Daikaku**), 17.10–275
Usefulness of weather forecasting and storm warnings, 17.10–206
Arakawa, S.
Nocturnal radiation and temperature change at the top of stratus (in relation to the formation of inversion fog), 17.5–344
Aratskaia, V. V.
Raĭony severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana s odnorodnymi popravkami na skorost' zvuka [Areas of the North Pacific uniform in respect of correction for the velocity of sound], 17.1–603
Archer, C. B.
Relationship between radiation and solar altitude in southern Africa, 17.6–281
Ardab'evskaia, L. N., *see* **Leushin, N. I.,** 17.6–474
Ardekani, H.
Synoptic situations on March 9–12, 1962 for Iran and neighbouring countries, 17.9–238
Ardouin, Bénédicte, *see* **Lambert, Gérard,** 17.6–223
Ardus, Dennis A.
Morphology and regime of the Brunt Ice Shelf and the adjacent inland ice, 1960–61, 17.6–751
Surface deformation, absolute movement and mass balance of the Brunt Ice Shelf near Halley Bay, 1961, 17.6–752
Arend, S.
Comète Ikeya-Seki (1965 f) (*with* **Hunaerts, J.**), 17.7–728
Arendt, P. R.
Comparison of experimental data of the effective ion mass in the upper ionosphere with a theoretical structure, 17.1–447
Polarization variation of satellite-emitted radio signals (*with others*), 17.12–607
Argiero, L.
Détermination de ^{22}Na dans l'eau de pluie (*with others*), 17.10–424
Ariel', N. Z.
O pogreshnostiakh rascheta strukturnykh kharakteristik po eksperimental'nym dannym [Errors in calculating structural characteristics from experimental data], 17.8–289
Otsenka pogreshnosteĭ rascheta spektral'noĭ plotnosti po korreliatsionnym funktsiiam [Estimation of errors in calculating spectral density from correlation functions], 17.8–290
Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric Physics. Solar Energy Lab., *see* **Hodges, Carl N.,** 17.8–664

nendariz, Manuel, *see* **Rider, Laurence J.,** 17.10–151 ; 17.10–359
nijo, Larry
  tatistical properties of radar echo patterns and the radar echo process, 17.12–106
nstrong, A. H., *see* **Frye, G. M., Jr.,** 17.10–529
nstrong, Ralph W.
  mprovement in accuracy of the ML-419 radiosonde temperature element for heights above 50,000 feet and up to 150,000 feet, 17.6–125
nstrong, Reed S., *see* **Stevenson, Robert E.,** 17.3–250 ; 17.8–309
my Conference on Tropical Meteorology, 4th, Miami Beach, Fla., May 1965
  Proceedings, 17.8–8
nason, Geirmundur
  Kinematics and dynamics of tropical precipitation (*with* **Newburg, E.**), 17.5–284
  Relationships between tropical precipitation and kinematic cloud models (*with* **Newburg, Edward A.**), 17.5–350
  Relationships between tropical precipitation and kinematic cloud models (*with* **Saunders, Alexander F.**), 17.11–393
mborg, Lennart
  Ice gauge (*with* **Peippo, Johan** and **Larsson, Rolf**), 17.9–683
nold, James E.
  Errors induced in satellite photogrids due to incorrect input information (*with* **Fujita, Tetsuya**), 17.10–129
nold, James R., *see* **Anders, Edward,** 17.2–525
pigny, Claude
  Spectra of comets and their interpretation, 17.4–638
sen'ev, V. S.
  Tsirkuliatsiia vod Beringova moria [Water circulation in the Bering Sea], 17.1–614; [Eng. transl.], 17.12–703
sen'eva, N. Ia.
  Metod rascheta temperatury vody deiatel'nogo sloia Belogo moria [Method of calculating water temperature in the active layer of the White Sea], 17.2–613
sen'ian, T. I., *see* **Semenov, A. A.,** 17.4–68
tamonov, L. V.
  O nabliudeniiakh magnitnogo polia v diapazone chastot 100–1000 gts [Study of the magnetic field in the 100–1000 c/s frequency range] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–547
rtem'ev, A. N., *see* **Andreev, I. D.,** 17.10–345
rthur, Robert S.
  Estimation of mean monthly anomalies of sea-surface temperature, 17.10–674
sai, Tomio
  Cloud bands over the Japan Sea off the Hokuriku District during a cold air outburst, 17.12–398
Asaulenko, L. G.
  Effekt ogranichennosti geomagnitnogo polia v kosmicheskikh luchakh [Effect of limited geomagnetic field in cosmic rays] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–424
Ash, James E., *see* **McCormac, Billy M.,** 17.11–760
Ashbee, K. H. G.
  Dislocations in a Campo del Cielo meteorite (*with* **Vassamillet, L. F.**), 17.8–607
Ashcheulov, S. V., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.,** 17.5–253
Ashford, O. M.
  Agroclimatology in the Near East: technical conference in Beirut, 17.5–420
  World Meteorological Organization, 17.10–28
Ashley, A.
  Can infrared improve visibility through fog? (*with* **Douglas, C. A.**), 17.12–448
Ashton, F.
  Momentum spectrum of cosmic-ray muons at large zenith angles (*with others*), 17.11–579
Ashwell, I. Y.
  Experiments on a snow-patch in the mountains of Sweden (*with* **Hannell, F. G.**), 17.7–431
  Föhn conditions in the lee of the Sarek Mountains, Sweden (*with* **Hannell, F. G.**), 17.10–352
Aspliden, C. I.
  Satellite study, tropical North Atlantic, 1963, Pt. 1 (*with* **Dean, G. A.** and **Landers, H.**), 17.8–143
Assaf, G., *see* **Gat, J. R.,** 17.6–213
Asseng, Ekkehard
  Der Fehler bei der Bestimmung des Höhenwindes, hervorgerufen durch die nicht eindeutige Verwendung der Ballon-Steiggeschwindigkeit [Error in upper wind determinations due to inconsistent use of balloon ascension rate], 17.10–90
  Ein Problem bei der Neukonstruktion des Druckmessteils der Radiosonde "Freiberg" [A problem encountered during the reconstruction of the pressure sensor of the "Freiberg" radiosonde], 17.10–155
Assenzo, Joseph R., *see* **Seshappa Rao, G. N.,** 17.11–759
Association of American Geographers, *see* **Church, Martha,** 17.12–45
Astapovich, I. S.
  K voprosu o traektorii i orbite Tungusskoĭ komety [Trajectory and orbit of the Tunguska comet], 17.1–551
  Nekotorye rezul'taty vizual'nykh nabliudeniĭ meteornykh sledov [Some results of visual observations of meteor trails], 17.12–642
Astashenko, A. I.
  Rezul'taty sravneniia grozoregistratorov [Results of comparison of brontographs] (*with* **Semenov, K. A.**), 17.6–262
  See also **Makhotkin, L. G.,** 17.3–259

Astling, Elford G., *see* **Krishna Rao, P.,** 17.5–218
Astok, V. K.
  Techeniia finskogo zaliva na osnove obrabotki gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ dinamicheskim metodom [Currents in the Gulf of Finland according to an analysis of hydrographic observations using the dynamic method], 17.5–751
Athavale, R. N.
  Intensity of the geomagnetic field in India over the past 4,000 years, 17.12–577
Athay, R. Grant
  Theoretical line intensities, Pt. 1, 17.2–565
Atkins, J. E.
  Very low cloud at London (Heathrow) Airport during the winter half-year, 17.5–30
Atkins, N. J.
  Forecasting fog clearance at Wittering, 17.4–42
Atkinson, Gerald
  Surface waves on the magnetospheric boundary as a possible origin of long period geomagnetic micropulsations (*with* **Watanabe, Tomiya**), 17.10–544
Atlantic Research Corp., Alexandria, Va., *see* **Griner, G. M.,** 17.9–134; **Oss, G. K.,** 17.7–133
Atlas, David
  Activities in radar meteorology, cloud physics, and weather modification in the Soviet Union (June 1965), 17.3–67
  Doppler analysis of the physical dynamics of a convective storm (*with* **Aoyagi, Jiro** and **Donaldson, Ralph J., Jr.**), 17.6–97
  Optimizing the radar detection of clear air turbulence (*with* **Hardy, Kenneth R.** and **Naito, Keikichi**), 17.12–325
  Some aspects of electromagnetic wave propagation (*with others*), 17.1–65
  Wind measurement by conventional radar with a dual beam pattern (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), 17.1–322
  See also **Browning, Keith A.,** 17.12–110; 17.3–358; **Donaldson, Ralph J., Jr.,** 17.2–67; **Hardy, Kenneth R.,** 17.6–99
Atmospheric Biology Conference, Minneapolis, April, 1964
  Proceedings, 17.4–19
Atmospheric Research & Development Corp., Kansas City, Mo., *see* **Long, Michael J.,** 17.4–169
Atrashkevich, V. B.
  Raschet fluktuatsiĭ v razvitii shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ metodom Monte-Karlo [Calculating fluctuations in the development of extensive air showers by the Monte-Carlo method] (*with* **Fomin, Iu. A.** and **Khristiansen, G. B.**), 17.8–528
Attlee, Gizaw
  Weather and climate at Addis Ababa, Dire Dawa and Jimma, 17.3–40
Attwood, C. F., *see* **Suzuki, S.,** 17.3–563
Atwater, Marshall A., *see* **Pandolfo, Joseph P.,** 17.2–15; **Wickham, Gerald C.,** 17.3–1
Auberger, Louis
  Atmosphère et météores, 17.4–20
Aubréville, André
  Instabilité de l'équilibre biologique des forêt de l'Australia tropicale orientale et de l Nouvelle Calédonie, 17.6–76
Aubry, M. P.
  Champ produit à 100 km d'altitude par u émetteur TBF situé au sol (*with* **Cerisier J. C.**), 17.4–573
  Comparaison des champs ordinaire et extra ordinaire produits à la base de l'ionosphère par un émetteur T.B.F. au sol, 17.9–411
  Some rocket results on sporadic E, 17.7–520
Auer, August H., Jr.
  Updraft measurements beneath the base o cumulus and cumulonimbus clouds (*with* **Sand, Wayne**), 17.12–375
Aufdermaur, Armin N.
  Correlation between hailstone structures an growth conditions (*with* **Mayes, William C.**), 17.7–433
  See also **Joss, Jürg,** 17.4–398
Aunin'sh, E. A.
  Biogennye elementy v vode Rizhskogo zaliva [Biogenous elements in the Gulf of Riga] 17.8–672
  Gidrokhimicheskiĭ rezhim ust'evoĭ oblasti i predust'evogo vzmor'ia reki Zapadnoĭ Dviny (Daugavy) [Hydrochemical regime of the estuary and the pre-estuarine coasta region of the West Dvina River (Daugava)], 17.9–677
Austin, Michael M., *see* **Dragt, Alex J.,** 17.6–554
Austin, Pauline M.
  Application of radar to measurement of surface precipitation: semi-annual report, 17.12–107
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology
  Tropical cyclones in the northeastern and northwestern Australian regions for 1962–1963 season, 17.1–232
  What is weather worth? 17.4–30
Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Fisheries and Oceanography
  Oceanographical observations in the Indian Ocean in 1963, H. M. A. S. "Gascoyne" Cruise G1/63 (seasonal biological cruise No. 3), 17.4–664
Australia. Water Resources Council
  Review of Australia's water resources (stream flow and underground resources), 1963, 17.1–684
Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions
  A.N.A.R.E. Reports, Ser. D, Vol. 15, Meteorology [of] Davis, Macquarie Island, Mawson and Wilkes, 1962, 17.5–20

stria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna
ahrbuch [Yearbook], Vol. 100, 1963, 17.9–22; Vol. 101, 1964, 17.9–23
aste, O. A.
ntensivnosti i potoki ukhodiashcheĭ radiatsii pri sfericheskoĭ Zemle v blizkoĭ infrakrasnoĭ oblasti spektra [Intensities and fluxes of outgoing radiation for a spherical Earth in the near infrared region of the spectrum], 17.5–226
Metod rascheta intensivnosteĭ i potokov ukhodiashchego izlucheniia pri sfericheskoĭ zemle v blizkoĭ infrakrasnoĭ oblasti spektra [Method of computing intensities and fluxes of radiation emitted from a spherical Earth in the near infrared], 17.3–275
Rezul'taty raschetov intensivnosteĭ i potokov ukhodiashchego izlucheniia pri sfericheskoĭ zemle v blizkoĭ infrakrasnoĭ oblasti spektra [Results of computations of intensities and fluxes of radiation emitted from a spherical Earth in the near infrared], 17.4–271
co Corp., Wilmington, Mass., *see* **Pierce, Allan D.,** 17.1–445
co Corp. Research and Development Div., *see* Pierce, Allan D., 17.6–481
diushin, S. I.
Registratsiia kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na ISZ "Kosmos-17" [Recording of cosmic rays on the "Kosmos-17" satellite] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–587
eni, Anthony F.
Middle Devonian lunar month, 17.8–604
erkiev, M. S.
Solnechnaia radiatsiia v ideal'noĭ atmosfere i mutnost' real'noĭ atmosfery [Solar radiation in an ideal atmosphere and turbidity of a real atmosphere] (*with* **Riazanova, L. A. (B.)**), 17.5–234
Vliianie al'bedo podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti na rasseiannuiu radiatsiiu [Effect of the albedo of the underlying surface on scattered radiation], 17.11–303
ignon, Yvette
Étude de la "composante lentement variable" en relation avec la structure des centres d'activité solaire associés (*with* **Martres, M. J. and Pick, M.**), 17.10–595
Relations entre les propriétés optiques des centres d'activité solaire et leur densité de flux en ondes centimétriques (*with* **Martres, Marie-Josèphe and Pick, Monique**), 17.6–633
ramchuk, V. V.
Mnogotsvetnaia poliarimetriia sveta sumerechnogo i dnevnogo neba v zenite [Multicolored polarimetry of light in the twilight and daytime sky at the zenith], 17.5–447
Rezul'taty predvaritel'noĭ obrabotki nekotorykh spektrogramm Venery, poluchennykh v aprele 1964 g [Results of preliminary processing of some spectrograms of Venus obtained in April 1964] (*with* **Koval', I. K.**), 17.4–614
Awojobi, O. A.
On the ionospheric *F*2-region equatorial anomaly, 17.6–482
Recombination coefficient and the pre-noon maximum of electron density in ionospheric *F*2-region, 17.10–484
Axford, W. I.
Anisotropic diffusion of solar cosmic rays, 17.5–509
Wind-shear theory of temperate zone sporadic *E* (*with* **Cunnold, D. M.**), 17.6–483
Ayers, H. D., *see* **Hore, F. R.,** 17.3–716
Ayers, J. E.
View from NAVOCEANO, 17.4–16
Ayers, John C.
Climatology of Lake Michigan, 17.2–24
Late summer heat budget of Barnstable Harbor, Mass., 17.5–755
Azpiroz Yoldi, Miguel
Métodos de diferencias finitas y su aplicación en meteorología, 17.11–170

B

Babadzhanov, P. B.
Issledovaniia meteorov vo vremia MGG [Meteor studies during the IGY] (*with others*), 17.9–412
Opredelenie temperatury, davleniia i plotnosti atmosfery po fotograficheskim nabliudeniiam meteorov [Determination of temperature, pressure and density of the atmosphere by photographic observations of meteors] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–107
Babaian, Kh. P.
Kharakteristiki vzaimodeĭstviĭ, otvetstvennykh za bol'shie ionizatsionnye tolchki [Characteristics of interactions responsible for large ionization bursts] (*with others*), 17.9–470
Babenkov, E. F.
Absoliutnyĭ inertsionnyĭ radiometr soprotivleniia i rezul'taty ego ispytaniĭ [Absolute inertial resistance radiometer and results of its test], 17.5–93
O roli advektsii v teplovom vzaimodeĭstvii moria i atmosfery [Role of advection in the thermal interaction of sea and atmosphere], 17.7–234
Ob osnovnoĭ zakonomernosti raspredeleniia atmosfernogo davleniia nad okeanami i materikami [Basic regularity in the distribution of atmospheric pressure over ocean and continental areas], 17.5–753
Rezul'taty aprobatsii sposoba izmereniia sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionnogo balansa poverkhnosti moria s ispol'zovaniem vertikal'no orientirovannykh priemnikov radiatsii [Results of approval of a method of measuring components of the radiation balance of the sea surface using vertically oriented radiation sensors], 17.5–94

Babichenko, V. N.
O nekotorykh atmosfernykh iavleniiakh na Ukraine, prinosiashchikh vred narodnomu khoziaĭstvu [Atmospheric phenomena in the Ukraine injurious to the national economy] (*with* **Rozova, E. S.**), 17.4–249
Ottepeli na Ukraine [Thaws in the Ukraine], 17.4–294
Pyl’nye buri na Ukraine [Dust storms in the Ukraine], 17.11–353
See also **Rozova, E. S.**, 17.4–397
Babkin, A. V.
Formirovanie ekstremal’no teplykh i kholodnykh osennikh mesiatsev v Zapadnoĭ Sibiri i Severnom Kazakhstane [Formation of extremely warm and cold winter months in Western Siberia and Northern Kazakhstan], 17.12–301
Babkine, Jean, *see* **Bonhommet, Norbert,** 17.9–495
Babushkin, L. N.
Razvitie i nekotorye itogi rabot po agrometeorologii v Sredneĭ Azii [Progress and some results of work in agrometeorology in Central Asia], 17.4–44
Babushnikov, M. S.
O vekovykh variatsiiakh geomagnitnogo polia v Odesse za period 1896–1960 gg [Secular variations of the geomagnetic pole in Odessa during the period 1896–1960], 17.3–517
Bachurina, A. A.
Analiz usloviĭ izmeneniia vlazhnosti vozdukha v prizemnom sloe atmosfery v zavisimosti ot podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti [Analysis of conditions for the change of humidity in the atmospheric surface layer in relation to the underlying surface] (*with* **Koniukhova, M. S.**), 17.4–360
Issledovaniia sutochnogo khoda temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha [Investigations of the diurnal variations of atmospheric temperature and humidity] (*with* **Orlova, E. M.**), 17.4–371
O rezul’tatakh opravdyvaemosti razlichnykh sposobov prognoza vlazhnosti vozdukha v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Results of the verification of various methods of forecasting humidity in the atmospheric surface layer] (*with* **Koniukhova, M. S.**), 17.5–147
O teplovoĭ transformatsii vozdukha v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Thermal air transformation in the atmospheric surface layer], 17.4–263
Bachynski, M. P., *see* **Osborne, F. J. F.,** 17.7–662
Bacsó, N.
Energiebilanzen der Strahlung und der Luftzirkulation in Ungarn [Energy balances of radiation and of atmospheric circulation in Hungary], 17.6–275
Bader, Henri
Measurement of natural particulate fallou onto high polar ice sheets, Pt. 1 (*wit* **Hamilton, Wayne L.** and **Brown, Pau L.**), 17.8–185
Theory of densification of dry, bubbly glacie ice, 17.1–659
Badhwar, G. D.
Investigations on multiply charged nuclei o the primary cosmic radiation near the geo magnetic equator using nuclear emulsions Pt. 2 (*with* **Durgaprasad, N.** and **Vijayalakshmi, B.**), 17.2–425
Badinov, I. Ia.
Izmereniia vlazhnosti v verkhnikh sloiakh atmosfery [Measurement of humidity in the upper atmosphere] (*with* **Andreev, S. D** and **Lipatov, V. B.**), 17.11–115
K voprosu o spektroskopicheskom metode integral’nogo opredeleniia soderzhaniia vodianogo para v stolbe atmosfery [Eng. transl. Spectroscopic method of integral determination of the water vapor content in a column of atmosphere] (*with* **Gal’tsev, A P.** and **Nikol’skiĭ, G. A.**), 17.3–120
Bagrov, A. N.
Prognoz oblozhnykh osadkov pri pomoshch elektronnoĭ vychislitel’noĭ mashiny [Forecasting continuous precipitation by means of an electronic computer], 17.6–139
See also **Nizhnikov, E. A.**, 17.9–170
Bagrov, N. A.
O printsipe analogichnosti i ego ispol’zovanii v prakticheskoĭ rabote [The analog principle and its use in meteorological practice] (*with others*), 17.10–203
O raspredelenii mesiachnykh summ osadkov [Distribution of monthly amounts of precipitation], 17.7–407
Ob ekonomicheskoĭ poleznosti prognozov [Economic usefulness of forecasts], 17.8–214
Raschet vertikal’nykh dvizheniĭ vozdukha s ispol’zovaniem uravneniia vikhria skorosti [Calculation of vertical air movements by means of the vorticity equations], 17.5–123
Statisticheskiĭ analiz rezul’tatov ispytaniĭ nekotorykh sposobov prognoza groz [Statistical analysis of the results of investigations of some thunderstorm forecasting methods], 17.1–143; [Eng. transl.], 17.10–190
Bagrova, G. M.
Nekotorye osobennosti sutochnogo khoda meteorologicheskikh elementov nad susheĭ i ozerom [Some peculiarities of the daily course of meteorological elements over land and over lakes], 17.8–473
Baguette, J. M.
[Correction to] P. J. Bowen: Rocket studies of sporadic-E ionization and ionospheric winds (*with* **Storey, L. R. O.**), 17.7–524

har, E.
Propagation in a model terrestrial waveguide of nonuniform height: theory and experiment (*with* **Wait, James R.**), 17.2–54
Propagation of VLF radio waves in a model Earth-ionosphere waveguide of arbitrary height and finite surface impedance boundary, 17.12–495
hcall, John N.
On the interaction of radiation from distant sources with the intervening medium (*with* **Salpeter, E. E.**), 17.5–582
ĭdal, Mikhail Kharlampievich
Dolgosrochnye prognozy pogody i kolebaniĭ klimata Kazakhstana, Chast' 3 [Long range forecasting of the weather and of climatic fluctuations in Kazakhstan, Pt. 3], 17.9–12
Osobennosti vzaimodeĭstviia protsessov atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii nad severnym polushariem [Features of the interaction of processes of atmospheric circulation over the Northern Hemisphere], 17.3–231
Priroda i prognosticheskaia tsennost' dvukhletneĭ tsiklichnosti gidrometeorologicheskikh iavleniĭ [Nature and forecasting value of two-year cyclic recurrence of hydrometeorological phenomena], 17.3–400
Prognoz osadkov po punktu na osnove kart baricheskoĭ topografii [Forecasting point precipitation on the basis of pressure contour charts], 17.3–150
Sostoianie i perspektivy kompleksnogo makrotsirkuliatsionnogo metoda dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody [Eng. transl.: Circumstances and prospects of a composite macrocirculation method of long-range weather forecasts], 17.8–212
aier, W.
Studies on dew formation under semi-arid conditions, 17.11–386
ailey, A. D.
Miniature mass spectrometers for upper atmosphere composition measurements (*with* **Narcisi, R. S.**), 17.10–86
ailey, D. K.
Relativistic electron precipitation into the mesosphere at subauroral latitudes (*with* **Pomerantz, M. A.**), 17.3–535
ailey, I. H., *see* **Macklin, W. C.**, 17.9–383
ailey, W. B., *see* **Weiler, R. R.**, 17.11–716
ain, W. C.
Backscattering from the upper atmosphere (75–160 km) detected by optical radar (*with* **Sandford, M. C. W.**), 17.10–95
Light scatter from a laser beam at heights above 40 km (*with* **Sandford, M. C. W.**), 17.12–452
Rocket-borne experiments on resonance rectification (*with* **Davies, P. G.**), 17.2–365
ainbridge, A. E., *see* **Enhalt, D. H.**, 17.8–259
aĭrachenko, I. V.
Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ meteorov na dvukh dlinakh voln [Some results of meteor observations on two wavelengths] (*with* **Mel'nik, V. I.** and **Moĭsia, R. I.**), 17.4–605
See also **Fialko, E. I.**, 17.1–535
Baiusheva, M. I.
Vesenniĭ sklonovyĭ stok s osnovnykh sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh ugodiĭ Kulundinskoĭ stepi [Spring surface runoff from the principal types of farmland in the Kulunda Steppe] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–723
Bajaj, K. K., *see* **Dekate, M. V.**, 17.12–260
Bakanov, S. P.
O teorii termopretsipitatsii malykh aerozol'nykh chastits [Eng. transl.: On the theory of thermal precipitation of small aerosol particles] (*with* **Deriagin, B. V.**), 17.5–162
Baker, D. C.
Unusual travelling disturbance in the F-region of the ionosphere (*with* **Gledhill, J. A.**), 17.3–440
Baker, D. J., *see* **Moore, W. M.**, 17.4–156; **Mortensen, C. A.**, 17.7–139
Baker, Donald G.
Climate of Minnesota, Pt. 4 (*with* **Swan, James B.**), 17.12–65
Baker, Donald M.
Atlas of solar flare effects in the ionosphere observed with a high-frequency Doppler technique Sept. 1960–Dec. 1962, 17.9–413
Observations of sudden ionospheric frequency deviations at widely separated places (*with* **Davies, K.** and **Grimes, L.**), 17.10–485
Solar flare effects and the relaxation time of the ionosphere (*with* **Davies, Kenneth**), 17.11–511
See also **Davies, Kenneth**, 17.8–491
Baker, Donald N.
System for logging integrated meteorological data (*with* **Williams, Sidney G.**), 17.9–68
Baker, Kay D.
Determination of the electron density in the ionosphere by the pulse delay technique (*with* **Allred, Glenn D.**), 17.9–414
RF probe techniques for ionospheric measurements (*with* **Despain, A. M.** and **Ulwick, J. C.**), 17.6–23
Simultaneous comparison of RF probe techniques for determination of ionospheric electron density (*with* **Despain, A. M.** and **Ulwick, J. C.**), 17.5–117
Bakharev, A. M.
Teleskopicheskie nabliudeniia meteorov kak metod issledovaniia protsessov v verkhneĭ atmosfere i ikh zadachi v period MGSS [Telescopic observations of meteors as a method of investigating processes in the upper atmosphere and their role in the IQSY], 17.12–646
Bakulin, V. N.
Vertikal'noe raspredelenie Rn, Tn i korotkozhivushchikh produktov ikh raspada v atmosfere v statsionarnykh usloviiakh [Ver-

tical distribution of Rn, Tn and their short-lived daughter products in the atmosphere under stationary conditions] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–258

Balabanova, V. N.
  Izuchenie dispersnosti aerozolia iodistogo serebra [Eng. transl.: Investigation of the dispersivity of the silver iodide aerosol] (*with* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**), 17.5–342
  Kristallizatsiia pereokhlazhdennykh tumanov ĭodistym serebrom [Eng. transl.: Silver iodide glaciation of supercooled fogs], 17.5–345

Balabuev, A. G.
  Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia aerosoleĭ nad nekotorymi raĭonami vostochnoĭ Gruzii [Preliminary results of observations of vertical aerosol distribution over certain regions of eastern Georgia] (*with* **Makharashvili, A. Z.**), 17.8–224

Balasubrahmanyan, V. K.
  Multiply charged primary cosmic radiation at solar minimum (*with others*), 1965, 17.7–589

Balasubramanian, C.
  Study of the relationship between the previous barometric pressure and relative humidity on the daily rainfall at Coimbatore (*with* **Manickam, G.** and **Janakiraman, R.**), 17.12–446

Baldwin, J. G.
  Application of m-th order Markov chains to short-term prediction of climatological variables, 17.10–175

Baldwin, Ralph B.
  Mars: an estimate of the age of its surface, 17.2–525

Bălescu, O. I.
  Studiul condiţiilor meteo-sinoptice ale intervalelor caracteristice care favorizează îngheţul şi dezgheţul principalelor riuri din Republica Socialistă România [Study of synoptic conditions of characteristic intervals favoring freeze-up and break-up of the principal rivers of Rumania] (*with* **Iliescu, Viorica**), 17.6–760

Balkov, V. A., *see* **Shkliaev, Aleksandr S.**, 17.1–4

Ball, John T.
  Objective analysis of humidity: an upper-air humidity diagnostic and analysis technique (*with* **Chisholm, Donald A.** et al.), 17.3–9

Ball, Tracy F.
  Turbidity of water off Mission Beach (*with* **LaFond, E. C.**), 17.7–14

Ballantyne, J., *see* **Simonow, G. V.**, 17.7–572

Ballard, G. E. H.
  Theory of snow failure (*with* **McGaw, R. W.**), 17.6–413
  See also **Feldt, E. D.**, 17.7–429

Ballard, Harold N.
  Measurement of temperature in the stratosphere, 17.12–98

Ballario, Maria Cristina
  Broadening and asymmetry of the emission lines in flares, 17.3–597
  Solar activity during the IQSY Retrospective World Intervals for 1963, 17.10–106

Ballinger, John G.
  Contamination effects in stratospheric humidity measurements (*with* **Koehler, Lyle E.** and **Murphy, Richard D.**), 17.2–65
  Contamination effects in stratospheric humidity measurements (*with* **Koehler, Lyle E.** and **Murphy, Richard D.**), 17.5–69
  See also **Rohrbough, Stephen F.**, 17.4–19

Balzer, Konrad
  Die vertikale Änderung des horizontalen Windvektors und die Komponenten der lokalen, zeitlichen Temperaturänderung [Vertical changes of horizontal wind vector and components of local temporal temperature changes], 17.1–212

Bán, Mihály
  Budapest és Bécs magaslégköri hőmérékleteinek összehasonlitása [Comparison of upper air temperatures over Budapest and Vienna], 17.5–260
  Budapest és Bécs magaslégköri nedvességadatainak összehasonlitása [Comparison of the upper air humidity data of Budapest and Vienna], 17.12–382
  Néhány megjegyzés a magaslégkör Budapest és Bécs fölötti hőmérsékletéhez [Comparison of upper air temperature data over Budapest and Vienna], 17.4–311

Band, H. E.
  Spectral reflectance and albedo measurements of the Earth from high altitudes (*with* **Block, L. C.**), 17.3–270

Bandeen, W. R.
  Radiation climatology in the visible and infrared from the Tiros meteorological satellites (*with* **Halev, M.** and **Strange, I.**), 17.1–83

Banks, Peter M.
  Collision frequencies and energy transfer—electrons, 17.12–496
  Collision frequencies and energy transfer—ions, 17.12–462
  Introduction to the study of aeronomic collisions, 17.5–466

Banks, R. E.
  Cold layer in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 17.7–778

Banwell, Thomas J.
  TCB wave gage: a new instrument for the measurement of ocean waves, 17.5–693

Barabashov, N. P.
  Nekotorye soobrazheniia o vozmozhnosti ispravleniia fotometricheskikh razrezov planet [Possibility of determining corrections of planetary photometric cross sec-

tions] (*with* **Garazha, V. I.** and **Dudinov, V. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–709

pticheskie svoĭstva atmosfery Marsa po dannym fotometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ [Optical properties of the atmosphere of Mars based on photometric observation data], 17.4–617

radzeĭ, L. T.

Prokhozdenie nuklonov vysokoĭ energii cherez atmosferu i obrazovanie mezonov [Eng. transl.: Passage of high-energy nucleons through the atmosphere and production of mesons] (*with others*), 17.3–468

ranov, A. M.

Godovoĭ khod vysoty verkhneĭ granitsy i vertikal'naia protiazhennost' oblakov verkhnego iarusa [Eng. transl.: Thickness of high clouds and the annual variation of the height of their tops], 17.5–374

ranov, E. I.

Korotkoperiodnye kolebaniia fronta Gol'fstrima v zimne-vesenniĭ sezon 1963 g [Short-period oscillations of the Gulf Stream front in the winter and spring of 1963] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–639

ranov, G. I.

Dispersionnyĭ analiz prochnosti morskogo antarkticheskogo l'da [Dispersion analysis of the solidity of Antarctic sea ice], 17.3–686

Temperaturnyĭ rezhim pripaĭnogo antarkticheskogo l'da [Temperature regime of Antarctic pack ice], 17.3–687

ranov, V. I.

Korotkozhivushchie produkty raspada radona v atmosfernykh osadkakh [Short-lived radon disintegration products in atmospheric precipitation] (*with* **Morozova, N. G.**), 17.4–392

ranova, N. E.

O sinopticheskikh usloviakh formirovaniia letnikh selevykh pavodkov na rekakh Kryma [Synoptic conditions of the formation of summer flash floods] (*with* **Gol'din, B. M.**), 17.10–445

Ulsoviia obrazovaniia gololedov v Krymu [Condition of glaze formation in the Crimea], 17.6–387

arashkova, E. P.

K vertikal'nomu raspredeleniiu dlinnovolnovykh potokov radiatsii v prizemnom sloe vozdukha [Vertical distribution of long wave radiation fluxes in the air layer near the surface], 17.7–275

O vertikal'nom raspredelenii voskhodiashchego dlinnovolnovogo potoka v nizhnem polukilometrovom sloe atmosfery [Vertical distribution of ascending long wave flux in the lower half-kilometer layer of the atmosphere], 17.7–283

arát, József

Felhőalap magasságának mérésére szolgáló műszerek [Instruments for measuring the height of cloud base], 17.3–95

Barbe, Georges D.

Sur les relations de la circulation troposphérique avec les réchauffements stratosphériques temporaires observés aux îles Kerguelen en août 1963 et 1964 (*with* **Reininger, Eugène**), 17.11–272

Barber, D.

Polarization, periodicity and angular diameter of the radiation from Jupiter at 610 Mc/s, 17.12–619

Spectral index of the radiation from Jupiter between 178 and 610 megacycles/second (*with* **Gower, J. F. R.**), 17.1–533

Barbier, Daniel

Lumière du ciel nocturne aux iles Kerguelen, 17.4–514

Observation optique de la couche F de l'ionosphère, 17.2–366

Observation photométrique d'une perturbation de la haute atmosphère, 17.2–422

Bărbulescu, Irina, *see* **Stoenescu, Şt. M.**, 17.6–407

Barcus, J. R.

Energy spectrum for auroral-zone X-rays, Pt. 1 (*with* **Rosenberg, T. J.**), 17.4–500; Pt. 2 (*with* **Brown, R. R.**), 17.4–501

Spatial and temporal character of fast variations in auroral-zone X-rays (*with* **Brown, R. R.** and **Rosenberg, T. J.**), 17.2–420

Bardin, V. I.

Khimizm vod oazisa Shirmakhera [Chemical characteristics of water in the Schirmacher Ponds] (*with* **Leflat, O. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–705

Barg, Benno

Eine annähernd zweijährige Schwingung im Verhalten des Bodendrucks in Nordwesteuropa [An approximately two-year oscillation in surface pressure in northwestern Europe], 17.10–338

Barghausen, Alfred F.

Some evidence of the influence of long-term magnetic activity on medium frequency sky wave propagation (*with* **Lillie, David A.**), 17.7–612

Bargman, D. J.

Lake levels in East Africa (*with* **Lumb, F. E.** and **Mörth, H. T.**), 17.5–401

Barhan, Eric G.

Deep scattering layer migration and composition: observations from a diving saucer, 17.8–650

Barkalova, K. N.

Grozovaia deiatel'nost' v severnom polusharii v 1963 g [Thunderstorm activity in the Northern Hemisphere in 1963], 17.3–254

Barker, Lee I.

Diffusion of toxic exhaust products from Titan IIIC solid rocket motors, 17.11–234

Barker, P. H.

Physical oceanographic data from the TUI Cruise, 1962 (*with* **Kibblewhite, A. C.**), 17.6–657

See also **Kibblewhite, A. C.**, 17.3–645

- **Barnard, Sidney Owen**
  - Some associations of rainfall in Central America, 17.8–432
- **Barnes, Ivan**
  - Geochemistry of Birch Creek, Inyo County, California, a travertine depositing creek in an arid climate, 17.9–717
- **Barnes, J. C.,** *see* **Sherr, Paul E.,** 17.9–146
- **Barnes, P.**
  - Implications for glaciology (*with* **Robin, G. de Q.**), 17.10–713
  - Plastic flow and pressure melting in the deformation of Ice I (*with* **Tabor, D.**), 17.10–714
- **Barnett, Kenneth M.**
  - Comparison of observed and calculated radar refraction errors (*with* **Brown, Stanley H.**), 17.4–182
  - A review of the calculation of radar refraction errors (*with others*), 17.1–73
- **Barouch, Eleazar**
  - Photons γ de 1, 28 MeV émis par le soleil après une éruption chromosphérique, 17.9–471
- **Barraclough, W. E.**
  - Exploratory studies of the echo scattering layers in Saanich Inlet and the Strait of Georgia, British Columbia (*with* **Herlinveaux, R. H.**), 17.2–606
- **Barrall, R. C.**
  - Health physics for a maintenance operation on a homogeneous research reactor (*with others*), 17.6–212
- **Barrett, Alan H.**
  - Passive radio observations of Mercury, Venus, Mars, Saturn, and Uranus, 17.4–596
  - *See also* **Staelin, D. H.,** 17.12–618
- **Barrett, Izadore,** *see* **Wooster, Warren S.,** 17.5–725
- **Barrett, T. B.**
  - Research directed toward the study of nuclear radiation (*with* **Carpenter, J. W.**), 17.5–494
- **Barrington, A. E.**
  - Ionospheric simulator survey (*with others*), 17.12–497
- **Barrington, R. E.**
  - Frequency variation in ionospheric cyclotron harmonic series obtained by the Alouette I satellite (*with* **Herzberg, Luise**), 17.9–415
  - Helium whistler observed in the Canadian Satellite Alouette II (*with* **Belrose, J. S.** and **Mather, W. E.**), 17.10–583
- **Barriol, Roger**
  - Convection thermique par un fil fin placé frontalement dans un écoulement pulsé d'air (*with* **Gosse, Jean**), 17.4–708
- **Barron, William,** *see* **Egeland, Alv,** 17.5–563
- **Barrows, J. S.**
  - Weather modification and the prevention of lightning-caused forest fires, 17.11–209
- **Barrs, H. D.**
  - Root pressure and leaf water potential, 17.10–374
- **Barry, Frank W.**
  - Effects of atmospheric gust criteria on supersonic inlet performance, 17.12–50
- **Barry, G. H.**
  - HF radio measurements of high-altitude acoustic waves from a ground-level explosion (*with* **Griffiths, L. J.** and **Taenzer, J. C.**), 17.12–484
- **Barry, R. G.**
  - Albedo variations in southern Hampshire and Dorset (*with* **Chambers, Ruth**), 17.10–303
- **Barsukov, O. M.**
  - Kharakternye periody variatsiĭ tipa "zhemchuzhin" [Characteristic periods of "pearl"-type variations] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–642
  - On the nonperpendicularity of the E and H variation vectors of the electromagnetic field of the Earth (*with* **Zybin, K. Iu.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–539
- **Bārta, Katalin (Kmetykó)**
  - A napfénytartam területi eloszlásának szerkezeti és autokorrelációs függvénye [Structural and auto-correlation functions of the areal distribution of sunshine duration] (*with* **Szalma, Valéria (Scucsák)** and **Vadasfalvy, Agnes (Ajtay)**), 17.7–269
- **Barteneva, O. D.**
  - Svetovoĭ ekvivalent radiatsii [Light equivalent of radiation] (*with* **Poliakova, E. A.**), 17.8–324
- **Barth, Rudolf**
  - Estudos na zona terminal da corrente do Brasil (*with* **Ribas, Lélia Bonel** and **Osório e Castro, Maria Ludmila**), 17.10–694
- **Bartlett, J. T.**
  - Growth of cloud droplets by coalescence, 17.6–392
- **Bartley, W. C.**
  - Anisotropic cosmic radiation fluxes of solar origin (*with others*), 17.11–580
- **Barton, J. C.**
  - Investigation of cosmic rays underground using a scintillator stack, Pt. 1, 17.11–581; Pt. 2 (*with* **Rogers, I. W.** and **Thompson, M. G.**), 17.11–582
- **Baryshev, V. A.**
  - Dependence of the correlation between the results of observations of the Earth's thermal radiation on the properties of the instrument used [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–92
- **Barzhenevskiĭ, N. S.**
  - Issledovanie elektroliticheskikh datchikov vlazhnosti [Study of electrolytic humidity sensors] (*with* **Mel'tser, R. A.**), 17.4–106
  - Issledovaniia vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia elektretov v meteorologicheskikh priborakh [Study of the possibility of using electrets

in meteorological instruments] (*with* **Mel'tser, R. A.**), 17.4–96
ezul'taty ekspluatatsionnykh ispytaniĭ plenochnykh priborov vlazhnosti na seti gidrometstantsiĭ [Results of operational studies of film humidity instruments in the hydrometeorological station network], 17.2–107
gol'nyi datchik vlazhnosti [A carbon humidity sensor] (*with* **Belkina, M. M.**), 17.1–101
com, Willard
Vaves and beaches: the dynamics of the ocean surfaces, 17.10–26
sharinov, A. E.
) prirode oblachnogo sloia Venery [Nature of the cloud layer of Venus] (*with* **Kutuza, B. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–714
)n the nature of the cloud layer of Venus (*with* **Kutuza, B. G.**), 17.4–615
shkirov, G. S.
redel'naia skorost' vetrovogo techeniia v poverkhnostnom sloe i iavleniia v kontaktnoĭ zone [Maximum wind current velocity in the surface layer and phenomena in the contact zone] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–654
silova, R. N.
ssledovanie kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pri poletakh korableĭ-sputnikov i ISZ "Kosmos" [Eng. transl.: Study of cosmic rays during flights of spacecrafts-satellites and the "Kosmos" AES] (*with others*), 17.10–523
sler, Roy P.
nnual variation of auroral absorption, 17.5–495
smanov, L. I., *see* **Ogorodnikov, B. I.**, 17.8–187
ss, S. V.
Eshche raz o raschetakh izmeneniĭ rechnogo stoka pod vliianiem zemledeliia [More on computing changes in river runoff due to farming operations] (*with* **Grin, A. M.** and **Nazarov, G. V.**), 17.1–680
Vodnyĭ balans rek basseĭna Volgi v nastoiashchem i budushchem [Water balance of rivers of the Volga Basin today and tomorrow], 17.8–732
sset-Terrusse, A.
Retours d'Est sur la Côte d'Azur, Pt. 2, Etude à l'échelle locale, 17.1–404
stin, Frank E.
Esquisse climatologique de la Base Roi Baudouin en Antarctique, 17.11–52
Expédition Antarctique Belge 1959-Observations météorologiques en surface, 17.11–53
stin, John
Temperature of the Moon, 17.3–570
su, D., *see* **Das Gupta, M. K.**, 17.1–406; 17.2–511
talin, A. M.
Nekotorye problemy fiziki Tikhookeanskogo basseĭna: obzor rabot, vypolniaemykh v Dal'nevostochnom gosudarstvennom universitete [Eng. transl.: Problems relating to the physics of the Pacific Basin: a review of research at the Far Eastern State University], 17.8–628
Batanouny, K. H., *see* **Abd el Rahman, A. A.**, 17.6–374
Batchelder, Laurence
Sonics in the sea, 17.2–607
Bates, David Robert
Atmospheric hydrogen, 17.1–159
Planet Earth (*ed.*), 17.12–4
Bates, Earl M.
Short range minimum temperature forecasting with the economical radiometer (*with* **Phillips, Keith E.**), 17.9–157
Bates, Howard F.
Computed HF auroral backscatter traces for various distances, 17.12–538
Latitude of the dayside aurora, 17.11–570
On the correlation of optical and radio auroras (*with others*), 17.10–510
On the relationship of the aurora to non-great-circle high-frequency propagation (*with* **Albee, P. R.** and **Hunsucker, R. D.**), 17.6–83
Some effects of dense E_s clouds on high-latitude HF backscatter observations, 17.2–367
Tracking the aurora by a multifrequency HF backscatter sounder (*with others*), 17.10–511
Bates, Marson
Role of weather in human behavior, 17.11–462
Batey, P. H.
Afterglow measurements of the rate coefficients for the reactions $O^+ + O_2 \rightarrow O_2^+ + O$ and $O^+ + N_2 \rightarrow NO^+ + N$ (*with* **Court, G. R.** and **Sayers, J.**), 17.1–474
Batiaeva, T. F.
Anomal'noe leto: obzor letneĭ pogody v severnom polusharii [Anomalous summer: a review of summer weather over the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Sidochenko, T. V.**), 17.4–90
Osen' 1965 goda [Autumn, 1965] (*with* **Sidochenko, T. V.**), 17.8–128
Pogoda i tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery zimoĭ 1962/63 g [Eng. transl.: Weather and atmospheric circulation in the winter of 1962/63] (*with* **Minina, L. S.**), 17.8–129
Batson, Raymond M., *see* **Shoemaker, Eugene M.**, 17.10–611
Battan, Louis J.
Observations of vertical motions and particle sizes in a thunderstorm (*with* **Theiss, John B.**), 17.4–237
Silver-iodide seeding and rainfall from convective clouds, 17.12–181

Unclean sky: a meteorologist looks at air pollution, 17.11–41
View of cloud physics and weather modification in the Soviet Union, 17.7–366
Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio, *see* **Schulz, E. J.,** 17.9–163
Battesti, Jean, *see* **Boithias, Lucien,** 17.6–207
Batyreva, O. V.
Ob ispytanii sposoba prognoza zon oblozhnykh osadkov po uproshchennoĭ skheme LGMI [Test of a method of forecasting zones of continuous precipitation based on a simplified scheme of the Leningrad Hydrometeorological Institute], 17.12–168
Baudoin, René, *see* **Hidaka, Toshiro,** 17.2–611
Bauer, A.
Effect of soil temperature on the availability of indigenous soil zinc (*with* **Lindsay, W. L.**), 17.1–291
See also **Shumskiĭ, P. A.,** 17.5–770
Bauer, S. J.
Chemical processes involving helium ions and the behavior of atomic nitrogen ions in the upper atmosphere, 17.6–183
Hydrogen and helium ions, 17.11–512
See also **Aikin, A. C.,** 17.9–410
Baum, Robert A.
Eastern North Pacific cyclones, 1965, 17.8–306
Baumgartner, A.
Heat, water and carbon dioxide budget of plant cover: methods and measurements, 17.8–474
Baumhefner, David, *see* **Krishnamurti, T. N.,** 17.12–255
Baur, Franz
Grosswetterkunde und langfristige Witterungsvorhersage [Large scale weather and long range weather forecasting], 17.2–16
Baussart, M.
Etude photogrammétrique des glaciers du Massif du Mont Blanc (*with* **Carbonnell, M.** and **Cazabat, C.**), 17.9–686
Baust, E., *see* **Schumann, G.,** 17.3–206
Baxter, G. C., *see* **Ellett, D. J.,** 17.10–676
Baxter, R. G.
Power series solution of the F2-layer diffusion equation (*with* **Kendall, P. C.** and **Windle, D. W.**), 17.3–441
Baxter, R. M.
Stratification in tropical African lakes at moderate altitudes (1,500 to 2,000 m) (*with others*), 17.1–674
Bay, Clyde, *see* **Free, G. R.,** 17.1–61
Bayer, Karel
Dlouhodobé variace v tlakovém poli nad Evropou [Long period variations in the pressure field over Europe], 17.7–316
Objektive meteorologische Teilung des Jahres in natürliche Jahreszeiten nach den Änderungen des Luftdruckfeldes [Objective meteorological division of the year into natural seasons according to changes in the pressure field], 17.5–189
Výzkum klimatických změn [Study of climatic changes], 17.7–455
Baynton, Harold W.
Wind structure in and above a tropical forest (*with others*), 17.4–328
Bazelian, L. L.
Vymiriuvannia potokiv dyskretnykh dzherel kosmichnogo radiovyprominiuvannia na chastotakh nyzhche 40 Mgts [Eng. transl.: Measurement of the fluxes of discrete sources of cosmic radio emission at frequencies below 40 mHz] (*with others*), 17.7–701
Bazhenov, V. A.
Opredelenie massy H_2O, CO_2 i O_3 v razlichnykh tolshchakh atmosfery [Determination of H_2O, CO_2 and O_3 amounts for different optical depths] (*with* **Ivanova, R. N.** and **Miroshnikov, M. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–222
Bazhulin, P. A.
Uglovoe i spektral'noe raspredelenie izlucheniia Zemli v infrakrasnoĭ oblasti spektra [Eng. transl.: Angular and spectral radiation distribution of the Earth in the infrared spectral region] (*with* **Kartashev, A. V.** and **Markov, M. N.**), 17.10–311
Bazilevskaia, G. A.
Nekotorye dannye o 27-dnevnoĭ variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosfere [Some data on 27-day variations of cosmic ray intensity in the stratosphere] (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–529
Radiozond dlia izmereniia rentgenovskikh fotonov v stratosfere [Radiosonde for measuring roentgen photons in the stratosphere] (*with others*), 17.8–178
Beaber, H. C.
Floods of March 1964 along the Ohio River (*with* **Rostvedt, J. O.**), 17.6–810
Beadle, L. C.
Prolonged stratification and deoxygenation in tropical lakes, Pt. 1, 17.9–708
Beadle, Martin
Inexpensive modification of the Jordan sunshine recorder, 17.10–153
Beadle, Robert W.
Atomic Energy Commission high altitude sampling systems, 17.4–19
Beagley, J. W.
Polar ionosphere [of the South Polar atmosphere] (*with* **King, G. A. M.**), 17.8–487
Beals, C. S.
Impact craters of the Earth and Moon (*with* **Halliday, Ian**), 17.3–583
Bean, Bradford R.
Radio meteorology (*with* **Dutton, E. J.**), 17.9–65
Beard, D. W., *see* **Davies, T. V.,** 17.6–247

- **rd, David B.**
  - terplanetary magnetic fields as a cause of comet tails (*with* **Nakada, M. Paul**), 17.9–588
  - heory of type I comet tails, 17.11–675
- **rd, J. Taylor**
  - eflectance of a water wave surface as related to evaporation suppression (*with* **Wiebelt, John A.**), 17.12–385
  - eflectance of film-covered water surfaces as related to evaporation suppression (*with* **Wiebelt, John A.**), 17.12–384
- **rd, M. G.**
  - nalysis of Clear Air Turbulence incidents, 17.12–326
- **sley, Thomas M.**
  - ead-210 and polonium-210 in biological samples from Alaska (*with* **Palmer, Harvey E.**), 17.9–211
- **u, A.**
  - limatologie en altitude au sud de la mer Rouge et climatologie aéronautique de Djibouti-Aérodrome (*with* **Bourhis, E.** and **Berges, R.**), 17.7–449
  - *ee also* **Tasson, A.**, 17.7–308
- **umont, R. T.**
  - t. Hood pressure pillow snow gage, 17.1–106
- **k, Harold L.**
  - nvironmental gamma radiation from deposited fission products, 1960–1964, 17.6–217
- **k, J. N.**
  - adiostrontium fallout from the nuclear explosion of Oct. 16, 1964 (*with* **Kuroda, P. K.**), 17.9–213
- **kers, J. M.**
  - ijnstrukturen in de zonnechromosfeer [The fine structures in the chromosphere of the Sun], 17.2–558
- **kmann, Petr**
  - nterpretation of the angular dependence of backscattering from the Moon and Venus (*with* **Klemperer, W. K.**), 17.4–599
- **kwith, W. Boynton**
  - mpacts of weather on the airline industry: the value of fog dispersal programs, 17.11–220
  - Minimizing the effects of mountain waves and shear generated Clear Air Turbulence in airline operations, 17.12–327
  - Supercooled fog dispersal for airport operations, 17.7–190
- **denko, V. P.**, *see* **Gorbunova, G. S.**, 17.11–634
- **dinger, J. F.**
  - bserved characteristics of ionospheric winds (*with* **Knaflich, H. B.**), 17.6–485
- **dnářová-Nováková, Bohumila**
  - New method of forecasting geomagnetic activity and its practical try-out, 17.6–154
- **ebe, Robert G.**, *see* **Long, Michael J.**, 17.4–169
- **Beer, Ferdinand P.**
  - Determination of the survival probability of a launch vehicle rising through a random wind field (*with* **Lennox, William C.**), 17.11–63
- **Beer, Reinhard**
  - Decrement of the solar continuum in the far infrared, 17.10–636
- **Beetham, Carl V.**
  - Bridge readout of sea surface temperatures, 17.8–644
- **Béghin, Christian**
  - Détermination de la densité des protons au niveau d'un satellite par l'analyse numérique fine des sifflements protoniques (*with others*), 17.9–515
- **Behannon, K. W.**
  - Magnetic storms in the Earth's magnetic tail (*with* **Ness, N. F.**), 17.8–548
  - Magnitnye buri nabliudavshiesia v magnitnom khvoste Zemli [Magnetic storms in the Earth's magnetic tail] (*with* **Ness, N. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–572
- **Běhounek, F.**
  - Airborne observations of natural radioactivity, 17.10–248
  - Determination of natural radioactive aerosols, 17.8–191
- **Behring, William E.**
  - Preliminary solar flare observations with the soft X-ray spectrometer on Orbiting Solar Observatory I (*with* **Neupert, Werner M.** and **Lindsay, John C.**), 17.6–643
  - *See also* **Neupert, W. M.**, 17.6–644
- **Beĭlinson, M. M.**
  - Rezhim i prognoz osennego ledoobrazovaniia na oz. Alakol' [Regime and forecast of fall ice formation on Lake Ala-Kul], 17.3–700
- **Beklemishev, K. V.**
  - Biogeograficheskoe delenie verkhnikh sloev pelagiali Tikhogo okeana i ego zavisimost' ot techeniĭ i raspredeleniia vodnykh mass [Biogeographical division of the upper layer of the Pacific pelagial and its dependence on currents and water mass distribution], 17.1–624
- **Bekoriukov, V. I.**
  - O teorii perenosa atmosfernogo ozona pri nalichii dlinnykh voln [Theory of atmospheric ozone transfer in the presence of long waves] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–164
- **Belevich, R. R.**
  - Uluchshenie skhemy elektricheskogo termometra soprotivleniia s nepreryvnoĭ registratsieĭ na samopistse [Improving the diagram of an electric resistance thermometer with a continuous automatic recorder], 17.3–641
  - Vertikal'nye dvizheniia vod v severnoi tropicheskoi i ekvatorial'noi zonakh Tikhogo okeana [Eng. transl.: Vertical water motion in the north tropical and equatorial zones of the Pacific Ocean], 17.9–628

Belfast, North Ireland. Queen's Univ. Dept. of Applied Mathematics
  Research on physics of the upper atmosphere, 17.8–242
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique
  Annuaire Climatologique, 1963, 17.5–72
  Cinquantenaire de l'Institut Royal Météorologique de Belgique, 1913–1963 [Fiftieth anniversary of the Royal Meteorological Institute of Belgium, 1913–1963], 17.7–49
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique. Centre de Physique du Globe, Dourbes
  Résultats des observations du champ magnétique terrestre en 1964, 17.7–615
Beliaev, L. I.
  O naibolee veroiatnom znachenii rezul'tatov khimiko-spektral'nykh opredeleniĭ mikroelementov v morskoĭ vode [Eng. transl.: Most probable value of chemical-spectral determinations of trace elements in sea water], 17.4–679
Beliaev, V. P.
  Nekotorye rezul'taty sravneniĭ radiozondovykh i samoletnykh izmereniĭ turbulentnosti v svobodnoĭ atmosfere [Some results of comparison between radiosonde and aircraft measurements of turbulence in the free atmosphere] (*with others*), 17.8–367
Beliaev, V. S.
  K teorii periodicheskikh vetrovykh techeniĭ v odnorodnom okeane [Theory of periodic wind-driven currents in a homogeneous ocean] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–698
Beliaev, Valery I.
  On the equations of kinetics of precipitation formation, 17.7–388
  Opyt vozdeĭstviia na pogodu pri zaseve tumana sukhim l'dom [An experiment on weather modification by means of seeding of fog with dry ice] (*with* **Vial'tsev, V. V.** and **Pavlova, I. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–221
  See also **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 17.5–152; 17.5–354; 17.7–368
Beliaeva, I. P.
  Al'bedo gornogo raĭona po nabliudeniiam s vertoleta [Albedo of a mountain region based on helicopter observations], 17.5–217
  K voprosu o raschete tangentsial'nogo napriazheniia vetra pri razlichnoĭ termicheskoĭ stratifikatsii [Eng. transl.: Calculation of the tangential stress of the wind for various types of thermal stratification], 17.8–653
  Rezul'taty izmereniĭ al'bedo gornogo raĭona s vertoleta [Results of albedo measurements in a mountain area from a helicopter], 17.2–216
  Sviaz' koeffitsienta iarkosti sistemy pochva-rastitel'nyĭ pokrov s kolichestvom rastitel'noĭ massy [Dependence of the brightness coefficient of the soil and plant canopy on bulk vegetation] (*with* **Rachkulik, V.** and **Sitnikova, M. V.**), 17.1–57
Beliakov, Iu. M.
  Opredelenie nekotorykh parametrov vnutre nikh voln v Sargassovom more metodo avtokorreliatsii [Eng. transl.: Determina tion of some parameters of internal wave in the Sargasso Sea by the autocorrelatio method] (*with* **Beliakova, O. M.**), 17.3 683
Beliakov, L. N.
  Osobennosti izmereniia malykh skoroste techeniĭ samopistsami BPV [Peculiaritie of the measurement of low velocity cur rents with the aid of BPV automatic re corders], 17.9–610
Beliakova, O. M.
  Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia gorizon tal'nykh i vertikal'nykh gradientov temper atury v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskog okeana [Eng. transl.: Some characteristic of the distribution of horizontal and ver tical temperature gradients in the Nort Atlantic], 17.4–682
  See also **Beliakov, Iu. M.**, 17.3–683
Belikovich, V. V.
  Dopolnitel'noe pogloshchenie kosmicheskog radioizlucheniia v ionosfere vo vremia ionosfernogo vozmushcheniia 18.4. 1965 g [Additional absorption of cosmic radiatio in the ionosphere during the perturbatio of April 18, 1965] (*with* **Benediktov, E A.**), 17.11–513
Beliashova, M. A.
  Dannye o formakh fakela dyma v sviazi s osobennostiami stroeniia pogranichnog sloia [Data on smoke plume forms in rela tion to the characteristics of the boundary layer structure] (*with* **Vasil'chenko, I. V.** and **Gracheva, V. P.**), 17.6–330
Belinskiĭ, N. A.
  Zadachi morskikh prognozov i informatsii [Aims of marine forecasts and reports], 17.5–148
Belinskiĭ, V. A.
  Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ na plato Iukspor [Preliminary results of actinometric observations on the Yukspor plateau] (*with* **Okolov, V. F.**), 17.5–200
  Priamaia ul'trafioletovaia radiatsiia v nekotorykh punktakh SSSR [Direct ultraviolet radiation at some points in the U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Garadzha, M. P.** and **Nezval', E. I.**), 17.5–223
Belkina, M. M., *see* **Barzhenevskiĭ, N. S.**, 17.1–101
Bell, Barbara
  Dependence of the lunar modulation of geomagnetic activity on the celestial latitude of the Moon (*with* **Defouw, Richard J.**), 17.4–562

, Béla
  tratoszféra cirkulációjának tavaszi átváltódása Budapest fölött [Shifting of the stratospheric circulation in spring over Budapest], 17.6–236
, G. L.
  orld weather watch progress, 17.5–573
, Georg
  ber das Problem und den Stand der langfristigen Wettervorhersage [The problem and present status of long range weather forecasting], 17.2–138
aire, Frank R.
  odification of warm air moving over cold water, 17.6–447
  ee also **Strong, Alan E.**, 17.6–273
er, William S.
  ommerce bids for sea research role, 17.5–653
lew, W.
  eneral behavior of 6300 Å [OI] at Sacramento Peak, New Mexico (*with* **Silverman, S.**), 17.11–574
lman, Richard E.
  omputational solution of radiative transfer problems in cloud physics (*with others*), 17.7–389
  umerical inversion of Laplace transforms and some inverse problems in radiative transfer (*with* **Kagiwada, H. H.** and **Kalaba, R. E.**), 17.12–289
mont, A. D.
  etwork influence on wind interpolation in the tropics (*with* **Engberg, L. W.** and **Shen, W. C. C.**), 17.12–91
  0.7 cm solar flux and the 26-month oscillation (*with* **Dartt, D. G.** and **Ulstad, M. S.**), 17.8–592
oborodova, G. G.
  voprosu o potrebnosti lugopastbishchnykh rasteniĭ v teple i vlage [Heat and moisture requirements of meadow-pasture plants], 17.6–422
  voprosu otsenki i prognoza urozhaia zernovykh kul'tur na bogare iugo-vostoka Kazakhstana [Estimation and forecast of grain crop yields on unirrigated land in southeastern Kazakhstan] (*with* **Zenkova, E. M.**), 17.11–73
  metode otsenki agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ osennego otrastaniia pastbishchnoĭ rastitel'nosti ravninnogo Kazakhstana i Zapadnogo Prikaspiia [Method of estimating agrometeorological conditions of fall aftergrowing of pasture vegetation of the Kazakhstan and western Caspian plains] (*with* **Riabikina, G. I.**), 17.6–423
  b effektivnosti ispol'zovaniia letnikh osadkov pastbishchnoĭ rastitel'nost'iu polupustynnykh i pustynnykh raĭonov Kazakhstana [Effective use of summer rainfall by pasture vegetation of Kazakhstan's semidesert and desert regions] (*with* **Gerasimenko, G. D.**), 17.6–66
  Vlagoobespechennost' iarovykh kolosovykh kul'tur na bogarnykh zemliakh iugo-vostoka Kazakhstana [Moisture supply of summer grain crops on the dry-farming lands of southeastern Kazakhstan], 17.7–77
  See also **Fedoseev, A. P.**, 17.6–427
Belon, A. E.
  Energy spectrum of primary auroral electrons determined from auroral luminosity profiles (*with* **Romick, G. J.** and **Rees, M. H.**), 17.11–565
  See also **Creswell, G. R.**, 17.12–539; **Deehr, C. S.**, 17.9–404; **Stringer, W. J.**, 17.2–421
Belorizky, D.
  Groupe remarquable de taches, 17.2–553
Belousov, I. M.
  Okeanologicheskie issledovaniia Sovetsko-Kubinskoĭ morskoĭ ekspeditsii [Oceanological investigations of the Soviet-Cuban Sea Expedition] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–664
Belousov, S. L.
  Opyt primeneniia avtomaticheskoĭ obrabotki aerologicheskikh telegramm dlia chislennogo operativnogo prognoza [Using of automatic processing of aerological telegrams in numerical operative forecasting], 17.11–108
Belousova, N. I., *see* **Sokolov, I. A.**, 17.10–53
Belov, Mikhail Ivanovich, *see* **Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut**, 17.9–29
Belov, P. N.
  Ob izmeneniiakh temperatury i geopotentsiala, obuslovlennykh radiatsionnym pritokom tepla [Variations of temperature and geopotential caused by radiative flux of heat] (*with* **Kivganov, A. F.**), 17.4–278
Belov, V. F.
  Al'bedo podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti i nekotorykh form oblakov v raĭone Antarkticheskogo sklona i moria Deĭvisa [Eng. transl.: Albedo of the underlying surface and of some forms of clouds in the region of the Antarctic slope and the Davis Sea], 17.10–304
Belrose, J. S., *see* **Barrington, R. E.**, 17.10–583
Bel'skaia, N. N.
  Ob opravdyvaemosti razlichnykh skhem prognoza polia geopotentsiala [Verification of various schemes for forecasting the geopotential field], 17.12–161
Belton, Michael J. S.
  Dynamics of interplanetary dust, 17.6–595
  Some characteristics of type II comet tails and the problem of the distant comets, 17.9–589
Belukhina, G. V., *see* **Chirkov, Iu. I.**, 17.4–46
Belysheva, E. V., *see* **Nikiforov, E. G.**, 17.9–637

- **Bemporad, A.**
  - Search for a new empirical formula for the representation of the variation of the intensity of solar radiation with zenith angle [Transl. from German], 17.5–235
- **Bencze, Pál**
  - Zur Frage der Entstehung der luftelektrischen Unruhe [Problem of the formation of atmospheric electrical unrest], 17.4–445
- **Bendix Corp. Friez Instrument Div., Baltimore, Md.,** *see* **Kidd, K. W.,** 17.6–31
- **Benedict, W. S.**
  - Theoretical studies of high resolution spectra of atmospheric molecules, 17.6–24
- **Benediktov, E. A.**
  - Anomal'naia ionizatsiia nizhneĭ ionosfery umerennykh shirot vo vremia mirovykh geomagnitnykh bur' [Anomalous ionization of the lower ionosphere in middle latitudes during global magnetic storms] (*with* **Korobkov, Iu. S.** and **Tolmacheva, A. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–368
  - Rezul'taty izmereniĭ intensivnosti radioizlucheniia na chastotakh 725 i 1525 KGTs pri pomoshchi apparatury, ustanovlennoĭ na sputnike "Elektron-2" [Eng. transl.: Results of radio emission strength measurements at 725 and 1525 kc by equipment on the satellite "Elektron-2"] (*with others*), 17.11–620
  - *See also* **Belikovich, V. V.,** 17.11–513
- **Benesch, W.**
  - Excitation rates in the auroral nitrogen second positive group (*with* **Vanderslice, J. T.** and **Tilford, S. G.**), 17.10–517
- **Ben'kova, N. P.**
  - Izmenchivost' ionosfernykh parametrov [Variability of ionospheric parameters] (*with* **Sukhodol'skaia, A. N.**), 17.3–442
  - *See also* **Adam, N. V.,** 17.12–588
- **Ben-Menahem, Ari,** *see* **Kovach, Robert L.,** 17.7–643
- **Benner, Herbert P.**
  - Evaluation of the operational feasibility of utilizing ARTC radar at Salt Lake City for weather surveillance, 17.11–117
  - Interpreting the RAREP, 17.12–108
- **Bennett, Edward B.**
  - Currents observed in Panama Bay during Sept.–Oct. 1958, 17.5–661
  - Monthly charts of surface salinity in the eastern tropical Pacific Ocean, 17.8–693
- **Bennett, O. L.**
  - Effects of soil moisture regime on yield, nutrient content, and evapotranspiration for three annual forage species (*with others*), 17.3–729
- **Bennett, S. M.,** *see* **Noel, T. M.,** 17.1–463
- **Benninghoff, William S.**
  - Atmospheric particulate matter of plant origin, 17.4–19
- **Bensko, John**
  - Physical characteristics of the lunar surface, 17.6–607
- **Bent, R. B.**
  - Electric space charge measurements and the electrode effect within the height of a 21 m mast (*with* **Hutchinson, W. C. A.**), 17.4–450
- **Bentall, Ray,** *see* **Waring, Gerald A.,** 17.2–27
- **Bentley, Charles R.**
  - Land beneath the ice [of the Antarctic Continent], 17.9–30
- **Bentley, Wilson Alwyn**
  - Snow crystals, 17.3–2
- **Benwell, G. R. R.**
  - Behavior of the first six zonal wave numbers at 50 and 500 millibars during some winter months in 1958 and 1959, 17.7–244
  - Estimation and variability of precipitable water, 17.3–57
- **Benzina, G. I.**
  - Opredelenie otnositel'noĭ vlazhnosti vozdukha kobal'tovym metodom [Determination of the relative humidity of the air by means of the cobalt method] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–101
- **Beran, Donald W.**
  - Large amplitude lee waves and chinook winds, 17.12–378
- **Berbasov, F. I.**
  - Osobennosti sviazi s kosmicheskimi korabliami na korotkikh volnakh [Eng. transl.: Characteristics of shortwave communication with spacecrafts] (*with others*), 17.10–48
- **Berbecel, Octavian**
  - Activitatea agrometeorologică în sistemele de irigaţie [Agrometeorological activity in irrigation systems] (*with* **Apetroaei, Ştefan**), 17.12–61
  - Cercetări agrometeorologice privind prognoza culesurilor în apicultură [Agrometeorological research on forecasting the honey-gathering period in apiculture] (*with* **Cîrnu, I.**), 17.6–67
  - Evaluarea condiţiilor agrometeorologice la floarea soareluĭ [Evaluation of agrometeorological conditions for sunflowers] (*with* **Eftimescu, Maria**), 17.6–68
  - Indici de evaluare şi prognoze agrometeorologice la cultura grîului de toamnă [Indices for agrometeorological evaluation and forecasting for a winter wheat crop] (*with* **Miha, Iosefina**), 17.6–69
- **Bercovitch, M.**
  - Atmospheric contribution to the diurnal variation of the cosmic-ray meson intensity at Deep River, 17.10–524
- **Berdennikov, V. P.**
  - Fizicheskie kharakteristiki l'da zatorov i zazhorov [Physical characteristics of the ice in ice jams and ice gorges], 17.1–663; [Eng. transl.], 17.12–735

nbeĭm, D. Ia.
drologicheskie usloviia kak prichina gibeli khamsy v Kerchenskom prolive vo vremia ee osenneĭ migratsii [Hydrographic conditions as a casual factor responsible for the destruction of anchovies in the Kerch Strait during the autumn migration], 17.6–79
nger, M.
tsy et Carol, 17.9–254
ielques considérations du point de vue de l'analyse synoptique sur l'utilisation des photographies prises par les satellites météorologiques, 17.11–166
nyi, D.
ikroklimatologische Beobachtungen und Wärmehaushaltsmessungen auf der Hortobágy Puszta (Heide) bei Debrecen [Microclimatic observations and heat budget measurements in the Hortobagy Puszta (heath) near Debrecen], 17.2–342
sneva, I. A.
sobennosti termicheskogo rezhima vesennego i osennego periodov v severnom polusharii [Features of the thermal regime of spring and autumn in the Northern Hemisphere], 17.7–287
zin, V. M.
vertikal'nom raspredelenii ozona pri voskhodiashchikh i niskhodiashchikh potokakh v atmosfere [Vertical ozone distribution for ascending and descending fluxes in the atmosphere] (*with* **Shafrin, Iu. A.**), 17.6–203
, O. E., *see* **Dubin, M.,** 17.6–596
ze, Glenn L.
rcular polarization of Jupiter's decimeter radiation, 17.5–593
terferometric study of Jupiter at 10 and 21 cm, 17.5–594
gen. Universitetet. Geofysisk Institutt, *see* **Godske, C. L.,** 17.1–17
ger, Richard A., *see* **Malville, J. McKim,** 17.5–483
ger-Landefeldt, U.
ong-range measurements of the vertical component of the wind, 17.8–161
easurement of variations of temperature and vapor pressure caused by turbulence, 17.8–165
adiation measurements over the plant cover, 17.8–151
geron, Tor
n the low-level redistribution of atmospheric water caused by orography, 17.7–416
ossible role of snowdrift in building up high inland ice-sheets, 17.3–696
ges, R., *see* **Beau, A.,** 17.7–449
gman, D. J.
eights of the levels of the large lakes in Tanganyika (*with* **Buckingham, R.**), 17.3–726
Bergs, Aivars
Surface waves and subsurface particle movement due to waves, 17.6–777
Berishvili, G. P.
O rezul'tatakh izucheniia osobennosteĭ raspredeleniia korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ vnutri geomagnitnykh bur [Results of a study of distribution characteristics of short-period oscillations within geomagnetic storms] (*with* **Khvedelidze, N. S.** and **Gogatishvili, Ia. M.**), 17.3–523
See also **Nodia, M. Z.,** 17.3–527
Berkeliev, M.
Sutochnaia anomaliia ionizatsii sloia F2 ionosfery [Diurnal ionization anomaly of the F2 layer of the ionosphere], 17.7–521
Berkes, Zoltán
Csapadék szekuláris változásának elemzése [Analysis of the secular variation of precipitation], 17.4–387
Hold-hatás kutatásának újabb eredményei [Recent results of research on lunar effect], 17.7–468
Kb. 100 napos időjárási periódus [Weather periodicity of about 100 days], 17.3–401
Berkey, F. T., *see* **Parthasarathy, R.,** 17.6–519
Berkin, N. S.
O rezul'tatakh snegomernykh nabliudeniĭ v verkhoviakh r. Leny [Results of snow measurements in the area of the Lena River headwaters], 17.7–425
Berkner, Lloyd V.
Environmental sciences in the Nation's development, 17.4–32
Limitation on oxygen concentration in a primitive planetary atmosphere (*with* **Marshall, L. C.**), 17.6–184
Oxygen and evolution (*with* **Marshall, Lauriston C.**), 17.2–153
Berkovich, L. V.
Prognoz geopotentsiala, temperatury i vetra po polnym uravneniiam gidrodinamiki [Forecasting geopotential, temperature and wind using full equations of hydrodynamics], 17.4–119
Prognoz meteorologicheskikh elementov s pomoshch'iu primitivnykh uravneniĭ [Forecasting meteorological elements using primitive equations] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–159
Berlage, Hendrik P., *see* **Schove, Derek J.,** 17.3–305
Berliand, Mark Evseevich
Chislennoe issledovanie atmosfernoĭ diffuzii pri normal'nykh i anomal'nykh usloviiakh stratifikatsii [Eng. transl.: Numerical studies of atmospheric diffusion with normal and anomalous conditions of stratification], 17.7–331
Lokal'nyĭ prognoz obrazovaniia tumanov [Eng. transl.: Local forecasting of fog formation] (*with* **Gracheva, V. P.** and **Fateeva, G. A.**), 17.9–186

Nekotorye aktual'nye voprosy issledovaniia atmosfernoĭ diffuzii [Some current problems in investigating atmospheric diffusion] (*with* **Genikhovich, E. L.** and **Dem'ianovich, V. K.**), 17.6–331

O raschete zagriazneniia atmosfery vybrosami iz dymovykh trub elektrostantsiĭ [Eng. Transl.: On calculating the pollution of the atmosphere from the smoke stack of an electricity station] (*with* **Genikhovich, E. L.** and **Onikul, R. I.**), 17.9–204

Vliianie vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia temperatury i skorosti vetra na atmosfernuiu diffuziiu radioaktivnykh primeseĭ [Influence of vertical temperature and wind velocity distribution on atmospheric diffusion of radioactive pollutants] (*with others*), 17.8–371

Berliand, O. S., *see* **Petrova, G. M.,** 17.9–207

Berliand, Tamara G.

Einige Besonderheiten der Verteilung der Sonnenstrahlung auf der Erde [Some peculiarities in the distribution of solar radiation over the Earth], 17.5–201

Izmenchivost' solnechnoĭ radiatsii, postupaiushcheĭ k poverkhnosti zemli [Variability of solar radiation reaching the Earth's surface], 17.7–265

Raspredelenie solnechnoĭ radiatsii na kontinentakh [Distribution of solar radiation on the continents], 17.4–1

Sutochnyĭ khod solnechnoĭ radiatsii v osnovnykh klimaticheskikh zonakh zemnogo shara [Diurnal variation of solar radiation in the Earth's principal climatic zones], 17.7–266

Bernadet, P.

Analyse des courbes de singularités (*with* **Laur, M.** and **Vandeswalme, B.**), 17.1–298

Étude du caractère stationnaire de la pression à Paris (1^{er} janvier 1962 au ler mars 1962) (*with* **Laur, M.** and **Vandeswalme, B.**), 17.11–324

Bernard, E. A.

Agrometeorology in Africa, 17.5–21

Théorie et mesure de l'évapotranspiration, 17.8–396

Bernard, H.

Caractéristiques de l'hiver 1962–1963 dans l'hémisphère Nord, 17.3–291

Berner, Robert A.

Activity coefficients of bicarbonate, carbonate and calcium ions in sea water, 17.8–656

Bernhardt, Fritz

Gedanken zur Grundlagenforschung in der Meteorologie [Study of basic concepts in meteorology], 17.5–24

Bernhardt, Karlheinz

Ageostrophische Windabweichung und Energetik der Atmosphäre [Ageostrophic wind deviation and energetics of the atmosphere], 17.5–176

Flugzeugbeobachtung einer seltenen Haloerscheinung [Observation of a rare halo phenomenon from an airplane], 17.2–349

Eine Methode zur Berechnung der bodenreibungsbedingten Vertikalbewegungen be beschleunigungsfreier Strömung [Metho for calculating vertical motion due to su face friction in the case of nonacceleratin flow], 17.10–360

Zur Definition der turbulenzbedingten Aust auschströme, insbesondere des Turbulenz wärmestroms [Definition of turbulence induced eddy flux, particularly turbulen heat flux], 17.1–215

Bernier, J.

Prévision statistique des bas débits, 17.2–142

Bernstein, Abram B.

Examination of three wind profile hypothese 17.10–349

Bernstein, Ralph

Data processing at sea, 17.11–703

Berrit, G. R.

Conditions de saison chaude dans la régio orientale du Golfe de Guinée, 17.2–624

Berry, Leslie A.

Path integrals of LF/VLF wave hop theor (*with* **Chrisman, Mary E.**), 17.2–55

See also **Johler, J. Ralph,** 17.7–491

Berson, F. A.

Polar lobe of the quasi-biennial stratospheri wind oscillation, 17.11–363

Bertin, François

Influence de l'orientiation d'un dipôle émetteur satellisé sur l'enregistrement au sol de l'effet Faraday (*with* **Papet-Lepine, Jacques**), 17.7–522

Bertram, Friedrich-Wilhelm

Bestimmung des bodennahen Wasserdampfgehaltes der Luft und seines vertikalen Gradienten aus Absorptionsmessungen im nahen Infrarot [Determination of atmospheric water vapor content near the ground and its vertical gradient from absorption measurements in the near infrared], 17.8–335

Beşleagă, Nicolae

Calculul hărţilor probabile ale cîmpului baric de sol şi altitudine in cazul schimbărilor de circulaţie [Calculation of probability charts of surface and high-altitude pressure fields in case of variation in circulation] (*with* **Doneaud, A.** and **Stoian, Rodica**), 17.6–140

Evaluarea cantitativă a precipitaţiilor in condiţiile de relief ale Republicii Socialiste România [Quantitative appraisal of precipitation under the relief conditions of Rumania] (*with* **Stoian, Rodica** and **Doneaud, A.**), 17.12–405

Ispytanie metoda rascheta vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ na urovne 700 mb dlia iugo-vostoka Evropy s pomoshch'iu shestiurovennoĭ modeli atmosfery [Test of the computational method of vertical velocities at the

700 mb level for south-east Europe by means of a six-level atmospheric model] (*with* **Doneaud, A.** and **Stoian, R.**), 17.2–117

ee also **Doneaud, Andrei**, 17.1–132; 17.2–145

prozvannaia, A. S.

eograficheskoe raspredelenie pogloshcheniia avroral'nogo tipa po dannym vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia ionosfery [Geographic distribution of auroral-type absorption according to vertical ionospheric soundings], 17.4–502

ssonov, N. M.

) nekotorykh osobennostiakh izmeneniĭ gidrokhimicheskikh kharakteristik v promyslovykh raĭonakh Dakar i Takoradi [Some features of variations of hydrochemical characteristics in fishery areas of Dakar and Takoradi], 17.3–653

ssonova, T. D.

Proverka gipotezy limonitovogo pokrova na Marse indikatometricheskim putem [Verification of the hypothesis of the limonitic cover of Mars using the indicatometric method], 17.4–618

thwaite, F. D.

Effects of seeding isolated cumulus clouds with silver iodide (*with others*), 17.12–182

ug, Hans Jürgen, *see* **Goedeke, Richard**, 17.11–454

wersdorff, Axel

Diurnal energy variation of auroral X-rays, 17.9–460

Mise en évidence d'une variation diurne du spectre d'énergie des rayons X d'origine aurorale [Evidence of a diurnal variation of the energy spectrum of the auroral X-rays] (*with* **Dion, Josette** and **Legrand, Jean-Pierre**), 17.2–416

yers, N. J.

Diurnal tidal motions near the stratopause during 48 hours at White Sands Missile Range (*with* **Miers, B. T.** and **Reed, R. J.**), 17.7–309

zrukikh, V. V.

Issledovaniia potokov solnechnoĭ plazmy na mezhplanetnoĭ stantsii Zond-2 [Investigation of solar plasma fluxes by means of the "Zond-2" interplanetary station] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–670

O vozmozhnom sushchestvovanii miagkoĭ elektronnoĭ komponenty vo vneshnem radiatsionnom poiase i ee variatsiiakh [Eng. transl.: Possible existence of a soft electron component in the outer radiation zone and its variations] (*with others*), 17.10–550

Vneshniaia oblast' ionosfery Zemli (ot 2000 do 200,000 km) [Eng. transl.: Outer region of the Earth's ionosphere (from 2000 to 200,000 km)] (*with* **Gringauz, K. I.**), 17.10–486

Bhaskara Rao, N. S.

Synoptic study of Rameswaram cyclone of Dec. 1964 and the storm wave caused by it (*with* **Mazumdar, S.**), 17.12–253

See also **Mazumdar, S.**, 17.9–49; **Venkataraman, K. S.**, 17.2–294

Bhatnagar, A. S.

Time of concentration of small and medium sized catchments in Central India, 17.5–795

Bhatnagar, V. P.

Upper atmospheric model for solar minimum conditions (*with* **Mitra, A. P.**), 17.6–484

Bhatt, Dibya Deo

Note on the origin, soil, climate, vegetation and agricultural pattern of the Kathmandu Valley, 17.11–440

Bhattacharya, H.

Effect of ionospheric reflections on the nature of the waveforms of radio atmospherics (*with* **Rao, Manoranjan**), 17.7–510

See also **Rao, Manoranjan**, 17.11–498

Bibby, J. S.

Some observations on sea-level changes in the James Ross Island group, 17.6–685

Bibikova, E. S.

Ob ispol'zovanii dannykh kadastra naledeĭ dlia analiza stoka nekotorykh rek Severo-Vostoka SSSR [The use of data from the ice sheet register of the U.S.S.R., for the analysis of runoff from some rivers of northeastern U.S.S.R.], 17.7–809

Bibikova, T. N., *see* **Diubiuk, A. F.**, 17.6–394

Bibilashvili, N. Sh.

Teoriia obrazovaniia krupnokapel'noĭ fraktsii v moshchno-kuchevykh kuchevodozhdevykh oblakakh i vozdeĭstviia na eti protsessy [Eng. transl.: Theory of the formation of the large-droplet fraction in cumulus congestus and cumulonimbus clouds and modification of the formation processes] (*with others*), 17.5–339

See also **Sulakvelidze, G. K.**, 17.6–171; 17.7–437; 17.8–29

Bibl, Klaus

Development of specialized radio receiving apparatus, frequency control and data recording apparatus (*with* **Allen, Harriet** and **Sales, Gary**), 17.9–516

Bickel, J. E., *see* **Snyder, F. P.**, 17.8–86

Bickert, Carl Von E.

Perception of the effects of weather on manufacturing: a study of five firms (*with* **Browne, Theodore D.**), 17.11–87

Bielecki, Henryk

Nowe przyrządy hydrologiczne [New hydrological devices], 17.7–800

Bien, G. S.

Radiocarbon in the Pacific and Indian Oceans and its relation to deep water movements (*with* **Rakestraw, N. W.** and **Suess, H. E.**), 17.5–718

Bierhuizen, J. F.
  - Effect of atmospheric concentration of water vapor and CO_2 in determining transpiration-photosynthesis relationships of cotton leaves (*with* **Slayter, R. O.**), 17.5–299

Bierly, Eugene W., *see* **Gill, Gerald C.**, 17.7–116

Biermann, L.
  - Plasma in interplanetary space, 17.6–592

Bigg, E. K.
  - Problems in the distribution of ice nuclei, 17.5–327

Biggs, J. S.
  - Discovering weather, 17.10–25

Bikineev, A. M.
  - Issledovanie energeticheskogo spektra dopolnitel'nogo potoka chastits, poiavliaiushchikhsia pri umen'shenii solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Investigation of the energy spectrum of an auxiliary flux of particles which appear during a decrease in solar activity] (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.** and **Likhoded, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–530

Bilancini, R.
  - Quinta Giornata Meteorologica Mondiale, 17.7–46

Bilek, Eva, *see* **Grigoriu, Alexandru**, 17.9–81

Bilhorn, Thomas W.
  - Scientific ballooning at NCAR, 17.3–75

Billing, Graham
  - South: man and nature in Antarctica, 17.7–40

Billings, Donald E.
  - Coronal spectrum, 17.1–580

Billings, Gale K.
  - Cation analysis of marine waters by atomic absorption spectrometry (*with* **Harriss, R. C.**), 17.8–663
  - *See also* **Angino, Ernest E.**, 17.11–734

Billings, R. Gail
  - Means for improving the accuracy and extending the maximum altitude of mesospheric temperature measurement, 17.11–111

Binder, Alan B.
  - Mariner 4: analysis of preliminary photographs, 17.9–566
  - On the spectra of the Galilean satellites of Jupiter (*with* **Cruikshank, Dale P.**), 17.11–664
  - Photometric search for atmospheres on Europa and Ganymede (*with* **Cruikshank, Dale P.**), 17.10–618

Binder, B. L.
  - Elektricheskiĭ glubinomer [Electrical depth sonde], 17.2–592
  - Opredelenie temperatury vody dvumia termometrami [Determination of water temperature with two thermometers], 17.2–593

Birch, F. S.
  - Heat-flow measurements in the Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Halunen, A. J., Jr.**), 17.4–662

Birdsall, T. G., *see* **Steinberg, John C.**, 17.12
689

Biriulin, I. A., *see* **Mirkotan, S. F.**, 17.2–390

Birkebak, Richard C., *see* **Latvala, Eino K**
17.11–66

**Birmingham, England. Univ. Dept. of Elec
tron Physics**, *see* **Copsey, M. J.**, 17.2–40

Birot, André, *see* **Blanc, Daniel**, 17.8–192

Birukow, Georg
  - Über den Einfluss barometrischer Luftdruckschwankungen auf die Phototaxis de Kornkäfers Calandra granaria L. [Influence of atmospheric pressure variations o the phototaxis of the rye weevil *Calandr granaria L.*], 17.7–317
  - *See also* **Lang, Hans-Jürgen**, 17.2–519

Bischoff, E. L.
  - Communication satellite design for environment effects (*with* **Roths, W. J.**), 17.8–6

Bishop, Barry C.
  - Solar radiation measurements in the Hig Himalayas (Everest Region) (*with others*), 17.9–268

Bishop, S. O.
  - Data record, physical, chemical and biologica data, Strait of Georgia, March to Oct. 196 (*with others*), 17.8–629

Bissett-Berman Corp., San Diego, Calif.
  - Salinity, conductivity, and temperature relationships of seawater over the range of to 50 P.P.T., 17.12–695

Biswas, Asit K., *see* **Franzini, Joseph B.**
17.8–402

Biswas, S.
  - Composition of solar cosmic rays (*wit* **Fichtel, C. E.**), 17.5–510
  - Composition of solar particle radiation, 17.4–8
  - Nuclear composition and rigidity spectra o solar cosmic rays (*with* **Fichtel, C. E.**), 17.6–524
  - Solar cosmic-ray multiply charged nuclei an the July 18, 1961, solar event (*with* **Fichtel, C. E.** and **Guss, D. E.**), 17.12–54

Biutner, E. K.
  - O formulakh dlia opredeleniia koeffitsienta turbulentnosti po dannym o strukture potoka [Formulas for determining the turbulence coefficient from data on flow structure], 17.12–239
  - Raschet gorizontal'nogo rasseianiia chastits ot nepodvizhnogo istochnika po dannym meteorologicheskikh izmereniĭ [Calculation of the horizontal scattering of particles from a stationary source on the basis of meteorological measurements] (*with* **Kramer, N. I.**), 17.8–291
  - *See also* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, 17.6–321

Bîzîc, Gh.
  - Staţie meteorologică automată complexă [Complex automatic meteorological station], 17.6–127

knes, J.
  mosphere-ocean interaction during the "Little Ice Age," seventeenth to nineteenth centuries A. D., 17.3–402
nsson, Sveinbjörn
  ote on electric potential gradient measurements near Icelandic geyser and steam plume from geothermal well (*with* **Vonnegut, Bernard**), 17.1–432
rstedt, Hilding, *see* **International Symposium on Basic Environmental Problems of Man in Space, 1st, Paris, Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1962,** 17.2–10
k, Clayton F.
  arge scale structure of turbulence beneath the mixed layer (*with* **Gluckman, Perry M.**), 17.5–732
ck, Graham, *see* **Young, Robert A.,** 17.6–301
ck, Peter G., *see* **Fujita, Tetsuya,** 17.12–112
ckburn, Maurice, *see* **Calif. Univ. Inst. of Marine Resources, San Diego,** 17.2–567
ckett, P. M. S.
  Continental drift and the climates of past geological epochs], 17.12–437
  ee also **Royal Society of London,** 17.8–12
ckford, B. L.
  esults from a current meter moored in Kouchibouguac Bay, June and July 1964, 17.10–695
  ome oceanographic observations in the southeastern Gulf of St. Lawrence, Summer, 1964, 17.8–640
ckie, J. R., *see* **Dagg, M.,** 17.7–356
ckwell, D. E.
  bservations of the July 20, 1963 solar eclipse, Pt. 1 (*with* **Petford, A. D.**), 17.12–668
ackwell, M. J.
  Measurement of natural evaporation (*with* **Tyldesley, J. B.**), 17.8–397
aiklock, K. V., *see* **Van Autenboer, T.,** 17.7–787
air, Donald G.
  Distribution of planktonic foraminifera in deep-sea cores from the Southern Ocean, Antarctica, 17.5–11
air, Orville, *see* **Davis, Roger,** 17.8–45
ake, J. B., *see* **Paulikas, G. A.,** 17.7–609; 17.10–556
amont, Jacques Emile
  Horizontal structure of the atmosphere at altitudes above 90 km, 17.1–186
  Mesure de l'assombrissement du centre au bord du disque solaire entre 2000 et 3000 Å (*with* **Bonnet, Roger-Maurice**), 17.8–617
  See also **Mozer, F. S.,** 17.2–484
anc, Daniel
  Kontinuierliche Messung der Konzentration natürlicher radioaktiver Gase und Aerosole [Continuous measurement of concentrations of natural radioactive gases and aerosols] (*with* **Fontan, Jacques** and **Birot, André**), 17.8–192
Blanc, Milton L.
  Requirements of agriculture for long-range forecasts, 17.3–41
Blanchard, Duncan C.
  Charge separation at the surface of the sea, 17.7–485
  Positive space charge from the sea, 17.12–463
  Waterfall electricity, 17.10–471
Blanchard, R. C.
  Solar cycle effects on inner zone protons (*with* **Hess, W. N.**), 17.6–551
Blanchet, C., *see* **Ribes, G.,** 17.7–782
Blankenship, James R.
  Photochemical model for the space-time variations of the oxygen allotropes in the 20 to 100 km layer, 17.5–167
Blankenship, Reginald R., *see* **Waring, Gerald A.,** 17.2–27
Blau, Henry H., Jr., *see* **Espinola, Ronald P.,** 17.4–376
Blaxter, K. L., *see* **Clapperton, J. L.,** 17.6–278
Bleeker, W.
  Meteorological aspects of atmospheric radioactivity (*ed.*), 17.2–7
  Some remarks about the scavenging of radioactive material from the atmosphere by precipitation (*with* **Lablans, W. N.**) (*ed.*), 17.3–371
  See also **Lablans, W. N.,** 17.3–213
Bleick, W. E.
  Minimal-time ship routing (*with* **Faulkner, F. D.**), 17.2–52
Blench, B. J. R.
  Note on the winter of 1840–1 in Jersey, 17.4–91
Blinnikova, Z. G.
  Uchet intensivnosti zonalnoi tsirkuliatsii atmosfery pri sostavlenii prognozov pogody na mesiats [Preparation of weather forecasts for a month ahead, taking into account the intensity of zonal atmospheric circulation] (*with* **Ped', D. A.**), 17.10–201
Blinov, L. K.
  Solevoĭ sostav morskoĭ vody i l'da [Salt composition of sea water and ice], 17.9–657
Blinov, N. I., *see* **Nikiforov, E. G.,** 17.9–637
Blinova, E. N.
  Gidrodinamicheskiĭ dolgosrochnyĭ prognoz pogody [Eng. transl.: Long range hydrodynamic weather forecasting], 17.2–9
  Hydrodynamical long-range weather forecasting in the U.S.S.R., 17.3–170
  K gidrodinamichesko teorii klimata i dolgosrochnogo prognoza pogody [Eng. transl.: Theory of hydrodynamic climate and long range weather forecasting], 17.2–140
  Raboty po gidrodinamicheskomu dolgosrochnomu prognozu pogody, vedushchiesia v SSSR [Work on hydrodynamic long range weather forecasting being conducted in the USSR], 17.5–136

Bloch, M. R.
Hypothesis for the change of ocean levels depending on the albedo of the polar ice caps, 17.3–644
Ion separation in bursting air bubbles: an explanation for the irregular ion ratios in atmospheric precipitations (*with others*), 17.9–614

Block, Abraham
Study of the application of relative humidity and moisture vapor pressure measurements for the determination of the moisture content of dehydrated foods (*with* **Ellison, Frank E.** and **Hewitt, Eric**), 17.1–10

Block, Lars P.
On the distribution of electric fields in the magnetosphere, 17.4–566

Block Engineering, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Whalen, Robert L.**, 17.6–38

Bloemer, John W.
Solar distillation of sea water (*with* **Eibling, James A.** and **Irwin, John R.**), 17.6–80

Blokh, Ia. L.
Ispol'zovanie kosmicheskikh lucheĭ dlia resheniia geologo-geofizicheskikh zadach [Use of cosmic rays to solve geological-geophysical problems] (*with* **Bondarenko, V. M.** and **Tarkhov, A. G.**), 17.7–590
Nekotorye metodicheskie voprosy issledovaniia variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na osnove opyta MGG [Some problems of the method of investigating cosmic ray variations based on IGY experience] (*with others*), 17.7–591
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia iadernoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na sputnike "Elektron-2" [Eng. transl.: Results derived from studying the cosmic ray nuclear component on the satellite "Elektron-2"] (*with others*), 17.10–525
See also **Abrosimov, A. T.**, 17.3–466; 17.7–583; 17.7–584; 17.7–585

Blokhinov, E. G.
O sistematicheskikh pogreshnostiakh v otsenkakh parametrov rechnogo stoka, vychislennykh metodom momentov [Systematic errors in river discharge parameters calculated by the method of moments], 17.12–92
O sluchaĭnykh pogreshnostiakh otsenki koeffitsienta izmenchivosti kharakteristik rechnogo stoka, vychislennogo razlichnymi metodami [Random errors in estimating the coefficient of variability of river runoff characteristics computed by various methods], 17.10–731

Blokland, D. E.
Een imposante hoos aan de Costa Brava [An impressive waterspout at Costa Brava], 17.8–311

Blommer, E. J., *see* **Coffin, D. L.**, 17.3–184

Blondon, François
Facteurs externes capables de provoquer l floraison du *Dactylis glomerata L.:* action de la température (*with* **Couard, Pierre**), 17.4–45

Blonstein, J. L.
UK2 international ionospheric satellite Britain's first spacecraft, 17.8–583

Bloodworth, M. E., *see* **Covey, Winton**, 17.10–375

Blüthgen, Joachim
Allgemeine Klimageographie [General climogeography], 2d ed., 17.11–1

Blum, E. J.
Techniques et méthodes d'observation en radioastronomie, 17.5–584

Blum, John L.
Interactions between Buffalo River and Lake Erie, 17.9–716

Blumenthal, Richard B.
Computation of seasonal cumulative frequency distributions of bottom pressure fluctuations, 17.10–687

Blumle, L. J.
National Aeronautics and Space Administration Topside Sounder Program (*with* **Fitzenreiter, R. J.** and **Jackson, J. E.**), 17.7–523

Blundell, G.
Analysis of visual auroral observations at Halley Bay, 1963, 17.6–517

Blŭskova, Donka
Edin nachin za izpolzuvane na ekspeditsionn nabliudeniia pri opredeliane produlzhitelnostta na svobodno ot mraz vreme [Method for using expeditionary observations in determining the duration of frost-free period], 17.10–326
Mikroklimatichni osobenosti na nakloneni tereni v dolinata na reka Tundzha [Microclimatic characteristics of the inclined terrain in the Tundzha River valley], 17.1–279
Mikroklimatichni osobenosti v rezhima na temperaturata na vŭzdukha pod vliianie na relefa v priplaninski raĭoni [Microclimatic characteristics of air temperature when influenced by the relief in piedmont regions], 17.1–280
Über den Einfluss des Reliefs auf die Lufttemperatur [Topographic influences on air temperature], 17.2–232

Boatwright, G. O., *see* **Haas, H. J.**, 17.12–67

Boaz, Wilson J., *see* **Garstang, Michael**, 17.2–266

Bobier, Claude
Orientation des carottes sous-marines en vue des recherches paléomagnétiques: interprétations géodynamiques des résultats (*with* **Glangeaud, Louis** and **Poutiers, Jacques**), 17.7–624

kov, V. G.

adiatsionnaia bezopasnost' pri kosmicheskikh poletakh [Eng. transl.: Radiation safety during space flights] (*with others*), 17.11–6

ovnikova, Ts. I., *see* **Sereda, G. A.**, 17.8–282

rov, V. N.

ree-component magnetic variation station "Izmiran-1" [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–616

ekhkomponentnaia polevaia magnitnaia variatsionnaia stantsiia "IZMIRAN-4" [Three-component field magnetic variation station IZMIRAN-4] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–491

e also **Kanonidi, Kh. D.**, 17.7–619

hev, A.

arth's magnetic field represented as dipoles field, 17.8–549

hkov, A. P.

vliianii agrotechnicheskikh i lesomeliorativnykh meropriiatiĭ na stok rek lesostepnykh i stepnykh raĭonov [Effect of agrotechnical and forest improvement practices on river flow in forest-steppe and steppe zones], 17.6–791

b utochenii rascheta srednikh godovykh osadkov [Improving on a calculation of average annual precipitation], 17.6–123

k, Paul

ear one of the International Hydrological Decade, 17.8–720

lolai, Emma (Jakus)

agyarországi instabilitási vonalak mezoszinoptikai jellemzése [Mesosynoptic characteristics of instability lines in Hungary] (*with* **Böjti, Bela** and **Götz, Gusztáv**), 17.3–255

lunova, L. I.

aboratornye issledovaniia vzaimodeĭstviia chastits nerastvorimykh veshchestv s vodnym aerozolem [Laboratory investigations of the interaction of particles of insoluble matter with water aerosols] (*with* **Zatsepina, L. P.** and **Solov'ev, A. D.**), 17.7–367

r, Wolfgang

inige Überlegungen zur raum-zeitlichen Struktur des Geländeklimas und den Möglichkeiten seiner Darstellung [Considerations of space-time structure of local climate and means of its representation], 17.5–413

äkulare Schwankungen des Niederschlags im Norddeutschen Tiefland [Secular variations of precipitation in the Northern Plain of Germany], 17.12–408

ee also **Antonik, B.**, 17.12–400

me, W.

rundlagen der rechnerischen Abschätzung der Ausbreitung von Luftverunreinigungen [Principles of numerical estimation of the diffusion of air pollutants], 17.8–225

Die prognostischen Eigenschaften der Fehler der 24-stündigen äquivalentbarotropen graphischen Vorhersagen des Geopotentials der 500-mb-Fläche [Prognostic properties of errors in 24-hour equivalent barotropic graphical forecasts of geopotential at the 500-mb level] (*with* **Buttenberg, M.**), 17.2–118

Statistische Methoden in der Atmosphärischen Dynamik und der Wettervorhersage [Statistical methods in atmospheric dynamics and weather forecasting], 17.7–160

Boeing Scientific Research Labs., Seattle, Wash.

Review [No. 13], 17.2–40

Böjti, Bela, *see* **Bodolai, Emma (Jakus)**, 17.3–255

Bölling, Willy

Die Berechnung von Niederschlagsintensitäten auf Grund physikalischer Gesetze der Atmosphäre [Computation of precipitation intensity on the basis of laws of atmospheric physics], 17.12–82

Boersma, L., *see* **Woo, K. B.**, 17.7–363; 17.7–364

Boeschenstein, Harold, Jr., *see* **McCrosky, Richard E.**, 17.2–536

Bogard, D. D., *see* **Rowe, M. W.**, 17.12–655

Bogdanov, K. T.

Numerical solution of tide hydrodynamic equations by means of BESM-2 electronic computer for the Pacific area [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–644

See also **Fuks, V. R.**, 17.8–706

Bogdanov, M. A.

O dinamike vod Farero-Islandskogo poroga [Dynamics of water of the Faroes-Iceland threshold], 17.6–705

Ob izmeneniiakh tsirkuliatsii v atmosfere i gidrosfere [Circulation changes in the atmosphere and hydrosphere], 17.6–729

Bogdanova, A. K.

Rol'iuzhnogo i severnogo porogov v vodoobmene cherez Bosfor [The role of the southern and northern sills in water exchange through the Bosporus], 17.5–738

Bogdanova, E. G.

Zavisimost' pokazaniĭ osadkomera Tret'iakova ot skorosti vetra [Eng. transl.: Relationship of readings of the Tret'yakov precipitation gage to wind speed], 17.9–321

See also **Struzer, L. R.**, 17.2–111; 17.10–165

Bogdanova, G. V.

Opyt rascheta kharakteristik termicheskogo i dinamicheskogo vzaimodeĭstviia moria i atmosfery [Calculation of the characteristics of thermal and dynamic interaction of the sea and atmosphere] (*with* **Kagan, B. A.**), 17.8–694

Bogdanova, T. F.

Agroklimaticheskie pokazateli produktivnosti iarovoĭ pshenitsy pri raznykh urovniakh agrotekhniki v stepnoĭ i lesostepnoĭ zonakh

Evropeĭskoĭ territorii RSFSR [Agroclimatic indices of spring wheat productivity associated with various levels of agrotechnology in steppe and forest-steppe zones of the European RSFSR], 17.5–35

Boggess, Albert, III
Space astronomy, 17.9–541

Bogić, Mirko
Vreme v oktobru 1959 in elektrogospodarstvo Slovenije [Weather in Oct. 1959 and the electric power industry in Slovenia], 17.7–408

Bogoiavlenskiĭ, A. N.
Vosproizvodimost' rezul'tatov i oshibki gidrokhimicheskikh opredeleniĭ v okeanakh, Soobshchenie I–III [Reproducibility of results and errors of hydrochemical determinations in oceans, Reports 1–3], 17.5–711

Bogoliubov, S. N.
O formirovanii livnevogo stoka malykh vodotokov lesostepnoĭ zony ETS (Po materialam nabliudeniĭ Nizhnedevitskoĭ i Kamennostepnoĭ stokovykh stantsiĭ) [Formation of storm runoff of small streams in the steppe zone of the European U.S.S.R. (based on observational data for Nizhnedevitsk and Kamennostepnaia stations)], 17.6–804

Bogorodskiĭ, M. M.
Sravnenie gradientnykh nabliudeniĭ nad skorost'iu vetra, proizvedennykh s vekhi Fruda i s sudovoĭ gradientnoĭ ustanovki [Comparison of gradient observations of wind velocity carried out with a Froude spar-buoy and a shipboard gradient instrument] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–128

Boguslavskiĭ, S. G., *see* **Kolesnikov, A. G.,** 17.9–645

Boĭko, A. P.
Gidrodinamicheskiĭ prognoz poleĭ davleniia na srednem urovne atmosfery dlia vseĭ sfery Zemli s uchetom orografiĭ [Eng. transl.: Hydrodynamic forecasting of pressure fields at mean atmospheric level for the whole globe taking orography into consideration], 17.1–128
Prognoz srednikh mesiachnykh znacheniĭ vysot poverkhnosti 500 mb dlia Severnogo Polushariia Zemli [Forecasting mean monthly values of 500 mb surface heights for the Northern Hemisphere], 17.5–135

Boĭko, P. N.
Maksimal'naia poliarizatsiia rasseiannogo sveta dnevnogo neba i prozrachnost' atmosfery [Maximum polarization of scattered light of the daylight sky and atmospheric transparency] (*with* **Kharitonova, G. A.**), 17.5–448
Prozrachnost' atmosfery v iuzhnoĭ chasti Egipetskogo raĭona OAR (Assuan) i nekotorykh mest SSSR [Eng. transl.: Atmospheric transparency at Aswan (Southern Egypt) and in some parts of the U.S.S.R. (*with* **Kazachevskiĭ, V. M.**), 17.1–265
Vliianie svoĭstv podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnost na poliarizatsiiu rasseiannogo sveta neb [Eng. transl.: Effect of the surface on the polarization of diffuse sky light], 17.1–42

Boĭkova, K. G.
Kharakteristika vydaiushchikhsia dozhdeĭ basseĭne Zei [Characteristics of the outstanding rains in the Zeya Basin], 17.6–40

Boisvert, William E.
Present views of the Gulf Stream, 17.12–711

Boithias, Lucien
Faisceaux hertziens transhorizon de haut qualité (*with* **Battesti, Jean**), 17.6–207

Bokhoven, C.
Continuous monitoring of traces of SO_2 in air on the basis of discoloration of the starch iodine reagent with prior elimination of interfering compounds (*with* **Niessen, H. L. J.**), 17.9–166

Boldyrev, V. G.
K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii izmereniĭ ukhodiashcheĭ radiatsii dlia rascheta temperatury zemnoĭ poverkhnosti i vysoty verkhneĭ granitsy oblakov [Using measurements of outgoing radiation to calculate the temperature of the Earth's surface and the height of the upper boundary of clouds], 17.4–27
Ob uchete variatsiĭ vertikal'nykh profileĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti pri opredelenii temperatury podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti po ukhodiashchemu izlucheniiu [Eng. transl.: On the role of vertical temperature and humidity profiles in the determination of the Earth's surface temperature from outgoing radiation] (*with* **Koprova, L. I.** and **Malkevich, M. S.**), 17.3–50
Raschet peredatochnykh funktsiĭ atmosfery v intervale spektra 8–12 mk dlia territorii severnogo polushariia [Eng. transl.: Calculation of the transmission functions of the atmosphere in the 8–12 μ region of the spectrum for the Northern Hemisphere], 17.3–284

Bolin, B.
General circulation of the atmosphere as deduced with the aid of tracers, 17.2–187

Boliunova, A. D.
O radioaktivnosti sputnika "Kosmos-3" posle vzryva 9 iiulia 1962 g [Radioactivity of the satellite "Cosmos-3" after the explosion of July 9, 1962] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–685
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ korpuskul pri pomoshchi sputnika "Elektron-1" [Eng. transl.: Preliminary results derived from corpuscle investigations on the satellite "Elektron-1"] (*with* *others*), 17.10–551
See also **Gal'perin, Iu. I.,** 17.1–512

Bollay, E., Associates, Inc., Goleta, Calif., *see* **Cronin, John G.,** 17.2–146

e, Hans-Jürgen
fluence of atmospheric absorption and emission on infrared detection range, 17.3–86
vestigation of the infrared emission spectrum of the atmosphere and Earth (*with others*), 17.5–236
vestigation of the infrared emission spectrum of the atmosphere and Earth, Pt. 2, 17.6–25
ermann, Bruce
ew low cost meteorological rocket system for temperature and wind measurement in the 75,000 to 200,000 feet altitude region (*with* **Walker, Robert L.**), 17.11–128
inger, Clyde J.
tlas of planetary solar climate, Vol. 5, 17.12–38
otinskaia, M. Sh.
voprosu o sviazi izmeneniia povtoriaemosti form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii s solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu [Variations in the frequency of atmospheric circulation forms as related to solar activity], 17.4–202
senga, S. J.
elationship between total atmospheric water vapor and surface dew point on a mean daily and hourly basis, 17.1–332
'shakova, G. I.
voprosu o kolebanii ugla turbulentsii [Oscillation of the angle of turbulence] (*with* **Darchiia, Sh. P.**), 17.5–269
'shakova, O. V.
ikropul'satsii geomagnitnogo polia i dinamika magnitosfery [Micropulsations of the geomagnetic field and dynamics of the magnetosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–492
ikrostruktura nachal'noĭ fazy magnitnoĭ buri po ustoĭchivym mikropul'satsiiam [Microstructure of initial phase of magnetic storms according to stable micropulsations] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–459
ee also **Troitskaia, V. A.**, 17.12–596
lt Beranek and Newman, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.
eteorological techniques for sound ranging, 17.6–479
ee also **Sharkey, Vincent J.**, 17.6–35
ltenkov, V. P.
ssledovanie statisticheskoĭ makrostruktury temperatury vozdukha [Investigation of the statistical macrostructure of air temperature], 17.4–312
ee also **Gandin, L. S.**, 17.2–210 ; 17.3–134
ltrushko, L. P., *see* **Skripin, G. V.**, 17.3–504
mke, Hans A.
ature of worldwide geomagnetic disturbances generated by the Starfish explosion of July 9, 1962 (*with others*), 17.9–502
nacina, L. C. W.
hief events of snowfall in the British Isles during the decade, 1956–1965, 17.10–432
Bonatti, Enrico
North Mediterranean climate during the last Würm glaciation, 17.10–456
Bondarenko, A. L.
K voprosu o registratsii mareografom periodicheskikh i neperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ urovniia moria [Eng. transl.: Problem concerning the recording of periodic and nonperiodic sea level oscillations with a tide gage], 17.4–671
Bondarenko, V. M., *see* **Blokh, Ia. L.**, 17.7–590
Bonebakker, Erno R., *see* **Broecker, Wallace S.**, 17.9–619
Bonelis, I. V., *see* **Mustel', E. R.**, 17.4–572
Bonhommet, Norbert
Sur une direction du champ magnétique terrestre au cours du Quaternaire récent (*with* **Babkine, Jean**), 17.9–495
Bonner, William D.
Case study of thunderstorm activity in relation to the low-level jet, 17.6–263
Program for computer gridding of satellite photographs for mesoscale research, 17.2–82
Bonnet, Roger-Maurice, *see* **Blamont, Jacques-Emile**, 17.8–617
Bontrond, E. A.
[Comment on] DeVer Colson: Summary of high level turbulence over United States, 17.11–333
Problème des retours d'est sur la cote d'azur, Pt. 3, 17.11–183
Bonvini, L. A.
Search for the 22.235 Gc/s emission line from stratospheric water-vapor (*with* **Croom, D. L.** and **Gordon-Smith, A. C.**), 17.12–383
Booda, Larry L.
ESSA encompasses sea, earth, air, space, 17.8–49
Technical meetings draw record attendance (*with* **Covey, Charles W.**), 17.3–612
Booker, D. Ray, *see* **Hirsch, John H.**, 17.10–116
Booth, R. E.
Poulter's index of summer weather in London (*with* **Sutton, R. G.** and **Poulter, R. M.**), 17.10–198
Borbély, Edit
Tropopauza és a szélmaximum kapcsolata Budapest fölött [Relation between the tropopause and maximum wind at Budapest], 17.10–240
Tropopauza és a troposzféra szélmezeje közötti kapcsolat [Relation between the wind field of the tropopause and that of the troposphere], 17.3–318
Borchert, H.
Principles of oceanic salt deposition and metamorphism, 17.8–657
Borden, Thomas R., Jr., *see* **Hering, Wayne S.**, 17.2–165 ; 17.9–434

Borisenkov, E. P.
Preobrazovanie energii v atmosfere severnogo i iuzhnogo polushariĭ i vzaimodeĭstvie protsessov v oboikh polushariiakh [Eng. transl.: Energy transformation in the atmosphere of the Northern and Southern Hemispheres and interaction of processes in both Hemispheres], 17.4–209
Vzaimodeĭstvie geofizicheskikh protsessov v severnom i iuzhnom polusharii v probleme obshchei tsirkuliatsii atmosfery [Interaction of processes in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres as part of the problem of general atmospheric circulation], 17.4–210
Borisov, Anatoliĭ Aleksandrovich
Klimaty SSSR [Eng. transl.: Climates of the U.S.S.R.], 17.12–18
Paleoklimaty territorii SSSR [Paleoclimates of the U.S.S.R.], 17.10–13
Borkowski, Janusz
Wpływ warunków meteorologicznykh na rozprzestrzenianie się zawiesin w atmosferze [Influence of meteorological conditions on turbulent diffusion], 17.7–332
Borovaia, L. I.
Thermal conditions in the southern part of the Barents Sea in 1963 (*with* **Mukhin, A. I.**), 17.10–675
Borovenko, E. V.
Otsenka vliyaniya konstruktsii 300-metrovoi meteorologicheskoi machty na pokazaniya datchikov skorosti vetra [Eng. transl.: Estimation of the effect of the 300-meter meteorological mast structure on the wind-gauge readings] (*with others*), 17.7–150
Borovikov, A. M.
Nekotorye rezul'taty radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ evoliutsii moshchno-kuchevykh oblakov i rezul'tatov vozdeĭstviia [Eng. transl.: Some results of radar observations of the development of Cu cong clouds and the results of modification] (*with* **Kostarev, V. V.** and **Shupiatskiĭ, A. B.**), 17.12–183
Borshchevskiĭ, E. N., *see* **Kulagin, V. F.**, 17.3–156; 17.7–801
Bortell, P.
Whiteout modification experiments using ground based systems (*with* **Hicks, J.**), 17.9–194
Bortels, H.
Das Gefrieren kleiner Wassermengen als solar-meteoro-biologische Modellreaktion [Freezing of small quantities of water as a solar-meteorobiological model reaction] (*with* **Massfeller, D.** and **Welder, E.**), 17.2–278
Bortkovskiĭ, R. S.
K otsenke pogreshnosti izmereniia skorosti vetra anemometrom, ustanovlennym na bue [Estimation of the wind velocity measurement error with an anemometer installed on a buoy], 17.12–83
K raschetu vetra i kasatel'nogo napriazhenii nad vodnoĭ poverkhnost'iu [Calculation of wind and tangential stress over a water surface] (*with* **Orlenko, L. R.** and **Tseĭtin, G. Kh.**), 17.12–84
Nekotorye rezul'taty gradientnykh nabliudeniĭ nad morem [Some results of gradient observations over the sea] (*with* **Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu.**), 17.10–350
Bortner, M. H.
Research directed toward an investigation of the chemical kinetics of atmosphere deionization, 17.7–486
Bortnikov, S. A.
Ob ispol'zovanii vetra v kachestve nachal'nykh dannykh pri prognoze po polnym uravneniiam [Use of wind as initial data for forecasts based on the primitive equations], 17.4–120
Ob odnoĭ raznostnoĭ skheme operativnogo kratkosrochnogo prognoza po polnym uravneniiam [Difference scheme for the short-range weather forecast] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–198
Opyt kratkosrochnogo operativnogo prognoza s pomoshch'iu polnykh uravneniĭ [Test of short range operational forecasting by means of complete equations], 17.2–119
Borushko, I. S.
Vliianie vodoemov na temperaturu i vlazhnost' vozdukha poberezh'ia [Effect of reservoirs on air temperature and humidity of a coast], 17.6–448
Borza, Doina
Considerațiuni climatice asupra bazinului hidrografic Olteț-Teslui [Climatic considerations on the Olteț-Teslui Hydrographic Basin] (*with* **Coşara, Cornelia**), 17.6–428
Borzenkova, I. I.
K metodike rascheta summarnoĭ radiatsii dlia uslovii gornogo plato [Method of calculating global radiation for mountain plateau conditions], 17.6–282
O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh izmeneniia sostavliaiushchikh radiatsionnogo i teplovogo balansov v gornykh raĭonakh [Certain regularities of the variation of radiation and heat balance components in mountain regions], 17.6–276
Ob osobennostiakh teplovogo balansa gornykh raionov [Features of the heat balance in mountain regions], 17.1–240
Boss, E. G.
Koeffitsienty sviazi pri prokhozhdenii chastits cherez zemnuiu atmosferu s uchetom iadernykh vzaimodeĭstviĭ [Coupling constants associated with the passage of particles through the Earth's atmosphere taking into account nuclear interactions] (*with others*), 17.3–469
Bossolasco, Mario
Onde lunghe marine nel Golfo di Genova (*with others*), 17.8–703

olar constant and sunspots (*with others*), 17.9–271

tröm, Carl-Elis
  bsorption of low concentrations (pphm) of hydrogen sulfide in a Cd(OH)$_2$-suspension as studied by an isotopic tracer method, 17.11–96

trom, Carl O.
  nstrumentation for space physics (*with* **Ludwig, George H.**), 17.12–606

ley, C. M.
  olar activity in the 1600's, 17.11–467

nikov, V. N.
  edovye usloviia plavaniia d/e "Ob" vo vremia beviatogo antarkticheskogo peĭsa [Ice conditions during the voyage of the "Ob" during the 9th Antarctic cruise] (*with* **Romanov, I. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–777

ucher, Roland J.
  esoscale wind structure revealed by Doppler radar (*with others*), 17.1–301

uchet, R. J.
  vapotranspiration potentielle, 17.8–398
  roblèmes des gelées de printemps, 17.2–147
  ee also **Vernet, A.**, 17.2–276

udreau, Robert Donald
  kin temperature of the sea as determined by radiometer, 17.1–607

uët, Max
  énétration de l'air froid dans une vallée alpine [Penetration of cold air into an Alpine valley], 17.6–274
  Pluie à Lausanne et à Sierre, 17.9–364

ugis, Paul
  Conditions hydrologiques à Villefranche-sur-Mer pendent les années 1961, 1962 et 1963 (*with* **Fenaux, Lucienne** and **Deziliere, Madeleine**), 17.7–758

uma, Janneke, *see* **Tromp, S. W.**, 17.10–68

uman, D. J.
  Generalized theory of adjustment of observations, with applications in meteorology (*with* **De Jong, H. M.**), 17.3–12

urcart, Jacques
  Pollution marine des rives de la région centrale de la mer Tyrrhénienne (baie de Naples) par les hydrocarbures polybenzéniques du type benzo- 3.4 pyrène (*with* **Mallet, Lucien**), 17.4–680

urdeau, Robert E.
  Explorer VIII satellite measurements in the upper ionosphere (*with* **Donley, J. L.**), 17.6–486
  Ionospheric research by means of rockets and satellites (*with* **Chapman, J. H.** and **Maeda, K.**), 17.1–52
  Lower ionosphere at solar minimum (*with* **Aikin, A. C.** and **Donley, J. L.**), 17.4–479
  Rocket and satellite investigations of the ionosphere, 17.9–416

Bourgoin, Jean
  Etang de Berre: oscillations du plan d'eau et variations du niveau moyen, 17.8–647

Bourhis, E., *see* **Beau, A.**, 17.7–449

Bouricius, G. M. B., *see* **Coulson, K. L.**, 17.12–281

Bourke, P. M. Austin
  Contribution of modern meteorology to plant disease forecasting, 17.12–64

Boury, A.
  Thermomètre à neutrinos pour la détermination de la température centrale du soleil, 17.1–561

Bouška, J.
  Brightness variations of periodic Comet Oterma, 17.4–635
  Enlargement of the Earth's shadow during the lunar eclipse of June 14, 1965, 17.10–610
  Photoelectric photometry of Comet Everhart 1964h (*with* **Mayer, P.**), 17.10–627

Bouyoucos, George John
  Cylindrical versus rectangular plaster of paris blocks for measuring soil moisture, 17.3–730
  Humidity sensor: permanent electric hygrometer for continuous measurement of the relative humidity of the air (*with* **Cook, R. L.**), 17.8–166

Bova, N. V.
  K voprosu o sukhoveiakh na Ukraine [Problem of sukhovei periods in the Ukraine], 17.11–351
  O prodolzhitel'nosti deĭstviia sukhoveev na Ukraine [Duration of sukhoveĭ activity in the Ukraine], 17.4–339

Boville, B. W.
  Stratospheric cross sections of temperature and tail wind component, San Francisco—New York—Paris, Manila—Anchorage—Paris, Jan. 1–15, 1963, 10–30 km (*with* **O'Reilly, B.** and **Paulin, G.**), 17.8–354

Bovsheverov, V. M.
  Drozhanie izobrazheniia iskusstvennogo istochnika sveta v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Vibration of the image of a terrestrial light source in the atmospheric surface layer] (*with* **Gurvich, A. S.** and **Kallistratova, M. A.**), 17.5–427

Bowden, K. F.
  Circulation, salinity and river discharge in the Mersey estuary (*with* **Sharaf El Din, S. H.**), 17.6–747

Bowen, E. G.
  Effect of persistence in cloud seeding experiments, 17.11–222
  Lessons learned from long-term cloud-seeding experiments, 17.6–161

Bowen, P. J.
  Rocket studies of sporadic-E ionization and ionospheric winds (*with others*), 17.7–524

- **Bowers, S. A.**
  - Reflection of radiant energy from soils (*with* **Hanks, R. J.**), 17.7–271
- **Bowhill, S. A.**
  - Rocket experiment on the structure of sporadic *E*, 17.6–487
  - *See also* **Geisler, J. E.**, 17.3–448
- **Bowin, Carl O.**
  - Improved shipboard geophysical data processing system, 17.4–16
  - Magnetic lineation between Carlsberg ridge and Seychelles bank, Indian Ocean (*with* **Vogt, Peter R.**), 17.9–498
- **Bowley, Clinton J.**, *see* **Greaves, James R.**, 17.11–741
- **Bowman, G. G.**
  - Ionospheric irregularities and high-multiple reflections, 17.2–369
  - Ionospheric storms and small pressure fluctuations at ground level (*with* **Shrestha, K. L.**), 17.11–514
  - Travelling disturbances associated with ionospheric storms, 17.3–443
- **Boyd, G. M.**, *see* **Duffus, H. J.**, 17.1–67
- **Boyd, R. L. F.**
  - Introduction to Langmuir probes for space research, 17.7–686
  - O⁺ layer at 1,200 km (*with* **Laflin, Susan** and **Willmore, A. P.**), 17.1–160
  - Space research in Polar Regions, 17.5–467
- **Boyer, Eugene D.**, *see* **Williamson, L. Edwin**, 17.11–110
- **Boykin, R. E.**, *see* **Gaul, R. D.**, 17.10–657
- **Boyle, A. Raymond**
  - Automatic data handling in hydrographic work, 17.6–766
- **Bozhevikov, N. S.**
  - O sviazi vysoty nichneĭ granitsy oblakov s dal'nost'iu vidimosti u zemli [On the relationship between height of cloud base and visibility distance at ground level], 17.1–364 ; [Eng. transl.], 17.7–398
  - O sviazi vysoty nizhneĭ granitsy oblakov s gorizontal'noĭ meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nost'iu vidimosti u zemli [Relationship between ceiling height and horizontal meteorological visibility on the ground], 17.3–355
- **Bozhkov, R. D.**
  - Vertikal'noe raspredelenie ozona v zemnoĭ atmosfere [Vertical ozone distribution in the Earth's atmosphere], 17.2–154 ; [Eng. transl.], 17.10–223
  - *See also* **Sŭbeva, M.**, 17.1–405
- **Brace, L. H.**
  - Early electrostatic probe results from Explorer 22 (*with* **Reddy, B. M.**), 17.2–474
- **Braconnot, Jean-Claude**
  - Campagnes planctoniques en Mer de Ligurie (1963–1964) : données hydrologiques et volumétriques (*with others*), 17.3–620
- **Bradbury, Dorothy L.**
  - Features and motions of radar echoes in Palm Sunday, 1965 (*with* **Fujita, Tetsuya**), 17.12–109
  - *See also* **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 17.12–258
- **Bradford, R. E.**, *see* **Bristor, C. L.**, 17.12–135
- **Brádka, Jan**
  - Singularity v cirkulaci a jejich využití pro prognosu počasi [Singularities in circulation and their use in weather forecasting], 17.7–239
- **Bradley, J.**, *see* **Schotland, R. M.**, 17.4–83; 17.11–116
- **Bradley, James H. S.**
  - Attempt to use satellite photography in numerical weather prediction (*with* **Hayden, Christopher M.**), 17.12–162
- **Bradley, P. A.**
  - V.L.F. energy spectra of first and subsequent return strokes of multiple lightning discharges to ground, 17.2–359
- **Bradley, W. H.**
  - Vertical density currents, 17.5–788
- **Bradner, H.**
  - Investigation of microseism sources with ocean-bottom seismometers (*with* **Dodds, J. G.** and **Foulks, R. E.**), 17.2–640
- **Brady, Victor O.**, *see* **Heckman, Harry H.**, 17.9–527
- **Bragin, Iu. A.**
  - Priamye izmereniia kontsentratsii ionov i elektronov v stratosfere i mezosfere [Direct measurements of the concentration of ions and electrons in the stratosphere and mesosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–206
  - Measurement of atmospheric density at heights of 50–70 km [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–150
- **Braginskaia, L. L.**
  - O tochnosti opredeleniia srednikh velichin po mgnovennym otschetam inertsionnykh priborov [Accuracy in determining mean values from instantaneous readings of inertial instruments] (*with* **Kagan, R. L.**), 17.8–90
- **Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.**
  - Aerial observation of snow and rain clouds, 17.7–390
  - Project Whitetop, April 4, 1964 to April 3, 1965, 17.7–193
- **Braincon Corp., Marion, Mass.**
  - NAVI-THERM System, 17.2–53
- **Bramley, E. N.**
  - Diffusion and electromagnetic drift in the equatorial F2-region (*with* **Peart, M.**), 17.3–444
  - Measurements of aerial admittance in the ionosphere, 17.2–370
- **Bramson, M. A.**
  - Izluchatel'naia sposobnost' vody v infrakrasnoĭ oblasti spektra [Eng. transl.: Emissive power of water in the infrared region of

the spectrum] (*with* **Zel'manovich, I. L.** and **Kuleshova, G. I.**), 17.2–220
dejs, Stanislav
vnice pro výpočet tepelné funkce [Equation for calculating the thermal function], 17.6–226
vnice tendence atmosférické stability [Equation of trend of atmospheric stability], 17.4–191
ndon, Fred J., *see* **Marks, Spence T.**, 17.12–133
ndt, John C.
nsequences of the torque exerted on the Sun by the solar wind, 17.11–678
terplanetary gas, Pt. 11 (*with* **Cassinelli, Joseph P.**), 17.10–578
n ejection of neutral hydrogen from the Sun and the terrestrial consequences (*with* **Hunten, D. M.**), 17.6–632
n the interplanetary gas exterior to the orbit of Earth, 17.3–539
ee also **Wolstencroft, R. D.**, 17.12–296
ndy, J. H.
emperature curve for the upper atmosphere from 80 to 160 km based on 3 914 Å N_2^+ rotational temperatures in aurora, 17.1–287
nham, D. W.
hipboard Oceanographic Survey System, 17.5–666
nson, B.
etection of fallout from Chinese nuclear test of Oct. 16, 1964, by the National Air Sampling Network (*with others*), 17.1–201
nsfield, J. R.
eteorological rocket program, 17.2–78
tnick, Michael, *see* **Ragotzkie, Robert A.**, 17.9–712
tránek, Alois
luneční aktivita a její vliv na kolísání hydrologických jevů [The solar activity and its effect on fluctuations of hydrological phenomena], 17.10–460
aun, B., *see* **deBary, E.**, 17.6–40
ay, J. R.
tmospheric carbon-14 content during the past three millennia in relation to temperature and solar activity, 17.9–212
Prediction of the intensity of the present sunspot cycle, 17.11–680
ay, R. J., *see* **Loughhead, R. E.**, 17.6–631
eece, R. C.
Remote measurement of differential atmospheric velocity (*with* **Fried, D. L.** and **Seidman, J. B.**), 17.12–328
ehmer, M. L., *see* **Warinner, J. E.**, 17.10–681
eiberger, W.
On the formulation of statistical meteorology (*with* **Grenander, U.**), 17.1–16
eidenstein, John F.
Study of water circulation in Monterey Harbor using Rhodamine B dye (*with* **Thomas, David M.**), 17.5–741
Breisach, Germany. Ionosphären Institut, *see* **Harnischmacher, E.**, 17.9–433
Breitling, Patrick Joseph
Study of nocturnal radiation flux-water vapor relationships, 17.2–229
Brekhovskikh, L. M.
O roli akustiki v issledovanii okeana [Role of acoustics in the exploring of the ocean] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–608
Brennan, Eileen, *see* **Leone, Ida A.**, 17.6–195
Brennan, Robert, *see* **Weist, William G., Jr.**, 17.3–720
Bretherton, F. P.
Baroclinic instability and the short wavelength cut-off in terms of potential vorticity, 17.12–227
Critical layer instability in baroclinic flows, 17.12–228
Brett, Robin
Cohenite in meteorites: a proposed origin, 17.12–649
Breuer, Wolfram
Schwefeldioxid-Immissionen bei austauscharmen Wetterlagen [Sulfur dioxide emissions during nonturbulent weather conditions] (*with* **Winkler, Klaus**), 17.8–226
Breus, T. K.
Elektronnaia i ionnaia temperatury v ionosfere [Electron and ion temperatures in the ionosphere] (*with* **Gdalevich, G. L.**), [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–417
Brewer, A. W.
Atmospheric ozone, 17.1–186
Measurements of solar ultraviolet radiation in the stratosphere (*with* **Wilson, A. W.**), 17.1–257
Brewer, P. G.
Automatic determination of nitrate in sea water (*with* **Riley, J. P.**), 17.5–712
Brezowsky, H.
Über die Abhängigkeit physiologischer Messwerte von Wettervorgängen [Influence of weather on physiological data], 17.10–63
See also **Ungeheuer, H.**, 17.2–234
Bricard, Jean
Action of radioactivity and of pollution upon parameters of atmospheric electricity, 17.4–443
Mesure de l'intensité d'ionisation au voisinage du sol; application à l'étude de la contamination radioactive de l'atmosphère (*with* **Doury, A.** and **Grevet, P.**), 17.3–121
Research work on the nature and mobility spectrum of the small radioactive ions in the air (*with* **Pradel, Jacques**), 17.7–492
Spectre des aérosols naturels radioactifs (*with others*), 17.3–207
Brice, H. D.
Floods of March–April 1960 in eastern Nebraska and adjacent states (*with* **West, R. E.**), 17.4–407
Brice, Neil M., *see* **Gurnett, Donald A.**, 17.11–318; **Kimura, I.**, 17.6–575

Bridges, J. E.
Radar attenuation-reflectivity technique for the remote measurement of drop-size distributions of rain (*with* **Feldman, J. R.**), 17.8–118
Bridley, S. F.
Effects of irrigation and rolling on nocturnal air temperatures in vineyards (*with* **Taylor, R. J.** and **Webber, R. T. J.**), 17.9–281
Brief, Richard S.
Air pollution from stacks, 17.8–227
Brier, Glenn W.
Apparent influence of the Moon on peak rainfall and other meteorological phenomena, 17.4–430
[Comments on] J. Maybank and M. M. Qureshi: Alternative explanation of rainfall anomalies (*with* **Shapiro, R.** and **Macdonald, N. J.**), 17.10–417
Evidence for a longer period tidal oscillation in the tropical atmosphere, 17.9–295
Mechanisms involving the apparent influences of solar and lunar tidal forces on peak rainfall and other meteorological phenomena, 17.4–429
Physical mechanisms, mathematical models and time series (*with* **Mitchell, J. Murray, Jr.**), 17.3–51
Statistical analysis of certain weather modification operations (*with* **Kline, D. B.**), 17.7–18
Brierly, William B.
Atmosphere sea-salts design criteria areas, 17.10–386
Brinckerhoff, Gilbert D.
Note on solar radiation and skin cancer deaths in the United States, 17.9–267
Brini, D.
Terrestrial albedo of the 40- to 190-Kev X-rays (*with others*), 17.1–253
Brinton, H. C., *see* **Taylor, H. A., Jr.**, 17.2–405
Bristor, C. L.
Operational processing of satellite cloud pictures by computer (*with* **Callicott, W. M.** and **Bradford, R. E.**), 17.12–135
Britaev, A. S.
Ozon v troposfere [Ozone in the troposphere], 17.7–202
Britvina, R. A.
Dannye o termicheskom i vetrovom rezhime nizhneĭ stratosfery nad raĭonom Moskvy [Data on the thermal and wind regime of the lower stratosphere over the Moscow region] (*with* **Gaĭgerov, S. S.** and **Kolomiĭtseva, L. M.**), 17.1–288
Brockamp, B.
Untersuchungen über die Elastizitätskonstanten von See- und Kunsteis [Studies of the elasticity constants of sea ice and artificial ice] (*with* **Querfurth, Horst**), 17.1–667
Brockman, William E., *see* **Kreitzberg, Carl W.**, 17.9–85
Brocks, Karl, *see* **Jeske, Helmut**, 17.12–204
Brodie, J. W.
Oceanography [of the Southern Ocean], 17.9–602
Brodrick, Harold J.
Experimental use of satellite pictures in numerical prediction, Pt. 2 (*with* **McClain, E. Paul** and **Ruzecki, Mary Ann**), 17.9–138
Broeck, H. W. Ten, *see* **Ten Broeck, H. W.**
Broecker, Wallace S.
Absolute dating and the astronomical theory of glaciation, 17.6–277
Application of natural radon to problems in ocean circulation, 17.6–707
Calcium carbonate precipitation on the Bahama banks (*with* **Takahashi, Taro**), 17.6–696
Isotope geochemistry and the pleistocene climatic record, 17.2–333
Vertical distribution of cesium 137 and strontium 90 in the oceans, Pt. 2 (*with* **Bonebakker, Erno R.** and **Rocco, Gregory G.**), 17.9–619
See also **Ku, Teh-Lung**, 17.5–411; **Rocco, Gregory G.**, 17.9–619
Bronner, Finn E., *see* **Otterman, Joseph**, 17.12–638
Bronshten, V. A.
Problemy dvizheniia v atmosfere krupnykh meteoritnykh tel [Eng. transl.: Problems of motion of large meteoritic bodies in the atmosphere], 17.11–252
Brook, M.
Thunderstorm electrification, 17.4–454
Brook, R. R.
Tornado at Mandurah, June 15, 1964, 17.4–236
Brooke, John, *see* **Doe, L. A. E.**, 17.5–670
Brooks, D.
Development of the radio-aurora (*with* **Kaiser, T. R.**), 17.5–496
Observations of auroral echoes following worldwide storm sudden commencements, 17.4–503
Observations of radio auroral echoes and simultaneous magnetic disturbance, 17.3–460
Brooks, Edward M.
Tornadic vortices of a volcano, 17.6–261
See also **Shenk, William E.**, 17.5–577
Brosin, Hans-Jürgen
Die Salzgehaltsverhältnisse in den Boddegewässern südlich des Darss und des Zingst [Salinity conditions in the Bodden waters south of Darss and Zingst], 17.3–654
Brounshteĭn, A. M.
Eksperimental'noe issledovanie integral'noĭ funktsii propuskaniia, III [Experimental investigation of the integral function of transmission, Pt. 3] (*with* **Kazakova, K. V.**), 17.5–237

Brovikova, A. S.
- Shirotnoe srednee kvadraticheskoe otklonenie temperatury svobodnoĭ atmosfery nad Severnym Polushariem [Latitudinal mean square deviation of temperature of the free atmosphere over the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Mertsalova, O. B.**), 17.4–318

Brown, Craig W.
- Concentration of atmospheric carbon dioxide in Antarctica (*with* **Keeling, Charles D.**), 17.3–183

Brown, Harry E.
- Characteristics of recession flows from small watersheds in a semiarid region of Arizona, 17.6–794
- Summer water use by aspen, spruce, and grassland (*with* **Thompson, J. R.**), 17.2–320

Brown, Henry A., *see* **Izumi, Yutaka**, 17.9–277

Brown, John A.
- Feasibility test of a potential meteorological shell for the standard 175 mm gun (*with* **Marks, Spence T.**), 17.12–77

Brown, Kirk W.
- Energy-budget evaluation of the micro-meteorological transfer processes within a cornfield (*with* **Covey, Winton**), 17.11–459
- *See also* **Allen, L. H., Jr.**, 17.5–225

Brown, Larry W.
- Possible method of correcting low frequency radio observations for ionospheric absorption, 17.9–418

Brown, Paul L., *see* **Bader, Henri**, 17.8–185

Brown, R. R.
- Electron precipitation in the auroral zone, 17.9–461
- *See also* **Barcus, J. R.**, 17.2–420; 17.4–501

Brown, Rodger A.
- On the determination of the exchange coefficients in convective clouds, 17.9–354
- On the "thunderstorm—high controversy," 17.10–285
- Three-dimensional growth characteristics of an orographic thunderstorm system, 17.12–265

Brown, Stanley H., *see* **Barnett, Kenneth M.**, 17.4–182

Brown, T. A., *see* **Keay, C. S. L.**, 17.6–622

Brown, Walter E., *see* **Steiger, Walter R.**, 17.11–577

Browne, J. A.
- Atmospheric pressure measurement with fused quartz pressure gage, 17.4–102

Browne, Theodore D., *see* **Bickert, Carl Von E.**, 17.11–87

Browning, Keith A.
- Evolution of tornadic storms, 17.3–253
- Family outbreak of severe local storms: a comprehensive study of the storms in Oklahoma on May 26, 1963, Pt. 1 (*with* **Fujita, T.**), 17.1–236; 17.3–261; 17.3–358
- Initiation of precipitation in vigorous convective clouds (*with* **Atlas, David**), 17.3–358
- Lobe structure of giant hailstones, 17.6–419
- On the structure and growth of some giant hailstones, 17.7–434
- Some inferences about the updraft within a severe local storm, 17.3–261
- Velocity characteristics of some clear-air dot angels (*with* **Atlas, David**), 17.12–110

Brublevskaia, A. A.
- K voprosu o sredizemnomorskoĭ vetvi poliarnogo fronta [Mediterranean branch of the polar front] (*with* **Raevskiĭ, A. N.**), 17.3–262

Bruce, C. E. R.
- Extension of atmospheric to space electricity, 17.4–580
- Lightning, novae and quasars, 17.11–494
- Lightning, solar flares and radio galaxies, 17.8–621

Bruce, J. P.
- Critical meteorological conditions for maximum inflow, wind set-up and waves Portage Mountain Reservoir, Peace River, B. C. (*with* **Richards, T. L.** and **Sporns, U.**), 17.10–446

Bruce, John G., Jr.
- Near surface currents off the Somali Coast in the summer monsoon, Aug. 1964, 17.6–718

Bruce, Richard W.
- Survey of model atmospheres used in the analysis of satellite orbits, 17.10–257

Bruevich, S. V.
- O solevom sostave vod Mirovogo okeana i ego izmenenii vo vremeni [Eng. transl.: Salt composition of ocean and sea water and its variations in the course of time], 17.8–669

Brumbach, Joseph J.
- Climate of Connecticut, 17.4–416

Brundidge, K. C.
- [Comments on] Roy M. Endlich and George McLean: Jet-stream structure over the central United States determined from aircraft observations, 17.11–364
- *See also* **Wong, E. Y. J.**, 17.6–339

Brunstein, K. A.
- Possible spectral neutrality of cosmic radiation (*with* **Cline, T. L.**), 17.10–526

Bruston, P., *see* **Mozer, F. S.**, 17.8–518

Bruzek, Anton
- Case histories of flares: the large flares of July 11, 12, 18, and 20, 1961, 17.4–642

Bryan, Joseph G.
- Statistical prediction of rare events (*with* **Johnson, Thomas G.**), 17.8–204

Bryan, Kirk
- Test of convergence of a numerical calculation of the wind-driven ocean circulation (*with* **Hellerman, Solomon**), 17.8–382
- Three-dimensional ocean circulation driven by density gradients in an enclosed basin, 17.1–615

Bryan, Rorke
Observations on snow accumulation patterns at Adelaide Island, 17.6–48

Bryant, D. A.
New evidence for long-lived solar streams in interplanetary space (*with others*), 17.9–531
Scintillation counter telescope for charge and mass identification of primary cosmic rays (*with* **Ludwig, G. H.** and **McDonald, F. B.**), 17.6–525
Velocity dependence and source spectra of solar proton events (*with others*), 17.4–8

Bryant, G. W.
Thermoelectric effects in ice (*with* **Fletcher, N. H.**), 17.7–503

Brylev, G. B.
O predel'noĭ dal'nosti radiolokatsionnykh obnaruzheniĭ livnevykh osadkov [Eng. transl.: Maximum range of radar detection of showers] (*with* **Sal'man, E. M.**), 17.9–109
Sovmestnye radiolokatsionnye i aerologicheskie nabliudeniia v nizhnem 1, 5-km sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Joint radar and aerological observations in the lower 1.5 km of the atmosphere] (*with others*), 17.9–108
See also **Sal'man, E. M.**, 17.9–116 ; 17.9–117

Bubeck, R., *see* **Tasson, A.**, 17.7–308

Bublikova, Iu. I.
Dreĭf l'da na sudokhodnykh trassakh, prilegaiushchikh k ostrovu Sakhalin [Ice drift on sea routes adjacent to Sakhalin Island], 17.5–778

Bubnov, V. A.
Raspredelenie vodnykh mass v Atlanticheskom okeane na razreze po meridianu 30° z.d. [Eng. transl.: Distribution of water masses in the Atlantic Ocean on a profile along the 30°W meridian] (*with* **Kosarev, A. N.**), 17.4–683
Zakonomernosti raspredeleniia minimal'nykh kontsentratsiĭ kisloroda v Atlanticheskom okeane [Regularities of the distribution of minimum concentrations of oxygen in the Atlantic Ocean] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–622

Bucha, Václav
Archaeomagnetic research into the total geomagnetic field intensity and its changes in Czechoslovakia, 17.3–518
Interpretation of results of palaeomagnetic research, 17.7–627
Results of archaeomagnetic research in Czechoslovakia for the epoch from 4400 B.C. to the present, 17.9–500

Bucharest. Observatorul de Fizica Atmosferei
Lucrările, No. 3, 1963 [Results of work carried out at the Observatory, No. 3, 1963], 17.7–36

Buchenkov, V. A., *see* **Kozyrev, B. P.**, 17.12–142

Bucher, George C.
Physics of the Moon: selected topics concerning lunar exploration (*with* **Stern, Henry E.**) (*eds.*), 17.4–13

Buchinskiĭ, I. E.
K metodike vychisleniia vertikal'nykh gradientov na primere Karpat [Calculating vertical gradients, using the Carpathians as an example], 17.4–308
Kolebaniia klimata na sopredel'noĭ s Ukrainoĭ territorii i solnechnaia aktivnost' [Climatic fluctuations in areas contiguous with the Ukraine and solar activity], 17.4–302
Kolebaniia klimata na Ukraine i poiski prichin etikh kolebaniĭ [Climate variations in the Ukraine and a search for the reasons for these variations], 17.4–418
O tendentsii sovremennogo kolebaniia klimata [The present trend of climatic fluctuation], 17.2–237 ; [Eng. transl.], 17.10–323

Buck, Beaumont M.
Arctic deep-water propagation measurements (*with* **Greene, Charles R.**), 17.2–609

Bucker, H. P.
Normal-mode intensity calculations for a constant-depth shallow-water channel (*with* **Morris, Halcyon E.**), 17.6–694

Buckingham, R., *see* **Bergman, D. J.**, 17.3–726

Buckle, E. R.
Effects of seeding on the condensation of atmospheric moisture in nozzles (*with* **Pouring, A. A.**), 17.1–341

Bucsy, József
Optikai- és rádióteodolittal mért szélsebességek összehasonlitása [Comparison of wind velocities obtained by optical sounding and by radiotheodolite], 17.3–64
Szélmaximumok a troposzférában Budapest fölött [Tropospheric wind maxima over Budapest], 17.9–325
Ein Vergleich der über Budapest und über Wien mit der Hilfe des Radiotheodolits gemessenen Windgeschwindigkeiten [Comparison of wind velocities measured over Budapest and Vienna with radiotheodolites], 17.11–361

Budagovskiĭ, A. I.
O raschete ispareniia s poverkhnosti sushi [Calculation of evaporation from the soil surface] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–334

Budilov, V. K.
Small flares and a nature of solar cosmic ray propagation in interplanetary medium (*with others*), 17.4–8

Budko, V. N., *see* **Trifonov, P. M.**, 17.12–530

Budych, P. I.
Temperaturnyĭ rezhym kak kryteriĭ vyznachennia vzaiemozv'iazku poverkhnevykh i pedzemnykh vod [Temperature regime as a criterion for determining the interrela-

tion of surface and underground waters], 17.2–676

Budyko, M. I.
K teorii ispareniia pri nalichii rastitel'nogo pokrova [Evaporation in the presence of a plant cover] (*with* **Gandin, L. S.**), 17.7–355; [Eng. transl.], 17.9–338
Ob anomaliiakh chlenov teplovogo balansa okeana [Anomalies of the heat balance terms of the ocean] (*with* **Kagan, R. L.** and **Strokina, L. A.**), 17.6–318
Poliarnye l'dy i klimat [Eng. transl.: Polar ice and climate], 17.10–321
Primenenie fizicheskikh metodov dlia razrabotki agroklimaticheskikh pokazateleĭ [Use of physical methods for working out agroclimatic indices] (*with* **Gandin, L. S.** and **Efimova, N. A.**), 17.11–74
Teplovoĭ balans Zemli [Thermal balance of the Earth], 17.9–225
Vliianie klimaticheskikh faktorov na rastitel'nyĭ pokrov [Influence of climatic factors on plant cover] (*with* **Gandin, L. S.**), 17.8–65

Büchau, J.
Simultaneous measurement of ionospheric plasma density by three different methods (*with others*), 17.5–468

Buehler, W. E.
Radar detection of turbulence in the upper troposphere (*with* **Lunden, C. D.**), 17.12–329

Buettner, Konrad J. K.
Valley winds in the Mount Rainier area (*with* **Thyer, Norman**), 17.7–341
See also **Charlson, Robert J.**, 17.12–146

Buffault, L.
Formation de rabattants dans le massif du Mont Pilat, 17.11–368

Bugaenko, L. A.
Mikrofotometr intensivnosteĭ na baze MF-4 [Intensity microphotometer based on the MP-4] (*with* **Skorik, K. E.**), 17.6–593

Bugaev, Iu. G.
Sinkhronnoe barometricheskoe nivelirovanie [Synchronous barometric leveling] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–101

Bugaev, V. A.
Numerical weather prediction: regional training seminar in Moscow, 17.10–176
Velichina temperaturnoĭ popravki pri raschete geopotentsiala poverkhnosti 700 mb [Eng. transl.: Value of temperature correction in the computation of the 700 mb geopotential surface], 17.5–68

Bugaeva, I. V.
Polozhenie velopauzy nad Antarktidoĭ [Position of velopauze over Antarctica], 17.10–356

Buĭkov, M. V.
K voprosu o razreshenii neustoĭchivosti v neustoĭchivo stratifitsirovannoĭ atmosfere [Resolving instability in an unstable stratified atmosphere] (*with* **Shulepov, Iu. V.**), 17.1–206
See also **Dekhtiar, M. I.**, 17.1–353; 17.7–374; **Shulepov, Iu. V.**, 17.1–361

Bukhnikashvili, A. V.
Nekotorye osobennosti korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ zemnykh regional'nykh tokov, po materialam nabliudenii v 1948–50 gg. [Some characteristics of short period oscillations of regional Earth currents based on observational data for 1948–1950], 17.3–510

Bukva, A.
Zkušenosti s hodnocením grafických předpovědí absolutní topografie 500 mb v denním provozu čs. povětrnostní služby [Experience with evaluation of graphical forecasts of 500 mb absolute topography in the daily routine of the Czechoslovak weather service] (*with* **Cícha, M.**), 17.10–177

Bulavko, A. G.
Ob ispol'zovanii nabliudeniĭ dozhdemernoĭ seti pri raschetakh vodnogo balansa [Use of rain gage network observations in water balance calculations], 17.11–397

Buldovskiĭ, G. S.
Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie orograficheskikh turbulentnykh zon na gornykh i pribrezhnykh trassakh Kryma [Spatial distribution of orographic turbulence zones on mountain and coastal routes of Crimea] (*with* **Reshchikova, A. A.**), 17.7–320

Bulgakov, N. P.
O rasprostranenii l'da v Beringovom more [Distribution of ice in the Bering Sea], 17.3–684
Predel'naia zimniaia granitsa l'dov v dal'nevostochnykh moriakh [Winter limit of sea ice in the seas of the North Pacific], 17.1–660

Bull, C., *see* **Hamilton, Wayne L.**, 17.10–232

Bull, Gerald V., *see* **Murphy, Charles H.**, 17.12–102

Bull, Günther
Power spectra of atmospheric refractive index from microwave refractometer measurements, 17.10–245

Bull, R. M.
Momentum spectrum and charge ratio of μ-mesons at sea-level (*with* **Nash, W. F.** and **Rastin, B. C.**), 17.5–511
Nottingham cosmic-ray spectrometer (*with* **Nash, W. F.** and **Rastin, B. C.**), 17.5–512

Bullen, K. E.
On the constitution of Mars, Pt. 3, 17.11–659

Bullrich, K.
Research on atmospheric optical radiation transmission (*with others*), 17.10–227
See also **deBary, E.**, 17.6–40

- **Bulmer, B. F.**
  - Climate and weather of the North Sea, with special reference to the region between latitudes 53°N and 56°N, and longitudes 1° and 3°E, 17.3–394
- **Bultot, F.**
  - Programme hydrométéorologique de l'Institut Royal Météorologique [The hydrometeorological program of the Royal Meteorological Institute (of Belgium)], 17.7–439
- **Buma, T. J.**
  - Mogelijke gevolgen van een bliksemontlading voor een onweersbui [Possible effects of a lightning discharge associated with a thundersquall], 17.12–473
- **Bumba, V.**
  - Solar magnetic fields: study of solar magnetic field shows the importance of large and small scale structure in solar activity (*with* **Howard, Robert**), 17.1–573
  - Some theoretical aspects of sunspots (*with* **Kopecký, M.** and **Kuklin, G. V.**), 17.10–631
- **Bumpus, Dean F.**
  - Residual drift along the bottom on the continental shelf in the Middle Atlantic Bight Area, 17.6–733
- **Bunker, Andrew F.**
  - Improvements on the Ronne system of cloud measurements from aircraft motion picture films, 17.9–104
  - Low level jet produced by air, sea and land interactions, 17.1–328
- **Bunting, Donald C.**
  - Comparison of wind speeds and wave heights over the North Atlantic Ocean during the years 1957–1964, 17.6–341
  - Wave Hindcast Project North Atlantic Ocean, 17.12–720
- **Bunton, William J.**
  - Problems of deep underwater photography (*with* **Follis, M. Stanley**), 17.8–642
- **Buoy Technology Symposium, [1st], Wash., D. C., March 1964**
  - Buoy technology: an aspect of observational data acquisition in oceanography and meteorology, 17.7–15
- **Burakov, Iu. B.**, *see* **Ivanov, V. N.**, 17.9–161
- **Buravtsev, B. G.**
  - Ustroĭstvo dlia bystrogo vvoda dannykh s teletaĭpnoĭ lenty v EVM [Device for rapid input of data into a computer from teletype tape] (*with* **Nizhnikov, E. A.**), 17.11–97
- **Burch, Darrell E.**, *see* **Edwards, Byron N.**, 17.9–201
- **Burciu, Gh.**, *see* **Stoenescu, Şt. M.**, 17.6–267
- **Burckley, Raymond A.**, *see* **Ramsey, William L.**, 17.5–2
- **Burdecki, Feliks**
  - Climates of the past, 17.11–455
  - Problems and definition of bioclimatology, 17.11–463
  - Zivilisation und Klima [Civilization and climate], 17.7–462
- **Burger, Alewyn P.**
  - Instability associated with the continuous spectrum in a baroclinic flow, 17.7–230
- **Burgova, M. P.**, *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 17.5–253
- **Burkard, O. M.**
  - Die Ionosphäre, Brücke zum Weltraum [The ionosphere, a bridge to outer space], 17.3–445
  - Semi-diurnal lunar tides in the ionosphere over Puerto Rico, 17.12–498
- **Burke, Barbara**, *see* **Siegel, Alvin**, 17.5–721
- **Burke, William T.**
  - Ocean sciences, technology, and the future international law of the sea, 17.3–613
- **Burkholder, Edward K.**
  - Systematic approach to oceanographic data gathering, 17.5–667
- **Burkov, V. A.**
  - Al'bom krupnomasshtabnykh grafikov dlia opredeleniia uslovnoĭ plotnosti okeanicheskikh vod [Album of large-scale graphs for the estimation of relative density in ocean waters], 17.5–707
  - Machine processing of oceanographic characteristics (*with* **Tsipis, Ia. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–588
  - Struktura techeniĭ Tikhogo okeana i ikh nomenklatura [Structure of currents in the Pacific Ocean and their nomenclature], 17.9–640
- **Burkova, M. V.**
  - Kriticheskiĭ aerosinopticheskiĭ analiz perioda 6–9/VI 1959 g. s ves'ma sil'nymi struĭnymi techeniiami nad Ashkhabadom [Critical aerosynoptic analysis of the June 6–9, 1959 period of extremely strong jet streams over Ashkhabad] (*with* **Dzhordzhio, V. A.**), 17.9–326
  - Kriticheskiĭ analiz slozhnogo kompleksa struĭnykh techeniĭ 11 aprelia 1961 g. po dannym Volgograda i sosednikh zondiruiushchikh stantsiĭ [Critical analysis of the complex system of jet streams of April 11, 1961 based on data from Volgograd and neighboring sounding stations] (*with* **Dzhordzhio, V. A.**), 17.9–327
  - Podstruĭnyĭ front i groza na Lednike Fedchenko 15 VIII 1959 g [Sub-jet front and thunderstorm on Fedchenko Glacier on Aug. 15, 1959] (*with* **Dzhordzhio, V. A.** and **Chernysheva, O. N.**), 17.10–286
  - Sil'nye struĭnye techeniia nad iugom SSSR [Strong jet streams over the southern U.S.S.R.], 17.9–328
- **Burkovskaia, S. N.**
  - Ob odnom sluchae nabliudeniia vysokikh peristykh oblakov [An instance of observation of high cirrus clouds] (*with* **Khrgian, A. Kh.**), 17.1–349

Burmistrova, V. D.
O sopriazhennosti antitsiklogeneza v subtropicheskikh poiasakh severnoĭ i iuzhnoĭ chasteĭ Tikhogo okeana [Interrelationship of anticyclogenesis in the subtropical belts of the North and the South Pacific Ocean], 17.11–289

Burneĭkis, J. P.
Pokazateli vnutrigodovoĭ neravnomernosti stoka rek Litovskoĭ SSR i ikh zavisimost' ot mestnykh fiziko-geograficheskikh faktorov [Indices of intra-annual irregularities of river runoff in Lithuania and their dependence on local physical geographic factors] (*with* **Gailiušis, B. V.**), 17.7–810

Burnett, D. S., *see* **Wasserburg, G. J.**, 17.5–634

Burnett, Frank W.
Role of the computer in meteorology, 17.8–55

Burns, Anne, *see* **Reiter, Elmar R.**, 17.6–328

Burov, M. I.
Opredelenie parametrov serebristykh oblakov v 1964 g [Determination of parameters of noctilucent clouds in 1964], 17.11–476

Burrell, Martin O.
Energetic radiation environment of the Moon, 17.7–707

Burrows, J. R.
Solar flare particles in Sept. 1963 (*with* **McDiarmid, I. B.** and **Wilson, Margaret D.**), 17.5–555
See also **Chivers, H. J. A.**, 17.12–551; **McDiarmid, I. B.**, 17.6–530; 17.12–593

Burrows, K. M., *see* **Eather, R. H.**, 17.12–465

Burt, Wayne V., *see* **Park, Kilho**, 17.2–600

Burton, Glenn W., *see* **Hart, Richard H.**, 17.5–33

Burton, Ian
Shores of Megalopolis: coastal occupance and human adjustment to flood hazard (*with others*), 17.8–19

Burton, J. D.
Radioactive nuclides in sea water, marine sediments and marine organisms, 17.8–667

Burtsev, A. I.
O predvychislenii vetra i temperatury [Estimation of wind and temperature], 17.4–121
Skhema rascheta vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ vozdukha s uchetom fakticheskikh znacheniĭ parametra ustoĭchivosti [Computation scheme for vertical air velocities taking into account actual values of the stability parameter], 17.4–356

Burtsev, I. I.
O vymyvanii osadkami iskusstvennykh radioaktivnykh aerozoleĭ iz atmosfery [Atmospheric washout of artificial radioactive aerosol by rain], 17.8–442

Bushby, F. H.
Automation in analysis, 17.1–127

Bushkanets, G. S.
Nekotorye osobennosti prostranstvennogo raspredeleniia plotnosti vozdukha nad Severnym Polushariem [Some features of the spatial distribution of air density over the Northern Hemisphere], 17.4–150

Businger, J. A.
Formation of drainage wind on a snow-dome (*with* **Ramana Rao, K.**), 17.1–315
Frost protection with irrigation, 17.4–143

Busse, Jon R.
Compendium of aerobee sounding rocket launchings from 1959 through 1963 (*with* **Leffler, Merrill T.**), 17.5–8

Buttenberg, M., *see* **Böhme, W.**, 17.2–118

Butters, J., *see* **Weiler, R. R.**, 17.11–716

Buzea, N., *see* **Stoenescu, Şt.**, 17.6–407

Buzuev, A. Ia.
Al'bedo l'da v arkticheskikh moriakh po dannym nabliudeniĭ s samoleta [Albedo of ice in Arctic seas based on data from airplane observations] (*with* **Shesterikov, N. P.** and **Timerev, A. A.**), 17.4–264

Byers, Horace R.
Identification of ice nuclei in the atmosphere, 17.5–328
Relation to lightning and thunderstorms to meteorological conditions, 17.4–463
Vapor pressure over solution droplets, 17.9–331

Bykhovskiĭ, A. V.
Ob aktivnykh vozdeĭstviiakh na atmosferu dlia bor'by s lokal'nymi zagriazneniiami [Modification of the atmosphere for local air pollution control] (*with* **Kozakov, L. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–228
Problema goriachikh chastits v atmosfernom vozdukhe: obzor literatury [Problem of "hot particles" in the atmosphere: literature survey] (*with* **Malakhov, S. G.**), 17.2–174

Bykhovskiĭ, M. L.
Eksperiment prognoza temperatury na osnove veroiatnostnoĭ logiki [Experiment in forecasting temperature on the basis of probability logic] (*with others*), 17.10–185

Bykov, V. V.
Chislennyĭ analiz geopotentsiala i vetra na piati urovniakh atmosfery [Numerical analysis of geopotential and wind at five atmospheric levels] (*with* **Kurbatkin, G. P.** and **Gorelysheva, I. V.**), 17.1–129
Nekotorye rezul'taty rascheta prognosticheskikh znacheniĭ geopotentsiala [Some results of calculating forecast values of geopotential], 17.4–122

Bykova, V. S., *see* **Rozanov, A. G.**, 17.8–673

Bysik, B. P.
O stroenii sloistoobraznykh oblakov [Structure of stratus clouds], 17.9–355

Bystrova, N. V.
O vliianii nespokoĭstviia atmosfery na izobrazhenie protiazhennykh nebesnykh istochnikov [Effect of atmospheric agitation on an image of extended celestial sources] (*with* **Demidova, A. N.**), 17.5–432

Byzova, N. L.
- Analiz polia kontsentratsiĭ tiazheloĭ primesi po dannym opytov na 300-metrovoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ bashne [Analysis of a pattern of heavy impurities based on data from experiments on a 300-meter meteorological tower] (*with* **Onikul, R. I.**), 17.6–189
- Nekotorye rezul'taty izmerenii gorizontal'noi diffuzii primesi v nizhnem sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Some measurement findings on the horizontal diffusion of admixture in the bottom atmospheric layer], 17.7–207
- O rasprostranenii tiazheloĭ primesi v nizhnem sloe atmosfery pri inversiiakh [Dissemination of heavy contaminants in the lower layer of the atmosphere during inversions] (*with* **Osipov, Iu. S.**), 17.11–235
- Otsenka zavisimosti geostroficheskogo koeffitsienta treniia ot stratifikatsii po nabliudeniiam v nizhnem sloe atmosfery [Estimation of the relation of the geostrophic drag coefficient to stratification by use of observations in the lower atmospheric layer] (*with* **Mashkova, G. B.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–179
- Profili skorosti vetra v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery [Profiles of wind velocity in the atmospheric boundary layer] (*with* **Mashkova, G. B.**), 17.11–348
- Rezul'taty model'nykh opytov po rasprostraneniiu osedaiushcheĭ primesi v nizhnem sloe atmosfery pri razlichnykh meteorologicheskikh usloviiakh [Results of model experiments on the propagation of settling pollutants in the lower layer of the atmosphere during different meteorological conditions] (*with* **Mashkova, G. B.** and **Osipov, Iu. S.**), 17.8–229
- Vliianie polidispersnosti osazhdaiushcheĭsia primesi na raspredelenie plotnosti osadka po poverkhnosti Zemli [Effect of polydispersivity of precipitating contaminants on the distribution of precipitation density along the Earth's surface], 17.11–236
- *See also* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoĭ Geofiziki**, 17.4–10; **Aleksandrova, A. K.**, 17.7–206

C

Cabanac, M., *see* **Chatonnet, J.**, 17.4–288

Cabaniss, G. H.
- US-IGY Drifting Station Alpha Arctic Ocean 1957–1958 (*with* **Hunkins, K. L.** and **Untersteiner, N.**) (*Comps.*), 17.5–776

Caborn, J. M.
- Shelterbelts and windbreaks, 17.11–11

Cachera, Pierre
- Difference of silver iodide activity in natural and artificial clouds, 17.6–162
- Précipitation artificielle d'un nuage orographique stationnaire (*with* **Mace, Pierre**), 17.4–146

Cachon, André
- Etude du développement longitudinal d'une grande gerbe de l'air. Confrontation des points de vue théorique et expérimental (*with* **Dupuy, Jean** and **Pagès, Jean-Pierre**), 17.9–472

Čadež, Marjan
- Korrespondierende Darstellungen der Kontinuitätsgleichung [Analogous representations of the equation of continuity] (*with* **Ertel, Hans**), 17.4–188
- Masses d'air conditionnées par la fonte des neiges [Air masses conditioned by snow melt], 17.3–286
- Sedimentation in der Atmosphäre bei Persistenz der Eigenquellen des turbulenten Diffusionsstroms [Sedimentation in the atmosphere with persistence of the intrinsic sources of the turbulent diffusion flux] (*with* **Ertel, Hans**), 17.7–333
- Vreme u Jugoslaviji [Weather in Yugoslavia], 17.9–15

Cadle, Richard D.
- Particle size: theory and industrial applications, 17.10–5
- Particles in the atmosphere and space, 17.11–12
- Reaction of ozone with hydrogen sulfide (*with* **Ledford, Margaret**), 17.6–180

Caffey, James E.
- Inter-station correlations in annual precipitation and in annual effective precipitation, 17.2–302

Cahill, L. J., Jr., *see* **Fairfield, D. H.**, 17.2–453; **Maynard, N. C.**, 17.2–389; 17.6–500

Cailleux, André, *see* **Hamelin, Louis-Edmond**, 17.10–727

Cain, J. C., *see* **Hendricks, S. J.**, 17.5–549; **Sugiura, Masahisa**, 17.7–560

Cairns, J. L.
- Periodic motions of the seasonal thermocline along the southern California coast (*with* **LaFond, E. C.**), 17.12–696

Calamai, G.
- Equatorial angle distribution between the electrons captured in the outer Van Allen radiation belt, 17.2–465

Calder, Kenneth L.
- Concerning the similarity theory of A. S. Monin and A. M. Obukhov for the turbulent structure of the thermally stratified surfacelayer of the atmosphere, 17.6–234
- Numerical solution of atmospheric diffusion equations by finite-difference methods, 17.2–184
- On the equation of atmospheric diffusion, 17.1–216

California. Dept. of Water Resources
- Flood: Dec. 1964–Jan. 1965, 17.1–383

- **California Institute of Technology. Jet Propulsion Lab.**
  - Ranger VII photographs of the Moon, Pt. 3, 17.1–53
  - Ranger 8 photographs of the Moon: cameras "A," "B" and "P," 17.9–558
  - Report from Mars: Mariner 4, 1964–1965, 17.9–567
- **Calif. Univ. Inst. of Marine Resources, San Diego**
  - Scripps Tuna Oceanography Research (STOR) Program Report for the year July 1, 1964–June 30, 1965, 17.2–567; . . . for the half-year, July 1–Dec. 31, 1965, 17.10–647
- **Calif. Univ., Los Angeles. Dept. of Met.,** *see* **Krishnamurti, T. N.,** 17.10–179
- **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla**
  - Physical and chemical data, Gulf Cal, Oct. 18–Nov. 10, 1961, 17.10–654
  - Physical and chemical data [of the] CCOFI Cruise 6410, Oct. 2–Nov. 1, 1964, 17.7–763
  - Physical, chemical, current measurement and biological data, Swan Song Expedition, Aug. 21–Dec. 1, 1961, 17.6–653
  - Research sponsored by Office of Naval Research, Earth Sciences Div., July 1964–June 1965, 17.5–654
- **Callahan, J. T.**
  - Water in Georgia (*with* **Newcomb, L. E.** and **Geurin, J. W.**), 17.8–724
- **Callame, Bernard**
  - Etude d'hydrologie côtière à La Rochelle-La Pallice (Charente-Maritime), 17.2–614
- **Callicott, W. M.,** *see* **Bristor, C. L.,** 17.12–135
- **Callis, Linwood B.**
  - Program for equilibrium normal shock and stagnation point solutions for arbitrary gas mixtures (*with* **Kemper, Jane T.**), 17.6–26
- **Calvert, J. B.**
  - Radiative absorption of sound by water vapor in the atmosphere (*with* **Coffman, J. W.** and **Querfeld, C. W.**), 17.12–485
- **Calvert, W.**
  - Fixed-frequency observations of plasma resonances in the topside ionosphere (*with* **Van Zandt, T. E.**), 17.7–525
  - Steep horizontal electron-density gradients in the topside F layer, 17.11–516
- **Cambray, R. S.**
  - Radioactive fallout in air and rain: results to the middle of 1965 (*with others*), 17.7–225
- **Cambridge Systems, Inc., Newton, Mass.,** *see* **Gralenski, Frederick,** 17.5–105
- **Cameron, A. G. W.**
  - Accumulation of chondritic material, 17.12–652
  - Origin of the atmospheres of Venus and the Earth, 17.6–176
  - Physics of the planets, 17.7–710
  - Planetary structure, 17.9–559
  - *See also* **Ezer, D.,** 17.7–732; **Rassbach, M. E.,** 17.12–587
- **Camnitz, H. G.,** *see* **Rogers, R. R.,** 17.10–119
- **Camp, Dennis W.**
  - Percentage levels of wind speed differences computed by using rawinsonde wind profile data from Cape Kennedy, Florida (*with* **Susko, Michael**), 17.10–355
- **Campbell, G. S.**
  - Sample changer for thermocouple psychrometers: construction and some applications (*with* **Zollinger, W. D.** and **Taylor, S. A.**), 17.11–145
- **Campbell, J. A.,** *see* **Taylor, H. P.,** 17.6–37
- **Canada. Bedford Inst. of Oceanography, Dartmouth, N. S.**
  - Third Annual Report, 1964, 17.2–569
- **Canada. Hydrographic Service**
  - Water levels, 1965, Vol. 1–2, 17.12–737
- **Canada. Meteorological Branch**
  - Aerial ice reconnaissance and ice advisory services, Athabasca River, Lake Athabasca, Slave River, Great Slave Lake, April 20–July 30, 1966, 17.9–692
  - Aerial ice reconnaissance and ice advisory services, long range Arctic "Round Robin," April 18–June 17, 1966, 17.9–692
  - Arctic summary, 17.8–40
  - Ice observations, 1964, Eastern Canadian Seaboard, 17.5–779
  - Ice summary and analysis, 1964, Hudson Bay and approaches, 17.12–733
- **Canada. Oceanographic Data Centre, Ottawa**
  - Baffin Bay, Smith Sound to Strait of Belle Isle, Sept. 4–Oct. 24, 1964, 17.6–655
  - Grand Banks to the Azores, June 1–July 15, 1964, 17.10–655
  - Gulf of St. Lawrence, Nov. 12–Nov. 29, 1963, 17.2–659
  - Gulf of St. Lawrence, July 23 to Aug. 23, 1964, 17.2–583
  - Gulf of St. Lawrence (Strait of Belle Isle), July 27–Sept. 27, 1963, 17.2–625
  - Halifax section and Scotian Shelf: four surveys, Dec. 10, 1963–Sept. 9, 1964, 17.2–582
  - North Atlantic, East of Nova Scotia, South of the Grand Banks, March 5–Aug. 10, 1962, 17.6–654
  - Ocean Weather Station "P," North Pacific Ocean, Aug. 7–Oct. 31, 1964, 17.1–589
  - Ocean Weather Station "P" North Pacific Ocean, Oct. 31, 1964 to Jan. 26, 1965, 17.2–568
  - Saguenay and Gulf of St. Lawrence, Aug. 19–30, 1963, 17.10–656
- **Canadian Geophysical Bulletin,** [Ottawa] [Review of Vol. 18], 17.8–56
- **Canavaggia, Renée,** *see* **Lallemand, André,** 17.9–534
- **Čaněk, Josef,** *see* **Pícha, Jaroslav,** 17.1–249

Canfield, Norman L.
Progress in circumventing limitations of upper wind records (*with* **Smith, Orvel E.** and **Vaughan, William W.**), 17.8–113
Cann, M. W. P.
Review of recent determinations of the composition and surface pressure of the atmosphere of Mars (*with others*), 17.1–542
Cantin, A. J., *see* **Hook, J. C.**, 17.7–126
Capart, Jean-Jacques
Description d'un equipement pour la transmission de mesures oceanographiques, 17.5–668
Transmission digitale de mesures oceanographiques, 17.5–669
Capello, Carlo F.
Limiti nivali e manto nevoso in Piemonte nell'inverno 1960–1961 [Snow line and snow cover in Piedmont in the winter 1960/61], 17.6–414
Capetanopoulos, C.
Excitation of the whistler mode in the ionosphere by leakage from VLF guided-wave modes (*with* **Kieburtz, R. B.**), 17.12–499
Caplan, Peter M.
On the evaporation of raindrops in the presence of vertical gradients of temperature and relative humidity, 17.12–419
Caprio, Joseph M.
Statistical procedure for determining the association between weather and nonmeasurement biological data, 17.11–465
Capurro, Luis, *see* **Leipper, Dale**, 17.1–626
Caput, C., *see* **Doury, A.**, 17.3–123
Căpuz, C., *see* **Zarea, St.**, 17.6–175
Carasso, Alfred
Time structure of energy transformations over the Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Horn, Lyle H.** and **Johnson, Donald R.**), 17.4–192
Carbenay, F.
Perturbations ionosphériques à début brusque et les émissions chromosphériques, Type IV, 17.1–448
Carbonnel, Jean-Pierre
Sur les cycles de mise en solution du fer et de la silice en milieu tropical, 17.5–791
Carbonnell, M., *see* **Baussart, M.**, 17.9–686
Carlson, H. C., Jr.
Ionospheric heating by magnetic conjugate-point photoelectrons, 17.2–371
Carlson, T. N.
Large-scale conditions for the occurrence of severe local storms (*with* **Ludlam, F. H.**), 17.2–18
Carlstead, Edward M., *see* **Price, Saul**, 17.9–409
Carmichael, Hugh
Process for flares, 17.4–643
Carnegie Institution of Washington
Yearbook, Vol. 64, 1964–1965, 17.7–53
Carnuth, W., *see* **Reiter, R.**, 17.6–209
Caroubalos, Constantin A.
Study of the slowly varying component at 9400 Mc/s as a function of solar activity, 17.4–583
Study of the slowly varying component at three centimeters as a function of solar activity, 17.3–556
Carpenter, D. G.
Trapped electron component from orbiting reactor neutron decay (*with* **Cohen, D. A.**), 17.2–466
Carpenter, D. L.
Whistler studies of the plasmapause in the magnetosphere, Pt. 1, 17.4–568
See also **Angerami, J. J.**, 17.4–569
Carpenter, G. B.
Midlatitude observations of nighttime VLF signal-ampiltude anomalies associated with magnetic bays (*with* **Katsufrakis, J. P.** and **Kimura, I.**), 17.9–508
Carpenter, Jack W., *see* **Barrett, T. B.**, 17.5–494; **Manley, Oscar P.**, 17.5–171
Carpenter, James H.
New measurements of oxygen solubility in pure and natural water, 17.9–623
Carpenter, M. Scott
Man in space and man in the sea, 17.8–635
Carpenter, R. C.
Simple precipitation forecast scheme for central South Carolina, winter months, Nov.–March (*with others*), 17.8–208
Carpenter, T. H., *see* **Angell, J. K.**, 17.9–294
Carr, Frank A.
Flight report, interplanetary monitoring platform IMP-1—Explorer XVIII, 17.8–584
Flight report, Interplanetary Monitoring Platform IMP-II (Explorer XXI), 17.11–621
Carr, Thomas D.
Results of recent investigations of Jupiter's decametric radiation (*with others*), 17.4–590
See also **Gulkis, Samuel**, 17.11–645
Carrara, N.
First results obtained during the solar eclipse of February 15, 1961, on the cosmic noise absorption (*with* **Checcacci, P. F.** and **de Giorgio, M. T.**), 17.3–549
Carrier, George F.
Gravity waves on water of variable depth, 17.10–702
Carrier, Lee W., *see* **White, George R.**, 17.9–76
Carrigan, Richard C.
Evaluation of the U. S. Navy stratospheric extrapolation equations and an intercomparison of several methods of 100, 50 and 30-mb analyses (*with* **Pagnillo, Richard J.**), 17.9–82
Carroll, George
New H-alpha solar limb-patrol system, 17.5–640

Carru, Henri
- Détermination expérimentale des températures de l'ionosphère au moyen de la diffusion électronique (*with* **Petit, Michel** and **Waldteufel, Philippe**), 17.7–526
- Influence des collisions sur le spectre de diffusion incohérente du plasma ionosphérique (*with* **Petit, Michel** and **Waldteufel, Philippe**), 17.11–517
- Observation grâce á la diffusion incohérente du chauffage de l'ionosphère par des photoélectrons issus du point magnétiquement conjugué (*with* **Petit, Michel** and **Waldteufel, Philippe**), 17.9–419

Carsola, A. J.
- Spectra of temperature fluctuations over the continental borderland off Southern California (*with* **Hamm, D. P.** and **Roque, J. C.**), 17.4–685

Carson, Robe Barrett
- On the nature of the elongated convective belt with reflections on its aetiology and on its relationship to pressure analysis, 17.9–13

Carte, A. E.
- Features of Transvaal hailstorms, 17.9–382
- Transvaal hailstones (*with* **Kidder, R. E.**), 17.12–428

Carter, Luther J.
- Earthquake prediction: ESSA and USGS vie for leadership, 17.9–38
- Weather modification: panels want greater federal effort, 17.7–18

Carter, Virginia L., *see* **Hudson, R. D.**, 17.11–508

Cary, J. W.
- Vapor pressures of an air-water interface during evaporation, 17.5–305
- *See also* **Taylor, S. A.**, 17.8–459

Cashmore, R. A.
- Severe turbulence at low levels over the United Kingdom, 17.7–329

Casimes, Theodore C.
- Experiment in modifying objective 500-mb contour analyses using Tiros 9 nephanalyses (*with* **Swor, Jerry G.**), 17.6–141

Cassano, Anthony J.
- Radiation received from Earth by a synchronous meteorological satellite, 17.7–136

Cassidy, William A.
- Cosmic dust, 17.2–506

Cassinelli, Joseph P., *see* **Brandt, John C.**, 17.10–578

Casswell, S. A.
- Simplified calculation of maximum vertical velocities in mountain lee waves, 17.7–111

Castelli, John P.
- Seasonal atmospheric attenuation measurements at 3.27 cm wavelength, 17.1–74
- Survey of radio observations of solar eclipses (*with* **Aarons, Jules**), 17.3–557
- *See also* **Dieter, N. H.**, 17.1–527

Castet, J.
- Activité glaçogène de la lévilite imprégnée d'iodure d'argent (*with* **Pinon, R.**), 17.10–389

Castle, Emery N.
- Economic evaluation of weather modification with particular reference to agriculture (*with* **Stoevener, Herbert H.**), 17.11–208

Castro, Maria Ludmila Osório e, *see* **Osório e Castro, Maria Ludmila**

Catchpoole, J. R.
- Spiralling electrons and superimposed electric fields, 17.4–567

Cato, Glenn
- Measurement of free-air properties from onboard a large launch vehicle, 17.8–139

Caton, P. G. F.
- Study of raindrop-size distributions in the free atmosphere, 17.6–410

Cavadias, G. S.
- Methods of analysis and interpretation. Hydrology Symposium, 4th, Guelph, Canada, May 27–28, 1964, 17.3–55

Cazabat, C., *see* **Baussart, M.**, 17.9–686

Cecchetti, A., *see* **Drigo, A.**, 17.7–440

Čechová, Eva
- Study of the planetary waves in the atmosphere by means of zonal harmonic analysis, 17.6–237

Cehak, Konrad
- Die Höhenströmung über Wien bei verschiedenen Grosswetterlagen [Upper air circulation over Vienna associated with different large scale weather situations], 17.6–357
- Meteorological instrument development: automatic evaluation of upper-air soundings, 17.5–67
- Ein Plan zur Umgestaltung der internationalen Zusammenarbeit in der Meteorologie: World Weather Watch [A plan for reorganization of international cooperation in meteorology: World Weather Watch], 17.10–40
- Zehnjährige Mittelwerte der meteorologischen Elemente in der freien Atmosphäre bis 30 km über Wien [Ten-year averages of meteorological elements in the free atmosphere up to 30 km over Vienna], 17.10–459
- *See also* **Reuter, H.**, 17.10–237

Celi, J.
- Cloud study program (*with others*), 17.1–84

Centolanzi, Frank J.
- Vapor pressure of tektite glass and its bearing on tektite trajectories determined from aerodynamic analysis (*with* **Chapman, Dean R.**), 17.6–626

Ceplekha, Zdenek
- Issledovaniia veshchestvennogo sostava i fizicheskikh usloviĭ dvizheniia meteornykh tel pri pomoshchi analiza meteornykh spektrov [Study of the material composition and the physical conditions of motion of meteoric

  bodies by means of an analysis of meteoric spectra], 17.9–577
  Programma fotografirovaniia iarkikh bolidov kamerami s polem zreniia 180° na territorii Chekhoslovakii [Program in Czechoslovakia of photographing bright bolides with cameras of a 180° visual field] (*with* **Raĭkhl', Ia.**), 17.9–575
Cerisier, J. C., *see* **Aubry, M. P.,** 17.4–573
Cermak, J. E.
  Simulation of atmospheric motion by wind-tunnel flows (*with others*), 17.12–315
  See also **Hsi, G.,** 17.12–140
Čermák, Miroslav
  Hydrologická charakteristika suchého období 1962–64 [Hydrological characteristics of the dry period 1962–1964], 17.7–797
Cernusca, G., *see* **Prutzer, E.,** 17.12–143
Chabot, A., *see* **Goldstein, I.,** 17.1–413
Chacko, M. C.
  Radiosonde ascent in thunder clouds at Nagpur, 17.6–126
Chacko, O.
  Atmospheric turbidity measurements over India (*with* **Desikan, V.**), 17.7–478
  See also **Mani, A.,** 17.2–225
Chadwick, R. C., *see* **Chamberlain, A. C.,** 17.2–175
Chaianova, E. A., *see* **Shifrin, K. S.,** 17.6–456; 17.7–477
Chaĭka, I. B.
  O meteorologicheskom rezhime zim, neblagopriiatnykh dlia perezimovki sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur na Ukraine [Meteorological regime of winters which are unfavorable for wintering crops in the Ukraine], 17.12–66
Chalmers, J. Alan
  Charge generation in thunderstorms, 17.4–455
  Effect of wind on point-discharge pulses, 17.2–357
  Generation of electric charges outside thunderclouds, 17.4–451
  Role of melting in atmospheric electricity, 17.7–502
  Some measurements of point-discharge currents between negative point and positive plane (*with* **Ette, A. I. I.**), 17.4–462
  Theory of the electrode effect, Pt. 1, 17.12–464
  See also **Higazi, K. A.,** 17.7–493
Chalonge, Daniel
  [Obituary of] Daniel Barbier, 1907–1965 (*with* **Dufay, Jean**), 17.7–63
Chalov, P. I.
  O vymyvanii radioaktivnykh aerozoleĭ atmosfernymi osadkami v podoblachnom sloe [Washout of radioactive debris by precipitation in subcloud layer] (*with* **Tsevelev, M. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–443
Chalupa, Kurt
  Bericht über den Kongress und die Ausstellung Reinhaltung der Luft in Düsseldorf vom 5. bis 9. April 1965 [Report on the Clean Air Conference and Exposition in Düsseldorf, April 5–9, 1965], 17.1–41
Chamalaun, F. H.
  Dating geomagnetic polarity epochs in Réunion (*with* **McDougall, Ian**), 17.10–541
Chamberlain, A. C.
  Transport of gases and grass-like surfaces, 17.9–304
  Transport of iodine from atmosphere to ground (*with* **Chadwick, R. C.**), 17.2–175
Chamberlain, Joseph W.
  Martian Atmosphere: the Mariner occultation experiment (*with* **McElroy, Michael B.**), 17.10–614
Chambers, Ruth, *see* **Barry, R. G.,** 17.10–303
Champagne, Francis H.
  Linearizer for constant temperature hot wire anemometer (*with* **Lundberg, John L.**), 17.12–144
Champion, K. S. W.
  Atmospheric structure in the lower thermosphere, 17.3–193
Champollion, M.
  Retombées de poussières et pluies colorées, 17.3–187
Chan, Kwok-Long
  Electron densities and scale heights in the topside ionosphere: Alouette I observations over the American Continents, Vol. 1, Nov.–Dec. 1962, Jan. 1963 (*with* **Colin, Lawrence** and **Thomas, John O.**), 17.11–515
Chandler, David C.
  St. Lawrence Great Lakes, 17.6–771
Chandler, T. J.
  Climate of London, 17.11–13
Chandler, R. A., *see* **White, Robert M.,** 17.7–252
Chandra, S.
  Daily response of the ionospheric F region to changes in thermospheric temperature (*with* **Rangaswamy, S.**), 17.2–372
  Plasma diffusion in the ionosphere, Pt. 2, 17.3–446
Chandrasekharan, C. K., *see* **Rao, M. S. V.,** 17.2–258
Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V.
  Atmospheric radio noise bursts in the LF band at Bangalore (*with* **Lakshminarayan, K. N.**), 17.1–440
  Lightning flashes on warm quiet days of spring in Bangalore (*with* **Sonde, B. S.**), 17.3–423
  Some characteristics of tropical thunderstorms, 17.1–237
Chang, C. C., *see* **Quinn, R. G.,** 17.2–447; **Shen, C. S.,** 17.2–479; **Whang, Y. C.,** 17.11–617
Chang, D., *see* **Schotland, R. M.,** 17.4–83
Chang, David B.
  Corrections and additions to [their] On the interchange stability of the Van Allen belt

(*with* **Pearlstein, L. D.** and **Rosenbluth, M. N.**), 17.6–552
See also **Merritt, Earl S.**, 17.12–136
Chang, Jen-hu
On the study of evapotranspiration and water balance, 17.1–335
Chang, S. Y.
Radiometric measurement of atmospheric absorption at 600 Gc/s (*with* **Lester, J. D.**), 17.10–246
Chang, W. S. C., *see* **Williams, R. A.**, 17.10–600
Chang-Mi
Analisticheskoe issledovanie nabliudeniĭ nad atmosfernymi ledianymi iadrami na severnoĭ territorii Kitaia [Statistical study of atmospheric ice nucleus observations in northern China], 17.6–384
Changnon, Stanley A., Jr.
Great tornado disaster in retrospect (*with* **Semonin, Richard G.**), 17.11–284
Prediction of corn and soybean yields using weather data, 17.7–78
Selected rain-wind relations applicable to stack design, 17.10–418
Chanin, Marie Lise
Structure physique des raies de résonance émises par un nuage artificiel d'alcalins et mesure de la température de l'ionosphère, 17.4–80
Chantladze, Z. I.
Hydrochemical features of the formation of local runoff under conditions of mountain catchments of Georgia [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–740
Chanysheva, S. G., *see* **Petrosiants, M. A.**, 17.9–279 ; 17.10–367
Chao, Chiu-Chang
Physics of the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Chinese], 17.12–207
Chao, Po-ling
Kinetika kristallizatsii oblakov [Kinetics of cloud crystallization] (*with* **Feng, Chih-hsien**), 17.6–393
Chapman, Dean R., *see* **Centolanzi, Frank J.**, 17.6–626
Chapman, J. H., *see* **Bourdeau, R. E.**, 17.1–52
Chapman, Sydney
Harry Wexler, 1911–1962, excellent and devoted student of our wonderful atmosphere, 17.7–65
Noctilucent clouds (*with* **Fogle, Benson**), 17.1–424
Note on the magnetic variations near the equatorial electrojet, 17.2–464
See also **Akasofu, S.-I.**, 17.3–439 ; 17.11–10
Charakhch'ian, A. N.
Generatsiia kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na Solntse [Eng. transl.: Cosmic ray generation on the Sun] (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**), 17.10–527
Interesnyĭ sluchaĭ v fluktuatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosfere 3 dekabria 1964 g [An interesting case of fluctuation of cosmic ray intensity in the stratosphere on Dec. 3, 1964] (*with* **Sokolov, V. N.** and **Charakh'ian, T. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–550
Kosmicheskie luchi ot Solntsa 21 i 26 sentiabria 1963 g [Cosmic rays from the Sun on Sept. 21 and 26, 1963] (*with* **Kvashnin, A. N.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–531
Nekotorye voprosy generatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ Solntsem i ikh rasprostraneniia v mezhplanetnoĭ srede [Some problems on the generation of cosmic rays by the Sun and their propagation in interplanetary space] (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–473
Sluchai vtorzheniia v stratosferu chastits vneshnego radiatsionnogo poiasa Zemli [Cases of invasion of particles from the Earth's outer radiation belt into the stratosphere] (*with* **Golenkov, A. E.** and **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–467
See also **Ageshin, P. N.**, 17.12–150
Charakhch'ian, T. N., *see* **Bazilevskaia, G. A.**, 17.8–529 ; **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**, 17.2–467 ; 17.8–531 ; 17.9–473 ; 17.10–527 ; 17.12–550
Charlson, Robert J.
Liquid film hygrometry (*with* **Buettner, K. J. K.** and **Maykut, G. A.**), 17.12–146
Noctilucent clouds: a steady-state model, 17.1–425
Charnell, Robert L., *see* **Rattray, Maurice, Jr.**, 17.8–704
Charvin, Pierre
Etude de la polarisation des raies interdites de la couronne solaire, 17.6–645
Chase, David M.
Power loss in propagation through a turbulent medium for an optical-heterodyne system with angle tracking, 17.12–449
Chase, Peter P., *see* **Miller, Banner I.**, 17.10–184
Chasnikov, I. Ia.
Ispol'zovanie δ-elektronov dlia opredeleniia prirody i energii zariazhennykh chastits [Use of δ-electrons for determining the nature and energy of charged particles], 17.3–470
Chasovitin, Iu. K.
O zavisimosti kharakteristik sporadicheskogo sloia *E* ot tekhnicheskikh parametrov ionosfernoĭ stantsii [Dependence of sporadic E layer characteristics on the technical parameters of an ionospheric station] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–488
Chasson, Robert L.
Families of flare particles on May 4, 1960, 17.4–8

Chatonnet, J.
Perception of thermal comfort (*with* **Cabanac, M.**), 17.4–288
Chatters, R. M., *see* **Olson, Edwin A.**, 17.6–52
Chatterton, E. J.
Semiconductor laser communications through multiple-scatter paths, 17.7–104
Chaussard, A.
Théorie élémentaire de la formation et de l'évolution d'un cyclone tropical, 17.3–251
See also **Germain, H.**, 17.11–122
Chavdarov, S. S.
Ustoĭchivost' otrazheniĭ ot sporadicheskogo sloia *E* i solnechnaia aktivnost' [Stability of reflections from the sporadic E layer and solar activity] (*with* **Chernysheva, S. P.** and **Shatkhin, Kh. Z.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–489
See also **Svechnikov, A. M.**, 17.12–528
Checcacci, P. F.
Diurnal variation of the total ionospheric electron content over Central Italy (*with* **de Giorgio, M. T.**), 17.6–488
See also **Carrara, N.**, 17.3–549
Chechkin, S. A.
Temperaturnyĭ rezhim bolot [Eng. transl.: Temperature regime of swamps], 17.10–726
Cheek, C. H., *see* **Linnenbom, V. J.**, 17.5–714
Chekeres, A. I.
Nekotorye klimaticheskie osobennosti perioda letnego vypasa ovets na territorii Kazakhstana [Certain climatic features of the summer sheep grazing period in Kazakhstan], 17.7–86
O metodike otsenki pogodnykh usloviĭ v period letnego vypasa ovets na ravninnykh pastbishchakh Kazakhstana [Method of estimating weather conditions during the summer sheep grazing period on Kazakhstan's flat pastures], 17.7–87
See also **Koniukhov, N. A.**, 17.7–88
Chekirda, A. Z.
Prognoz vysot izobaricheskoĭ poverkhnosti srednego urovnya atmosfery s uchetom real'nogo profilya skorosti zonal'nogo potoka [Eng. transl.: Forecasting the heights of the isobaric surfaces of the mean level of the atmospheric using the real profile of the zonal flow velocity], 17.4–139
See also **Musaelian, Sh. A.**, 17.2–264
Chekotillo, K. A.
Intensivnost' vertikal'nogo perenosa vod v okeane [Eng. transl.: Rate of vertical transport of water in the ocean], 17.1–619
Vertikal'nye dvizheniia vod v okeane [Vertical water motions in the ocean], 17.12–704
Vremia vertikal'nogo perenosa vod v okeane [Time of vertical water transport in oceans], 17.1–618
See also **Gruzinov, V. M.**, 17.1–620
Chellappa, R., *see* **Ananthakrishnan, R.**, 17.2–271
Chemerenko, E. P.
Raschet gidrologicheskogo rezhima Kuĭbyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha pri pomoshchi elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin [Eng. transl.: Estimating the hydrological regime of the Kuibyshev Reservoir with the aid of electronic computers], 17.4–713
Raschet transformatsii pavodka v vodokhranilishche [Flood transformation in a reservoir], 17.7–815
Raschet transformatsii volny polovod'ia v predelakh Kuĭbyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha pri pomoshchi elektronnoĭ vychislitel'noĭ mashiny [Calculation of the transformation of flood waves within the Kuibyshev Reservoir using an electronic computer], 17.3–706
Chen, Chang-chao
Experimental study on the properties of Venturi-Pitot head (*with* **Hu, Teng-chang**), 17.1–100
Chen, Chu-shih
Vorticity budget of the zone of subtropical highs in the Northern Hemisphere in winter (*with* **Lin, Ben-da**), 17.1–238
Chen, Kuo-fan, *see* **Chyou, Yung-yen**, 17.4–219
Chen, Lian-bau, *see* **Chen, Shi-shun**, 17.5–383
Chen, Shi-shun
Annual variation of the precipitation and their characteristics during the recent sixty years in southern China (*with* **Chen, Lian-bau**), 17.5–383
Chen, Shou-jun
Four-level baroclinic model for steady perturbations in the westerlies, 17.1–323
See also **Hsieh, Yi-ping**, 17.1–219
Cheng, T. Y.
Drought-inducing winds during the reproductive stage of winter wheat in Anhuei north of the Huai River (*with* **Teng, C. H.**), 17.1–314
Chepil, W. S.
Transport of soil and snow by wind, 17.4–345
Cherednichenko, Vladimir Ivanovich
Dissotsiatsiia i ionizatsiia molekul vody v atmosferakh komet [Dissociation and ionization of water molecules in cometary atmospheres], 17.1–560
Fizika verkhneĭ atmosfery Zemli [Physics of the Earth's upper atmosphere], 17.1–1
Cherepanov, N. V.
Voprosy Arkticheskogo ledovedeniia [Eng. transl.: Structure of sea ice of great thickness], 17.10–720
Cherepovitskiĭ, V. A., *see* **Mitiakov, N. A.**, 17.10–502
Cherkesov, L. V.
Razvitie poverkhnostnykh voln pod deĭstviem peremennogo davleniia [Eng. transl.: De-

velopment of surface waves under the effect of variable pressure], 17.1–650

Chernaia, T. M.

Comparative evaluation of graphical methods of separation of ground water components of stream-flow hydrographs [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–719

Chernigovskiĭ, N. T., *see* **Marshunova, M. S.**, 17.4–253

Chernikov, A. A., *see* **Gorelik, A. G.**, 17.2–63; 17.7–118; 17.9–94; 17.10–92; 17.11–142

Chernin, K. E., *see* **Krupitskaia, T. M.**, 17.9–79

Chernobrovkina, N. A., *see* **Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S.**, 17.12–513

Chernonog, L. T., *see* **Anistratenko, D. P.**, 17.7–80; **Maslovskaia, A. D.**, 17.7–79

Chernosky, Edwin J.

Double sunspot-cycle variation in terrestrial magnetic activity, 1884–1963, 17.4–557

Geomagnetic field (*with* **Fougere, Paul F.** and **Hutchinson, Robert O.**), 17.1–493

Chernov, Iu. V.

Issledovanie voskhodiashchikh vozdushnykh potokov s pomoshch'iu planerov [Investigation of rising air currents by means of gliders], 17.8–135

Chernykh, N. M.

Vliianie ekspozitsii mestnosti na temperaturnyĭ rezhim, vlazhnost' vozdukha i pochvy na vinogradnykh uchastkakh [Effect of exposure of a locality on temperature regime, air and soil humidity in vineyards], 17.11–456

Chernysh, V. I.

Samoletnyĭ tsifrovoĭ nakopitel' meteorologicheskoĭ informatsii [Numerical recorder of meteorological information on aircraft], 17.8–100

Chernyshev, E. P., *see* **Nazarov, G. V.**, 17.3–722

Chernyshev, V. I.

Adapting to new environments, 17.3–407

Chernysheva, O. N.

Geograficheskoe raspredelenie struĭnykh techeniĭ po kartam maksimal'nogo vetra [Eng. transl.: Geographical distribution of jet streams using maximum wind charts] (*with others*), 17.8–385

See also **Burkova, M. V.**, 17.10–286; **Dzhordzhio, V. A.**, 17.9–258; **Morozova, M. I.**, 17.11–319

Chernysheva, P. G., *see* **Malakhov, S. G.**, 17.8–254

Chernysheva, S. P., *see* **Chavdarov, S. S.**, 17.8–489; **Svechnikov, A. M.**, 17.12–528

Chertok, I. M., *see* **Formichev, V. V.**, 17.4–584

Chertoprud, V. E.

O raspade iacheistogo poiasa [Dissipation of the cellular belt] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–592

See also **Gudzenko, L. I.**, 17.7–741

Chesalin, L. S., *see* **Pletnev, V. D.**, 17.5–531

Chesnokov, Iu. M.

Indikatrisa rasseianiia polidispersnykh vodianykh oblakov v vidimoĭ oblasti spektra [Indicatrix of scattering of polydisperse water clouds in the visible region of the spectrum], 17.5–433

Chesselet, Roger

Etude comparative des taux de retombées radioactives maritimes et continentales (*with* **Nordemann, Daniel** and **Lalou, Claude**), 17.4–185

Résultats d'une étude expérimentale de dispersion de débris radio-actifs atmosphériques dans l'eau de mer (*with* **Lalou, Claude**), 17.2–176

Chestnaia, I. I.

K voprosu opredeleniia vetrovykh usloviĭ na vertoletnykh trassakh Kryma [Determination of wind conditions on Crimean helicopter routes], 17.6–59

Chetverikov, I. A.

Nekotorye voprosy ob"ektivnogo analiza meteorologicheskikh dannykh [Some problems on objective analysis of meteorological data], 17.1–130

Chicago. Univ. Cloud Physics Lab., *see* **Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.**, 17.7–193

Chicago. Univ. Dept. of the Geophysical Sciences, Cloud Physics Lab., *see* **Knollenberg, Robert G.**, 17.5–157

Chikovani, D. S., *see* **Abuladze, N. B.**, 17.3–528

Chilton, C. J.

Comparison between solar X-ray emission and VLF sudden phase anomalies (*with* **Conner, J. P.** and **Steele, F. K.**), 17.5–562

Chin, Charles L. D., *see* **Sing, Calvin Y.**, 17.11–157

Chin, Edward, *see* **Menzies, Robert J.**, 17.11–715

Chin, Jen-chung, *see* **Chow, Shih-ji**, 17.11–495

Chindonova, Iu. G.

Zvukorasseivaiushchie sloi, kak indikatory vnutrennikh voln v okeane [Sound scattering layers as indicators of the ocean's internal waves] (*with* **Shulepov, V. A.**), 17.6–693

Chinn, Salwyn S. W.

Water-supply potential from an asphalt-lined catchment near Holualoa, Kona, Hawaii, 17.3–383

Chiplonkar, M. W.

Automatic all-sky scanning & self-recording airglow photometer (*with* **Agashe, V. V.** and **Tillu, A. D.**), 17.7–578

Determination of temperatures in the upper atmosphere from measurements of twilight brightness (*with* **Agashe, v. V.** and **Tillu, A. D.**), 17.6–310

Midnight fall in atmospherics activity on 27 kc/s band at Poona, Pt. 2 (*with* **Marwadi, P. R.**), 17.7–511

Spectrophotometric study of the night airglow at Poona (*with* **Agashe, V. V.** and **Tillu, A. D.**), 17.1–477

Chirakadze, G. I.
Gololednye nagruzki v Zakavkaz'e [Rime accretion in Transcaucasia], 17.10–392

Chirkov, Iu. I.
Mikroklimat i teplovoĭ balans na posevakh oroshaemoĭ i neoroshaemoĭ kukuruzy v Moldavii [Microclimate and thermal balance in irrigated and unirrigated maize fields in Moldavia] (*with* **Belukhina, G. V.**), 17.4–46
Osnovy dolgosrochnogo agrometeorologicheskogo prognoza urozhaia zerna kukuruzy [Principles of long range agrometeorological forecasting of corn yield], 17.1–144

Chirkov, N. P.
11-letnie variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Eng. transl.: 11-year variations in the intensity of cosmic rays] (*with* **Filippov, V. A.** and **Shafer, G. V.**), 17.4–520
Neobychnye iavleniia v variatsiiakh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v dekabre 1957 g [Unusual occurrence in cosmic ray variations in Dec. 1957] (*with others*), 17.3–471
Ritmy v vekovykh variatsiiakh intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Secular variation rhythms in cosmic ray intensities], 17.3–472
Variatsii ionizatsionnykh tolchkov [Variations in ionization bursts], 17.3–473

Chiry, J.
Activité radioélectrique solaire en 1962 (*with* **Gonze, R.**), 17.10–596

Chisholm, Donald A.
Circulation-cloud prognostic relationships: summer and fall (*with* **Lassow, Gordon B.**), 17.3–148
See also **Ball, John T.**, 17.3–9

Chisnell, R. F.
Outflow from a circular cylinder under the action of Coriolis force, 17.10–255

Chiu, Shu-chang, *see* **Yang, Huai-jen,** 17.3–404

Chiu, Wan-cheng
Spectrums of angular momentum transfer in the atmosphere (*with* **Crutcher, Harold L.**), 17.6–246

Chivers, H. J. A.
Simultaneous satellite and ground-based observations of solar protons (*with* **Burrows, J. R.**), 17.12–551
Slow fluctuations between conjugate points in the auroral absorption of cosmic noise (*with* **Hargreaves, J. K.**), 17.7–565
Use of multiple antennas in studies of absorption at conjugate points (*with* **Hargreaves, J. K.**), 17.5–469

Chiville, Janice, *see* **Shute, Barbara E.**, 17.12–60

Chizhevskaia, M. P.
Radiatsionnyĭ balans podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti po nabliudeniiam v Voeĭkovo [Radiation balance of the underlying surface from obseravtions in Voeĭkovo], 17.8–325

Chizhov, A. N.
K voprosu o formirovanii zazhorov na gornykh rekakh [Formation of ice jams in mountain rivers], 17.1–664

Chkhetiia, A. M.
Issledovanie variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po materialam mirovoĭ seti stantsii MGG i nekotorye voprosy ee sopostavleniia s iavleniiami elektromagnitnogo kompleksa avgusta 1958 goda [Investigation of cosmic ray intensity variations based on data from the IGY world network of stations and some problems of its correlation with phenomena of the electromagnetic complex of Aug. 1958], 17.3–474
Korreliatsionnye sviazi variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ s iavleniiami elektromagnitnogo kompleksa [Correlations between cosmic ray intensity variations and phenomena of the electromagnetic complex], 17.8–532
See also **Dorman, L. I.**, 17.7–594; 17.7–599

Chomicz, Kazimierz
Estimation de la quantité des précipitations tombée sur de petits bassins versants, 17.9–360
Snieg i lawiny w Tatrach w roku 1961 [Snow and avalanches in Tatra Mts., 1961], 17.1–374

Chopra, K. P.
Mesoscale eddies in wake of islands (*with* **Hubert, L. F.**), 17.3–228

Chorghade, S. L.
[Comments on] C. G. Abbot: Precipitation at Nagpur, India, 17.7–399

Chou, Ch'i-tung, *see* **Tu, Hsing-yüan,** 17.6–146

Chou, Ming-Yü
Nekotorye statisticheskie kharakteristiki spektra pul'satsiĭ vertikal'noĭ komponenty skorosti vetra na vysote 70 m [Some statistical characteristics of the spectrum of pulsations of the vertical wind velocity component at 70 m height] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–361
Optimal'nye periody osredneniia pri izmereniiakh meteorologicheskikh poleĭ [Optimal periods of averaging measurements of meteorological fields in the atmospheric boundary layer] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–76

Ch'ou, Ti-fang, *see* **Tu, Hsing-yüan,** 17.6–146

Chow, Shih-ji
Theoretical analysis of the critical electric field strength for the breaking up of a charged drop (*with* **Chin, Jen-chung**), 17.11–495

Chow, Tsaihwa J., *see* **Wooster, Warren S.,** 17.5–725

Chow, Ven Te
Handbook of applied hydrology: a compendium of water-resources technology (*ed.*), 17.3–30
Raindrop production for laboratory watershed experimentation (*with* **Harbaugh, Terence E.**), 17.3–356
Chrisman, Mary E., *see* **Berry, Leslie A.**, 17.2–55
Christaller, Hans
Wasserwirtschaft am Bodensee [Water economy of Lake Constance], 17.8–15
Christiansen, W. N.
Quiet and quasi-quiet Sun, 17.5–585
Christie, A. D.
Note on recent noctilucent cloud observations over Canada, 17.10–468
Christman, D. R.
Meteoroid environment and its consequences to spacecraft structures (*with* **McMillan, A. R.**), 17.10–620
Christoffel, D. A.
Diurnal properties of the horizontal geomagnetic micropulsation field in New Zealand (*with* **Linford, J. G.**), 17.4–560
Chubarina, E. V., *see* **Imianitov, I. M.**, 17.3–15; 17.3–429; 17.6–466
Chubb, T. A.
Measurement of ultraviolet and X-ray radiations above the Earth's atmosphere, 17.1–258
Observations of hard X-ray emission from solar flares (*with* **Kreplin, R. W.** and **Friedman, H.**), 17.11–685
Chuchkalov, B. S.
Povtoriaemost' vysot verkhneĭ granitsy oblakov na trasse Tashkent-Deli v letnee vremia [Frequency of heights of upper cloud boundaries on the Tashkent-Delhi route in summer], 17.8–426
Chudakov, A. E.
Poiski fotonov s energieĭ $\sim 10^{18}$ ev ot lokal'nykh istochnikov kosmicheskogo radioizlucheniia [Eng. transl.: Search for photons with energy $\sim 10^{18}$ eV due to local sources of cosmic radio emission] (*with others*), 17.3–475
Chudnovskiĭ, A. F.
Pribor dlia opredeleniia integral'nykh i osrednennykh znacheniĭ nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov [Eng. transl.: Instrument for determining integral and mean values of certain meteorological elements] (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, B. M.**), 17.8–91
Chukreev, V. K.
Sposob utochneniia rashetov vapasa vlagi v pochvogruntakh [Method of accurate computation of soil moisture reserves], 17.4–720
Chumak, Iu. V., *see* **Fialko, E. I.**, 17.1–535
Chupp, E. L.
Production of gamma rays and neutrons in solar flare regions, 17.4–644
Chuprin, S. F.
Termicheskaia transformatsiia vozdushnykh mass nad Severnoĭ Atlantikoĭ i Evropeĭ pri kholodnykh vtorzheniiakh zimoĭ [Thermal transformation of air masses over the North Atlantic and northern Europe during cold intrusions in winter], 17.4–242
Chuprina, V. I.
Kharakteristika tropopauzy nad Iuzhnym polushariem [Characteristics of the tropopause over the Southern Hemisphere], 17.4–166
Mezhdusutochnaia izmenchivost' tropopauzy nad Iuzhnym Polushariem [Interdiurnal variability of the tropopause over the Southern Hemisphere], 17.4–167
Chuprov, S. D.
O nabliudenii zvukovogo signala v okeane v prisutstvii vnutrennikh voln [Observation of sound signals in the ocean in the presence of internal waves] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–687
Churaev, N. V.
Izmerenie vlazhnosti organicheskikh torfianykh pochv neĭtronnym metodom [Measurement of moisture in organic soils by the neutron method] (*with* **Rode, L. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–815
Kinetika ispareniia vlagi iz shchelevoĭ modeli kapilliarno-poristogo tela [Kinetics of moisture evaporation from a slit model of a capillary-porous body], 17.8–399
Church, James F., *see* **Taylor, John H.**, 17.11–390; **Vickers, William W.**, 17.9–195
Church, Martha
Basic geographical library: a selected and annotated book list for American colleges (*with* **Huke, Robert E.** and **Zelinsky, —.**) (*eds.*), 17.12–45
Chute, J. L., Jr.
Preliminary observations of geomagnetic micropulsations with an array of magnetometers, 17.12–582
Chuter, I. H., *see* **Howkins, G. A.**, 17.3–146
Chyou, Yung-yen
Some empirical relations of the phase difference between the field of heat supplied by the ocean and the atmospheric large scale disturbances (*with* **Chen, Kuo-fan**), 17.4–219
Chytil, Bohumil
Distribution of duty cycle of duration of signal scattered on meteoric trails, 17.11–647
Ciaglic, Valerian
Evoluţia fenomenelor de îngheţ pe rîul Bistricioara în iarna 1963/1964 [Evolution of icing phenomena on the Bistricioara River during the winter 1963/1964], 17.2–667
Cialdea, R.
Ricerche di ottica e di spettroscopia nell'alta atmosfera, 17.1–183

Cicala, Aldo
Analisi e controllo delle condizioni meteorologiche col contributo dei dati Tiros, 17.7–137
Cícha, M., *see* **Bukva, A.**, 17.10–177
Circle, R. R., *see* **Powell, R. S.**, 17.11–674
Cîrnu, I., *see* **Berbecel, O.**, 17.6–67
Cladis, J. B., *see* **Imhof, W. L.**, 17.11–600
Clague, L. F.
Improved device for obtaining cloud droplet samples, 17.2–109
Clapp, Philip F.
Tropospheric heating and cooling for selected days and locations over the United States during winter 1960 and spring 1962 (*with* **Winninghoff, Francis J.**), 17.8–287
Clapperton, J. L.
Estimates of the contribution of solar radiation to the thermal exchanges of sheep at a latitude of 55° north (*with* **Joyce, J. P.** and **Blaxter, K. L.**), 17.6–278
Clarence, N. D.
Whistlers as a phenomenon to study space electricity, 17.4–574
Clarie, Albert, *see* **Larras, Jean**, 17.6–354
Clark, C., *see* **McKee, R.**, 17.12–519
Clark, Charles G.
Radar data acquisition techniques (*with* **Dooley, J. T.**), 17.2–66
Clark, D. D.
Meteorological rocket sonde, 17.3–61
Clark, Gilbert B.
Hurricane season of 1965, 17.8–307
Clark, James R., *see* **Nagle, Roland E.**, 17.1–351; 17.5–121
Clark, John B.
Pilot technique in turbulence, 17.12–330
Clark, John F.
Role of rockets, satellites and space probes in atmospheric electricity research, 17.6–464
Clarke, John F.
Evaluation of CO_2 measurements as an indicator of air pollution (*with* **Faoro, Robert B.**), 17.10–228
Clarke, R. H.
Horizontal mesoscale vortices in the atmosphere, 17.4–220
Oases in the ice [of the Antarctic Continent], 17.9–691
Turbulence and the detailed structure of a subtropical jet stream, 17.12–331
See also **Troup, A. J.**, 17.4–386
Clawson, Marion
Influence of weather on outdoor recreation, 17.11–210
Clay, C. S., *see* **Tolstoy, I.**, 17.6–688
Clayton, R. N.
Origin of saline formation water, Pt. 1, 17.12–747
Clayton, William Howard
Study to improve the low-level meteorological simulator, 17.1–48
Study to improve the low-level meteorological simulator (*with* **Sanford, Tom E.**), 17.9–67
Study to improve the low-level meteorological simulator [Report No. 9] (*with* **Eckelkamp, B. J.**), 17.5–61; [Report No. 11], 17.5–62
Clearwater, Fla. Pinellas County Board of Public Instruction, *see* **Stuart, Fred**, 17.7–27
Cleeves, George A.
Low-level air sampling and meteorological sounding system (*with* **Lemmons, Thomas J.** and **Clemons, Clarence A.**), 17.10–121
Clemence, Gerald M., *see* **Woolard, Edgar W.**, 17.12–5
Clemens, George W., Jr.
Feasibility study of a communications satellite for deep-space monitoring (*with* **Mascy, Alfred C.** and **Dugan, Duane W.**), 17.3–79
Clements, R. H.
Catalogue of meteorological data for research, 17.10–105
Clemesha, B. R.
Laser probing in the lower atmosphere (*with* **Kent, G. S.** and **Wright, R. W. H.**), 17.8–92
Clemons, Clarence A., *see* **Cleeves, George A.**, 17.10–121
Cleveland, Harlan
Politics of outer space, 17.7–55
Clevelier, Bernard
Mise en évidence d'un nouveau réseau Est-Ouest sur 408 MHz à haut pouvoir de résolution destiné à l'étude du Soleil, 17.8–594
Cline, Denzel R.
Geology and ground-water resources of Dane County, Wisconsin, 17.3–718
Cline, T. L., *see* **Brunstein, K. A.**, 17.10–526
Clos-Arceduc, Albert
Fleuves de sable entre le Maroc et la Mauritanie, et la théorie des barkhanes, 17.6–430
Cloud, Preston E., Jr.
Significance of the Gunflint (Precambrian) microflora, 17.6–185
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L.
Desert life, 17.11–42
Clough, Nestor
Significance of photographic meteor data in the design of meteoroid protection for large space vehicles (*with* **Lieblein, Seymour**), 17.1–548
Coachman, L. K.
On the water exchange through Bering Strait (*with* **Aagaard, K.**), 17.5–742
Coates, R. J.
Solar observations at millimeter wavelengths, 17.10–597
Čobanov, Zlatoje
On the method and first results of the long-range weather forecast in the Federal Hy-

drometeorological Institute in Belgrade, Yugoslavia, 17.7–181

Cobb, Glen
  Relation of subtropical high movements to rainfall in the American tropics, 17.5–196

Cobb, James C.
  Iron meteorites with low cosmic ray exposure ages, 17.9–474

Cobb, Jerre B., *see* **Riley, Donald R.,** 17.10–50

Cochemé, J.
  Assessments of divergence in relation to the desert locust, 17.9–309

Cochran, Charles D.
  Infrared methods of measuring the moon's temperature, 17.6–603

Cochran, D. R., *see* **Neuberger, H. H.,** 17.8–95

Cochrane, James A., *see* **Henry, Robert M.,** 17.7–73

Coe, Robert S.
  Analysis of magnetic shape anisotropy using second-rank tensors, 17.9–496

Coffin, D. L.
  Influence of cold on mortality from streptococci following ozone exposure (*with* **Blommer, E. J.**), 17.3–184

Coffman, J. W., *see* **Calvert, James B.,** 17.12–485

Cogger, L. L.
  Interferometric observation on the day sky at 6300 Å (*with* **Shepherd, G. G.**), 17.5–221

Cohen, Ariel
  Some cases of lee waves in the Middle East as seen by TIROS satellites (*with* **Doron, Eliahu** and **Wiener, Shmuel**), 17.12–379

Cohen, D. A., *see* **Carpenter, D. G.,** 17.2–466

Cohen, O. P.
  Comparison of neutron moderation and gravimetric sampling for soil-moisture determination with emphasis on the cost factor (*with* **Tadmor, N. H.**), 17.11–152

Cohen, Philip
  Water resources of the Humboldt River Valley near Winnemucca, Nevada (*with others*), 17.8–20

Colburn, D. S.
  Discontinuities in the solar wind (*with* **Sonett, C. P.**), 17.11–612
  See also **Razdan, H.,** 17.5–536

Cole, A. F. W.
  Summer ozone concentrations in Southern Ontario in relation to photochemical aspects and vegetation damage (*with* **Katz, Morris**), 17.10–224

Cole, Allen E.
  Model atmospheres (*with* **Court, A.** and **Kantor, A. J.**), 17.1–208
  Precipitation, clouds, and aerosols (*with others*), 17.1–365
  Temperature variations in the tropical stratosphere and mesosphere 25 to 80 kilometers, 17.12–308

Cole, Keith D.
  Solar corpuscular emission effects on the terrestrial atmosphere, 17.4–570
  Some problems associated with midlatitude sporadic E (*with* **Norton, Richard B.**), 17.6–489

Cole, R. K., Jr.
  Ionized columns between thunderstorms and the ionosphere (*with* **Hill, R. D.** and **Pierce, E. T.**), 17.4–452
  Schumann resonances, 17.1–449

Colegrove, F. D.
  Atmospheric composition in the lower thermosphere (*with* **Johnson, F. S.** and **Hanson, W. B.**), 17.8–221

Coleman, J. D.
  Soil moisture deficit and water table depth in London clay beneath neutral grassland (*with* **Farrar, D. M.**), 17.6–814

Coleman, Paul J., Jr.
  Interaction of the solar wind with the planets, 17.6–562
  Variations in the polarity distribution of the interplanetary magnetic field (*with others*), 17.11–624

Colin, Félix
  Sur l'aimantation des laves de l'Aubrac (*with* **Roche, Alexandre**), 17.4–554

Colin, Lawrence, *see* **Chan, Kwok-Long,** 17.11–515

Collin, H. L.
  'Memory' of the atmosphere (*with* **Groom, K. N.** and **Higazi, K. A.**), 17.12–468

Collings, M. R.
  Throughfall for summer thunderstorms in a Juniper and Pinyon woodland, Cibecue Ridge, Arizona, 17.10–423

Collins, D. G.
  Monte Carlo codes for study of light transport in the atmosphere, Vol. 1–2 (*with* **Wells, M. B.**), 17.5–428

Collins, R. J., *see* **Ney, E. P.,** 17.7–706

Collis, Ronald T. H.
  Lidar : a new atmospheric probe, 17.9–69
  Note on lidar observations of particulate matter in the stratosphere (*with* **Ligda, M. G. H.**), 17.7–208
  Use of lidar in atmospheric research, 17.6–98

Colloque International sur la Pollution Radioactive des Milieux Gazeux, Saclay, Nov. 1963
  [Proceedings], 17.4–9

Colombo, Giuseppe
  Rotation of the planet Mercury (*with* **Shapiro, Irwin I.**), 17.4–613

Colón, José A.
  On the low level thermal stratification of the monsoon air over the Arabian Sea and its connection to the water temperature field, 17.1–286

Colorado. State Univ., Ft. Collins, *see* **Plate, E. J.,** 17.5–296

Colorado. State Univ., Ft. Collins. College of Engineering. Fluid Dynamics and Diffusion Lab., *see* **Cermak, J. E.**, 17.12–315

Colorado. State Univ., Ft. Collins. College of Engineering. Fluid Mechanics Program [Laboratory], *see* **Hsi, G.**, 17.12–140

Colorado. State Univ., Ft. Collins. Dept. of Atmospheric Science, *see* **Reiter, E. R.**, 17.4–354; **Riehl, Herbert**, 17.9–319

Colorado. State Univ., Ft. Collins. Dept. of Civil Engineering, *see* **Giorgini, Aldo**, 17.11–16; **Plate, E. J.**, 17.10–268

Colorado. Univ., Boulder. Laboratory for Atmospheric and Space Physics, *see* **Rense, William A.**, 17.10–309

Colson, DeVer
- Index of clear air turbulence (*with* **Panofsky, H. A.**), 17.1–306
- Nature and intensity of Clear Air Turbulence, 17.12–332
- Summary of high level turbulence over United States [Comment by E. A. Bontrond], 17.11–333

Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Committee, Portland, Oregon
- Bibliography of meteorological data on punch cards and magnetic tape [for] Columbia Basin states, 17.7–68

Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Committee, Portland, Oregon. Meteorology Subcommittee
- Bibliography of published climatological data, Columbia Basin states, 17.1–395

Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory, Palisades, N. Y.
- Oceanographic research, 17.2–570

Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory, Palisades, N. Y., *see also* **Ichiye, Takashi**, 17.2–595; 17.8–11; **Jacobs, Stanley S.**, 17.5–662

Colwell, Robert N.
- Aerial photography: a valuable sensor for the scientist, 17.3–52

Comarmond, Jean-Marc, *see* **Delloue, Jean**, 17.4–481

Comitato Glaciologico Italiano, Turin
- Relazioni della campagna per lo studio del manto nevoso, inverno 1960–61, 17.9–7

Compton, Arthur Holly, *see* **Allison, Samuel K.**, 17.3–37

Comstock, Craig
- On the autocorrelation of random inhomogeneities, 17.1–281

Cone, C. D., Jr.
- Soaring reliability index and its use in sailplane design, 17.5–285

Conference on Atmospheric Limitations to Optical Propagation, March 1965, Boulder Labs., Colo.
- Summary of Papers, 17.7–43

Conference on Great Lakes Research, 8th, Ann Arbor, Mich., March, 1965
- Proceedings, 17.7–16

Conference on Hydrologic Activities in the South Carolina Region, Clemson, S. C., March 1965
- Proceedings, 17.12–27

Conlan, Edward Francis
- Eddy conductivity in and near dry cold fronts in the layer, 70 to 1270 feet, 17.3–309

Connell, E. P., *see* **Griner, G. M.**, 17.9–134

Conner, J. P., *see* **Chilton, C. J.**, 17.5–562

Connor, John T.
- Weather services of the Environmental Science Services Administration, 17.3–34

Conolly, John R.
- Ice-rafted detritus as a climatic indicator in Antarctic deep-sea cores (*with* **Ewing, Maurice**), 17.5–410

Conover, John H.
- Note on the flora and snow cover distributions affecting the appearance of northeastern United States as photographed by TIROS satellites, 17.2–83

Conrath, Barney J.
- Survey of the methods developed for the inversion of the radiative transfer problem for planetary atmospheres, 17.1–540

Consbruch, Carl von, *see* **Angenheister, Gustav**, 17.10–543

Consortini, A.
- Deterioration of the coherence properties of a laser beam by atmospheric turbulence and molecular scattering (*with others*), 17.7–105

Control Data Corp. Research Div., Minneapolis, *see* **Belmont, A. D.**, 17.12–91

Control Equipment Corp., Needham Heights, Mass., *see* **Adams, Harry E.**, 17.4–152

Cook, Allan F.
- Study of meteor phenomena, upper atmosphere winds, and turbulence and chemiluminescence in the upper atmospheres (*with* **McCrosky, Richard E.** and **Whipple, Fred L.**), 17.3–581

Cook, Billie J.
- Lubbock snowstorm of Feb. 20, 1961, 17.12–423

Cook, G. E.
- Drag coefficients of spherical satellites, 17.9–139
- Exospheric densities near solar minimum derived from the orbit of Echo 2 (*with* **Scott, Diana W.**), 17.12–192
- Satellite drag coefficients, 17.2–84

Cook, R. K., *see* **Goerke, V. H.**, 17.3–434

Cook, R. L., *see* **Bouyoucos, George J.**, 17.8–166

Cooke, D. J.
- Cosmic-ray azimuthal asymmetry measurements at Mawson, Antarctica, 17.2–426

ooke, R. U.
Niveaux marins des baies de La Serena et de L'Huasco, 17.3–643
ooley, Duane S., *see* **Pandolfo, Joseph P.**, 17.2–15
ooper, Bernard
Optical communications in the Earth's atmosphere, 17.11–256
Cooper, Charles F.
Instruments and methods: sampling characteristics of neutron probe measurements in a mountain snow pack, 17.11–153
Cooper, J. P.
Climatic adaptation of local varieties of forage grasses, 17.12–68
Cooper, Robert C., *see* **Nicholson, David**, 17.4–19
Coordinating Committee on Great Lakes Basic Hydraulic and Hydrologic Data
Lake Erie outflow, 1860–1964, 17.5–789
Coppi, B., *see* **Sturrock, P. A.**, 17.12–664
Copsey, M. J.
Observations of ionic processes in gaseous afterglows (*with* **Smith, D.**), 17.2–409
Corbet, Philip S.
Convection plumes from trees (*with* **Downes, J. A.**), 17.5–286
Corbett, H. H., *see* **Gibson, J. E.**, 17.7–699
Corcuff, Pierre
Réception à Poitiers, au cours du minimum solaire, de sifflements radioélectriques de très faible dispersion (*with* **Corcuff, Yvonne** and **Rivault, René**), 17.6–568
Corcuff, Yvonne, *see* **Corcuff, Pierre**, 17.6–568
Cords, Paul H., Jr., *see* **May, Albert**, 17.7–14
Corliss, William R.
Space probes and planetary exploration, 17.7–4
Cormier, R. J.
Ionospheric physics (*with others*), 17.1–450
Corn, Morton, *see* **Antommaria, Phillip**, 17.2–159
Cornell Aeronautical Lab., Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., *see* **Flood, Walter A.**, 17.4–506; **Fluegge, Robert A.**, 17.6–132; **McVehil, G. E.**, 17.6–409
Cornford, S. G.
Note on some measurements from aircraft of precipitation within frontal clouds, 17.6–270
See also **Zobel, R. F.**, 17.8–427
Cornwall, John M.
Micropulsations and the outer radiation zone, 17.8–564
Coroniti, Samuel C., *see* **International Conference on Atmospheric and Space Electricity, 3rd, Montreux, Switzerland, May 1963**, 17.5–13; **Pierce, A. D.**, 17.11–548
Cortissone, C.
Contamination de l'air due à l'activation des poussières atmosphériques par exposition à des flux de neutrons (*with* **Ilari, O.** and **Stipcic, N.**), 17.3–201
Coşara, Cornelia, *see* **Borza, Doina**, 17.6–428
Cosby, William A.
Meteoroid environment and its effects on materials and equipment (*with* **Lyle, Robert G.**), 17.5–630
Costin, M., *see* **Katz, B.**, 17.1–625
Coté, Owen
Turbulent diffusion of sodium vapor trails in the upper atmosphere, 17.1–310
Cotter, Charles H.
Physical geography of the oceans, 17.7–2
Cotter, R. D.
Ground and surface water in the Mesabi and Vermilion Iron range area, northeastern Minnesota (*with others*), 17.1–685
Couard, Pierre, *see* **Blondon, François**, 17.4–45
Coulman, C. E.
Optical image quality in a turbulent atmosphere, 17.1–409
Coulson, K. L.
Effect of surface reflection on planetary albedo (*with* **Gray, E. L.** and **Bouricius, G. M. B.**), 17.12–281
Coupry, Gabriel
Sur les zéros et dépassements de la turbulence atmosphérique (*with* **Piazzoli, Gérard**), 17.2–186
Sur une généralisation des formules de Rice et leur application à la détermination des densités spectrales, 17.2–185
Court, Arnold
Atmospheric density variations with latitude and season (*with* **Abrahms, Gerald**), 17.6–177
See also **Cole, A. E.**, 17.1–208
Court, G. R., *see* **Batey, P. H.**, 17.1–474
Courtier, G. M.
Flux of the cosmic ray hydrogen and helium nuclei at Kiruna, Sweden (*with* **Linney, A. D.**), 17.11–583
Courvoisier, P.
Méthode de collection différentielle des retombées radioactives (*with* **Nagel, E.**), 17.3–122
Cousteau, Jacques-Yves
Exploring the sea, 17.10–648
World without Sun, 17.8–34
Covey, Charles W.
Shipboard laboratories, 17.4–666
See also **Booda, Larry L.**, 17.3–612
Covey, Winton
Evaporativity and the second stage of drying of soil (*with* **Bloodworth, M. E.**), 17.10–375
See also **Brown, Kirk W.**, 17.11–459
Cowley, Ann D., *see* **Haurwitz, B.**, 17.9–296
Cowley, C. R.
Abundance of nickel in the solar atmosphere, 17.12–674

Cowser, K. E.
Release and monitoring of ^{131}I at NRTS, Hanford, Savannah River, and ORNL, 17.7–223
Cox, Charles S.
Taut wire mooring for deep temperature recordings (*with others*), 17.5–700
See also **Snyder, Russell L.,** 17.11–356
Cox, J. F.
Astronomie et composition du globe [Astronomy and composition of the globe], 17.2–499
Cox, Jack B.
Forecasting the freezing level objectively as an aid in forecasting the level of icing, 17.7–171
Coxell, H.
Survey of cosmic-ray intensity in the lower atmosphere (*with* **Pomerantz, M. A.** and **Agarwal, S. P.**), 17.2–427
Coyne, George V.
Differential colors on the Moon, 17.7–705
Craddock, J. M.
Analysis of meteorological time series for use in forecasting, 17.3–140
Meteorological application of principal component analysis, 17.3–292
Statistics and weather forecasting, 17.3–139
Craig, H.
Isotopic oceanography: deuterium and oxygen-18 variations in the ocean and the marine atmosphere (*with* **Gordon, L. I.**), 17.8–665
Craig, Richard A.
Dynamics of stratospheric circulations, 17.8–303
Tides in the atmospheres of Earth and Mars, 17.2–526
Cramer, H. E.
Data analysis and prediction technique (*with* **Hamilton, H. L., Jr.** and **DeSanto, G. M.**), 17.12–15
Experimental design and field installation (*with* **Hamilton, H. L., Jr.** and **DeSanto, G. M.**), 17.12–15
Cramer, Owen P., *see* **Lynott, Robert E.,** 17.5–279
Cramer, Richard D.
Diurnal radiant exchange with the sky dome (*with* **Neubauer, L. W.**), 17.1–294
Crammatte, Florence B., *see* **Hobbs, Harold W.,** 17.1–56
Crawford, Alan B.
Meteorological instrument development: sea-surface temperature bucket, 17.10–666
New sea-surface temperature bucket, 17.10–667
"The old oaken bucket," 17.11–727
Crawford, Norman
Hydrologic consequences of weather modification, 17.11–204
Crawford, Todd V.
Frost protection with wind machines and heaters, 17.4–144
Creager, Joe S., *see* **Sternberg, Richard W.,** 17.9–607
Cresswell, G. R.
Observations of fast auroral waves (*with* **Belon, A. E.**), 17.12–539
Observations on pulsating auroras (*with* **Davis, T. N.**), 17.10–512
Creţeanu, Vania
Asupra posibilităţilor de utilizare a contoarelor de fulgere [Regarding the possibilities of using lightning] (*with* **Frimescu, Mircea**), 17.5–114
See also **Frimescu, Mircea,** 17.12–466
Crifo, J. F., *see* **Mozer, F. S.,** 17.2–484
Crippen, John R.
Changes in character of unit hydrographs, Sharon Creek, California, after suburban development, 17.7–811
Crisi, Alfred R., *see* **Peixoto, José P.,** 17.9–334; **Starr, Victor P.,** 17.3–340
Crisp, D. J.
Observations on the effects of climate and weather on marine communities, 17.11–461
Cristea, Nicolae
Asupra reprezentativităţii şi preciziei determinărilor de temperatură [The representative character and precision of temperature determinations], 17.5–102
Cristodor, E., *see* **Şorodoc, C.,** 17.6–149
Crocker, G. R.
Radiochemical data correlations for sea-water and coral-surface bursts, 17.11–733
Crockett, Curtis W., *see* **Klein, William H.,** 17.2–134
Croft, A. Russell, *see* **Marston, Richard B.,** 17.9–722
Crombie, D. D.
Further observations of sunrise and sunset fading of very-low-frequency signals, 17.5–60
On the use of VLF measurements for obtaining information on the lower ionosphere, 17.8–490
Cronin, John, *see* **Osterberg, Charles,** 17.2–632
Cronin, John G.
Evaluation of cloud deck and precipitation episode forecasting along the West Coast, 17.2–146
Cronin, L. Eugene
Biological Institute of Helgoland, 17.8–52
Croom, D. L.
Possible detection of atmospheric water-vapor from a satellite by observations of the 13.5 mm and 1.64 mm H_2O lines, 17.7–117
Zeeman splitting of the 2.53 mm rotational line of O_2 in the D-region of the ionosphere, 17.7–527
See also **Bonvini, L. A.,** 17.12–383

roome, Angela
  Future for British meteorology, 17.6–53
  Space diary—1965, 17.10–51
ross, Lloyd G.
  Advanced optical radar system for atmospheric studies, 17.12–111
rowe, P. R.
  Geographer and the atmosphere, 17.8–317
rowley, J. E.
  Results of test program on aircraft dew point hygrometer (*with* **Rohrbough, S. F.**), 17.8–136
rozaz, G.
  Artificial radioactivity reference horizons in Greenland firn (*with* **Langway, C. C., Jr.** and **Picciotto, E.**), 17.12–221
rozier, C. L., *see* **Godson, W. L.**, 17.6–167; 17.12–186
rozier, W. D.
  Nine years of continuous collection of black, magnetic spherules from the atmosphere, 17.4–160
ruff, R. W.
  Comparison of methods used in flood-frequency studies for coastal basins in California (*with* **Rantz, S. E.**), 17.6–87
ruikshank, Dale P.
  Possible luminescence effects on Mercury, 17.8–608
  See also **Binder, Alan B.**, 17.10–618; 17.11–664
rummie, John H.
  VHF-HF omnidirectional balloon locating system, 17.12–120
rutcher, Harold L.
  Comparison of radiosonde temperatures at the 100-, 80-, 50- and 30-mb levels (*with* **Quinlan, Frank T.**), 17.11–313
  See also **Chiu, Wan-cheng**, 17.6–246
rutchfield, James A.
  Investment in weather modification research: objectives, incentives, and application, 17.11–218
ry, George W.
  Estimation of precipitation probabilities, 17.5–375
  North Atlantic tropical cyclones, 1965, 17.6–257
  Tropical cyclones of the North Atlantic Ocean: tracks and frequencies of hurricanes and tropical storms, 1861–1963, 17.3–8
Csada, I. K.
  Solution of the magneto-hydrodynamic equation and its proposed application for the theory of solar magnetic field, 17.11–691
Csanady, G. T.
  Accelerated diffusion in the skewed shear flow of lake currents, 17.4–712
Császár, Margarete Makai
  Die Rolle der Feuchtigkeit in der Analyse der Schauer und Gewitter [The role of humidity in shower and thunderstorm analysis], 17.10–282
Csizsinszky, Márta
  Budapesti frontnaptár érvényessége Magyarország területén [Validity of the record of frontal passages at Budapest for other parts of Hungary], 17.4–246
Csomor, Mihály, *see* **Micheller, István**, 17.10–102
Cubero Robles, Rafael
  Métodos de análisis y predicción aeronáutica para la zona próxima a la tropopausa, 17.11–180
Cuchet, Laurent
  Étude de la formation des couches E-sporadiques dans une ionosphère à composition ionique complexe suivant la théorie des cisaillements de vents, 17.9–420
  Role of a complex ionic composition in the wind-shear theory of sporadic-E layers, 17.12–500
  Théorie de la formation de la couche E-sporadique diurne dans les régions de latitude moyenne, 17.11–518
Cuenca, R. M.
  Utilization of the difference in temperature between deep and surface waters of the sea, 17.6–81
Cuffin, B. N.
  Circular slot antenna for use of ionospheric probes, 17.1–121
Čulik, Jaroslav
  Minimální teploty za mrazíků v ovocnářské krajině [Minimum temperatures during frost conditions in an orchard area] (*with* **Hrbek, Josef**), 17.6–308
Culkowski, W. M., *see* **Gifford, F. A., Jr.**, 17.3–311
Cullington, A. L.
  Polar geomagnetic field and its fluctuations [of the South Polar atmosphere], 17.9–492
Cummack, C. H.
  Spectrum analysis of the critical frequency of the F2 layer, 17.10–487
Cumme, G., *see* **Schmelovsky, K. H.**, 17.3–457
Cummings, W. D.
  Rocket-borne measurements of particle fluxes and auroral light (*with others*), 17.9–462
Cunningham, Robert M.
  Cumulus cloud-group history and structure in relation to precipitation growth (*with* **Glass, Morton**), 17.7–391
  See also **Fitzgerald, D. R.**, 17.7–495
Cunningham, S. P.
  Ground-based optical detection of deep space nuclear detonations (*with* **Murray, B. C.**), 17.8–482
Cunnold, D. M., *see* **Axford, W. I.**, 17.6–483
Curcio, J. A.
  Atlas of the absorption of the atmosphere from 8512 to 11,600 Å (*with others*), 17.5–238

Curry, Leslie
  Seasonal programming and Bayesian assessment of atmospheric resources, 17.11–223
Curtis, H. A., *see* **Stuart, Fred**, 17.7–27
Curtis, Willie R.
  Response of springflow to some climatic variables in southwestern Wisconsin, 17.11–764
Cushman, R. V.
  Water resources of the Waterbury-Bristol area of Connecticut (*with others*), 17.6–797
Cutshall, Norman
  Chromium-51 in sea water: chemistry (*with* **Johnson, Vernon** and **Osterberg, Charles**), 17.10–684
  See also **Osterberg, Charles**, 17.2–632
Czelnai, Rudolf
  Meteorológiai adattároló és -szolgáltató rendszerek tervezéséről [Planning of meteorological data storage and retrieval systems], 17.4–71
  On determining the rational density of precipitation measuring networks (*with* **Dési, Frigyes** and **Rákóczi, Ferenc**), 17.10–100
  On the statistical structure of meteorological fields, 17.10–183
  Szinkró távátvitelek meteorológiai alkalmazása [Meteorological application of synchronous transmission], 17.3–92
Czepa, Otto
  Bestimmung des Unit-Hydrograph aus statistischen Beziehungen zwischen Niederschlag und Abfluss [Determination of the unit hydrograph from statistical relationships between precipitation and runoff], 17.9–384
  Frequenzanalyse gedämpft schwingender Bojen [Frequency analysis of damped oscillations of buoys], 17.5–694
Czyzak, S. J., *see* **Krueger, T. K.**, 17.12–679

D

Dachs, J.
  Atmospheric extinction measurements by photoelectric star photometry (*with* **Pfleiderer, J.**), 17.12–453
Daeva, L. V.
  K voprosu ob opredelenii spektral'nykh koeffitsientov prozrachnosti real'noĭ zamutnennoĭ atmosfery v oblasti spektra 0,4–1 mk [Determining the spectral coefficients of transparency of a real turbid atmosphere in the 0.4–1 μ spectral region], 17.5–239
Dagg, M.
  Studies of the effects of changes in land use on the hydrological cycle in East Africa by means of experimental catchment areas (*with* **Blackie, J. R.**), 17.7–356
Dahl, A. Orville, *see* **Hansen, Agnes**, 17.4–19
Dahler, Hermann
  Einige zentrale Probleme aus der Dynamik der Atmosphäre in neuer Sicht durch Anwendung der thermisch-advektiven Begriffe Konfluenz und Diffluenz [Some basic problems of dynamics of the atmosphere in a new light, based on the application of the thermal-advective concepts of confluence and diffluence], 17.7–231
  Labilisierung und Gewitterbildung durch thermische Advektion [De-stabilization and thunderstorm formation by thermal advection], 17.10–287
Dahlsten, D. L., *see* **Stark, R. W.**, 17.12–442
Daines, Robert H., *see* **Leone, Ida A.**, 17.6–195
Dale, Robert F.
  Climatology of soil moisture, atmospheric evaporative demand, and resulting moisture stress days for corn at Ames, Iowa (*with* **Shaw, Robert H.**), 17.4–412
Dalgarno, Alexander
  Corpuscular bombardment and radiation (*with* **Latimer, I. D.** and **McConkey, J. W.**), 17.5–547
  Fluorescence of solar ionizing radiation (*with* **McElroy, M. B.**), 17.2–423
  Theoretical studies of heavy ion exchange in air (*with others*), 17.6–27
Dalrymple, G. Brent, *see* **Doell, Richard R.**, 17.9–501
Dalrymple, Tate
  Flood peak runoff and associated precipitation in selected drainage basins in the United States, 17.4–408
Dalton, Charles C.
  Theoretical relationships for meteoroid puncture experiments, 17.7–72
Dalziel, R.
  Some particular problems in the polar ionosphere and their possible resolution by rocket and satellite experiments, 17.5–470
Dammann, Walter
  Meteorologische Verdunstungsmessung, Näherungsformeln und die Verdunstung in Deutschland [Meteorological evaporation measurement, approximate formulas and evaporation in Germany], 17.6–375
Damon, Paul E.
  Fluctuation of atmospheric C14 during the last six millennia (*with* **Long, Austin** and **Grey, Donald C.**), 17.6–210
Damon, Thomas Deloyd
  Interrelation of ionospheric sporadic E with thunderstorms and jet streams, 17.7–528
Danard, Maurice B.
  Further studies with a quasi-geostrophic numerical model incorporating effects of released latent heat, 17.12–163
  On the contribution of released latent heat to changes in available potential energy, 17.9–218
  Quasi-geostrophic numerical model incorporating effects of release of latent heat, 17.9–172

Danč, Ján

Klimatické zaistenie zrážkových úhrnov na Slovensku [Climatic probabilities of precipitation amounts in Slovakia], 17.10–415

Slnečný svit na Slovensku [Sunshine in Slovakia], 17.1–251

Daniel, C. E. J.

Exceptionally heavy rainfall in south Kerala on Oct. 17/18, 1964 (*with* **Subramaniam, A. H.**), 17.12–410

Daniell, G. J.

Effect of the curvature of the Earth on radioastronomical observations from satellites, 17.4–581

Daniels, G. M.

Time delays between the intensity variations of the 3914 A and 5577 A spectral lines in artificial auroras (*with* **Newman, P.**), 17.2–417

Daniels, Glenn E.

Terrestrial environment (climatic) criteria guidelines for use in space vehicle development, 1966 revision (*with* **Scoggins, James R.** and **Smith, Orvel E.**), 17.12–19

Danielsen, E. F.

Extrusion of stratospheric air into troposphere, 17.4–19

See also **Duquet, R. T.**, 17.8–110

Danielson, Robert E.

Infrared spectrum of Jupiter, 17.12–640

Danilevskiĭ, A. S.

Fotoperiodizm i sezonnoe razvitie nasekomykh [Eng. transl.: Photoperiodism and seasonal development of insects], 17.11–9

Danilov, A. A.

Opyt sopostavleniia sutochnykh variatsiĭ magnitnogo polia Zemli s sootvetstvuiushchimi variatsiiami intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Comparison of diurnal variations of the Earth's magnetic field with corresponding variations of cosmic ray intensity],, 17.3–476

Rezul'taty issledovaniia velichiny γ eff v differentsial'nom spektre generatsii π-mezonov [Eng. transl.: Results of a study of the quantity γ_{eff} in the differential the meson production spectrum] (*with* **Krymskiĭ, G. F.** and **Filippov, V. A.**), 17.4–521

Danilov, A. D.

Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia neĭtral'nogo sostava atmosfery v oblasti vysot 100–200 Km [Experimental investigations of the neutral composition of the atmosphere at an altitude of 100–200 km] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–203

Ion formation in the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–373

K voprosu ob ionosfernoĭ gipoteze radioizlucheniia Venery [Ionospheric hypothesis of radio emission of Venus] (*with* **Iatsenko, S. P.**), 17.4–589

O sostave atmosfery v oblasti 100–200 km [Eng. transl.: Composition of the atmosphere in the 100–200 km region], 17.11–253

Radioastronomicheskie issledovaniia i ionosfera Venery [Eng. transl.: Radioastronomical studies and the ionosphere of Venus], 17.9–561

Radioastronomicheskie issledovaniia i sovremennye predstavleniia ob atmosfere Venery [Radio astronomical investigations and recent ideas concerning the atmosphere of Venus] [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–577

See also **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**, 17.12–511

Danilova, N. A.

Summarnoe isparenie s poleĭ ozimykh i iarovykh kul'tur za vegetatsionnyĭ period [Evapotranspiration from fields of winter and summer crops during the growing season], 17.10–376

Dannevig, Petter, *see* **Stene, Arthur,** 17.3–45

D'Antonio, Carmine, *see* **Johnson, Alan A.,** 17.12–705

D'Antonio, R. A.

Distortion of underwater acoustic signals reflected from a time and space random surface (*with* **Hill, R. F.**), 17.3–650

Darbyshire, Mollie

Surface waters near the coasts of Southern Africa, 17.6–727

Darchiia, Sh. P.

Nabliudeniia mertsaniia zvezd v ekspeditsiiakh GAO AN SSSR, 1956–1960 gg [Observations of stellar scintillations during expeditions of the Main Astronomical Observatory, Academy of Science, U.S.S.R., 1956–1960], 17.5–429

See also **Bol'shakova, G. I.,** 17.5–269; **Kurmaeva, A. Kh.,** 17.5–406

Darkow, Grant, *see* **Thompson, Owen E.,** 17.1–90

Da Rosa, A. V.

Theoretical time-dependent thermal behavior of the ionospheric electron gas, 17.12–501

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. Thayer School of Engineering, *see* **Morgan, M. G.,** 17.2–391

Dartt, D. G., *see* **Belmont, A. D.,** 17.8–592

Das, S. K., *see* **Pant, P. S.,** 17.2–132

Das Gupta, M. K.

Basic component of solar radio emission at centimeter and decimeter wavelengths (*with* **Basu, D.**), 17.2–511

Solar-terrestrial events in relation to the phase of the solar cycle (*with* **Basu, D.**), 17.1–406

Dashkevich, L. L.

Nefelometricheskaia ustanovka obratnogo rasseianiia M-71 dlia izmereniia meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti v temnoe vremia sutok [M-71 back-scattering nephelometer for measuring meteorological visibility during the dark period of the day] (*with* **Gol'berg, M. A.** and **Mikhaĭlova, A. M.**), 17.3–111

Data Record of Oceanographic Observations and Exploratory Fishing, [Hakodate, Japan]
  [Review of No. 9, March 1965], 17.2–584
Daubert, A.
  Effet de la houle sinusoîdale sur la diffusion entre liquides de salinités différentes (*with* **Lebreton, J.-C.**), 17.10–688
Dauvillier, Alexandre
  Migrations polaires, 17.3–397
  On the cosmic origin of tektites, 17.5–635
Dave, J. V.
  Convergence of the iterative solution of the auxiliary equations for Rayleigh scattering (*with* **Walker, W. H.**), 17.12–290
  Intensity and polarization of the radiation emerging from an optically thick Rayleigh atmosphere (*with* **Furukawa, P. M.**), 17.12–291
  Scattered radiation in the ozone absorption 'bands at selected levels of a terrestrial, Rayleigh atmosphere (*with* **Furukawa, P. M.**), 17.8–21
David, A.
  Vents au sol enregistrés en Eure-et-Loire, 17.9–386
Davidson, A. W., *see* **Low, F. J.,** 17.3–573
Davies, D. A.
  Participación de la Organización Meteorológica Mundial en los programas de asistencia técnica de las Naciones Unidas, 17.11–50
Davies, D. R., *see* **Williams, G. P.,** 17.1–222
Davies, J. A.
  Use of a Gunn-Bellani distillator to determine net radiative flux in West Africa, 17.2–98
Davies, J. G.
  Observations of the Russian Moon probe Luna 9 (*with others*), 17.8–605
Davies, J. W., *see* **Endlich, R. M.,** 17.10–340
Davies, Kenneth
  Ionospheric phenomenon associated with explosive solar flares (*with* **Donnelly, Richard F.**), 17.11–521
  On frequency variations of ionospherically propagated HF radio signals (*with* **Baker, Donald M.**), 17.8–491
  See also **Baker, D. M.,** 17.10–485; 17.11–511
Davies, P. G., *see* **Bain, W. C.,** 17.2–365
Davies, P. J., *see* **Senn, H. V.,** 17.9–145
Davies, T. V.
  Large scale movements of the atmosphere (*with* **Beard, D. W.** and **James, Kaye R.**), 17.6–247
Davis, Dan A., *see* **Ward, Porter E.,** 17.8–726
Davis, J. I.
  Consideration of atmospheric turbulence in Laser systems design, 17.12–318
Davis, J. R.
  Decameter-wave radar studies of the lunar surface (*with others*), 17.4–600
Davis, Kenneth S., *see* **Leopold, Luna B.,** 17.12–34
Davis, L. G.
  Observations of natural and artificial alteration of cumulus buoyancy (*with* **Hosler, C. L.**), 17.5–287
Davis, Leo R.
  Low-energy trapped protons (*with* **Williamson, James M.**), 17.6–553
Davis, Leverett, Jr.
  Scientific results of the Mariner 2 voyage to Venus, 17.7–715
  Solar magnetic fields and spacecraft observations, 17.4–656
Davis, M. H.
  Collisions of very small cloud drops, 17.12–401
  Effect of electric charges and fields on the collisions of very small cloud drops, 17.5–312
  Mars balloon: feasibility and design (*with* **Greenfield, S. M.**), 17.5–620
  See also **Greenfield, S. M.,** 17.4–619
Davis, Margaret B.
  Phytogeography and palynology of northeastern United States, 17.2–329
Davis, Paul A., *see* **Viezee, William,** 17.3–84
Davis, Raymond, Jr.
  Neutrinos von der Sonne [Neutrinoes from the Sun] (*with* **Harmer, Don S.**), 17.8–533
Davis, Roger
  USAF charting for Antarctica (*with* **Blair, Orville** and **Deardorf, Kenneth**), 17.8–45
Davis, Stanley Nelson
  Hydrogeology (*with* **DeWiest, Roger J. M.**), 17.11–8
Davis, T. Neil
  The aurora, 17.9–463
  Auroral electrojet activity index AE and its universal time variations (*with* **Sugiura, Masahisa**), 17.4–504
  Rocket measurements of S_q currents at midlatitude (*with* **Stolarik, J. D.** and **Heppner, J. P.**), 17.2–374
  See also **Cresswell, G. R.,** 17.10–512; **Hicks, Grady T.,** 17.1–475
Davitaia, F. F.
  Klimaticheskie normy i vzaimosviaz' razlichnykh prirodnykh faktorov [Climatic norms and the interrelation of certain natural factors], 17.9–387
Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung
  Schnee und Lawinen im Winter 1963/64 [Snow and avalanches in winter, 1963/64], 17.7–30
Davydov, E. N.
  Opyt opredeleniia godovykh vypadeniĭ Sr^{90} v poliarnykh raĭonakh po soderzhaniiu ego v sezonnykh sloiakh firna i l'da na lednikakh Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa i Severnoĭ Zemli [Determination of annual Sr-90 fallout in polar regions on the basis of its content in seasonal layers of firn and ice on glaciers in

Franz Josef Land and Severnaya Zemlya] (*with* **Nekhorosheva, M. P.**), 17.8–270

See also **Malakhov, S. G.**, 17.8–265; **Vilenskiĭ, V. D.**, 17.8–269

Davydov, S. A.

Zagriaznenie atmosfernogo vozdukha vybrosami gornnobogatitel'nykh kombinatov [Eng. transl.: Contamination of the atmospheric air with the waste of ore-concentrating works] (*with others*), 17.8–230

Day, C. Godfrey

Some current measurements in the Sargasso Sea (*with* **Webster, Ferris**), 17.6–672

Day, J. C., *see* **Sewell, W. R. Derrick**, 17.11–216

Day, John A.

Characteristics of bursting air bubbles, 17.5–722

Dayharsh, Thomas I.

Electron-density variations at 1000 kilometers (*with* **Farley, William W., IV**), 17.1–451

Dayton, Ohio. Univ. Research Institute, *see* **Engler, Nicholas A.**, 17.9–83

Deacon, E. L.

Wind gust speed: averaging time relationship, 17.8–361

Deam, Andrew P.

Quantitative observations of dot angel echoes at two frequencies (*with* **LaGrone, Alfred H.**), 17.8–119

Dean, G. A., *see* **Aspliden, C. I.**, 17.8–143

Dean, J. Rennard

Down to the sea: a century of oceanography, 17.12–31

Deardorff, J. W.

Counter-gradient heat flux in the lower atmosphere and in the laboratory, 17.12–234

Deardorf, Kenneth, *see* **Davis, Roger**, 17.8–45

Deb, A. R.

Airborne radioactivity at Delhi (*with* **Krishna Murti, G. S. R.** and **Natarajan, R.**), 17.7–222

De Backer, Simon M.

Etudes microclimatiques, Opuscule III, Pt. A, Microclimat d'une peuplerai, Zoutleeuw (Léau), 1954–1955, 17.1–398

Problèmes d'hydrométéorologie concernant le sol et la végétation, 17.8–454

de Bary, Elisabeth

Erster Versuch, die Himmelsstrahlungsintensität und deren Polarisationsgrad mit theoretischen Werten zu vergleichen, bei denen die Mehrfachstreuung durch eine Näherung Berücksichtigung fand [A first attempt at comparing diffuse radiation intensity and its degree of polarization with theoretical values in which multiple scattering was considered by means of an approximation], 17.3–277

Method of evaluation of measured light intensities and degrees of polarization of a unit volume of turbid air, 17.9–401

Size distribution of atmospheric aerosols derived from scattered radiation measurements aloft (*with* **Rössler, F.**), 17.6–190

Tables related to light scattering in a turbid atmosphere (*with* **Braun, B.** and **Bullrich, K.**), 17.6–40

Debenham, Frank

Glacier tongues of McMurdo Sound, 17.6–755

De Boer, H. J.

Comparison of water vapor, water and water drops of various sizes, as means of preventing night frost, 17.5–149

De Breuck, W., *see* **Wilgain, S.**, 17.3–223

Debrun, G.

Mesures de l'acidité forte de l'air et des poussières en suspension dans l'air effectuées par l'Électricité de France de 1960 à 1963 au moyen d'appàreils S.F. (*with* **Tanguy, M. P.**), 17.1–162

De Castillejo, F. F.

Non-seasonal variations in the hydrological environment off Port Hacking, Sydney, 17.12–434

Dechambenoy, C., *see* **Pontier, L.**, 17.4–267

DeCharme, E. D., *see* **Maynard, L. A.**, 17.7–115

Decker, Herbert M., *see* **Phillips, Charles R.**, 17.4–19

Decker, R. P.

Relation between the M$_{3000}$F2, the h$_{m}$F2 and the scale height H for an α-Chapman electron density distribution (*with* **Anderson, R. M.**), 17.7–529

Decker, W. L., *see* **Eagleman, J. R.**, 17.5–307

Deeb, R.

Synoptic situations associated with swarm movements across Syria, 17.9–239

Deehr, C. S.

Observation of artificial lithium twilight emission (*with* **Romick, G. J.** and **Belon, A. E.**), 17.9–404

Deeks, D. G.

D-region electron distributions in middle latitudes deduced from the reflexion of long radio waves, 17.10–488

Defant, Albert

Hundert Jahre Österreichischer Wetterdienst [One hundred years of the Austrian Weather Service], 17.7–47

De Fina, Armando L.

Difusion geográfica de cultivos indices en la provincia de Mendoza y sus causas (*with others*), 17.5–32

Difusion geográfica de cultivos índices en las provincias de Neuquén y Río Negro y sus causas (*with* **Giannetto, Félix** and **Sabella, Luis J.**), 17.8–66

De Fluiter, H. J.

Fenologisch en faunistisch onderzoek over boomgaardininsekten [Phenological and faunistic investigations on orchard insects] (*with* **Van de Pol, P. H.** and **Woudenberg, J. P. M.**) (*eds.*), 17.5–79

DeForest, S. E.
Effects of different field expansions on omnidirectional proton counting rate data, 17.11–598
Defouw, Richard J., *see* **Bell, Barbara**, 17.4–562
Defrise, P.
Applications du calcul tensoriel en météorologie [Applications of tensor calculus in meteorology] (*with* **Stessel, J. P.**), 17.11–98
Degaonkar, S. S.
Vertical drifts in the nighttime ionosphere (*with* **Sanatani, S.**), 17.11–519
Degens, Egon T., *see* **Siegel, Alvin**, 17.6–704
de Giorgio, M. T., *see* **Carrara, N.**, 17.3–549; **Checcacci, P. F.**, 17.6–488
Degiovanni, James Anthony
Density of the atmosphere above 120 kilometers as derived from satellite measurements, 17.7–197
de Groot, T.
NASA-Ames airborne solar eclipse expedition, 30 mei 1965 [The NASA-Ames airborne solar eclipse expedition, May 30, 1965], 17.2–563
de Haar, U.
Die Internationale Hydrologische Dekade (IHD) [The International Hydrologic Decade], 17.2–37
Deike, R. G., *see* **Randolph, J. R.**, 17.11–61
de Jager, Cornelis
Observations of solar particles in interplanetary space, 17.5–548
Optical solar flares, 17.7–746
Particle emission associated with solar flares: model of flare events, 17.7–592
Quiet chromosphere and corona, 17.7–750
Radio and X-ray emission associated with solar flares, 17.7–671
Solar center of activity, 17.7–743
Solar photosphere, 17.7–737
Solar spectrum: Proceedings of the Symposium held at the University of Utrecht, Aug. 26–31, 1963 (*ed.*), 17.10–36
de Jong, G. de Josselin
Many-valued hodograph in an interface problem, 17.6–801
De Jong, H. M.
New process for the evaluation of upper winds, 17.12–101
See also **Bouman, D. J.**, 17.3–12
Dekate, M. V.
Study of squalls at Santacruz Observatory, Bombay (*with* **Bajaj, K. K.**), 17.12–260
Dekhtiar, M. I.
O fluktuatsiiakh chisla krupnykh kapel' v oblakakh sloistykh form [Fluctuations in the number of large drops in stratiform clouds] (*with* **Buĭkov, M. V.**), 17.1–353; [Eng. transl.], 17.7–374
De la Canal, Luis Maria
Vuelo de reconocimiento del estado de los hielos de mar, 17.7–788
Delache, Philippe
Sur l'importance des effets de diffusion dans la couronne solaire, 17.6–637
Deland, Raymond J.
On the scale analysis of traveling planetary waves, 17.4–211
Delay, William H.
Predicting temperatures in rivers and reservoirs (*with* **Seaders, John**), 17.12–174
Delcourt, Jean
Utilisation d'un goniomètre à l'étude de la basse ionosphere (*with* **Revah, Isaac** and **Spizzichino, André**), 17.2–375
de Leeuw, M. M.
Oceanic bathymetry, 17.6–665
de Leon, P. R. L.
Storm average loss rates, 17.11–414
Deleur, M. S.
O vliianii meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ na kharakter snegozaleganiia v rechnom basseĭne [Effect of meteorological conditions on the character of snow distribution in a river basin], 17.9–374
Snegotaianie i vodootdacha iz snega v basseĭne balki Dovzhik vesnoĭ 1964 g [Snowmelt and water yield of snow in the basin of the Dovzhik ravine in spring 1964], 17.9–725
de Lisle, J. F.
Extreme surface winds over New Zealand, 17.6–348
See also **Allen, R. L.**, 17.6–312
Della Croce, N., *see* **Frassetto, R.**, 17.7–770
Delloue, Jean
Détermination de la trajectoire des signaux engendrés par un émetteur ondes longues et propagés dans le mode sifflement (*with* **Garnier, Michel**), 17.4–480
Réception en Afrique du Sud de signaux émis par l'émetteur ondes longues de Sainte-Assise et propagés dans le mode sifflement (*with* **Garnier, Michel** and **de Comarmond, Jean-Marc**), 17.4–481
Delong, Bořivoj
Möglichkeiten der Genauigkeitserhöhung der physikalischen Reduktion mit Hilfe der Zenithdistanzen [Possibilities of improving the accuracy of physical reduction with the help of zenith distances], 17.8–252
Delourme, A.
Gelées de printemps en moyenne Garonne (prévision des températures), 17.11–189
Delov, I. A.
Apparatura i metodika issledovaniĭ nereguliarnykh dvizheniĭ v meteornoĭ zone [Equipment and methods of investigating irregular movements in a meteor zone], 17.12–622
Turbulentnye dvizheniia v verkhneĭ atmosfere na vysotakh 80–110 km po dannym radio-

nabliudeniĭ meteornykh sledov [Turbulent motions in the upper atmosphere at altitudes of 80–110 km based on data from radio-observation of meteor trains], 17.1–307
Delys, C.
Activité solaire en 1965 (*with* **Koeckelenbergh, A.**), 17.10–630
Observations de l'éclipse totale de lune du 19 décembre 1964 (*with others*), 17.3–575
DeMaio, Lawrence, *see* **Antommaria, Phillip,** 17.2–159
Demarcq, Jean
Coronographe achromatique amélioré pour la spectrographie de la couronne solaire (*with others*), 17.6–641
DeMarcus, Wendell C.
Jupiter's great red spot (*with* **Wildt, Rupert**), 17.8–614
DeMarrais, Gerard A.
Temporal changes of vertical temperature differences after sunrise, 17.2–240
Dem'ianov, N. I.
Sravnenie pokazaniĭ razlichnykh izmeriteleĭ techeniĭ [Comparison of readings of various current meters] (*with* **Stepanov, S. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–611
See also **Nikitin, M. M.,** 17.8–677
Dem'ianovich, V. K., *see* **Berliand, M. E.,** 17.6–331
Demidov, G. V.
Nekotorye teoremy o resheniiakh odnoĭ zadachi meteorologii [Some theorems bearing on solutions to a meteorology problem], 17.9–219
Demidova, A. N., *see* **Bystrova, N. V.,** 17.5–432
Demidovich, E. G.
Nabliudeniia za serebristymi oblakami v g. Gor'kom v 1964 g [Observations of noctilucent clouds in Gorky in 1964] (*with* **Poroshin, A. P.**), 17.11–487
Denham, R. N., *see* **Kibblewhite, A. C.,** 17.3–645
Denikaev, R. Z.
Opyt ekspluatatsii neĭtronnogo monitora i μ-mezonnogo teleskopa [Operation of a neutron monitor and a μ meson telescope] (*with others*), 17.3–477
Denisov, V. M.
Opredelenie vodopronitsaemosti pochvo-gruntov po krivym infil'tratsii vody [Determination of the permeability of soils from water infiltration curves], 17.11–433
Denisse, J. F.
Introduction to the study of solar radio emission, 17.3–558
Denman, Eugene D., *see* **Adams, Roy N.,** 17.11–257
Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut
Oceanografiske Observationer fra Danske Fyrskibe og Kyststationer, 1964 [Oceanographical observations from Danish lightships and coastal stations, 1964], 17.4–663
See also **Lundbak, Asger,** 17.9–441
Denmark. [Royal] Technical Univ. Ionosphere Lab., *see* **Jörgensen, T. Stockflet,** 17.6–573
Dennis, A. S.
Results of ten years of cloud seeding in Santa Clara County, California (*with* **Kriege, D. F.**), 17.12–184
Densmore, C. D.
Missing ingredients found, 17.10–699
Dent, W. A.
Measurements of Mars at λ 3.75 cm from Feb. to June, 1965 (*with* **Klein, M. J.** and **Aller, H. D.**), 17.5–621
See also **Kuz'min, A. D.,** 17.11–657
Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Murcray, David G.,** 17.7–472 ; 17.12–454
De Parcevaux, S.
Méthode de mesure sur le terrain de la transpiration végétale, 17.8–400
Dergach, A. L., *see* **Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.,** 17.5–370
Deriagin, B. V.
Issledovanie ispareniia vlagi iz pochv i gruntov [Study of moisture evaporation from soil and ground] (*with* **Zakhavaeva, N. N.** and **Lopatina, A. M.**), 17.6–376
See also **Bakanov, S. P.,** 17.5–162
Deriugin, A. G.
Issledovanie ledovykh nagruzak na zatvory gidrostantsiĭ Svirskogo kaskada [Investigation of ice loads at the locks of the Svir cascade hydroelectric stations], 17.1–665
Deriugin, I. A.
Rasprostranenie elektromagnitnykh voln v dvizhushcheĭsia girotropnoĭ srede [Propagation of electromagnetic waves in a moving gyrotropic medium] (*with* **Vorontsov, V. I.**), 17.4–66
Dermine, P. P., *see* **Hamilton, Herman A.,** 17.11–80
Derome, Jacques F.
Large scale vertical motion and the occurrence of severe storms, 17.1–331
Derr, V. E., *see* **Valkenburg, E. P.,** 17.10–370
Derrick, E. H.
Seasonal variation of asthma in Brisbane: its relation to temperature and humidity, 17.10–67
de Sabbata, V.
X-rays from Van Allen belts around a magnetic neutron star (*with* **Gualdi, C.**), 17.2–515
Desai, B. N., *see* **Rao, Y. P.,** 17.6–347
DeSanto, G. M., *see* **Cramer, H. E.,** 17.12–15
Deshpande, D. V.
Cirriform clouds over India: heights and temperatures, 17.7–384
Deshpande, M. R., *see* **Rastogi, R. G.,** 17.6–504

Dési, Frigyes

Európai szocialista országokban folyó közös tudományos kutatómunka néhány időszerű kérdéséről [Some current problems of joint scientific research work in the European Socialist Countries], 17.11–56

Felhőfizikai kutatás néhány feladatáról [Some research tasks in cloud physics], 17.4–375

See also **Czelnai, Rudolf**, 17.10–100

Desikan, V., *see* **Chacko, O.**, 17.7–478

Despain, A. M., *see* **Baker, K. D.**, 17.5–117; 17.6–23

Dessens, Henri

Centre International de Physique des Nuages a Cuba, 17.10–215

Compte rendu de la Conférence Internationale sur la Physique des Nuages, 24 mai–1er juin 1965, Tokyo et Sapporo, 17.1–339

Pourrons-nous modifier les climats? 17.3–29

Dessens, Jean

Confirmation de certains résultats de G. Soulage concernant l'augmentation du pouvoir glaçogène de l'air avec l'humidité relative, 17.10–383

Quelques tornades françaises récentes, 17.10–280

Dessler, A. J.

Geomagnetism, 17.7–31

Penetrating particle radiation (*with* **O'Brien, S. J.**), 17.7–31

Plasma in the geomagnetic tail (*with* **Michel, F. C.**), 17.6–563

[Reply to] J. A. Van Allen: Further remarks on the absence of a very extended magnetospheric tail, 17.8–561

See also **Patel, V. L.**, 17.8–556; **Rassbach, M. E.**, 17.12–587

Dethier, B. E.

Climate of the northeast: precipitation probabilities, 17.11–410

Dettwiller, J.

Représentativité des mesures de vent par radar, 17.11–358

Vent en altitude à Colomb-Béchar: statistiques 1959–1964, 17.7–349

Vents en altitude à Reggan, 17.11–357

Vents forts dans la haute troposphère au dessus du Sahara, 17.3–330

Deutsch, Morris, *see* **Reed, J. E.**, 17.12–749

Devchenko, V. M.

Sinopticheskie usloviia ekstremal'no kholodnykh i ekstremal'no teplykh oktiabreĭ v Sredneĭ Azii [Synoptic conditions of extremely cold and extremely warm Octobers in Central Asia], 17.10–324

Deveau, J.

Mesures de la neige, 17.3–379

Devereux, Robert S.

Monster buoy (*with* **Jennings, Feenan D.**), 17.11–719

de Vries, Tj. E.

Vergelijking van de Rangerfoto's van de Maan met het vulkanisme op Aarde [Comparison of the Ranger photos of the Moon with terrestrial volcanism], 17.7–704

See also **Israel, F.**, 17.1–537; **Titulaer, C.**, 17.7–722; 17.8–603

De Vuyst, A. P.

Généralisation de la mesure de l'intensité des composantes verticale et horizontale du champ magnétique terrestre avec le magnétomètre à protons (*with* **Hus, J. J.**), 17.9–494

Historique des levés magnétiques de la Belgique [Historical account of the magnetic surveys of Belgium] (*with* **Simon, G.**), 17.2–443

Levé magnétique mondial [The World Magnetic Survey], 17.2–445

Sur l'origine du champ magnétique terrestre [Origin of the Earth's magnetic field], 17.7–629

De Weille, G. A.

Forecasting crop infection by the potato blight fungus: a fundamental approach to the ecology of a parasite-host relationship, 17.2–49

De Wiest, Roger J. M.

On the storage coefficient and the equations of groundwater flow, 17.6–800

See also **Davis, Stanley Nelson**, 17.11–8

deWolf, David A.

Wave propagation through quasi-optical irregularities, 17.1–412

Deziliere, Madeleine, *see* **Bougis, Paul**, 17.7–758

Dhawan, C. L.

Land reclamation, Vol. 3, Reclamation of saline and alkali soils, 17.4–6

D'iachenko, L. N.

Raspredelenie dlinnovolnovogo balansa atmosfery po zemnomu sharu [Global distribution of the long wave balance of the atmosphere] (*with* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**), 17.7–263

Raspredelenie effektivnogo izlucheniia po territorii SSSR [Eng. transl.: Distribution of effective radiation throughout the U.S.S.R.], 17.2–220

D'iachenko, P. V.

O mekhanizme gorizontal'nogo vovlecheniia i ego vozmozhnoĭ roli v razvitii kuchevykh i kuchevodozhdevykh oblakov [Eng. transl.: On the mechanism of horizontal entrainment and its possible role in the development of cumulus and cumulonimbus clouds], 17.10–256

D'iachkova, T. V.

Vliianie prinuditel'noĭ ventiliatsii na opredelenie temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha v psikhrometricheskoĭ budke [Effect of forced ventilation on the determination of air temperature and humidity in a psychrometric shelter] (*with* **Kaulin, N. Ia.**), 17.8–158

Diaconescu, Gh. I.

Determinarea bilanţului termic la Observatorul de Fizica Atmosferei [Determining the heat balance at the Atmospheric Physics Observatory] (*with* **Moroianu, I.**), 17.6–232

Efectul componentei termice in determinarea vintului in inălţime [Effect of the thermal component in determining wind aloft], 17.6–358

Rolul proceselor meteorologice in căderile radioactive [Role of meteorological processes in radioactive rainfall], 17.6–218

D'iakonov, K. N.

Landscape studies in areas of influence of reservoirs [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–449

Local climate of the Rybinsk Reservoir (*with* **Reteium, A. Iu.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–450

Diamond, Marvin

Long range atmospheric sound propagation (*with* **Lee, R. P.**), 17.1–443

Note on mesospheric winds above White Sands Missile Range, 17.1–324

See also **Pena, Ricardo**, 17.3–435

Dianov-Klokov, V. I.

Ob "usilenii" polosy pogloshcheniia pri prokhozhdenii sveta cherez oblachnyĭ sloĭ ["Intensification" of an absorption band during the passage of light through a cloud layer] (*with* **Malkov, I. P.**), 17.12–284

See also **Georgievskiĭ, Iu. S.**, 17.1–116

Dibben, P. C.

Heat-balance study on Sørbreen, Jan Mayen, 17.1–656

Some cloud photographs taken in Jan Maye, 17.10–399

Dicke, R. H.

Sun's rotation and relativity, 17.11–678

Dickinson, H.

Systems for the detection and identification of nuclear explosions in the atmosphere and in space (*with* **Tamarkin, P.**), 17.8–93

Dickson, David G.

Inventory and instruction for use of weather data and computed soil moisture data for Kentucky (*with* **Ligon, James T.** and **Elam, Allen B.**), 17.8–131

Didichenko, E. I.

Results of spectrophotometric observations of Mars during 1960–1961 (*with* **Koval', I. K.** and **Morozhenko, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–543

Diem, Max K.

Remarks to the formation of rain, 17.7–392

Structure of rain in Entebbe, Central Africa, 17.7–417

Dieminger, W.

On the existence of anomalous radio wave absorption during winter in 40° northern latitude (*with* **Rose, G.** and **Widdel, H. U.**), 17.7–530

Dieter, N. H.

Radio astronomy (*with* **Castelli, J. P.** and **Ushakoff, D. W.**), 17.1–527

Dietrich, G.

Aufgaben und Ergebnisse der gegenwärtigen Meereskunde [Tasks and results of modern oceanography], 17.3–614

Dietze, Gerhard

Gezeiteneinfluss des Mondes auf den Tages- und Monatsgang der Himmelslicht-Polarisation [Tidal influence of the Moon on the diurnal and monthly variation of skylight polarization], 17.7–482

Mondgezeiten in den polarisationsoptischen Eigenschaften der Atmosphäre [Lunar tides in optical polarization parameters of the atmosphere], 17.1–427

Zu den Beziehungen zwischen optischen und elektrischen Eigenschaften ionosphärischer Schichten [Relationships between optical and electrical properties of ionospheric layers] (*with* **Kohl, G.**), 17.10–489

Dight, F. H.

Climate of East Lothian and North Berwickshire, 17.11–441

Climate of Kincardineshire and East Angus, 17.11–441

Climate of south-west Ayrshire and north Kirkcudbrightshire, 17.11–441

di Giuseppe, M. Gentili, *see* **Gentili di Giuseppe, M.**

Dijon, R.

Relations entre les débits du drain de Frija et les crues de l'Oued Souss, 17.2–683

Dikiĭ, L. A.

Chastoty svobodnykh kolebaniĭ zemnoĭ atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Frequencies of free atmospheric oscillations], 17.1–213

K nelineĭnoĭ teorii ustoĭchivosti zonal'nykh techeniĭ [Non-linear theory of stability of zonal currents] [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–235

See also **Golitsyn, G. S.**, 17.8–284

Dilkov, Dilko

Vŭrkhu vodniia rezhim na chernozemite v severna Bŭlgariia [Water regime of the chernozems in northern Bulgaria], 17.1–385

Dimaksian, A. M.

O teorii rasseianiia neĭtronov v gruntakh primenitel'no k opredeleniiu ikh vlazhnosti [Theory of scattering of neutrons in soil as applied to soil moisture determination] (*with* **Dobychin, V. P.**), 17.11–154

Dimmick, R. L.

Approach to study of microflora in atmosphere (*with* **Heckly, R. J.**), 17.4–19

Din, S. H. Sharaf El, *see* **Sharaf El Din, S. H.**

DiNapoli, F. R.
Surface-wave propagation in a continuously stratified medium (*with* **Middleton, F. H.**), 17.12–688

Dingle, A. Nelson
Air cleansing by convective rains (*with* **Gatz, Donald F.**), 17.11–418
Computer applications in the atmospheric sciences (*with* **Young, Charles**), 17.2–20

Dingman, Robert J.
Geology and ground-water resources of the Pica area Tarapaca Province, Chile (*with* **Galli O, Carlos**), 17.8–746

Dinies, E.
Über die Erhaltungstendenz übernormaler Temperaturen des Juni im elfjährigen Sonnenfleckencyclus [Persistence of above-normal temperatures in June in the 11-year sunspot cycle], 17.3–288

Dion, Josette, *see* **Bewersdorff, Axel,** 17.2–416

Di Paola, Luigi
Aspetti della ricerca oceanografica contemporanea [Present state of oceanographic research], 17.3–619

Dirikis, M. A.
Opredelenie proektsii serebristykh oblakov na poverkhnost' Zemli [Determination of the projection of noctilucent clouds on the Earth's surface] (*with* **Mukins, E. E.**), 17.11–478
Opredelenie prostranstvennykh koordinat serebristykh oblakov [Determination of space coordinates of noctilucent clouds] (*with* **Evdokimenko, S. V.** and **Frantsman, Iu. L.**), 17.11–477

Dirmhirn, Inge
Strahlungsfeld im Lebensraum [The radiation field in the environment], 17.1–2

DiToro, Dominic M., *see* **O'Connor, Donald J.,** 17.6–748

Diubiuk, A. F.
Ekspeditsionnye raboty po izucheniiu oblakov Krymskoto pobelzh'ia Chernogo moria [Eng. transl.: Field study of clouds of the Crimean Black Sea coast], 17.9–359
Uslovaiia obrazovaniia oblachnosti v zavisimosti ot orografii [Cloudiness formation conditions in relation to orography] (*with* **Bibikova, T. N.**), 17.6–394

Divari, N. B.
Issledovania opticheskikh svoĭstv atmosfery sumerechnym metodom [Investigation of optical properties of the atmosphere by the twilight method], 17.5–443
O reduktsii fotometricheskikh izmereniĭ Zodiakal'nogo sveta za vliianie sumerechnogo svecheniia [Reduction of photometric measurements of the zadiacal light for the effect of twilight radiation] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–673
O zariazhennykh pylevykh chastitsakh mezhplanetnogo prostranstva [Charged dust particles in interplanetary space] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–591
Raspredelenie iarkosti sumerechnogo neba v vertikale Solntsa [Eng. transl.: Distribution of twilight sky luminance in the solar vertical], 17.1–420
Rezul'taty fotoelektricheskikh nabliudeniĭ zodiakal'nogo sveta [Results of photoelectric observations of zodiacal light] (*with* **Krylova, S. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–541

Dixit, C. M.
Kinematic and dynamical study of active and weak monsoon conditions over India during June and July 1965 (*with* **Jones, D. R.**), 17.9–317

Dixon, J. D., *see* **Young, Keith K.,** 17.11–439

Djurić, D.
Role of deformation in the large-scale dispersion of clusters, 17.9–305

Dmitriev, A. A.
Dinamika atmosfery: mezhdunarodnyĭ simposium [Dynamics of the atmosphere: an international symposium], 17.8–199
O vozmozhnosti vosstanovleniia istinnogo polia iarkosti [Possibility of restoring the true field of brightness], 17.5–249

Dmitriev, M. T.
Elektricheskie metody izmereniia davleniia atmosfery i radioaktivno-ionizatsionnye manometry [Electrical methods of measurement of atmospheric pressure and of radioactive ionizing manometers], 17.1–97
Elektronnoe modelirovanie atmosfery v protsesse ozono-obrazovaniia [Electronic modeling of the atmosphere in the process of ozone formation], 17.2–155
Fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy, privodiashchie k obrazovaniiu i razlozheniiu okislov azota v vozdukhe pod deĭstviem iadernogo i ioniziruiushchego izlucheniia [Physico-chemical processes leading to the formation and decomposition of nitric oxides in the air under the action of nuclear and ionizing radiation], 17.3–185
Issledovanie radiatsionnykh protsessov v vodnykh sredakh primenitel'no k nekotorym zadacham gidrometeorologii i dozimetrii iadernykh izlucheniĭ [Investigating radiation processes in water media as applied to some problems of hydrometeorology and dosimetry of nuclear radiation], 17.3–532
K voprosu o primenenii energii deleniia tiazhelykh iader k oblucheniiu vozdukha ioniziruiushchimi izlucheniiami [Use of the fission energy of heavy nuclei for irradiating the air with ionizing radiation], 17.2–353
Metod konkuriruiushchikh protsessov pri izmerenii koeffitsienta rekombinatsii gazovykh ionov [Method of competing processes in measuring the recombination coefficient of gaseous ions], 17.2–354

Prognoz grozovykh dozhdeĭ [Forecasting storm rainfall], 17.3–151
Voprosy teorii i metodiki gammaskopicheskogo metoda izmereniia vlazhnosti pochvy [Theory and methods of the γ-ray soil moisture measurement technique], 17.1–107

Dmitrieva, G. V.
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia poiavleniia u poverkhnosti zemli oblasteĭ povyshennoĭ kontsentratsii stratosfernykh radioaktivnykh produktov [Synoptic aerological conditions of the occurrence of areas of increased concentration of stratospheric radioactive products at the Earth's surface] (*with* **Kasatkina, V. I.**), 17.8–260
Sinoptiko-klimaticheskaia skhema global'nykh stratosfernykh radioaktivnykh vypadenii [Synoptic-climatological model of global stratospheric radioactive fallout], 17.8–271
See also **Makhon'ko, K. P.**, 17.9–371 ; **Vilenskiĭ, V. D.**, 17.8–255

Dnestrovskiĭ, Iu. N.
Opredelenie plotnosti ionosfernoĭ plazmy s pomoshch'iu fazovogo metoda [Definition of ionospheric plasma density with the help of a phase method] (*with* **Kostomarov, D. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–108

Dobrea, I.
Cu privire la asigurarea temperaturilor medii de cadice ale aerului în Cîmpia Olteniei [Confidence limits of decadal mean air temperature in the Oltenian Plain], 17.6–305

Dobroklonskiĭ, S. V.
Eksperimental'noe issledovanie turbulentnoĭ viazkosti v monokhromaticheskikh volnakh [Experimental investigation of turbulent viscosity in monochromatic waves] (*with* **Kontoboĭtseva, N. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–734

Dobryshman, E. M.
Voprosy avtomatizatsii obrabotki tekushcheĭ meteorologicheskoĭ informatsii i ob"ektivnogo analiza meteorologicheskikh poleĭ [Automation of the processing of current meteorological information and objective analysis of meteorological fields], 17.1–131

Dobson, G. M. B.
Forty years' research on atmospheric ozone at Oxford : a history, 17.11–14

Dobychin, V. P., *see* **Dimaksian, A. M.**, 17.11–154

d'Occhieppo, Konradin Ferrari, *see* **Ferrari d'Occhieppo, Konradin**

Dodd, Arthur V.
Areal distribution and diurnal variation of water vapor near the ground in the contiguous United States, 17.10–371

Dodd, Robert T., Jr.
Crater frequency evidence for volcanism in the lunar highlands (*with others*), 17.9–554

Dodds, J. G., *see* **Bradner, H.**, 17.2–640

Dodson, Helen W.
Related flares (*with* **Hedeman, E. Ruth**), 17.11–686

Doe, L. A. E.
Moored stable platform for air-sea interaction studies (*with* **Brooke, John**), 17.5–670

Doell, Richard R.
Geomagnetic polarity epochs : a new polarity event and the age of the Brunhes-Matuyama boundary (*with* **Dalrymple, G. Brent**), 17.9–501

Döös, Bo R.
Present situation with regard to the application of numerical methods for routine weather prediction and prospects for the future (*with others*), 17.6–142

Dogniaux, R.
Proposition de normalisation des sources d'eclairement naturel pour la determination des caracteristiques photometriques des materiaux transparents et translucides, 17.10–307

Doherty, Francis X.
New high-altitude plastic balloon launch method, 17.5–83

Dolder, F. P.
Orbiting Solar Observatory spacecraft (*with others*), 17.6–579

Dole, Stephen H.
Habitable planets for man, 17.6–12

Dolganov, L. V.
Vliianie rel'efa na vetrovoĭ, temperaturnyĭ i radiatsionnyĭ rezhim Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy [Influence of relief on the wind, temperature and radiation regimes of East Antarctica], 17.4–256

Dolgilevich, M. I.
Pyl'nye buri na Ukraine [Dust storms of the Ukraine], 17.8–380

Dolgin, I. M.
Kolebanie temperatury vozdukha nad Mirnym [Eng. transl. : Air temperature variations over Mirny] (*with* **Sokolov, S. I.**), 17.10–331
Osobennosti raspredeleniia obshchego soderzhaniia ozona v Arktike v zavisimosti ot uslovii tsirkuliatsii [Ozone distribution features in the Arctic as related to circulation conditions] (*with* **Karimova, G. U.**), 17.4–153
Perlamutrovye oblaka v poliarnykh stranakh [Eng. transl. : Nacreous clouds in polar lands] (*with* **Karimova, G. U.**), 17.11–471

Dolginov, A. Z.
Theory of the atmosphere of a comet (*with* **Gnedin, Iu. N.**), 17.10–628
See also **Gnedin, Iu. N.**, 17.7–730

Dolginov, Sh. Sh.
Eksperimenty po programme Mirovoĭ magnitnoĭ s'emki [Eng. transl. : Experiments under the program of the World Magnetic Survey] (*with others*), 17.10–549

- Issledovanie magnitosfery Zemli v oblasti radiatsionnogo poiasa (3-6R_Z) v fevrale–aprele 1964 g [Eng. transl.: Investigation of the Earth's magnetosphere in the radiation zone region (3-6R_e), Feb.–April 1964] (*with* **Eroshenko, E. G.** and **Zhuzgov, L. N.**), 17.10–567

Dolgov, S. I., *see* **Smirnova, S. I.**, 17.3–392

Dolin, L. S.
- O rasprostranenii uskogo puchka sveta v srede s sil'no anizotropnym rasseianiem [Propagation of a narrow light beam in the medium with the anisotropic scattering], 17.7–474

Dollfus, Audouin
- Altération des propriétés polarimétriques du sol lunaire par l'action des protons solaires (*with* **Geake, John E.**), 17.2–520
- Analyse des mesures de la quantité de vapeur d'eau dans l'atmosphère de la planète Mars, 17.6–370
- Detection of water vapor in the atmospheres of Venus and Mars, 17.5–300
- Détermination de la luminance de l'atmosphère de la planète Mars, 17.8–611
- Sur la pureté de l'atmosphère de la planète Mars (*with* **Focas, Jean**), 17.9–568
- Technique of clusters of sounding balloons, 17.5–84

Dombrovskaia, O. I.
- Ulsoviia formirovaniia oblachnosti i osadkov na Ukraine pri iugo-vostochnom perenose v kholodnyĭ period goda [Conditions of the formation of cloud cover and precipitation in the Ukraine during southeasterly flow in the cold season] (*with* **Volevakha, V. A.**), 17.6–395

Donahue, T. M.
- Detection of high-altitude explosions by observation of air fluorescence, 17.8–483
- Ionospheric reaction rates in the light of recent measurements in the ionosphere and the laboratory, 17.6–490
- On the ionospheric conditions in the D region and lower E region, 17.8–492
- Some considerations concerning radiation transport in the OI 1304 triplet in the upper atmosphere, 17.1–478

Donaldson, Ralph J., Jr.
- Radar in tropical meteorology: survey paper (*with* **Atlas, David**), 17.2–67
- Resolution of a radar antenna for distributed targets, 17.4–110
- *See also* **Atlas, David**, 17.6–97

Donchenko, R. V., *see* **Rymsha, V. A.**, 17.1–666; 17.12–736

Donciu, Constantin
- Contribuţie la studiul evapotranspiraţiei potenţiale în Republica Socialistă România [Contributions to the study of potential evapotranspiration in Rumania], 17.5–306
- *See also* **Apertroaiei, St.**, 17.6–426

Doneaud, Andrei
- Chislennye grafoanaliticheskie metody, ispytannye i ispol'zuemye sluzhboĭ prognozov pogody Rumynskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki dlia rascheta budushchikh kart baricheskogo polia i vertikal'nykh tokov [Numerical grapho-analytical methods tested and used by the weather forecasting service of the Romanian People's Republic for the computation of future charts of the baric field and vertical currents] (*with* **Beşleagă, N.** and **Stoian, R.**), 17.1–132
- Resultatele experimentării unor metode numerice grafoanalitice de alcătuire a hărţilor probabile la nivelul de 1000 mb [Results of experiments on numerical graphico-analytical methods of drawing probability charts for the 1000 mb level] (*with* **Beşleagă, Nicolae** and **Stoian, Rodica**), 17.2–145
- *See also* **Beşleagă, N.**, 17.2–117; 17.6–140; 17.12–405

Donley, J. L., *see* **Bourdeau, R. E.**, 17.4–479; 17.6–486

Donn, Bertram
- Cosmic chemistry, 17.9–535
- Origin and structure of icy cometary nuclei, 17.6–629
- Planets and comets: role of crystal growth in their formation (*with* **Sears, Gerald W.**), 17.6–615

Donn, William L.
- Heat budgets of an ice-free and an ice-covered Arctic Ocean (*with* **Shaw, David M.**), 17.6–731
- Meteorology. 3rd ed. 1965, 17.3–1
- Theory of Ice Ages, Pt. 3 (*with* **Ewing, Maurice**), 17.11–453

Donnelly, M. C.
- Astronomical observatories in the 17th and 18th centuries, 17.2–498

Donnelly, Richard F., *see* **Davies, Kenneth**, 17.11–521

Dooley, J. T., *see* **Clark, Charles G.**, 17.2–66; **Wilk, Kenneth E.**, 17.11–117

Dorman, I. V.
- Issledovanie 11-letnikh variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po dannym nabliudeniĭ na urovne moria [Studies of 11-year cosmic ray variations taken at sea level] (*with* **Dorman, L. I.**), 17.7–595
- Moduliatsiia protonov i α-chastits v oblasti malykh zhestkosteĭ i spektr kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v galaktike [Proton and α-particle modulation in the region of low rigidities and cosmic ray spectra in the Galaxy] (*with* **Dorman, L. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–516

Dorman, L. I.
- Analiz vozmozhnykh effektov, vyzyvaemykh magnitnoĭ chastitseĭ v kosmicheskom prostranstve [An analysis of possible effects caused by a magnetic particle in cosmic space] (*with* **Okulov, Iu. I.**), 17.7–593

Anisotropy of cosmic rays caused by the electric field of a corpuscular stream [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–522

Effekty "malykh" vspyshek v zhestkoĭ komponente kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v spokoĭnye i magnitnovozmushchennye dni [Effects of "small" flares in the hard component of cosmic rays on quiet and magnetically disturbed days] (*with* **Ivanov, V. I.** and **Kolomeets, E. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–428

Elektromagnitnye usloviia v mezhplanetnom prostranstve, po dannym variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v period s 13 po 20 marta 1958 g [Electromagnetic conditions in interplanetary space based on cosmic ray variation data, March 13–20, 1958] (*with* **Chkhetiia, A. M.**), 17.7–594

Issledovanie anomaliĭ v intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vremia magnitnykh bur' [Study of cosmic ray intensity anomalies during magnetic storms] (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.** and **Pivneva, V. T.**), 17.7–596

Izmenenie intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vremia spada tina Forbusha [Intensity variation in cosmic rays during a Forbush decrease], 17.3–478

Mirovye vozrastaniia intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i vopros ob ikh sviazi s geomagnitnymi vozmushcheniiami [World-wide increase in the intensity of cosmic rays and the problem of their relation with geomagnetic perturbations] (*with* **Kebuladze, T. V.** and **Koridze, V. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–534

Diurnal variations of cosmic rays caused by anisotropic scattering of particles by inhomogeneous magnetic fields of corpuscular streams [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–523

O metodike opredeleniia spektra solnechnykh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v oblasti vysokikh energiĭ [Method of determining the spectrum of solar cosmic rays in the region of high energies] (*with* **Miroshnichenko, L. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–584

O slozhnoĭ amplitudno-fazovoĭ moduliatsii periodicheskikh variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [About the complex amplitudinal-phase modulation of periodic cosmic ray variations] (*with* **Mazariuk, E. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–597

Priroda i energeticheskiĭ spektr solnechnosutochnykh i polusutochnykh variatsiĭ vo vremia nekotorykh effektov Forbusha [Nature and the energetic spectra of the solar diurnal and semidiurnal variations during some Forbush effects] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–429

Rol' geometrii solnechnoĭ sistemy v nabliudaemykh na Zemle variatsiiakh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [The role of the geometry of the solar system in cosmic ray variations observed on the Earth] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–585

Solnechno-sutochnye i polusutochnye variatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i ikh spektry v zavisimosti ot solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Solar-diurnal and semi-diurnal cosmic ray variations and their spectra depending on solar activity] (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.** and **Sergeeva, G. A.**), [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–598

Solnechnye kosmicheskie luchi ot vspyshki 28 sentiabria 1961 g i svoĭstva mezhplanetnogo prostranstva [Solar cosmic rays from the September 28, 1961 flare and the properties of interplanetary space] (*with* **Miroshnichenko, L. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–535

Solnechnyĭ veter i ego proiavleniia v variatsiiakh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Solar wind and its manifestation in cosmic ray variations] (*with* **Kaminer, N. S.**), 17.6–564

Sopostavlenie variatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i *H*-sostavliaiushcheĭ geomagnitnogo polia [A comparison of cosmic ray intensity variations and variations of the H component of the geomagnetic field] (*with* **Chkhetiia, A. M.**), 17.7–599

Sviaz' effekta malykh vspyshek kosmicheskikh lucheĭ s kharakteristikoĭ A_p geomagnitnoĭ aktivnosti i vopros o kharaktere rasprostraneniia v mezhplanetnom prostranstve vysokoenergichnoĭ chasti solnechnykh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Relation of the effect of weak cosmic ray increases to A_p characteristic of geomagnetic activity and the problem of the nature of the distribution in interplanetary space of the high-enery part of solar cosmic rays] (*with* **Sergeev, A. V.**), 17.7–600

Traektorii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v magnitnom pole Zemli, predstavlennoms vysokoĭ stepen'iu tochnosti [Cosmic ray trajectories in the Earth's magnetic field represented with a high degree of accuracy] (*with* **Medvedev, M. Iu.** and **Smirnov, V. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–536

27-dnevnye variatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i obshchaia kharakteristika elektromagnitnykh usloviĭ v mezhplanetnom prostranstve [27-day cosmic ray variations and a general characterization of electromagnetic conditions in interplanetary space] (*with* **Shatashvili, L. Kh.**), 17.7–601

Variations of cosmic ray intensity during the period when the Earth is captured by corpuscular streams carrying homogeneous and inhomogeneous frozen magnetic fields [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–524

Variatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v period MGG i elektromagnitnye svoistva kosmicheskogo prostranstva [Cosmic ray variations in the IGY period and the electromagnetic properties of space], 17.9–475

Vliianie nitevidnogo tokovogo ekvatorial'nogo kol'tsa na zhestkost' geomagnitnogo obrezaniia napravlennogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia [Effect of thread-like equatorial ring current on geomagnetic cutoff rigidity of directed cosmic radiation] (*with* **Tiasto, M. I.**), 17.7–602

Vliianie raspredelennogo po sfere zapadnogo toka na zhestkost' geomagnitnogo obrezaniia [Effect of a western current distributed along a sphere on the geomagnetic cutoff rigidity] (*with* **Tiasto, M. I.**), 17.7–603

Zvezdno-sutochnye variatsii v intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Stellar-diurnal variations in cosmic ray intensity] (*with others*), 17.7–604

See also **Alaniia, M. V.**, 17.7–588; 17.8–527; **Dorman, I. V.**, 17.2–516; 17.7–595; **Viskov, V. V.**, 17.6–537

Doron, Eliahu, *see* **Cohen, Ariel**, 17.12–379

Dos Santos Franco, A.

Semi-graphic method of analysis for 7 days of tidal observations, 17.10–709

Dougherty, J. P.

Theory of resonances observed in ionograms taken by sounders above the ionosphere (*with* **Monaghan, J. J.**), 17.9–421

Douglas, C. A., *see* **Ashley, A.**, 17.12–448

Douglas, R. H.

Intermittency in western Canadian hailfall, 17.7–438

Size distributions of Alberta hail samples, 17.1–380

Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc. Santa Monica. Missile and Space Systems Div., *see* **Hyatt, H. A.**, 17.5–227; **Murray, Francis W.**, 17.10–405

Douguédroit, A.

Remarques de climatologie et d'écologie végétale à propos de deux versants d'adret et d'ubac à Peïra-Cava (A.M.), 17.7–460

Doumani, George A., *see* **Antarctic Bibliography**, 17.2–43

Doury, A.

Mesure différentielle de la retombée radioactive au voisinage du sol en présence ou en l'absence de précipitations (*with* **Caput, C.** and **Leblond, A.**), 17.3–123

Renseignements météorologiques et la sécurité des sites nucléaires, 17.1–75

See also **Bricard, J.**, 17.3–121

Dovger, V. I.

Obratnoe rasseianie radiovoln poliarnymi siianiiami [Eng. transl.: Backscattering of radio waves by aurorae], 17.5–497

Dovgiallo, E. N.

O statisticheskikh zakonomernostiakh izmeneniia vidimosti [Statistical regularities in visibility variations], 17.5–425

Dovzhenko, O. I.

Radiatsionnye edinitsy dliny i kriticheskie energii [Eng. transl.: Radiation units of length and critical energies] (*with* **Pomanskiĭ, A. A.**), 17.3–479

Downes, J. A., *see* **Corbet, Philip S.**, 17.5–286

Downs, Angela M.

Idealized problems concerning the motion of cylindrical plasma sheets in a magnetic field, with applications of geophysical interest, 17.6–547

Dragert, H., *see* **Harley, W. S.**, 17.3–334; **Richards, T. L.**, 17.11–344

Drago, F. G.

On the association rate between flares and type II bursts (*with* **Tagliaferri, G. L.**), 17.7–747

Dragomir, Dan, *see* **Juster, Eduard**, 17.5–255

Dragt, Alex J.

Cosmic ray and solar proton albedo neutron decay injection (*with* **Austin, Michael M.** and **White, R. Stephen**), 17.6–554

Drake, Margaret, *see* **Winn-Nielsen, A.**, 17.5–177

Dreĭer, A. A., *see* **Koniaev, K. V.**, 17.6–677

Driatskiĭ, V. M.

Avroral'noe pogloshchenie radiovoln v raĭone severnogo geograficheskogo poliusa [Auroral absorption of radio waves in the region of the geographical North Pole] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–522

Usloviia prokhozhdeniia korotkikh radiovoln v Antarktike [Conditions of short radio wave transmission in the Antarctic] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–493

See also **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–**, 17.9–33

Drigo, A.

Misure dell'equivalente in acqua del manto nevoso col metodo dell'assorbimento dei raggi gamma, effettuate alla Fedaja (Marmolada) nel 1959–60 e nel 1960–61 (*with* **Cecchetti, A.** and **Fratucello, G.**), 17.7–440

Driving, A. Ia.

Nekotorye svedeniia ob oblachnykh sloiakh v stratosfere [Eng. transl.: Some data on clouds in the stratosphere], 17.10–403

Drobinski, J. C., Jr.

Sampler for radiocarbon in surface air (*with* **Goldin, A. S.** and **Shleien, Bernard**), 17.3–124

Droessler, Earl G.

Distribution and origin of atmospheric ice nuclei, 17.5–329

Role of the professional meteorologist and his society in a national program of weather modification (*with others*), 17.11–199

Drogaĭtsev, D. A.

Issledovanie istoricheskikh kolebaniĭ anomalii temperatury vozdukha s tsel'iu ee prognoza [Investigation of historical fluctuations of air temperature anomaly with the purpose of forecasting it], 17.12–302

K prognozu osadkov na vesnu i nachalo leta [The forecasting of spring and early summer precipitation], 17.7–166
K prognozu temperatury vozdukha na zimu [The forecasting of winter air temperatures], 17.7–162
Prognoz temperatury vozdukha na zimu [Forecasting winter air temperature], 17.10–192

Drozd, N. I.
Formirovanie stoka poverkhnostnykh vod v gornoĭ chasti Kryma [Formation of surface water runoff in the mountains of Crimea], 17.4–401

Drozdov, Oleg A.
Chto sleduet nazyvat' klimaticheskimi normami? [What are the climatic normals?] (*with* **Rubinshteĭn, E. S.**), 17.8–464
K voprosu ob opredelenii kharakteristik osadkov v predelakh raĭona [Determining the characteristics of precipitation within the limits of a region] (*with* **Kuznetsova, L. P.** and **Nechaev, I. N.**), 17.6–124
K voprosu ob optimal'noĭ dlitel'nosti perioda osredneniia pri klimatologicheskikh issledovaniiakh [Optimum duration of an averaging period for climatological investigations] (*with* **Orlova, V. V.** and **Shver, Ts. A.**), 17.6–91
Rol' statisticheskikh zakonomernosteĭ v meteorologii i klimatologii [Role of statistical regularities in meteorology and climatology], 17.6–92
Vlagooborot v atmosfere [Eng. transl.: Moisture exchange in the atmosphere] (*with* **Grigor'eva, A. S.**), 17.10–12

Drozdova, V. M.
Khimicheskiĭ sostav atmosfernykh osadkov po issledovaniiam v period MGG i MGS [Eng. transl.: Chemical composition of atmospheric precipitation according to investigations during the IGY and IGC] (*with* **Petrenchuk, O. P.** and **Selezneva, E. S.**), 17.8–428
See also **Vasil'chenko, L. A.**, 17.2–292

Drummond, A. J.
Corrections to be applied to measurements made with Eppley (and other) spectral radiometers when used with Schott colored glass filters (*with* **Roche, J. J.**), 17.4–97
Techniques for the measurement of solar and terrestrial radiation fluxes in plant biological research, 17.8–326

Dryden, Hugh L.
[Obituary of] Theodore von Kármán, May 11, 1881–May 7, 1963, 17.3–38
Remarks on the occasion of the TIROS fifth anniversary and the presentation of the TIROS prototype to the Smithsonian Institution, 17.7–135
University and the exploration of space, 17.4–34

Dryer, Murray
Magnetogasdynamic boundary condition for a self-consistent solution to the closed magnetopause (*with* **Faye-Petersen, Rolf**), 17.6–548

Dubach, Harold W.
Summary of temperature-salinity characteristics of the Persian Gulf, 17.8–638

Dubach, Leland L.
Electron distribution from 400 to 1200 km (*with* **Rush, Charles M.**), 17.11–520

Dubentsov, V. R.
Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia zonal'nykh sostavliaiushchikh vetra i temperatury v stratosfere nad severnoĭ i tsentral'noĭ chastiami Tikhogo okeana [Some characterestics of the distribution of zonal wind and temperature components in the stratosphere over the northern and central Pacific Ocean] (*with* **Unukova, A. A.**), 17.2–242
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh tsirkuliatsii v troposfere i stratosfere vblizi ekvatora [Eng. transl.: On certain special features of circulation in the troposphere and stratosphere near the equator], 17.9–324
O polozhenii tropopauzy v struĭnom techenii umerennykh shirot [Position of the tropopause in jet streams in the middle latitudes] (*with* **Minina, L. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–241
Vozdushnye techeniia i raspredelenie temperatury v stratosfere i mezosfere v severnom polusharii po materialam za period MGG i MGS [Atmospheric currents and stratospheric and mesospheric temperature distribution over the Northern Hemisphere according to data for the IGY and IGC periods], 17.8–22

Dubesset, G.
Recherche d'une éventuelle influence des ensemencements sur le régime des pluies, 17.10–216

Dubin, Maurice
Direct measurements of cosmic dust showers (*with* **Alexander, W. M.** and **Berg, O. E.**), 17.6–596
See also **McCracken, Curtis W.**, 17.6–609; **Sissenwine, N.**, 17.12–226

Dubina, R. B.
Automatic input and oceanographic processing by the "Ural-2" computer (*with* **Nikolaev, Iu. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–591

Dubois, E.
Fog dispersal on runway approaches, 17.2–148

DuBois, Robert L.
Preliminary results of investigations made to study the use of Indian pottery to determine the paleointensity of the geomagnetic

field for United States 600–1400 A.D. (*with* **Watanabe, N.**), 17.6–543
See also **Watanabe, N.**, 17.7–632

Dubov, A. S.
O spektral'noĭ plotnosti vertikal'nykh poryvov vetra v oblakakh [Eng. transl.: Spectral density of vertical wind gusts in clouds] (*with* **German, M. A.**), 17.3–333

Dubov, E. E.
Balance of energy and structure of the chromosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–665

Dubrovin, L. I.
Rassol v shel'fovom lednike Lazareva [Eng. transl.: Brine in the Lazarev ice shelf], 17.5–771

Dubrovin, L. V.
Naibolee prostoĭ i tochnyĭ sposob rascheta koeffitsienta turbulentnosti v prizemnom sloe [Simplest and accurate method of calculating the coefficient of turbulence in the surface layer], 17.11–270
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh vikhreobrazovaniia v prizemnom sloe [Some characteristics of vorticity formation in the surface layer], 17.12–240

Dubrovina, L. S.
Kharakteristika uslovіĭ pogody v zone atmosfernykh frontov u Zemli [Characteristics of surface weather conditions in atmospheric frontal zones], 17.5–199

Dubrovskiĭ, V. G.
Rapid geoelectrical and geomagnetic variations and their regularities, according to observations in Ashkhabad [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–540

Dubs, C.
Corpuscular radiation (*with others*), 17.1–482

Du Castel, François
Influences climatiques en propagation troposphérique, 17.1–66
Mise en évidence expérimentale d'un guidage géomagnétique d'ondes décamétriques, 17.6–208
Morphologie diurne de la couche F aux basses latitudes africaines par calme magnétique (*with others*), 17.7–531
Observations de perturbations ionosphériques itinérantes à des latitudes subaurorales (*with* **Faynot, Jean-Marc** and **Vasseur, Guy**), 17.9–422
Projet d'observation par satellite des irregularites d'ionisation alignées sur le champ magnétique dans la magnétosphère, 17.5–557

Duce, Robert A., *see* **Winchester, John W.**, 17.5–161

Duchesne, Jules
Etude comparée des effets de saturation des raies de résonance paramagnétique électronique de la météorite Mighéi et des charbons (*with others*), 17.4–631

Duckham, A. N.
Agricultural perspectives: short-term climate change and the farmer, 17.12–62

Dudel, Helmut P., *see* **Essenwanger, Oskar M.**, 17.1–155

Dudinov, V. N., *see* **Barabashov, N. P.**, 17.7–709

Düing, Walter
Mit "Meteor" im Indischen Ozean [With the "Meteor" in the Indian Ocean], 17.2–585

Dueño, Braulio
Phase fluctuations of ground-backscattered signals, 17.11–523

Dütsch, Hans Ulrich
Two years of regular ozone soundings over Boulder, Colo., 17.8–23
Vertical ozone distribution over Arosa, Aug. 1963–Dec. 1964, 17.5–168

Dufay, Jean
Observations spectrographiques de la comète Ikeya-Seki (1965 f) effectuées à l'Observatoire de Haute-Provence (*with* **Swings, Pol** and **Fehrenbach, Charles**), 17.7–729
See also **Chalonge, Daniel**, 17.7–63

Duffee, R. A., *see* **Schulz, E. J.**, 17.9–163

Duffie, J. A., *see* **Löf, George O. G.**, 17.9–270

Duffo, H.
Wave pattern diagrams, 17.10–707

Duffus, H. J.
Radio fading and the natural electromagnetic background (*with* **Boyd, G. M.** and **Kinnear, J. K.**), 17.1–67

Dufour, L.
Noyaux glacogenes dans l'atmosphere, 17.10–384
Quelques événements météorologiques anciens d'après les lettres de la princesse Palatine, 17.7–56
Quelques événements météorologiques de la première moitié du XVI^e siècle d'après le livre de raison de Maître Nicolas Versoris [Some meteorological events in the first half of the 16th century according to the ledger of Master Nicolas Versoris], 17.2–41
Transformations sans échange thermique et sans échange énergétique dans l'atmosphère, 17.5–3

Dugan, Duane W., *see* **Clemens, George W., Jr.**, 17.3–79

Dugdale, Vera A., *see* **Goering, John J.**, 17.5–786

Duggal, S. P., *see* **Nagashima, K.**, 17.12–562

Duĭtseva, M. A.
Metod prognoza anomalii sredneĭ mesiachnoĭ temperatury vozdukha s uchetom informatsii severnogo polushariia [Method of forecasting mean monthly air temperature anomaly taking Northern Hemisphere data into account] (*with* **Ped', D. A.**), 17.12–166

Dunay, Ilona (Szokol), *see* **Graics, Ágnes**, 17.3–256

nay, Sándor
Hőségnapok Magyarországon [Hot days in Hungary], 17.9–286
Közelitő módszer gyakorisági eloszlások meghatározására [Approximation method of determining frequency distributions], 17.2–58
Nyári napok eloszlása Magyarországon [Distribution of summer days in Hungary], 17.9–388
uncan, A. D.
Measurement of shower rainfall using an airborne foil impactor, 17.9–106
uncan, C. P.
Disadvantages of the Olson drift card, and description of a newly designed card, 17.5–684
Modifications of the Pisa Tube and some results from observations off Cape Point, 17.9–612
uncan, Louis D.
Real-time meteorological system for firing of unguided rockets (*with* **Rachele, Henry**), 17.12–131
uncan, R. A.
Comments on the modulation of Jovian decametric emission by Jupiter's satellites, 17.12–620
Modulation of Jupiter decametric emission by the satellite Io, 17.2–513
Reality of calendaricities in Indian rainfall (*with* **Rao, M. Srirama** and **Lokanadham, B.**), 17.2–291
ungey, J. W.
Electric fields in the magnetosphere, 17.12–589
unham, Stuart B.
Electrostatic charging by solid precipitation, 17.10–477
unkelman, Lawrence, *see* **Hennes, John P.,** 17.4–517
unkle, William M.
Track charts, bathymetry and location of observations CHAIN Cruise No. 47, North Atlantic Ocean, April 20–May 11, 1965, 17.6–661
See also **Pratt, R. M.,** 17.2–589; **van Andel, Tj. H.,** 17.6–659
unlap, F. C., *see* **Hower, G. L.,** 17.8–515
unn, Carlos R., *see* **Klein, William H.,** 17.2–134
unn, M. R.
Line of rough water, 17.11–746
unn, Richard B.
Photometry of the solar chromosphere, 17.2–25
unning, J. A., *see* **Heck, W. W.,** 17.5–160
unskiĭ, V. F.
Ob inertsionnom mekhanizme osedaniia grubodispersnogo aerozolia na rastitel'nyĭ pokrov Zemli [Inertia mechanism of settling of coarsely dispersed aerosols onto the Earth's vegetative cover], 17.6–191; [Eng. transl.], 17.2–160
Osedanie grubodispersnogo aerozolia iz prizemnogo sloia atmosfery na podstilaiushchuiu poverkhnost' Zemli [Settling of coarsely dispersed aerosols from the atmosphere's surface layer onto the underlying surface of the Earth] (*with others*), 17.6–192
Dupriez, G. L.
Contribution à l'étude du bilan du rayonnement total et de ses composantes en région équatoriale africaine, 17.5–76
Dupuy, Jean, *see* **Cachon, André,** 17.9–472
Duquet, R. T.
Objective cross section analysis (*with* **Danielsen, E. F.** and **Phares, N. R.**), 17.8–110
Durgaprasad, N., *see* **Badhwar, G. D.,** 17.2–425
Durham, D. L., *see* **Nowlin, W. D., Jr.,** 17.2–631
Durynin, Iu. F.
Primenenie ul'trazvukovogo metoda dlia izucheniia stroeniia snezhnogo pokrova [Using the ultrasonic method to study the snow cover structure], 17.8–451
Dutton, E. J., *see* **Bean, Bradford R.,** 17.9–65
Duursma, E. K.
Note on chelation and solubility of certain metals in sea water at different pH values (*with* **Sevenhuysen, W.**), 17.12–697
Du Val, Miles P., Jr.
Matthew Fontaine Maury: benefactor of mankind, 17.12–46
Duxbury, Alyn C.
Union of the Columbia River and the Pacific Ocean: general features, 17.5–765
Dvali, E. R.
Elektricheskoe pole pri raznykh formakh oblakov i osadkov [Eng. transl.: Electric field in various cloud and precipitation situations], 17.6–467
Dvas, V. S.
Analiz pogreshnosteĭ i metodika izmereniia tochki rosy [Eng. transl.: Analysis of the errors and techniques of measuring dew point], 17.8–94
Dvinskikh, N. I., *see* **Galkin, A. I.,** 17.2–377
Dvorcsák, István
Väisälä és az A-22 szonda hómérsékleti adatai közötti eltérés [Difference between temperature readings of the Väisälä and A-22 radiosondes], 17.10–166
Dvorkina, M. D.
Nekotorye dannye po gorizontal'nomu raspredeleniiu meteoelementov nad Volgogradskim vodokhranilishchem [Certain data on the horizontal distribution of meteorological elements above the Volgograd Reservoir], 17.12–440
See also **Pivovarova, Z. I.,** 17.6–287

Dwyer, James F.
Some polyethylene balloon statistics, 17.12–121

Dwyer, Joan
Summary of one year of data from the Cape Kennedy WIND system (*with* **Tucker, Gordon L.**), 17.3–395

Dye, J. E.
Effect of carbon dioxide on the shattering of freezing water drops (*with* **Hobbs, P. V.**), 17.8–412

Dyer, A. J.
Automatic eddy-flux measurement with the Evapotron (*with* **Maher, F. J.**), 17.1–123
"Evapotron": an instrument for the measurement of eddy fluxes in the lower atmosphere (*with* **Maher, F. J.**), 17.3–127
Stratospheric transport of volcanic dust inferred from solar radiation measurements (*with* **Hicks, B. B.**), 17.1–163

Dyring, Eric
Latitude effect of the neutron multiplicity as detected by a shipborne neutron monitor (*with* **Sporre, Bert**), 17.12–552
Multiplicity measurements on the Uppsala IGY-neutron monitor (*with* **Sporre, Bert**), 17.12–553
Solar cycle variation in the attenuation length of the cosmic ray nucleon component (*with* **Lindgren, Stig** and **Martinelle, Sten**), 17.12–554

Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L.
Analiz mnogoletneĭ izmenchivosti kharaktera obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i pokazateleĭ klimaticheskikh elementov na poverkhnosti zemnogo shara [Analysis of the long-term variations in the general pattern of atmospheric circulation and in the characteristics of climatic elements on the Earth's surface], 17.9–230

Dzhabrailov, D. U.
Vliianie polosnogo podpakhotnogo rykhleniia na tverdyĭ i zhidkiĭ stok s dernovo-podzolistykh pochv [Studying the effect of deep strip tillage upon solid and liquid runoff from sodpodzolic soils], 17.8–455

Dzhapiashvili, V. P.
Fotograficheskaia fotometriia komety Arenda-Rolana (1956 h) [Photographic photometry of the comet Arend-Roland (1956 h)] (*with* **Salukvadze, G. N.**), 17.6–630
See also **Salukvadze, G. N.**, 17.6–628

Dzhordzhio, V. A.
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia razvitiia odnogo sluchaia grozy na lednike Fedchenko [Aerosynoptic conditions for the development of a particular case of a thunderstorm over the Fedchenko Glacier] (*with* **Chernysheva, O. N.**), 17.9–258
See also **Burkova, M. V.**, 17.9–326; 17.9–327; 17.10–286

Dzhordzhio, N. V.
Issledovanie miagkikh elektronov i ionov pomoshch'iu lovushek na sputnike "Kosmos-5" [Some results obtained with th help of traps on the "Cosmos-5" satellite [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–608

Dzhuraev, A. D.
Kharakteristiki oblakov sloistykh form, daiushchikh i ne daiushchikh osadki [Characteristics of rain-producing and non-rain producing stratus clouds] (*with* **Muliukov, A.**), 17.10–400
Oblachnye resursy basseĭna r. Chirchik [Cloud resources of the Chirchik Rive Basin], 17.9–351

E

Eagleman, J. R.
Role of soil moisture in evapotranspiratio (*with* **Decker, W. L.**), 17.5–307

Eather, R. H.
Auroral absorption of cosmic radio nois (*with* **Jacka, F.**), 17.10–513
Auroral hydrogen emission (*with* **Jacka, F.**), 17.10–514
Excitation and ionization by auroral protons (*with* **Burrows, K. M.**), 17.12–465
Radiation from positive particles penetrating the auroral atmosphere, 17.12–540

Ebbighausen, E. G.
Astronomy, 17.12–32

Ebeoglu, D. B.
Monte Carlo calculations of radionuclide production in iron targets bombarded with 400-Mev protons (*with others*), 17.6–526

Eberly, Donald L.
Weather modification and the operations of an electric power utility: the Pacific Gas and Electric Co.'s test program, 17.11–224

Eckardt, F. E.
Remarques préliminaires concernant la méthodologie de l'éco-physiologie végétale et l'organisation du Colloque de Montpellier, 17.8–47
See also **Symposium on Methodology of Plant Eco-physiology, Montpellier, April 1962**, 17.8–17

Eckelkamp, B. J., *see* **Clayton, William H.**, 17.5–61

Eckhard, Donald H., *see* **Salisbury, John W.**, 17.1–538

Eckstrom, Clinton V.
Theoretical study and engineering development of Jimsphere wind sensor, 17.8–114
Wind sensing capabilities and rise-rate characteristics of some ground launched rigid balloon systems, 17.11–114
See also **Murrow, Harold N.**, 17.10–123

Eddy, Amos
Determination of winds from meteorological rocket sondes (*with others*), 17.10–91
Kinetic energy production in a mid-latitude storm, 17.1–228

Texas coast sea-breeze, 17.10–346
See also **Jehn, K. H.,** 17.11–417

Edel’man, M. S.
Kratkaia kharakteristika vodnykh mass Adenskogo zaliva i severnoĭ chasti Araviĭskogo moria po dannym 2-ĭ Indiĭskoĭ ekspeditsii AzcherNIRO (iiul’–oktiabr’ 1962 g) [Brief characteristics of the water masses in the Gulf of Aden and North Arabian Sea based on data from the 2nd Indian Ocean Expedition of the Azov-Black Sea Research Institute of Marine Fisheries and Oceanography, July–Oct. 1962], 17.6–713
Nekotorye osobennosti gidrologii vod, omyvaiushchikh Indostan [Some characteristics of the hydrology of the waters flowing around the Indian Peninsula], 17.6–721

Edel’shteĭn, K. K.
Vodnye massy Gor’kovskogo vodokhranilishcha [Water masses of the Gorki Reservoir], 17.8–728

Eden, H. F.
Laboratory modelling of cumulus behavior in a gaseous medium (*with* **Vonnegut, B.**), 17.5–351
See also **Horne, R. A.,** 17.12–691

Eden, Paul A., *see* **Sartor, J. Doyne,** 17.11–501

Edgar, Roger F.
Turbulence and resolution in astronomical photography, 17.7–321

Edgerton, Harold E.
Application of photography to observations in the sea, 17.7–14
Mesures d’épaisseur dela vase sur les fortes pentes du précontinent (*with* **Leenhardt, Olivier**), 17.11–722
Water-drop-producing equipment, 17.8–413

Edison, Allen R.
Calculated cloud contributions to sky temperatures at millimeter-wave frequencies, 17.7–307

Edmond, Geraldine E.
Analysis of tropical stratospheric winds by means of a band pass filter technique, 17.3–329

Edmonds, Frank N., Jr.
Evidence for an oscillatory component in solar granulation brightness fluctuations (*with* **McCullough, James R.**), 17.12–678

Edmondson, W. T.
Some features of saline lakes in central Washington (*with* **Anderson, George C.**), 17.5–785

Edwards, Byron N.
Absorption of 3.39-micron helium-neon laser emission by methane in the atmosphere (*with* **Burch, Darrell E.**), 17.9–201

Edwards, C. P.
Boundary layer profile measurement system, 17.9–132

Edwards, D. K.
Correlation of absorption by water vapor at temperatures from 300°K to 1100°K (*with others*), 17.2–270

Edwards, Howard D.
Study of photochemistry, physical state and motion of the upper atmosphere, 17.3–194
See also **Murphy, Charles H.,** 17.12–102

Edwards, R. I.
Transmission of solar radiation in a large-span east-west glasshouse, Pt. 2 (*with* **Lake, J. V.**), 17.6–283

Efendieva, M. A.
Karty magnitnykh anomaliĭ Z i T akvatorii Chernogo i Azovskogo moreĭ [Maps of Z and T magnetic anomalies of the Black and Azov Seas] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–621

Efimov, A. I., *see* **Iakovlev, O. I.,** 17.10–603; **Kolosov, M. A.,** 17.10–72

Efimov, Iu. E.
Izmerenie potoka neitronov v atmosfere metodom aktivatsii indiia [Eng. transl.: Measurement of the neutron flux in the atmosphere by the indium activation method] (*with* **Romanov, A. M.**), 17.12–555
Nekotorye rezul’taty izmereniĭ neĭtronov v atmosfere [Some results of measurements of neutrons in the atmosphere] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–537

Efimov, N. N.
Chastota shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ v periody razlichnykh effektov v intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ umerennykh energiĭ [Frequency of extensive air showers during periods of various effects in intensity of cosmic rays of moderate energies] (*with others*), 17.3–480

Efimova, N. A.
Nekotorye osobennosti meteorologicheskogo rezhima vnutri rastitel’nogo pokrova ozimoĭ pshenitsy i kukuruzy [Some characteristics of the meteorological regime within a plant cover of winter wheat and maize], 17.5–36
Raspredelenie fotosinteticheski aktivnoĭ radiatsii na territorii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Distribution of photosynthetically active radiation in the Soviet Union], 17.7–267
See also **Budyko, M. I.,** 17.11–74

Efremova, N. I.
O strukture mesiachnykh summ osadkov v stepiakh iugo-vostoka Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR [Structure of monthly totals of precipitation in the steppes of the southeast European U.S.S.R.], 17.7–409

Efremychev, V. I., *see* **Skvortsov, S. B.,** 17.1–89

Eftimescu, Maria, *see* **Berbecel, O.,** 17.6–68

Egeland, Alv
ELF and VLF emissions in Northern Scandinavia, 17.6–569
Enhanced electro-magnetic radiation between 500 and 1000 c/s in the auroral zone (*with*

Aarons, Jules and **Barron, William**), 17.5–563
Measurements of the Earth-ionospheric cavity resonance frequencies at high latitude (*with* **Larsen, Trygve Röed**), 17.9–423
Spectral density functions of hydromagnetic emissions at high latitude, 17.1–517
Sweep-frequency spectrum-analyzer for recording in the range 1 to 45 cps on a paper chart recorder (*with* **Olsen, Sven**), 17.8–183
Eggen, Olin J.
Wolf 630 group, 17.3–610
Egorov, S. T., *see* **Gurvich, A. S.,** 17.10–73
Egorova, A. Iu.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki klimata svobodnoĭ atmosfery nad Meksikoĭ [Some characteristics of the climate of the free atmosphere over Mexico], 17.6–444
Egorova, V. I.
Raspredelenie vodianogo para v troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere [Water vapor distribution in the troposphere and in the lower stratosphere], 17.4–359
Ehhalt, D.
Atmospheric krypton-85 during 1962 and 1963 (*with others*), 17.3–202
Ehmert, A., *see* **Pfotzer, G.,** 17.10–118
Eibling, James A., *see* **Bloemer, John W.,** 17.6–80
Eichmeier, Albert Henry
Local variation in precipitation induced by minor topographical differences (*with* **Wheaton, R. Z.** and **Kidder, E. H.**), 17.9–370
Precipitation gage design study, 17.1–104
Eichmeier, Joseph, *see* **Siksna, Reinhards,** 17.10–473
Eiden, Reiner
Messung und Berechnung der elliptischen Polarisation des in einem Luftvolumen gestreuten Lichtes [Measurement and computation of elliptical polarization of light scattered in a volume of air], 17.10–470
Eĭiubov, A. D.
O vybore kriteriev granits klimaticheskikh sezonov v gornykh raĭonakh (na primere Azerbaĭdzhana) [Selection of criteria for climatic season boundaries in mountainous regions (taking Azerbaidzhan as an example)], 17.8–340
Einarsson, Thorleifur, *see* **Hopkins, David M.,** 17.10–457
Einenkel, Peter, *see* **Reiter, Reinhold,** 17.11–302
Eisner, H., *see* **Ambach, W.,** 17.2–658; 17.11–426
Ekern, Paul C.
Evaporation from bare Low Humic Latosol in Hawaii, 17.12–386
Evapotranspiration by Bermudagrass sod, *Cynodon dactylon* L. Pers., in Hawaii, 17.12–387
Ekers, R. D., *see* **Roberts, J. A.,** 17.11–666
Ekström, L.
Study of atmospheric effects on cosmic ray records from plastic scintillation monitors at Uppsala, 17.9–476
Elagina, L. G.
Ob izmerenii chastotnykh spektrov pul'satsii absoliutnoĭ vlazhnosti v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Measurement of frequency spectra of pulsations of absolute humidity in the ground layer of the atmosphere], 17.5–301
Elam, Allen B., *see* **Dickson, David G.,** 17.8–131
Elder, Floyd C., *see* **Portman, Donald J.,** 17.7–473
El Din, S. H. Sharaf, *see* **Sharaf El Din, S. H.**
Eldridge, Ralph G.
Climatic visibilities of the United States, 17.9–400
Haze and fog aerosol distributions, 17.12–395
Eleman, Folke
Time variations of geomagnetic H and D at disturbed stations, 17.9–503
Elford, C. Robert
Climate of Shasta County (*with* **McDonough, Max R.**), 17.2–325
Elford, W. G., *see* **Roper, R. G.,** 17.8–383
Elgaröy, Öystein
Narrow-band studies of solar bursts, 17.3–559
Eliseev, V. S.
K voprosu o gorizontal'nom rasseianii primesi v atmosfere [Horizontal diffusion of impurities in the atmosphere], 17.6–193
Ellett, D. J.
Surface temperatures in the southern North Sea, Jan.–March 1963 (*with* **Baxter, G. C.**), 17.10–676
Elliott, F. E., *see* **Zysk, S.,** 17.6–681
Elliott, J. A.
Study of the heat budget components for the British Columbia and southeast Alaska coast, 17.11–15
Elliott, Robert D.
Effects of seeding on the energy of systems, 17.12–185
Relationships between Tiros cloud patterns and air mass (wind and thermal) structure (*with* **Thompson, John R.**), 17.3–80
Summary report on weather modification, 17.7–188
Elliott, William P.
Long-wave radiation exchange near the ground (*with* **Stevens, Donald W.**), 17.9–269
Ellis, G. R. A.
Decametric radio emissions of Jupiter, 17.4–591
See also **McCulloch, P. M.,** 17.11–646
Ellison, Frank E., *see* **Block, Abraham,** 17.1–10

llsaesser, Hugh W.
Evaluation of spectral versus grid methods of hemispheric numerical weather prediction, 17.8–200
Expansion of hemispheric meteorological data in antisymmetric surface spherical harmonic (Laplace) series, 17.8–201
llyett, C. D., *see* **Keay, C. S. L.**, 17.6–622
lnesr, M. K.
Sur la variation de la radiation solaire de courtes longueurs d'onde avec le nombre de particules en suspension de l'atmosphère (*with* **Hegazi, N. A.**), 17.9–273
lsässer, Hans
Interplanetary medium, 17.7–695
Materie im interplanetaren Raum [Interplanetary matter], 17.2–542
See also **Fricke, Klaus**, 17.3–595
lterman, Louis
Atmospheric optics (*with* **Toolin, Robert B.**), 17.1–411
lton, Raymond C.
Origin of certain solar emission lines between 170 and 220 Å (*with others*), 17.3–608
Elwert, Gerhard
Some notes on the relations of X-ray, particle, and radio emission of the Sun during flares, 17.4–645
Ely, John T. A.
High resolution pulse height analyzer for satellite use, 17.12–609
Emik, L. O., *see* **Middleton, J. T.**, 17.1–173
Emm, Z. G., *see* **Il'inova, E. S.**, 17.9–242
Endlich, Roy M.
Clear Air Turbulence research programs of the Aerophysics Laboratory (*with* **Serebreny, Sidney M.** and **Ligda, Myron G. H.**), 17.12–333
Jet-stream structure over the central United States determined from aircraft observations (*with* **George McLean**) [Comments by K. C. Brundidge], 17.11–364
Objective analysis and forecasting of clear-air turbulence (*with* **Mancuso, R. L.**), 17.1–308
Techniques for determining a world-wide climatology of turbulence through use of meteorological data (*with* **Mancuso, R. L.** and **Davies, J. W.**), 17.10–340
Endo, Yasoichi
Study on the mechanisms of avalanche release, 17.1–377
Endrődi, Gabriella
Hideg légtavak hőmérsékleti viszonyai a Tihanyi-félszigeten [Temperature conditions in cold air pools on the Tihany Peninsula], 17.4–295
Hőmérséklet és a szél alakulása vizfelszin és szárázföld fölött [Temperature and wind conditions over a water surface and over land], 17.4–296
Engberg, L. W., *see* **Belmont, A. D.**, 17.12–91
Engel, Ivan, *see* **Oren, Oton Heim**, 17.7–764
Engel, R. D., *see* **Field, E. C.**, 17.8–74
Engelhardt, Wolf v.
Spaltflächen im Quarz als Anzeichen für Einschläge grosser Meteoriten [Cleavage surfaces in quartz as signs of large meteorite impacts] (*with* **Stöffler, Dieter**), 17.5–633
Engelmann, R. J.
Rain scavenging of zinc sulfide particles, 17.3–381
Enger, Isadore
Solar flare occurrence as a function of sunspot size (*with others*), 17.12–660
Engler, Nicholas A.
Development of methods to determine winds, density, pressure, and temperature from the ROBIN Falling Balloon, 17.9–83
Enhalt, D. H.
Peak in the tritium content of the atmospheric hydrogen following the accident at Windscale (*with* **Bainbridge, A. E.**), 17.8–259
Entz, Béla
Light conditions of Lake Balaton, a shallow lake in Hungary, 17.6–774
Epstein, Edward S.
Note on the attributes of probabilistic predictions and the probability score (*with* **Murphy, Allan H.**), 17.1–148
Quality control for probability forecasts, 17.12–158
Epstein, Eugene E.
Mercury: anomalous absence from the 3.4-millimeter radio emission of variation with phase, 17.5–588
Epstein, M. R.
Comparison of long-distance HF radio-signal reception at high and low receiving sites (*with others*), 17.12–78
Erdősi, Ferenc
Meddőhányók mikroklimájának néhány jellemzője a pécsi bányavidéken [Some characteristics of the microclimate of refuse dumps in the mining district of Pécs, Hungary], 17.9–392
Eremenko, L. V.
K metodike dolgosrochnogo prognoza zamerzaniia rek verkhnego i srednego Dnepra na osnove analiza atmosfernykh protsessov [Method of long range forecasting of freeze-up of rivers in the upper and middle Dnieper Basin, based on the analysis of atmospheric processes], 17.3–699
Eremin, N. N.
Estestvennaia radioaktivnost' oazisa Shirmakhera [Natural radioactivity of the Schirmacher Oasis] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–262
Ergin, E. I., *see* **Whitford, R. K.**, 17.8–64
Erickson, Bernard J., *see* **Pavlowitz, Abraham M.**, 17.3–137
Erickson, Carl O.
Meteorological satellites, 17.2–85

Erickson, W. C.
Maximum resolution of a radio telescope imposed by coronal scattering, 17.4–582
Erickson, William C., *see* **Malitson, Harriet H.**, 17.12–616
Ericson, D. W., *see* **Weeks, E. P.**, 17.7–799
Erikova, A. N., *see* **Pivovarov, A. A.**, 17.5–220
Eriksen, W.
Über den Einfluss der Stadt auf die Temperaturverteilung bei Frontdurchgang [Urban influences on temperature distribution during frontal passage], 17.7–285
Eriksson, Bertil
Climatological study of persistency and probability of precipitation in Sweden, 17.3–360
On the possibilities of making statistical long-range weather forecasts, 17.3–165
Eriksson, Erik
Deuterium and oxygen-18 in precipitation and other natural waters: some theoretical considerations, 17.3–372
Vertical transports and depositions of atmospheric constituents, 17.2–263
Ermachenko, I. A.
Usloviia novoobrazovaniia i raspada organicheskogo veshchestva v zone l'dov Grenlandskogo i Barentseva moreĭ [Conditions for formation and decay of organic substances in the ice areas of the Greenland Barents Seas], 17.6–699
Eroshenko, E. G.
Issledovanie magnitosfery Zemli na rasstoianii 7–11.7 R_Z na sputnikakh "Elektron" [Eng. transl.: Study of the Earth's magnetosphere at a distance of 7–11.7 R_e on the "Elektron" satellites], 17.10–568
See also **Dolginov, Sh. Sh.**, 17.10–567
Ershkovich, A. I.
Spektr elektronov ochen' vysokoĭ energii voznikaiushchikh pri β-raspade neĭtronov albedo [Eng. transl.: Spectrum of electrons of very high energy produced in β decay of albedo neutrons], 17.1–507
See also **Antonova, A. E.**, 17.10–565
Ershtadt, T. A., *see* **Kudlo, B. P.**, 17.2–627
Ertel, Hans
Die analytische Struktur der Konsumtionskurve einer Pegelstation [Analytical structure of the hydrograph of a gaging point], 17.9–77
Estructura teórica de la relación entre el caudal de un río y la altura del agua [Theoretical structure of the relation between river runoff and water level], 17.12–741
Impulsmoment-Relation der ageostrophischen Windabweichung [Relationship of ageostrophic wind deviation to the impulse moment], 17.9–221
Wellentheoretische Deduktion des Tangentenwinkels der Durchfluss-Pegelstand-Kennlinie [Derivation of the tangent angle of the stage-discharge curve by means of wave theory], 17.9–78
See also **Čadež, Marjan**, 17.4–188; 17.7–333
Erukhimov, L. M.
Issledovaniia ionosfery metodom nazemnogo priema radioizlucheniia ISZ [Eng. transl.: Ionosphere studies by receiving AES radio emission on the Earth] (*with* **Mitiakov, N. A.** and **Mitiakova, E. E.**), 17.10–490
Izuchenie fokusiruiushchikh neodnorodnosteĭ ionosfery radioastronomicheskim metodom na chastotakh 13–54 M gts [Study of focusing ionospheric inhomogeneities by a radio astronomical method on 13–54 Mc/s frequencies] (*with* **Ryzhov, V. A.**) [and Eng transl.], 17.2–376
O vliianii gradientov ionizatsii v sloe s neodnorodnostiami na velichinu korreliatsii fluktuatsiĭ na raznykh chastotakh [Influence of gradients of unization in the non-uniform layer on the value of correlation of fluctuations at different frequencies] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–524
O vysote i razmerakh neodnorodnosteĭ ionosfery, otvetstvennykh za fluktuatsii signalov ISZ, I, Nochnye chasy [Altitude and dimensions of heterogeneities of the ionosphere responsible for fluctuations in satellite AES signals, Pt. 1, Night hours] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–452
Esakova, N. P., *see* **Afanas'eva, V. B.**, 17.2–345; 17.7–424; **Iudin, M. I.**, 17.5–574
Eschner, Arthur R., *see* **Satterlund, Donald R.**, 17.6–796
Escobar, I.
On some characteristics of solar emission of ionized matter (*with* **Nerurkar, N. W.**), 17.2–430
Eserkepova, T. A.
Sil'nye vetry nad Tsentral'nom i Vostochnym Kazakhstanom [Strong winds over central and eastern Kazakhstan], 17.3–321
Eshleman, V. R.
Interplanetary electron number density from preliminary analysis of the Pioneer 6 radio propagation experiment (*with others*), 17.11–625
Radar astronomy of solar system plasmas, 17.3–566
See also **Fjeldbo, Gunnar**, 17.8–612
Esipova, E. N., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 17.10–293
Eskin, F. I.
Novyĭ sposob postanovki mareografa Graafena s vysokobortnykh sudov [Eng. transl.: New method of positioning a Graafen tide gage from a vessel with high sides], 17.8–643
Eskin, L. I.
Development of shore ice in the Antarctica [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–774
Ledovaia obstanovka v raĭone stantsiĭ Lazarev-Mirnyĭ v navigatsiiu 1962/63 g [Ice

  - conditions in the area of Mirny and Lazarev stations during the 1962/63 navigation period], 17.4–704
  - O rasprostranenii aĭsbergov k severu ot beregov Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy v navigatsiiu 1962/63 g [Iceberg distribution to the north of the East Antarctica coast during the 1962/63 navigation period], 17.4–705
  - O techenii v zalive Liuttsov-Khol'm [Eng. transl.: Current in Lützow-Holm Bay], 17.5–743
- **ispinola, Ronald P.**
  - Cloud composition from infrared spectra (*with* **Blau, Henry H., Jr.**), 17.4–376
- **ssenwanger, Oskar M.**
  - On the frequency of returning acoustic rays and focusing for Huntsville and Mississippi test facility, 17.12–486
  - Profile types of sound speed in the lower atmosphere and their relationships to acoustic focusing, 17.12–487
  - Resume on concepts and methods for the establishment of contingency tables relating sound propagation parameters with pertinent atmospheric characteristics, 17.11–504
  - Seasonal models of air density, temperature and wind between surface and 25 km for four geographic zones (*with* **Dudel, Helmut P.**), 17.1–155
  - Statistical parameters and percentile values for vector wind shear distributions of small increments, 17.6–350
- **Estoque, M. A.**
  - Approximation to boundary layer wind profiles, 17.11–328
  - Formation and structure of tropical cyclones: survey paper, 17.2–203
- **Etcheto, Jacqueline**
  - Interactions de gyrorésonance dans la magnétosphère pour une propagation non strictement longitudinale (*with* **Gendrin, Roger**), 17.9–521
- **Ette, A. I. I.**
  - Anomalous electrical behavior of a tree "looking in" between metal electrodes, 17.7–517
  - Estimation of displacement currents in trees during point-discharge, 17.12–471
  - Measurement of electrode by-passing efficiency in living trees, 17.7–518
  - Point-discharge pulses in multiple-point dischargers, 17.12–472
  - *See also* **Chalmers, J. A.**, 17.4–462
- **Eugster, Hans P.**
  - Ammonium micas: possible sources of atmospheric ammonia and nitrogen (*with* **Munoz, James**), 17.6–186
  - Sodium carbonate-bicarbonate minerals as indicators of P_{CO_2}, 17.10–225
- **European Space Research Organization**, *see* **Summer School in Space Physics, Alpbach, Austria, July–Aug. 1963**, 17.7–3
- **Evans, D. D.**, *see* **Aljibury, F. K.**, 17.1–384
- **Evans, Dallas E.**
  - Venus and Mars nominal natural environment for advanced manned planetary mission programs (*with* **Pitts, David E.** and **Kraus, Gary L.**), 17.2–524
  - *See also* **Levin, George M.**, 17.2–530
- **Evans, J. E.**, *see* **Sharp, R. D.**, 17.8–575
- **Evans, J. V.**
  - Ionospheric backscatter observations at Millstone Hill, 17.5–471
  - Radar observations of meteor deceleration, 17.2–533
  - Radar studies of the Moon, 17.4–601
  - Radio echo observations of Venus and Mercury at 23 cm wavelength (*with others*), 17.7–702
  - Radio-echo studies of meteors at 68-centimeter wavelength, 17.1–534
- **Evans, John W.**
  - Sun, 17.1–562
- **Evans, L. F.**
  - Nucleation of ice under pressure, 17.5–313
- **Evans, Margaret J.**, *see* **Leaton, B. R.**, 17.7–617
- **Evans, S.**
  - Dielectric properties of ice and snow: a review, 17.1–373
  - Glacier depth-sounding from the air (*with* **Robin, G. de Q.**), 17.11–750
- **Evans, W. E.**, *see* **Northend, C. A.**, 17.7–121
- **Evans, Walter H.**
  - Measurement of electric fields in clouds, 17.9–169
  - *See also* **Zonge, K. L.**, 17.7–516
- **Evans, William B.**
  - Development approach for an advanced orbiting solar observatory spacecraft, 17.6–580
- **Evdokimenko, S. V.**, *see* **Dirikis, M. A.**, 17.11–477
- **Evers, A.**, *see* **Amelung, Walther**, 17.2–5
- **Evesson, D. T.**
  - Lightning damage during a thunderstorm on Feb. 18, 1965, at Northbridge, Sydney, 17.12–474
- **Eviatar, Aharon**
  - Role of electrostatic plasma oscillations in electron scattering in the Earth's outer magnetosphere, 17.9–522
- **Evlashin, L. S.**
  - Morphology of hydrogen emission in polar aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–505
- **Evteeva, K. A.**, *see* **Andreeva, S. I.**, 17.3–431; 17.3–540
- **Ewen Knight Corp., East Natick, Mass.**, *see* **Taylor, H. P.**, 17.6–37; 17.6–188
- **Ewing, Gifford C.**, *see* **Woods Hole, Mass. Oceanographic Institution**, 17.4–15
- **Ewing, J. A.**
  - Some wave and wind data from trawlers (*with* **Hogben, N.**), 17.11–718
- **Ewing, Maurice**, *see* **Conolly, John R.**, 17.5–410; **Donn, William L.**, 17.11–453

Eyries, M.
  Analysis of short-period tidal or tidal stream observations, 17.10–710
Ezer, D.
  Solar evolution with varying G (*with* **Cameron, A. G. W.**), 17.7–732

F

Fabricand, B. P.
  Atomic absorption analyses for Li, Mg, K, Rb and Sr in ocean waters (*with others*), 17.12–699
Fabricius, Jens S.
  Danish ice-observations in Greenland: history and organization, 17.7–789
Facy, L.
  Notes introductives aux problèmes de pollution atmosphérique (*with others*), 17.1–165
  Utilisation des maquettes aériennes et hydrauliques pour l'étude de la pollution atmosphérique (*with others*), 17.1–164
Fadeeva, I. P.
  Nekotorye sviazi mesiachnoĭ i sezonnoĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery [Certain relationships of monthly and seasonal circulation of the atmosphere], 17.3–232
Fälthammar, C.-G.
  Some aspects of particles and fields in the magnetosphere, 17.5–556
Fager, E. W.
  Plankton data analysis, 17.4–16
Fair, J. F., *see* **Morrison, S. M.**, 17.12–742
Fairfield, Donald H.
  Morphology of latitude geomagnetic disturbance and correlations with satellite magnetic field measurements, 17.5–9
  Transition region magnetic field and polar magnetic disturbances (*with* **Cahill, L. J., Jr.**), 17.2–453
Falciani, R.
  Corona at the total solar eclipse of Feb. 25, 1952, Pt. 1 (*with* **Rigutti, M.**), 17.6–646
Falk, O.
  Neue Instrumente für hydrologische Messungen in Norwegen [New instruments for hydrological measurements in Norway], 17.6–767
Faller, Alan J.
  Numerical study of the instability of the laminar Ekman boundary layer (*with* **Kaylor, Robert E.**), 17.12–229
Fan, A. A.
  Pogreshnosti vychisleniia potoka tepla v pochve po setevomu metodu [Errors in calculating heat flow in the soil by a network method], 17.8–97
Fan, C. Y.
  Acceleration of electrons near the Earth's bow shock and beyond (*with* **Gloeckler, G.** and **Simpson, J. A.**), 17.7–654
  Anisotropy and fluctuations of solar proton fluxes of energies 0.6–100 Mev measured on the Pioneer 6 space probe (*with others*), 17.11–607
Fankhauser, James C.
  Comparison of kinematically computed precipitation with observed convective rainfall, 17.1–142
Fanning, Robert Wayne
  Investigation of the applicability of analytically manageable raindrop size distributions to radar observations of subtropical precipitation, 17.8–448
Fanselau, Gerhard
  Statistiche Bearbeitung der Parameter des geomagnetischen Feldes und der Säkularvariation [Statistical analysis of the parameters of a geomagnetic field and secular variations] (*with* **Mundt, Wolfgang**), 17.3–514
  Zur Frage nach der Realität des geomagnetischen Aussenfeldes [Problem of reality of the external geomagnetic field], 17.7–622
Faoro, Robert B., *see* **Clarke, John F.**, 17.10–228
Farley, William W., IV, *see* **Dayharsh, Thomas I.**, 17.1–451
Farlow, John S.
  Field technique used for horizontal diffusion studies in Lakes Michigan and Erie, 17.6–778
Farmer, C. B.
  Collision-induced absorption in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Houghton, J. T.**), 17.10–310
Farmer, S. F. G.
  Results from the SKUA meteorological rocket programme, 17.3–77
Farquharson, W. I.
  Tidal stream and current surveys evaluation of data, 17.6–743
Farrar, D. M., *see* **Coleman, J. D.**, 17.6–814
Farrar, J. L.
  Research watersheds in Canada, 17.3–715
Fast, N. P.
  K izucheniiu meteorologicheskikh i ionosfernykh usloviĭ poiavleniia serebristykh oblakov v Sibiri [Study of meteorological and ionospheric conditions of the occurrence of noctilucent clouds in Siberia], 17.11–485
Fateeva, G. A., *see* **Berliand, M. E.**, 17.9–186
Fatkhullaeva, Z. N., *see* **Lipunova, L. R.**, 17.11–268
Fatkullin, M. N.
  Integral'nye provodimosti verkhneĭ atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Integral conductivities of the upper atmosphere], 17.2–355
  Spokoĭnye solnechno-sutochnye variatsii geomagnitnogo polia v period MGG, II [Quiet solar diurnal geomagnetic field variations during IGY, Pt. 2] (*with* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–452; Pt. 3 (*with* **Fel'dshtein**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–494

aul, Henry
Tektites are terrestrial, 17.10–626
aulkner, F. D., *see* **Bleick, W. E.,** 17.2–52
auquet, André
Exemples de lutte contre le rabattement des fumées: détermination d'une altitude critique des cheminées (*with* **Pauriche, Joseph**), 17.1–166
Sur quelques méthodes de visualisation utilisées par l'I.M.F.L. à Lille, 17.1–167
aure, G.
Isotopic composition of strontium in surface water from the North Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Hurley, P. M.** and **Powell, J. L.**), 17.8–666
aust, Heinrich
Zur Frage regelmässiger Schwankungen von Wind und Temperatur in den Mesosphäre [Regular fluctuations of wind and temperature in the mesosphere], 17.7–310
awcett, William G.
Scientific exploration with Mariner 4 (*with others*), 17.5–622
ay, W. J.
Communication problems associated with data transmission from weather stations (*with* **Muñoz, D. R.**), 17.5–671
Fayard, Christian, *see* **Renard, Claude,** 17.5–566
Faye-Petersen, Rolf, *see* **Dryer, Murray,** 17.6–548
Faynot, Jean-Marc, *see* **Du Castel, François,** 17.9–422
Fea, G.
Esplorazione dell'alta atmosfera con razzi meteorologici, Nota 1 (*with* **Giorgi, M.** and **Piloni, M.**), 17.10–130
Fedchenko, K. K.
Relationship of the cosmic ray intensity to solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–525
Federal Inter-Agency Sedimentation Conference, Jackson, Miss., Jan. 28–Feb. 1, 1963
Proceedings, 17.2–12
Fediushina, L. P.
K kharakteristike termicheskogo rezhima severnogo sklona Zailiĭskogo Alatau [Characteristics of the thermal regime of the northern slope of Trans-Ili Ala-Tau], 17.3–289
K kharakteristike termicheskogo rezhima severnogo sklona Zailiĭskogo Alatau [Characteristics of the thermal regime of the northern slope of Trans-Ili Ala-Tau], 17.4–322
See also **Tkachenko, N. S.,** 17.3–300; 17.12–311
Fedorov, K. N.
Ekvatorial'nye seĭshi [Eng. transl.: Equatorial seiches], 17.8–705
Nekotorye soobrazheniia po obrabotke batitermogramm i graficheskomu predstavleniiu batitermograficheskikh dannykh [Treatment of bathythermograms and graphical representation of bathythermographic data], 17.5–701
Fedorov, N. N.
Investigation of the regularities of pulsating velocities in a stream with ice cover, from observational data of the GGI for the river Svir' (*with* **Sharshukova, N. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–713
Ispol'zovanie vodosliva s shirokim porogom v kachestve izmeritelia raskhoda vody [Use of a broad-crested weir as a gage of water discharge], 17.10–732
Fedorov, S. F.
Isparenie s lesa i polia v razlichnye po uvlazhnennosti gody [Evaporation from forest and field in years with different amounts of moisture], 17.5–308; [Eng. transl.], 17.12–388
Fedorov, V. A.
Bufernoe operativnoe zapominaiushchee ustroĭstvo dlia elektronnoĭ vychislitel'noĭ mashiny [Operative buffer memory for electronic computers], 17.11–99
Fedorova, A. M., *see* **Mertsalova, O. B.,** 17.4–314
Fedorova, E. A., *see* **Maniugina, V. A.,** 17.8–350
Fedorova, M. P., *see* **Gaevskaia, G. N.,** 17.5–95; **Goĭsa, N. I.,** 17.1–254
Fedorova, V. N.
O vybore formuly dlia rascheta skorosti zvuka pri massovoĭ mekhanizirovannoĭ obrabotke materialov glubokovodnykh gidrologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ [Eng. transl.: Selection of a formula to calculate the velocity of sound for automatic processing of deepwater hydrologic observations] (*with* **Nedoshivin, O. A.**), 17.8–649
Fedoseev, A. P.
Raschet zapasov dostupnoĭ vlagi v pochve na pastbishchakh Kazakhstana [Calculating reserves of accessible soil moisture in Kazakhstan's pastures] (*with* **Beloborodova, G. G.**), 17.6–427
Fedosov, M. V.
Kislorodnyĭ rezhim: pokazatel' pervichnoĭ produktivnosti morskikh vod [Oxygen regime: an indicator of the primary productivity of marine waters] (*with* **Volkovinskiĭ, V. V.**), 17.6–701
Usloviia formirovaniia pervichnykh kormovykh resursov okeana [Conditions of formation of primary food resources in the ocean], 17.6–700
Fedotova, L. F., *see* **Timoshenko, U. I.,** 17.9–288
Fedulova, M. N.
Prognoz srednego znacheniia indeksov atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii na estestvennyĭ sinopticheskiĭ period [Forecasting the mean value of atmospheric circulation indexes for a natural synoptic period], 17.12–177

Fehér, V. I., *see* **Horváth, I.,** 17.8–344
Fehrenbach, Charles
  Sur une anomalie du comportement des bandes de NH_3, dans le spectre de la planète Jupiter, 17.3–578
  See also **Dufay, Jean,** 17.7–729
Fehsenfeld, F. C., *see* **Ferguson, E. E.,** 17.2–156
Feibelman, W. A.
  Unusual aurora of Sept. 22–23, 1963, 17.12–541
Feige, J.
  Desert locust invasion into Israel in March 1962, 17.9–240
Feĭgel'son, E. M.
  Izmenenie temperatury sloistykh oblakov vo vremeni [Eng. transl.: Time variation of temperature in stratus clouds], 17.10–404
  Spektral'noe otrazhenie radiatsii oklakami [Spectral reflectivity of clouds], 17.4–265
  Vzaimodeĭstvie mezhdu rasseiannym i otrazhennym svetom dnevnogo neba [Eng. transl.: Interaction between scattered and reflected light in daytime sky], 17.1–266
  See also **Gradus, L. M.,** 17.3–279; **Gromova, N. V.,** 17.2–221; **Petrova, L. V.,** 17.10–295
Fein, N.
  Design and operation of an ice accretion laboratory (*with* **Freiberger, A.**), 17.8–420
Feit, J.
  Secondary protons from cosmic-ray collisions in space (*with* **Milford, S. N.**), 17.9–477
Fejer, J. A.
  Excitation of the lower hybrid resonance by an antenna in the ionosphere, 17.7–532
Felando, August
  Kind of oceanographic information of direct use to the fisherman, 17.11–704
Feldman, J. R., *see* **Bridges, J. E.,** 17.8–118
Fel'dshtein, Ia. I.
  Peculiarities in the auroral distribution and magnetic disturbance distribution in high latitudes caused by the asymmetrical form of the magnetosphere, 17.12–546
  Poliarnye siianiia v magnitono-vozmushchennye i magnitno-spokoĭnye periody [Auroras during magnetically disturbed and magnetically quiet periods] (*with* **Shevnina, N. F.** and **Lukina, L. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–571
  Tokovaia sistema S_D-variatsiĭ v vysokikh shirotakh dlia zimnego sezona v period MGG [Current systems of S_D-variations in high latitudes for the winter season during the IGY] (*with* **Zaĭtsev, A. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–533
  See also **Fatkullin, M. N.,** 17.1-494; 17.2–452
Feldt, E. D.
  Theory of the consolidation of snow (*with* **Ballard, G. E. H.**), 17.7–429
Felperin, Karl D.
  Comparison of time-delay spread and spatial coherence for ionospheric propagation, 17.6–491
Felske, Dieter, *see* **Schmelovsky, Karl Heinz,** 17.7–556
Felthammar, C.-G.
  On the transport of trapped particles in the outer magnetosphere, 17.7–656
Felton, Ernest L.
  California's many climates, 17.2–29
Fel'zenbaum, A. I.
  Zavisimost' vetrovykh koeffitsientov v Arkticheskom basseĭne ot skorosti vetra i tolshchiny l'da [The dependence of the wind coefficients in the Arctic Basin on wind velocity and ice thickness], 17.6–342; [Eng. transl.], 17.11–342
  See also **Sgibneva, L. A.,** 17.6–742; 17.11–748
Fenaux, Lucienne, *see* **Bougis, Paul,** 17.7–758
Feng, Chih-hsien, *see* **Chao, Po-ling,** 17.6–393
Fenn, Robert W.
  Distribution of aerosol particles in the troposphere (*with* **Gerber, H. R.** and **Weickmann, H. K.**), 17.5–330
  Scattering properties of concentric soot-water spheres for visible and infrared light (*with* **Oser, Hansjörg**), 17.3–278
  Sources of meteorological data for weapons systems studies, 17.2–39
Feoktistov, K. P.
  Nekotorye rezul'taty opticheskikh nabliudeniĭ s kosmicheskogo korablia "Voskhod" [Eng. transl.: Results derived from optical observations with the spacecraft "Voskhod"] (*with others*), 17.10–49
Ferguson, E. E.
  New speculation on terrestrial helium loss (*with* **Fehsenfeld, F. C.** and **Schmeltekopf, A. L.**), 17.2–156
Ferguson, William R.
  AFCRL tethered-balloon programs, 17.12–122
Fernández-Partagás, José J.
  "Unrecorded" hurricane of Oct. 1945, 17.11–281
Ferrari d'Occhieppo, Konradin
  Jupiter und Saturn in den Jahren-125 und-6 nach babylonischen Quellen [Jupiter and Saturn in the years 125 and 6 B.C. according to Babylonian sources], 17.5–628
Ferraro, A. J.
  Effect of collisions upon the vertical heights of low-frequency radio waves reflected from the ionosphere (*with* **Tou, C. P.**), 17.11–525
  Measurement of phase and amplitude radio wave interaction at University Park, Pennsylvania [for Oct. 1964–June 1965] [Report Nos. 236, 239, and 250] (*with* **Lee, H. S.**), 17.5–472

erreira, Herculano Amorim
- O clima de Portugal, Fasciculo II, Estado da India, 17.7–450; Fascículo 12, Província de Timor, 17.6–45; Fascículo 13, Normais climatológicas do Continente, Açores e Madeira correspondentes a 1931–1960, 17.6–46

esenkov, V. G.
- Meteornaia materiia v mezhduplanetnom prostranstve [Eng. transl.: Meteoric matter in interplanetary space], 17.2–534
- Mezhplanetnaia pylevaia materiia i metody ee issledovaniia [Interplanetary dust and methods of investigating it] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–640
- O poliarizatsionnom metode issledovaniia sumerechnykh iavleniĭ [Polarization method of study of twilight phenomena] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–479
- O sumerechnom metode issledovaniia opticheskikh svoĭstv atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Twilight method in the study of the optical properties of the atmosphere], 17.1–72
- O znachenii atmosfernoĭ optiki dlia astrofiziki [Eng. transl.: Significance of atmospheric optics in astrophysics], 17.1–414
- Ob usloviiakh vidimosti serebristykh oblakov [Conditions of visibility of noctilucent clouds], 17.11–474
- Problemy padeniia Tungusskogo meteorita [Problems of the fall of the Tunguska meteorite] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–578
- Uspekhi meteoritiki [Progress in meteoritics], 17.9–579
- *See also* **Soveshchanie po Rasseianiiu i Poliarizatsii Sveta v Atmosfere, Alma-Ata, Oct. 1961,** 17.1–20

Feth, J. H.
- Nitrogen compounds in natural water: a review, 17.9–699
- *See also* **Van Denburgh, A. S.,** 17.6–782

Fett, Robert W.
- Tropical cyclone intensity interpretation from pictures, 17.10–131
- Upper-level structure of the formative tropical cyclone, 17.3–252

Fett, Walter
- Zusammenhang zwischen Niederschlag und Mondphase in Deutschland [Relationship between precipitation and lunar phases in Germany], 17.10–410

Fiala, V.
- Diffuzionnoe rasplyvanie neodnorodnosteĭ v plazme pri nalichii dreĭfa [Diffusion of irregularities in a plasma in the presence of a drift] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–502

Fialko, E. I.
- Nekotorye rezul'taty ispol'zovaniia sledov promezhutochnogo tipa dlia izmereniia elektronnoĭ plotnosti v meteornom slede [Some results of the utilization of intermediate type trains for measuring the electronic density in a meteor train] (*with* **Baĭrachenko, I. V. and Chumak, Iu. V.**), 17.1–535
- Opredelenie absoliutnoĭ zvezdnoĭ velichiny meteora po dlitel'nosti meteornykh radioekho neustoĭchivogo tipa [Determination of the absolute stellar magnitude of a meteor from the duration of unstable type meteoric radio echoes] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–726
- Statisticheskie kharakteristiki meteornykh radioekho v epokhu potoka Geminid 1963 g [Statistical characteristics of meteor radio echo in the epoch of the 1963 Geminids stream] (*with others*), 17.1–536
- Summarnaia dlitel'nost' meteornykh otrazhenii i koeffitsient zapolneniia na $\lambda = 10$ m [Cumulative duration of meteor reflections and the coefficient of filling at $\lambda = 10$ m] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–703

Ficalbi, Augusta, *see* **Gabrielli, Gabriella,** 17.2–272

Fichtel, C. E.
- Cosmic-ray hydrogen and helium nuclei during a solar quiet time in July 1961 (*with others*), 17.6–527
- *See also* **Biswas, S.,** 17.5–510; 17.6–524; 17.12–549

Fidler, Richard E., *see* **Norris, Stanley E.,** 17.7–795

Fiedler, Reinhart
- Die Aerosolkonzentration im mittleren Saaletal bei Strahlungswetter in Abhängigkeit von Tageszeit und Jahreszeit [Aerosol concentration in the middle Saale Valley during radiational weather as influenced by the time of day and the season], 17.10–229

Field, E. C.
- Detection of daytime nuclear bursts below 150 km by prompt VLF phase anomalies (*with* **Engel, R. D.**), 17.8–74
- Equatorial transmission of geomagnetic micropulsations through the ionosphere and lower exosphere (*with* **Greifinger, C.**), 17.10–545

Field, Richard T.
- Study of climatic fluxes over an ocean surface (*with* **Superior, William J.**), 17.7–23
- *See also* **Thornthwaite, C. W.,** 17.3–306

Fielder, G.
- Moon from Luna 9 (*with* **Wilson, L. and Guest, J. E.**), 17.8–606

Fiering, Myron B.
- Optimization scheme for gaging, 17.6–768

Filimonov, A. I.
- Primenenie pechataiushchikh vertushek sistemy Alekseeva dlia izucheniia shtormovykh techeniĭ v pribrezhnoĭ zone moria [Use of Alekseev's printing current meter for the study of storm currents in the coastal waters of a sea], 17.6–673

Filippov, A. Kh.
- Elektricheskoe pole atmosfery v predgrozovoĭ i grozovoĭ periody v Irkutske [Eng. transl.: Atmospheric electric field during

pre-thunderstorm and thunderstorm periods in Irkutsk], 17.6–468
Metod otsenki plotnosti toka koronirovaniia s estestvennykh ostriĭ [Method of estimating the density of corona currents from natural points], 17.12–469

Filippov, B. A.
Mezhdunarodnaia gidrologicheskaia s"emka Baltiĭskogo moria [International hydrological survey of the Baltic Sea], 17.1–593; [Eng. transl.], 17.10–665

Filippov, I. A., *see* **Kuznetsov, O. A.**, 17.9–160

Filippov, S. M., *see* **Skvortsov, S. B.**, 17.1–89

Filippov, V. A., *see* **Chirkov, N. P.**, 17.4–520; **Danilov, A. A.**, 17.4–521

Filippova, A. K.
Results of soil moisture surveys on catchments [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–386

Filiushkin, B. N.
O vozmozhnosti opredeleniia nekotorykh parametrov vertikal'nogo profilia temperatury v verkhnem sloe okeana [Possibility of determining some vertical temperature profile parameters in the upper layer of the ocean], 17.6–319
See also **Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A.**, 17.1–617

Fillius, R. Walker
Trapped protons of the inner radiation belt, 17.2–468

Filz, Robert C.
Time and altitude dependence of 55-Mev trapped protons, Aug. 1961 to June 1964 (*with* **Holeman, Ernest**), 17.2–469

Finger, Frederick G.
Diurnal variation of wind, pressure, and temperature in the stratosphere (*with* **Harris, M. F.** and **Teweles, S.**), 17.3–294
See also **Harris, Miles F.**, 17.11–326

Fink, Camillo
Eine Radiosonde für die Messung der Temperaturfeinstruktur der Atmosphäre [Radiosonde for measuring the fine structure of atmospheric temperature], 17.3–98

Fink, Uwe, *see* **Rank, D. H.**, 17.12–635

Finke, Denford D.
Correction for the net radiometer reflection error, 17.1–91

Finland. Havsforskningsinstitutet
Jäätalvi 1963/64 Suomen merialueilla [Ice winter 1963/1964 along the Finnish coast], 17.2–662
Jäätalvi 1964/65 Suomen merialueilla [Ice winter 1964/65 along the Finnish coast], 17.9–694

Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten
Ilmastohavainnot [Climatological Data], 17.8–36
Magnetic results from Nurmijärvi Geophysical Observatory, 17.9–512

Fiocco, Giorgio
Note on the influx of extraterrestrial dust as an energy source in the *E* region, 17.7–534
Observations of the upper atmosphere by optical radar in Alaska and Sweden during the summer 1964 (*with* **Grams, G.**), 17.8–101
Summary of research with optical radars 17.9–547

Fireman, Edward L.
Multiple fall of Příbram meteorites photographed, Pt. 10, 17.4–632
Search for aluminum-26 in dust from the Greenland ice sheet (*with* **Langway Chester C., Jr.**), 17.7–786

Fischbach, Frederick F.
Satellite method for pressure and temperature below 24 km, 17.3–63

Fischer, Günter
On a finite difference scheme for solving the non-linear primitive equations for a barotropic fluid with application to the boundary current problem, 17.3–661

Fischer, Hugo B.
Note on the one-dimensional dispersion model, 17.11–237

Fischer, Leander
Der winterliche Strassenzustand 1964/65 in Wien I, Schottengasse und Helferstorferstrasse [Winter street conditions 1964/65 in Vienna, I, Schottengasse and Helferstorferstrasse], 17.2–344

Fischer, S.
Solar effects on the cosmic radiation at the Vostok Station, Sept. 1963 (*with* **Křivský, L.**), 17.4–526

Fischer, William H.
[Correction on his] Radio noise spectrum from e.l.f. to e.h.f., 17.11–641
Pressure waves from a geyser, 17.7–313

Fisher, David E.
Origin of meteorites: space erosion and cosmic radiation ages, 17.10–624

Fishkova, L. M.
Emissiia ON po nabliudeniiam v Abastumani [Eng. transl.: OH emission according to observations at Abastumani] (*with* **Markova, G. V.**), 17.5–503

Fishman, Iu. S., *see* **Romov, A. I.**, 17.2–128; 17.3–138

Fitton, A.
Markings at the solar poles near sunspot minimum, 17.7–740

Fitzenreiter, R. J., *see* **Blumle, L. J.**, 17.7–523

Fitzgerald, Donald R.
Measurement techniques in clouds, 17.4–72
Multiple aircraft studies of the electrical properties of thunderstorms (*with* **Cunningham, R. M.**), 17.7–495
See also **Sagalyn, Rita C.**, 17.1–431

Fitzpatrick, E. A.
Components of the radiation balance of irrigated plots in a dry monsoonal environment (*with* **Stern, W. R.**), 17.4–251
See also **Stern, W. R.**, 17.2–274

- **eldbo, Gunnar**
  - Models for the atmosphere of Mars based on the Mariner 4 occultation experiment (*with* **Fjeldbo, Wencke C.** and **Eshleman, Von R.**), 17.8–612
- **örtoft, Ragnar**
  - On the role of differential heating for the maintenance of the long waves, 17.10–270
- **ach, E.**
  - Klimatologische Untersuchung über die geographische Verteilung der Globalstrahlung und der diffusen Himmelsstrahlung [Climatological study of the geographic distribution of global radiation and diffuse sky radiation], 17.7–268
- **andre, J. P.**
  - L'ozone atmosphérique, 17.8–248
- **eet, M.**
  - Occurrence of rifts in the Larsen Ice Shelf near Cape Disappointment, 17.6–753
- **legontov, V. M.,** *see* **Gritchenko, Z. G.,** 17.8–193
- **leischer, R. L.**
  - Simple detectors for neutrons for heavy cosmic ray nuclei (*with* **Price, P. B.** and **Walker, R. M.**), 17.10–528
  - Tracks of charged particles in solids (*with* **Price, P. B.** and **Walker, R. M.**), 17.4–527
- **leming, H. E.,** *see* **Wark, D. Q.,** 17.10–327
- **leming, William D.,** *see* **Stockinger, Karl R.,** 17.7–444
- **lemming, Günther**
  - Das Klima an Waldbestandsrändern [Climate at the margin of a forest], 17.3–11
  - Rechnerische Kartierung von Schwefeldioxyd-Relativwerten im Rauchschadengebiet Dübener Heide [Numerical charting of relative sulfur dioxide values in the Dübener Heide smoke damage area], 17.5–163
  - Wind, Richtungsböigkeit und Rauchausbreitung in Tal- und Hochflächenlage [Wind, directional gustiness and smoke propagation in valley and high plateau locations], 17.10–339
- **letcher, J. O.**
  - Soviet data on the Arctic heat budget and its climatic influence (*with* **Keller, B.** and **Olenicoff, S. M.**) (*eds.*), 17.9–8
- **letcher, N. H.**
  - Theory of ice crystal nucleation, 17.6–163
  - *See also* **Bryant, G. W.,** 17.7–503
- **letcher, William E.,** *see* **Sharkey, Vincent J.,** 17.6–35
- **ligel', D. S.,** *see* **Guseva, E. G.,** 17.8–496
- **link, L. R.,** *see* **Smalley, J. H.,** 17.8–134
- **liri, Franz**
  - Die Niederschläge in Tirol und den angrenzenden Gebieten im Zeitraum 1931–1960 [Precipitation in Tirol and adjacent areas during 1931–1960], 17.6–109
- **littner, Glenn A.**
  - El Nino off South America, 17.9–661
- **Flohn, Hermann**
  - Comments on a synoptic climatology of southern Asia, 17.9–394
  - Contributions to a synoptic climatology of northeast Africa, 17.9–395
  - Klimaprobleme am Roten Meer [Climatic problems of the Red Sea area], 17.3–369
  - Probleme der theoretischen Klimatologie [Problems of theoretical climatology], 17.7–240
  - Remarks on the biennial cycle in the equatorial stratosphere, 17.2–261
  - Research aspects of long-range forecasting, 17.3–159
  - Studies on the meteorology of tropical Africa, 17.8–24
  - Studies on the water-vapor transport over northern Africa (*with* **Henning, D.** and **Korff, H. C.**), 17.8–392
  - Tropical easterly jet and other regional anomalies of the tropical circulation, 17.2–194
- **Flood, Walter A.**
  - Analysis of the statistics of simultaneous auroral echoes, 17.4–506
  - Project Aurora 3, 17.4–506
  - Some evidence for the occurrence of high electron densities in the auroral D and E region, 17.4–506
- **Florence. Universitá. Osservatorio Astrofisico di Arcetri**
  - Osservazioni eseguite all'Osservatorio . . . 1962, 1963, 17.3–588
- **Florida. Citrus Commission**
  - Two days in December: a report on the Florida freeze of 1962, 17.7–76
- **Florida. State Univ., Tallahassee. Dept. of Meteorology,** *see* **Aspliden, C. I.,** 17.8–143; **Craig, Richard A.,** 17.8–303; **Garstang, Michael,** 17.2–266; **Malkus, Joanne Starr,** 17.4–221; **Pfeffer, Richard L.,** 17.12–246; **Zipser, Edward J.,** 17.9–154
- **Flowers, Edwin C.**
  - Laboratory and field investigations of Eppley radiation sensors (*with* **Helfert, Norbert F.**), 17.8–152
- **Fluegge, Robert A.**
  - Studies and experimental investigation of space charge measurement equipment (*with* **Pilié, Roland J.**), 17.6–132
- **Focas, Jean,** *see* **Dollfus, Audouin,** 17.9–568
- **Föppl, H.**
  - Ionosphärenexperimente des Max-Planck-Instituts für Physik und Astrophysik [Ionospheric experiments of the Max-Planck Institute for Physics and Astrophysics], 17.9–424
- **Föyn, Ernst**
  - Oxymeter, 17.3–656
- **Fofonoff, N. P.**
  - Measurement of ocean currents, 17.4–16
  - *See also* **Webster, Ferris,** 17.3–622
- **Fogel', Ia. M.,** *see* **Koval', A. G.,** 17.7–574; 17.8–609

Fogel, Lawrence J.
Adaption of evolutionary programming to the prediction of solar flares (*with* **Owens, Alvin J.** and **Walsh, Michael J.**), 17.7–748
Fogle, Benson
Noctilucent clouds, 17.4–438
Noctilucent clouds in the Southern Hemisphere, 17.4–439
See also **Chapman, Sydney**, 17.1–424
Fogler, H. Scott, *see* **Gitlin, Sonia N.**, 17.12–429
Fojt, Vojtěch
Promrzání půdy na pruhové seči (Mikroklima pruhové seče, V. sdělení [Freezing of soil in a strip cutting (Microclimate of a strip cutting, Pt. 5)], 17.9–61
Sněhové poměry na seči pruhové (Mikroklima pruhové seče, [Pt. 4]) [Snow conditions in a strip cutting (Microclimate of a strip cutting [Pt. 4])], 17.1–400
Fokker, A. D.
Electron temperature of the solar corona as derived from radio observations, 17.12–669
Noise storms, 17.1–528
Folkestad, K.
Long range propagation studies, 17.7–96
Follis, M. Stanley, *see* **Bunton, William J.**, 17.8–642
Foltz, Nevin D.
Investigation of second-order corrections to first-order ray theory as applied to beacon satellite transmission studies, 17.2–491
Folwell, Phillip A.
Tide measuring buoy system (*with* **Maddux, Duane E.** and **Triplett, James E.**), 17.5–679
Fomenko, Ia. A.
Metodika rascheta vodootdachi na rekakh basseĭna Dnepra v gody s vysokimi polovod'iami [Method of calculating water yield on rivers of the Dneper basin during years with high spring floods], 17.10–77
Fomichev, A. V.
Issledovaniia techeniĭ severnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana [Investigation of currents in the northern Indian Ocean], 17.9–641
Ob ispol'zovanii sudovykh meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ dlia kosvennogo izucheniia techeniĭ [Use of meteorological observations made on shipboard in indirect studies of currents], 17.6–724
Vodnye massy i vertikal'naia struktura antarkticheskikh vod [Water masses and vertical structure of Antarctic Waters], 17.6–714
Fomichev, V. V.
Otsenki napriazhennosti magnitnogo polia v solnechnoĭ korone po radiovspleskam p tipa [Estimates of the magnetic field strength in the solar corona from type II radio bursts] (*with* **Chertok, I. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–584
Fomin, Iu. A., *see* **Atrashkevich, V. B.**, 17.8 528
Fomin, Luch M.
Sootnoshenie mezhdu spektral'nymi plotnostiami raspredeleniia skorosti techeniia davleniia ili plotnosti vody v okeane [Th relationship between spectral densities o flow rate and water pressure or density i the ocean] (*with* **Iampol'skiĭ, A. D.**) [an Eng. transl.], 17.11–735
Statsionaryye vetrovyye techeniya v neod nordodnom okeane peremennoy glubin [Eng. transl.: Stationary wind-driven currents in the nonhomogeneous ocean of variable depth], 17.1–631
Fonarev, G. A., *see* **Novysh, V. V.**, 17.11–595
Fons, Claude
Prévision de la houle: la méthode des densités spectro-angulaires N°5 (D.S.A. 5) 17.8–698
Fontaine, Maxime
Sur les variations d'agitation du champ magnétique terrestre en Bretagne (*with others*) 17.7–640
Fontan, Jacques
Etude de la mobilité des ions radioactifs formés sur les atomes de recul provenant de la désintégration du thoron dans l'air e différents gaz (*with others*), 17.11–259
Relations entre les variations de la radioactivité naturelle de l'air et les conditions atmosphériques au-dessus de l'Océan Atlantique, 17.8–256
Sur le dosage de l'actinon de l'air atmosphérique (*with others*), 17.9–202
See also **Blanc, Daniel**, 17.8–192
Fooks, Jean, *see* **Hall, J. E.**, 17.5–475
Foote, G. Brant
Z-R relation for mountain thunderstorms, 17.10–96
Foote, T. R.
Oceanographic results of Cruise S-64 between the Scotian Shelf, Grand Banks of Newfoundland, and the Gulf Stream (*with* **Mann, C. R.** and **Grant, A. B.**), 17.3–625
Forbes, V. M.
Second maximum of cosmic-ray star frequency under lead (*with* **McPherson, A. I.**), 17.3–481
Forbush, Scott E.
Time variations of cosmic rays, Pt. 1, 17.11–587
Ford, E. F., *see* **Griner, G. M.**, 17.9–134
Ford, Maurice E., Jr., *see* **Koberg, Gordon E.**, 17.3–727
Forman, Miriam A.
[Comment on] J. R. Manzano and J. R. Winckler: Modulation of the primary spectrum during the recent solar cycle for rigidities between 4 and 12 billion volts, 17.11–586

ormozov, A. N.
Snow cover as an integral factor of the environment and its importance in the ecology of mammals and birds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–20
orrest, William E., *see* **Wilson, James F., Jr.,** 17.6–789
orsh, L. F.
Karta ispareniia s malykh vodoemov Tsentral'no-Chernozemnykh oblasteĭ [A map of evaporation from small reservoirs of the Central Black-Earth regions], 17.7–357
Rol' ilovoĭ tolshchi v formirovanii teplovogo rezhima oz. Velikogo [Role of silt thickness in the formation of thermal regime of Velikoe Lake], 17.2–672
ortini, Teresa
Rilievo dei "Sudden Cosmic Noise Absorption" (SCNA) e "Sudden Enhancement Atmospherics" (SEA) per il patrol indiretto dei brillamenti solari, 17.1–568
Solar radio bursts at night (*with others*), 17.11–642
ortus, M. I.
Trakhmernaia prostranstvennaia struktura polia geopotentsiala [Three-dimensional spatial structure of geopotential field], 17.4–325
osberg, Michael A.
Marine air penetration in central California (*with* **Schroeder, Mark J.**), 17.12–361
oster, Donald S., *see* **Prosser, Norman E.,** 17.8–103
ougere, Paul F., *see* **Chernosky, Edwin J.,** 17.1–493
ougerouze, J.
Climat de la Guyane française: type de temps [et] saisons et régions climatiques, 17.1–11
oulks, R. E., *see* **Bradner, H.,** 17.2–640
ournier, Hugo
Analyse en temps réel de sondages magnétotelluriques, 17.4–563
ournier, J. P.
Contribution of photoelectron impact excitation to the total intensity of the 6300 Å dayglow (*with* **Nagy, A. F.**), 17.6–289
See also **Nagy, A. F.,** 17.4–519
Fow, B. Richard, *see* **Mount, Wayne D.,** 17.12–344
Fowler, Charles E.
U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office: charting of the Antarctic (*with* **Moore, Harry H.**), 17.9–603
Fowler, William K.
Film calibration for rocket ultraviolet spectrographs (*with* **Rense, William A.** and **Simmons, William R.**), 17.6–587
Fowlis, W. W.
Thermal convection in a rotating annulus of liquid: effect of viscosity on the transition between axisymmetric and non-axisymmetric flow regimes (*with* **Hide, R.**), 17.3–224
Fox, M. G., *see* **McKeown, D.,** 17.10–138
Fox, Martin
Stochastic model for the evolution of cloud cover (*with* **Rubin, Herman**), 17.5–373
France. Centre National d'Etudes des Telecommunications, *see* **Renard, Claude,** 17.5–566
France. Météorologie Nationale
Climatologie des côtes de France: Atlantique, 17.9–389
The COLOMBE project, 17.10–115
Dépression tropicale "Iris," océan Indien Sud -17 au 25 janvier 1965, 17.9–248
Francis, Samuel A.
Temperature data acquisition, 17.4–16
Francis, William E.
Least squares method of computing density-based model atmospheres, 17.10–87
See also **Anderson, Albert D.,** 17.4–190
Francke, Eberhard
Einige Erfahrungen mit den Tiefseekippthermometern des VEB Thermometerwerke Geraberg/Thür [Experience with the deep-sea tilting thermometers of Geraberg/Thür Thermometer Co.], 17.2–594
Franco, C. M.
Techniques for the measurement of transpiration of individual plants (*with* **Magalhães, A. C.**), 17.8–401
Franco, Verniani, *see* **Jacchia, Luigi G.,** 17.3–58
Frank, Bernadine, *see* **Hice, James D.,** 17.11–531
Frank, L. A.
Correlation of outer radiation zone electrons ($E_e \sim 1$ Mev) with the solar activity cycle (*with* **Van Allen, J. A.**), 17.9–526
Frank, Neil L.
[Comments on] L. F. Hubert and A. Timchalk: Accuracy of TIROS hurricane locations, 17.10–132
Franke, Th., *see* **Kaul, A.,** 17.3–216
Franken, P. A.
Airborne laser radar investigations of Clear Air Turbulence (*with* **Jenney, J. A.** and **Rank, D. M.**), 17.12–334
Frantsman, Iu. L., *see* **Dirikis, M. A.,** 17.11–477
Franzini, Joseph B.
[Discussion of] C. E. Israelsen and V. E. Hansen: Evaporation reduction on large reservoirs (*with* **LaMer, Victor K.** and **Biswas, Asit K.**), 17.8–402
Frary, Spencer G.
Lunar atmosphere, 17.6–611
Fraser, A. B.
Some fog, an inversion, and a thermal, 17.10–396
Fraser, Ronald George J.
Habitable Earth, 17.2–28

Frassetto, R.
Observations of DSL in the Mediterranean (*with* **Della Croce, N.**), 17.7–770
See also **Pesaresi, R.**, 17.1–601
Fratucello, G., *see* **Drigo, A.**, 17.7–440
Freden, S. C., *see* **Paulikas, G. A.**, 17.7–609; 17.10–556
Frederick, R. H.
Geographical distribution of a 30-year mean Jan. warm spell, 17.7–294
See also **Miller, John F.**, 17.12–40
Fredricks, R. W., *see* **Scarf, F. L.**, 17.3–537
Free, G. R.
Effects of plastic mulch on the growth, maturity, and yields of corn (*with* **Bay, Clyde**), 17.1–61
Freeman, J. W., Jr.
Geomagnetically trapped radiation, 17.1–508
Freeman, John C., Jr.
System of two-dimensional mesoscale analysis and forecasting with friction and moisture (*with* **Goldman, Joseph L.**), 17.5–185
Freeman, M. H.
Statistically based graphical technique of objective forecasting, 17.3–141
Freeman, T. G.
Snow survey samplers and their accuracy, 17.1–105
Freiberger, A., *see* **Fein, N.**, 17.8–420
Freier, G. D., *see* **Anderson, F. J.**, 17.7–494
Freier, P. S.
Electrons, hydrogen nuclei, and helium nuclei observed in the primary cosmic radiation during 1963 (*with* **Waddington, C. J.**), 17.2–431
Energetic deuterons and tritons produced by solar flares (*with* **Waddington, C. J.**), 17.4–8
Freiesleben, H. C.
Geophysikalische Einflüsse auf Schiffsradarbeobachtungen [Geophysical influences on ship radar observations], 17.8–75
Freisen, R. B., *see* **Latham, J.**, 17.12–467
Freitag, Erika
Studien zur phänologischen Agrarklimatologie Europas [Study on the phenological agroclimatology of Europe], 17.2–74
French, A. G.
Seasonal variation of some F-region parameters at sun-spot minimum, 17.4–482
French, Howard W.
Data recording techniques for fleet oceanographic instrumentation systems, 17.4–16
French Polynesia. Service Météorologique
Climatologie de l'île de Tahiti, 17.7–451
Frenkel, L.
Microwave absorption by H_2O vapor and its mixtures with other gases between 100 and 300 Gc/s (*with* **Woods, D.**), 17.10–368
Frenkiel, J.
Evaporation reduction: physical and chemical principles and review of experiments, 17.4–364
Frey, E. D.
Investigation of satellite altimetry for geophysical and oceanographical measurements (*with others*) (summary), 17.8–7
Fricke, Klaus
Analyse des Sonnenflecks Mt. Wilson Nr. 11730 (*with* **Elsässer, Hans**), 17.3–595
Fried, David L.
Instrument for remote probing of the turbulent structure constant of the atmosphere, 17.7–322
See also **Breece, R. C.**, 17.12–328
Friedlander, S. K.
Measurements of the particle size distribution of the atmospheric aerosol, Pt. 1 (*with* **Pasceri, Ralph E.**), 17.1–112; Pt. 2, 17.1–113
Friedman, Bruno
Science on the Moon, 17.3–569
Friedman, Donald G., *see* **Hendrick, Robert L.**, 17.11–211
Friedman, Herbert
Solar X-ray emission: NRL results, 17.4–646
See also **Chubb, T. A.**, 17.11–685
Friedman, Irving, *see* **Gambell, Arlo W.**, 17.2–305
Friedman, Jack P.
Propagation of internal gravity waves in a thermally stratified atmosphere, 17.6–227
Friend, A. G., *see* **Shleien, B.**, 17.11–231; 17.12–218
Frihagen, Jon (*ed.*), *see* **NATO Advanced Study Institute, Finse, Norway, April 1965**, 17.8–490; 17.8–501
Frimescu, Mircea
Ionizarea aerului şi utilizările sale actuale [Air ionization and its present utilization] (*with* **Creţeanu, Vania**), 17.12–466
See also **Creţeanu, Vania**, 17.5–114
Frisby, E. M.
Hail incidence in the tropics (*with* **Sansom, H. W.**), 17.7–432
Hailstorms of low latitudes, 17.2–314
Frisinger, H. Howard
Early theories on the cause of thunder and lightning, 17.4–464
Frisius, J.
On the determination of VLF propagation parameters by field strength measurements over medium distances, 17.7–535
Fritsch, Volker
Die Ermittlung der geoelektrischen Blitzgefährdung [Determination of geoelectric lightning danger], 17.10–474
Fritschen, Leo J.
Evapotranspiration rates of field crops determined by the Bowen ratio method, 17.11–373
Surface energy balance and evapotranspiration of irrigated alfalfa, 17.12–72
See also **U. S. Agricultural Research Service. Water Conservation Lab.**, 17.12–72; **Van Bavel, C. H. M.**, 17.8–283

- **tts, Harold C.**
  - Dendrochronology, 17.2–330
- **tz, Raymond L.**
  - Autumn distribution of groundfish species in the Gulf of Maine and adjacent waters, 1955–1961, 17.2–32
- **tz, Sigmund**
  - Some inferences from satellite pictures of tropical disturbances (*with* **Hubert, L. F.** and **Timchalk, A.**), 17.9–140
  - *See also* **U. S. National Weather Satellite Center,** 17.11–136
- **itzová-Švestková, L.**
  - Some properties of corpuscular streams ejected by chromospheric flares, 17.10–579
- **öhlich, Wilhelm**
  - Die jährlichen Durchschnittszahlen der Tage mit Niederschlägen verschiedener Stufenwerte in der Steiermark [Annual average numbers of days with precipitation of different specified amounts in Styria], 17.2–295
- **olov, A. I.,** *see* **Ushakov, S. A.,** 17.9–34
- **olow, Vladimir**
  - Principales caractéristiques de la répartition de la phase de l'écoulement fluvial en Amérique du Nord, 17.6–783
- **osch, Robert A.**
  - Underwater sound: deep-ocean propagation, 17.2–610
- **ost, K. J.**
  - Search for the quiet-time solar gamma rays from balloon altitudes (*with* **Rothe, E. D.** and **Peterson, Laurence E.**), 17.12–556
- **rost, R.**
  - Major storms in West Pakistan in September in relation to the Mangla Dam project, 17.7–249
  - Mean stream lines for standard pressure levels over the Indian Ocean and adjacent land areas (*with* **Stephenson, P. M.**), 17.2–259
- **rutkin, Arnold W.**
  - International cooperation in space, 17.2–46
- **ryberger, David**
  - Experimental feasibility study of remote microwave measurement of atmospheric temperature, 17.9–92
- **rye, G. M., Jr.**
  - Search for solar and cosmic gamma rays (*with* **Reines, F.** and **Armstrong, A. H.**), 17.10–529
- **ryer, H. C.**
  - Temperature influence on anthesis date in grain sorghum, Sorghum vulgare Pers (*with* **Pauli, A. W.** and **Stickler, F. C.**), 17.8–341
- **uchs, M.**
  - Radiation shields for air temperature thermometers (*with* **Tanner, C. B.**), 17.2–106
- **uglister, F. C.**
  - New method of tracking the Gulf Stream (*with* **Voorhis, A. D.**), 17.5–685
- **Fujii, Yahei,** *see* **Yamada, Kazunari,** 17.12–492
- **Fujino, Kazuo**
  - Oceanographic observations on the drifting station ARLIS-II, June–Nov., 1964, 17.11–714
  - *See also* **Tabata, Tadashi,** 17.6–758
- **Fujita, Tetsuya**
  - Accurate calibration of Doppler winds for their use in the computation of mesoscale wind fields, 17.3–327
  - Aerial survey of the Palm Sunday tornadoes of April 11, 1965, 17.10–281
  - Comprehensive study of the Palm Sunday tornadoes, 1965, 17.10–281
  - Convection over Japan in summer, 17.10–364
  - Early stage of tornado development as revealed by satellite photographs, 17.9–257
  - Formation of clouds over the Sea of Japan, 17.10–402
  - Influence of the Japanese Islands upon the winter monsoon clouds, 17.10–401
  - Mesoscale convection associated with a typhoon, 17.10–276
  - Mesoscale features of the typhoon cirrus shield, 17.10–276
  - Model of typhoons accompanied by inner and outer rainbands (*with others*), 17.12–254
  - North Pacific fog, 17.10–394
  - Proposed mechanism of snowstorm mesojet over Japan under the influence of the winter monsoon (*with* **Tsuchiya, Kiyoshi**), 17.12–424
  - Stability and differential advection associated with tornado development (*with* **Bradbury, Dorothy L.**), 17.12–258
  - Tropical land convection over the Philippines, 17.10–365
  - Use of wet-beam doppler winds in the determination of the vertical velocity of raindrops inside hurricane rainbands (*with* **Black, Peter G.** and **Loesch, Arthur G.**), 17.12–112
  - *See also* **Arnold, James E.,** 17.10–129; **Bradbury, Dorothy L.,** 17.12–109; **Browning, Keith A.,** 17.1–236; 17.3–261; 17.3–358
- **Fujiwara, Miyuki**
  - Proposed formula of raindrop size distribution, 17.7–418
- **Fuks, V. R.**
  - O prichinakh izmeneniia kharakteristik prilivnykh techeniĭ s glubinoĭ [Eng. transl.: Causes of variations in tidal current characteristics with depth] (*with* **Bogdanov, K. T.**), 17.8–706
- **Fuks-Rabinovich, M. S.,** *see* **Sitnikov, I. G.,** 17.11–178
- **Fukuda, Kiyoshi**
  - Synoptic study on the mechanism of heavy snowfall, 17.9–375
- **Fukuda, Masaaki**
  - Calculation of the light scattering functions for small polyhedric particles, 17.7–14

- **Fukuhara, K.**
  - On the snowfall forecasting, Pt. 5, 17.9–183
- **Fukui, Eiichirô**
  - Secular movement of the major climate areas of Eastern Asia, 17.8–467
  - Secular shifting movements of the major climatic areas surrounding the North Pacific Ocean, 17.8–468
  - Short dry period of mid-summer in Japan, 17.8–437
  - Some remarks concerning the Köppen classification of world climates, 17.8–476
  - Some remarks on the regional climatology, 17.8–461
- **Fukushima, Hiroshi,** *see* **Meguro, Hiroshi,** 17.9–696
- **Fukushima, Naoshi**
  - Seasonal change of auroral zone in corrected geomagnetic latitudes, 17.9–466
- **Fukuta, Norihiko**
  - Experimental studies of organic ice nuclei, 17.6–385
  - Generation of methaldehyde smoke, 17.6–164 ; 17.8–216
  - *See also* **Higuchi, Keiji,** 17.5–315 ; 17.6–382
- **Fuller, Frederick D.,** *see* **Risley, Clifford, Jr.,** 17.6–775
- **Fung, P. C. W.**
  - Excitation of backward doppler-shifted cyclotron radiation in a magneto-active plasma by an electron stream, 17.11–619
  - Excitation of cyclotron radiation in the forward subluminous mode and its application to Jupiter's decametric emissions, 17.11–644
- **Fuquay, J. J.**
  - Use of meteorological measurements for predicting dispersion from releases near ground level (*with* **Simpson, Ch. L.**), 17.3–310
- **Furduev, A. V.**
  - Podpoverkhnostnaia kavitatsiia kak istochnik shumov v okeane [Subsurface cavitation as a source of noise in the ocean] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–672
- **Furlan, Danilo**
  - Temperature v Sloveniji [Temperatures in Slovenia], 17.9–16
- **Furuhate, M.**
  - Measurement of the atmospheric light layer by means of a rocket (*with others*) [Transl. from Japanese], 17.1–82
- **Furukawa, P. M.,** *see* **Dave, J. V.,** 17.8–21 ; 17.12–291
- **Fye, Paul M.**
  - Major discovery, 17.10–699
- **Fymat, A. L.**
  - Doppler temperatures obtained from the 6300 Å line of atomic oxygen in the airglow (*with* **Venkateswaran, S. V.**), 17.4–515

G

- **GCA Corporation, Bedford, Mass. Technology Div.**
  - Atmospheric transport of rocket motor combustion by-products, 17.12–15
  - *See also* **Dalgarno, Alexander,** 17.6–27
- **Gabites, J. F.**
  - Air pollution and the siting of industry, 17.7–209
- **Gabrichidze, T. I.**
  - Osobennosti vnutrigodovogo raspredeleniia stoka rek Iuzhno-Gruzinskogo vulkanicheskogo nagor'ia [Characteristics of the intra-annual distribution of flow of the rivers of the volcanic uplands of southern Georgia], 17.10–733
- **Gabriel, K. R.**
  - Artificial rainfall stimulation experiment in Israel, 17.6–165
- **Gabrielli, Gabriella**
  - On the activation of water (*with* **Ficalbi, Augusta**), 17.2–272
- **Gachechiladze, R. G.**
  - Ionosfernye vozmushcheniia, obuslovlennye bol'shimi khromosfernymi vspyshkami [Ionospheric disturbances caused by large chromospheric flares] (*with* **Khocholava, G. M.**), 17.3–447
  - K voprosu ob anomal'nom pogloshchenii v poliarnoĭ shapke [Anomalous absorption in the polar cap] (*with* **Khocholava, G. M.**), 17.9–425
  - *See also* **Khocholava, G. M.,** 17.12–515
- **Gachot, B.,** *see* **Martin, J. J.,** 17.3–204 ; 17.3–375
- **Gadsden, M.**
  - Aurora Australis [of the South Polar atmosphere], 17.8–514
- **Gaeta, N. A.,** *see* **Shleien, B.,** 17.11–231
- **Gaevskaia, G. N.**
  - Issledovanie zavisimosti chuvstvitel'nosti aktinometricheskikh priborov ot temperatury i davleniia [Investigation of the dependence of the sensitivity of actinometric instruments on temperature and pressure] (*with* **Fedorova, M. P.**), 17.5–95
- **Gaevskiĭ, V. L.**
  - Ob izmerenii temperatury vody Kaspiĭskogo moria s pomoshch'iu radiatsionnogo termometra [Measuring the water temperature of the Caspian Sea by means of a radiation thermometer] (*with* **Rabinovich, Iu. I.** and **Reshetnikov, A. I.**), 17.7–768
  - Ob uchete vliianiia atmosfery na rezul'taty izmereniia radiatsionnoĭ temperatury zemnoĭ poverkhnosti s iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [Consideration for the influence of the atmosphere on results of measurements of radiational temperature of the Earth's surface from artificial satellites] (*with* **Rabinovich, Iu. I.**), 17.2–99

Opredelenie vysoty verkhneĭ granitsy oblakov po dannym meteorologicheskikh sputnikov [Determining the height of the upper boundary of clouds from satellite data] (*with* **Guseva, L. N.**), 17.2–290
Profil'potokov dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii v oblakakh [Eng. transl.: Profile of long-wave radiant fluxes in clouds], 17.5–252

agin, A.
Ice nuclei: their physical characteristics and possible effect on precipitation initiation, 17.5–331

aĭgerov, Semen Semonovich
Aerologiia poliarnykh raionov [Eng. transl.: Aerology in the Polar Regions], 17.8–25
Inversii v nizhnem sloe atmosfery Antarktiki [Inversions in the lower layer of the atmosphere in the Antarctic] (*with* **Timofeeva, I. N.**), 17.7–297
Nekotorye dannye ob aerologicheskom stroenii atmosfery u antarkticheskogo poberezh'ia zimoĭ [Some data on aerological structure of the atmosphere at the Antarctic coast in winter] (*with* **Kalikhman, M. Ia.**), 17.1–227
Nekotorye osobennosti vertikal'noĭ struktury stratosfery [Some characteristics of the vertical structure of the stratosphere] (*with* **Zaĭchikov, P. F.** and **Kazakova, N. N.**), 17.1–184
Nekotorye primery sinopticheskikh protsessov v verkhneĭ i sredneĭ stratosfere nad Tikhim okeanom [Some examples of synoptic processes in the upper and the middle stratosphere over the Pacific Ocean], 17.7–245
See also **Britvina, R. A.**, 17.1–288

aĭlit, T. A.
Izmereniia bystrykh fluktuatsiĭ fazy otrazhennogo ot ionosfery signala [Measurements of rapid fluctuations of the phase of a signal reflected from the ionosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–526

ailiušis, B. V., *see* **Burneĭkis, J. P.**, 17.7–810

aĭvoronskaia, L. S.
Osennie zamorozki [Autumn frost], 17.4–289

aĭvoronskiĭ, I. I.
O vvedenii reagentov v oblaka pri vozdeĭstvii na gradovye protsessy [Introducing reagents into clouds during modification of hailstorm processes] (*with* **Seregin, Iu. A.**), 17.6–166
Opyt reguliarnogo primeneniia metodov iskusstvennogo rasseianiia pereokhlazhdennykh oblakov i tumanov nad aerodromami [Attempt at routine operations of artificial dispersal of supercooled clouds and fog over airfields] (*with* **Leskov, B. N.** and **Seregin, Iu. A.**), 17.7–191
Soveshchanie po aktivnym vozdeĭstviiam na oblaka i tumany [Conference on Cloud and Fog Modification] (*with* **Morachevskiĭ, V. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–177

Galadzhiĭ, N. M.
O puti peremeshivaniia Prandtlia, opredelennom po pul'satsiiam temperatury [Prandtl's mixing lengths determined by temperature pulsations], 17.4–201

Gale, N. H.
Potassium-argon age for the Barwell meteorite (*with* **Grasty, R. L.** and **Meadows, A. J.**), 17.12–650

Galejs, Janis
Amplitude distributions of radio noise at ELF and VLF, 17.3–47

Galerkina, K. A.
Opyt vychisleniia klimaticheskikh kharakteristik struĭnykh techeniĭ po dannym radiozondovykh nabliudeniĭ vetra [Calculating the climatic characteristics of jet streams using data from radiosonde wind observations], 17.5–283

Galin, M. B.
Gidrodinamicheskiĭ prognoz meteorologicheskikh elementov v troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere s uchetom izlucheniia i turbulentnoĭ teploprovodnosti [Hydrodynamic forecasting of meteorological elements in the troposphere and lower stratosphere taking into account radiation and turbulent heat conduction], 17.5–124
Opyt sostavleniia gidrodinamicheskikh prognozov na srok do desiati sutok [Preparation of hydrodynamic forecasts for periods of up to ten days] (*with* **Glazunova, A. M.**), 17.5–137
Prognoz zonal'noĭ tsirkulyatsii na osnove momentov svyazi [Eng. transl.: Forecasting zonal circulation using covariances], 17.2–141
Rasprostranenie vozmushchenii v baroklinnoĭ atmosfere pri nalichii izlucheniia i turbulentnoĭ teploprovodnosti [Propagation of disturbances in a baroclinic atmosphere with radiation and eddy heat conductivity] (*with* **Popov, A. K.** and **Rudenko, S. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–202

Galkin, A. I.
Obrabotka dannykh panoramnogo vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia na elektronnoĭ vychislitel'noĭ mashine [Analysis of panoramic vertical sounding data by electronic computer] (*with* **Dvinskikh, N. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–377

Galli O., Carlos, *see* **Dingman, Robert J.**, 17.8–746

Galliot, Jean, *see* **Thommeret, Jean**, 17.9–621

Galló, Vilmos
Five-channel transistorized lightning counter (*with* **Mezósi, Miklós**), 17.10–170
Tranzisztoros villámszámlálók konstrukciós kérdései [Constructional problems of transistorized lightning counters], 17.3–116

Gal'perin, B. M.
Rasseiannaia i summarnaia solnechnaia radiatsiia pri razlichnykh usloviiakh [Eng.

transl.: Scattered and total solar radiation under various conditions] (*with* **Seriakova, L. P.**), 17.2–213
Veroiatnost' priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii pri razlichnoĭ oblachnosti [Probability of direct solar radiation for various amounts of cloudiness], 17.5–210

Gal'perin, Iu. I.
Fizicheskaia kartina vozniknoveniia iskusstvennogo poiasa radiatsii pri amerikanskom vysotnom termoiadernom vzryve 9 iiulia 1962 g [Eng. transl.: Physical picture of the formation of an artificial radiation zone during the high-altitude American thermonuclear explosion on July 9, 1962], 17.11–566
O vozmozhnoĭ roli metastabil'nykh sostoianiĭ neona i argona v protsessakh poslesvecheniia poliarnykh siianiĭ [Possible roles of neon and argon in metastable states in the auroral afterglow] (*with* **Sobel'man, I. I.**), 17.2–418
Registratsiia effektov vysotnogo termoiadernogo vzryva 9 iiulia 1962 g na sputnike "Kosmos-5" [Eng. transl.: Recording of the effects of the high-level thermonuclear explosion of July 9, 1962 by the satellite Kosmos 5] (*with* **Boliunova, A. D.**), 17.1–512

Gal'tsev, A. P., *see* **Badinov, I. Ia.**, 17.3–120

Gambell, Arlo W.
Note on the areal variation of deuterium/hydrogen ratios in rainfall for a single storm event (*with* **Friedman, Irving**), 17.2–305

Gamble, Charles R.
Magnitude and frequency of floods in Alabama, 17.9–726

Gambo, K.
Some remarks on the treatment of finite amplitude disturbances in the baroclinic atmosphere, 17.11–171

Gamow, George
Planet called Earth, 17.11–43

Gamutilov, A. E.
Sargassova moria i primykaiushchego k nemu uchastke Gol'fstrima [Eng. transl.: Hydrological conditions in the Sargasso Sea and the neighboring part of the Gulf Stream] (*with* **Istoshin, Iu. V.**), 17.3–627
Zonal'nost' raspredeleniia gidrologicheskikh kharakteristik v Atlanticheskom okeane [Eng. transl.: Zonality in the distribution of hydrological characteristics in the Atlantic Ocean] (*with* **Gruzinov, V. M.**), 17.3–626

Gandin, Lev Semenovich
K metodike issledovaniia trekhmernoĭ makrostruktury meteorologicheskikh poleĭ [Investigation of the three-dimensional macrostructure of meteorological fields] (*with* **Boltenkov, V. P.**), 17.3–134
K metodike ob"ektivnogo analiza aktinometricheskoĭ informatsii s meteorologicheskikh sputnikov Zemli [Method of objective analysis of actinometric information from meteorological satellites] (*with* **Boltenkov, V P.**), 17.2–210
K otsenke edinichnykh kolichestvennykh prognozov [Evaluation of individual quantitative forecasts], 17.1–149
Mashina predskazyvaet pogodu [Machine predicts the weather], 17.8–33
Ob optimal'noĭ interpoliatsii vektornykh pole [Optimum interpolation of vector fields], 17.4–75
Ob"ektivnyi analiz meteorologicheskikh pole [Eng. transl.: Objective analysis of meteorological fields], 17.10–9
Problemy ob"ektivnogo analiza poleĭ meteorologicheskikh elementov [Problems on the objective analysis of fields of meteorological elements], 17.2–120
See also **Budyko, M. I.**, 17.7–355; 17.8–65; 17.9–338; 17.11–74

Gandino, Claudio
Gradienti termici verticali nella bassa atmosfera di Ispra, 17.2–241

Gandybina, L. A., *see* **Molosnova, M. I.**, 17.9–182

Gangopadhyaya, M.
Influence of rainfall distribution on the yield of wheat crop (*with* **Sarker, R. P.**), 17.7–400

Ganio, A.
Upper-bound estimate of the incidence of large sferic sources in certain areas of the United States in late 1959 (*with* **Sullivan, J. A.**), 17.12–481

Ganzha, I. S.
O popravke na smachivanie pri izmerenii osadkov [Correction for moistening during precipitation measurements], 17.3–97

Garadzha, M. P., *see* **Belinskiĭ, V. A.**, 17.5–223

Garazha, V. I., *see* **Barabashov, N. P.**, 17.7–709

Garber, W. A., *see* **Hoffman, L. A.**, 17.11–95

García de Pedraza, Lorenzo
Meteorología aeronáutica del Valle de Ebro, 17.11–442

Gardner, W. R.
Lower limit of water availability to plants (*with* **Nieman, R. H.**), 17.3–731
Rainfall, runoff, and return, 17.4–413

Gardner, Wayne
Oxygenation of lake sediments (*with* **Lee, G. Fred**), 17.1–672

Garin, B. E., *see* **Iurkevich, I. D.**, 17.6–425

Garing, John S., *see* **Howard, John N.**, 17.1–262

Garner, D. M.
Hydrology of New Zealand offshore waters (*with* **Ridgway, N. M.**), 17.2–586

Garnier, Michel, *see* **Delloue, Jean**, 17.4–480; 17.4–481

arrett, William D.
Collection of slick-forming materials from the sea surface, 17.1–596

arriot, O. K.
[Radio noise], 17.7–31

arrison, W. L.
Evaluation of consequences of modifications to weather and climate, 17.11–206

arstang, Michael
Diurnal and semi-diurnal variations of sensible and latent heat exchange, cloudiness and precipitation over the western tropical Atlantic, 17.5–180
Equivalent heat mountain: a preliminary study (*with* **Boaz, Wilson J.** and **La Seur, N. E.**), 17.2–266
Sensible and latent heat exchange in low latitude synoptic scale systems, 17.1–637

artlein, C. W.
Origin and morphology of the aurora (*with* **Kimball, D. S.** and **Sprague, G.**), 17.1–473

ary, L. D.
Calculations of atmospheric radiation from 4.2 μ to 5 μ (*with* **McClatchey, R. A.**), 17.6–296

ashina, S. B.
Osobennosti radiolokatsionnykh kharakteristik grozovykh oblakov [Eng. transl.: Special features of the radar characteristics of thunderstorm clouds] (*with* **Sal'man, E. M.**), 17.10–283

Gassmann, G. J.
On the equatorial electrojet (*with* **Wagner, R. A.**), 17.7–536
Production and removal of ionization in the upper atmosphere, 17.6–9

Gast, P. R.
Modification and measurement of sun, sky and terrestrial radiation for eco-physiological studies, 17.8–330
Solar electromagnetic radiation (*with others*), 17.1–248

Gat, J. R.
Disequilibrium between the short-lived radon daughter products in the lower atmosphere resulting from their washout by rain (*with* **Assaf, G.** and **Miko, A.**), 17.6–213

Gates, David M.
Radiant energy, its receipt and disposal, 17.4–252
Radiation instruments, 17.3–85
Spectral distribution of solar radiation at the Earth's surface, 17.5–211

Gates, W. Lawrence
On the dynamical formulation of the large-scale momentum exchange between atmosphere and ocean, 17.9–220

Gatland, Kenneth W.
Cosmos century, 17.3–533
International laboratories in space, 17.2–518

Gatsenko, B. M.
Teoreticheskie osnovy metoda izmereniia techeniĭ EMIT'om pri tsirkuliatsii korablia [Theoretical principles of a method of measuring currents using an electromagnetic current meter (EMIT) during circulation of a vessel], 17.5–686

Gatti, Anna Maria, *see* **Murri, Alfredo,** 17.11–376

Gattinger, R. L.
$^1\Delta g$-$^3\Sigma g$-O_2 bands in the twilight and day airglow (*with* **Jones, A. Vallance**), 17.6–298

Gatz, Donald F.
Data analysis, synthesis, and interpretation, 17.8–272
See also **Dingle, A. Nelson,** 17.11–418

Gauger, J.
Position of the south latitude cosmic-ray plateau, 17.5–513

Gaul, Roy D.
Automated acquisition and handling of serial oceanographic data (*with* **Kirst, A.**), 17.4–16
Northeast Gulf of Mexico hydrographic survey data collected in 1965 (*with* **Boykin, R. E.** and **Letzring, D. E.**), 17.10–657
See also **Silverman, Maxwell,** 17.5–664

Gault, W. A.
Decay over long distances of rocket-released lithium due to diffusion, winds, and chemical reactions (*with* **Rundle, H. N.**), 17.9–133

Gavrilenko, N. M.
Vertikal'noe raspredelenie temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha v zone teplykh frontov nad Ukrainoĭ [Vertical distribution of atmospheric temperature and humidity in zones of warm fronts over the Ukraine] (*with* **Popov, P. A.**), 17.4–245

Gavrilin, B. L.
Chislennye eksperimenty po obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery (obzor zarubezhnykh issledovaniĭ) [Numerical experiments on general circulation of the atmosphere (review of research in foreign countries)] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–212

Gavrilov, A. M.
Obzor ucheta stoka na GES po dannym gidrologicheskikh ezhegodnikov [Review of run-off calculation at a power plant based on data of hydrological yearbooks], 17.10–78

Gavrilov, V. A.
Modernizatsiia izmeritelia vidimosti primenitel'no k izmereniiam po metodu otnositel'noĭ iarkosti [Modernizing a visibility meter for measurements by a relative brightness method], 17.1–115
Ob opredelenii posadochnoĭ vidimosti na aerodromakh [Eng. transl.: On the determination of landing visibility on aerodromes] (*with* **Goryshin, V. I.**), 17.7–469

Gavrilova, L. A.
  Vertikal'naia protiazhennost' baricheskikh sistem v Arktike [Vertical extension of pressure systems in the Arctic], 17.4–226
Gavrilova, Z. I.
  Kratkiĭ obzor rabot po aeroklimatologii Iuzhnogo Polushariia [Brief review of work in aeroclimatology of the Southern Hemisphere], 17.4–38
  Sezonnye i godovye kharakteristiki atmosfery Iuzhnogo Polushariia [Seasonal and annual characteristics of the atmosphere in the Southern Hemisphere], 17.4–313
Gaziev, Ia. I.
  Dispersnost' aerozoleĭ global'nogo radioaktivnogo zagriazneniia atmosfery [Dispersion of global atmospheric radioactive pollution particles], 17.8–263
  Dispersnost' radioaktivnykh aerozoleĭ v stratosfere [Dispersion of radioactive aerosols in the stratosphere] (*with* **Nazarov, L. E.**), 17.8–261
  Kolebaniia dispersnogo sostava radioaktivnykh aerozoleĭ v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Fluctuations of the dispersion composition of radioactive aerosols in the atmospheric layer near the ground] (*with* **Nazarov, L. E.**), 17.8–262
Gazley, C., *see* **Rowell, L. N.**, 17.12–59
Gazzola, Adriano
  Considerazioni di carattere statistico sui risultati ottenuti mediante analisi numerica dei campi meteorologici (*with* **Mosco, Francesco** and **Mauri, Piero**), 17.4–117
  Sul calcolo mediante elaborazione elettronica dei termini dell'equazione dell'energia cinetica (*with* **Mosco, Francesco**), 17.12–225
Gdalevich, G. L.
  Elektricheskie polia v ionosfere po dannym neposredstvennykh izmereniĭ na geofizicheskikh raketakh [Eng. transl.: Electric fields in the ionosphere based on data from direct measurements on geophysical rockets] (*with* **Imianitov, I. M.**), 17.11–527
  Rocket experiments aimed at detecting an electric field in the ionosphere, 17.8–494
  Rocket experiments aimed at detection of an electric field in the ionosphere, 17.2–378
  See also **Breus, T. K.**, 17.9–417
Geake, John E., *see* **Dollfus, Audouin**, 17.2–520
Gebhart, Reiner
  Ein theoretisches Modell für den Tagesgang der Atmosphärentemperaturen [Theoretical model for diurnal atmospheric temperature variations], 17.4–299
Gedeonov, L. I.
  K voprosu o nakoplenii Sr^{90} i Cs^{137} pochvakh Leningradskoĭ oblasti [Deposition of Sr-90 and Cs-137 in soil in the Leningrad Region] (*with others*), 17.8–274
  Khimicheskiĭ sostav atmosfernykh osadkov i vypadeniĭ v okrestnostiakh Leningrada [Chemical composition of precipitation and fallout in the vicinity of Leningrad] (*with others*), 17.8–275
  Vypadeniia dolgozhivushchikh izotopov Sr^{90} i Cs^{137} v okrestnostiakh Leningrada v 1961–1963 gg [Fallout of long-lived Sr-90 and Cs-137 isotopes in the vicinity of Leningrad in 1961–1963] (*with* **Zhilkina, M. I.**), 17.8–273
  See also **Gritchenko, Z. G.**, 17.8–193
Gee, J. H.
  Approximate treatment of the effect of thermal stability on turbulent diffusion, 17.9–227
Gee, Sherman
  Bistatic-radar measurements of interplanetary plasma streams, 17.8–570
  Bistatic radar measurements of propagating interplanetary shock waves, 17.11–626
Geiger, K. Warren
  Groundwater measurement (*with* **Hitchon, Brian**), 17.3–719
Geiger, Rudolf
  Neue Wandkarten der Erdatmosphäre [New wall maps of the Earth's atmosphere], 17.2–31
Geise, Harry
  TTET [Temperature Tendency Extrapolation Technique], a suggested approach to micrometeorology forecasting, 17.11–185
Geisler, John Edmund
  Atmospheric winds in the middle latitude F-region, 17.11–528
  Exchange of energy between the ionosphere and the protonosphere (*with* **Bowhill, S. A.**), 17.3–448
  Investigation of ionosphere-protonosphere coupling, 17.9–426
Gel'bukh, T. M.
  Evaporation from reed fields in water bodies [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–336
Gelci, R.
  Navigation météorologique (*with* **Romer, J.** and **Marchand, —**), 17.3–44
Geller, L. A., *see* **An, V. A.**, 17.1–490
Gel'mgol'ts, Nikolaĭ Fedorovich
  Gorno-dolinnaia tsirkuliatsiia severnykh sklonov Tian'-Shania [Mountain-valley circulation of the northern slopes of Tien Shan], 17.1–3
Gendrin, Roger
  Apparition simultanée de pulsations magnétiques d'ultra-basse fréquence en phase en deux points conjugués (*with others*), 17.9–427
  Classification des interactions possibles de gyrorésonance entre un plasma et un faisceau de particules dans le cas d'une propagation strictement longitudinale, 17.3–536
  Essai d'interprétation de quelques sonagrammes obtenus à l'aide des satellites Alouette 1 et Injun 3 (*with* **Vigneron, Jacques**), 17.4–483

tude en deux stations magnétiquement conjuguées de la polarisation des oscillations hydromagnétiques de type Pc 1 (*with others*), 17.9–428

yroresonance radiation produced by proton and electron beams in different regions of the magnetosphere, 17.1–513

bservations d'émissions radioélectriques de très basse fréquence en deux points conjugués (*with others*), 17.9–429

See also **Etcheto, Jacqueline**, 17.9–521; **Lecourly, Sylvaine**, 17.7–644

neral Dynamics/Convair, San Diego, Calif., *see* **Marggraf, W. A.**, 17.1–85

neral Electric Co., King of Prussia, Pa., *see* **Bortner, M. H.**, 17.7–486

neral Electric Co. Research and Development Center, Schenectady, N. Y., *see* **Anderson, J. E.**, 17.8–521

neve, R.

Oscillation biennale de la circulation troposphérique au-dessus de l'Amérique [Biennial oscillation of the tropospheric circulation over America] (*with* **Speich, J.**), 17.9–231

nikhovich, E. L.

Analiz dispersii gorizontal'nykh kolebaniĭ napravleniia vetra [Analysis of dispersion of horizontal fluctuation of wind direction] (*with* **Gracheva, V. P.**), 17.6–332

See also **Berliand, M. E.**, 17.6–331; 17.9–204

ntili di Giuseppe, M.

Évolution de l'intensité des raies coronales 5303 Å et 6374 Å au cours des deux derniers cycles solaires (1944–1964) (*with others*), 17.10–639

ntry, R. Cecil

Forecasting the movement of tropical cyclones: survey paper, 17.2–135

eophysics and Space Data Bulletin

[Review of Vol. 2], 17.2–33

eorge, D. J.

Glaciation of water fog and a temporary improvement in visibility at Shawbury (*with* **Hill, R.**), 17.9–349

eorge, Joseph J.

Airline practices in forecasting Clear Air Turbulence, 17.12–335

eorges, T. M.

Numerical method for interpreting D-region radio pulse interaction measurements, 17.12–503

eorgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta. Engineering Experiment Station, *see* **Edwards, H. D.**, 17.3–194

eorgievskiĭ, Iu. S.

Logarifmicheskiĭ fotometr s kompensatsieĭ pomekh ot turbulentnykh fluktuatsiĭ svetovogo puchka [Logarithmic photometer with compensation for turbulent fluctuations of the light beam] (*with* **Dianov-Klokov, V. I.** and **Turkin, G. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–116

Mezhvuzovskoe nauchnoe soveshchanie po spektral'noĭ prozrachnosti atmosfery v vidimoĭ i infrakrasnoĭ oblastiakh spektra [Interuniversity scientific conference on spectral transparency of the atmosphere in the visible and infrared spectral regions] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–44

O spektrofotometrirovanii solnechnogo oreola [Spectrophotometry of the solar aureole], 17.5–444

Ustanovka dlia issledovaniia spektral'noĭ prozrachnosti atmosfery s bol'shim razresheniem [An installation for the measurement of spectral atmospheric transparency with high resolution] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–168

Georgii, Hans-Walter

Untersuchungen über ausregnen und Auswaschen atmosphärischer Spurenstoffe durch Wolken und Niederschlag [Study of rainout and washout precipitation], 17.8–444

Gerard, C. J.

Influence of soil texture and rainfall on the response of cotton to moisture regime (*with* **Namken, L. N.**), 17.8–67

Gerard, Robert

Parachute drogue measurements in the eastern tropical Atlantic in Sept. 1964 (*with* **Sexton, Robert** and **Mazeika, Paul**), 17.3–669

See also **Katz, B.**, 17.1–625

Gerard, V. B.

Anomalous phase variations of GBR as received in New Zealand, 17.10–69

Gerasimenko, G. D., *see* **Beloborodova, G. G.**, 17.6–66

Gerasimov, I. P.

Posledniĭ Evropeĭskiĭ lednikovyĭ pokrov i ego degradatsiia [Last European glacial cover and its erosion], 17.1–670

Gerasimov, S. G.

Vŭrkhu provodimostta na rechnite legla pri khidrometrichnite stantsii [Conductivity of river beds at hydrometric stations], 17.4–715

Gerasimova, N. M.

Fluktuatsii chisla chastits v elektronno-fotonnom livne [Eng. transl.: Particle-number fluctuations in an electron-photon shower], 17.3–482

Gerber, H. R., *see* **Fenn, R. W.**, 17.5–330

Gerbier, N.

Mesures météorologiques au sol et en altitude: principes et recommandations, 17.9–70

Gergov, Georgi Ivanov

Metod za opredeliane dvuznachnata vrŭzka mezhdu Q i h nestatsionarno dvizhenie [Method of determining the two-value connection between Q and h upon unsteady water flow], 17.4–716

Gerharz, Reinhold
Atmospheric absorption of a 100 m path for the spectral region γ 2400 to 9000 Å, 17.4–279

Gerks, Irvin H.
Diffraction of radio waves in a stratified troposphere (*with* **Anderson, Ronald M.**), 17.12–215

Germain, H.
Aperçu sur le temps à Madagascar (*with* **Chaussard, A.**), 17.11–122

Germain, Jean-Pierre
Etude des séries entières utilisées dans la théorie de la houle en eau peu profonde, 17.9–671

German, M. A.
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia turbulentnogo rezhima gornykh raĭonov Kavkaza [Some results of investigations of the turbulence regime of Caucasus mountain regions], 17.7–323
Rezul'taty sravneniia kharakteristik ustanovivsheĭsia turbulentnosti v struĭnykh techeniiakh, rasschitannykh razlichnymi metodami [Results of a comparison of characteristics of stationary turbulence in jet streams calculated by various methods] (*with* **Tarakanova, V. P.**), 17.12–336
See also **Dubov, A. S.**, 17.3–333 ; **Vorontsov, P. A.**, 17.6–324

Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst
Anleitung für die Beobachter an den Klimahauptstationen des Deutschen Wetterdienstes [Instructions for meteorological observers at the principal stations of the German Weather Service], 17.2–60
Jahresberichte des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, No. 12, 1964 [Annual Report of the German Weather Service], 17.3–35
See also **Soós, Eva**, 17.6–179

Germeles, A. E., *see* **Glaser, P. E.**, 17.5–604

Germogenova, O. A.
Vliianie elektrostaticheskogo vzaĭmodeĭstviia na rasseianie elektromagnitnykh voln atmosfernymi aerozoliami [Influence of electrostatic interaction on electromagnetic wave scattering by atmospheric aerosol particles] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–407

Germogenova, T. A.
Obratnaia zadacha v teorii perenosa [Inverse problem in transfer theory], 17.5–240
Spektral'noe raspredelenie otrazhennoĭ radiatsii Zemli v polose pogloshcheniia ozona 0, 20–0, 34 MKM [Spectral distribution of the radiation reflected by the Earth in the 0.2–0.34 μ ozone band] (*with* **Malkevich, M. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–230
Uglovoe i vertikal'noe raspredelenie otrazhennoĭ radiatsii Zemli v polose pogloshcheniia ozona 0, 20–0, 34 mk [Angular and vertical distribution of the Earth's reflected radiation in the ozone absorption band of 0.20–0.34 μ] (*with* **Krasnokutskaia, L. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–271

Gerrish, Harold P.
Mesoscale studies of instability patterns and winds in the tropics (*with* **Hiser, Homer W.**), 17.5–5 ; 17.8–120, –313 ; 17.12–411
Survey of extremely heavy and prolonged periods of hourly rainfall, tornadoes, funnel clouds, waterspouts and hail in South Florida, 17.5–388
See also **Army Conference on Tropical Meteorology, 4th, Miami Beach, Fla., May 1965**, 17.8–8

Gerrity, Joseph P., Jr.
Physical low-cloud prediction model, 17.6–28
See also **Kangos, James Demetrios**, 17.6–30

Gershman, B. N.
K teorii peremeshchaiushchikhsia ionosfernykh vozmushcheniĭ (Magnitogidrodinamicheskoe pogloshchenie) [Theory of moving ionospheric disturbances (magnetohydrodynamic absorption)] (*with* **Grigor'ev, G. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–379
O neodnorodnostiakh elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii, voznikaiushchikh pri rasprostranenii ionosfernykh peremeshchaiushchikhsia vozmushcheniĭ [Irregularities of electron concentration associated with the propagation of traveling ionospheric disturbances] (*with* **Grigor'ev, G. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–529

Gertsyk, V. V.
Vodnyĭ rezhim chernozemnykh pochv na sklonakh raznoĭ ekspozitsii [Water regime of chernozem soils on slopes with various exposures] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–434

Gervais, J. G., *see* **Muller, F. B.**, 17.5–402

Getmantsev, G. G.
Rezul'taty eksperimenta po radiosviazi cherez "Ekho-2" i Luna na chastote 162.4 Mgts mezhdu observatoriiami Dzhodrell Benk i Zimenki [Results of an experiment on radio communications via Echo 2 and the Moon on 162.4 Mc/s frequency between the Jodrell Bank and Zimenki Observatories] [and Eng. transl.] (*with others*), 17.1–521

Geurin, J. W., *see* **Callahan, J. T.**, 17.8–724

Geyer, Detlef
Eigenschwingungen und Erneuerung des Wassers in der Eckernförder Bucht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sturmlage vom 5. -6. Dezember 1961 [Seiches and water renewal in Eckernförde Bay with special respect to the storm of Dec. 5–6, 1961], 17.5–761

Gezentsveĭ, A. N.
Poriadki velichin okeanologicheskikh kharakteristik [Eng. transl.: Orders of magnitude of oceanological characteristics], 17.8–637

herzi, Ernest
Line-of-sight and trans-horizon reception at Brébeuf College of two 1240 MHz rotating radars, 17.10–70
hosh, S. K., *see* **Mukherjee, A. K.**, 17.2–267
iacconi, R.
Solar X-ray images obtained using grazing incidence optics, 17.3–591
iamati, C. C.
Possible proton-alpha scattering experiments at 40 Mev (*with* **Thaler, R. M.**), 17.2–432
iannetto, Félix, *see* **De Fina, Armando L.**, 17.8–66
iarrizzo, Adriana
Piana del Garigliano, 17.1–392
ibbons, J. J., *see* **Herman, J. R.**, 17.2–382
ibbs, W. J.
International Antarctic Meteorological Research Centre, Melbourne, 17.9–40
ibson, Frank W.
Some applications of the laser as an atmospheric probe, 17.11–334
ibson, John E.
Observations of Jupiter at 8.6 mm, 17.5–595
Radiation of Venus at the 13.5-mm water-vapor line (*with* **Corbett, H. H.**), 17.7–699
Gibson, T. T.
Temperature inversions at Anglesea, Victoria (*with* **Radok, U.**), 17.12–305
Gifford, F. A., Jr.
Computation of atmospheric dispersion parameters at reactor sites by a smoke plume ratio method (*with* **Culkowski, W. M.** and **Hilsmeier, W. F.**), 17.3–311
Gigineĭshvili, V. M.
Vyiavlenie lokal'nykh osobennosteĭ tsirkuliatsionnykh protsessov atmosfery v usloviiakh gornogo rel'efa s tsel'iu prognoza obil'nykh osadkov i sviazannykh s nimi znachitel'nykh dozhdevykh pavodkov na osnovnykh i gornykh rekakh Gruzii [Determination of local features of atmospheric circulation processes over mountains with the purpose of forecasting heavy precipitation and associated major rain floods in the principal and mountain rivers of Georgia], 17.9–184
Gilbert, George H.
Unusual audibility of the Suffield explosion in Canada, July 1964, 17.7–519
Gilboa, Y.
On the hydrogeology of the Azua Valley: the Dominican Republic, 17.11–762
Giles, B. L., *see* **Jennings, T. D. D.**, 17.4–43
Giles, W. L., *see* **Riley, J. A.**, 17.5–31
Giliarov, N. P., *see* **Antonov, V. S.**, 17.4–406
Gill, Gerald C.
Inexpensive rocket technique for obtaining low level wind profiles (*with* **Bierly, Eugene W.** and **Kerawalla, Jal N.**) [Comment by P. Morgan and U. Radok], 17.7–116
Gill, William L., *see* **Warren, Carlos S.**, 17.2–473
Gillenwaters, T. R.
Oceanic information: its collection and dissemination, 17.5–648
Gillespie, P. J.
Ionizing radiation: a potential lightning hazard, 17.1–435
See also **Roberts, J. E.**, 17.10–476
Gilvarry, J. J.
Lunar origin of tektites, 17.5–636
Gindel, I.
Irrigation of plants with atmospheric water within the desert, 17.2–282
Gindysh, B. V., *see* **Vorob'ev, V. N.**, 17.10–691
Gintsburg, M. A.
Ob uskoreniĭ chastits v kosmicheskoĭ plazme [Particle acceleration in cosmic plasma] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–599
Ginzburg, V. L.
Nekotorye zadachi i perspektivy issledovaniia pervichnykh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Eng. transl.: Problems of and prospects for primary cosmic ray research] (*with others*), 17.10–530
Giorgi, Maurizio
Catalogo dei dati geofisici, raccolti durante l'AGI e la CGI, 17.10–109
See also **Fea, G.**, 17.10–130; **International Geophysical Cooperation. [Italian Participation]**, 17.4–25
Giorgini, Aldo
Theory of plane-homogeneous-and-isotropic turbulence, 17.11–16
Giovando, L. F.
Ocean system of assessment of bathythermograms (*with* **Tully, J. P.**), 17.4–16
Giovanelli, R. G.
Some remarks on spectroscopic observations of chromospheric limb structures (*with* **Michard, R.** and **Mouradian, Z.**), 17.1–564
Giovinetto, Mario B.
Analysis of a 200 year snow accumulation series from the South Pole (*with* **Schwerdtfeger, Werner**), 17.10–440
Regime of the western part of the Ross Ice Shelf drainage system (*with* **Robinson, Edwin S.** and **Swithinbank, C. W. M.**), 17.8–710
Giraud, Alain
Mise en évidence expérimentale d'une inclinaison des couches E-sporadiques, 17.9–430
Note on the radio reflectivity of the lunar surface, 17.4–602
Giraytys, James
USAF Meteorological Rocket Network (*with* **Rose, Frank**), 17.12–132
Girdiuk, G. V.
Raspredelenie summarnoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii po territorii Kol'skogo poluostrova [Dis-

tribution of global solar radiation over Kola Peninsula], 17.6–284
Gisina, F. A., *see* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 17.5–275
Gitel'zon, I. I., *see* **Tarasov, N. I.,** 17.12–694
Gitlin, Sonia N.
Calorimetric method for measuring water content of hailstones (*with* **Fogler, H. Scott** and **Goyer, Guy G.**), 17.12–429
Giuseppe, M. Gentili di, *see* **Gentili di Giuseppe, M.**
Glagoleva, M. G.
Analiticheskoe predstavlenie raspredeleniia gidrometeorologicheskikh elementov s pomoshch'iu estestvennykh ortogonal'nykh sostavliaiushchikh [Analytical representation of the distribution of hydrometeorological elements using natural orthogonal components], 17.5–63
Glagolevskiĭ, Iu. V., *see* **Kozlova, K. I.,** 17.11–649; 17.11–660
Glahn, Harry R.
Note concerning the "inflation" of regression forecasts (*with* **Allen, Roger A.**), 17.11–196
Objective weather forecasting by statistical methods, 17.2–131
On the usefulness of satellite infrared measurements in the determination of cloud top heights and areal coverage, 17.11–130
Glangeaud, Louis, *see* **Bobier, Claude,** 17.7–624
Glaser, P. E.
Thermal properties of postulated lunar surface materials (*with* **Wechsler, A. E.** and **Germeles, A. E.**), 17.5–604
Glass, Morton, *see* **Cunningham, Robert M.,** 17.7–391
Glass, Roy I., Jr.
Sampling and digitizing of meteorological data, 17.6–119
Glasstone, Samuel
Sourcebook on the space sciences, 17.2–6
Glazunova, A. M., *see* **Galin, M. B.,** 17.5–137
Gledhill, J. A., *see* **Baker, D. C.,** 17.3–440
Gleissberg, W.
Eighty-year solar cycle in auroral frequency numbers, 17.6–523
Gliddon, J. E. C.
Ambipolar diffusion and drift motions in the F2 region, 17.2–380
Glinskiĭ, N. T.
Graphical computation of the depth of immersion of thermal depth meters (deep sea unprotected reversing thermometers) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–702
Spektral'nyĭ metod issledovaniia vnutrennikh voln [Spectral method of investigation of internal waves], 17.1–646
Gliozzi, James
Size-distribution analysis of microparticles in two Antarctic firn cores, 17.8–231
Gloeckler, George
Solar modulation of the low-energy galactic helium spectrum as observed on the Imp I satellite, 17.2–517
See also **Fan, C. Y.,** 17.7–654
Glokova, E. S.
Diurnal variations of the hard component of cosmic rays near the minimum of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–528
Glore, J. P.
Vela Satellite System detector electronics (*with* **Aiello, W. P.**), 17.6–581
Glover, Kenneth M., *see* **Hardy, Kenneth R.,** 17.6–99
Gloyne, R. W.
Method for calculating the angle of incidence of the direct beam of the Sun on a plane surface of any slope and aspect, 17.9–80
Some empirical relationships concerning the intensity of direct solar radiation (*with* **Kyles, M. E.**), 17.4–257
Gluckman, Perry M., *see* **Black, Clayton F.,** 17.5–732
Gnedin, Iu. N.
Raspredelenie chastits v golove komety [Distribution of particles in a cometary head] (*with* **Dolginov, A. Z.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–730
See also **Dolginov, A. Z.,** 17.10–628
Gnevyshev, M. N.
Novye dannye o solnechnoĭ aktivnosti i ee vliianii na Zemliu [New data on solar activity and its effect on the Earth], 17.7–754
Sviaz' protonnykh vspyshek s koronoĭ v 11-letnem tsikle [The connection between proton flares and the corona in the 11-year cycle] (*with* **Křivský, L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–596
Godard, S.
Propriétés de l'atténuation par la pluie des ondes radioélectriques dans la bande 0.86 cm, 17.9–110
Godev, N. G.
Izuchenie orograficheskikh osadkov s pomoshch'iu lineĭnoĭ teorii obtekaniia nerovnosteĭ poverkhnosti Zemli [Studying orographic precipitation using a linear theory of flow around surface irregularities of the Earth], 17.5–125
Vliianie na prizemnoto triene vŭrkhu mekhanizma na valezhite [Influence of surface air friction on the mechanism of rainfall], 17.5–294
Vŭrkhu niakoi osobenosti v rezhima na oblachnostta i valezha po nasheto Chernomorie [Certain features of the regime of cloudiness and precipitation along the Bulgarian Black Sea coast], 17.2–289
Vŭrkhu prostranstvenata zadacha za izmenenie na viatŭra s visochina [Spatial problem of wind variations with height], 17.12–363

Vŭrkhu vertikalnite dvizheniia vŭv frontalnite zoni [Vertical motions in frontal zones], 17.10–291
See also **Zakhariev, V. I.**, 17.4–132

Godin, Gabriel
Tides in the Labrador Sea, Davis Strait and Baffin Bay, 17.9–672

Godske, C. L.
Statistical methods in geophysics, 17.4–76
Statistics of meteorological variables, 17.1–17

Godson, W. L.
Evaluation of silver iodide cloud seeding by aircraft in western Quebec, Canada, 1960–1963 (*with* **Crozier, C. L.** and **Holland, J. D.**), 17.12–186
Silver iodide cloud seeding by aircraft in Western Quebec, Canada, 1959–63 (*with* **Crozier, C. L.** and **Holland, J. D.**), 17.6–167

Godwin, John B., Jr.
Design, calibration, and application techniques for a microbarovariograph, 17.8–26

Goedecke, Erich
Means and anomalies of temperature and salinity on the Hamburg-Hull route in 1961 and 1962, 17.10–677

Goedeke, A. D., *see* **Masley, A. J.**, 17.4–8; 17.5–518

Goedeke, Richard
Zur Frage der Zahl der Eiszeiten im Norddeutschen Tiefland: Erdfalluntersuchungen am Elm [Problems of the number of ice ages in the North German Lowland: studies of earth subsidences in the Elm Mountains] (*with* **Grüger, Eberhard** and **Beug, Hans Jürgen**), 17.11–454

Goedkoop, H., *see* **Van Wijk, W. R.**, 17.7–335

Goering, John J.
Estimates of the rates of denitrification in a subarctic lake (*with* **Dugdale, Vera A.**), 17.5–786
Nutrient chemistry of the sea surface (*with* **Menzel, David W.**), 17.5–724

Goerke, V. H.
Infrasonic observation of a severe weather system (*with* **Woodward, M. W.**), 17.10–481
Infrasonic observations of the May 16, 1963, volcanic explosion on the Island of Bali (*with* **Young, J. M.** and **Cook, R. K.**), 17.3–434

Goertz, Phillip W.
Comparison of techniques for the synthesis of 25 millibar height and temperature from known data at 100 millibars, 17.4–3

Goetz, Alexander
Constitution of aerocolloidal particulates above the ocean surface, 17.5–111
Parameters for biocolloidal matter in the atmosphere, 17.4–19

Götz, Gabriella
Über die Methode und einige Ergebnisse der geländeklimatologischen Forschungen in Ungarn [Methods and some results of local climatic studies in Hungary], 17.1–401

Götz, Gusztáv
Hidrosztatikai tényezők szerepe a konvektiv zivatarok kialakulásában [Role of hydrostatic factors in the development of convective thunderstorms] (*with* **Pápai, Gabriella (Szalay)**), 17.9–187
Vertikális szélnyírás szerepe a konvektív zivatarok kialakulásában [Effect of vertical wind shear on the development of non frontal thunderstorms] (*with* **Pápai, Gabriella (Szalay)**), 17.9–259
Zivatartevékenység a nyári félévben Magyarországon [Thunderstorm activity in the warm half of the year in Hungary] (*with* **Pápai, Gabriella (Szalay)**), 17.12–261
See also **Bodolai, Emma (Jakus)**, 17.3–255

Gofshteĭn, L. S.
Primenenie metodiki G. P. Kalinina i P. I. Miliukova dlia rascheta neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody v zimnikh usloviiakh [Use of G. P. Kalinin's and P. I. Miliukov's methods to calculate unsteady flow in winter], 17.3–710

Gogatishvili, Ia. M.
O primenenii elektricheskikh fil'trov pri registratsii korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ magnitnogo polia Zemli [Use of electrical filters for recording short-period oscillations of the Earth's magnetic field], 17.3–515
See also **Berishvili, G. P.**, 17.3–523; **Khvedelidze, N. S.**, 17.3–526

Goggins, William B., Jr.
Improved feedback radiometer, 17.8–153
Ultrastable microwave radiometer, 17.3–48

Gogosashvili, N. Z., *see* **Razmadze, T. S.**, 17.6–639

Goisa, N. I.
O vzaimosviazi radiatsionnykh i termodinamicheskikh kharakteristik pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery [Interrelation of radiation and thermodynamic characteristics of the atmospheric boundary layer] (*with* **Sakali, L. I.**), 17.5–241
Opredelenie moshchnosti i nekotorykh radiatsionnykh kharakteristik sloistykh i sloistokuchevykh oblakov po intensivnosti summarnoĭ radiatsii u poverkhnosti Zemli [Determination of thickness and of certain radiative properties of stratus and stratocumulus clouds based on the intensity of total radiation at the Earth's surface] (*with* **Zhelezniakova, T. V.**), 17.1–267
Zonal'noe raspredelenie radiatsii, otrazhennoĭ razlichnymi estestvennymi poverkhnostiami [Zonal distribution of radiation reflected by various natural surfaces] (*with* **Fedorova, M. P.**), 17.1–254
See also **Sakali, L. I.**, 17.4–200

- **Gokhale, Narayan R.**
  - Comparison of ice-nucleating efficiencies of chemical aerosols in a supercooled cloud and in bulk water, 17.5–155
  - Time dependence of heterogeneous nucleation, 17.10–385
- **Gokhberg, M. B.**
  - O vozmozhnostiakh ispol’zovaniia geomagnitnykh bur’ dlia izucheniia elektricheskikh kharakteristik Zemli [Possible use of geomagnetic storms in the study of the electric characteristics of the Earth] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–510
- **Gol’berg, M. A.**
  - Image blurring in observations of distant objects (*with* **Grishchenko, Z. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–410
  - Izmerenie dal’nosti vidimosti v temnoe vremia sutok po rasseianiiu nazad [Visibility measurement during the dark part of the day based on back scattering], 17.5–112
  - Osnovnye rezul’taty sdatochnykh ispytaniĭ nefelometricheskoĭ ustanovki obratnogo rasseianiia M-71 [Main results of test runs of the M-71 back-scattering nephelometer], 17.3–112
  - Razmytost’ izobrazheniia pri nabliudenii iazemnykh udalennykh ob”ektov [Image blur during observation of distant terrestrial objects] (*with* **Grishchenko, Z. I.**), 17.5–423
  - Teoriia nefelometricheskoĭ ustanovki obratnogo rasseianiia [Theory of a back-scattering nephelometer], 17.3–113
  - *See also* **Dashkevich, L. L.**, 17.3–111
- **Gold, T.**
  - Luna 9 pictures: implications (*with* **Hapke, B. W.**), 17.12–628
- **Gold, Thomas**
  - Magnetic energy shedding in the solar atmosphere, 17.4–657
- **Goldberg, Edward D.**
  - Observation on marine sedimentation rates during the Pleistocene, 17.6–435
  - *See also* **Koide, Minoru**, 17.2–619
- **Goldberg, Richard A.**
  - Equatorial geomagnetic anomaly and its associated current system, 17.1–453
- **Golden, Harold G.**, *see* **Harvey, Edward Joseph**, 17.8–725
- **Goldin, A. S.**, *see* **Drobinski, J. C., Jr.**, 17.3–124
- **Gol’din, B. M.**, *see* **Baranova, N. E.**, 17.10–445
- **Goldina, L. P.**
  - Letniĭ termicheskiĭ rezhim tundrovykh ozer [Summer thermal regime of tundra lakes], 17.2–673
- **Goldman, Joseph L.**
  - Role of the Kutta-Joukowski force in cloud systems with circulation, 17.12–266
  - *See also* **Freeman, John C., Jr.**, 17.5–185
- **Goldner, Lester**, *see* **Gutmanis, Ivars**, 17.11–207
- **Goldrick, W. B.**
  - Modular system of logic for the Vela Satellite Program (*with* **Thompson, F. E.** and **Myre, W. C.**), 17.7–687
- **Goldshlak, Leon**
  - Tiros 7 attitude summary, orbits 1–4000, Vol. 1 (*with* **Zenuk, Adrienne**), 17.7–138
- **Goldstein, I.**
  - Heterodyne measurements of light propagation through atmospheric turbulence (*with* **Miles, P. A.** and **Chabot, A.**), 17.1–413
- **Goldstein, Richard M.**
  - Mars: radar observations, 17.5–623
  - Preliminary Mars radar results, 17.5–624
  - Preliminary Venus radar results, 17.5–615
- **Goldstein, S. J., Jr.**
  - Narrow 21-cm emission line from a region of large angular size, 17.2–507
- **Golenkov, A. E.**, *see* **Charakhch’ian, A. N.**, 17.2–467
- **Golikov, V. I.**
  - Usovershenstvovanie pribora dlia izmereniia mikrostruktury metodom malykh uglov [Development of an instrument for measuring microstructure by a small angles method], 17.7–379
  - *See also* **Shifrin, K. S.**, 17.4–369; 17.5–341; 17.7–381
- **Golitsyn, G. S.**
  - Sobstvennye kolebaniia planetnykh atmosfer v zavisimosti ot skorosti vrashcheniia planety [Auto-oscillations of planetary atmospheres for various speeds of rotation of the planet] (*with* **Dikiĭ, L. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–284
- **Golomb, Dan**
  - Diffusion coefficients in the upper atmosphere from chemiluminous trails (*with* **MacLeod, Malcolm A.**), 17.8–372
- **Golovin, A. M.**
  - Kinetika oblachnykh kapel’ v modeli statsionarnogo osesimmetrichnogo kuchevogo oblaka [Eng. transl.: Kinetics of cloud droplets in a model of stationary axisymmetrical cumulus clouds], 17.3–347
- **Gol’tsberg, I. A.**
  - Agroklimaticheskie usloviia proizrastaniia pshenitsy v predelakh ee mirovogo areala [Agroclimatic conditions of wheat growth in the limits of its world habitat], 17.8–68
  - Mikroklimat kholmistogo rel’efa i ego vliianie na sel’skokhoziaĭstvennye kul’tury [Microclimate of hilly country and its influence on agricultural crops], 17.7–26
  - Termicheskie resursy plodovodstva na severnom sklone Zailiĭskogo Alatau [Thermal conditions of fruit growing on the northern slope of the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau], 17.2–233

Golubev, G. N.
Vysotnaia poiasnost' i snegovoĭ stok v Tien'-Shane [Vertical zonation of snow runoff in the Tien Shan Mts.], 17.3–384
Golubev, V. S.
Nektorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ na osadkomernom poligone VNIGL [Some results of studies on the rain gage test site of the Valdai Hydrological Scientific Research Laboratory], 17.5–107
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ zhidkikh osadkov v raĭone Valdeĭskoĭ vozvyshennosti [Some results of investigations of liquid precipitation in the Valdai Hills] (*with* **Zotimov, N. V.** and **Zykov, N. A.**), 17.5–108
Golubov, R. S.
Nekotorye parametry struĭnykh techeniĭ v Kazakhstane i ukazaniia k ikh prognozu [Some parameters of jet streams in Kazakhstan and instructions for forecasting them], 17.3–331
Golubova, T. A.
Veroiatnost' let s zamorozkami razlichnoĭ intensivnosti [Probability of years with first autumn or late spring frosts of varying intensity], 17.6–309
Goncharov, V. P.
Ploshchadi i ob''emy Sredizemnogo i Chernogo moreĭ [Surface area and volume of the Mediterranean and Black Seas] (*with others*), 17.6–666
Goncharova, E. E.
O statisticheskom raspredelenii $\Delta\, foF_2$ [Statistical distribution of $\Delta\, foF_2$] (*with* **Kuleshova, V. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–495
Gonzalez, Pedro Mateo, *see* **Mateo Gonzalez, Pedro**
Gonze, R.
Activité radioélectrique solaire en 1961, 17.9–542
See also **Chiry, J.,** 17.10–596
Gooch, Robert S.
Design drouth criteria, 17.12–417
Good, W. B., *see* **Yang, L. C.,** 17.9–346
Goodheart, Anthony J.
Deep sea tide gage (*with* **Iseley, Charles W.** and **Hicks, Steacy D.**), 17.5–680
Goodman, John M.
Diurnal dependence of electron content variations, 17.5–473
Ionospheric parameters derived from Echo II radar returns during solar minimum conditions, 17.12–504
Goodrich, Merton T.
Typegraphs of winter weather, 17.5–66
Gopal Rao, M. S. V.
Sonic diffraction in tropospheric transhorizon propagation, 17.12–203
Gopshteĭn, N. M.
Registriruiushchiĭ spektrofotometr dlia nazemnykh i aerostatnykh izmereniĭ iarkosti dnevnogo neba [Recording spectrophotometer for ground and aerostat measurements of daylight sky brightness] (*with* **Kushpil', V. I.**), 17.7–281
Goptarev, N. P.
Skhema rascheta kharakteristik turbulentnosti prizemnogo sloia atmosfery [Scheme for calculating the turbulence characteristics of the near-surface atmospheric layer], 17.7–330
Gorbunov, A. P.
Podzemnoe "oledenenie" Tian'Shania [Underground "glaciation" in the Tien Shan Mts.], 17.4–324
Vechnaia merzlota vo vnutrennem Tian'-Shane [Permafrost in inner Tien Shan], 17.8–355
Gorbunov, Iu. V.
O kratkosrochnom prognoze gidrografa polovod'ia Volgi u g. Gor'kogo s pomoshch'iu elektronnoĭ modeliruiushcheĭ ustanovki [Short range forecast of a flood hydrograph of the Volga at Gorki, using an electronic analog computer], 17.3–153; [Eng. transl.], 17.8–738
O poteriakh taloĭ vody na lesnykh vodosborakh s blizkimi k poverkhnosti gruntovymi vodami [Snow melt losses in forest watersheds with high ground water table], 17.7–441
Prognoz raskhodov i urovneĭ r. Angary nizhe Bratskoĭ GES s pomoshch'iu elektronnogo modeliruiushchego ustroĭstva [Forecasting discharges and levels of the Angara River below the Bratsk Hydroelectric Station, using an electronic computer], 17.3–154
Gorbunova, G. S.
Opticheskie svoĭstva i fotosintez nekotorykh vidov kul'turnykh i dikorastushchikh uslovii [Eng. transl.: Optical properties and photosynthesis of certain species of cultivated and wild plants in relation to ecological conditions] (*with* **Parshina, Z. S.** and **Bedenko, V. P.**), 17.11–634
Gorbushina, G. N.
Zona anomal'nogo pogloshcheniia v razlichnye fazy tsikla solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [The zone of anomalous absorption in different phases of the solar activity cycle] (*with* **Zhulina, E. M.**), 17.12–505
Gorchakov, G. I.
Izmereniia matritsy rasseianiia sveta v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Measurements of the light scattering matrix in the atmospheric surface layer] (*with* **Rozenberg, G. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–433
Gorchakova, I. A.
Izmenchivost' ukhodiashcheĭ radiatsii v polose pogloshcheniia uglekislogo gaza 15 mkm [Variations of radiation emission in the 15 μ carbon dioxide absorption band] (*with* **Malkevich, M. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–312

Gordon, A. H.
  Particle trajectories in low latitudes, 17.9–310

Gordon, Arnold L.
  Layer of abnormally cold bottom water over southern Aves Ridge (*with* **Grim, Paul J.** and **Langseth, Marcus**), 17.8–695

Gordon, D. L.
  Mean sea level in the British Isles (*with* **Suthons, C. T.**), 17.6–682

Gordon, Donald C., Jr., *see* **Wangersky, Peter J.**, 17.1–609

Gordon, J. C.
  Mediterranean synoptic weather and the associated 1000–500 mb thickness pattern, 17.9–241

Gordon, L. I., *see* **Craig, H.**, 17.8–665

Gordon, Mark A., *see* **Warwick, James W.**, 17.4–595

Gordon, William E.
  Arecibo Ionospheric Observatory, 17.2–72

Gordon-Smith, A. C., *see* **Bonvini, L. A.**, 17.12–383

Gore, J. V., *see* **Osborne, F. J. F.**, 17.7–662

Gorelik, A. G.
  Koordinatno-dopplerovskiĭ metod vetrovykh nabliudeniĭ [Eng. transl.: Coordinate-Doppler method of wind observation] (*with* **Kostarev, V. V.** and **Chernikov, A. A.**), 17.9–94
  Koordinatno-dopplerovskiĭ metod vetrovykh nabliudeniĭ i nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia neodnorodnosteĭ polia vetra v atmosfere [Coordinate-Doppler method of wind observation and some results of a study of irregularities in the atmospheric wind distribution] (*with* **Kostarev, V. V.** and **Chernikov, A. A.**), 17.2–63; [Eng. transl.], 17.10–92
  Nekotorye rezul'taty radiolokatsionnogo issledovaniia struktury polia vetra na vysotakh 50–700 m [Eng. transl.: Some results of radar investigation of wind field structure at heights of 50 to 700 meters] (*with* **Chernikov, A. A.**), 17.11–142
  Nekotorye voprosy radiolokatsii mnozhestvennoĭ tseli [Eng. transl.: Some problems of radar tracking of multiple targets] (*with* **Chernikov, A. A.**), 17.7–118
  Odnovremennye izmereniia lagranzheva i eĭlerova masshtabov turbulentnosti v osadkakh v vide snega [Simultaneous measurements of Eulerian and Lagrangian scales of turbulence in falling snow] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–329
  Sviaz' mezhdu intensivnost'iu signala radioekho i khaoticheskimi dvizheniiami oblachnykh chastits [Eng. transl.: Relationship between radar echo intensity and random motions of cloud particles], 17.5–352

Gorelova, M. V.
  Simpozium po issledovaniiam protsessov obmena v pogranichnykh sloiakh atmosfery i gidrosfery [Symposium on the investigation of exchange processes in the boundary layers of the atmosphere and hydrosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–302

Gorelysheva, I. V., *see* **Bykov, V. V.**, 17.1–129

Gorodnicheva, O. P.
  Izmerenie techeniĭ EMIT-om v raĭone Gol'fstrima [Current measurements using the EMIT electromagnetic current meter in the Gulf Stream region] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–726

Goroshko, B. B., *see* **Aleksandrov, N. N.**, 17.6–106

Gorozhankin, B. N.
  Rezul'taty issledovaniia ionosfery pri pomoshchi raket i sputnikov v 1960–1964 gg [Eng. transl.: Results of ionosphere research by rockets and satellites in 1960–1964] (*with* **Rudakov, V. A.**), 17.10–491

Gorshkov, A. I.
  O vliianii meteornykh potokov na elektricheskoe pole atmosfery [Influence of meteor fluxes on the atmospheric electric field] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–462
  Pribor dlia izmereniia vertikal'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ elektrostaticheskogo polia [Device for measuring the vertical component of the electrostatic field] (*with* **Ignat'ev, V. I.** and **Iashukov, V. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–115

Goryshin, V. I., *see* **Gavrilov, V. A.**, 17.7–469

Goryshina, N. G.
  O metodike opredeleniia zapasov produktivnoĭ vlagi v zone izbytochnogo uvlazhneniia [Method of determining reserves of productive moisture in a zone with a moisture surplus], 17.6–816

Gosdin, Malcolm E., *see* **Thompson, Aylmer H.**, 17.4–234

Gosling, J. T.
  Localization and motion of energetic electron precipitation during magnetic bays, 17.4–507

Gosse, Jean, *see* **Barriol, Roger**, 17.4–708

Gosselin, Guy
  Economic feasibility of salad production at cold weather stations, 17.6–70

Gottwald, Aleš
  Autokorelační analýza časových řad v meteorologii, 17.10–79

Gould, Laurence M.
  Antarctica: Continent of international science, 17.6–110

Gouws, V. C.
  Heavy rains over the summer rainfall regions of South Africa during the period 18 January 1966 to 10 February 1966: a synoptic analysis, 17.12–412
  See also **Hofmeyr, W. L.**, 17.6–402

Govindaswamy, T. S., *see* **Rama Rao, M.**, 17.3–344

Govorukha, L. S.
O sootnoshenii prikhoda i raskhoda l'da na ostrove Ushakova v sovremennykh klimaticheskikh usloviiakh [Ice balance on Ushakov Is. in present climatic conditions], 17.8–715

Govorushkin, L. A.
Rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ za atmosfernym ozonom v g. Omske v 1962 g. v sopostavlenii s nekotorymi meteorologicheskimi elementami [Results of atmospheric ozone observations in Omsk in 1962 in comparison with some meteorological elements], 17.4–154

Govsh, R. K.
Raspredelenie snezhnogo pokrova na Stanovom nagor'e [Snow cover distribution on the Stanovoy Mts.], 17.6–415

Gow, Anthony J.
Ice sheet [of the Antarctic Continent], 17.9–688
On the mode of uplift of the fish and fossiliferous moraines of the McMurdo Ice Shelf, Antarctica (*with others*), 17.6–754
Snow studies in Antarctica, 17.9–31

Gower, J. F. R., *see* **Barber, D.**, 17.1–533

Goyer, Guy G.
Effects of lightning on hydrometeors and rainfall, 17.7–498
Laboratory and field evaluation of Weathercord, a high output cloud seeding device (*with* **Grant, Lewis O.** and **Henderson, Thomas J.**), 17.9–196
Mechanical effects of a simulated lightning discharge on the water droplets of 'Old Faithful' Geyser, 17.1–436
See also **Gitlin, Sonia N.**, 17.12–429

Grace, Robert J., *see* **U. S. Agency for International Development. Regional Aviation Assistance Group/Latin America**, 17.9–122

Gracheva, M. E.
Fluktuatsii intensivnosti sveta pri rasprostranenii v srede s peremennymi kharakteristikami turbulentnosti [Light intensity fluctuations when propagating in a medium with variable turbulent characteristics] (*with* **Lezhen, A. S.**), 17.7–324

Gracheva, V. P.
Ob ustoĭchivosti napravleniia vetra v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: On the stability of the wind direction in the surface layer of the atmosphere] (*with* **Lozhkina, V. P.**), 17.7–338
See also **Beliashova, M. A.**, 17.6–330; **Berliand, M. E.**, 17.9–186; **Genikhovich, E. L.**, 17.6–332

Gradus, L. M.
Vliianie oblachnosti na radiatsionnyĭ pritok tepla v atmosfere [Influence of cloudiness on radiative heat influx in the atmosphere] (*with* **Feĭgel'son, E. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–279

Graff, Kasimir
Formeln und Hilfstafeln zur Reduktion von Mondbeobachtungen und Mondphotographieen [Eng. transl.: Formulae and auxiliary tables for the reduction of lunar observations], 17.9–556

Graham, E. A.
On the propagation and diffraction of electromagnetic waves in an inhomogeneous, magnetoionic medium, 17.3–49

Graham, Joseph J.
Secchi disc observations and extinction coefficients in the central and eastern North Pacific Ocean, 17.9–609

Graham, Ronald P., *see* **Jones, William B.**, 17.12–512

Graics, Ágnes
Légállapotjelzők alakulása zivatarok idején Budapesten [Behavior of aerological parameters during thunderstorms at Budapest] (*with* **Dunay, Ilona (Szokol)**), 17.3–256
See also **Kálmán, Éva (Cseh)**, 17.3–322

Grainger, J. F.
Solar system spectrophotometry: design considerations for a multiplex infrared spectrometer, 17.7–716

Grainger, M. E.
Wind speed, stability and eddy viscosity over melting ice surfaces (*with* **Lister, H.**), 17.7–343

Gralenski, Frederick
Design modification and laboratory testing of the ML-592( )/TMQ-11 Electronic Dew Point Sensor, 17.5–105

Grama, Mircea
Condiţiile meteorologice care favorizează producerea şi merţinerea ceturilor pe aeroporturile Bacău, Iaşi şi Suceava [Meteorological conditions favoring the formation and persistence of fog at the Bacău, Iaşi and Suceava Airports], 17.6–388
See also **Struţu, Margareta**, 17.3–246

Grams, G., *see* **Fiocco, G.**, 17.8–101

Grandoso, Hector N., *see* **Iribarne, Julio V.**, 17.6–168

Grandtner, Miroslav M., *see* **Vezina, Paul E.**, 17.5–81

Granitskiĭ, L. V.
Avtomaticheskaia programmaia pereschetnaia ustanovka [Automatic programmed scaler], 17.3–483
See also **Sergeev, A. V.**, 17.11–141

Grant, A. B., *see* **Foote, T. R.**, 17.3–625

Grant, Lewis O., *see* **Goyer, Guy G.**, 17.9–196

Grantham, Donald D.
AFCRL stratospheric humidity program (*with* **Sissenwine, N.** and **Salmela, H.**), 17.5–106
Stratospheric moisture profiles over Northern California (*with others*), 17.11–371

Grasnick, Karl-Heinz
  Bestimmung der Diffusion von Uranin-Aerosol in verschiedenem Gelände [Determination of the diffusion of uranin aerosol in varying terrain], 17.2–251
Grasty, R. L., *see* **Gale, N. H.**, 17.12–650
Gray, E. L., *see* **Coulson, K. L.**, 17.12–281
Gray, Kathryn C.
  Data processing at NSSL in 1964 (*with* **Wilk, Kenneth E.**), 17.2–59
Gray, M. A.
  Transient wave propagation in an inhomogeneous medium, 17.12–79
Gray, T. I., Jr., *see* **Whitney, L. F., Jr.**, 17.6–366
Gray, William M.
  On the scales of motion and internal stress characteristics of the hurricane, 17.4–2; [dif. art.], 17.9–252
Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept.
  Bathymetric magnetic and gravity investigations, H.M.S. Owen, 1962–1963, Pt. 2, 17.11–717
  Catalog of Admiralty charts and other hydrographic publications, 1966, 17.7–759
  Report by the Hydrographer of the Navy, 1965, 17.8–630
Great Britain. Meteorological Office
  Annual Report for the year Jan. 1–Dec. 31, 1964, 17.4–31
  Ice accretion on aircraft, 17.6–60
Greaves, James R.
  Cloud feature persistence in satellite pictures and its applicability to wind determination (*with others*), 17.3–81
  Feasibility of sea surface temperature determination using satellite infrared data (*with* **Wexler, Raymond** and **Bowley, Clinton J.**), 17.11–741
Grebowsky, J. M.
  Least squares reduction of bottomside ionograms, 17.5–474
Grechushkina, M. P.
  Fraktsionirovanie radioaktivnykh produktov iadernogo vzryva [Fractionation of radioactive products of nuclear explosions] (*with* **Izrael', Iu. A.**), 17.8–276
Green, F. H. W.
  Climate of Scotland, 17.7–446
  Low air humidities, 17.10–372
Green, J. S. A.
  Analysis of atmospheric motion systems (*with* **Ludlam, F. H.** and **McIlveen, J. F. R.**), 17.2–188
  Isentropic relative-flow analysis and the parcel theory (*with* **Ludlam, F. H.** and **McIlveen, J. F. R.**), 17.9–179
Green, Jack
  Tidal and gravity effects intensifying lunar defluidization and volcanism, 17.5–605
  See also **New York Academy of Sciences**, 17.5–15
Green, Raymond A.
  Weather and circulation of Aug. 1965: a cool month, 17.6–108
  Weather and circulation of Feb. 1966: strong blocking over the Atlantic, 17.11–124
Greenberg, D. S.
  Oceanography: PSAC panel calls for setting up new agency, 17.11–698
Greenberg, J. M., *see* **Lind, A. C.**, 17.6–196
Greene, Charles R., *see* **Buck, Beaumont M.**, 17.2–609
Greene, Joel
  Early warning of Clear Air Turbulence by photometric measurements (*with* **Roberto, Salvatore** and **Lewinstein, Marcus**), 17.12–337
Greene, V. W.
  Microbiological exploration of stratosphere results of six experimental flights (*with others*), 17.4–19
  See also **Lundgren, D. A.**, 17.4–19
Greenfield, S. M.
  Balloons for the scientific exploration of Mars (*with* **Davis, M. H.**), 17.4–619
  See also **Davis, M. H.**, 17.5–602
Greenspan, J. A.
  Mars: compatible determinations of surface pressure through particle scattering, 17.2–527
  Synoptic description of the 6300 Å nightflow near 78° west longitude, 17.11–575
Greenstadt, E. W.
  Final estimate of the interplanetary magnetic field at 1 A.U. from measurements made by Pioneer V in March and April, 1960, 17.11–627
  Interplanetary magnetic effects of solar flares: Explorer 18 and Pioneer 5, 17.6–589
Greffard, Jacques
  Des proportions relatives de certains sels dissous dans les eaux de la mer Rouge de salinité supérieure à 40‰, 17.2–618
Gregorczuk, Marek
  Diagram biopsychrometryczny [A biopsychrometric chart], 17.10–64
Gregory, P. H.
  Problems of sampling for atmospheric microbes, 17.4–19
Gregory, S.
  Rainfall over Sierra Leone, 17.11–401
Greifinger, C., *see* **Field, E. C.**, 17.10–545
Grenander, U., *see* **Breiberger, W.**, 17.1–16
Gressitt, J. L., *see* **Holzapfel, E. P.**, 17.4–19
Grevesse, N.
  High resolution solar spectroscopy at the Jungfraujoch Scientific Station, 17.7–753
  Largeurs équivalentes et abondance du strontium dans le soleil, 17.11–694
Grevet, P., *see* **Bricard, J.**, 17.3–121

rew, Edward
High snowfields of the St. Elias Mountains, Yukon Territory, Canada (*with* **Mellor, Malcolm**), 17.11–421
rey, Donald C., *see* **Damon, Paul E.,** 17.6–210
rier, Norman T.
Calculation of transport properties of ionizing atomic hydrogen, 17.11–506
rieve, B. J.
Electric hygrometer apparatus for measuring water-vapor loss from plants in the field (*with* **Went, F. W.**), 17.8–167
riffin, R. H., II
Effect of water management and surface applied barriers on yield and moisture utilization of grain sorghum in the southern Great Plains (*with* **Ott, B. J.** and **Stone, J. F.**), 17.12–389
riffiths, John F., *see* **Henry, Walter K.,** 17.5–387
riffiths, L. J., *see* **Barry, G. H.,** 17.12–484
riffiths, Raymond C.
Study of ocean fronts off Cape San Lucas, lower California, 17.2–626
riffiths, W. K.
Variation of the barometric coefficient of the Leeds neutron monitor during the solar cycle 1954–1965 (*with others*), 17.8–359
rignetti, Mario C., *see* **Sharkey, Vincent J.,** 17.6–35
rigorash, Z. K.
Rasprostranenie tsunami 1927 g v Chernom more [Eng. transl.: Propagation of tsunamis in the Black Sea in 1927], 17.1–643
rigor'ev, G. I., *see* **Gershman, B. N.,** 17.2–379; 17.11–529
rigor'eva, A. S., *see* **Drozdov, Oleg A.,** 17.10–12
rigor'eva, K. V.
K voprosu o zagriaznenii atmosfernogo vozdukha maleinovym angidridom [Eng. transl.: Studies on pollution of atmospheric air with maleic anhydride], 17.10–230
rigor'eva, L. K.
Primer rascheta ob''emov pavodochnogo stoka s malykh vodosborov [Eng. transl.: Example of computation of volumes of flood runoff from small catchments], 17.3–724
rigoriu, Alexandru
Diagramă psihrometrică rectilinie pentru determinarea tensiunii vaporilor şi temperaturii de rouă sau brumă, la orice presiune şi ventilare [Rectilinear psychrometric diagram for determining vapor pressure and dew or rime temperature at actual pressure and ventilation] (*with* **Bilek, Eva**), 17.9–81
rigorov, N. L.
Izmerenie medlennykh neitronov kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na samolete [Eng. transl.: Airplane measurements of slow cosmic-ray neutrons] (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.** and **Liutenko, V. F.**), 17.4–529
Nekotorye problemy i perspektivy issledovaniia kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Eng. transl.: Problems and perspectives in cosmic ray research] (*with others*), 17.1–483
Some problems and perspectives in cosmic ray studies (*with others*), 17.7–605
Grim, Paul J., *see* **Gordon, Arnold L.,** 17.8–695
Grimes, Annie E.
Annotated bibliography on the climate of the Republic of Vietnam, 17.10–42
Grimes, L., *see* **Baker, D. M.,** 17.10–485
Grimm, Frankdieter
Das Abflussregime der Flüsse Bulgariens [Runoff regime of Bulgarian waters], 17.8–733
Grin, A. M.
Infil'tratsionnye svoĭstva pochv Tsentral'no Chernozemnykh oblasteĭ [Infiltration properties of soils of the Central Black Earth regions] (*with* **Nazarov, G. V.**), 17.7–442
Led na Vostochno-Sibirskikh rekakh [Ice on East Siberian rivers], 17.7–792
See also **Bass, S. V.,** 17.1–680
Griner, G. M.
Investigation into the optimum meteorological sounding rocket configurations for missions to 100 and 200 kilometers (*with* **Donnell, E. P.** and **Ford, E. F.**), 17.9–134
Gringauz, K. I.
Eshche raz o vozmozhnosti opredeleniia lokal'noĭ kontsentratsii elektronov dispersionnym metodom pri pomoshchi ISZ i o novykh maksimumakh ionizatsii v ionosfere [Once more about a possibility of defining local electron concentration by a dispersion method with the help of satellites and new maxima of ionization in the ionosphere] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–506
Ionosfera i plazma v okolozemnom prostranstve po dannym Sovetskikh raketnykh issledovaniĭ [Ionosphere and plasma in near space according to Soviet rocket observations], 17.9–431
Nabliudeniia pri pomoshchi sputnika Elektron-2 sviazi mezhdu izmeneniiami magnitnogo polia i potokami polozhitel'nykh ionov vnutri magnitosfery Zemli [Eng. transl.: Satellite observations (Electron-2) of the relation between magnetic field variations and positive ion fluxes within the magnetosphere] (*with others*), 17.2–492
O vozmozhnosti opredeleniia lokal'noĭ kontsentratsii elektronov dispersionnym metodom pri pomoshchi ICZ i o novom maksimume ionizatsii v ionosfere [Possibility of determining local electron concentration by a dispersion method with satellites and the new ionization maximum in the iono-

  - sphere] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–381
  - Samyĭ vneshniĭ poias zariazhennykh chastits [Eng. transl.: Outermost zone of charged particles] (*with* **Khokhlov, M. Z.**), 17.10–552
  - Sopostavlenie odnovremennykh izmereniĭ magnitnogo polia i potokov polozhitel'nykh ionov vnutri magnitosfery Zemli, provedennykh na sputnike "Elektron-2" [Eng. transl.: Comparison of simultaneous measurements of the magnetic field and positive ion streams within the Earth's magnetosphere, performed on the satellite "Elektron-2"] (*with others*), 17.10–569
  - *See also* **Bezrukikh, V. V.**, 17.10–486
- **Gringof, I. G.**
  - Agrometeorologicheskie issledovaniia v oblasti pustynno-pastbishchnoĭ rastitel'nosti v Uzbekistane [Agrometeorological investigations in a region of desert-pasture vegetation in Uzbekistan], 17.4–47
  - Metodika polevogo opredeleniia urozhaia rastitel'noĭ massy polyni na pastbishchakh Kyzylkuma [Field method of determining the total weight of a sagebrush crop in the pastures of Kyzyl-Kum] (*with* **Kaiumov, A. K.**), 17.4–48
  - *See also* **Karnaukhova, V. V.**, 17.4–40
- **Gringorten, Irving I.**
  - Atmospheric temperature, density, pressure, and moisture (*with others*), 17.1–156
  - Frequency distribution of route temperature at supersonic flight levels, 17.11–317
  - Frequency distribution of route temperatures at the 50 mb flight level, 17.6–61
  - Stochastic model of the frequency and duration of weather events, 17.12–247
  - Winds (*with others*), 17.1–313
- **Griscom, Clement A.**
  - Application of a perturbation technique to the nonlinear equations of internal wave motion and a comparison of the resultant theoretical wave forms with those observed in nature, 17.1–649
- **Grishchenko, D. L.**
  - O metodike aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ v more [Eng. transl.: Actinometric observation techniques at sea] (*with* **Novosel'tsev, E. P.** and **Ter-Markariants, N. E.**), 17.2–94
  - *See also* **Ter-Markariants, N. E.**, 17.2–102
- **Grishchenko, Z. I.**, *see* **Gol'berg, M. A.**, 17.1–410; 17.5–423
- **Grishin, N. I.**
  - Morfologicheskie issledovaniia serebristykh oblakov [Morphological studies of noctilucent clouds], 17.11–483
- **Grisollet, H.**
  - Etude du vent et de la "brise diurne" au sommet de la tour Saint-Jacques, 17.7–339
- **Gritchenko, Z. G.**
  - Ob izmerenii β-aktivnosti summy produktov deleniia [Measurement of total fission product β activity] (*with* **Gedeonov, L. I.** and **Flegontov, V. M.**), 17.8–193
- **Grjebine, Tovy**
  - Sur l'origine cosmique des maximums saisonniers de retombées magnétiques (*with* **Lambert, Gérard** and **Labeyrie, Jacques**), 17.11–238
- **Grönkvist, B. O.**
  - Spectral variations during cosmic ray storms, 17.10–531
- **Gromme, C. S.**
  - Anomalous and reversed paleomagnetic field directions from the Miocene Lovejoy basalt, northern California, 17.7–633
- **Gromova, N. V.**
  - Ukhodiashchaia radiatsiia v oblachnoĭ atmosfere [Outgoing radiation in a cloudy atmosphere] (*with* **Feĭgel'son, E. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–221
- **Gromova, R. V.**
  - Obobshchenie dannykh po maksimal'nomu dozhdevomu stoku na territorii Pribaĭkal'ia i Zabaĭkal'ia [Generalization of data on the maximum rain runoff for Baikalia and Transbaikalia], 17.6–805
  - Obobshchenie kharakteristik dozhdeĭ na territorii Pribaĭkal'ia i Zabaĭkal'ia [Generalization of the characteristics of rains in the Baikal and Transbaikal regions], 17.6–401
- **Groom, K. N.**, *see* **Collin, H. L.**, 17.12–468
- **Grosheva, L. A.**
  - O vliianii radiatsii na transformatsiiu nizhneĭ oblachnosti [Effect of radiation on the transformation of the lower cloud cover], 17.12–275
- **Grosjean, Carl C.**, *see* **Meeus, Jean**, 17.11–49
- **Gross, F. R.**
  - Buoyant probes into the Venus atmosphere, 17.10–613
- **Gross, S. H.**
  - Mars: upper atmosphere (*with* **McGovern, W. E.** and **Rasool, S. I.**), 17.8–613
- **Grossi, M. D.**
  - Geometric optics investigation of HF and VHF guided propagation in the ionospheric whispering gallery (*with* **Langworthy, B. M.**), 17.12–507
- **Grossman, A.**
  - Wpływ niektórych czynników geofizycznych na radioaktywność drzew szpilkowych [Influence of geophysical agents on the radioactivity of trees] (*with* **Konopacka, J.**), 17.6–214
- **Grove, E.**, *see* **Stockham, J.**, 17.11–105
- **Groves, G. V.**
  - Theory of the rocket-grenade method of measuring temperature, pressure, density and wind velocity in the upper atmosphere, 17.9–84
- **Gruber, C. W.**, *see* **Smith, W. S.**, 17.12–200

Gruber, G. M.

Possible contribution of Jupiter's magnetospheric tail to the radio emissions of the planet in the decametric region, 17.4–592

Grudeva, A. Ia.

Ob otsenke agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ osenneĭ vegetatsii ozimykh [Estimation of agrometeorological conditions for the autumn vegetation of winter crops], 17.11–75

Grüger, Eberhard, *see* **Goedeke, Richard,** 17.11–454

Grünbaum, B.

Velká voda na vodním díle Fláje [Flood on the Flaje Dam], 17.8–739

Grushevskiĭ, M. S.

Some problems of unsteady movement of water in natural channels and bodies of water [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–717

Gruza, Georgiĭ Vadimovich

Integral'nye kharakteristiki obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsiĭ atmosfery [Integral characteristics of the atmospheric general circulation], 17.3–14

Zonal'naia struktura obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i makroturbulentnyĭ obmen po dannym MGG (1958 g.) [Zonal structure of the atmospheric general circulation and macroturbulent interchange according to IGY data (1958)], 17.4–203

Gruzinov, V. M.

Gidrologicheskiĭ front kak estestvennaia granitsa prirodnykh zon v okeane [Hydrological front as the natural boundary of the natural zones of the ocean], 17.8–683

K dinamicheskoĭ kharakteristike subpoliarnogo fronta v Severnoĭ Atlantike [Eng. transl.: Note on the dynamic description of the subpolar front in the North Atlantic] (*with* **Chekotillo, K. A.**), 17.1–620

O vychislenii popravok glubiny na otklonenie fakticheskoĭ skorosti zvuka ot raschetnoĭ pri ekholotirovanii [Eng. transl.: Computation of depth corrections for the deviation of the actual from the computed sound velocity during echo soundings], 17.5–709

See also **Gamultilov, A. E.**, 17.3–626

Gruzinova, L. G.

K voprosu o vnutrisutochnoĭ izmenchivosti davleniia [Intra-diurnal pressure variability], 17.10–335

Grygar, J.

Simultaneous meteor observation with different types of instruments: results of the Mount-Bezovec meteor expedition, 1961 (*with* **Kohoutek, L.**), 17.4–627

Gualdi, C., *see* **de Sabbata, V.**, 17.2–515

Gubanova, S. I.

O ratsional'nom razmeshchenii aerologicheskikh stantsiĭ na severnom polusharii [Rational spacing of aerological stations in the Northern Hemisphere], 17.1–76; [Eng. transl.], 17.10–101

Optimal'noe soglasovanie v skheme ob"ektivnogo analiza kart severnogo polushariia [Optimal agreement in a scheme for objective analysis of Northern Hemisphere charts], 17.11–167

See also **Mashkovich, S. A.**, 17.11–182

Gubin, V. I.

Ispol'zovanie funktsii vliianiia pri gidrodinamicheskom prognoze pogody [Use of influence functions in hydrodynamic weather forecasting] (*with* **Tilliashaĭkhova, R.**), 17.11–172

Ob odnom graficheskom metode otsenki uspeshnosti predvychisleniia izobaricheskikh poverkhnosteĭ [Graphical method of evaluating numerical forecasts of isobaric surfaces] (*with* **Tilliashaĭkhova, R.**), 17.11–173

Ob odnom metode predvychisleniia gorizontal'nykh sostavliaiushchikh skorosti vetra v atmosfere [Method of numerical forecasting of horizontal wind velocity components in the atmosphere], 17.11–174

Gudkovich, Z. M.

Issledovanie prirody tsirkuliatsii vod Arkticheskogo basseĭna na modeli [Eng. transl.: Study of the nature of water circulation in the Arctic Basin using a model] (*with* **Nikiforov, E. G.**), 17.8–690

Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ nad prilivnymi iavleniiami v arkticheskom basseĭne pri pomoshchi naklonomerov [Some results of observations of tidal phenomena in the Arctic Basin with inclinometers] (*with* **Sytinskiĭ, A. D.**), 17.5–762

O nekotorykh vazhnykh osobennostiakh formirovaniia anomaliĭ plotnosti vod i ikh vliianii na ledovye i gidrologicheskie usloviia v Arkticheskom basseĭne i okrainnykh moriakh [Eng. transl.: Some important features of the formation of water density anomalies and their effect on ice and hydrological conditions in the Arctic basin and marginal seas] (*with* **Nikiforov, E. G.**), 17.7–769

Gudzenko, L. I.

Nekotorye svoĭstva fazy solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Some properties of the phase of solar activity] (*with* **Chertoprud, V. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–741

Guest, J. E., *see* **Fielder, G.**, 17.8–606

Guez, Robert

Caractères de l'influence lunaire sur l'activité géomagnétique, 17.11–593

Guidice, Donald A., *see* **Aarons, Jules,** 17.11–509

Guiraud, Jean-Pierre

Etude théorique de la propagation du son: applications à la prévision du bruit balistique provoqué par le vol supersonique [Eng. transl.], 17.8–27

Guk, N. I.
  Nachal'naia stadiia obrazovaniia mestnykh meteorologicheskikh seteĭ na territorii Ukrainy [First stage in the formation of local meteorological networks in the Ukraine], 17.4–87
Gulati, A. D., *see* **Uppal, H. L.**, 17.10–83
Gul'el'mi, A. V.
  Kontsentratsiia plazmy na bol'shikh vysotakh po dannym toroidal'nykh kolebaniĭ magnitosfery [Plasma concentration at high altitudes according to data on toroidal oscillations of the magnetosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–523
Gulinova, N. V.
  O fenologicheskom kartografirovanii [Phenological mapping], 17.5–80
Gulkis, Samuel
  Asymmetrical stop zones in Jupiter's exosphere (*with* **Carr, Thomas D.**), 17.11–645
Gul'nitskiĭ, L. F.
  Opredelenie intensivnosti radiatsii metodom nestatsionarnogo teplovogo sostoianiia priemnoĭ poverkhnosti bez primeneniia postoiannykh T/cq i $f2(T)/k$ [Determining the intensity of radiation by a method of a nonstationary thermal state of the sensor surface without the use of the constants T/cq and $f2(T)/k$] (*with* **Maslennikov, I. I.** and **Perevertun, A. I.**), 17.5–96
Guniia, S. U.
  Vliianie gornykh khrebtov na obrazovanie i razvitie grozovykh protsessov [Eng. transl.: Effect of mountain ranges on the formation and development of thunderstorms], 17.6–268
Gunn, D. J.
  Wind forces and the proximity of cooling towers to each others (*with* **Malik, A. A.**), 17.11–354
Gunn, Ross
  Collision characteristics of freely falling water drops: with the use of new apparatus, collisions have been photographed and classified into five basic types, 17.4–368
  Thunderstorm electrification and raindrop collisions and disjection in an electric field, 17.2–356
Gupta, B. L., *see* **Singhal, B. B. S.**, 17.11–763
Gupta, C. L.
  Indoor climate prediction by matrix method of circuit analysis (*with others*), 17.1–399
Gupta, G. R., *see* **Mazumdar, S.**, 17.9–49
Gupta, Madan G., *see* **Kulshrestha, Shashi M.**, 17.10–278
Gupta, R. G.
  Study of winds up to 32 km over Hyderabad Deccan, 17.12–367
Gupta, Ravindra N.
  Reflection of sound waves from transition layers, 17.12–488
Gupte, C. G., *see* **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**, 17.1–318
Gurevich, A. A.
  K voprosu o tribozariazhenii mikroporoshkov [Friction-charging of micropowders] (*with* **Leonov, V. A.**), 17.3–430
Gurevich, A. V.
  O tormozhenii tel, dvizhushchikhsia v razrezhennoĭ plazme [Eng. transl.: Braking of bodies moving in a rarefied plasma] (*with* **Moskalenko, A. M.**), 17.11–65
  See also **Al'pert, Ia. L.**, 17.8–18
Gurevich, L. E.
  Magnitnoye pole solnechnykh piaten, Pt. 2 [Eng. transl.: Magnetic field of sunspots, Pt. 2] (*with* **Lebedinskiĭ, A. I.**), 17.1–567
Gurevich, M. I.
  Primenenie sinoptiko-klimatologicheskogo metoda L. A. Vitel'sa dlia prognoza godovogo stoka rek [Forecasting annual river runoff with the synoptic-climatological method of L. A. Vitel], 17.5–132
Gurnett, Donald A.
  Determination of hydrogen ion concentration, electron density, and proton gyrofrequency from the dispersion of proton whistlers (*with* **Shawhan, Stanley D.**), 17.4–474
  Ion temperature in the ionosphere obtained from cyclotron damping of proton whistlers (*with* **Brice, Neil M.**), 17.11–318
  See also **Shawhan, Stanley D.**, 17.2–402
Gurtman, S. B., *see* **Struzer, L. R.**, 17.8–157
Gurtovenko, E. A.
  On the emission fringe of hydrogen filaments (*with* **Rakhubovskiĭ, A. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–572
Gurunadham, G., *see* **Anjaneyulu, T. S. S.**, 17.7–248
Gurvich, A. S.
  O spektrakh vertikal'nykh turbulentnykh potokov v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Vertical turbulent flux spectra in the atmospheric surface layer] [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–308
  Ob otsenke strukturnoĭ kharakteristiki pul'satsii temperatury v atmosfere [Estimation of the structure constant of temperature fluctuations in the atmosphere] (*with* **Zubkovskiĭ, S. L.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–346
  Opredelenie temperatury poverkhnosti moria po ee teplovomu radioizlucheniiu [Determination of sea surface temperature from thermal radio emission] (*with* **Egorov, S. T.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–73
  Spektry pul'satsiĭ vertikal'noĭ komponenty skorosti vetra i ikh sviazi s mikrometeorologicheskimi usloviiami [Eng. transl.: Pulsation spectra of the vertical component of wind velocity and their relations to the micrometeorological conditions], 17.10–344
  See also **Bovsheverov, V. M.**, 17.5–427

Gusakovskaia, L. B., *see* **Stepanov, D. I.**, 17.5–450

Guseva, E. G.

O raschetakh rasprostraneniia elektromagnitnykh voln nizkoĭ chastoty v volnovode Zemlia-ionosfera [Calculations of low frequency electromagnetic wave propagation in the Earth-ionosphere wave guide] (*with* **Fligel', D. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–496

Guseva, I. P., *see* **Meleshko, V. P.**, 17.4–291

Guseva, L. N., *see* **Gaevskiĭ, V. L.**, 17.2–290

Gushchin, G. P.

Atmosfernyĭ ozon i ego vliianie na cheloveka i nekotorye vidy rastitel'nosti [Atmospheric ozone and its effect on man and some forms of plant life], 17.4–176

O prichinakh bystrykh izmeneniĭ temperatury arkticheskoĭ stratosfery v zimniĭ period [Causes of rapid temperature changes in the Arctic stratosphere in winter], 17.4–321

Gushchina, M. V.

Gradienty temperatury pochvy iz nabliudeniĭ po vytiazhnym termometram [Soil temperature gradients from observations with aspirating thermometers], 17.10–60

Guss, D. E.

Observations on the solar particle events of July 1961 (*with* **Waddington, C. J.**), 17.7–672

Primary cosmic-ray alpha-particles, Pt. 4, 17.2–433

See also **Biswas, S.**, 17.12–549

Gustafson, A. F.

Objective analysis of the tropopause, 17.6–143

Gustafson, P. F.

Radioactive layer over Barrow, Alaska, attributed to the Chinese nuclear test of Oct. 16, 1964 (*with* **Keener, R. B.**), 17.1–200

Gustafsson, Georg

Spectrophotometric studies of aurora, 17.2–411

Guterman, Isaĭ Grigor'evich

Raspredelenie vetra nad severnym polushariem [Distribution of wind over the Northern Hemisphere], 17.6–7

Guthart, H.

Anisotropic electron velocity distribution for the cyclotron absorption of whistlers and VLF emissions, 17.2–489

Guthrie, Albert N.

Propagation of low-frequency CW sound signals in the deep ocean (*with* **Shaffer, John D.**), 17.6–686

Gutman, F. Sh.

Utochnenie metodiki kolichestvennoĭ otsenki agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ klubneobrazovaniia kartofelia v raĭonakh pereuvlazhneniia pochvy (territoriia Litovskoĭ SSR) [Improving methods of estimating quantitatively the agrometeorological conditions for potato tuber formation in waterlogged soil areas, Lithuanian S.S.R.], 17.5–43

Gutman, Gabriel Jules

Role of latent and sensible heat for the development of a high pressure system over the subtropical Andes, in the summer (*with* **Schwerdtfeger, Werner**), 17.2–209

Gutman, L. N.

K teorii stokovykh vetrov Antarktidy [Theory of gravity winds of Antarctica] (*with* **Mal'bakhov, V. M.**), 17.4–342

See also **Koniakhina, A. A.**, 17.3–319

Gutmanis, Ivars

Evaluation of benefit-cost analysis as applied to weather and climate modification (*with* **Goldner, Lester**), 17.11–207

Gyr, Albert

Ein Tropfenakkreszenzmodell in Atmosphäre von homogen isotroper Turbulenz [A drop accretion model in a homogeneously turbulent atmosphere], 17.8–414

H

Haaland, Carsten M.

Investigation of charge neutralization phenomena between positive and negative ions, 17.7–487

Haar, D. Ter, *see* **Ter Haar, D.**

Haas, H. J.

Moisture storage and spring wheat yields on level-bench terraces as influenced by contributing area cover and evaporation control (*with* **Willis, W. O.** and **Boatwright, G. O.**), 17.12–67

Haase, Jutta

Die Bedeutung von Stufenwerten der monatlichen Niederschlagssumme für die Kennzeichnung regionaler Klimaunterschiede [Significance of gradation values of monthly total precipitation as indexes of regional differences of climate] (*with* **Haase, Günther**), 17.8–433

Haave, C. R., *see* **Zmuda, A. J.**, 17.4–70

Hachenberg, O.

Radio frequency emission of the Sun in the centimeter-wavelength range: microwave bursts, 17.1–529

Radio frequency emissions of the Sun in the centimeter wavelength range: the slowly varying sunspot component, 17.3–560

Radioastronomische Beobachtungen der totalen Sonnenfinsternis von 1961, 15. Februar [Eng. transl.: Radio observations of the total solar eclipse of 15 February 1961] (*with others*), 17.1–530

Hackam, R.

Microwave measurements of temperature dependence of electron density decay rates in oxygen-nitrogen mixtures (*with* **Lennon, J. J.**), 17.2–410

Hacker, Jennifer L. F., *see* **Harland, W. B.**, 17.10–475

Hadas, Alexander
Über die mittlere lineare sukzessive Differenz und ihre Anwendung auf die Untersuchung meteorologischer Beobachtungsreihen [Mean linear successive difference and its application to the analysis of meteorological series of observation], 17.7–109

Haddock, Fred T.
Radar and radio studies of the Moon and the planets: recent progress (1960–1963), 17.6–600

Hader, Friedrich
Starkniederschläge in Österreich [Heavy precipitation in Austria], 17.10–419

Haegele, C. G.
Thermograph test and calibration procedures, 17.5–103

Hämeen-Anttila, K. A.
Shadow effect in the phase curves of lunar type surfaces (*with* **Laakso, Pekka** and **Lumme, Kari**), 17.9–553

Haerendel, G.
On the violation of the second and third adiabatic invariants, 17.7–657

Häuser, Wilfried
Turbulenzaufsätze, Gitterschornsteine und Injektorschornsteine in theoretischer Sicht [Theoretical aspects of smoke-dispersing stack tops, stack air ports, and injector stacks], 17.8–232

Hagen, John P.
Solar radio flux during the IQSY at University Park, Penna., April–May–June, 1965, 17.3–561

Hagfors, Tor
Effect of roughness on the polarization of thermal emission from a surface (*with* **Moriello, J.**), 17.5–599
Relationship of geometric optics and autocorrelation approaches to the analysis of lunar and planetary radar, 17.4–603
Tenuous surface layer on the Moon: evidence derived from radar observations (*with others*), 17.2–521

Hagg, E. L.
Remote cyclotron resonance phenomenon observed by the Alouette satellite, 17.11–530
See also **Muldrew, D. B.**, 17.9–445

Haggerty, S. E., *see* **Wilson, R. L.**, 17.11–596

Hajovsky, R. G.
Effects of aerosols in the atmosphere on the propagation of microwave signals (*with* **La Grone, A. H.**), 17.10–231

Hakura, Yukio
Initial phase of the PCA events and compositions of the solar cosmic radiations, 17.6–492
Spatial extent of enhanced ionizations produced in association with the elementary geomagnetic polar disturbances (*with* **Nagai, Masao**), 17.9–432
Structure of solar plasma responsible for M-region storms, 17.2–556
Tables and maps of geomagnetic coordinates corrected by the higher order spherical harmonic terms, 17.1–495
See also **Nagai, M.**, 17.1–461; **Ondoh, Tadanori**, 17.2–486

Halajian, J. D.
Case for a cohesive lunar surface model, 17.5–606

Halenka, Jaroslav
Morphological classification of geomagnetic storms with sudden commencement, 17.7–647

Hales, J. Vern, *see* **Zdunkowski, Wilford**, 17.4–286; 17.7–284; 17.8–423

Halev, M., *see* **Bandeen, W. R.**, 17.1–83

Halim, Abdul
Effect of high ground on contours of upper air pressure surfaces, 17.9–299

Halitsky, James
Turbulence due to topographical effects (*with* **Magony, Geza A.** and **Halpern, Paul**), 17.8–362

Hall, J. E.
Electron distribution in the quiet D-region derived from rocket measurements of low-frequency propagation (*with* **Fooks, Jean**), 17.5–475

Hall, S. H.
Contour maps of the geomagnetic diurnal variation, 17.7–638

Hallaire, M., *see* **Vernet, A.**, 17.2–276

Hallam, Kenneth L.
Solar flares in the light of hydrogen Lyman-alpha, 17.4–647

Hallett, John
Observations of the structure of conical hailstones, 17.10–442
On the structure of precipitation elements formed by the freezing of supercooled water, 17.5–314

Halliday, Ian N.
Proposal for a new determination of the diameter of Pluto [Comment by Rubashevskiĭ, A. A.], 17.7–725
See also **Beals, C. S.**, 17.3–583

Halpern, Paul, *see* **Halitsky, James**, 17.8–362

Halunen, A. J., Jr., *see* **Birch, F. S.**, 17.4–662

Halvorson, H. O.
Can spores survive space travel (*with* **Srinivasan, V. R.**), 17.4–19

Hamada, Gerald H.
Methods of assessing fallout (*with* **Kruger, Paul**), 17.1–120

Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut
Jahresbericht, No. 19, 1964, 17.10–641

Hamburg. Seewetteramt
Meteorologische Beobachtungen von deutschen Feuerschiffen der Nord- und Ostsee (Bundesrepublick) 1961 [Meteorological observations of German light ships on the North and Baltic Seas (Federal Republic) 1961], 17.5–73

- **ame, T. G.**
  - Communication on the analysis of single-frequency radio transmissions from satellites (*with* **Potts, B. C.**), 17.12–54
- **amelin, Louis-Edmonf**
  - Marais troué, forme nouvelle de marais littoral (*with* **Cailleux, André**), 17.10–727
- **amilton, H. L., Jr.**
  - Data Supplement [Vol. 3, Atmospheric transport of rocket motor combustion by products], 17.12–15
  - *See also* **Cramer, H. E.**, 17.12–15
- **amilton, Herman A.**
  - Effect of seasonal temperature on the yield and chemical composition of a lucerne-timothy mixture (*with* **Dermine, P. P.** and **Hidiroglou, M.**), 17.11–80
- **amilton, P. M.**
  - Lidar tracks chimney plumes, 17.11–239
  - Observations of power station plumes using a pulsed ruby laser rangefinder (*with* **James, K. W.** and **Moore, D. J.**), 17.10–233
  - Use of lidar in air pollution studies, 17.11–158
  - Vertical profiles of total precipitation in shower situations, 17.12–403
- **amilton, R. A.**
  - Method of measuring atmospheric ozone absorption coefficients (*with* **Walker, J. M.**), 17.12–211
- **amilton, Warren**
  - Climate changes laid to continental drift, 17.11–444
- **amilton, Wayne L.**
  - Comparison of the dust flux in the upper atmosphere and on the polar ice sheets (*with* **Bull, C.**), 17.10–232
  - *See also* **Bader, Henri**, 17.8–185
- **amm, D. P.**, *see* **Carsola, A. J.**, 17.4–685
- **amon, B. V.**
  - Continental shelf waves and the effects of atmospheric pressure and wind stress on sea level, 17.10–334
  - East Australian Current, 1960–1964, 17.5–744
  - Geostrophic currents in the southeastern Indian Ocean, 17.7–779
- **amon, W. R.**, *see* **Robins, J. S.**, 17.6–795
- **ampel, Robert**
  - Die Bedeutung der Hochlagenaufforstung für Wildbäche und Lawinen [Importance of mountain reforestation for torrents and avalanches], 17.6–454
- **ampson, G. R.**, *see* **Sanders, H. L.**, 17.5–769
- **ampson, J.**
  - Chemoluminescent reactions, 17.1–186
- **ancock, James Everett**
  - Verification of fleet numerical weather facility's analyses and forecasts of potential mixed layer depth, 17.10–692
- **andbook of Geophysics and Space Environments**
  - [Review], 17.1–29
  - Blackbody radiation (Appendix B), 17.3–264
  - Units, constants, and conversion factors, 17.2–61
- **Hanel, R. A.**
  - Experiments from a small probe which enters the atmosphere of Mars (*with others*), 17.6–619
- **Hanes, F. P.**
  - Telemetry of soil-moisture and weather variables (*with* **Womack, L. M.**), 17.4–108
- **Hanks, Howard H., Jr.**, *see* **Long, Michael J.**, 17.4–169
- **Hanks, R. J.**
  - Economical lysimeter for evapotranspiration studies (*with* **Shawcroft, R. W.**), 17.7–156
  - *See also* **Bowers, S. A.**, 17.7–271
- **Hannell, F. G.**, *see* **Ashwell, I. Y.**, 17.7–431; 17.10–352; **Oke, T. R.**, 17.7–311
- **Hansen, Agnes**
  - Long-term analysis of atmospheric pollen (*with* **Dahl, A. Orville**), 17.4–19
- **Hansen, Donald V.**
  - Currents and mixing in the Columbia River estuary, 17.5–766
  - New dimensions in estuary classification (*with* **Rattray, Maurice, Jr.**), 17.12–724
- **Hansen, Frank V.**
  - Formation of an internal boundary over heterogeneous terrain (*with* **Hansen, Patsy Sue**), 17.5–165
- **Hansen, H.**, *see* **Klinker, L.**, 17.12–746
- **Hansen, James E.**
  - Light illuminance and color in the Earth's shadow (*with* **Matsushima, Satoshi**), 17.6–612
- **Hansen, Kaj**
  - Vore söers tilfrysning [Ice covering of Danish lakes], 17.7–794
- **Hansen, Patsy Sue**, *see* **Hansen, Frank V.**, 17.5–165
- **Hansen, Vaughn E.**, *see* **Israelsen, C. Earl**, 17.8–402
- **Hanson, W. B.**
  - [Comment on] Thomas P. Quinn and John S. Nisbet: Recombination and transport in the nighttime F layer of the ionosphere, 17.7–537
  - Structure of the ionosphere, 17.7–31
  - *See also* **Colegrove, F. D.**, 17.8–221
- **Hanson, Wayne C.**
  - Cesium-137 body burdens in Alaskan Eskimos during the summer of 1965, 17.12–222
- **Hanyu, J.**
  - New method for estimating the safe heading period of rice plant in the cooler region (*with* **Uchijima, T.** and **Sugawara, S.**), 17.10–57
- **Hapke, Bruce W.**
  - Effects of a simulated solar wind on the photometric properties of rocks and powders, 17.5–607
  - *See also* **Gold, T.**, 17.12–628

Harang, L.
Distribution of intensities in vlf emissions (*with* **Larsen, R.** and **Skogtvedt, J.**), 17.3–541
Statistics concerning the appearance of enhanced VLF-emissions on 8 Kc/s observed near the auroral zone over a two-year period, 17.6–570
Harbaugh, Terence E., *see* **Chow, Ven Te**, 17.3–356
Hardebeck, H. E.
Mars and Venus at 70-cm wavelength, 17.5–590
Harding, D.
Hydrology and fisheries in Lake Kariba, 17.6–772
Hardt, William F., *see* **White, Natalie D.**, 17.6–89
Hardy, Edward P., Jr.
Fallout program: quarterly summary report Dec. 1965–March 1966 (*with* **Rivera, Joseph**), 17.9–214
Hardy, Kenneth R.
Multiwavelength backscatter from the clear atmosphere (*with* **Atlas, David** and **Glover, Kenneth M.**), 17.6–99
See also **Atlas, David**, 17.12–325
Hardy, William E.
Tornadoes during 1965, 17.8–312
Hare, F. Kenneth
Stratospheric dynamics north of 40°N, 17.1–185
See also **Thornthwaite, C. Warren**, 17.4–366
Hargreaves, J. K.
Electron precipitation and ionospheric radio absorption in the auroral zones (*with* **Sharp, R. D.**), 17.5–476
See also **Chivers, H. J. A.**, 17.5–469; 17.7–565
Harkins, J., *see* **Nicksic, S. W.**, 17.6–197
Harland, W. B.
"Fossil" lightning strikes 250 million years ago (*with* **Hacker, Jennifer L. F.**), 17.10–475
Harley, W. S.
Determination of spot values of vertical velocity and precipitation rate (*with* **Dragert, H.** and **Rutherford, I. D.**), 17.3–334
Harman, Wayne E.
Forecasting northerly winds in northern and central California, 17.7–92
Harmer, Don S., *see* **Davis, Raymond, Jr.**, 17.8–533
Harnischmacher, E.
Critical discussion of some E region drift data, 17.9–433
Harp, Jim F., *see* **Seshappa Rao, G. N.**, 17.11–759
Harper, W. G.
Examples of cloud detection with 8.6 millimeter radar, 17.9–111
Harris, E. E., *see* **Young, L. E.**, 17.12–416
Harris, I.
Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Spencer, N. W.**), 17.9–197
Harris, Miles F.
Frictional and thermal influences in the solar semidiurnal tide (*with* **Finger, Frederick G.** and **Teweles, Sidney**), 17.11–326
See also **Finger, F. G.**, 17.3–294
Harris, R. D., *see* **McKee, R.**, 17.12–519
Harris, Russell G.
Studies at Travelers Research Center, 17.4–16
Harris, T. E.
Possible effects of optimal stopping in regression experiments, 17.7–18
Harrison, Henry T.
Mountain wave, 17.5–272
Mountain wave exposure on jet routes of Northwest Airlines and United Air Lines (*with* **Sowa, Dan F.**), 17.10–46
UAL turbojet experience with electrical discharges, 17.1–437
Harriss, R. C., *see* **Billings, Gale K.**, 17.8–663
Harrold, T. W.
Measurement of horizontal convergence in precipitation using a Doppler radar, 17.6–397
Meteorological office participation in severe storm investigations in the U.S.A. in 1965, 17.7–246
Hart, Richard H.
Effect of weather on forage yields of winter oats, rye and wheat (*with* **Burton, Glenn W.**), 17.5–33
Hart, S. R.
Terrestrial heat flow: measurement in lake bottoms (*with* **Steinhart, J. S.**), 17.2–674
Hartley, G. E. W.
Wind-tunnels in the Meteorological Office, 17.10–157
Harvard-Smithsonian Conference on Stellar Atmospheres, 2nd, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1965
Formation of spectrum lines: Proceedings of the Conference, 17.6–18
Harvard Univ. Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Cook, Allan F.**, 17.3–581
Harvard Univ. Harvard College Observatory. Solar Dept., *see* **Menzel, D. H.**, 17.5–642
Harvey, Edward Joseph
Water resources of the Pascagoula area, Mississippi (*with* **Golden, Harold G.** and **Jeffery, H. G.**), 17.8–725
Harvey, Gale A.
Photometric analysis of spectrograms of two Trailblazer I payload reentry events, 17.9–513
Photographic observations of a low-density iron artificial meteoroid, 17.11–670

arvey, J. W.
Coronal polar rays and polar magnetic fields, 17.8–625
aseba, Tetsuya
Studies of transpiration in relation to the environment, Pt. 1 (*with* **Takechi, Osamu**), 17.12–390
asegawa, Hiroichi, *see* **Kigoshi, Kunihiko,** 17.6–211
aslinger, Franz de Paula
Die Tagebücher Franz de Paula Haslingers, 1796–1833: Wetterbeobachtungen und Temperaturmessungen [Diaries of Franz de Paula Haslinger, 1796–1833: Weather observations and temperature measurements], **Pt. 1**, 1796–1817; **Pt. 2**, 1818–1833, 17.8–59
ass, W. A., *see* **Angell, J. K.,** 17.6–116
asselmann, K.
Feynman diagrams and interaction rules of wave-wave scattering processes, 17.8–696
assitt, A.
Average effect of the atmosphere on trapped protons, 17.1–509
assler, W.
Directional and energy dependence of cosmic-ray variations (*with others*), 17.9–478
astings, James Rodney
Changing mile · an ecological study of vegetation change with time in the lower mile of an arid and semiarid region (*with* **Turner, Raymond M.**), 17.11–17
Seasonal precipitation regimes in Baja Calif., Mexico (*with* **Turner, Raymond M.**), 17.9–367
Haszonits, Zoltan Varga, *see* **Varga Haszonits, Zoltan**
Haszpra, O.
Problem of the quadratic weir: proportional flow measurement without disturbance of the water surface, 17.6–784
Hatakeyama, H.
Atmospheric electricity research in the Far East, 17.4–446
Hatanaka, Takeo
Radio emissions from the active Sun, 17.12–615
Hatherton, Trevor
Antarctica (*ed.*), 17.8–16
Haubert, A.
Note sur les atmosphériques sifflants enregistrés à Rabat au cours de l'Année Géophysique, 17.7–681
Haudecoeur, B.
Front intertropical (FIT) et ses perturbations et Afrique de l'Ouest, 17.9–261
Haug, U., *see* **Dachs, J.,** 17.12–453
Haugen, Duane A.
Some Lagrangian properties of turbulence deduced from atmospheric diffusion experiments, 17.12–241
Haupt, Hermann
Untersuchungen über die klimatische Eignung österreichischer Gebiete für astronomische Beobachtungen [Investigations of the suitability of Austrian regions for astronomical observations], 17.12–450
Haurwitz, Bernhard
Antarctic exploration, 17.11–54
Atmospheric tides, 17.2–245; [dif. art.], 17.4–426
Dynamics of the upper atmosphere, 17.3–303
Lunar air tide in the Caribbean and its monthly variation (*with* **Cowley, Ann D.**), 17.9–296
Hauser, Ray L.
Some balloon materials testing methods, 17.12–123
Haushild, W. L., *see* **Nelson, Jack L.,** 17.7–802; **Perkins, R. W.,** 17.9–718
Havens, John S.
Recharge studies on the high plains in Northern Lea County, New Mexico, 17.12–748
Hawaii. Univ. Hawaii Institute of Geophysics, *see* **LaVoie, Ronald L.,** 17.9–129; **Loomis, Harold G.,** 17.2–644
Hawkins, R. H., *see* **Horton, J. H.,** 17.7–443
Hayakawa, Satio
Galactic x-rays (*with* **Matsuoka, M.** and **Sugimoto, D.**), 17.8–589
Lunar X-rays excited by energetic terrestrial electrons, 17.9–550
Measurement of the excitation function of N_2^+ first negative bands by electron impact (*with others*), 17.8–243
Hayashi, H., *see* **Sanuki, M.,** 17.10–156
Hayatsu, Ryoichi, *see* **Studier, Martin H.,** 17.6–625
Haycock, Obed C.
Investigation and development of circuitry on the falling sphere experiment (*with others*), 17.10–88
Hayden, Christopher M., *see* **Bradley, James H. S.,** 17.12–162
Haymes, R. C.
Detectability of lunar X-rays (*with* **Juday, R. D.**), 17.5–602
Haynes, Alexander H.
Teledynamics velosonde evaluation, 17.7–766
See also **Sysma, A. P.,** 17.5–703
Hays, P. B.
On the loss of gases from a planetary atmosphere (*with* **Liu, V. C.**), 17.5–613
Hazelworth, John B.
Quantitative analysis of some bathythermograph errors, 17.11–728
Heacock, R. L., *see* **Schurmeier, H. M.,** 17.6–613
Heacock, R. R.
4-second summertime micropulsation band at College, [Alaska], 17.9–509
Healy, Thomas W., *see* **La Mer, Victor K.,** 17.6–377

Heap, John A.
Antarctic pack ice [of the Southern Ocean], 17.9–695

Heavers, Richard M.
Method for averaging solar radiation data with a polar planimeter, 17.2–211

Heck, W. W.
Ozone: nonlinear relation of dose and injury in plants (*with* **Dunning, J. A.** and **Hindawi, I. J.**), 17.5–160

Heckly, R. J., *see* **Dimmick, R. L.**, 17.4–19

Heckman, Harry H.
Effective atmospheric losses for 125-Mev protons in South Atlantic anomaly (*with* **Brady, Victor O.**), 17.9–527

Hecksher, Helmut
Relative advantages of interferometer over telescope for measuring source sizes (*with* **Reynolds, George O.**), 17.9–540

Hedeman, E. Ruth, *see* **Dodson, Helen W.**, 17.11–686

Hedin, A. E.
Determination of the neutral composition, number density, and temperature of the upper atmosphere from 120 to 200 kilometers with rocket-borne mass spectrometers (*with* **Nier, Alfred O.**), 17.12–208

Heezen, Bruce C.
Shaping of the continental rise by deep geostrophic contour currents (*with* **Hollister, Charles D.** and **Ruddiman, William F.**), 17.10–701

Hegazi, N. A., *see* **Elnesr, M. K.**, 17.9–273

Heger, K.
Die von der trüben Atmosphäre nach aussen gestreute Strahlung, Pt. 1 [Radiation scattered outward by a turbid atmosphere, Pt. 1], 17.8–337; Pt. 2, 17.12–297

Heinmiller, R. H.
Digital wave recording system, 17.5–695

Heinrich, H. G.
Modification of the ROBIN meteorological balloon, Vol. 2 (*with others*), 17.8–133

Heirtzler, J. R., *see* **Herron, T. J.**, 17.10–546

Heise, Günter, *see* **Rudloff, Willy**, 17.8–130

Heisler, L. H.
Universal time control of temperature zone *F2* region ionization, 17.7–538

Hela, Ilmo
Vertical eddy diffusivity of waters in the Baltic Sea, 17.12–706

Helfert, Norbert F., *see* **Flowers, Edwin C.**, 17.8–152

Helgoländ. Biologische Anstalt, *see* **Cronin, L. Eugene**, 17.8–52

Heller, Gerhard B.
Lunar thermal environment: The thermal model of the moon, 17.6–604

Hellerman, Solomon, *see* **Bryan, Kirk**, 17.8–382

Hellmers, Henry
Temperature action and interaction of temperature regimes in the growth of red fir seedlings, 17.12–73

Helstrom, Carl W., *see* **Uman, Martin A.**, 17.7–501

Hendershott, C. H.
Chemical induction of dormancy and cold resistance in citrus, 17.4–307

Henderson, Donald, *see* **Zdunkowski, Wilford**, 17.4–286; 17.7–284; 17.8–423

Henderson, R. A.
Ablation rate for Lake Fryxell, Victoria Land, Antarctica (*with others*), 17.8–718

Henderson, Thomas J.
Ten-year non-randomized cloud seeding program on the Kings River in California, 17.12–187
See also **Goyer, Guy G.**, 17.9–196

Hendrick, Robert L.
Approach to the problem of cirrus-cloud forecasting, 17.6–148
Potential impacts of storm modification on the insurance industry (*with* **Friedman, Donald G.**), 17.11–211

Hendricks, Clyde V.
Ablation particulate dispersion in the atmosphere, 17.11–240

Hendricks, E. L.
Summary of floods in the United States during 1959, 17.3–725

Hendricks, H. D.
Measurements of bremsstrahlung produced by 0.75 and 1.25 Mev electrons incident on typical Apollo wall sections (*with* **James, T. G.** and **York, Larry**), 17.1–54

Hendricks, S. J.
Magnetic field data for trapped-particle evaluations (*with* **Cain, J. C.**), 17.5–549

Hendrickson, George
Strength studies on Antarctic sea ice (*with* **Rowland, Robert**), 17.2–649

Hennes, John P.
Measurement of the ultraviolet nightglow spectrum, 17.4–516
Photographic observations of nightglow from rockets (*with* **Dunkelman, Lawrence**), 17.4–517

Henning, D., *see* **Flohn, Hermann**, 17.8–392

Henoux, J. C.
Étude du triplet *b* du magnésium sur le disque et sur la chromosphère, 17.11–696

Henry, C. D.
High radar echoes from Alberta thunderstorms, 17.6–264

Henry, Robert M.
[Additional comments on] Gerald C. Gill et al.: Inexpensive rocket technique for obtaining low level wind profiles (*with* **Bierly, Eugene W.** and **Kerawalla, Jal N.**), 17.7–116
Wind loads on vertically launched vehicles at various geographic locations and launch

altitudes (*with* **Cochrane, James A.**), 17.7–73
See also **Manning, James C.**, 17.7–344

nry, Walter K.
Research on tropical rainfall patterns and associated meso-scale systems (*with others*), 17.6–29
Tropical rainfall patterns and associated mesoscale systems (*with* **Griffiths, John F.**), 17.5–287

ense, U., *see* **Taubenheim, J.**, 17.11–558

enson, W. R.
Transport of small organisms in moving air (*with* **Waggoner, Paul E.**), 17.4–346

eppner, J. P.
Explorer X magnetic field results (*with others*), 17.7–653
World Magnetic Survey, 17.7–650
See also **Davis, T. N.**, 17.2–374; **Sugiura, M.**, 17.9–493

éraut, A.-M.
Diffusion de particules autour d'une veine de fluide animée d'une vitesse maximale, 17.10–234

ering, Wayne S.
Comparison of chemiluminescent and electrochemical ozonesonde observations (*with* **Dütsch, H. U.**), 17.1–119
Mean distributions of ozone density over North America, 1963–1964 (*with* **Borden, Thomas R., Jr.**), 17.9–434
Ozonesonde observations over North America, Vol. 3 (*with* **Borden, Thomas R., Jr.**), 17.2–165

erlinveaux, R. H., *see* **Barraclough, W. E.**, 17.2–606

erman, Benjamin M.
Effect of absorption of a Rayleigh atmosphere (*with* **Yarger, D. N.**), 17.3–280
Some effects of multiple scattering on heating rates in the ozone layer (*with* **Yarger, Douglas N.**), 17.8–249

erman, John R.
Expected intensity of a magnetic dipole transition for certain neutral constituents in the ionosphere (*with* **Gibbons, J. J.**), 17.2–382
Spread F and ionospheric F-region irregularities, 17.10–492

ermann, Richard K., *see* **Waring, Richard H.**, 17.10–161

ernandez, G. J.
Nightglow 5577 Å [OI] line kinetic temperatures (*with* **Turtle, J. P.**), 17.1–479

errera, Luis E., *see* **Ljöen, Rikard**, 17.6–647

erron, Thomas J.
Latitude-period dependence of geomagnetic micropulsations (*with* **Heirtzler, J. R.**), 17.10–546
Phase characteristics of geomagnetic micropulsations, 17.4–561

erzberg, Luise, *see* **Barrington, R. E.**, 17.9–415

Hess, G. Dale
Budget of turbulent energy near the ground (*with* **Panofsky, H. A.**), 17.9–228

Hess, Mieczysław
Częstość występowania różnych wartości średnich temperatur dobowych powietrza w poszczególnych piętrach klimatycznych polskikh Karpat Zachodnich [Occurrence of different daily mean temperature values in particular vertical climatic zones of the West Polish Carpathian Mts.], 17.8–347
O mezoklimacie wypukłych i wklęsłych form terenowych w Polsche Południowej [Mesoclimate of convex and concave land forms in south Poland], 17.10–458

Hess, Wilmot N.
Advances in particles and field research in the satellite era (*with* **Mead, G. D.** and **Nakada, M. P.**), 17.2–475
Artificial radiation belt made on July 9, 1962, 17.7–658
Boundary of the magnetosphere (*with* **Mead, G. D.**), 17.9–524
Earth's radiation belt, 17.9–528
Energy spectrum of electrons in the outer radiation belt (*with* **Poirier, John A.**), 17.6–555
Introduction to space science (*ed.*), 17.9–9
Lifetime and time histories of trapped radiation belt particles, 17.6–556
Spatial distribution of protons from neutron decay trapped by the geomagnetic field (*with* **Killeen, John**), 17.9–529
See also **Blanchard, R. C.**, 17.6–551

Hesse, Walter
Eine neue Messmethode zur Erfassung der Bodenfeuchtigkeit mit Co^{60} und Cs^{137} [A new method of measurement for determining soil moisture with Co-60 and Cs-137], 17.3–385

Hessler, V. P.
Telluric current experiment on the Antarctic ice cap (*with* **Jacobs, John**), 17.10–539

Hewish, Antony
Radio investigation of the solar corona and the interplanetary medium, 17.3–550

Hewitt, Eric, *see* **Block, Abraham**, 17.1–10

Hewlett, J. D., *see* **Waggoner, P. E.**, 17.6–378

Hewson, E. W., *see* **Moroz, William J.**, 17.11–345

Heyder, J., *see* **Rajewsky, B.**, 17.3–208

Heyer, Ernst
Witterung und Klima: eine allgemeine Klimatologie [Weather and climate: a general climatology], 17.8–3

Heywood, Harold
Computation of solar radiation intensities, Pt. 2, 17.11–297

Hibberd, F. H.
Total electron content of the ionosphere in middle latitudes (*with* **Ross, W. J.**), 17.8–497

- **Hibbert, D.**
  - Weather forecast services for offshore oil operations, 17.10–208
- **Hibbs, James R.**
  - Evaluation of weather and climate by socio-economic sensitivity indices, 17.11–88
- **Hice, James D.**
  - Occurrence patterns of topside spread F on Alouette ionograms (*with* **Frank, Bernadine**), 17.11–531
- **Hickerson, Carl W.**, *see* **Pirsko, Arthur R.**, 17.1–154
- **Hicks, B. B.**
  - Nucleation and the wet removal of fallout, 17.11–382
  - *See also* **Dyer, A. J.**, 17.1–163
- **Hicks, Grady T.**
  - Cinematography of spatial and temporal variations in auroral forms with an image orthicon TV system (*with* **Davis, T. Neil**), 17.1–475
- **Hicks, J.**, *see* **Bortell, P.**, 17.9–194
- **Hicks, John J.**
  - Investigation of the mode conversion at a modeled sunrise change in ionosphere effective height, 17.12–508
- **Hicks, Steacy D.**
  - Yearly sea level variations for the United States (*with* **Shofnos, William**), 17.1–602
  - *See also* **Goodheart, Anthony J.**, 17.5–680
- **Hidaka, Koji**
  - Non-linear computation of the equatorial current system of the Pacific, Pt. 2, 17.10–696
- **Hidaka, Toshiro**
  - *Fucus* et la formation de l'écume marine (*with* **Baudoin, René**), 17.2–611
- **Hide, R.**
  - Planetary magnetic fields, 17.11–592
  - Viscous boundary layer at the free surface of a rotating baroclinic fluid: effects due to the temperature dependence of surface tension, 17.3–662
  - *See also* **Fowlis, W. W.**, 17.3–224
- **Hidiroglou, M.**, *see* **Hamilton, Herman A.**, 17.11–80
- **Hidore, John J.**
  - Fifty-year linear trends of runoff on selected watersheds in the United States, 17.10–734
  - Introduction to the classification of climates, 17.7–463
- **Hidy, G. M.**
  - Laboratory studies of wind action on water standing in a channel (*with* **Plate, E. J.**), 17.1–319
  - Modeling growth processes for particles in clouds, 17.5–372
- **Hiemstra, Lourens A. V.**, *see* **Reich, Brian M.**, 17.7–816
- **Higashi, Akira**, *see* **Muguruma, Jiro**, 17.9–685
- **Higashi, S.**
  - Cosmic-ray intensities under sea-water at depths down to 1400 m (*with others*), 17.12–557
- **Higazi, K. A.**
  - Measurements of atmospheric electrical conductivity near the ground (*with* **Chalmers, J. Alan**), 17.7–493
  - *See also* **Collin, H. L.**, 17.12–468
- **Higgins, C. S.**, *see* **Slee, O. B.**, 17.5–597; 17.10–602
- **Higgins, Charles G.**
  - Causes of relative sea-level changes, 17.6–683
- **Higuchi, Keiji**
  - Ice in the capillaries of solid particles and its effect on their nucleating ability (*with* **Fukuta, Norihiko**), 17.5–315; 17.6–382
- **Hill, E. L.**, *see* **Schulz, W. A., Jr.**, 17.7–122
- **Hill, H. A.**, *see* **Zanoni, C. A.**, 17.5–581
- **Hill, J. E.**
  - Auroral heights over Churchill, Manitoba, during International Quiet Solar Year, 17.3–463
- **Hill, Jerry D.**
  - Utilization of Radar in meso-scale synoptic analysis and forecasting, 17.12–216
- **Hill, R.**, *see* **George, D. J.**, 17.9–349
- **Hill, R. D.**
  - Electromagnetic radiation from the return stroke of a lightning discharge, 17.7–499
  - Lunar experiments: the Moon as a site for certain physical measurements, 17.5–601
  - *See also* **Cole, R. K., Jr.**, 17.4–452
- **Hill, R. F.**, *see* **D'Antonio, R. A.**, 17.3–650
- **Hilleary, D. T.**
  - Indirect measurements of atmospheric temperature profiles from satellites, Pt. 3 (*with others*), 17.10–329
- **Hilliard, R. L.**
  - Upper atmospheric temperatures from doppler line widths, Pt. 4 (*with* **Shepherd, G. G.**), 17.11–112
- **Hilsenrath, Joseph**
  - OMNITAB: a computer program for statistical and numerical analysis (*with others*), 17.10–20
- **Hilsmeier, W. F.**, *see* **Gifford, F. A., Jr.**, 17.3–311
- **Hindawi, I. J.**, *see* **Heck, W. W.**, 17.5–160
- **Hindman, Edward E., II**
  - Phase change in an artificial supercooled cloud upon heterogeneous and homogeneous nucleation, 17.5–156
  - Theoretical investigation of techniques using dry ice for the dissipation of supercooled fogs —4C and warmer, 17.10–213
- **Hines, C. O.**
  - Diurnal tide in the upper atmosphere, 17.6–365
  - On the analysis and interpretation of winds observed at heights of 85 to 135 kilometers: a rebuttal, 17.6–364
  - Prevailing and tidal wind shears in the E region, 17.7–539
  - *See also* **Pitteway, M. L. V.**, 17.3–436

nteregger, H. E.
Absolute intensity measurements in the extreme ultraviolet spectrum of solar radiation, 17.1–576
nzpeter, M.
Sur la mesure de la teneur en iode-131 dans les précipitations et dans la basse atmosphère à proximité du sol au moyen d'un réseau d'observations, 17.3–211
irao, Kunio
Rocket-borne ionospheric direct-sounding instruments (*with* **Miyazaki, Shigeru**), 17.8–140
irata, George H., *see* **Vederman, Joseph**, 17.9–177
irota, I., *see* **Matsuno, T.**, 17.11–280
irsch, E. H.
Auroral effects and excess energy electrons, 17.8–517
irsch, John H.
Response of superpressure balloons to vertical air motions (*with* **Booker, D. Ray**), 17.10–116
irsch, Peter
Acoustic field of a pulsed source in the underwater sound channel, 17.6–687
irshberg, Joan
Recurrent geomagnetic storms and the solar wind, 17.1–515
irshfeld, M. A.
New determination of the strength of the v_s band of water vapor from dispersion measurements (*with* **Jaffe, J. H.** and **Ross, G.**), 17.6–371
irt, R. C., *see* **Searle, N. Z.**, 17.1–261
iser, Homer W., *see* **Army Conference on Tropical Meteorology, 4th, Miami Beach, Fla., May 1965**, 17.8–8; **Gerrish, Harold P.**, 17.5–5; 17.8–120; 17.8–313; 17.12–411
ishida, Kozo
On the albedo of radiation of the sea surface, Pt. 2 (*with* **Kishino, Motoaki**), 17.3–272
On the scattering and the attenuation of light in the sea water, 17.11–731
itaka, N., *see* **Tsuboi, Y.**, 17.10–353
itchcock, Charles B.
American Geographical Society's Antarctic cartographic activities, 17.8–44
itchon, Brian, *see* **Geiger, K. Warren**, 17.3–719
itschfeld, Walter
Numerical and radar studies of convection, 17.5–288
Temperature of hailstones (*with* **Stauder, Matthew**), 17.1–381
oare, R. A.
Problems of heat transfer in Lake Vanda, a density stratified Antarctic lake, 17.10–724
obbs, Harold W.
Hydrological data for experimental agricultural watersheds in the United States, 1960–1961 (*with* **Crammatte, Florence B.**) (comps.), 17.1–56
Hobbs, P. V., *see* **Alkezweeny, A. J.**, 17.6–749; **Dye, J. E.**, 17.8–412
Hochheiser, Seymour
Effect of analytical method on indicated atmospheric SO_2 concentration (*with* **Santner, Joseph** and **Ludmann, Walter F.**), 17.11–100
Hochstein, Manfred
Überlegungen zur Erfassung der Tagesvariationen bei magnetischen Messungen in Mittelgrönland [Determination of diurnal variations in magnetic measurements in central Greenland], 17.2–444
Hodge, Paul W., *see* **Wright, Frances W.**, 17.3–584
Hodge, William T.
Unusual barograph traces, 17.8–360
Hodges, Carl N.
Solar distillation utilizing multiple-effect humidification (*with others*), 17.8–664
Hodges, J. C.
Digitizing riometer system (*with* **Johnson, G. L.**), 17.5–477
Hodkinson, J. Raymond
Calculations of color and visibility in urban atmospheres polluted by gaseous NO_2, 17.6–194
Höflich, Otto, *see* **Rudloff, Willy**, 17.8–130
Högner, Wolfgang, *see* **Löchel, Klaus**, 17.3–604
Höhn, D. H.
Einfluss der Öffnungen an Quelle und Empfänger auf die terrestrische Intensitätsszintillation [Effect of aperture of light source and detector on terrestrial intensity scintillation], 17.5–430
See also **Mayer, U.**, 17.3–415
Höhn, Willibald
Beobachtung eines Kugelblitzes [Observation of a ball lightning], 17.11–499
Höhne, Werner
Verkürzung der Einstellzeit bei selbstkompensierenden Bilanzmessern [Reducing the time required for the setting of self-compensating balance meters], 17.3–87
Hoekstra, Pieter
Moisture movement in soils under temperature gradients with the cold-side temperature below freezing, 17.11–435
Hoerlin, H., *see* **Westervelt, D. R.**, 17.8–484
Höschele, Karl
Ergebnisse von Messungen des Schwefeldioxidgehalts der Luft [Results of measurements of the air's sulfur dioxide content], 17.8–233
Der zeitliche Verlauf und die örtliche Verteilung der SO_2-Konzentrationen in einem Stadtgebiet mit einer Analyse der Einflussgrössen [Temporal variations and spatial distribution of SO_2 concentration in an urban area, including a quantitative analysis of various influences], 17.7–210

Hoey, M. J., *see* **Jarrett, A. H.**, 17.4–99 ; 17.7–579
Hoffard, Stuart H., *see* **Ward, Porter E.**, 17.8–726
Hoffer, Thomas E., *see* **Thompson, Aylmer H.**, 17.2–284
Hoffman, D. J., *see* **Seligs, T. A.**, 17.6–136
Hoffman, L. A.
  Propagation observations at 3.2 millimeters (*with* **Wintroub, H. J.** and **Garber, W. A.**), 17.11–95
Hoffmeister, Cuno
  Ein neuer solar-terrestrischer Effekt im Bereich der atmosphärischen Polarisation [A new solar terrestrial effect in the field of atmospheric polarization], 17.1–428
Hofmann, A.
  Statistical method in long-range prediction: its advantages, disadvantages, limits and prospects, 17.3–166
Hofmann, G.
  Evaporation from a wet surface, 17.8–403
Hofmeyr, W. L.
  High level cloud, temperature and wind conditions at Pretoria in the 1964/65 summer season (*with* **Oelschig, W. P.**), 17.10–107
  Statistical and synoptic analysis of wet and dry conditions in northwestern Transvaal (*with* **Gouws, V.**), 17.6–402
Hofstede, G. J., *see* **Stanhill, G.**, 17.6–280
Hogben, N., *see* **Ewing, J. A.**, 17.11–718
Hogg, W. H.
  Climatic factors and choice of site, with special reference to horticulture, 17.12–71
  Frost prevention in Dutch light frames, 17.3–178
  Shelter belt study: relative shelter, effective winds and maximum efficiency, 17.7–347
Holeman, Ernest, *see* **Filz, Robert C.**, 17.2–469
Holl, Manfred M., *see* **Nagle, Roland E.**, 17.1–351 ; 17.5–121
Holland, A. C., *see* **Sullivan, J. O.**, 17.7–32
Holland, D. J.
  [Review of] C. F. Lapworth: Evaporation from a reservoir near London, 17.7–358
Holland, J. D., *see* **Godson, W. L.**, 17.6–167 ; 17.12–186
Holland, J. Z.
  Problems arising in the study of radioactive contamination of the upper atmosphere, 17.3–212
Holliday, Charles R.
  Comparison of hurricane center fixes made by land based radar and reconnaissance aircraft, 17.9–112
Hollin, John T.
  Wilson's theory of ice ages, 17.1–396
Hollinden, A. B., *see* **Murray, Francis W.**, 17.10–405
Hollister, Charles D., *see* **Heezen, Bruce C.**, 17.10–701
Hollister, H. J.
  Graphs of seawater temperature and salinity observations at British Columbia coastal stations, 1963, 17.3–623
  Report on bathythermograph observations at the Swiftsure Bank and Umatilla Reef lightship stations, 1954–1961, 17.7–762
Hollmann, G.
  Über eine hydrodynamische Vertauschungsrelation und einige quasistatische Formen hydrodynamischer Erhaltungssätze [A hydrodynamic interchange relation and some quasi-static forms of hydrodynamic conservation theorems], 17.4–197
  Zur Dynamik der grossräumigen Luftbewegungen in äquatornahen Bereichen [Dynamics of large-scale atmospheric motions in equatorial regions], 17.12–245
Holló, Lajos
  Zusammenhänge zwischen elektromagnetischen Pulsationen und der F2-Schicht (*with* **Verö, József**), 17.4–484
Holmes, John F.
  Wide range flow meter for oceanographic measurements, 17.5–687
Holt, C. L. R., Jr., *see* **Weeks, E. P.**, 17.7–799
Holt, R. F.
  Production factors for corn in the northwest corn belt area (*with others*), 17.4–49
  See also **Timmons, D. R.**, 17.12–391
Holtan, H. N.
  Watershed research in the A.R.S. hydrograph Laboratory, 17.4–707
Holtmeier, Friedrich-Karl
  Die "Malojaschlange" und die Verbreitung der Fichte [The "Malojaschlange" and the distribution of spruce], 17.10–395
Holtzman, Richard B.
  Natural levels of lead-210, polonium-210 and radium-226 in humans and biota of the Arctic, 17.11–260
Holyoke, D. L.
  Numerical computation of the gradient wind in the high troposphere, 17.5–126
Holzapfel, E. P.
  Airplane trapping of organisms and particles (*with* **Gressitt, J. L.**), 17.4–19
Holzer, Robert E.
  Atmospheric electrical studies of other planets, 17.4–611
  Preliminary results from the OGO 1 search coil magnetometer: boundary positions and magnetic noise spectra (*with* **McLeod, Malcolm G.** and **Smith, Edward J.**), 17.6–539
Honduras. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional
  Almanaque Hondureño, 1965, 17.7–452
Honey, R. C., *see* **Northend, C. A.**, 17.7–121
Honeywell, Inc., Minneapolis. Aeronautical Div., *see* **Crowley, J. E.**, 17.8–136
Honeywell, Inc., Minneapolis. Systems and Research Div., *see* **Ballinger, John G.**, 17.2–65 ; 17.5–69

ook, J. C.
Comparison of ten, twenty-five and fifty year climatic records (*with* **Cantin, A. J.**), 17.7–126
ook, J. L.
Diurnal variation of energetic trapped electrons and magnetic activity (*with* **Parthasarathy, R.**), 17.6–557
ooker, J. Vernon (*ed.*), *see* **U. S. Library of Congress. Science and Technology Div.**, 17.5–26
ooper, D. C.
Bathythermograph grid catalogue, 17.5–704
ope, John R.
Path of heavy rainfall photographed from space, 17.11–402
opkins, Brian
Vegetation of the Olokemeji Forest Reserve, Nigeria, Pt. 2, 17.6–429; Pt. 3, 17.6–439
opkins, David M.
Pleistocene glaciation on St. George, Pribilof Islands (*with* **Einarsson, Thorleifur**), **17.10–457**
opper, V. D.
Radiation measurements in commercial aircraft using a single counter (*with* **Rawlinson, W. R.**), 17.10–532
ore, F. R.
Objectives of research watershed programs (*with* **Ayers, H. D.**), 17.3–716
orn, Lyle H., *see* **Carasso, Alfred**, 17.4–192; **Smith, Phillip J.**, 17.4–269; 17.4–270; **Smith, William L.**, 17.12–288
orne, R. A.
Sound propagation and pressure-induced structural changes in sea water (*with* **Eden, H. F.**), 17.12–691
orner, F.
Radio noise in space originating in natural terrestrial sources, 17.5–564
orney, G.
Die Berücksichtigung von Korrekturwerten bei der Streifenauswertung mit Auswertgeräten [Use of correction values in evaluating records with an evaluating device], 17.2–103
ornig, Donald F.
American scientific scene, 17.7–57
orný, Pavol
Povodeň na Dunaji 1965 [Floods on the Danube in 1965], 17.8–740
orodinschi, Otto, *see* **Juster, Eduard**, 17.5–255
orowitz, N. H.
Search for extraterrestrial life, 17.7–718
orowitz, Richard
Direct measurements of density in the thermosphere, 17.9–86
orowitz, Samuel, *see* **Inoue, Yuji**, 17.7–540; 17.12–510
Horton, J. H.
Flow path of rain from the soil surface to the water table (*with* **Hawkins, R. H.**), 17.7–443
Horváth, I.
Lesser maximum of evening temperature (*with* **Fehér, V. I.**), 17.8–344
Horváth, László Gábor
Meteoropszichológiai tényezök szerepe az ipari, vasúti, és az autóközlekedési balesetekben [The role of meteoro-psychological factors in industrial, railway and traffic accidents], 17.6–10
Hosler, C. L., *see* **Davis, L. G.**, 17.5–287
Hosler, Charles R.
Meteorological effects on atmospheric concentrations of radon (Rn-222, RaB (Pb-214), and RaC (Bi-214) near the ground, 17.5–169
Natural radioactivity (Radon-222) and air pollution measurements in Washington, D. C., 17.12–196
Houghton, D. M.
Current forecasting practices, 17.2–115
Houghton, David
Long-term integration of the barotropic equations by the Lax-Wendroff method (*with* **Kasahara, Akira** and **Washington, Warren**), 17.6–153
Houghton, Frank E.
Geographic and climatic characteristics of the Pecos River Basin in New Mexico, 17.7–447
Houghton, J. T.
Effect of contamination on spectroscopic determinations of stratospheric water vapor, 17.9–102
See also **Farmer, C. B.**, 17.10–310
Hoult, David P.
First-order corrections to D-region probe theory (*with* **Kuo, Ta-Jin**), 17.10–171
House, D. A., *see* **Wilson, A. T.**, 17.1–369
Houtermans, F. G.
Thermoluminescence of meteorites (*with* **Liener, A.**), 17.10–625
Hovind, Einar L.
Precipitation distribution around a windy mountain peak [Comments by J. C. Rodda], 17.11–406
Howard, John N.
Transmission and detection of infrared radiation (*with* **Garing, John S.** and **Walker, Russell G.**), 17.1–262
Howard, Robert, *see* **Bumba, V.**, 17.1–573
Howe, Everett D., *see* **Tleimat, Badawi W.**, 17.12–280
Howe, M. R.
Evaluation of an in-situ salinity-temperature-depth measuring system (*with* **Tait, R. I.**), 17.9–608
Howell, H. B., *see* **Twomey, S.**, 17.7–279
Howell, John R., *see* **Polgar, Leslie G.**, 17.2–502

Howell, Wallace E.
Cloud seeding against the 1964 drought in the Northeast, 17.1–153
Cloud seeding and the law in the Blue Ridge area, 17.7–194
Cloud seeding in southern Puerto Rico, April–July 1965 (*with* **López, Manuel E.**), 17.12–188
Conceptual models that guide applied cloud seeding, 17.11–200
Effect on mean rainfall of artificially increased variance, 17.11–225
Twelve years of cloud seeding in the Andes of northern Peru, 17.4–147
Howell, Wallace E., Associates, Inc., Lexington, Mass.
Evaluation of cloud seeding in southern Puerto Rico, April–July 1965, 17.1–152
Hower, G. L.
Comparison of HF radar echoes and high-latitude spread-F measurements (*with* **Ranz, D. M.** and **Allison, C. L.**), 17.10–493
High frequency auroral noise (*with* **Dunlap, F. C.**), 17.8–515
Howison, James F., *see* **Miner, Clarence C.**, 17.12–134
Howkins, G. A.
Effects on equivalent headwinds and flight times of errors in forecasting wind direction and wind speed (*with* **Chuter, I. H.**), 17.3–146
Howling, D. H.
Simple solar simulator for use in the ultraviolet, 17.1–259
Hoyanagi, Mutsumi
Sand-buried ruins and shrinkage of rivers along the Old Silk Road in the Tarim Basin, 17.8–469
Hrbek, Josef, *see* **Čulik, Jaroslav**, 17.6–308
Hruška, Antonin
Cyclotron instabilities in the magnetosphere, 17.6–571
Small-amplitude low-frequency waves in the ionosphere, 17.3–449
Hrušková, Jaroslava
Statistische Untersuchung des Reflexionskoeffizienten bei Schrägeinfall der Radiowellen [Statistical study of the reflection coefficient at oblique incidence of radio waves], 17.9–435
Hsi, G.
Meteorological-tower induced wind-field perturbations (*with* **Cermak, J. E.**), 17.12–140
Hsieh, H. C.
Characteristics of ionospheric thermal radiation, 17.11–532
Investigation of nonlinear interaction phenomena in the ionosphere (*with* **Lomax, R. J.** and **Rowe, J. E.**), 17.1–454
Theory of ionospheric thermal radiation, 17.11–533
Hsieh, Yi-ping
Low latitude flow patterns over South-East Asia and the Western Pacific from Oct. to Dec. (*with* **Chen, Shou-jun** and **Kuo, Xiao-lun**), 17.1–219
Hsu, E. Y.
Wind, water-wave research facility, 17.6–353
Hsu, I-Chi
Paleomagnetic properties of some of the precambrian rocks in Missouri (*with* **Scharon, LeRoy**), 17.9–497
Hsü, Hua-ying
Further analysis of the formation of precipitation in a fluctuating updraft, 17.7–401
On the formation of precipitation element in a shallow warm-cloud (*with* **Koo, Chen-chao**), 17.7–402
Hsü, Huan-Bin
Preliminary investigation of the microstructure fluctuation in low clouds, 17.5–353
Hsü, Huan-ping
Predvaritel'noe issledovanie fluktuatsiĭ mikrostruktury estestvennykh oblakov i tumanov [Preliminary study of fluctuations in the microstructure of natural clouds and fog], 17.3–348
Hu, Teng-chang, *see* **Chen, Chang-chao**, 17.1–100
Huang, Chun-ming
Some remarks on the statistical studies of sporadic E, 17.4–485
Hubert, Lester F.
Accuracy of TIROS hurricane locations (*with* **Timchalk, A.**) [Comments by Neil L. Frank], 17.10–132
Cumulonimbus, mesoscale cells and their interpretation, 17.10–133
Cumulus and cirrus interpretation in the tropics, 17.10–134
ITC and high level analysis aids, 17.10–135
Mesoscale cellular convection, 17.12–376
Satellite data in tropical meteorology: survey paper, 17.2–86
Satellite picture interpretation, 17.10–136
See also **Chopra, K. P.**, 17.3–228; **Fritz, S.**, 17.9–140
Hubert, W. E.
Synoptic analysis and forecasting of surface currents (*with* **Laevastu, T.**), 17.8–213
U. S. Fleet Numerical Weather Facility activities relating to sea-air interactions on a synoptic scale, 17.1–636
Huch, William F., *see* **Ney, Edward P.**, 17.1–553; 17.5–638
Huddar, B. B., *see* **Srivastava, G. P.**, 17.12–118; 17.12–151
Hudson, J. P.
Agronomic implications of long-term weather forecasting, 17.11–194
Gauges for the study of evapotranspiration rates, 17.8–404

udson, R. D.
Investigation of the effect of temperature on the Schumann-Runge absorption continuum of oxygen, 1580–1950 A (*with* **Carter, Virginia L.** and **Stein, J. A.**), 17.11–508
übner, W. F.
Über die Gasproduktion der Kometen [Cometary gas production], 17.3–585
ufnagl, Felix
Synoptisch-klimatologische Betrachtungen über die Witterung in Österreich im Frühjahr 1965 (*with* **Mahringer, Werner**), 17.10–108
ughes, E. B.
Response of a standard IGY neutron monitor (*with* **Marsden, P. L.**), 17.6–528
ughes, James
Atmospheric electricity research in the Americas, 17.4–447
ughes, Lawrence A.
On the probability forecasting of the occurrence of precipitation, 17.8–209
ughes, P.
Temperature and salinity of the surface waters of the Irish Sea for the period 1947–61, 17.6–728
Hughes, Patrick
Radar and the forecaster, 17.12–113
Hughes, Roy
Climatic factors in relation to growth and survival of pasture plants, 17.12–69
Hugon, J., *see* **Le Quinio, R.**, 17.3–312; 17.3–313
Huke, Robert E.
Rainfall in Burma, 17.3–5
See also **Church, Martha**, 17.12–45
Hulburt, Edward M.
Distribution of phytoplankton, and its relationship to hydrography, between southern New England and Venezuela, 17.7–776
Hull. Univ. Dept. of Applied Physics, *see* **Grainger, J. F.**, 17.7–716
Hulse, Mark, *see* **Thompson, Owen E.**, 17.1–90
Hultqvist, Bengt
Height of auroral absorption obtained from satellite observations, 17.5–498
Negative ions in the lowest ionosphere with special reference to experimental evidence from upper atmosphere research, 17.11–534
Plasma waves in the frequency range 0.001–10 cps in the Earth's magnetosphere and ionosphere, 17.12–509
Radio aurora, 17.7–566
Some comments on electrostatic analysers, 17.6–582
Theories of aurora and of magnetic storms, 17.7–573
Humble, J. E., *see* **Jacklyn, R. M.**, 17.1–484
Hume, James D.
Sea-level changes during the last 2000 years at Point Barrow, Alaska, 17.2–605
Humphrys, Clifford Robertson, *see* **Veatch, Jethro Otto**, 17.12–49
Humphreys, W. J., *see* **Bentley, Wilson Alwyn**, 17.3–2
Hunaerts, J., *see* **Arend, S.**, 17.7–728
Hungary. Vízgazdálkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet. Vízrajzi Osztály
Vízrajzi Évkönyv, Vol. 67, 1962 [Hydrographic Yearbook], 17.7–38
Hunkins, Kenneth L.
Seasonal variation in the sound-scattering layer observed at Fletcher's Ice Island (T-3) with a 12-kc/s echo sounder, 17.7–771
See also **Cabaniss, G. H.**, 17.5–776
Hunsucker, Robert D.
Auroral absorption effects on a transpolar synchronized step-frequency circuit, 17.4–508
See also **Bates, H. F.**, 17.6–83
Hunt, B. G.
Need for a modified photochemical theory of the ozonosphere, 17.4–177
Photochemistry of ozone in a moist atmosphere, 17.6–204
Theoretical study of the changes occurring in the ozonosphere during a total eclipse of the Sun, 17.3–199
Hunt, Mahlon S., *see* **Salisbury, John W.**, 17.1–538
Hunten, D. M.
Quenching of metastable states of atomic and molecular oxygen and nitrogen (*with* **McElroy, M. B.**), 17.12–547
See also **Brandt, John C.**, 17.6–632; **McElroy, Michael B.**, 17.11–305
Hupfer, Peter
Über einige strandnahe Temperatureffekte der Ostsee bei Zingst im Sommer [Some coastal temperature effects of the Baltic Sea near Zingst in summer], 17.3–640
Hurley, P. M., *see* **Faure, G.**, 17.8–666; **International Conference on the Earth Sciences, Cambridge, Mass., Sept.–Oct. 1964**, 17.12–21
Hurst, G. W.
Effects of weather conditions on thrips activity, 17.3–42
Huruhata, Masaaki
Lunar tidal effect on the oxygen green line in the night airglow, 17.4–518
Hurwitz, L.
Mathematical model of the geomagnetic field for 1965 (*with others*), 17.8–550
Hus, J. J., *see* **De Vuyst, A. P.**, 17.9–494
Huss, Avraham
Numerical studies of planetary circulations in a model atmosphere, 17.2–196
Hutchings, J. W.
Large scale perturbations of the tropical circulation: survey paper, 17.2–195
Hutchinson, Robert O., *see* **Chernosky, Edwin J.**, 17.1–493

Hutchinson, W. C. A.
Atmospheric electricity research in Great Britain, Ireland, Africa and New Zealand, 17.4–448
See also **Bent, R. B.**, 17.4–450
Hutchison, Boyd A.
Comparison of evaporation from snow and soil surfaces, 17.10–377
Huzioka, Tosio
Snow avalanche at Furubira, Shakotan Peninsula, Hokkaido (*with others*), 17.6–418
Snow cover observation at Teshio District, Pt. 1, 1963–64, 1964–65 (*with others*), 17.10–433
Hvinden, T.
Caesium-137 and strontium-90 in Norwegian milk, 1960–1964 (*with* **Lillegraven, A.**), 17.12–74
Hyatt, H. A.
Airborne measurement of microwave emission from the Earth's surface and atmosphere, 17.5–227
Hyder, Charles L.
Winking filaments and prominence and coronal magnetic fields, 17.6–640
Hydrospace buyers' guide, Vol. 4, 1966
[Review], 17.10–642

I

IIT Research Institute, Chicago, Ill., *see* **Fryberger, David**, 17.9–92; **Haaland, Carsten M.**, 17.7–487
Iaani, A. E.
Vidimyĭ zvuk [Visible sound] (*with* **Pokrovskiĭ, G. I.**), 17.4–477
Iablokov, A. A.
Nekotorye rezul'taty gliatsiologicheskikh issledovaniĭ v basseĭne reki Teberdy [Some results of glaciological research in the Teberda River Basin], 17.2–655
Iablokova, O. G., *see* **Starikova, N. D.**, 17.5–717
Iaglom, Akiva Moiseevich, *see* **Monin, Andreĭ Sergeevich**, 17.11–5
Iakovlev, B. A.
Letnie tumany Barentseva moria [Summer fogs in the Barents Sea], 17.7–380
Iakovlev, O. I.
Ob oslablenii radiovoln v mezhplanetnom i okolosolnechnom prostranstve [Radio wave attenuation in interplanetary space and in the space about the Sun] (*with* **Efimov, A. I.** and **Shvachkin, K. M.**), 17.10–603
See also **Kolosov, M. A.**, 17.10–72
Iakovlev, V. I., *see* **Murzina, E. A.**, 17.8–543
Iakovlev, V. N.
K raschetu kromki l'da na navigatsionnykh trassakh Okhotskogo moria [Calculating the ice edge along sea routes of the Okhotsk Sea], 17.5–780
Obzor metodov rascheta dreĭfa i slochennosti l'da v more [Review of methods of calculating drift and solidity of sea ice], 17.3–688
Raschet kromki l'da v Okhotskom more [Calculating the ice edge in the Sea of Okhotsk], 17.3–689
Iakovleva, G. V.
Radioaktivnye vypadeniia v Vil'niuse v 1962 g [Radioactive fallout at Vilnius in 1962] (*with others*), 17.8–277
Iakusheva, E. B.
Uchet poter' na isparenie i zaregulirovannosti stoka pri otsenke podzemnogo pitaniia rek Zavolzh'ia [Eng. transl.: Accounting for losses to evaporation and regulation of the flow in estimating underground feeding of rivers in the Zavolzh'e], 17.10–378
Iakushevskaia, K. E., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 17.3–276; 17.4–274
Iampol'skiĭ, A. D.
O spektral'nykh metodakh issledovaniia okeanologicheskikh protsessov [Spectral methods of studying oceanographic processes], 17.5–652
See also **Fomin, L. M.**, 17.11–735
Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D., *see* **Ross, Iu. K.**, 17.5–99
Ianovitskiĭ, E. G.
Ob aerozol'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ atmosfery Marsa [Aerosol component of the Martian atmosphere], 17.4–620
See also **Morozhenko, A. V.**, 17.5–625
Iarkova, V. M.
Redkiĭ sluchaĭ obrazovaniia tumana [Rare case of fog formation], 17.8–421
Iashnov, V. A.
Vodnye massy i plankton, 3 [Water masses and plankton, Pt. 3], 17.5–739
Iashukov, V. P., *see* **Gorshkov, A. I.**, 17.5–115
Iastrebova, T. K., *see* **Lazovskiĭ, V. V.**, 17.8–155; **Lebedeva, K. D.**, 17.8–156
Iatsenko, S. P., *see* **Danilov, A. D.**, 17.4–589
Iavnel', A. A.
Obshchie cherty proiskhozhdeniia meteoritov [General features of the origin of meteorites] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–671
Ibragimova, E. A.
O teplovom rezhime pochvy na poliakh oroshaemogo khlopchatnika [Thermal regime of the soil in irrigated cotton fields], 17.10–58
Ibukun, Olu
On the predictions of atmospheric radio noise levels in the tropics, 17.2–360
Variations of radio noise parameters at a tropical station, 17.2–361
Ice, [Cambridge, Eng.]
[Biographical sketch of] Fritz Loewe, 17.2–42
Ichikawa, J.
On the flowering date of cherry blossom, 17.11–126

himiya, Torao, *see* **Tsuchide, Toshihiko**, 17.1–122
himura, K.
  Influence of rice plant cover on the diurnal range of water temperature in the paddy fields (*with* **Yamamoto, Y.** and **Nakayama, K.**), 17.6–71
hiye, Takashi
  Calibration and field test of IRT (*with* **Plutchak, Noel B.**), 17.2–595
  Diffusion experiments in coastal waters using dye techniques, 17.6–708
  Photodensitometric measurement of dye concentration in the ocean (*with* **Plutchak, Noel B.**), 17.12–707
  Symposium on Diffusion in Oceans and Fresh Waters (*ed.*), 17.8–11
gnatavičiene, I. A.
  Nekotorye osobennosti tsirkuliatsii atmosfery v regione Pribaltiki [Eng. transl.: Certain special features of the atmospheric circulation in the Baltic Region], 17.8–298
gnat'ev, V. I., *see* **Gorshkov, A. I.**, 17.5–115
gnatov, E. I., *see* **Vasil'chikov, N. V.**, 17.11–721
gnatova, R. V.
  Effektivnost' i obespechennost' radiolokatsionnykh obnaruzheniĭ oblakov, ne daiushchikh osadkov [Eng. transl.: Effectiveness and reliability of radar observations of non-precipitating clouds] (*with* **Petrushevskiĭ, V. A.**), 17.7–119
  Radiolokatsionnye priznaki kharaktera oblachnosti [Eng. transl.: Radar echo characteristics of clouds] (*with* **Petrushevskiĭ, V. A.** and **Sal'man, E. M.**), 17.7–120
kebe, Y., *see* **Kawano, M.**, 17.7–489
keda, H.
  Characteristics of iodine lamps used for calibrations of ozone spectrophotometer (*with* **Kikuchi, N.**), 17.11–162
  On the recording apparatus of integrators for the solar radiation (*with* **Akita, T.**), 17.11–140
  See also **Obata, M.**, 17.11–164
Ikonnikova, L. N.
  Opyt rascheta elementov voln tsunami [Calculating the elements of tsunami waves], 17.6–741
Ilari, O., *see* **Cortissone, C.**, 17.3–201
Il'ich, G. K., *see* **Ivanov, A. P.**, 17.5–242
Iliescu, Viorica, *see* **Bălescu, O. I.**, 17.6–760
Il'in, A. V.
  Geomorfologicheskie issledovaniia v Severnoĭ Atlantike na ekspeditsionnom sudne "Mikhail Lomonosov" [Eng. transl.: Geomorphological investigations in the North Atlantic on the research vessel *Mikhail Lomonosov*], 17.2–587
Il'inova, E. S.
  K voprosu transformatsii vozdukha v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ v kholodnoe vremia goda [Transformation of air in the free atmosphere over Central Asia during the cold season], 17.10–332
  Statistiko-stokhasticheskaia kharakteristika sinopticheskikh polozheniĭ nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ [Statistical-stochastic characteristics of synoptic conditions over Central Asia] (*with* **Tursunov, A. Iu.** and **Emm, Z. G.**), 17.9–242
  See also **Semenova, O. A.**, 17.9–366
Il'inskiĭ, O. K.
  Opyt vydeleniia osnovnykh form tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad Dal'nim Vostokom [An attempt to distinguish the principal circulation forms of the atmosphere over the Far East], 17.5–183
Il'ko, Jozef
  Hmly na letisku Sliac [Fog at Sliač airport], 17.10–398
Illies, Henning
  Kontinentaldrift und Polverschiebungen als Triebkräfte der Erdgeschichte [Continental drift and polar displacements as motive forces of the Earth's history], 17.3–398
Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ.
  Investigation of the quantitative determination of point and areal precipitation by radar echo measurements, 17.5–376; 17.6–100
Imaeda, K.
  Emission of π-mesons in the backward hemisphere in the l.s. of cosmic-ray jets (*with others*), 17.12–558
Imai, Ichiro
  Radar observation of an extratropical cyclone, 17.6–251
Imakado, Muneo
  Detailed analysis of typhoon structure by means of weather radars, 17.10–97
Imazu, T.
  Mutually compensating effect of carbon dioxide concentration and solar radiation on the growth of leaf beet (*with* **Yabuki, K.** and **Oda, Y.**), 17.4–155
Imhof, W. L.
  Behavior of trapped electrons and protons at the lower edge of the inner radiation belt (*with* **Smith, R. V.**), 17.12–592
  Observation of an energy-selective redistribution of trapped electrons in the inner radiation belt (*with* **Cladis, J. B.** and **Smith, R. V.**), 17.11–600
Imianitov, I. M.
  Elektricheskaia struktura moshchnykh konvektivnykh oblakov (Cu Cong) i ee sviaz' s dvizheniiami vozdukha v oblakakh [Eng. transl.: Electrical structure of thick convective clouds (Cu cong) and its relation to motions of air in clouds], 17.5–461
  Elektricheskaia struktura sloisto-dozhdevykh oblakov [Electrical structure of nimbostratus clouds] (*with* **Chubarina, E. V.**), 17.3–429

Elektrichestvo svobodnoĭ atmosfery: rezultaty izmereniĭ po vremia MGG i MGS [Electricity of the free atmosphere: results of measurements during the IGY and IGC] (*with* **Chubarina, E. V.**), 17.3–15
O strukture i proiskhozhdenii elektricheskogo polia atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Structure and origin of the atmospheric electric field] (*with* **Chubarina, E. V.**), 17.6–466
See also **Gdalevich, G. L.**, 17.11–527

India. Meteorological Dept.
Rainfall and floods during 1964 southwest monsoon period, 17.6–345

Ingle, James C., Jr.
Movement of beach sand: an analysis using fluorescent grains, 17.9–5

Inglis, David R.
Dynamo model, field reversal, and polar wandering, 17.7–625

Ingrao, Hector C.
Technique of stratospheric balloons and space research (*with* **Menzel, Donald H.**), 17.2–76

In'kov, B. K.
Nekotorye osobennosti form dal'nikh atmosferikov [Certain characteristics of forms of distant atmospherics], 17.7–512
Rezul'taty registratsii form blizhnikh atmosferikov [Results of recording the forms of nearby sferics], 17.3–432

In'kov, V. K.
Izmerenie plotnosti ob"emnykh zariadov v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Density measurement of space charges in the surface layer of the atmosphere], 17.3–117

Inman, D. L., *see* **Murray, E. A.**, 17.8–180

Inn, Edward C. Y.
Secondary ionization processes due to proton bombardment in aurorae, 17.10–518

Inoue, E.
On the CO_2-concentration profiles within crop canopies, 17.6–187

Inoue, Naoichi
Undersea observation vessel Kuroshio and its photographic apparatus (*with others*), 17.7–14

Inoue, Tokujiro
On the growth of the spectrum of a wind generated sea according to a modified Miles-Phillips mechanism, 17.9–665

Inoue, Yuji
Magneto-ionic coupling in an inhomogeneous anisotropic medium (*with* **Horowitz, Samuel**), 17.7–540
Numerical solution of full-wave equation with mode coupling (*with* **Horowitz, Samuel**), 17.12–510

Institute for Defense Analyses, Wash., D. C. Research and Engineering Support Div., *see* **Taylor, Jean G.**, 17.10–47

Instrument Society of America, 20th, Los Angeles, Oct. 1965
Proceedings, 17.8–9

Int, L. E.
Nekotorye dannye o klimate osnovnykh tipov pochv Estonskoĭ SSR [Some data on the climate of the principal soil types of Estonia], 17.6–442

Inter-American Symposium on Space Research, 1st, Buenos Aires, Nov. 1960
Advances in Space Research: Proceedings of the first Inter-American Symposium, 17.1–21

Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission, La Jolla, Calif.
Oceanographic observations in the Gulf of Guayaquil, 1962–1964, Pt. 1, 17.12–684

Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission (of the UNESCO)
Cooperative study of the Kuroshio and adjacent regions, 17.3–629

Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission, 4th, Paris, Nov. 1965
Report of the United States Delegation, 17.3–615

Intermountain Weather, Inc., Salt Lake City, *see* **Zdunkowski, Wilford**, 17.4–286; 17.8–423

International Academy of Astronautics, *see* **International Symposium on Basic Environmental Problems of Man in Space, 1st, Paris, Oct.–Nov., 1962**, 17.2–10

[International Antarctic Analysis Centre, Melbourne]
[Summary of Joint colloquium], 17.9–32

International Association for Quaternary Research, *see* **Wright, Herbert E., Jr.**, 17.3–28

International Association for Quaternary Research, 7th Congress, Boulder and Denver, Colo., Aug.–Sept. 1965
Abstracts [of papers at General Sessions], 17.1–27

International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, *see* **International Conference on Atmospheric and Space Electricity, 3rd, Montreux, Switzerland, May 1963**, 17.5–13

International Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, *see* **International Conference on Atmospheric and Space Electricity, 3rd, Montreux, Switzerland, May 1963**, 17.5–13; **International Conference on Cloud Physics, Tokyo & Sapporo, May–June 1965**, 17.3–22

International Association of Scientific Hydrology
Report on hydrological activities in Israel during the triennium 1960–1962, 17.3–702

International Astronautical Congress, 14th, Paris, 1963
Proceedings, Vol. 2, Satellites and spacecraft, 17.7–7

International Astronautical Federation, *see* **International Symposium on Basic Environmental Problems of Man in Space, 1st, Paris, Oct.–Nov 1962,** 17.2–10

International Astronomical Union, *see* **Symposium on Planetary Atmospheres and Surfaces, Dorado, Puerto Rico, May 1965,** 17.4–14

International Business Machines Corp. Federal Systems Div., Rockville, Md.
  Wind shear measurement by satellite-cloud tracking, 17.4–347

IBM Scientific Computing Symposium on Large-Scale Problems in Physics, Yorktown Heights, N. Y., Dec. 1963
  Proceedings, 17.12–30

International Conference on Atmospheric and Space Electricity, 3rd, Montreux, Switzerland, May, 1963
  Problems of Atmospheric and Space Electricity: Proceedings of the . . . Conference, 17.5–13

International Conference on Cloud Physics, Tokyo & Sapporo, May–June 1965
  Proceedings, 17.3–22

International Conference on Cosmic Rays, [8th], Jaipur, India, Dec., 1963
  Proceedings, Vol. 1, Solar particles and Sun-Earth relations, 17.4–8

International Conference on the Earth Sciences, Cambridge, Mass., Sept.–Oct., 1964
  Advances in earth science: contributions, 17.12–21

International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Charlottenlund
  ICES Oceanographic Data List, No. 7, 1958 [for] Norway, "G. O. Sars" and "Peder Rønnestad"], 17.1–590

International Council of Scientific Unions. Committee on Space Research, 8th meeting, Mar del Plata, Argentina, May 1965
  Reports of national institutions on space research activities, from Argentina to United Kingdom, Vol. 1, 17.6–56

International Council of Scientific Unions. Scientific Committee on Oceanic Research
  Proceedings, Vol. 1, No. 1–2, 17.8–48

International Geophysical Cooperation. [Italian Participation]
  Catalogo dei dati meteorologici raccolti durante l'AGI e la CGI: dati mondiali e dati italiani, 17.4–25

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center B1, Moscow
  Bibliography U.S.S.R., IGY World Data Center B1 [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–67

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. Participation Française
  Hydrologie et dynamique des mers [and] Niveau moyen; bibliographie, 17.4–39

International Oceanographic Congress, 2nd, Moscow, May–June, 1966
  Abstracts of papers, 17.10–15

International Scientific Radio Union
  Report on space research activities in the U.S.S.R., 17.5–25
  See also **Symposium on Planetary Atmospheres and Surfaces, Dorado, Puerto Rico, May 1965,** 17.4–14

International Scientific Radio Union, 14th, Tokyo, Sept. 1963
  Progress in Radio Science, 1960–1963, Vol. 5, Radio astronomy, 17.6–19

International Symposium on Basic Environmental Problems of Man in Space, 1st, Paris, Oct.–Nov., 1962
  Proceedings, 17.2–10

International Symposium on Forest Hydrology, University Park, Penn., Aug.–Sept. 1965
  Final Report, 17.12–28

International Telecommunication Union
  From semaphore to satellite, 17.1–7

International Union of Biological Sciences, *see* **Symposium on Methodology of Plant Ecophysiology, Montpellier, April 1962,** 17.8–17

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, *see* **WMO-IUGG Symposium on Research and Development Aspects of Long-Range Forecasting, Boulder, Colo., June–July 1964,** 17.2–8

International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964–1965. United States Committee
  Years of the Quiet Sun: status report through the first quarters of 1965, Pt. 1–2, 17.2–34

Inter-Regional Seminar on the Interpretation and Use of Meteorological Satellite Data, Tokyo, Nov. 27–Dec. 8, 1964
  Proceedings, 17.11–31

Intykbaeva, B. B., *see* **Kutyreva, A. P.,** 17.11–460

Ioffe, Z. M.
  Obtekanie komety solnechnym vetrom [Solar wind and comets] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–673; Pt. 2, 17.11–613

Iordanov, D.
  Assessment of diffusion in the wind direction in the boundary air layer, 17.10–266
  Diffuziia ot tochechnogo istochnika v prizemnom vozdushnom sloe pri neustoĭchivoĭ stratifikatsii [Diffusion from a point source in the air layer near the ground with unstable stratification], 17.1–217
  O diffuzii primesi ot tochechnogo istochnika v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Diffusion of pollutants from a point source in the surface layer of the atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–335
  Turbulent diffusion in boundary air layer under unstable stratification, 17.8–373

Turbulentna difuziia v prizemniia vŭzdushen sloĭ [Turbulent diffusion in the surface air layer], 17.5–274

Ireland, W.
Site effects in scintillation studies using satellite transmissions (*with* **Preddey, G. F.**), 17.10–588

Iribarne, Julio V.
Results of the five-year experiment on hail prevention in Mendoza (Argentina) (*with* **Grandoso, Hector N.**), 17.6–168

Irvine, William M.
Shadowing effect in diffuse reflection, 17.11–628

Irwin, John R., *see* **Bloemer, John W.**, 17.6–80

Isaacs, John D.
Migrant sound scatterers: Interaction with the sea floor (*with* **Schwartzlose, Richard A.**), 17.6–690

Isachenko, Anatoliĭ Grigor'evich
Osnovy landshaftovedeniia i fizikogeograficheskoe raĭonirovanie [Principles of landscape geography and physicogeographical regional classification], 17.1–6

Isaev, F. A.
Second model of the electrometric current recorder, 17.5–688

Isaev, I. L., *see* **Isaeva, L. S.**, 17.3–664; 17.3–665; 17.4–667

Isaev, S. I.
Issledovanie poliarnykh siianii, geomagnitnykh vozmushchenii i ionosfery v vysokikh shirotakh [Eng. transl.: Investigation of the polar aurorae, geomagnetic disturbances, and the ionosphere at high latitudes] (*ed.*), 17.8–516

Isaeva, L. S.
Gorizontal'naia turbulentnaia diffuziia v more [Eng. transl.: Horizontal eddy diffusion in the sea] (*with* **Isaev, I. L.**), 17.3–665
Ob odnom iz metodov opredeleniia koeffitsienta vertikal'noĭ turbulentnoĭ diffuzii v more [Eng. transl.: One of the methods of determining vertical eddy diffusivity in the sea] (*with* **Isaev, I. L.**), 17.4–667
Opredelenie koeffitsienta vertikal'noĭ turbulentnoĭ diffuzii v poverkhnostnom sloe Chernogo moria priamym metodom [Eng. transl.: Determination of vertical eddy diffusivity in the upper layer of the Black Sea by a direct method] (*with* **Isaev, I. L.**), 17.3–664

Isaka, Harumi
Etude expérimentale de l'action glaçogène de l'iodure d'argent à la sous-saturation par rapport à l'eau (*with* **Soulage, Guy**), 17.11–385
Sublimation et congélation de l'eau par des noyaux d'iodure d'argent, 17.10–391
Sur une relation entre les coefficients de nucléation hétérogène, 17.10–390

Isamukhamedova, U.
Sil'nye vertikal'nye sdvigi vetra v zone vzleta i posadki samoletov v aeroportakh Uzbekistana [Strong vertical wind shear in areas of airplane take-off and landing at Uzbekistan airports], 17.10–351

Iseley, Charles W., *see* **Goodheart, Anthony J.**, 17.5–680

Ishibashi, T.
On the captive balloon observation at Tateno, Pt. 1 (*with* **Numata, Y.**), 17.11–127

Ishida, Tamotsu
Vibrations of a sea ice sheet on the occasion of its breaking, 17.10–715

Ishkov, A. K.
Prognoz urovneĭ vody v nizhnem b'efe Gor'kovskoĭ GES s pomoshch'iu modeliruiushchego ustroĭstva [Forecasting water levels in the tail race of the Gorki Hydroelectric Station, using an analog computer], 17.3–155
Prognoz urovneĭ vody v nizhnem b'efe Gor'kovskoĭ GES s pomoshch'iu modeliruiushchego ustroĭstva [Eng. transl.: Forecast of stages in the reach below the Gor'ki HES by means of an analog machine], 17.8–730

Isikawa, Haruji
Field change due to lightning discharge (*with* **Takeuchi, Toshio**), 17.11–496
See also **Takagi, Masumi**, 17.11–502

Ismaĭlov, I. A.
Vtorzhenie kholoda v Azerbaĭdzhan v sisteme blokiruiushchikh antitsiklonov [Cold intrusion into Azerbaidzhan in a system of blocking anticyclones] (*with* **Iuzbasheva, S. N.**), 17.8–320

Isono, Kenji
Variation of ice nucleus concentration in the atmosphere and its effect on precipitation, 17.5–332

Isozaki, Susumu, *see* **Ondoh, Tadanori**, 17.3–543

Israël, Hans
Natürliche und künstliche Radioaktivität unserer Umwelt [Natural and artificial radioactivity of our environment], 17.2–171
Probleme der Gewitterforschung, I [Problems of thunderstorm research Pt. 1], 17.12–14
Problems of fair-weather electricity, 17.4–444

Israel, F.
Maanfoto's van de Rangers 8 en 9 [Lunar photographs from Rangers 8 and 9] (*with* **Titulaer, C.** and **de Vries, Tj. E.**), 17.1–537

Israel. Hydrological Service
Hydrological Year-book of Israel, 1962/1963, 17.2–669

Israel. Meteorological Service
Annual Weather Report, 1963, 17.8–123

aelsen, C. Earl
Evaporation reduction on large reservoirs (*with* **Hansen, Vaughn E.**) [Discussion by J. B. Franzini, V. K. LaMer, and A. K. Biswas], 17.8–402
omin, V. G.
Observational results on atmospheric ions in the region of the outer ionosphere, 17.11–535
Sostav vneshneĭ ionosfery Zemli po dannym izmereniĭ na sputnikakh "elektron" [Eng. transl.: Composition of the outer ionosphere of the Earth based on measurement data from the "electron" satellites], 17.10–494
omina, L. G.
Opredelenie statisticheskikh kharakteristik prostranstvennoĭ struktury oblachnykh poleĭ po aerofotografiiam [Determination of statistical parameters of the spatial distribution of clouds using aerial photographs] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–425
oshin, Iu. V.
O sezonnykh izmeneniiakh temperatury i solenosti vod Severnoĭ Atlantiki [Eng. transl.: Seasonal water temperature and salinity variations in the North Atlantic] (*with* **Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.** and **Aksenov, D. A.**), 17.4–686
Osobennosti raspredeleniia temperatury vody v priekvatorial'noĭ zone Tikhogo okeana [Particular features of water temperature distribution in the pre-equatorial zone of the Pacific Ocean] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–659
Techenie kromvella v zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [Current in the Western Pacific] (*with* **Kalashnikov, A. A.**), 17.6–720
See also **Gamutilov, A. E.**, 17.3–627; **Volzhenkov, V. A.**, 17.6–722
toshina, O. A.
K metodike dolgosrochnogo prognoza pritoka vody v vodokhranilishche Viliuĭskoi GES v period vesennogo polovod'ia [Methods for long term prediction of water inflow into the storage lake of the Vilyui Hydroelectric Power Plant during spring high water], 17.7–174
agaki, K.
Self-diffusion in ice single crystals, 17.9–684
ek Corporation, Lexington, Mass., *see* **Celi, J.**, 17.1–84
ô, A., *see* **Uchijima, Z.**, 17.10–56
o, Kuniyuki, *see* **Meguro, Hiroshi**, 17.9–696
o, Shozo
Atmospheric diffusion in the Earth's boundary layer, 17.10–342
Evaluation method of amount deposited on the ground surface in atmospheric diffusion, 17.1–168
tō, T., *see* **Kikuchi, S.**, 17.9–318

Itokawa, Hideo
Development of sounding rockets in Japan (*with others*) [Transl. from Japanese], 17.8–28
Survey of Japanese space program with emphasis on Kappa and Lambda type observation rockets (*with others*) [Transl. from Jap.], 17.1–22
Iudin, M. I.
O ravnovesnom gradiente temperatury [Equilibrium temperature gradient] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–352
Predvaritel'naia otsenka prognosticheskoĭ znachimosti informatsii poluchaemoĭ s meteorologicheskikh sputnikov [Preliminary evaluation of the prognostic significance of information obtained by means of meteorological satellites] (*with* **Esakova, N. P.** and **Afanas'eva, V. B.**), 17.5–574
Prilozheniie statisticheskikh metodov k issledovaniiu konechnoraznostnoi strucktury uravneniia balansa [Eng. transl.: Application of statistical methods to investigation of the finite difference structure of the balance equation] (*with* **Vulis, I. L.**), 17.1–207
Iudovich, L. A.
Polozhenie ekvatorial'noĭ granitsy oblasti poiavleniia anomal'noĭ ionizatsii v zavisimosti ot planetarnoĭ magnitnoĭ aktivnosti [Position of the equatorial boundary of the region of the appearance of anomalous ionization depending on planetary magnetic activity] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–541
See also **Kiianovskiĭ, M. P.**, 17.11–539
Iunusov, G. R.
K metodike rascheta vodnogo balansa v sviazi s khoziaĭstvennoĭ deiatel'nost'iu na vodosbore [Method of calculating water balance in relation to economic activity in a catchment basin], 17.8–734
O preobrazovanii rechnogo stoka i vodnogo balansa [Eng. transl.: On the modification of river flow and of the water balance], 17.2–677
Iurkevich, I. D.
O soderzhanii kisloroda v pochvennoĭ vode i uglekisloty v pochvennom vozdukhe lesnykh bolot [Content of oxygen in soil water and of carbon dioxide in soil air of forest bogs] (*with* **Smoliak, L. P.** and **Garin, B. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–425
Iushchak, T. F., *see* **Karakash, A. I.**, 17.12–730
Iuzbasheva, S. N., *see* **Ismaĭlov, I. A.**, 17.8–320
Ivanenkov, V. N.
Raspredelenie elementov karbonatnoĭ sistemy (PCO_2, pH, AlK/Cl) v vodakh severnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana [Distribution of PCO_2, pH, AlK/Cl in the northern Indian Ocean], 17.8–658

Raspredelenie kisloroda v vodakh severnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana [Distribution of dissolved oxygen in the North Indian Ocean] (*with* **Vintovkin, V. R.** and **Shatskov, K. Z.**), 17.8–671
Vliianie vnutrenneĭ poverkhnosti batometra na izmenenie kontsentratsii khimicheskikh elementov v probe vody [Changes of concentration in chemical elements in water samples caused by the inner surface of bathometers], 17.8–641

Ivanoff, Alexandre
Measurement at sea of water samples, 17.7–14

Ivanov, A. A.
Determination of wave elements from the photographic record of a photographic slit wave meter during a wave survey from a moving ship (*with* **Tiuflin, Iu. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–696
Wave survey with a slit wave meter from a vertical base as a particular case of stereophotography (*with* **Tiuflin, Iu. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–697
See also **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut**, 17.3–624

Ivanov, A. P.
Eksperimental'noe izuchenie parametra *g* teorii rasseianiia Rozenberga [Experimental study of the *g* parameter of the Rosenberg scattering theory] (*with* **Il'ich, G. K.**), 17.5–242
Issledovanie indikatris rasseianiia sveta krupnymi pogloshchaiushchimi chastitsami nepravil'noĭ formy [Investigation of the indicatrixes of light scattering by large absorbing particles of irregular shape] (*with others*), 17.5–434
Rasseianie prozhektornogo lucha v mutnoĭ srede [Scattering of a searchlight beam in a turbid medium] (*with* **Sherbaf, I. D.**), 17.5–435
Vliianie uglovoĭ raskhodimosti puchka sveta na ego proniknovenie v rasseivaiushchuiu sredu [Influence of the angle divergence of a light beam on its penetration into a scattering medium] (*with* **Sherbaf, I. D.**), 17.12–692
See also **Zege, E. P.**, 17.5–440

Ivanov, B. N.
Opyt i zadachi kompleksnykh geofizicheskikh, karstologicheskikh i gidrologicheskikh issledovaniĭ vliianiia karsta na poverkhnostnyĭ stok [Experience and problems of comprehensive geophysical, karstological and hydrological investigations of the effect of karst on the surface runoff], 17.4–402

Ivanov, Iu. A.
Frontal'nye zony Iuzhnogo okeana [Frontal zones of the Southern Ocean] (*with* **Neĭman, V. G.**), 17.10–690
Rol' granichnykh uslovii i advektsii v formirovanii i raspredelenii po glubine ekstremal'nykh znacheniĭ okeanologicheskikh kharakteristik [Eng. transl.: Role of boundary conditions and advection in the formation and depth distribution of extreme values of oceanological characteristics], 17.8–684

Ivanov, K. G.
Lunnyĭ ili zemnoĭ magnitnyĭ sled nabliudal IMP-1? [Did IMP-1 observe the Moon's or Earth's magnetic "tail"?] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–446
Moment vzryva Tungusskogo meteorita i vremia zapazdyvaniia geomagnitnogo effekta [Moment of the Tunguska meteorite burst and the time delay of geomagnetic effect] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–542
Solnechnye plazmennye potoki, nabliudavshiesia na "Marinere-II" kak svobodnye vrashchaiushchiesia strui [Solar plasma streams, observed by "Mariner-2" as free rotating jets] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–614

Ivanov, Maria, *see* **Stoenescu, Şt. M.**, 17.6–267

Ivanov, R. N.
Development of a wind-driven current [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–752
Opredelenie skorosti pridonnykh techeniĭ statsionarnym samopistsem [Eng. transl.: Determination of the velocity of bottom currents with a stationary recorder], 17.4–672
Rol' stoksova techeniia v Leningradskikh navodneniiakh [Role of the Stokes Current in Leningrad floods] (*with* **Kaminskiĭ, S. T.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–325

Ivanov, V. I.
Zony popadaniia solnechnykh chastits v periody maksimuma i minimuma solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Areas of impact of solar particles during maximum and minimum periods of solar activity] (*with* **Kolomeets, E. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–538
See also **Dorman, L. I.**, 17.2–428

Ivanov, V. N.
Appraisal of the characteristics of turbulent mixing in the lower atmospheric layer, 17.1–303
Issledovanie atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti s pomoshchiu zatormozhennogo anemometra M-27 [Eng. transl.: Investigation of atmospheric turbulence by means of the M-27 bridled-cup anemometer], 17.7–151
Issledovanie turbulentnosti atmosfery s pomoshch'iu akusticheskogo anemometra [Study of atmospheric turbulence using an acoustic anemometer] (*with* **Burakov, Iu. B.**), 17.9–161
Nekotorye kharakteristiki struktury pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery [Certain characteristics of the structure of the atmospheric boundary layer] (*with* **Volkovitskaia, Z. I.**), 17.11–331

O nekotorykh kharakteristikakh vetrovogo polia v nizhnem 300-metrovom sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: On certain characteristics of the wind field in the lower 300-M layer of the atmosphere] (*with* **Klinov, F. Ia.**), 17.12–324
Ob eksperimental'nom opredelenii statisticheskikh momentov [Eng. transl.: Experimental determination of statistical moments] (*with* **Popova, A. G.**), 17.7–110
Sistema avtomaticheskogo s''ema pechati i perforatsii signalov, izmeriaemykh avtomaticheskimi mostami i potentsiometrami [System for automatic collecting, printing and punching from signals measured with automatic bridges and potentiometers] (*with* **Mazurin, N. F.**), 17.11–101
Spektry i korreliatsionnye funktsii skorosti vetra v infranizkom diapazone chastot [Spectra and correlation functions of wind velocity in the infra-low frequency range] (*with* **Klepikova, N. V.**), 17.11–343
Statisticheskie kharakteristiki turbulentnoi diffuzii i ikh otsenka v nizhnem sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Statistical characteristics of turbulent diffusion and their estimation in the bottom layer of the atmosphere], 17.7–334
See also **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 17.4–681; **Vul'fson, N. I.**, 17.2–286

Ivanov, V. V., *see* **Antonov, V. S.**, 17.4–406

Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.
O mekhanizme ionizatsii nizhneĭ chasti ionosfery, I [Mechanism of lower ionospheric ionization, Pt. 1] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–383
Ob intensivnosti obrazovaniia ionov na vysotakh 100–300 km [Intensity of ion formation at heights of 100–300 km] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–536
Ob odnom iz vozmozhnykh mekhanizmov obrazovaniia uzkikh sporadicheskikh sloev ionosfery [One of the possible mechanisms of formation of narrow sporadic layers in the ionosphere] (*with* **Lazarev, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–537
Variatsii ionnogo sostava atmosfery na vysotakh 100–200 km [Variation of the atmosphere's ion composition at 100–200 km altitudes] (*with* **Danilov, A. D.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–511
See also **Kazachevskaia, T. V.**, 17.7–544; 17.8–498; 17.10–496

Ivanova, G. A.
K prognozu nizkoĭ oblachnosti v raĭone aeroporta Dnepropetrovsk [Forecasting low cloud cover around Dnepropetrovsk airport], 17.3–149

Ivanova, M. A.
Raspredelenie skorosteĭ zvuka v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana v osenniĭ i vesenniĭ sezony [Eng. transl.: Distribution of sound velocities in the North Atlantic in autumn and spring], 17.3–649

Ivanova, N. M.
Metodika izmerenii ionnogo spektra s vysotnoĭ machty [Eng. transl.: Methods of measurement of the ion spectrum on the upper-air [i.e., tall] mast] (*with* **Kuklina, G. M.** and **Sedunov, Iu.**), 17.7–488

Ivanova, R. N., *see* **Bazhenov, V. A.**, 17.10–222

Ivanova, S. N.
Mezhmesiachnaia izmenchivost' srednikh mnogoletnikh znacheniĭ temperatury i davleniia v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ i Kazakhstanom [Intermonthly variability of mean long-period values of temperature and pressure in the free atmosphere over Central Asia and Kazakhstan], 17.9–292

Ivanova-Zubkova, N. Z.
Agrometeorologicheskie pokazateli razvitiia, rosta i formirovaniia urozhaia gorokha [Agrometeorological indices of the development, growth, and formation of pea crops], 17.4–50
Agrometeorologicheskie pokazateli usloviĭ razvitiia grechikhi [Agrometeorological indices of growth conditions for buckwheat], 17.1–60

Ivanovskiĭ, A. I.
Aerodinamika manometrov i mass-spektrometrov, ustanavlivaemykh na raketakh i sputnikakh [Eng. transl.: Aerodynamics of manometers and mass spectrometers carried on rockets and satellites], 17.10–124

Ivarson, K. C.
Microbiology of some permafrost soils in the Mackenzie Valley, N. W. T., 17.5–264

Iwai, Akira
Observation of ELF-VLF radio noise with sounding rockets L-3-2, K-9M-6 (*with* **Outsu, Jinsuke** and **Tanaka, Yoshihito**), 17.8–581

Iwakiri, S.
On the evapotranspiration from paddy fields in a southern part of Kyushu, 17.5–309

Iyengar, R. S.
Auroral zone magnetic events, 17.2–412

Iyer, N. V., *see* **Mani, A.**, 17.2–225

Izrael', Iu. A.
Adsorbtsionnyĭ metod opredeleniia kontsentratsii radona v vozdukhe s samoleta [Adsorption method of determining atmospheric radon content from an airplane] (*with* **Tishchenko, O. P.** and **Shchetinin, N. N.**), 17.8–137
See also **Grechushkina, M. P.**, 17.8–276

Izumi, Yutaka
Temperature, humidity, and wind variations during dissipation of a low-level jet (*with* **Brown, Henry A.**), 17.9–277
See also **Kaimal, J. C.**, 17.1–329

J

- **Jaccard, Claude**
  - Experimental and theoretical study of the electrical properties of ice [Transl. from German], 17.11–752
- **Jacchia, Luigi G.**
  - Atmospheric densities and temperatures from the drag analysis of the San Marco satellite (*with* **Franco, Verniani**), 17.3–58
  - Density variations in the heterosphere, 17.3–182; 17.9–198
  - Static diffusion models of the upper atmosphere with empirical temperature profiles, 17.8–244
- **Jack, Valerie D.**
  - Further work on objective forecasting of visibility, 17.9–178
- **Jacka, F.**, *see* **Eather, R. H.**, 17.10–513, 17.10–514
- **Jacklyn, R. M.**
  - Upper limiting primary rigidity of the cosmic ray solar anisotropy (*with* **Humble, J. E.**), 17.1–484
- **Jacko, Robert**
  - Chemické zloženie atmosferických zrážok v priestore Bratislavy [Chemical composition of rainfall in the Bratislava area], 17.8–429
- **Jackson, J. E.**, *see* **Blumle, L. J.**, 17.7–523
- **Jackson, J. P.**
  - Design considerations for soft landing of balloon payloads, 17.5–85
- **Jackson, Joseph Hollister**
  - Pictorial guide to the planets, 17.1–32
- **Jackson, Marion T.**
  - Effects of microclimate on spring flowering phenology, 17.12–439
- **Jacobi, W.**
  - New method to measure radon and thoron in streaming gases and its use to determine the Tn-content of atmospheric air, 17.3–125
  - Der Thoron-Gehalt der bodennahen Luftschicht [Thoron content of the air layer near the ground], 17.8–257
- **Jacobowitz, H.**, *see* **Twomey, S.**, 17.7–279
- **Jacobs, J. A.**
  - Amplification of hydromagnetic waves in the magnetosphere by a cyclotron instability process with applications to the theory of hydromagnetic whistlers (*with* **Watanabe, T.**), 17.7–682
  - Doppler frequency changes in radio waves propagating through a moving ionosphere (*with* **Watanabe, T.**), 17.6–493
  - Geomagnetic micropulsation results from Byrd Station and Great Whale River (*with* **Wright, C. S.**), 17.3–524
- **Jacobs, John**, *see* **Hessler, V. P.**, 17.10–539
- **Jacobs, L.**
  - Leningrad Radiation Symposium, 1964, 17.4–29
- **Jacobs, Stanley S.**
  - Physical and chemical oceanographic observations in the southern oceans [of the] USNS "Eltanin," Cruises 7–15, 1963–1964, 17.5–662; Cruises 16–21, 1965, 17.10–658
- **Jacobs, W. C.**
  - How does one go about orienting a data center toward the customer rather than toward the data sources, 17.4–16
- **Jäger, F. W.**
  - Solare Magnetfelder und ihre Bedeutung für die Geophysik [Solar magnetic fields and their significance in geophysics], 17.3–606
- **Jaeger, R. R.**, *see* **Lipschutz, M. E.**, 17.9–583
- **Jaffe, Gilbert**
  - Oceanographic instrumentation, 17.5–672
- **Jaffe, J. H.**, *see* **Hirshfeld, M. A.**, 17.6–371
- **Jaffe, Leonard D.**
  - Lunar dust depth in Mare Cognitum, 17.6–608
  - Lunar surface strength: implications of Luna 9 landing (*with* **Scott, R. F.**), 17.12–629
  - Surveyor I: preliminary results (*with others*), 17.11–650
- **Jagath Kumar, V. R.**
  - Latitude variation of peak occurrence probability of Spread-F (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 17.7–543
- **Jaggi, Radhe K.**
  - Mechanism for the dissipation of the magnetic field in solar flares, 17.4–648
  - Theoretical model for sunspot coolness, 17.6–635
- **Jail, Marcel**
  - Recherches sur les variations thermiques le long d'un adret: etude statistique et dynamique, 17.11–315
- **James, D. G.**
  - Radiometer sonde (*with* **Limbert, D. W. S.** and **McDougall, J. C.**), 17.12–141
- **James, J. N.**
  - Voyage of Mariner 4, 17.8–585
  - *See also* **Schneiderman, D.**, 17.1–524
- **James, K. W.**, *see* **Hamilton, P. M.**, 17.10–233
- **James, Kaye R.**, *see* **Davies, T. V.**, 17.6–247
- **James, R.**, *see* **Yu, I. P.**, 17.5–493
- **James, Richard W.**
  - Ocean thermal structure forecasting, 17.10–19
- **James, T. G.**, *see* **Hendricks, H. D.**, 17.1–54
- **Jamison, Dean**
  - Some speculations on the Martian canals, 17.7–719
- **Janakiraman, R.**, *see* **Balasubramanian, C.**, 17.12–446
- **Jankowski, Jerzy**
  - Short period variations of the Earth's magnetic field on the territory of Poland and their relation to deep substratum structure, 17.1–496

nnasch, Holger W.
  Biological significance of bacterial counts in aquatic environments, 17.4–19
nsá Guardiola, José Maria
  Los diagramas mixtos en meteorología, 17.11–107
pan. Maritime Safety Agency, Tokyo
  Results of oceanographic observations in 1962, 17.10–652
  Results of oceanographic observations in the Northwestern Pacific Ocean, No. 11, 1943, 17.10–653
pan. Maritime Safety Agency. Hydrographic Div.
  State of the adjacent seas of Japan, Vol. 2, 1960–1964, 17.12–39
apan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo
  Results of Marine Meteorological and Oceanographical Observations, 17.8–124
  72-hr baroclinic forecast by the diabatic quasigeostrophic model, 17.3–132
apan. Oceanographic Data Center, Tokyo
  Preliminary Data Report of CSK, 17.10–659
apan. Science Council, *see* **International Conference on Cloud Physics, Tokyo & Sapporo, May–June 1965**, 17.3–22
aquet, Byron M., *see* **Riley, Donald R.**, 17.10–50
arman, R. T.
  Screening power of visible smoke (*with* **De Turville, C. M.**), 17.11–241
arrett, A. H.
  Observations of the 6300 Å OI nightglow emission (*with* **Hoey, M. J.**), 17.7–579
  Temperature determinations of the Earth's upper atmosphere by optical methods (*with* **Hoey, M. J.**), 17.4–99
asiński, Stefan
  Wyznaczenie współczynników refrakcji atmosferycznej fal radiowych dla Warszawy [Determination of atmospheric radio refractive index for Warsaw], 17.2–169
Jastrow, R.
  Planetary atmospheres (*with* **Rasool, I.**), 17.9–560
Jayaram, M.
  Preliminary study of an objective method of forecasting heavy rainfall over Bombay and neighborhood during the month of July, 17.7–167
Jayaweera, K. O. L. F.
  Falling motions of loaded cylinders and discs simulating snow crystals (*with* **Mason, B. J.**), 17.6–412
Jean, A. G.
  Techniques for detection of high-altitude nuclear explosions (*with others*), 17.8–76
Jedwab, Jacques
  Structures framboïdales dans la météorite d'Orgueil, 17.6–623
Jefferies, J. T.
  Loop prominences and coronal condensations, Pt. 3 (*with* **Orrall, F. Q.**), 17.12–670
Jeffery, H. G., *see* **Harvey, Edward J.**, 17.8–725
Jeffries, William R. III
  Micrometeorology and the clean air act, 17.11–242
Jehn, K. H.
  Summary report of Workshop/Conference on Meteorological Drought (*with* **Eddy, Amos**), 17.11–417
Jelesnianski, Chester P.
  Numerical computations of storm surges without bottom stress, 17.10–700
Jelínek, Vít
  High sensitivity spinner magnetometer, 17.7–618
Jellinek, H. H. G.
  Liquid-like (transition) layer on ice, 17.4–696
Jenney, J. A., *see* **Franken, P. A.**, 17.12–334
Jennings, Feenan D., *see* **Devereux, Robert S.**, 17.11–719
Jennings, T. D. D.
  Forecasting fog clearance at Gaydon, Cottesmore and Watton (*with* **Macey, C. J.** and **Giles, B. L.**), 17.4–43
Jensen, C. K.
  Meteorological instrument development (*with* **Thaller, M.** and **Kaleff, H.**), 17.6–115
Jensen, Eberhart
  Researches in solar physics during 1965, 17.8–615
Jensen, Marvin E.
  Evapotranspiration and soil moisture-fertilizer interrelations with irrigated grain sorghum in the southern high plains (*with* **Sletten, Willis H.**), 17.8–405
  Evapotranspiration and soil moisture-fertilizer interrelations with irrigated winter wheat in the southern high plains (*with* **Sletten, Willis H.**), 17.1–337
Jensen, Ray E.
  Weather and aphids: a review (*with* **Wallin, Jack R.**), 17.1–62
Jerlov, Nils G.
  Evolution of the instrumental technique in underwater optics, 17.2–596
  Optical classification of ocean water, 17.7–14
Jerusalem. Hebrew Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Alperson, Zvi**, 17.12–397; **Cohen, Ariel**, 17.12–379; **Huss, Avraham**, 17.2–196; **Tokatly, Yehuda L.**, 17.12–99
Jeske, Helmut
  Die Ausbreitung elektromagnetischer Wellen im cm-bis m-Band über dem Meer unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der meteorologischen Bedingungen in der maritimen Grenzschicht [The propagation of electromagnetic waves in the cm- to m-band above the sea with special reference to the meteorological conditions in the maritime boundary layer], 17.12–12
  Comparison of experiments on duct propagation above the sea with the mode theory of

  - Booker and Walkinshaw (*with* **Brocks, Karl**), 17.12–204
- **Jespersen, J. L.**, *see* **Pitteway, M. L. V.**, 17.4–492
- **Jespersen, M.**
  - Electron density and collision frequency observation from a rocket experiment during an auroral absorption event (*with* **Olesen, J. K.** and **Landmark, B.**), 17.5–478
- **Jessen, Axel**
  - Der mittlere Meeresspiegel bei Esbjerg [Mean sea level at Esbjerg], 17.9–613
- **Jianu, Virgil**, *see* **Socor, Elena**, 17.6–75
- **Jilek, Josef**
  - K otázkám dlouhodobé předpovědi počasí [Problems of long range weather forecasting], 17.7–182
- **Jimenez, Raul E.**, *see* **Thompson, Aylmer H.**, 17.4–234
- **Jindoh, H.**, *see* **Sao, K.**, 17.4–575
- **Joachim, Miroslav**
  - Study of correlation of the three basic indices of ionospheric propagation: R_{12}, I_{F2} and Φ, 17.10–495
- **Jörgensen, T. Stockflet**
  - Morphology of VLF hiss zones and their correlation with particle precipitation events, 17.6–572
  - Observations of whistlers and VLF emissions at Godhavn and Narssarssuaq, Greenland and Tromsö, Norway in 1963 (*with* **Taagholt, J.** and **Ungstrup, E.**), 17.6–573
- **Johansen, O. E.**
  - Possible relation between pulsations in the auroral luminosity and the energy spectrum of the primary particles, 17.12–542
  - Study of pulsating aurora (*with* **Omholt, A.**), 17.12–543
- **Johansson, Carl-Gustav**
  - Study of some properties of diffraction patterns produced by radio waves from artificial satellites (*with* **Liszka, Ludwik**), 17.9–436
- **Johler, J. Ralph**
  - On the effect of heavy ions on LF propagation, with special reference to the nuclear environment (digest) (*with* **Berry, Leslie A.**), 17.7–491
  - Propagation of the ground wave electromagnetic signal, with particular reference to a pulse of nuclear origin (*with* **Morgenstern, J. C.**), 17.8–77
- **Johns, Bryan**
  - Fundamental mode edge waves over a steeply sloping shelf, 17.5–760
  - Inertia-currents, 17.5–763
- **Johns Hopkins Univ. Lab. for Astrophysics and Physical Meteorology**, *see* **Benedict, W. S.**, 17.6–24
- **Johnson, Alan A.**
  - Mechanical behavior of metals in deep ocean environments (*with* **D'Antonio, Carmine** and **Maciag, Robert J.**), 17.12–705
- **Johnson, Albert W.**
  - Polyploidy distribution and environment (*with* **Packer, John G.** and **Reese, Gerd**), 17.2–334
- **Johnson, Cecil George**
  - Biological significance of climatic changes in Britain (*with* **Smith, Lionel Percy**) (*eds.*), 17.11–32
- **Johnson, Charles Y.**
  - Aeronomic measurements, 17.2–79
  - Ionospheric composition and density from 90 to 1200 kilometers at solar minimum, 17.5–479
- **Johnson, D. H.**
  - African synoptic meteorology, 17.9–262
  - Meteorological implications of downwind movement, 17.9–311
- **Johnson, Donald R.**
  - Role of terrestrial radiation in the generation of available potential energy, 17.5–228
  - *See also* **Carasso, Alfred**, 17.4–192; **Smith, Phillip J.**, 17.4–269; 17.4–270; **Smith, William L.**, 17.12–288
- **Johnson, Douglas Wilson**
  - Shore processes and shoreline development, 17.12–7
- **Johnson, Francis S.**
  - Atmosphere of Mars, 17.2–528
  - Density of an exosphere, 17.9–199
  - 100 kilometers up, 17.6–494
  - Satellite environment handbook (*ed.*), 17.7–31
  - Solar radiation, 17.7–31
  - Structure of the upper atmosphere, 17.7–31
  - Thermal radiation from the Earth, 17.7–31
  - *See also* **Colegrove, F. D.**, 17.8–221
- **Johnson, G. L.**, *see* **Hodges, J. C.**, 17.5–477
- **Johnson, H. D.**
  - Response of animals to heat, 17.4–290
- **Johnson, H. L.**
  - Absolute calibration of the Arizona photometry, 17.9–538
  - Atmospheric extinction corrections in the infrared, 17.9–537
- **Johnson, James H.**
  - Ocean information reporting service, 17.4–16
- **Johnson, Lyndon B.**
  - On reorganization of the Weather Bureau, 17.7–51
  - On weather modification, 17.7–189
- **Johnson, R. G.**, *see* **Sharp, R. D.**, 17.8–575
- **Johnson, Richard E.**
  - Dustfall as a source of water quality impairment (*with* **Rossano, August T., Jr.** and **Sylvester, Robert O.**), 17.12–197
- **Johnson, Robert H.**
  - Flow instabilities relating to the surface markings of tektites, 17.4–634
- **Johnson, Thomas G.**, *see* **Bryan, Joseph G.**, 17.8–204
- **Johnson, Vernon**, *see* **Cutshall, Norman**, 17.10–684

ohnson, Warren Buford, Jr.
Atmospheric boundary-layer dynamics over the forests of northeastern Wisconsin, 17.7–24
ohnson, Wendell C.
Wind in the southwestern Great Plains, 17.7–336
oint Symposium on Man's Extension into the Sea, Wash., D. C., Jan. 1966
Transactions, 17.8–10
okipii, J. R.
Diffusion and convection of energetic electrons behind the earth's bow shock, 17.10–570
Model of Fermi acceleration at shock fronts with an application to the Earth's bow shock, 17.12–559
On the flow of a magnetized solar wind around the Moon, 17.2–483
Jones, A. Vallance
Data for the calculation of twilight observation programmes, 17.6–459
See also **Gattinger, R. L.**, 17.6–298
Jones, Billy P.
Thermal properties of the moon as a conductor of heat, 17.6–605
Jones, Blair F.
Hydrology and mineralogy of Deep Springs Lake, Inyo County, Calif., 17.9–18
Jones, D. R.
UN special fund project in India, 17.4–27
See also **Dixit, C. M.**, 17.9–317
Jones, F. S., *see* **Menzel, D. H.**, 17.5–642
Jones, J. I. P.
Presentations of surface wind and turbulence using the cathode-ray tube, 17.9–113
Jones, P. G. W.
Comparison of several methods of determining inorganic phosphate in oceanic sea water, 17.7–773
Jones, R. B.
Oceanographic investigation of Port Nellie Juan Fiord, Alaska, 17.6–744
Jones, Richard H.
Experiment in non-linear prediction, 17.4–123
Optimal estimation of initial conditions for numerical prediction, 17.3–133
Jones, Robert M.
Method for selecting atmosphere density models for satellite systems studies, 17.12–193
Jones, Ruben L.
Theoretical method for deriving an Earth-centered datum from optical observations of the Earth's horizon from an Earth satellite, 17.8–586
Jones, T. B.
Doppler studies of complex reflections produced by travelling ionospheric disturbances (*with* **Wand, I. C.**), 17.2–384
Jones, T. W. Vernon
Tornado at the Royal Horticultural Society's Garden, Wisley, 17.7–257
Jones, William B.
Advances in ionospheric mapping by numerical methods (*with* **Graham, Ronald P.** and **Leftin, Margo**), 17.12–512
Jordan, C. L.
Evidence of surface cooling due to typhoons, 17.3–249
On Coriolis and the deflective force, 17.11–267
Surface pressure variations at coastal stations during the period of irregular motion of Hurricane Carla of 1961, 17.11–325
Jordan, Carole
Abundance of iron in the solar corona, 17.10–634
Jorgensen, Donald L.
Synoptic climatology of winter precipitation from 700-mb lows for intermountain areas of the west (*with* **Klein, William H.** and **Korte, August F.**), 17.12–404
Jose, Paul D.
Sun's motion and sunspots, 17.7–735
Joshi, K. C.
Forbidden bands of a'-X system of nitrogen, 17.11–507
Joshi, R. K., *see* **Saxena, S. C.**, 17.7–238
Joss, Jürg
Experimental determination of the radar cross sections of artificial hailstones containing water (*with* **Aufdermauer, Armin N.**), 17.4–398
Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Comparison of radiation instruments, 17.2–93
Joyce, J. P., *see* **Clapperton, J. L.**, 17.6–278
Joyce, R. J. V.
Logistics and strategy of desert locust control, 17.9–46
Juczmarska, Lutoslawa
Rozklad promieniowanie calkowitego na obszarze polski [Distribution of global radiation in Poland] (*with* **Paszyński, Janusz**), 17.6–285
Juday, R. D., *see* **Haymes, R. C.**, 17.5–602
Judek, B.
Charge spectrum and interactions of relativistic heavy nuclei in the primary cosmic radiation (*with* **Van Heerden, I. J.**), 17.9–479
Julian, Paul R.
Index cycle: a cross-spectral analysis of zonal index data, 17.9–232
Study of atmospheric energetics during the Jan.–Feb. 1963 stratospheric warming (*with* **Labitzke, Karin B.**), 17.3–295
Jumikis, Alfreds R.
Aerial wells: secondary sources of water, 17.7–377
Junge, C. E.
Large scale distribution of microorganisms in atmosphere, 17.4–19

Junghans, Horst
Die Genauigkeit des Jahresmittels der Lufttemperatur [Accuracy of annual means of air temperature], 17.10–317

Juster, Eduard
Probleme termice la barajul arcuit Vidraru-Argeş [Thermal problems at the Vidaru arch dam on the Argesh River] (*with* **Horodinschi, Otto** and **Dragomir, Dan**), 17.5–255

Justus, C. G.
Energy balance of turbulence in the upper atmosphere, 17.11–271
See also **Rosenberg, N. W.**, 17.6–505

Justyák, János
Terepklímamérések a Tokaji Nagy-Kopasz déli Lejtőjén [Microclimatic measurements on the southern slope of Nagy-Kopasz Hill at Tokaj], 17.5–51

K

Kabanov, M. N.
O roli diffuznogo rasseianiia pri izmereniiakh prozrachnosti atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Role of diffuse scattering in atmospheric transparency measurements], 17.1–268

Kabanov, M. V.
O vliianii uslovii eksperimenta na velichinu izmerennogo koeffitsienta rasseianiia [Effect of experimental conditions on the magnitude of the measured coefficient of scattering], 17.5–436
See also **Zuev, V. E.**, 17.5–441

Kachaeva, O. L., *see* **Popovskaia, O. M.**, 17.3–297; 17.5–45

Kaczmarek, Zdzisław
Aktualne zadania służby hydrologiczno-meteorologicznej [Current tasks of the Polish Hydrological Meteorological Service], 17.9–39
Dekada hydrologiczna w Polsce [The Hydrological Decade in Poland], 17.9–700
Statistical methods in long-range weather forecasting (*with* **Lityński, Jozef**), 17.3–167

Kadlec, Paul W.
Exploration of the relationship between atmospheric temperature change and Clear Air Turbulence, 17.12–338

Kadyrov, V.
O vliianii rechnogo stoka na khimicheskii sostav vody pribrezhnoi zony ozera Issyk-Kul' [Eng. transl.: Effect of river discharge on the chemical composition of shore-zone water of Lake Issyk-Kul'], 17.9–709

Kadyshnikov, V. M.
O primenenii sistemy polnykh uravneniĭ k kratkosrochnomu prognozu pogody [Application of a complete equation system to short range weather forecasting], 17.2–121

Kagan, B. A.
K teorii termodinamicheskogo vzaimodeĭstviia moria i atmosfery [Eng. transl.: On the theory of thermodynamic interaction between sea and atmosphere] (*with* **Utina, Z. M.**), 17.5–178
K voprosu ob uchete gorizontal'nogo turbulentnogo obmena pri raschete prilivnykh kolebaniĭ urovnia metodom kraevykh znachenii [Consideration of horizontal turbulent exchange in computing tidal oscillations of sea level by the boundary values method] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–738
O prilivakh i prilivnykh techeniiakh glavnoĭ lunnoĭ polusutochnoĭ volny M_2 v Severnom more [Tides and tidal currents of the principal lunar semidiurnal wave M_2 in the North Sea] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–708
O profile prodol'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ skorosti prilivnogo techeniia v glubokom kanale [Profile of the longitudinal velocity component of tidal currents in a deep channel], 17.3–682
O vliianii gorizontal'nogo turbulentnogo treniia, na prilivnye kolebaniia urovnia moria [Influence of horizontal turbulent friction on the tidal sea level oscillations] (*with* **Nekrasov, A. V.** and **Tamsalu, R. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–712
See also **Bogdanova, G. V.**, 17.8–694

Kagan, R. L.
O raschete potokov teplovogo izlucheniia v bezoblachnoĭ atmosfere [Calculation of heat radiation flux in a cloudless atmosphere], 17.8–327
Ob uchete inertsii pribora pri meteorologicheskikh izmereniiakh [Consideration of the inertia of an instrument used in meteorological measurements], 17.8–147
Voprosy kartografirovaniia radiatsionnykh izmereniĭ meteorologicheskikh sputnikov [Charting of radiation measurements from meteorological satellites] (*with* **Vinnikov, K. Ia.**), 17.2–212
See also **Braginskaia, L. L.**, 17.8–90; **Budyko, M. I.**, 17.6–318

Kagan, V. K.
K obshcheĭ teorii priemnikov radiatsii [General theory of radiation receivers], 17.7–145
K raschetu spektral'nogo raspredeleniia iarkosti bezoblachnogo neba v dvukhparametricheskoĭ modeli atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Computing the spectral distribution of the brightness of the cloudless sky in a two-parameter model of the atmosphere] (*with* **Riabova, E. P.**), 17.4–280

Kaganer, M. S.
K metodike opredeleniia srednikh osadkov po basseĭnu gornoĭ reki [Method of determining average precipitation in a mountain river basin], 17.11–403

Kagiwada, H. H., *see* **Bellman, R. E.**, 17.12–289
Kahan, Archie M.
  Importance of cloud physics of the atmospheric water resources program of the Bureau of Reclamation, 17.6–169
Kahn, F. D.
  Radiation from cosmic ray showers (*with* **Lerche, I.**), 17.5–514
Kaĭdanov, N. L., *see* **Smirnova, N. A.**, 17.2–508
Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L.
  Ogranichenie razreshaiushcheĭ sily radioteleskopov i radiointerferometrov za schet usloviĭ rasprostraneniia radiovoln v kosmicheskoĭ srede i atmosfere Zemli [Limits of the resolving power of radiotelescopes and radiointerferometers on account of radio wave propagation conditions in the cosmic medium and in the Earth's atmosphere] (*with* **Smirnova, N. A.**), 17.1–68
Kaimal, J. C.
  Vertical velocity fluctuations in a noctural low-level jet (*with* **Izumi, Y.**), 17.1–329
Kaiser, T. R.
  Low frequency propagation and probe experiments, 17.5–480
  Radio-echo observations of the major nighttime meteor streams, Pt. 1 (*with* **Poole, L. M. G.** and **Webster, A. R.**), 17.11–648
  See also **Brooks, D.**, 17.5–496; **Webster, A. R.**, 17.12–625
Kaiumov, A. K., *see* **Gringof, I. G.**, 17.4–48
Kajiura, Kinjiro
  Physical processes associated with the Kuroshio, 17.9–642
Kakas, József
  Über die im Meteorologischen Dienste der Ungarischen Volksrepublik Angewandten "doppelwändigen Niederschlagsmesser" [Rain gages with double walls now used in the Meteorological Service of Hungary], 17.12–147
Kakinuma, Takakiyo, *see* **Tanaka, Haruo**, 17.8–597
Kalaba, R. E., *see* **Bellman, R. E.**, 17.12–289
Kalashnikov, A. A., *see* **Istoshin, Iu. V.**, 17.6–720
Kaleff, H., *see* **Jensen, C. K.**, 17.6–115
Kalesnik, S. V., *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Ozerovedenii**, 17.9–6
Kalikhman, M. Ia., *see* **Gaĭgerov, S. S.**, 17.1–227
Kalinin, G. P.
  Chislennye eksperimenty v gidrologii [Eng. transl.: Numerical experiments in hydrology] (*with* **Kuchment, L. S.** and **Koren', V. I.**), 17.4–709
  Raschet urovneĭ i raskhodov vody nizhe GES [Levels and discharges of water below a hydroelectric power station] (*with* **Zhidibov, A. P.**), 17.8–729
Kalinin, Iu. D.
  Struktura solnechnogo korpuskuliarnogo potoka i vzaimodeistvie ego s magnitosferoĭ Zemli [Eng. transl.: Structure of the solar corpuscular stream and its interaction with the magnetosphere of the Earth] (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**), 17.10–580
  See also **Afanas'eva, V. I.**, 17.7–669; 17.9–27
Kalinovskiĭ, Aleksandr Boleslavovich
  Aerologiia, Chast' i [Aerology, Pt. 1] (*with* **Pinus, Naum Zinov'evich**), 17.12–2
Kalkstein, M. I.
  Potentiality of radioactive and inactive tracers for cloud physics studies, 17.7–393
Kallistratova, M. A.
  Fluktuatsii napravleniia rasprostraneniia svetovykh voln v neodnorodnoĭ turbulentnoĭ srede [Angle of arrival fluctuations of light waves in a nonuniform turbulent medium], 17.7–325
  See also **Bovsheverov, V. M.**, 17.5–427
Kallós, Margit (Sugár)
  Adatok Keszthely és Szombathely szélviszonyaihoz [Data on wind conditions at Keszthely and at Szombathely], 17.4–336
Kalma, J. D., *see* **Stanhill, G.**, 17.6–280
Kálmán, Éva (Cseh)
  500/1000 mb-os relatív geopotenciál kapcsolata a napi középhőmérséklettel [Relation of 500–1000 mb thickness lines to daily mean temperature], 17.4–134
  Balatoni szélviharok statisztikája [Statistical data on storms on Lake Balaton] (*with* **Graics, Ágnes**), 17.3–322
  Genovai ciklonok és a troposzférikus hidegócok kapcsolata [Connection between Genoa cyclones and tropospheric drops of cold air], 17.3–243
  Maximum és a minimum hőmérséklet előrejelzése Rafailova középtávu módszerével [Medium-range forecasting of maximum and the minimum temperatures by Rafailova's method], 17.9–181
Kalmykov, A. I., *see* **Rozenberg, A. D.**, 17.8–85
Kamaki, Fusao, *see* **Tsuchide, Toshihiko**, 17.1–122
Kamaldina, I. I.
  Pelengovaniia blizhnikh atmosferikov i pogodnye usloviia [Eng. transl.: Detection of near atmospheric disturbances and weather conditions], 17.5–464
Kamb, Barclay
  Glacier geophysics, 17.2–656
Kaminer, N. S., *see* **Dorman, L. I.**, 17.6–564
Kaminskiĭ, S. T.
  Seasonal Black Sea level variations [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–706
  See also **Ivanov, R. N.**, 17.3–325
Kamitani, Kazuo, *see* **Yamamoto, Giichi**, 17.7–280

Kamiyama, Hiroshi
  Nocturnal electrical conductivity of the equatorial ionosphere, 17.9–437
  Remark on the equatorial electrojet, 17.3–450
Kan, S. I.
  Prognoz i raschet ledovykh kharakteristik v Okhotskom more [Forecast and calculation of ice characteristics in the Sea of Okhotsk], 17.12–729
Kanato, K., *see* **Nakagawa, Y.**, 17.10–59
Kandel, Robert
  Les halogènes dans les atmosphères stellaires, 17.8–627
Kandror, I. S.
  Eksperimental'naia proverka primenimosti uravneniia teplovogo balansa M. I. Budyko i G. V. Tsitsenko dlia opredeleniia teplovogo sostoianiia cheloveka v naturnykh usloviiakh [Experimental verification of the applicability of M. I. Budyko's and G. V. Tsitsenko's formula to determining the thermal state of man under natural conditions] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–66
  Teplovoe sostoianie cheloveka kak osnova sanitarnoklimaticheskogo zonirovaniia territorii zaseleniia [Thermal state of man as a basis for the sanitary climatic zoning of residential areas] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–465
Kane, R. P.
  Day-to-day changes in the energy spectrum of the daily variation of cosmic-ray intensity, 17.5–515
  Differences between cosmic-ray intensities observed in polar and nonpolar regions, 17.5–516
  Sidereal component of the diurnal variation of cosmic ray intensity, 17.10–533
Kaneda, Eisuke
  Absolute photometry of all sky camera photographs of the aurora using twilight brightness (*with* **Ogawa, Toshihiro** and **Tohmatsu, Takao**), 17.3–461
  Auroral radar echoes associated with pc-5 (*with others*), 17.2–413
Kangos, James Demetrios
  Influence of local winds on fallout (*with* **Gerrity, Joseph P., Jr.**), 17.6–30
Kanonidi, Kh. D.
  Distantsionnyĭ magnitograf s vidimoĭ zapis'iu sistemy IZMIRAN [IZMIRAN type remote magnetograph with visible recording] (*with* **Bobrov, V. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–619
Kantor, Arthur J.
  Horizontal and vertical distributions of atmospheric pressure, 30 to 90 kilometers, 17.12–313
  Speculative mean monthly temperatures in the Arctic (75°N) stratosphere, 25 to 55 kilometers, 17.9–93
  See also **Cole, A. E.**, 17.1–208; **Lenhard, Robert W.**, 17.3–72
Kantor, Gideon
  Group propagation in the whistler-hydromagnetic extension of magnetoionic theory (*with* **Pivarunas, Frank A.**), 17.3–542
Kanuga, K. K., *see* **Kapoor, R. K.**, 17.1–408
Kanupp, Jerry Dean
  Operating plan for fire-weather service in South Carolina (*with* **Purvis, John Caston**), 17.10–209
Kao, S.-K.
  Analysis of clear air turbulence near the jet stream (*with* **Sizoo, A. H.**), 17.12–339
  Three-dimensional oscillations in a jet at high Reynolds numbers, 17.8–386
Kapitsa, A. P., *see* **Zotikov, I. A.**, 17.4–702
Kaplan, Stuart R.
  Guide to information sources in mining, minerals, and geosciences (*ed.*), 17.5–27
Kapoor, R. K.
  Lunar influence on precipitation (*with* **Kanuga, K. K.** and **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**), 17.1–408
  Sulphate aerosol at Delhi in relation to the associated chloride component (*with* **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**), 17.12–198
  See also **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**, 17.5–335
Kapustin, I. N.
  Nekotorye soobrazheniia po konstruktsii i skheme neĭtronnogo monitora [Some considerations on the design and circuitry for a neutron monitor] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–98
  Ob ispol'zovanii schetchikov SI-5G dogeĭgerovskoĭ oblasti [Use of SI-5G counters in the sub-geiger region] (*with* **Zhavkov, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–160
  Odna iz vozmozhnykh prichin pribornykh oshibok neĭtronnogo monitora [One of the possible causes of instrument errors of a neutron monitor] (*with* **Kapustina, A. V.**), 17.3–484
  Vidimaia zapis' intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ mnogotochechnym avtomaticheskim potentsiometrom [Visible recording of intensity of cosmic rays by a multiple-point, automatic potentiometer], 17.3–485
  See also **Sokolov, V. D.**, 17.4–550
Kapustina, A. V., *see* **Kapustin, I. N.**, 17.3–484
Karabashev, G. S.
  Issledovanie turbulentnoĭ diffuzii v more pri pomoshchi fluorestsiruiushchikh indikatorov [Study of turbulent diffusion in the sea with the help of fluorescent markers] (*with* **Ozmidov, R. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–663
  Novyĭ pribor dlia issledovaniia diffuzii primesi v more [A new device for measuring diffusion of admixtures in the sea] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–686

rakash, A. I.

Ledovye prognozy na nearkticheskikh moriakh [Ice forecasts in non-Arctic seas], 17.5–773

O dolgosrochnykh ledovykh prognozakh [Long range ice forecasts] (*with* **Iushchak, T. F.**), 17.12–730

rapiperis, Leon N.

Etesian winds, Pt. 4, 17.1–316; Pt. 5, 17.1–317

ravaeva, V. I.

Ob"emy osnovnykh vodnykh mass severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [Eng. transl.: Volumes of the main water masses in the Northern Pacific] (*with* **Radzikovskaia, M. A.**), 17.7–777

rbaum, Hans

Anwendungsmöglichkeiten und Probleme des Salzverdünnungsverfahrens zur Abflussermittlung [Possible applications and problems of the salt dilution technique in runoff determination], 17.3–721

Niederschlagsvergleichsmessungen mit Hilfe des Goldberger Sees [Comparative precipitation measurements with the help of Goldberger Lake] (*with* **Klinker, Ludwig**), 17.10–162

Über die Wassertemperatur flacher Binnenseen [Water temperature of shallow lakes], 17.10–723

Zur Niederschlagsmessung in grössern Höhen über Grund [Precipitation measurement well above the ground], 17.10–163

arelsky, S.

Monthly geographical distribution of central pressures in surface highs and lows in the Australian Region, 1952–1963, 17.1–231

aretnikova, K. A.

Rezul'taty ispytaniĭ metoda prognoza pokholodaniĭ i zamorozkov dlia territorii Sredneĭ Azii s zablagovremennost'iu 3–5 dneĭ [Results of experiments in using a method of forecasting cooling off and frosts for Central Asia, 3–5 days in advance], 17.10–186

arimberdieva, S.

O skhodimosti resheniia uravneniĭ Gel'mgol'tsa i Puassona pri reshenii v konechnykh raznostiakh [Convergence of a solution of Helmholtz and Poisson equations for a solution in finite differences], 17.11–175

arimov, M. G.

Iarkost' solnechnykh oreolov vblizi Solntsa [Eng. transl.: Luminance of solar aureoles near the Sun], 17.1–423

arimova, G. U., *see* **Dolgin, I. M.**, 17.4–153; 17.11–471

arnaukhova, V. V.

Raboty po voprosam agrometeorologii, opullikovannye za Sovetskiĭ period v sisteme Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby v Uzbekistane [Works on problems on agrometeorology published during the Soviet period in the Uzbekistan Hydrometeorological Service] (*with* **Gringof, I. G.**), 17.4–40

Karnaushenko, N. N.

Neutral buoyancy float for measuring currents from a large research ship [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–689

Optimum parameters of deep-floating current meters [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–690

Karol', I. L.

Global'noe rasprostranenie v atmosfere i vypadeniia radioaktivnykh produktov iadernykh vzryvov [Global propagation in the atmosphere and fallout of radioactive products from nuclear explosions] (*with* **Malakhov, S. G.**), 17.8–278

Otsenki parametrov vertikal'nogo obmena i sredneĭ skorosti udaleniia aerozoleĭ oblakami i osadkami v nizhneĭ chasti troposfery po dannym o estestvennoĭ radioaktivnosti prizemnogo vozdukha [Estimating the parameters of vertical exchange and average rate of aerosol removal by clouds and precipitation in the lower troposphere on the basis of data on natural radioactivity in air near the ground] (*with* **Vilenskiĭ, V. D.**), 17.8–258

Planetarnoe raspredelenie svintsa-210 v svobodnoĭ atmosfere i ego primenenie dlia otsenki parametrov vertikal'nogo obmena i vymyvaniia aerozoleĭ oblakami i osadkami, a takzhe skorosti obmena mezhdu troposferoĭ i stratosferoĭ severnogo i iuzhnogo polushariĭ [Planetary distribution of Pb-210 in the free atmosphere and its application to estimating the parameters of vertical exchange and average rate of aerosol washout by clouds and precipitation as well as the rate of exchange between the troposphere and stratosphere in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres], 17.8–264

Some comments on meteorological problems of the global distribution of stratospheric radioactive fallout, 17.2–177

Sravnitel'nyĭ analiz nabliudaemykh planetarnykh raspredeleniĭ soderzhaniia ozona i nekotorykh radioaktivnykh izotopov v atmosfere [Comparative analysis of observed planetary distribution of O_3 content and certain radioactive isotopes in the atmosphere], 17.4–178

Voprosy iadernoĭ meteorologii [Nuclear meteorology] (*with* **Malakhov, S. G.**) (*eds.*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–11

Karpeev, G. A.

Ob odnom sposobe otsenki statisticheskikh kharakteristik meteorologicheskikh poleĭ [Method for the estimation of statistical characteristics of meteorological fields] [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–56

Karpliuk, K. S., *see* **Levitskiĭ, S. M.**, 17.4–606

Kartashev, A. V., *see* **Bazhulin, P. A.**, 17.10–311

Kartashova, M. V.
- K voprosu o vozmozhnosti otyskaniia oblasti prokhozhdeniia frontov po prizemnoĭ karte metodom ob''ektivnogo analiza [Possibility of finding a region of frontal passage using a method of objective analysis of surface charts], 17.11–168

Karunin, A. B.
- O chislennom resheniia advektsii na ploskosti [Numerical solution of the advection equation on a plane] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–211

Kasahara, Akira
- Dynamical influence of orography on the large-scale motion of the atmosphere, 17.7–232
- *See also* **Houghton, David**, 17.6–153

Kasai, Toshiyuki
- Studies of clouds produced by low level jets and mountain waves, 17.1–350

Kasatkina, O. I.
- K voprosu ob indikatrise rasseianiia sveta sistemoĭ sharoobraznykh chastits [Index of light scattering by a system of spherical particles] (*with* **Shifrin, K. S.**), 17.7–475
- Kiuveta dlia nefelometricheskikh izmerenii s vysokim razresheniem v oblasti uglov 5–175° [Eng. transl.: Cuvette for nephelometric measurements with high angular resolution in the region 5 to 175°], 17.3–114
- *See also* **Krasil'shchikov, L. B.**, 17.7–476

Kasatkina, V. I., *see* **Dmitrieva, G. V.**, 17.8–260

Kasemir, H. W.
- Thundercloud, 17.4–456

Kashcheev, B. L.
- Dreĭf meteornykh sledov [Drift of meteor trains], 17.1–549
- Orbity meteornykh potokov po radionabliudeniiam v Khar'kove [Orbits of meteor showers based on radio observations in Kharkov] (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.** and **Lagutin, M. F.**), 17.12–104
- Osobennosti dvizheniia melkikh meteornykh tel [Characteristics of the motion of small meteoric bodies] (*with* **Lebedinets, V. N.** and **Lagutin, M. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–629

Kashin, A. A., *see* **Nerovnia, L. K.**, 17.11–545

Kashina, V. I.
- Zapylennost' prizemnogo sloia atmosfernogo vozdukha v pustynnykh i polupustynnykh raĭonakh Sredneĭ Azii i Kazakhstana [Eng. transl.: Dust content of the atmospheric surface layer in desert and semidesert regions of Central Asia and Kazakhstan], 17.1–169

Kashiwabara, Shizuo, *see* **Kawamura, Makoto**, 17.1–497

Kashkaĭ, R. M.
- Vysotnye zakonomernosti elementov rechnogo stoka Bol'shogo Kavkaza v predelakh Azerbaĭdhanskoĭ SSR [Height regularities of river flow elements of the Caucasus Mountains within Azerbaidzhan SSR], 17.6–785

Kashkarov, L. L.
- Issledovanie poliarizatsii μ mezonov kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na vysote 3860 m nad urovnem moria [Investigation of cosmic ray μ meson polarization at 3860 m above sea level] (*with others*), 17.9–480

Kashkarov, O. D.
- Isparenie rapy zaliva Kara-Bogaz-Gol pri 70, 90° i temperature kipeniia pod atmosfernym davleniem [Evaporation of natural brine of the Kara Bogaz Gol Gulf at 70, 90° and the boiling point under atmospheric pressure] (*with others*), 17.8–662

Kasogledova, S. V.
- Vliianie makrosinopticheskikh protsessov na astroklimaticheskie kharakteristiki v raĭone Severnogo Kavkaza [Effect of macrosynoptic processes on astroclimatic characteristics in the Northern Caucasus], 17.6–269

Kasperavičiené, G. I.
- Dnevnoĭ khod al'bedo sosnovogo lesa [Diurnal albedo variations of a pine forest], 17.7–90

Kasten, Fritz
- New table and approximation formula for the relative optical air mass, 17.7–216

Kaster, H. B.
- Ship weather routing in the Pacific, 17.8–73

Kate, H. Ten, *see* **Ten Kate, H.**

Kates, Robert W.
- Evaluation of weather modification research (*with* **Sewell, W. R. Derrick**), 17.11–217

Katić, P.
- Über Temperaturverhältnisse im Maisbestand im Laufe der Vegetationszeit [Temperature conditions in corn fields during the growing season] (*with* **Stanojević, S.**), 17.5–39

Katkov, V. L.
- Odin klass tochnykh reshenii uravneniia prognoza geopotentsiala [A class of exact solutions of geopotential forecast equations] [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–144

Kato, Masuo
- Trial production of the telesounder (wireless remote control ultrasonic underwater observing equipment) and its tests on the sea (*with others*), 17.2–597

Kato, Shoji
- Diurnal atmospheric oscillation, Pt. 1–2, 17.10–336
- On the atmospheric oscillations excited by turbulence, 17.12–661
- Response of an unbounded atmosphere to point disturbances, Pt. 1, 17.12–232, Pt. 2, 17.12–233
- Theoretical basis of the formation of sporadic *E* due to wind motion in the ionosphere 17.6–495
- *See also* **Maeda, K.**, 17.6–496

to, Yoshio
Effect of the anisotropic ionosphere on the hydromagnetic oscillations (*with* **Sato, Yoshiaki**), 17.3–525
sophoto maps of [OI] 5577 Å night airglow from Tohkatta Night Airglow Observatory near Sendai, Pt. 1 (*with* **Okuda, Mitsunao**), 17.8–522
Secular and annual variations in the periods of pc 4 and pc 5 (*with* **Saito, Takao**), 17.2–460

tsiashvili, N. A.
Magnitno-ionosfernye vozmushcheniia, korreliruiushchie s anomal'nym pogloshcheniem v poliarnoĭ shapke [Magnetic-ionospheric disturbances correlated with anomalous polar cap absorption] (*with* **Matsaberidze, V. S.** and **Khocholava, G. M.**), 17.3–451
See also **Nodia, M. Z.**, 17.3–527

atsoff, S.
Symposium on Thermal Radiation of Solids (*ed.*), 17.1–23

atsufrakis, J. P., *see* **Carpenter, G. B.**, 17.9–508

atterfel'd, G. N.
Vulkanicheskaia aktivnost' na Marse? [Volcanic activity on Mars?], 17.2–529

atulin, V. A.
Samoletnyĭ pribor dlia izmereniĭ radiatsionnogo balansa i nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ [Airplane instrument for measuring the radiation balance and some results of the measurements] (*with others*), 17.5–101
Samoletnyĭ pribor dlia izmereniia radiatsionnogo balansa i nekotorye rezul'taty zondirovaniia atmosfery [Airplane instrument for radiation balance measurements and some results of atmospheric soundings] (*with others*), 17.2–100

atz, B.
Response of dye tracers to sea surface conditions (*with* **Gerard, R.** and **Costin, M.**), 17.1–625

atz, D. M.
Principles of choosing experimental plots for water balance studies in irrigation regions of the arid zone, 17.9–701

Katz, Eli Joel
Atmospheric diffusion of settling particles with sluggish response, 17.6–333

Katz, Isadore
Wavelength dependence of the radar reflectivity of the Earth and the Moon, 17.4–604

Katz, Morris, *see* **Cole, A. F. W.**, 17.10–224

Kauffman, N. M., *see* **Tukey, L. D.**, 17.10–455

Kaufman, Oscar
Sound channel parameters in the North Atlantic Ocean, 17.10–671

Kaul, A.
Analyse spectrométrique gamma des particules radioactives trouvées dans les retombées des années 1961–1962 (*with* **Franke, Th.**), 17.3–216
See also **Nay, U.**, 17.3–219

Kaulin, N. Ia., *see* **D'iachkova, T. V.**, 17.8–158

Kaulin, V. N.
O velichine nedobora osadkov osadkomerami v Kamennoĭ Stepi [Amount of undermeasurement of precipitation by precipitation gages in Kamennaia Steppe], 17.11–149

Kaulina, K. I.
Mikroklimaticheskie osobennosti Kamennoĭ Stepi [Microclimatic characteristics of Kamennaia Steppe], 17.11–457

Kaushika, N. D., *see* **Rastogi, R. G.**, 17.4–564; 17.6–504; 17.7–637

Kautzleben, H.
K analiticheskomu predstavleniiu vekovoĭ variatsii [Analytical representation of secular variation] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–448

Kaw, P. K., *see* **Singh Sodha, Mahendra**, 17.1–70

Kawai, N.
Archaeomagnetic studies in southwestern Japan (*with others*), 17.7–630

Kawajiri, Nobuhiro
Results of simultaneous observation of the ionosphere, aurora and geomagnetism at Syowa Base, Antarctica (*with others*), 17.1–455

Kawamura, Makoto
Observations of geomagnetic and Earth-current micropulsations with periods of about 1 cps, Pt. 1 (*with* **Kashiwabara, Shizuo**), 17.1–497

Kawamura, T.
Distribution of discomfort index in Japan in summer season, 17.11–464

Kawamura, Takeshi
Some considerations on the cause of city temperature at Kumagaya City, 17.8–342

Kawanabe, Yasuji
On the sea breeze obtained by the double theodolite observation at the eastern part of Kobe City, 17.9–314

Kawano, M.
Interaction between the radioactive substances and aerosols on the top of high mountain—Mt. Norikura (*with* **Ikebe, Y.**), 17.7–489

Kayane, Isamu
Heat budget of the lower atmosphere in the Kanto Plain, with special emphasis on meso-climatology, 17.8–322
Preliminary study of the heat budget as related to freeze-up of the Lachine Canal, Montreal, 17.7–793

Kaylor, Robert E., *see* **Faller, Alan J.**, 17.12–229

Kays, Marvin D.
Investigation of the vertical velocity field between 20 and 50 km, 17.4–357
Note on the comparison of rocket and estimated geostrophic winds at the 10-mb level, 17.11–359
Kazachevskaia, T. V.
Raketnye dannye o povedenii elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v ionosfere na vysotakh 100–300 km [Rocket data on the behavior of electron concentration in the ionosphere at heights of 100–300 km] (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], Pt. 1, 17.7–544; Pt. 2, 17.8–498 [Eng. transl.], 17.10–496
See also **Antonova, L. A.**, 17.10–566
Kazachevskiĭ, V. M., *see* **Boĭko, P. N.**, 17.1–265
Kazak, B. N., *see* **An, V. A.**, 17.1–490
Kazakov, S. P.
O dvizhenii gidrometricheskogo poplavka [Eng. transl.: Motion of a hydrometric float], 17.5–673
See also **Uspenskiĭ, E. N.**, 17.4–676
Kazakova, K. V., *see* **Brounshteĭn, A. M.**, 17.5–237
Kazakova, L. L., *see* **Smirnov, I. P.**, 17.5–184
Kazakova, N. N., *see* **Gaĭgerov, S. S.**, 17.1–184
Kazanskiĭ, A. B.
O kriticheskom chisle Richardsona [The critical Richardson number] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–218
Kazanskiĭ, Iu. A., *see* **Nikolaev, V. P.**, 17.6–669
Kazantsev, A. N.
Mekhanizm rasprostraneniia radiovoln, izluchaemykh iskusstvennym sputnikom Zemli [Mechanism of propagation of radio waves transmitted from artificial Earth satellites] (*with* **Lukin, D. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–589
Kazemir, Heinz W.
Modification of the electric field of thunderstorms (*with* **Weickmann, Helmut K.**), 17.6–156
Kazes, I. N.
Simultaneous observations of Jupiter on three frequencies, 17.5–596
Kazhdan, R. M.
Nekotorye rezul'taty rascheta radiatsionnogo izmeneniia temperatury v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Some results of calculation of the radiational variation of temperature in the atmospheric boundary layer] (*with* **Shekhter, F. N.**), 17.7–211
Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S.
Ob uglovom spektre voln rasseivaemykh ionosferoĭ [Angular spectrum of waves scattered by the ionosphere] (*with* **Kokourov, V. D.** and **Chernobrovkina, N. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–513
Kazmi, S. A. A.
Geomagnetic effects of the Johnston Island nuclear explosion of July 9, 1962 at Quetta, 17.4–555
Kaznacheeva, V. D.
O raspredelenii divergentsii [Distribution of divergence], 17.9–222
O sootvetstvii poleĭ real'nogo i geostroficheskogo vetra [Correspondence of real and geostrophic wind fields], 17.9–312
Keala, Betty Ann L.
Table of sigma-t with intervals of 0.1 for temperature and salinity, 17.2–571
Keay, Colin S. L.
Absence of unusual periodicities in radar meteor rates (*with* **Ellyett, C. D.** and **Brown, T. A.**), 17.6–622
Radar investigation of meteors of subvisual magnitudes, 17.3–582
Kebuladze, T. V., *see* **Dorman, L. I.**, 17.8–534
Kebuladze, V. V.
K voprosu izmeneniia intensivnosti dlinnoperiodnykh variatsiĭ elektrotelluricheskogo polia v srednikh shirotakh [Changes in the intensity of long-period variations of the electro-telluric field in middle latitudes] (*with* **Lashki, A. S.**), 17.3–511
On certain regularities of the disturbed field of Earth currents [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–524
Keefe, T. J.
Results of simultaneous ELF measurements at Brannenburg [Germany] and Kingston, R. I. (*with* **Polk, C.** and **Köenig, H. L.**), 17.5–565
Keeling, Charles D.
Carbon dioxide in surface waters of the Pacific Ocean, Pt. 1 (*with* **Rakestraw, Norris W.** and **Waterman, Lee S.**), 17.3–658; Pt. 2, 17.3–674
See also **Brown, Craig W.**, 17.3–183; **Pales, Jack C.**, 17.3–186
Keener, R. B., *see* **Gustafson, P. F.**, 17.1–200
Keighton, W. B.
Fresh-water discharge-salinity relations in the tidal Delaware River, 17.12–725
Keil, Karl
Biometeorologie, Medizin-Meteorologie, Anthropometeorologie [Biometeorology, medical meteorology, anthropo-meteorology], 17.3–408
Klimaschwankung [Climatic fluctuations], 17.7–290
Wetterforhersage [Weather forecasting], 17.7–158
Keily, D. P.
Measurement of drop size distributions in natural clouds and rain, 17.7–155
See also **Thompson, Donald C.**, 17.11–113
Kel'berg, V. P.
Sviaz' mezhdu temperaturoĭ vozdukha i vysotoĭ razryva radiozondovoĭ obolochki pri ee polete v real'noĭ atmosfere [Relation

between air temperature and bursting heights of a sounding balloon during its flight in an actual atmosphere], 17.3–76

el'chevskaia, L. S.

Kompleksnaia otsenka teplo- i vlagoobespechennosti vegetatsionnogo perioda sakharnoĭ svekly [Complex estimation of heat and moisture supply of the sugar beet vegetative period], 17.5–50

eldysh, M. V.

Krupnaia pobeda sovetskoĭ nauki: s karty Luny sterto ogromnoe beloe piatno: pervye rezul'taty vydaiushchegosia eksperimenta [Major victory of Soviet science: a huge white spot erased from the lunar map: preliminary results of an outstanding experiment] (*with others*), 17.3–576

elleher, R. F.

Some characteristics of the ground diffraction pattern caused by the vertical reflection of radio waves from the ionosphere, 17.4–486

Some statistical properties of the ground diffraction patterns of vertically reflected radio waves, 17.7–102

Keller, B., *see* **Fletcher, J. O.**, 17.9–8

Keller, E. E., *see* **Richardson, Charles**, 17.7–791

Keller, Joseph B.

Water wave run-up on a beach, Pt. 2 (*with* **Keller, Herbert B.**), 17.2–641

Kellermann, Kenneth I.

Radio observations of Mercury, Venus, Mars, Saturn, and Uranus, 17.6–601

Kellogg, Paul J.

Radiation belts and solar activity, 17.4–8

Shock waves in interplanetary plasma, 17.4–8

Kelly, L. L., *see* **Robins, J. S.**, 17.6–795

Kelly, R. W., Jr., *see* **Mann, D. L.**, 17.9–130

Kemmerikh, A. O.

Samyĭ iuzhnyĭ lednik Urala [Southernmost glacier of the Urals], 17.2–653

Kemper, Jane T., *see* **Callis, Linwood B.**, 17.6–26

Kendall, P. C.

Some F2 layer diffusion problems including a possible explanation of the Appleton anomaly (*with others*), 17.9–438

See also **Baxter, R. G.**, 17.3–441; **Windle, D. W.**, 17.3–459

Kennealy, J. P., *see* **Moore, W. M.**, 17.4–156; **Stair, A. T., Jr.**, 17.5–507

Kennedy, Brian C., *see* **Niemann, Hasso B.**, 17.12–95

Kennedy, James S., *see* **Allison, Lewis J.**, 17.7–134; 17.9–137

Kennedy, Simon M., *see* **Pilcher, J. O., II**, 17.10–126

Kennel, C. F.

Limit on stably trapped particle fluxes (*with* **Petschek, H. E.**), 17.2–385

Kenney, J. F.

Cosmic ray fluxes and rigidity calculations (*with others*), 17.9–481

Kenshalo, Dan R.

Temporal course of thermal adaptation (*with* **Scott, Harley A.**), 17.6–302

Kent, G. S., *see* **Clemesha, B. R.**, 17.8–92

Kent, Richard

Some aspects of wave forecasting on the Pacific Coast (*with* **Strange, R. R.**), 17.11–745

Keppel, Robert V., *see* **Renard, Kenneth G.**, 17.12–743

Kerala, India (State). Univ. Dept. of Marine Biology and Oceanography, Ernakulam

University Department of Marine Biology and Oceanography, 17.2–572

Kerawalla, Jal N., *see* **Gill, Gerald C.**, 17.7–116

Kerblaĭ, T. S.

O zavisimosti sloia E_s ot solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Dependence of the E_s layer on solar activity] (*with* **Korochkina, A. A.**), 17.12–514

Ob izmeneniiakh maksimal'noĭ elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii sloia F2 s solnechnoĭ aktivnost'iu [Changes in maximum electron concentration in the F2 layer with solar activity] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–538

Kéri, Menyhért

Adatok Magyarország bioklimájához [Data on the bioclimate of Hungary] (*with* **Popovics, Mária**), 17.9–393

Nagyvárosi jelleg tükröződése Budapest ködviszonyaiban [Metropolitan character as reflected in the fog conditions of Budapest], 17.4–161

Kerlee, D. D., *see* **Nelson, M. E.**, 17.8–544

Kern, Clifford D.

Evaluation of infrared emission of clouds and ground as measured by weather satellites, 17.9–141

Kernoa, A.

Contribution a l'étude de la couronne lors de l'éclipse du 15 février 1961, Pt. 4 (*with* **Michard, R.** and **Servajean, R.**), 17.1–581

Kerr, Arnold D.

On creep failure of balloons, 17.12–124

Kerr, J. R., *see* **Mitchell, K. J.**, 17.8–69

Kershaw, R. J. W.

Hydrogen content of the air, 17.8–223

Kertz, Walter

Filterverfahren in der Geophysik [Filtering methods in geophysics], 17.11–102

Die Magnetosphäre, Nahziel der Weltraumsforschung [The magnetosphere, a close objective of space research], 17.3–512

Kesava Rao, P. S.

Effect of meteor activity on the E-region fading (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 17.10–497

Kessler, Albrecht

Über die Luftdruckbilanz und die Luftmassenbilanz der Erde [The Earth's atmospheric pressure balance and air mass balance], 17.7–318

Kessler, Edwin
  Computer program for calculating average lengths of weather radar echoes and pattern bandedness, 17.12–114
  Lightning discharge and precipitation, 17.11–400
  Purposes and program of the U. S. Weather Bureau National Severe Storms Laboratory, Norman, Okla., 17.1–223
  See also **Lhermitte, Roger M.**, 17.6–129; **Wilk, Kenneth E.**, 17.11–117

Kestner, A. P.
  Dinamograf i volnograf s induktivnymi datchikami dlia pribrezhnykh morskikh issledovaniĭ [Dynamograph and wave recorder with induction sensors for coastal sea investigations], 17.6–675
  Elektromagnitnyĭ izmeritel' skorosteĭ volnovogo potoka EMK-2 [EMK-2 electromagnetic meter for measuring wave flow rate], 17.6–676

Kettering, Claude A.
  Automatic meteorological observing system (AMOS), 17.3–104

Keyte, Freeman K.
  On the formulas for correcting reversing thermometers, 17.2–598

Khafizov, Kh.
  Statisticheskie sviazi mezhdu vetrami na razlichnykh urovniakh dlia poliarno-frontovykh struĭnykh techeniĭ v usloviiakh Sredneĭ Azii [Statistical relations between winds at various levels for polar front jet streams in Central Asia] (*with* **Sagatova, D. S.**), 17.11–365

Khakhutashvili, E. I., *see* **Khvedelidze, N. S.**, 17.3–521

Khalil, A. S. A.
  Corrections of radar-wind computations for effect of Earth's curvature, 17.8–115

Khalkechev, V. A.
  O dvizhenii kholodnykh vozdushnykh mass v dolinakh [Movement of cold air masses in valleys] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–292
  Termodinamicheskie usloviia obrazovaniia orograficheskogo tsiklona v iugo-vostochnoĭ chasti Severnogo Kavkaza [Thermodynamic conditions for the formation of orographic cyclones in southeastern Ciscaucasia] (*with* **Morgachev, S. V.**), 17.6–254

Khanaĭchenko, N. K.
  O sisteme ekvatorial'nykh protivotecheniĭ Atlanticheskogo okeana [Eng. transl.: System of equatorial countercurrents in the Atlantic Ocean] (*with* **Khlystov, N. Z.** and **Zhidkov, V. G.**), 17.8–687

Khanevskaia, I. V.
  Vliianie kontinentov i okeanov na raspredelenie temperatury v troposfere nad Severnym Polushariem [Effect of continents and oceans on the temperature distribution in the troposphere over the Northern Hemisphere], 17.4–292

Kharchenko, K. I., *see* **Kharchenko, S. I.**, 17.9–339

Kharchenko, S. I.
  Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia elementov vodnogo balansa na oroshaemykh zemliakh Nizhne-Donskoĭ orositel'noĭ sistemy [Experimental studies of the water balance elements in irrigated soils of the Lower Don irrigation system] (*with* **Tishchenko, P. V.**), 17.6–817
  Summarnoe isparenie s pochvy v usloviiakh zony nedostatochnogo uvlazhneniia i metodika ego rascheta [Eng. transl.: Total evaporation from the soil in a zone of deficient moisture and a method of its calculation] (*with* **Kharchenko, K. I.**), 17.9–339
  Teplo-vodnobalansovyĭ metod obosnovaniia norm orosheniia [Heat-water balance method of calculating irrigation norms], 17.6–72

Kharitonov, A. V.
  K voprosu o nochnoĭ spektral'noĭ prozrachnosti v raĭone Astrofizicheskogo instituta AN SazSSR [Eng. transl.: Nocturnal spectral transmittance at the astrophysical Institute of AN KazSSR], 17.4–281

Kharitonova, G. A., *see* **Boĭko, P. N.**, 17.5–448

Khaskina, M. I.
  Prognoz maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody polovod'ia krupnoĭ reki po stoku malykh rek (na primere Dnepra u Kieva) [Forecast of maximum flood discharges of a large river based on the flow of small rivers (taking the Dnieper at Kiev as an example)], 17.8–741

Khastgir, S. R., *see* **Sen, N. N.**, 17.1–468

Khatamkulov, G.
  Ob ob"ektivnom analize polia otnositel'nogo geopotentsiala nad okeanami [Objective analysis of relative geopotential field over oceans], 17.11–169

Kheĭfets, Ia. M.
  O postroenii informatsionnoĭ sistemy dlia operativno postupaiushchikh dannykh [Construction of information systems for operatively entering data input], 17.11–103

Khelkhovski, V.
  Nekotorye biometeorologicheskie usloviia plavaniia Desiatoĭ sovetskoĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii v tropikakh [Some biometeorological conditions during the voyage of the 10th Soviet Antarctic Expedition in the tropics] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–125

Khetsuriani, Ts. S.
  Ob izmenenii konturov liniĭ Pashenovskoĭ serii vodoroda v solnechnom spektra [Measurement of the contours of lines in the

Paschen series of hydrogen in the solar spectrum], 17.3–609
itrunova, M. S., *see* **Semenov, V. A.**, 17.3–364
lopushin, G. A.
  O sostavlenii prognozov pogody v raĭone stantsii Lazarev [Eng. transl.: Weather forecasting in the Lazarev station region], 17.5–138
lynovskaia, N. I.
  Vliianie sutochnogo khoda temperatury vozdukha na intensivnost' fotosinteza kartofelia v severnykh raĭonakh SSSR [Influence of diurnal air temperature variations on the intensity of photosynthesis in potatoes in northern regions of the U.S.S.R.], 17.2–236
lystov, N. Z., *see* **Khanaĭchenko, N. K.**, 17.8–687
maladze, G. N.
  Zakonomernosti izmeneniia minimal'nogo stoka gornykh rek Armenii i metodika ego rascheta [Regularities in the variation of minimum runoff of Armenian mountain rivers and a method of calculating it], 17.9–727
hmelevskaia, L. V.
  On the temperature regime of the Norwegian and Greenland Seas [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–689
hmelevtsov, S. S.
  Lovushka dlia zabora prob aerozolia iz krivolineĭnogo potoka [Eng. transl.: Aerosol sampling trap for curvilinear streams], 17.1–114
  Ustanovki dlia nepreryvnogo izmereniia mikrostruktury aerozoleĭ metodom malykh uglov [Apparatus for continuous measurement of the microstructure of aerosols by a method of small angles], 17.5–113
hocholava, G. M.
  O vozmushchennosti v oblasti F2 ionosfery na srednikh shirotakh [Disturbance in the ionospheric F2 region at middle latitudes] (*with* **Gachechiladze, R. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–515
  See also **Abuladze, N. B.**, 17.3–528; **Gachechiladze, R. G.**, 17.3–447; 17.9–425; **Katsiashvili, N. A.**, 17.3–451
Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L.
  Chastotnaia zavisimost' pogloshcheniia v ionosfere vysokikh shirot [Frequency dependence of ionospheric absorption at high latitudes] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–499
Khodzibaev, N. N.
  Factors forming the hydrochemical regime of ground waters in the lower Amu-Dar'ya (*with* **Salimova, G. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–747
Khokhlov, M. Z., *see* **Gringauz, K. I.**, 17.10–552
Khomiakov, V. N.
  Vliianie agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ na effektivnost' primeneniia molibdena v tseliakh povysheniia urozhaia semian gorokha [Influence of agrometeorological conditions on the effective use of molybdenum for improving pea seed crops], 17.1–58
Khrabrov, Iu. B.
  Kompleksnyĭ metod i problema dolgosrochnogo prognoza pogody [Eng. transl.: Composite method and the problem of long-period weather forecasting] (*with* **Reshetov, V. D.**), 17.10–193
Khrgian, A. Kh.
  K otsenke tokov podzariadki Zemli v zonakh grozovoĭ deiatel'nosti [Estimating Earth recharging currents in zones of thunderstorm activity] (*with* **Lobodin, T. V.**), 17.11–497
  Nekotorye rezul'taty ekspeditsionnykh nabliudeniĭ ozona vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 15 fevralia 1961 g [Some results of O_3 observations by an expedition during the total solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961] (*with* **Kuznetsov, G. I.**), 17.4–179
  See also **Burkovskaia, S. N.**, 17.1–349; **Lominadze, V. P.**, 17.9–332
Khristiansen, G. B., *see* **Atrashkevich, V. B.**, 17.8–528
Khrol, V. P.
  Metod rascheta ob"ema l'da v more s uchetom torosistosti l'dov (na primere Baffinova moria) [Method of calculating the volume of sea ice, taking hummocky ice conditions into account, using Baffin Bay as an example], 17.2–663
Khvedelidze, N. S.
  O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ geomagnitnogo polia [Certain regularities of short-period oscillations of the geomagnetic field] (*with* **Gogatishvili, Ia. M.**), 17.3–526
  O sutochnom khode magnitnoĭ aktivnosti v srednikh shirotakh [Diurnal variation of magnetic activity in middle latitudes] (*with* **Zaalishvili, I. M.** and **Khakhutashvili, E. I.**), 17.3–521
  See also **Berishvili, G. P.**, 17.3–523
Khvedelidze, Z. V.
  O tochnom reshenii prognosticheskogo uravneniia kratkosrochnogo prognoza pogody [Accurate solution of a forecast equation in short-range weather forecasting], 17.10–178
Khvostikov, I. A.
  Priroda serebristykh oblakov i nekotorye voprosy fotokhimii i dinamiki zemnoĭ atmosfery [Nature of noctilucent clouds and some questions on photochemistry and dynamics of the Earth's atmosphere], 17.11–479

Sovremennoe sostoianie problemy serebristykh oblakov [Present state of the problem of noctilucent clouds], 17.11–472
See also **Reshetov, V. D.**, 17.11–480; **Riazanova, L. A.**, 17.4–316
Kibblewhite, A. C.
Long-range sound-propagation study in the Southern Ocean—Project Neptune (*with* **Denham, R. N.** and **Barker, P. H.**), 17.3–645
See also **Barker, P. H.**, 17.6–657
Kibel', Ivan Afanas'evich
K gidrodinamike oblachnykh sistem [Eng. transl.: Hydrodynamics of cloud systems], 17.6–396; 17.9–352
Nekotorye vidy volnovykh dvizhenii v svobodnoi atmosfere [Some types of wave motions in the free atmosphere], 17.4–198
Ob opredelenii granits oblachnosti [Eng. transl.: Determination of the limits of cloud cover], 17.9–356
See also **Kochin, N. E.**, 17.11–3
Kick, W.
Der Chogo-Lungma-Gletscher im Karakorum, II [Chogo-Lungma Glacier in Karakoram, Pt. 2], 17.4–698
Long-term glacier variations measured by photogrammetry, 17.8–713
Kidd, K. W.
Further development of the AN/DMQ-9 rocketsonde, 17.6–31
Kidd, William C.
Upper atmosphere phenomena associated with the 2+ solar flare of Oct. 22, 1963, 17.3–452
Kidder, E. H., *see* **Eichmeier, Albert Henry**, 17.9–370
Kidder, R. E., *see* **Carte, A. E.**, 17.12–428
Kidiiarova, V. G.
Variatsii plotnosti atmosfery na vysotakh 25–80 km [Variations of atmospheric density at 25–80 km altitudes], 17.6–178
See also **Sadchikov, V. N.**, 17.1–209
Kidney, John B.
Winter 1965 field tests of urea, ion incorporated silica and hydrophobed silica as seeding reagents, 17.3–180
Kieburtz, R. B., *see* **Capetanopoulos, C.**, 17.12–499
Kigoshi, Kunihiko
Secular variation of atmospheric radiocarbon concentration and its dependence on geomagnetism (*with* **Hasegawa, Hiroichi**), 17.6–211
Kiianovskii, M. P.
O korreliatsionnykh kharakteristikakh magnitoionnykh komponent pri fazovykh izmereniiakh [Correlation characteristics of magneto-ionic components in phase measurements] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–386
O vliianii izmenenii v vostoianii poliarizatsii radiovoln na registratsiiu variatsii ikh fazy [Influence of changes in a radio wave polarization state on the registration o phase variations] (*with* **Petukhov, V. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–78
Sviaz' mezhdu znacheniiami f_0F2 na stantsiiakh vysokikh shirot severnogo polushariia [Relationship between f_0F2 values a high latitude stations of the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Iudovich, L. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–539
Kikuchi, Katsuhiro
On the positive electrification of snow crystals in the process of their melting, 17.7–504
See also **Magono, Choji**, 17.5–458
Kikuchi, N., *see* **Ikeda, H.**, 17.11–162
Kikuchi, S.
Monsoon over the Sea of Gotō and Amakusa (*with* **Miyazono, S.** and **Itō, T.**), 17.9–31
Killam, Everett H.
Watershed treatment technique for subalpine runoff, 17.5–796
Killeen, John, *see* **Hess, W. N.**, 17.9–529
Kim, Koo Sun, *see* **White, Marvin L.**, 17.11–677
Kimball, D. S., *see* **Akasofu, S.-I.**, 17.5–16 17.12–545; **Gartlein, C. W.**, 17.1–473
Kimpara, A.
Electromagnetic energy radiated from lightning, 17.4–475
Kimura, Iwane
Effects of ions on whistler-mode ray tracing, 17.6–574
Interpretation of transverse whistlers (*with* **Smith, R. L.** and **Brice, Neil M.**), 17.6–575
See also **Carpenter, G. B.**, 17.9–508; **Maeda, Ken-ichi**, 17.1–458
Kimura, S., *see* **Sanuki, M.**, 17.10–156
Kimura, Yoshie, *see* **Arai, Tadash**, 17.7–264
King, D. I. F.
Temperature soundings of planetary atmospheres, 17.8–7
King, G. A. M.
Day-to-day variations in the F2 critical frequency, 17.10–498
See also **Beagley, J. W.**, 17.8–487
King, L. G.
Description of soil characteristics of partially saturated flow, 17.1–387
King, R. J.
Model experiments on propagation of groundwaves across an abrupt boundary at perpendicular incidence (*with* **Maley, S. W.**), 17.1–69
King-Hele, D. G.
Estimating the lifetimes of satellites in low, near-circular orbits (*with* **Quinn, Eileen**), 17.6–583
Examples of short-period fluctuations in upper-atmosphere density (*with* **Quinn, Eileen**), 17.2–151
Methods of determining air density from satellite orbits, 17.9–87

Prediction of the dates and intensities of the next two sunspot maxima, 17.8–620
Semi-annual variation in upper-atmosphere density, 17.11–227
innear, J. K., *see* **Duffus, H. J.**, 17.1–67
inoshita, Seiiti
Intrusion of a rigid cone into snow, 17.6–411
Studies of firn on Mt. Daisetsu in summer, Pt. 1 (*with others*), 17.2–310; Pt. 2, 17.10–438
insman, Blair
Wind waves: their generation and propagation on the ocean surface, 17.4–690
irakosian, A. M.
Znachenie radiatsionnogo nagreva deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti pri vozdelyvanii vinogradnoĭ lozy [Importance of radiative heating of the active surface in the cultivation of grapevines], 17.11–84
Kirdiashev, K. P.
Statisticheskie kharakteristiki radioizlucheniia oblachnoĭ atmosfery v diapazone 0, 8 cm [Statistical characteristics of radio emission of a cloudy atmosphere in the 0.8 cm range], 17.5–348
Kirdina, G. A.
Issledovanie intensivnosti izlucheniia v radiatsionnykh poiasakh Zemli na ISZ "Kosmos-17" [Study of the intensity of radiation in the Earth's radiation belts from the "Kosmos-17" satellite] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–553
Kireeva, N. M., *see* **Marchuk, G. I.**, 17.10–180
Kirichenko, L. V.
Izmenenie polia kontsentratsiĭ radona v atmosfere pri nalichii uchastkov s neodnorodnoĭ velichinoĭ ekskhaliatsii [Changes in the pattern of radon concentration in the atmosphere in the presence of areas with a heterogeneous exhalation rate], 17.1–192
Kirillova, E. P.
O rezhime khlora, shchelochnosti i kisloroda v ust'e Iuzhnogo Buga [Regime of chlorine, alkalinity and oxygen in the estuary of the Southern Bug], 17.9–678
Kirillova, T. V.
Deiatel'naia poverkhnost' kak faktor, formiruiushchiĭ radiatsionnyĭ balans [The active surface as a factor in the formation of the radiation balance], 17.5–202
O profile voskhodiashchikh potokov dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii nad vodoemom [Profile of outgoing fluxes of long-wave radiation over reservoirs] (*with* **Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P.**), 17.8–336
Radiatsionnyĭ balans dlia vodoemov razlichnoĭ glubiny i razlichnykh razmerov [Radiation balance of reservoirs of various depths and dimensions], 17.8–328
Radiatsionnyĭ balans Volgogradskogo vodokhranilishcha [Radiation balance of the Volgograd Reservoir] (*with* **Myl'nikova, A. Ia.**), 17.1–241
Kiritsa, K. D.
Metody issledovaniĭ vlazhnosti i trofnosti pochv lesnykh biogeotsenozov i lesnykh mestoobitaniĭ [Methods of research in soil moisture tropicity determination and the study of forest biocoenoses and forest sites], 17.9–62
Kiriukhin, B. V.
O koeffitsiente akkomodatsii (kondensatsii) l'da [Eng. transl.: Accommodation coefficient of ice] (*with* **Plaude, N. O.**), 17.5–316
Kirk, T. H.
Parameter for the objective location of frontal zones, 17.4–124
Some aspects of the theory of fronts and frontal analysis, 17.12–270
Kirkbride, John W.
Weather and crop production: some implications for weather modification programs (*with* **Trelogan, Harry C.**), 17.11–72
Kirst, A., Jr.
Informal summary of automated environmental data collected off Panama City, Florida, current as of Jan. 31, 1966 (*with* **McMath, C. W., Jr.**), 17.9–123
See also **Gaul, R. D.**, 17.4–16
Kiruna, Sweden. Geophysical Observatory, *see* **Gustafsson, Georg**, 17.2–411; **Johansson, Carl-Gustav**, 17.9–436; **Liszka, Ludwik**, 17.5–482; 17.8–501; **Riedler, W.**, 17.10–118; **Westerlung, S.**, 17.7–648
Kirwan, A. D., Jr.
On the use of the Rayleigh-Ritz method for calculating the eddy diffusivity, 17.6–709
Theory of turbulent eddies, 17.6–32
Kish, Alex J., *see* **Purvis, John C.**, 17.10–236
Kishino, Motoaki, *see* **Hishida, Kozo**, 17.3–272
Kiselev, V. A., *see* **Mamrukov, A. P.**, 17.12–570
Kisiel, Chester C.
Dye studies in the Ohio River, 17.9–720
Tracer studies with rhodamine-B in a 3.2 kilometer reach of the upper Ohio River (*with others*), 17.6–786
Kisliakov, A. G.
Effektivnaia dlina puti i sredniaia temperatura atmosfery [Effective length of a path and the mean temperature of the atmosphere], 17.11–93
Kiss, Erzsébet (Tóth)
Aktiv felszin hőháztartása a Hévíz-i megfigyelések alapján [Heat balance of the active surface according to observations at Héviz], 17.4–250
Meteorológiai elemek és a hőháztartás egyes összetevőinek alakulása lucernaállomány felett [Variations of meteorological elements and the different components of heat balance over alfalfa], 17.9–226
Talajközeli légréteg turbulencia-jellemzőinek meghatározása gradiensmérések útján

[Determination of turbulence characteristics in the lower atmosphere on the basis of gradient measurements], 17.4–332

Kitagawa, N.
Types of lightning, 17.4–465

Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A.
O parametre sherokhovatosti morskiĭ poverkhnosti i raschete turbulentnykh potokov kolichestva dvizheniia v privodnom sloe atmosfery [Sea surface roughness parameter and the calculation of momentum flux in the layer of the atmosphere near the water] (*with* **Volkov, Iu. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–252
O raschete turbulentnykh potokov tepla i vlagi v privodnom sloe atmosfery [Calculation of turbulent heat and humidity fluxes in an atmospheric layer near water] (*with* **Volkov, Iu. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–334
Prilozhenie teoriĭ turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia v verkhnem sloe okeana k analizu standartnykh okeanograficheskikh i meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ [Theories of turbulent mixing in the upper layer of the ocean as applied to the analysis of oceanographic and meteorological observational data] (*with* **Filiushkin, B. N.**), 17.1–617

Kitamura, Tai-ichi
Geomagnetic pulsations and the exosphere, Pt. 3, 17.1–498

Kiuchukova, M.
Vŭrkhu denonoshtniia khod i srednite stoĭnosti na defitsita na vlazhnostta [Diurnal variation and mean values of the humidity deficit], 17.1–333

Kiveliovitch, M.
Propagation de la fumée dans la couche au voisinage du sol, 17.1–170

Kivganov, A. F., *see* **Belov, P. N.**, 17.4–278

Kivinen, Matti, *see* **Oksman, Juhani**, 17.3–454

Klausing, O.
Determination of the evaporation from the plant cover and the surface of the soil by relating lysimeter and soil moisture measurements to potential evaporation, 17.8–406

Kleban, L. S.
Batometr bol'shogo ob''ema [Large volume bathymeter] (*with* **Shenderovich, I. M.**), 17.1–595
Maloinertsionnyĭ termopriemnik dlia manometricheskikh termometrov [Low inertia temperature sensor for manometric thermometers] (*with* **Shenderovich, I. M.**), 17.1–599
See also **Shenderovich, I. M.**, 17.2–602

Kleĭmenova, N. G., *see* **Zybin, K. Iu.**, 17.7–611

Klein, M. J., *see* **Dent, W. A.**, 17.5–621

Klein, William H.
Application of synoptic climatology and existing numerical prediction to medium-range forecasting, 17.3–171
Application of synoptic climatology and numerical prediction to extended and daily weather forecasting, 17.12–10
Application of synoptic climatology and short-range numerical prediction to 5-day forecasting, 17.3–10
Objective forecasts of surface temperature from one to three days in advance, 17.11–186
Objective prediction of daily surface temperature (*with* **Crockett, Curtis W.** and **Dunn, Carlos R.**), 17.2–134
Synoptic climatological models for the United States, 17.5–422
See also **Jorgensen, Donald L.**, 17.12–404

Klemeš, Vít
Vliv řízeni odtoku v daném profilu řeky na režim průtoků v profilech ležících níže po proudu [Influence of the control of flow through a given river profile on the rate of flow through profiles situated downstream], 17.3–714

Klemperer, W. K., *see* **Beckmann, Petr**, 17.4–599

Klenova, M. V.
Some results of investigations of suspended matter in the Atlantic and in the southern part of the Indian Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–695

Klepikova, N. V., *see* **Ivanov, V. N.**, 17.11–343

Kletter, Leopold
Die Alpen im polaren Kaltluftstrom, beobachtet mit Tiros 4 [The Alps in a polar cold air current observed by Tiros 4], 17.6–271
Ein verbessertes meteorologisches Nachrichtensystem in Europa [An improved Meteorological Teleprinter Network in Europe], 17.7–157

Klevitskaia, A. A.
Rezul'taty proverki kart budushchego polozheniia AT_{300} sostavlennykh razlichnymi sposobami [Results of verification of prognostic 300 mb contour charts prepared by various methods], 17.12–159

Klevtsova, N. D.
Poverkhnostnye techeniia v sredneĭ i iuzhnoĭ chastiakh Kaspiĭskogo moria pri razlichnykh poliakh vetra [Surface currents in the central and southern parts of the Caspian Sea under conditions of different wind fields], 17.9–655

Kliatskin, V. I.
Odnorodnaia i izotropnaia turbulentnost' v slabo szhimaemoĭ srede [Homogeneous and isotropic turbulence in weakly compressible media] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–267

menko, L. V.
Klimaticheskiĭ effekt faz solnechnykh tsiklov v zimnikh sezonakh na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR [Climatic effect of phases of the solar cycles during winters in the European U.S.S.R.], 17.8–348
ine, D. B., *see* **Brier, G. W.**, 17.7–18
inker, Ludwig
Auffallende Anstiege im Grundwasser und im oberirdischen Abfluss eines kleinen Einzugsgebietes bei Niederschlägen [Features of the rising of ground water level and the surface runoff from a small hydrographic basin after precipitation] (*with* **Hansen, H.**), 17.12–746
See also **Karbaum, Hans**, 17.10–162
inov, F. Ia.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki meteorologicheskogo rezhima nizhnego 300-metrovogo sloia atmosfery [Certain characteristics of the meteorological regime of the lower 300-meter layer of the atmosphere], 17.11–458
O meteorologicheskikh usloviiakh v nabliudavshemsia sluchae frontal'noĭ grozy [Meteorological conditions in an observed case of a frontal storm] (*with* **Lobova, L. E.**), 17.11–290
Ob izmerenii dvukh komponent napravleniia vetra na vysotnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ machte [Measuring two components of wind direction of a high meteorological tower] (*with others*), 17.11–143
Ob izmerenii skorosti vetra v nizhnem 300-metrovom sloe atmosfery na vystonoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ machte [Eng. transl.: Measurement of the wind velocity in the bottom 300-meter atmospheric layer on an upper air [i.e., tall] meteorological mast] (*with* **Poltavskiĭ, V. V.**), 17.7–152
Ob izmerenii temperatury v nizhnem 300-metrovom sloe atmosfery na vysotnoĭ machte [Eng. transl.: Measurement of the temperature in the bottom 300-meter atmospheric layer on the upper air [i.e., tall] mast] (*with* **Andreev, V. D.**), 17.7–148
See also **Ivanov, V. N.**, 17.12–324
Kliucharev, S. S.
Diagramma dlia opredeleniia pogodoobrazuiushchikh protsessov [Diagram for determining weather-forming processes], 17.5–190
K voprosu o peremeshchenii izoterm i izobar [Displacement of isotherms and isobars], 17.5–197
Kliuchnikova, L. A.
K voprosu o raschete vertikal'nogo profilia vetra v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery [Calculation of the vertical wind profile in the atmosphere's boundary layer] (*with* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.** and **Tseĭtin, G. Kh.**), 17.8–374
Klopsteg, Paul E.
Environmental Sciences, 17.11–57
Klug, Heinz
Die meteorologischen Bedingungen starker Immissionsanreicherungen [Meteorological conditions associated with high concentrations of pollutants], 17.8–235
Kluge, J.
Einführung eines Koordinatensystems, in dem zwei beliebige, nirgends vertikale Flächen als Koordinatenflächen erscheinen, und Beispiele zur Verwendung dieses Systems [Introduction of a coordinate system in which two arbitrary nonvertical surfaces are used as coordinate surfaces, and examples of applications of this system], 17.10–258
Klute, A.
Numerical solution of the nonlinear diffusion equation for water flow in a horizontal soil column of finite length (*with* **Whisler, F. D.** and **Scott, E. J.**), 17.1–388
Kmito, A. A.
Metody issledovaniia atmosfery s ispol'zovaniem raket i sputnikov [Methods of rocket and satellite studies of the atmosphere], 17.8–1
Knaflich, H. B., *see* **Bedinger, J. F.**, 17.6–485
Knauss, John A.
Equatorial undercurrent of the Indian Ocean (*with* **Taft, Bruce A.**), 17.9–643
Further measurements and observations on the Cromwell Current, 17.9–644
Technique for measuring deep ocean currents close to the bottom with an unattached current meter, 17.5–691
Knechtel, Kenneth Boyd
Study of radar echo patterns related to mesoscale network observations and topography, 17.2–68
Kness, Edward F.
Analysis of ocean reverberation, 17.10–670
Kniazev, G. S.
Double vertical photographic wave meter [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–698
Knight, Charles A.
Formation of crystallographic etch pits on ice, and its application to the study of hailstones, 17.12–421
Growth of negative ice crystals, 17.5–317
Knightning, E.
International Symposium on Dynamics of Large-scale Processes in the Atmosphere, Moscow, June 1965, 17.7–45
Knisel, Walter G., Jr.
Rainfall frequency analysis for 1- to 15-day durations in the Blacklands of Texas, 17.4–389
Kniskern, Franklin E.
Frost degree day, related ice thickness curves, and harbor freezeup and breakup dates for selected Arctic stations (*with* **Potocsky, Gabriel J.**), 17.2–239
See also **Potocsky, G.**, 17.7–790

Knoll, Denys W.
  Navy’s role in oceanography, 17.5–655
  Oceanography and naval warfare, 17.1–584
Knollenberg, Robert G.
  UREA as an ice nucleant for supercooled clouds, 17.5–157; 17.6–379
Knudsen, Cecil A.
  [Comments on] E. T. Pierce and A. L. Whitson: Atmospheric electricity and the waterfalls of Yosemite Valley, 17.10–472
Knudsen, Edgar, *see* **Norinder, Harald,** 17.12–479; 17.12–482; 17.12–604
Knudsen, William C.
  Ion temperature profile in the topside ionosphere (*with* **Sharp, Gerald W.**), 17.12–516
Ko, H. C.
  Radio noise, 17.7–31
Kobayashi, Daiji, *see* **Ôura, Hirobumi,** 17.11–419
Kobayashi, Kazuo, *see* **Nagata, Takesi,** 17.7–631; **Uchijima, Z.,** 17.10–56
Kobayashi, Teisaku
  Vapor growth of ice crystal between —40 and —90°C, 17.5–318; 17.5–390
Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory
  Heavy snow in the southern part of Hyogo Prefecture from March 16–17, 1965, 17.10–420
  Results of meteorological observation on board the Shumpu-Maru in the Seto Inland Sea in 1965, 17.9–124
  Results of the sea breeze observation taken in the eastern part of Harima Plain, Hyogo Prefecture, 17.9–315
Koberg, Gordon E.
  Elimination of thermal stratification in reservoirs and the resulting benefits (*with* **Ford, Maurice E., Jr.**), 17.3–727
Koblents, Ia. P.
  Izmenenie polozheniia shel’fovogo lednika Lazarev na kartakh [Eng. transl.: Changes in the mapped position of the Lazarev Ice Shelf] (*with* **Leont’ev, E. B.**), 17.5–772
Koblents-Mishke, O. I.
  Ob izmereniiakh sveta pri izuchenii pervichnoĭ produktsii v more [Light measurements during primary production studies in the sea] (*with* **Ochakovskiĭ, Iu. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–725
Koch, Lydie
  Some examples of energy and nature measurements of solar particles, 17.7–674
Kochanski, Adam
  Atmospheric motions from sodium cloud drifts at four locations, 17.8–299
  Motions in the 80 to 180 km height region, 17.4–348
Kocharov, G. E., *see* **Konstantinov, B. P.,** 17.5–170
Kochetov, S. V.
  O raschete vertikal’nogo profilia temperatury v more [Calculation of vertical temperature profiles of the sea] (*with* **Pomeranets K. S.**), 17.2–615
Kochiashvili, B. M.
  Zakonomernosti nastupleniia i okonchanii mezhennykh periodov na rekakh Gruzii metodika ikh rascheta [Regularities of th onset and termination of low-water period on the rivers of Georgia and a method o calculating them], 17.10–735
Kochin, N. E.
  Teoreticheskaia gidromekhanika [Eng. transl. Theoretical hydromechanics] (*with* **Kibel’ I. A.** and **Roze, N. V.**), 17.11–3
Kockarts, Gaston
  Atmosphere superieure: nouveau laboratoire 17.12–209
Kodaira, Nobuhiko
  MRI pulsed Doppler radar (*with* **Yanagisawa, Zenji**), 17.6–128
Kodrau, O. D.
  Kharakteristika shtormovoĭ deiatel’nosti, sviazannoĭ s obrazovaniem tropicheskikh tsiklonov v zapadnoĭ chasti Severnoĭ Atlantiki. [Characteristics of storm activity connected with the formation of tropical cyclones i the western sector of the North Atlantic], 17.6–258
Koeckelenbergh, A., *see* **Delys, C.,** 17.10–630
Koehler, Lyle E., *see* **Ballinger, John G.,** 17.2–65; 17.5–69
Köhnlein, W.
  Geometric structure of the Earth’s gravitational field as derived from artificial satellites, 17.12–610
Kohler, Max A.
  Guide to hydrometeorological practices, 17.11–48
König, Herbert L.
  Über den Einfluss besonders niederfrequenter elektrischer Vorgänge in der Atmosphäre auf die Umwelt [Eng. transl.: Environmental effects of atmospheric electric processes of very low frequency], 17.1–63
  See also **Keefe, T. J.,** 17.5–565
Koenig, L. Randall
  Ice-forming processes in relatively warm clouds, 17.7–376
Koenigsfeld, L.
  Atmospheric electricity measurements at King Baudouin’s Base (*with* **Van der Schueren, A.**), 17.6–469
Koetsier, A., *see* **Wartena, L.,** 17.7–147
Kogan, F. N.
  Zavisimost’ skorosti razvitiia i sozrevaniia iarovoĭ pshenitsy ot agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ vesennego perioda [Dependence of the growth and ripening of spring wheat on the agrometeorological conditions of the spring period], 17.6–73
Kogan, R. M.
  Opredelenien vlagozapasov v anezhnom pokrove metodom samoletnoĭ gamma-s’emki [Eng. transl.: Determination of water

equivalent of snow cover by method of aerial gamma-survey] (*with others*), 17.8–452

h, R. C. Y.
  Wave shoaling (*with* **LeMéhauté, Barnard J.**), 17.8–700; [dif. source], 17.8–701
  See also **LeMéhauté, Barnard J.**, 17.8–702

hl, Douglas A.
  Detection range of 500-kc/sec sferics, 17.3–69

ohl, G., *see* **Dietze, G.**, 17.10–489

ohlberg, I., *see* **Norment, H. G.**, 17.10–4

ohler, M. A.
  International Hydrological Decade activities, 17.4–400

ohnke, H., *see* **Al Nakshabandi, G.**, 17.5–262

ohoutek, L., *see* **Grygar, J.**, 17.4–627

oide, Minoru
  Uranium-234/uranium-238 ratios in sea water (*with* **Goldberg, Edward D.**), 17.2–619

ojima, Kenji
  Report of snow cover observations, Sapporo, 1963–64 (*with others*), 17.6–416; 1964–65, 17.11–422

okourov, V. D., *see* **Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S.**, 17.12–513

okubun, Susumu
  Dynamic behavior and north-south conjugacy of geomagnetic bays, 17.1–499
  Geomagnetic pulsation pc-5 in and near the auroral zones (*with* **Nagata, Takesi**), 17.1–500

okurin, Iu. L.
  Izmerenie nereguliarnoĭ refraktsii radiovoln v ionosfere po signalam ISZ [Measurement of irregular radio wave refraction in the ionosphere according to satellite signals] (*with* **Kovura, Iu. A.**), 17.8–587

olbig, Joachim
  Die Ermittlung des Windprofils bis 300 m über Grund durch stereophotogrammetrische Vermessung von Rauchmarkierungen [Determining wind profiles up to 300 m above the ground by stereophotogrammetric measurement of smoke tracers], 17.3–65
  Zum Inhalt, den Darstellungsmethoden und dem Aussagewert meteorologisch-lufthygienischer Gutachten [Contents, methods of presentation and information value of opinions on meteorological aspects of air pollution], 17.8–234

olesár, J.
  Red and white blood cell counts of patients with chronic bronchitis following climatic treatment at 1,330 m altitude (*with* **Slávka, V.**), 17.4–63

olesnikov, Arkadi G.
  Basis of the theory of propagation of crystallization processes in supercooled clouds (*with* **Beliaev, Valery I.**), 17.7–368
  Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia turbulentnogo sloia uvlecheniia pod dreĭfuiushcheĭ l'dinoĭ [Experimental investigations of the turbulent layer under drifting ice] (*with* **Panteleev, N. A.** and **Ivanov, V. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–681
  Glubinnoe techenie v Atlantike [A deep current in the Atlantic] (*with* **Ponomarenko, G. P.** and **Boguslavskiĭ, S. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–645
  Metody rascheta kristatllizatsii pereokhlazhdennykh oblakov pri iskusstvennom vozdeĭstvii [Eng. transl.: Methods of calculating the glaciation of seeded supercooled clouds] (*with* **Beliaev, V. I.**), 17.5–152
  Teoriia kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennogo prostranstvenno-odnorodnogo vodnogo oblaka [Eng. transl.: Theory of the glaciation of a supercooled, homogeneous water cloud] (*with* **Beliaev, V. I.**), 17.5–354

Kolesnikova, V. N.
  O mezhdugodichnoĭ izmenchivosti meteorologicheskikh elementov [Year-to-year variability of meteorological elements] (*with* **Monin, A. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–433
  O spektrakh kolebaniĭ meteorologicheskikh poleĭ [Eng. transl.: Spectra of meteorological field fluctuations] (*with* **Monin, A. S.**), 17.3–192

Kolesov, Gennadiĭ Mikhaĭlovich, *see* **Lavrukhina, Avgusta Konstantinovna**, 17.3–547

Koller, Lewis R.
  Ultraviolet radiation, 17.2–1

Kol'man, O. V.
  Okeanografiia v Iaponii [Eng. transl.: Oceanography in Japan], 17.10–646

Kolobov, N. V.
  Kharakteristika tsirkuliatsii atmosfery metodom makrovikhreĭ [Eng. transl.: Characteristics of atmospheric circulation by a macro-vorticity method], 17.8–300

Kolobova, A. P.
  Dal'nee rasprostranenie ultrakorotkikh radiovoln za schet rasseianiia v ionosfere v subpoliarnoĭ zone i sostoianie ionosfery [Distant propagation of ultrashort radio waves due to ionospheric scatter in the subpolar zone and the state of the ionosphere] (*with* **Rapoport, Z. Ts.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–500

Kołodziej, Józef
  Opady atmosferyczne w Polsce w latach 1948–1963 w porównaniu ze średnimi z okresu 1891–1930 [Atmospheric precipitation in Poland in the years 1948–1963 as compared with the means for the period 1891–1930], 17.7–413

Kolokolov, V. P.
  Metodika sostavleniia kart grozovykh razriadov [Method of compiling maps of thunderstorm discharges] (*with* **Simnonva, R. I.**), 17.3–257

Mirovoe raspredelenie chisla grozovykh razriadov [Global distribution of the number of thunderstorm discharges], 17.3–425
Nekotorye osobennosti razriadnoĭ deiatel'nosti groz v srednikh shirotakh [Some features of thunderstorm discharge activity in the middle latitudes], 17.3–424
Ob utochnenii metodiki sostavleniia kart chisla grozovykh razriadov [Improving the method of drawing charts of the number of thunderstorm discharges] (*with others*), 17.12–475

Kolomeets, E. V.
Issledovanie spektrov umen'sheniia intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ tipa Forbusha v zavisimosti ot solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Investigation of the spectra of cosmic ray decreases during Forbush effects depending on solar activity] (*with* **Pivneva, V. T.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–434
Issledovanie variatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vremia effektov Forbusha [Investigation of variations in cosmic ray intensity during Forbush effects] (*with* **Pivneva, V. T.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–539
See also **Bikineev, A. M.**, 17.8–530; **Dorman, L. I.**, 17.2–428; 17.7–596; 17.7–598; **Ivanov, V. I.**, 17.8–538

Kolomiĭtseva, L. M.
Frontal'nye razdely v vesenniĭ period v Pribaltike [Frontal divisions in spring in the Baltic], 17.7–260
See also **Britvina, R. A.**, 17.1–288

Kolomiĭtsov, V. Iu., *see* **Shifrin, K. S.**, 17.4–276

Kolonitskiĭ, S. A., *see* **Manzhula, A. P.**, 17.4–186

Koloskova, L. F., *see* **Shvets, M. E.**, 17.3–239

Kolosov, M. A.
O rasprostranenii radiovoln v mezhplanetnom i okolosolnechnom prostranstve [Eng. transl.: Radiowave propagation in interplanetary and circumsolar space] (*with* **Iakovlev, O. I.** and **Efimov, A. I.**), 17.10–72
See also **Vvedenskiĭ, Boris A.**, 17.8–89

Kolp, Don G.
Effect of tallow alcohol added to soil on the tension, flow, and evaporation of soil water (*with* **Krause, Frank P.** and **Lange, Willy**), 17.11–374

Kol'tsov, V. V.
Sutochnoe izmenenie spektral'nogo sostava estestvennogo izlucheniia v oblasti spektra 0, 3–0, 6 mk [Diurnal variation of the spectral composition of natural radiation in the 0.3–0.6 μ spectral region] (*with* **Lazarev, D. N.**), 17.5–212

Komabayasi, Makoto
Probability of disintegration of water drops as a factor determining size distribution of raindrops, 17.7–419

Komarov, N. N.
Metody i nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia ionizatsionnogo sostoianiia svobodnoĭ atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Methods of measuring the ionization of the free atmosphere and some resulting data], 17.6–133

Komarov, V. S.
Srednee pole termicheskogo vetra nad Severnym Polushariem v ianvare [Mean thermal wind field over the Northern Hemisphere in January], 17.4–351
Vertikal'naia struktura subtropicheskoĭ planetarnoĭ frontal'noĭ zony nad Evrazieĭ v zimniĭ period [Vertical structure of the subtropical planetary frontal zone over Eurasia during the winter], 17.4–244

Kon, A. I.
O fluktuatsiiakh parametrov prostranstvenno-ogranichennogo puchka sveta v turbulentnoĭ atmosfere [Fluctuations of space-bounded light beam parameters in a turbulent atmosphere] (*with* **Tatarskiĭ, V. I.**), 17.2–346

Konaga, Shunji
Observation of the internal waves, 17.10–712
On the current velocity measured with geomagnetic electrokinetograph, 17.7–767

Konakahara, M., *see* **Nakagawa, Y.**, 17.5–49

Konashenok, V. N.
O fotokhimicheskom ravnovesii i ionnom sostave verkhnikh sloev atmosfery [Photochemical equilibrium and ion composition of the atmosphere's upper layers] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–204

Konček, Mikuláš
Kolisánie klímy od polovice minulého storočia [Climatic fluctuations since the middle of the last century], 17.7–291

Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.
Aerostatnye issledovaniia radiatsionnykh potokov v svobodnoĭ atmosfere [Aerostat investigations of radiation fluxes in the free atmosphere] (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, G. A.** and **Esipova, E. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–293
Aktinometriia [Actinometry], 17.8–2
Funktsii propuskaniia dlia vrashchatel'noĭ polosy vodianogo para [Transmission functions for the rotational band of water vapor] (*with* **Timofeev, Iu. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–338
Infrakrasnyĭ spektr pogloshcheniia zhidkoĭ vody [Eng. transl.: Infrared absorption spectrum of water in its liquid state] (*with others*), 17.3–273
Interpretatsiia radiatsionnykh dannykh meteorologicheskikh sputnikov [Eng. transl.: Interpretation of radiation data from meteorological satellites], 17.10–137
Issledovanie spektral'nogo raspredeleniia korotkovolnovoĭ radiatsii [Eng. transl.: Investigating the spectral distribution of

shortwave radiation] (*with others*), 17.3–265

ssledovanie spektral'nogo sostava korotkovolnovoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii [Investigation of the spectral composition of short wave solar radiation] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–214

ssledovanie spektral'nogo sostava teplovogo izlucheniia atmosfery [Investigation of the spectral composition of thermal radiation of the atmosphere] (*with* **Ashcheulov, S. V.** and **Burgova, M. P.**), 17.5–253

K voprosu o spektral'nom raspredelenii ukhodiashchego izlucheniia [Eng. transl.: Spectral distribution of outgoing radiation] (*with* **Iakushevskaia, K. E.**), 17.3–276

K voprosu o teplovom izluchenii uglekislogo gaza v atmosfere [Eng. transl.: Thermal radiation of CO_2 in the atmosphere] (*with* **Niĭlisk, Kh. Iu.**), 17.3–281

Konferentsiia po meteorologii stratosfery i mezosfery [Conference on meteorology of the stratosphere and mesosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–186

Luchistyĭ pritok tepla v oblasti spektra 4–40 mkm na razlichnykh urovniakh v atmosfere [Radiant influx of heat in the 4–40 μ region at various atmospheric levels] (*with* **Styro, D. B.** and **Zhvalëv, V. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–297

Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po meteorologicheskim problemam stratosfery i mezosfery [International conference on meteorological problems of the stratosphere and mesosphere] (*with* **Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G.**), 17.1–187

Nekotorye rezul'taty teoreticheskikh raschetov uglovogo raspredeleniia teplovogo izlucheniia Zemli kak planety v real'nykh usloviiakh [Some results of theoretical computations of the angular distribution of thermal radiation of the Earth as a planet in existing conditions] (*with* **Niĭlisk, Kh. Iu.**), 17.4–273

O spektral'nom raspredelenii radiatsionnykh pritokov tepla v svobodnoĭ atmosfere [Spectral distribution of the infrared radiation flux divergence in the free atmosphere] (*with* **Niĭlisk, Kh. Iu.** and **Noorma, R. Iu.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–291

O vozmozhnosti obnaruzheniia oblachnosti na nochnoĭ storone Zemli po dannym izmereniĭ ukhodiashchego teplovogo izlucheniia v "okne prozrachnosti" atmosfery [Possibility of detecting cloudiness on the dark side of the earth using data from measurements of outgoing thermal radiation at the atmosphere's "transparency window"] (*with* **Ter-Markariants, N. E.**), 17.6–292

XVI Mezhdunarodnyĭ kongress po astronavtike, 17.9–42

XVI Mezhdunarodnyĭ kongress po astronavtike: sektsii meteorologicheskikh sputnikov i mezhdunarodnoĭ lunnoĭ laboratorii [16th International Astronautical Congress: Section on Meteorological Satellites and International Moon Laboratory] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–7

Sviaz' ukhodiashchego teplovogo izlucheniia s polem sredneĭ temperatury troposfery i nizhneĭ stratosfery [Relation of outgoing heat radiation to the mean temperature field of the troposphere and lower stratosphere], 17.6–293

Uglovoe raspredelenie teplovoĭ radiatsii sistemy zemlia-atmosfera v razlichnykh oblastiakh spektra [Angular distribution of thermal radiation in the Earth-atmosphere system in different spectral regions] (*with* **Iakushevskaia, K. E.**), 17.4–274

Ukhodiashchee izluchenie i luchistyĭ pritok tepla [Outgoing radiation and radiant flux of heat], 17.2–87

See also **D'iachenko, L. N.**, 17.7–263

Kondratovich, K. S.

Vozmozhnosti dolgosrochnogo predskazaniia polia atmosfernogo davleniia v raĭone severnoĭ Atlantiki [Possibilities of long range prediction of the atmospheric pressure field in the North Atlantic region], 17.4–137

Koniaev, K. V.

Izmerenie dvumernogo energeticheskogo spektra volneniia [Measurement of the two dimensional energy spectrum of swell] (*with* **Dreĭer, A. A.**), 17.6–677

Koniakhina, A. A.

O vliianii nelineĭnosti v zadache o vetre sklonov (chislennyĭ eksperiment) [Eng. transl.: Effect of non-linearity in a problem of slope winds (numerical experiment)] (*with* **Shaposhnikova, M. I.** and **Gutman, L. N.**), 17.3–319

Koniukhov, N. A.

Meteorologicheskie osobennosti perioda veseneĭ struzhki ovets v otdel'nykh raĭonakh iuzhnoĭ poloviny SSSR [Meteorological characteristics of the spring sheep-shearing period in individual regions of the Southern U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Chekeres, A. I.**), 17.7–88

O biometeorologicheskikh osnovakh zavisimosti sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh ot pogodnykh uslovii̇ [Biometeorological causes of the dependence of warm animals on weather conditions], 17.7–84

See also **Shtinov, N. A.**, 17.7–85

Koniukhova, M. S., *see* **Bachurina, A. A.**, 17.4–360; 17.5–147

Konnov, V. A.

Opredelenie ammiaka v morskoĭ vode [Determining ammonia in sea water], 17.5–713

Konopacka, J., *see* **Grossman, A.**, 17.6–214

Konovalov, D. A.

Metodika i nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia zon povyshennoĭ turbulentnosti na trasse Kutaisi-Shovi [Method and some results of studies of zones of increased turbulence on the Kutaisi-Shovi route], 17.7–326

Nekotorye osobennosti transformatsii vozdushnogo potoka nad Tsimlianskim vodokhranilishchem v vesenniĭ period [Some features of the transformation of an air current over the Tsimlyansk Reservoir in the spring], 17.8–479

Konovalov, G. V.

Meteorologicheskie nabliudeniia v gorakh Zemli Korolevy Mod [Eng. transl.: Meteorological observations in the mountains of Queen Maud Land], 17.5–74

Konrad, W. L.

Analysis of sea water from the Tongue of the Ocean, 17.6–697

Konradi, Andrei

Electron and proton fluxes in the tail of the magnetosphere, 17.8–571

Konstantinov, A. R.

Analiz osnov poluempiricheskoĭ teorii Prandtlia-Karmana s tochki zreniia struktury turbulentnykh pul'satsiĭ v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Analysis of bases of the Prandtl-Karman semi-empirical theory from the point of view of the structure of turbulent pulsations in the surface layer of the atmosphere], 17.12–321

Konstantinov, B. P.

Astrofizicheskie iavleniia i radiouglerod [Astrophysical phenomena and radiocarbon] (*with* **Kocharov, G. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–170

O vozmozhnoĭ antiveshchestvennoĭ prirode mikrometeorov [Possible antimatter nature of micrometeorites] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–727

Konstantinov, V. K.

K opredeleniiu zapasov vlagi v pochve po glubine stoianiia pochvenno-gruntovykh vod [Determination of soil moisture amount by measuring the depth of the ground water table], 17.6–818

Kontoboĭtseva, N. V., *see* **Dobroklonskiĭ, S. V.**, 17.6–734

Kontorshchikov, A. S.

Usovershenstvovanie metodiki nabliudeniĭ i raschetov ispareniia s sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ na osnove teorii iarusnosti konvektivnogo obmena [Improving methods of observing and calculating evaporation from cultivated fields based on a theory of stratification of convective exchange], 17.3–341

Kontorshchikova, O. M.

Agrometeorologicheskie pokazateli usloviĭ formirovaniia urozhaia kornia sakharnoĭ svekly v nechernozemnoĭ zone Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR [Agrometeorological indices of conditions for the development of sugar beet roots in the nonchernozem zone of the European U.S.S.R.], 17.4–51

Koo, Chen Chao

Problem of single weather station to report location of thunder lightning activities [Transl. from Chinese], 17.12–105

See also **Hsu, Hua-ying**, 17.7–402

Kool', L. V.

Baricheskoe pole passatnoĭ zony Atlanticheskogo okeana i ego transformatsiia s vysotoĭ [Pressure field of the Atlantic trade wind zone and its transformation with height], 17.5–268

Koontz, W. A., *see* **Murray, E. A.**, 17.8–180

Kopáček, Jaroslav

Grafická předpověď termobarických polí pomocí jednoduchého baroklinního modelu atmosféry [Graphical forecasting of thermobaric fields by means of a simple baroclinic model of the atmosphere], 17.1–133

Kopal, Zdeněk

Nature of secondary craters photographed by Ranger VII, 17.11–654

On the possible origin of the lunar maria, 17.10–608

Research study and development of 1-metre mirror for Moon tracking and photography, 17.8–599

Spectrophotometric study of the lunar surface, 17.3–571

Topography of the Moon, 17.5–608

Kopanev, I. D.

Teplovye kharakteristiki snega v Antarktide [Eng. transl.: Thermal characteristics of snow in Antarctica], 17.5–394

Kopcewicz, Teodor

O pewnej metodzie badania wpływu warunków meteorologicznych na średnia skazenie powietrza u powierzchni ziemi stratosferycznymi pyłami radioaktywnymi [A method of studying the influence of meteorological conditions on mean air pollution at the surface by stratospheric radioactive dust], 17.1–202

Wybrane zagadnienia z fizyki gradu i środków walki z nim: sprawozdanie z krajowego sympozjum walki z gradem [Selected problems of the physics of hail and means of combating hail: report on the Cracow Symposium on Combating Hail] (*with others*), 17.7–195

Kopecký, M.

On the decay time of sunspot magnetic fields (*with* **Kuklin, G. V.**), 17.10–632

Secular variation in the solar activity, the Perseids meteor stream and in rainfalls, 17.11–412

Some notes on the form of polar coronal rays (*with* **Suda, J.**), 17.12–671

See also **Bumba, V.**, 17.10–631

opeĭgorodskiĭ, E. M.
Avtomaticheskie stantsii na svaĭnykh osnovaniiakh [Pier-based automatic stations], 17.5–109
oppány, György
Hőmérséklet középtávu előrejelzésének néhány kérdése [Some problems of the extended range forecasting of temperature], 17.4–138
Távprognosztikai szabályok statisztikai ellenőrzése [Statistical verification of long-range weather forecasting rules], 17.5–133
oppe, V. T., *see* **Koval', A. G.,** 17.7–574; 17.8–609
oprov, B. M.
Spektry turbulentnykh pul'satsiĭ vertikal'noĭ komponenty skorosti vetra v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery v usloviiakh razvitoĭ konvektsii [Spectra of turbulent pulsations of the vertical wind velocity component in the atmospheric boundary layer under conditions of developed convection] [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–335
Koprova, L. I.
Teplovoe izluchenie sfericheskoĭ Zemli [Thermal radiation of a spherical Earth] (*with* **Malkevich, M. S.**), 17.5–229
Thermal radiation emission from a spherical atmosphere (*with* **Malkevich, M. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–231
See also **Boldyrev, V. G.,** 17.3–50
Kopyt, A. D.
O metodike opredeleniia vlazhnosti pochvy v raĭonakh sukhostepnoĭ zony Kazakhstana [Method of determining soil moisture in regions on the Kazakh dry-steppe zone], 17.7–817
Korchak, A. A.
O proiskhozhdenii nepreryvnogo elektromagnitnogo izlucheniia pri solnechnykh vspyshkakh [Origin of continuous electromagnetic radiation associated with solar flares] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–597
Ob elektromagnitnom izluchenii s nepreryvnym spektrom pri solnechnykh vspyshkakh [Electromagnetic radiation with continuous spectra during solar flares] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–557
See also **Molodenskiĭ, M. M.,** 17.12–590
Kordzakhiia, R. S.
Klimat Svanetii [Climate of Svanetia], 17.9–390
Korea. Fisheries Research and Development Agency
Annual Report of Oceanographic Observations, Vol. 12, 1963, 17.2–573; Vol. 13, 1964, 17.6–650
Korea. Hydrographic Office
Technical Reports, 1964, 17.5–660
Koren', V. I.
Osobennosti nekotorykh raznostnykh skhem chislennogo integrirovaniia uravneniĭ Sen-Venana pri raschetakh neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody dlia sluchaia sliianiia rek, na primere priamougol'nykh rusel [Characteristics of some different methods of numerical integration of St. Venant's equations in connection with calculations of unsteady flow for a river confluence, taking right-angled channels as an example], 17.3–711
See also **Kalinin, G. P.,** 17.4–709
Korff, H. C., *see* **Flohn, Hermann,** 17.8–392
Korff, Serge A.
Eclipse, 17.1–582
Koridze, V. G., *see* **Dorman, L. I.,** 17.8–534
Korn, Arthur O., Jr.
AFCRL Flying Thread Loom process for improved scrim reinforced balloon materials, 17.12–125
See also **AFCRL Scientific Balloon Workshop, Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1965,** 17.12–22
Korneva, L. A.
Energy of an irregular attenuating sea swell and wave energy losses by turbulent friction [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–758
Experimental study of the steepness of wind-generated waves [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–757
Results of observations and methodological investigations at the remote-recording hydrometeorological station of the Black Sea branch of the Marine Hydrophysical Institute during the IGY and IGC (*with* **Shutova, E. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–75
Statisticheskie kharakteristiki volneniia v glubokom more i okeane [Eng. transl.: Statistical characteristics of waves in a deep sea and in the ocean] (*with* **Liverdi, V. P.**), 17.4–694
Kornienko, E. E.
Grozovaia deiatel'nost' na osnovnykh aviatrassakh Ukrainy [Regime of thunderstorm activity on the principal air routes of the Ukraine], 17.4–238
Kornil'ev, V. M., *see* **Mamrukov, A. P.,** 17.12–570
Kornitskaia, E. A.
Vychislenie komponentov polnogo vektora po nabliudeniiam na solnechnom magnitografe [Calculation of the components of the total vector from observations with a solar magnetograph] (*with* **Obridko, V. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–574
Kornmann, M. H.
Pollution atmosphérique dans le canton de Saint-Maur: premier cycle annuel d'observations et mesures (année 1964) (*with* **Polac, M. A.**), 17.1–171
Korobkov, Iu. S., *see* **Benediktov, E. A.,** 17.2–368
Korobov, M. G.
Izuchenie topografii verkhneĭ granitsy oblachnosti stereofotogrammetricheskim metodom

[Stereophotogrammetric study of the topography of the upper limit of clouds] (*with* **Shkliarevskiĭ, V. G.**), 17.7–383

Korobova, Z. B.
Struktura fotosfery nad piatnom [Structure of the photosphere above a sunspot] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–681

Korochkina, A. A., *see* **Kerblaĭ, T. S.**, 17.12–514

Korolocowna, Hanna
Z obserwacji nad zamarzaniem Jeziora Mikołajskiego [Observations of ice sheet formation on Mikolajki Lake], 17.6–762

Korotin, A. B.
O sviazi integral'noĭ iarkosti poliarnykh siianiĭ s variatsiiami geomagnitnogo polia i korotkoperiodicheskimi kolebaniiami zemnykh tokov [Eng. transl.: On the relation of integral brightness of aurorae to geomagnetic field variations and short-period oscillations of Earth currents], 17.5–463
O vozmozhnom mekhanizme vozniknoveniia magnitnykh vozmushchenii [Eng. transl.: On a possible mechanism of generation of magnetic disturbances] (*with* **Pudovkin, M. I.**), 17.5–537
Sopostavlenie sutochnykh khodov poiavleniĭ vodorodnoĭ emissii i radiootrazheniĭ na chastote 72 Mgts [Eng. transl.: Comparison of diurnal variations of frequency of appearance of hydrogen emission and radio reflections on 72 megacycles], 17.5–500
Zone of intrusion of the corpuscular flux and the spiral distribution of the maximum perturbation time [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–571

Korotkevich, E. S., *see* **Sovetskaia Antarktichesaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–**, 17.1–39

Korshover, J., *see* **Angell, J. K.**, 17.9–294

Korshunov, Iu. S.
Perspektivania s''emka volneniia odnim aerofotos''emochnym apparatom s samoleta [Eng. transl.: Oblique wave photography with a single aerial survey camera from an airplane], 17.4–673

Korte, August F., *see* **Jorgensen, Donald L.**, 17.12–404

Korzhov, V. A.
Nekotorye rezul'taty ispol'zovaniia radiolokatsionnykh nabliudeniĭ dlia otsenki uspeshnosti iskusstvennykh vozdeĭstviĭ na konvektivnye oblaka [Some results of application of radar observations to the evaluation of artificial action on convective clouds], 17.4–86

Korzun, V. I.
Vliianie ekspozitsii sklonov na poverkhnostnyĭ stok talykh vod [Influence of slope orientation on surface runoff], 17.2–315

Kosarev, A. N.
O vodnykh massakh ekvatorial'noĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana [Equatorial water masses of the Atlantic Ocean] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–693
See also **Bubnov, V. A.**, 17.4–683

Koschmieder, E. L.
On convection on a uniformly heated plane, 17.12–377

Koshelenko, I. V.
Nekotorye utocheniia k prognozu tumana ispareniia [Some improvements to the forecasting of evaporational fog], 17.4–135
Rezul'taty issledovaniia tumana s pomoshch'iu samoleta [Results of airplane studies of fog], 17.6–389

Koshel'kova, G. A., *see* **Ponomarenko, S. I.**, 17.12–173

Koshenko, A. M., *see* **Ponomarenko, I. N.**, 17.1–359

Koshliakov, M. N.
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ i raschetov zonal'nykh techeniĭ v ekvatorial'noĭ oblasti Tikhogo okeana [Eng. transl.: Some results of measurements and calculations of zonal currents in the Pacific equatorial region] (*with* **Neĭman, V. G.**), 17.8–675

Košir, Dušan
Klimatske razmere na Kredarici v dobi od 1. avgusta 1954 do 31 oktobra 1962 [The climatic conditions on the Kredarica Plateau Aug. 1, 1954–Oct. 31, 1962 in Slovenia], 17.7–426

Koslowski, Gerhard
Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Grosswetterlagen und Eisbildung im Finnischen Meerbusen [Relationship between large-scale weather situations and ice formation in the Gulf of Finland], 17.1–124

Kosourov, G. I.
Dolgozhivushchaia beta-aktivnost' atmosfery nad Atlanticheskim okeanom v 1960 godu [Eng. transl.: Long-lived beta activity of the atmosphere over the Atlantic Ocean in 1960] (*with* **Ushakova, N. P.**), 17.3–217

Koss, Walter James
Objective analysis of pressure height data for the tropics, 17.8–205

Kostarev, V. V., *see* **Borovikov, A. M.**, 17.12–183; **Gorelik, A. G.**, 17.2–63; 17.9–94; 17.10–92

Kostianoĭ, G. N.
Izmerenie koeffitsienta iarkosti podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti i oblakov s samoleta [Measurements of the brightness coefficient of the underlying surface and clouds from aircraft] (*with* **Pakhomova, L. A.**), 17.7–272
O sviazi polia dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii s sinopticheskimi usloviiami v letnee vremia [Relation between the longwave radiation field and synoptic conditions in summer], 17.2–223
O sviazi radiatsionnoĭ temperatury neprozrachnogo tela s radiatsionnym izmeneniem temperatury sredy [Relation of the radia-

tive temperature of an opaque absorber with the radiative temperature change of the medium] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–294
sviazi voskhodiashchikh potokov dlinnovolnovogo izlucheniia Zemli i troposfery s temperaturoĭ sredneenergeticheskogo urovnia [Eng. transl.: Connection between ascending terrestrial and tropospheric infrared radiation flux and mean-energy temperature levels], 17.3–285
Vliianie otrazhatel'noĭ sposobnosti podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti na potoki dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii v svobodnoĭ atmosfere [Influence of surface reflectivity on long wave radiation fluxes in the free atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–266

stin, S. I.
Kolebaniia klimata na Russkoĭ ravnine v istoricheskuiu epokhu [Climatic fluctuations on the Russian plain during the historical epoch], 17.6–434

ostomarov, D. P., *see* **Dnestrovskiĭ, Iu. N.**, 17.8–108

ostova, L.
Edin sluchaĭ na riazko vloshavane na vremeto prez septemvri 1964 godina [A case of sudden deterioration in the weather in September 1964], 17.12–445

ostyriachenko, E. I.
Ob ob''ektivnom analize atmosfernykh frontov na prizemnoĭ karte pogody [Objective analysis of atmospheric fronts on surface weather charts], 17.9–263

otadia, K. M.
Solar flare effects on F2 ionization in low latitudes, 17.7–545

otel'nikov, V. A.
Radar observations of Venus in the Soviet Union in 1964, 17.5–616
Radiolokatsionnye nabliudeniia Venery v Sovetskom Soiuze v 1964 g [Eng. transl.: Radar observations of Venus in the Soviet Union in 1964] (*with others*), 17.8–610

ovach, Robert L.
Analysis of geomagnetic micropulsations due to high-altitude nuclear explosions (*with* **Ben-Menahem, Ari**), 17.7–643

ovács, Márta (Pataki)
Napfénytartam a Balaton térségében [Sunshine duration in the Lake Balaton area] (*with* **Nagy, Aranka (Dávid)**, 17.4–259
Napsugárzás ibolyántúli tartománya kutatásának mai állása világviszonylatban: hazai mérési kisérletek s ezek metodikaikritikai vizsgálata [Present state of research of the ultraviolet range of the solar radiation spectrum: local measuring experiments and their methodical and critical appraisal], 17.9–272

Koval', A. G.
Spektry ispuskaniia razrezhennykh molekuliarnykh gazov, vozbuzhdennykh bystrymi elektronami [Emission spectra of rarefied molecular gases excited by fast electrons] (*with* **Koppe, V. T.** and **Fogel', Ia. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–574
Spektry svecheniia CO, CO_2 i NO, vozbuzhdennye elektronami s energieĭ 13 kev [Emission spectra of CO, CO_2 and NO, excited by electrons with energies of 13 Kev] (*with* **Koppe, V. T.** and **Fogel', Ia. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–609

Koval', I. K.
Kratkiĭ analiz fotometricheskogo izucheniia raspredeleniia iarkosti po disku Marsa [Brief analysis of a photometric study of brightness distribution on the Martian disk], 17.4–621
See also **Avramchuk, V. V.**, 17.4–614; **Didichenko, E. I.**, 17.1–543

Kovaleva, E. D.
Vliianie stratifikatsii atmosfery na radiatsionnyĭ pritok tepla [Effect of atmospheric stratification on radiative heat influx] (*with* **Shekhter, F. N.**), 17.12–235

Kovalik, Nada, *see* **Kovalik, Vladimir**, 17.12–33

Kovalik, Vladimir
Ocean world (*with* **Kovalik, Nada**), 17.12–33

Kovar, N. A.
Photoelectric measurements of Comet Ikeya 1964f (*with* **Kovar, R. P.**), 17.2–546

Koveshnikova, L. A., *see* **Timofeeva, V. A.**, 17.10–169

Kovner, M. S.
O vozmozhnosti opredeleniia elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii i magnitnogo polia v̄ plazme po izmereniiam chastot dreĭfovykh voln [Possibility of determining electron concentration and magnetic field in plasma by measuring drift wave frequencies] (*with* **Obolenskiĭ, L. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–503
Ob izluchenii, vozbuzhdaemom na granitse magnitosfery udarnoĭ volnoĭ [Radiation excited by a shock wave at the boundary of the magnetosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–608

Kovrova, A. M.
Osobennosti inversiĭ v troposfere nad Iuzhnym poliusom [Peculiarities of inversion in the troposphere above the South Pole] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–34

Kovura, Iu. A., *see* **Kokurin, Iu. L.**, 17.8–587

Kowalik, Zygmunt
Przegląd metod obliczania stacjonarnykh prądow wiatrowych [Survey of computation methods of stationary wind currents], 17.7–348

Kowalska, Anna
Próba przedstawienia na mapie stosunków wodnych w glebach wykształconych z utworów czwartorzędowych [Mapping of hydrological conditions in soils developed from Quaternary deposits], 17.3–386

Koyama, Seitaro
- Highly fractionated nuclear debris resulting from the venting of a Soviet underground nuclear test (*with* **Sotobayashi, Takeshi** and **Suzuki, Toshio**), 17.8–279
- *See also* **Sotobayashi, Takeshi**, 17.9–217

Kozák, Bela
- Ein Gerät zur unmittelbaren Registrierung des Temperaturgradienten [Instrument for direct recording of temperature gradient], 17.1–94
- Müszer a talajhőmérsékleti gradiens regisztrálására [Device for recording soil temperature gradients], 17.9–158

Kozakov, L. A., *see* **Bykhovskiĭ, A. V.**, 17.8–228

Kozharin, V. S.
- Balans i dinamika vlagi v oblake pri aktivnom vozdeĭstvii [Eng. transl.: Moisture balance and dynamics of a cloud during artificial modification], 17.5–153

Kozhevnikov, N. I.
- Nekotorye rezul'taty priamykh nabliudeniĭ fliuktuatsiĭ pokazatelia prelomleniia prizemnykh sloev atmosfery v dnevnoe vremia i parametry raspredeleniia fliuktuatsiĭ [Some results of direct observations of refractive index fluctuations in atmospheric surface layers in the daytime and distribution parameters of the fluctuations], 17.6–206
- Pogloshchenie radiatsii Solntsa parami vody [Absorption of solar radiation by water vapor] (*with* **Makarova, E. A.** and **Sitnik, G. F.**), 17.5–243

Kozik, E. M.
- Kratkosrochnyĭ prognoz osadkov v Tashkente po aerosinopticheskim dannym [Short range forecasting of precipitation in Tashkent based on aero-synoptic data], 17.10–189

Kozlov, N. N.
- Opredelenie plotnosti atmosfery po nabliudaemomu tormozheniiu tret'ego Sovetskogo iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli [Determining atmospheric density by observing the deceleration of the third Soviet artificial Earth satellite], 17.7–198

Kozlov, V. F.
- K teorii termicheskogo pogranichnogo sloia v okeane na ekvatore [Eng. transl.: On the theory of the thermal oceanic boundary layer at the equator], 17.4–677
- O geostroficheskikh techeniiakh [Geostrophic currents] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–646

Kozlov, V. I.
- Nekotorye statisticheskie kharakteristiki fluktuatsiĭ skorosti vetra v troposfere [Some statistical characteristics of fluctuations of wind speed in the troposphere] (*with* **Pinus, N. Z.** and **Shcherbakova, L. V.**), 17.8–376

Kozlov, V. P.
- O vosstanovlenii vysotnogo profilia temperatury po spektru ukhodiashcheĭ radiatsi [Estimation of the vertical temperatur profile from the outgoing radiation spectrum] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–298

Kozlova, K. I.
- Izbytki i pokazateli tsveta neskol'kikh kraterov Luny po elektrofotometricheskim ismereniiam [Eng. transl.: Color excesse and color indices of several craters on th Moon, based on photoelectric photometry] (*with* **Glagolevskiĭ, Iu. V.**), 17.11–649
- Ob izmemenii tsveta Marsa po fotoelektricheskim nabliudeniiam 1958 goda [Eng transl.: Changes in the color of Mars based on photoelectric observations o 1958] (*with* **Glagolevskiĭ, Iu. V.**), 17.11–660
- Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty issledovaniia astroklimata v Kazakhstane [Eng. transl.: Preliminary results of astroclimatic investigations in Kazakhstan], 17.3–282

Kozlovskiĭ, A. M.
- Ledovye usloviia v more Deĭvisa v ianvare–aprele 1963 g [Ice conditions in the Davis Sea in Jan./April 1963], 17.4–706

Kozlowska-Szczesna, Teresa
- Wstępne opracowanie mapy albeda dla Polski [Preliminary map of albedo for Poland] (*with* **Paszynski, Janusz**), 17.3–274

Kozma, Ferênc
- A párologtatás-mérés új módszere [New method for measuring evapotranspiration], 17.9–71

Koźmiński, Czesław
- Próba wydzielenia obszarów źródlowych tworzenia się termicznych burz gradowych na terenie woj. kieleckiego [Attempt to distinguish source regions of formation of thermic hailstorms in Kielce Voivodeship], 17.11–430

Kozub, G.
- Synoptic survey of the 1964 hail season in Alberta (*with* **Thompson, C. E.**), 17.1–378

Kozyrev, B. P.
- Izmerenie spektral'noĭ chuvstvitel'nosti piranometrov i balansomerov [Measurement of the spectral sensitivity of pyranometers and net radiometers] (*with* **Buchenkov, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–142
- Mnogospaĭnye radiatsionnye termoelementy dlia izmereniia moshchnogo izlucheniia iz poluprostranstva v spektral'nykh oblastiakh 0, 3–2, 5 i 2, 5–40 MK [Multi-junction radiational thermocouples for measuring intense radiation from semi-infinite space in the 0.3–2.5 and 2.5–40 μ spectral regions], 17.2–101
- *See also* **Kropotkin, M. A.**, 17.11–304

Kozyrev, M. A.
- Correlation functions and spectral density of the amplitudes of pitching of the research

vessel “Mikhail Lomonosov” [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–756
aft, Richard
ome remarks on non-Darcy flow (*with* **Yaakovi, Daniel**), 17.11–436
amer, E. N.
Nekotorye voprosy teorii i novye metody nabliudeniia meteorov [Problems of a meteor theory and new methods of meteor observations], 17.1–547
amer, James R.
History of sea water: constant temperature-pressure equilibrium models compared to liquid inclusion analyses, 17.8–670
amer, N. I.
Raspredelenie mgnovennykh znacheniĭ kontsentratsii primesi v atmosfere [Distribution of momentary values of the concentration of atmospheric pollutants], 17.8–236
See also **Biutner, E. K.**, 17.8–291; **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, 17.5–275
raner, Hobart W.
Radioactivity of the lunar surface (*with others*), 17.10–609
ranz, P. R.
Scintillation observations of satellite signals (*with* **Yeh, K. C.**), 17.3–534
rasil’nikov, D. D.
Effekty plotnosti atmosfery v chastote SHAL pri prokhozhdenii tsiklonov i sezonnykh kolebaniiakh temperatury atmosfery [Atmospheric density effects on the frequency of extensive air showers associated with the passage of cyclones and seasonal variations of air temperature] (*with others*), 17.3–486
K metodike ucheta geometricheskikh effektov v variatsiiakh chastoty SHAL vblizi urovnia moria [Eng. transl.: Method of allowing for geometric effects in the EAS frequency variations near sea level], 17.4–532
O korreliatsii chastoty bol’shikh ionizatsionnykh tolchkov s 11-letnim tsiklom solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Correlation of the frequency of large ionization bursts with the 11-year cycle of solar activity], 17.3–487
O sziazi velichiny ionizatsionnogo tolchka s moshchnost’iu livnia v kamerakh vysokogo davleniia [Eng. transl.: On the relation between the magnitude of an ionization burst and the size of a shower in high-pressure chambers], 17.4–533
O vliianii legkogo perekrytiia na chastotu registriruemykh shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ [Eng. transl.: Effect of a light cover on the frequency of recorded extensive air showers] (*with others*), 17.4–531
Spektr μ-mezonov v oblasti energiĭ $10^{11} \div 10^{13}$ ev na urovne moria [Spectrum of μ-mesons in the energy range $10^{11} \div 10^{13}$ ev at sea level], 17.3–488
Zavisimost’ krivoĭ razdevizheniia ot sredneĭ moshchnosti shirokogo atmosfernogo livnia [Eng. transl.: Dependence of the separation curve on the mean size of an extensive air shower] (*with others*), 17.4–530
Krasil’shchikov, L. B.
Goniofotometricheskaia zapisyvaiushchaia ustanovka dlia izmereniia spektral’nykh koeffitsientov iarkosti [Goniophotometric recorder for measuring spectral brightness coefficients] (*with* **Kasatkina, O. I.**), 17.7–476
Krasnogorskaia, N. V.
Investigation of collision efficiency of cloud particles, 17.7–375
Issledovanie protsessov elektrizatsii oblakov i osadkov [Eng. transl.: Study of cloud and precipitation electrification processes], 17.5–453
Role of electric forces in precipitation formation, 17.4–384
Krasnokutskaia, L. D., *see* **Germogenova, T. A.**, 17.3–271
Krasnopevtsev, Iu. V.
Izmereniia provodimosti atmosfery s samoleta [Measurements of atmospheric conductivity from an airplane] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–493
See also **Vilenskiĭ, V. D.**, 17.8–255
Krasnopol’skiĭ, V. A.
Ul’trafioletovyĭ spektr Zemli po izmereniiam so sputnika “Kosmos-65” [Ultraviolet spectrum of the Earth according to measurements by the “Cosmos-65” satellite] (*with* **Kuznetsov, A. P.** and **Lebedinskiĭ, A. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–308
Krasnosel’skiĭ, E. B.
K voprosu opredeleniia stepeni lavinnoĭ opasnosti v vysokogornykh raĭonakh tsentral’nogo Tian’-Shania [Eng. transl.: On the problem of determining the degree of avalanche hazard in the high-mountain regions of central Tien Shan], 17.2–312
Krasnovskiĭ, G. L.
O konstruktsii, ekspluatatsii i putiakh dal’neĭshego usovershenstvovaniia avtomaticheskoĭ doziruiushcheĭ i granuliruiushcheĭ ustanovki [Construction and utilization of the ADG-1 automatic dry-ice chopper and possibilities for its further development], 17.6–157
Krasnushkin, P. E.
Vliianie solnechnogo vetra na sloĭ C zemnoĭ ionosfery [The influence of solar wind on the C layer of the terrestrial ionosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–517
Krasovskiĭ, V. I.
Atomic hydrogen and helium in the airglow (*with* **Shefov, N. N.** and **Vaisberg, O. L.**), 17.11–576
Nekotorye problemy fiziki verkhneĭ atmosfery i okolozemnogo prostranstva [Eng. transl.: Certain problems of upper atmosphere physics and space near the Earth], 17.11–254

  - Solnechnyĭ veter i poliarnye siianiia [Solar wind and auroras], 17.12–600
  - Spektral'nye, elektrofotometricheskie i radiolokatsionnye issledovaniia poliarnykh siianii i svecheniia nochnogo neba [Eng. transl.: Spectral, electrophotometrical, and radar researches of aurorae and airglow: collection of articles] (*ed.*), 17.7–6
- **Kraujalis, Maria Wanda**
  - Próba określenia wielkości promieniowania efektywnego na obszarze Polski [Tentative determination of effective radiation distribution over Poland], 17.3–266
- **Kraus, Eric B.**
  - Aerodynamic roughness of the sea surface, 17.10–260
  - Local interactions between the sea and the air at monthly and annual time scales (*with* **Morrison, R. E.**), 17.6–730
  - Low-level gravity waves in off-shore winds, 17.7–233
  - Models of atmospheric circulation, 17.4–213
  - Numerical experiments with large-scale seasonal forcing, 17.4–214
- **Kraus, Gary L.**, *see* **Evans, Dallas E.**, 17.2–524
- **Kraus, M.**, *see* **Riehm, H.**, 17.4–157
- **Krause, Frank P.**, *see* **Kolp, Don G.**, 17.11–374
- **Krauss, Wolfgang**
  - Theorie des Triftstromes und der virtuellen Reibung im Meer, I [Theory of the drift current and the virtual friction in the sea, Pt. 1], 17.12–715
- **Kravtsov, Iu. A.**
  - Primenenie metoda plavnykh vozmushcheniĭ k zadache o rasseianii voln v okrestnosti tochki povorota [Smooth perturbation method applied to wave scattering in the vicinity of reflection point], 17.2–56
- **Kravtsova, L. M.**
  - Nekotorye kharakteristiki oblachnogo pokrova v raĭone Sverdlovska [Some characteristics of the cloud cover in the Sverdlovsk region], 17.5–349
  - O metodike klimatologicheskoĭ obrabotki kharakteristik poliarnoĭ i tropicheskoĭ tropopauzy [Method of climatological analysis of the characteristics of the polar and tropical tropopauses], 17.5–166
- **Krcho, Jozef**
  - Dĺžka oslnenia reliéfu v hodinách a jeho znáornenie do mapy pomocou izalumchrón [Sunshine duration on a relief and its representation on a map by means of isalumchrones], 17.4–260
- **Krebs, Betty N.**
  - Bibliography of the oceanography of the Tasman and Coral Seas, 1860–1960, 17.2–574
- **Krebs, F. W.**, *see* **Stelle, R. L.**, 17.12–191
- **Krečmer, Vladimir**
  - Das Mikroklima der Kieferlochkahlschläge, [The microclimate of pine gap cuttings Pt. 1], 17.12–441
- **Kreitzberg, Carl W.**
  - Computer processing of mesoscale rawinsonde data from Project Stormy Spring (*with* **Brockman, William E.**), 17.9–85
- **Kremenskaia, N. L.**
  - Ottepeli v Brianskoĭ, Orlovskoĭ, Kurskoĭ Belgorodskoĭ oblastiakh [Thaws in the Bryansk, Orlov, Kursk and Belgorod regions] (*with* **Nikitenko, S. F.**), 17.11–187
- **Kremser, G.**
  - On the relationship between auroral zone X-ray bursts and polar magnetic substorms, 17.8–572
  - X-ray measurements in the auroral zone from July to October 1964 (*with others*), 17.10–118
- **Kreplin, R. W.**, *see* **Chubb, T. A.**, 17.11–685
- **Kresák, L.**
  - On the secular variations in the absolute brightness of periodic comets, 17.4–636
- **Krestovskiĭ, O. I.**
  - K metodike rascheta vodnogo balansa rechnykh basseĭnov v zone izbytochnogo uvlazhneniia [Methods of water balance calculation for river basins in areas of excess moisture], 17.5–797
- **Kretow, Michael S.**
  - Application of a tethering system to a specific requirement, 17.5–88
- **Kreutz, W.**
  - Agricultural meteorology in Iceland, 17.6–74
- **Krider, E. Philip**
  - Some photoelectric observations of lightning, 17.12–476
- **Kriege, D. F.**, *see* **Dennis, A. S.**, 17.12–184
- **Krienke, O. K., Jr.**, *see* **Nelson, M. E.**, 17.8–544
- **Kriester, Barbara**
  - Die annähernd zweijährige Schwingung des zonalen Windes in der tropischen Stratosphäre [Approximately two-year oscillation of zonal wind in the tropical stratosphere], 17.2–262
- **Krimigis, S. M.**, *see* **Van Allen, James A.**, 17.2–487
- **Krinsley, David H.**
  - Pleistocene glaciation: a criterion for recognition of its onset (*with* **Newman, Walter S.**), 17.1–397
- **Krishna Apparao, M. V.**
  - Evidence for the possible emission of high-energy neutrons from the Sun (*with others*), 17.7–606
  - Propogation in space of cosmic-ray helium nuclei and the slope of their energy spectrum, 17.2–435
- **Krishna Murti, G. S. R.**, *see* **Deb, A. R.**, 17.7–222

rishna Rao, P.
Investigation of degradation errors in Tiros IV scanning radiometer data and the determination of correction factors (*with* **Astling, Elford G.** and **Winninghoff, Francis J.**), 17.5–218
Krishnamurthi, M.
Harmonic structure and band splitting of type II solar radio bursts (*with* **Sivarama Sastry, G.** and **Seshagiri Rao, T.**), 17.2–512
rishnamurthy, V.
Statistical study of thunderstorms over Poona, 17.6–265
See also **Venkataraman, S.**, 17.7–362
rishnamurti, T. N.
Dynamical structure of a steady state hurricane, [Pt.] 1, 17.10–11
Numerical studies of organized circulation in subtropical latitudes, 17.10–179
Structure of a tropical disturbance based on solutions of a multilevel baroclinic model (*with* **Baumhefner, David**), 17.12–255
See also **Moore, Richard L.**, 17.8–368; 17.12–343
Krishnamurty, G., *see* **Narayanan, V.**, 17.12–264
Kriuchkov, V. V.
Posadki derev'ev v tundre [Planting of trees in the tundra], 17.8–478
Krivosheĭ, M. I.
Review of laboratory investigations of unsteady movement of water in open channels [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–718
Křivský, L.
Inclined interplanetary magnetic field and the solar-terrestrial relationships (*with* **Letfus, V.**), 17.6–590
Flight time of solar cosmic and proton radiation to the Earth, Supplement 1, 17.11–588
Possible effect of the inclined interplanetary magnetic field on the shape of the outer corona and supercorona (*with* **Letfus, V.**), 17.6–591
See also **Fischer, S.**, 17.4–526; **Gnevyshev, M. N.**, 17.9–596; **Nestorov, G.**, 17.4–491
Kříž, Vladimír
Mezinárodní spolupráce v hydrologii [International cooperation in hydrology] (*with* **Váša, Jiří**), 17.8–721
Kropotkin, M. A.
Infrakrasnye spektry otrazheniia morskoĭ i presnoĭ vody i nekotorykh vodnykh rastvorov [Infrared spectra of reflection from sea and fresh water and from certain aqueous solutions] (*with* **Kozyrev, B. P.** and **Zaĭtsev, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–304
Krown, Leo
Approach to forecasting seasonal rainfall in Israel, 17.12–169
Krs, Miroslav
Palaeomagnetic investigation of hydrothermal deposits in the Jáchymov (Joachimsthal) region, western Bohemia (*with* **Štovícková, Nadĕžda**), 17.7–634
Kruchinin, Iu. A.
K voprosu o metodike snegomernykh izmereniĭ [Eng. transl.: Problem concerning snow measurement methods], 17.5–395
Shel'fovye ledniki Zemli Korolevy Mod [Ice shelves in Queen Maud Land], 17.2–654
Krueger, T. K.
On the theoretical transition probabilities of certain emission lines of solar corona (*with* **Czyzak, S. J.**), 17.12–679
Kruger, Paul
Meteorological influences upon Sr-90 deposition rates by precipitation, 17.3–373
See also **Hamada, Gerald H.**, 17.1–120
Krupchatnikova, T. P.
Raschet raspredeleniia turbulentnosti v struĭnykh techeniiakh [Computation of the distribution of turbulence in jet streams] (*with* **Litovchenko, V. P.**), 17.8–116
Krupitskaia, T. M.
Approksimatsiia dvumernykh poleĭ polinomami Chebysheva [Eng. transl.: Approximation of two-dimensional fields by Chebyshev polynomials] (*with* **Chernin, K. E.**), 17.9–79
Determination of the energy spectrum of the primary diurnal variations of the cosmic ray intensity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–534
Krustanov, L.
Ob aktivnosti graneĭ ravnovesnykh form l'da [Grain effectiveness of equilibrium ice forms] (*with* **Miloshev, G.** and **Levkov, L.**), 17.7–422
On the activity of the equilibrium-shaped faces of ice (*with* **Miloshev, G.** and **Levkov, L.**), 17.10–428
See also **Miloshev, G.**, 17.7–370
Krylov, Iu. M.
Issledovanie chastotnogo energeticheskogo spektra i vysot vetrovykh voln v pribrezhnoĭ zone [Study of frequency power spectra and heights of wind waves in coastal zones] (*with* **Strekalov, S. S.** and **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–642
Krylova, L. M.
Variatsii plotnosti v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad nekotorymi raĭonami Severnogo Polushariia [Density variations in the free atmosphere over certain regions of the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Mertsalova, O. B.**), 17.4–151
Krylova, S. N., *see* **Divari, N. B.**, 17.2–541
Krymskiĭ, G. F.
K voprosu o kratnosti [Eng. transl.: On the problem of multiplicity], 17.4–535

O lunno-sutochnykh variatsiiakh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Eng. transl.: Lunar diurnal variations in cosmic rays], 17.10–534
Prilozhenie modeli odnomernoĭ diffuzii k rasprostraneniiu solnechnykh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Applying a model of one-dimensional diffusion to the propagation of solar cosmic rays], 17.3–489
Solar cosmic rays and interplanetary magnetic field (*with* **Kuz'min, A. I.**), 17.4–8
Sviaz' Forbush-effektov s khromosfernymi vspyshkami [Connection of Forbush effects with chromospheric flares] (*with* **Shafer, G. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–540
Variatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ i nekotorye kharakteristiki mezhplanetnogo prostranstva [Cosmic ray variations and some characteristics of interplanetary space] (*with* **Kuz'min, A. I.** and **Skripin, G. V.**), 17.7–607
See also **Danilov, A. A.**, 17.4–521; **Kuz'min, A. I.**, 17.3–491; 17.3–495; 17.4–541; **Skripin, G. V.**, 17.3–504

Kryndin, A. N.
Mezhgodovye izmeneniia ledovitosti Baltiĭskogo moria i vozmozhnost' ikh dolgosrochnogo predskazaniia na osnove ucheta osennepredzimnego teplovogo sostoianiia okeana i atmosfery [Interannual measurements of Baltic Sea ice conditions and their possible long range prediction based on calculations of the autumn-prewinter thermal state of the ocean and atmosphere], 17.2–664

Kryzhanovskaia, A. B.
Meteorologicheskie usloviia effektivnykh ottepeleĭ i vodootdachi iz snega [Eng. transl.: Meteorological conditions of effective thaws and snowmelt yield], 17.10–437
O neravnomernosti snegozaleganiia i ee uchete pri opredelenii snegozapasov [Non-uniformity of snow stratification and its calculation during the determination of snow reserves], 17.10–434

Krzywoblocki, M. Z. v.
Some recent developments in the theoretical aspects of the electromagnetic wave propagation, 17.8–79

Ku, Teh-Lung
Atlantic deep-sea stratigraphy: extension of absolute chronology to 320,000 years (*with* **Broecker, Wallace S.**), 17.5–411

Kuatova, Zh., *see* **Kutyreva, A. P.**, 17.11–460

Kubara, R.
Cosmic Ray Balloon Expedition to India, IQSY-EQEX (*with* **Stiller, B.**), 17.5–517

Kubie, Gustav
Aerosol spectrometry: problems and possibilities (*with* **Voráček, František**), 17.11–159

Kubo, S.
Evaporation from Lake Kasumigaura (*with others*), 17.4–362

Kuboki, T.
Anomaly of geomagnetic variation in Japan **Pt. 1** (*with* **Ōshima, H.**), 17.5–529; **Pt. 2** 17.5–530
Geomagnetic variations of daily, monthly and annual means and world-wide distribution of daily mean, **Pt. 1**, 17.9–504; **Pt. 2** 17.9–505

Kubyshkin, V. V.
O raspredelenii solnechno-troposfernykh vozmushchenii po poverkhnosti Zemli [The distribution of solar-tropospheric disturbances on the Earth's surface] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–399
Solnechnaia aktivnost' i izmeneniia davleniia v troposfere [Solar activity and pressure variations in the troposphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–299
See also **Mustel', E. R.**, 17.4–572

Kucherov, L. V.
K raschetu napriazhennosti polia ul'trakorotkikh radiovoln pri sverkhrefraktsii [Calculation of ultrashort radio wave field strength with super-refraction], 17.11–91

Kucherov, N. I.
Vliianie sinopticheskikh frontov na kachestvo izobrazheniĭ [Effect of synoptic fronts on the quality of images], 17.5–198

Kucherov, N. V.
Rezul'taty eksperimental'nykh issledovaniĭ teplovogo balansa moria [Results of experimental investigations of the heat balance of the sea], 17.4–688
Rezul'taty izmereniia kasatel'nogo napriazheniia vetra [Results of measurements of tangential wind stress], 17.8–381

Kuchment, L. S.
Lineĭnye metody rascheta neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody v reke [Linear methods of calculating unsteady flow of rivers], 17.3–712
Obobshchennaia formula dlia rascheta gidrografa stoka [Generalized formula for calculating a runoff hydrograph], 17.7–812
See also **Kalinin, G. P.**, 17.4–709

Kudlo, B. P.
O primenimosti dinamicheskogo metoda vychisleniia elementov morskikh techeniĭ v Barentsevom more [Applicability of a dynamic method of calculating elements of currents in the Barents Sea] (*with* **Ershtadt, T. A.**), 17.2–627

Kuettner, Joachim P.
Organized convection as seen from space (*with* **Soules, Stanley D.**), 17.11–369

Kuhn, Peter M.
Use of radiometers on balloons for moisture determination, 17.9–103

Kuhn, W.
Frühe Zürcher Beiträge zur Thermodynamik der Atmosphäre [Early Zurich contribution to thermodynamics of the atmosphere], 17.7–235

iper, Gerard P.
rospects of astronomy and astrogeophysics in Hawaii, 17.4–33
ussian Luna IX pictures: provisional analysis (*with others*), 17.8–601
klin, G. N.
b izmenchivosti techeniĭ v okeane i ikh sviazi s atmosfernymi protsessami [Variability of ocean currents and their connection with atmospheric processes], 17.5–754
klin, G. V., *see* **Bumba, V.**, 17.10–631; **Kopecký, M.**, 17.10–632
klina, G. M., *see* **Ivanova, N. M.**, 17.7–488
ksinskaia, T. V.
Znachenie meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ pri rabote sredneĭ tiazhesti [Significance of meteorological conditions in work involving moderate strain] (*with* **Liberman, V. B.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–63
kushkin, Iu. V.
O registratsii oskolochnogo γ-izlucheniia pri vysotnom vzryve 9 iiulia 1962 g. nad ostrovom Dzhonston [Recording fission γ-radiation associated with the July 9, 1962 explosion over Johnston Island] (*with* **Strelkov, A. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–224
ulagin, V. F.
Nekotorye rezul'taty ispytaniĭ modeliruiushchikh ustroĭstv [Some results of simulator tests] (*with* **Borshchevskiĭ, E. N.**), 17.7–801
Raschet transformatsii pavodochnoĭ volny na pritochnom uchastke s pomoshch'iu modeliruiushchikh mashin [Calculating the transformation of a flood wave on a tributary reach using analog computers] (*with* **Borshchevskiĭ, E. N.**), 17.3–156
ulakovskaia, M. Iu.
O kolichestvennykh pokazateliakh razvitiia i statsionirovaniia oblasteĭ povyshennogo davleniia nad Ukrainoĭ [Quantitative indices of the development and persistence of high pressure areas over the Ukraine], 17.11–288
Kulawiec, Matthew H.
Local cloud and precipitation forecast method (SLYH), 17.3–6
Kuleshova, G. I., *see* **Bramson, M. A.**, 17.2–220
Kuleshova, V. P.
Energeticheskaia kharakteristika ionosfernykh vozmushcheniĭ i priroda geomagnitnoĭ i ionosfernoĭ vozmushchennosti [Energetic characteristics of ionospheric disturbances and the nature of geomagnetic and ionospheric disturbance] (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–387
Obshcheplanetarnaia kharakteristika ionosfernoĭ vozmushchennosti [General planetary characteristics of ionospheric disturbance] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–456
See also **Goncharova, E. E.**, 17.8–495
Kulieva, R. N.
Elektricheskaia provodimost' vnutri Zemli po dannym o godovykh geomagnitnykh variatsiiakh [Electric conductivity inside the Earth according to data on annual geomagnetic variations] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–594
Kulik, M. S.
Neobkhodimost' ucheta agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ dlia povysheniia effektivnosti deĭstviia mineral'nykh udobreniĭ [Necessity for taking agrometeorological conditions into account to increase the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers], 17.11–76
O prognoze effektivnosti vesenneĭ podkormki ozimykh [Forecasting the effectiveness of fertilizing winter grain crops in spring], 17.1–59
Kulikova, G. I.
K voprosu o vozmozhnosti radiolokatsionnogo opredeleniia meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti v tumanakh [Eng. transl.: Possibility of radar determination of visibility in fogs] (*with others*), 17.9–114
Tochnost' izmereniia granits oblakov radiokatsionnym metodom [Eng. transl.: Accuracy of determining cloud boundaries by radar] (*with* **Nikandrova, G. T.** and **Petrushevskiĭ, V. A.**), 17.11–396
Kulkarni, P. K.
Two design improvements in cup-type current meter, 17.1–675
Kulkarni, R. N.
Breakdown of the biennial variation of ozone and of lower stratospheric temperatures in the middle latitudes of the Southern Hemisphere, 17.11–255
Vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone and possible transport mechanisms in the stratosphere of the Southern Hemisphere, 17.12–212
Kulmala, Antti, *see* **Väisänen, Aimo**, 17.6–221
Kulp, J. Laurence
Radionuclides in man from nuclear tests, 17.1–203
Kuls, Wolfgang
Zur Frage Pluvialzeitlicher Solifluktionsvorgänge im Hochland von Godjam (Äthiopien) [Problems of pluvial solifluction processes in the Godjam Highland, Ethiopia] (*with* **Semmel, Arno**), 17.3–701
Kulshrestha, Shashi M.
Satellite study of the Rameswaram cyclonic storm of Dec. 20–23, 1964 (*with* **Gupta, Madan G.**), 17.10–278
Kumai, Motoi
Microspherules in snow and ice-fog crystals, 17.10–427
Properties of marine air and marine fog at Barrow, Alaska, 17.5–333
See also **O'Brien, Harold W.**, 17.11–144
Kumar, Sarvender, *see* **Narasimhan, V.**, 17.7–274

Kumar, V. R. Jagath, *see* **Jagath Kumar, V. R.**
Kundu, Mukul Ranjan
Solar radio astronomy, 17.2–2
Some aspects of type-IV continuum radiation on decimeter wavelengths, 17.9–543
Kung, Ernest C.
Kinetic energy generation and dissipation in the large-scale atmospheric circulation, 17.5–186
Kuning, William A.
Meteorological radar transponder, 17.3–105
Kuo, H. L.
Further studies of the properties of cellular convection in a conditionally unstable atmosphere, 17.3–336
On the dynamics of convective atmospheric vortices, 17.4–196
Kuo, Ta-Jin, *see* **Hoult, David P.,** 17.10–171
Kuo, Xiao-lun, *see* **Hsieh, Yi-ping,** 17.1–219
Kuperov, L. P.
Nekotorye rezul'taty proslushivaniia korotkovolnovykh radiostantseĭ v Antarktike [Some results of monitoring HF radio stations in the Antarctic] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–67
Kupetskiĭ, V. N.
Led pri polozhitel'noi temperature vozdukha [Ice at positive air temperature], 17.2–661
Kupiszewski, Wladysław
Indeks gwarowych nazw z zakresu meteorologii [Index of Polish dialectal expressions in the field of meteorology], 17.1–51
Kupo, I. D.
Ob odnom sposobe ucheta atmosfernoĭ prozrachnosti pri opredelenii spektrofotometricheskikh gradientov [Eng. transl.: Method for calculating atmospheric transparency in determinations of spectrophotometric gradients], 17.11–104
Kurbanov, G.
Issledovanie razryva poliarnoĭ tropicheskoĭ tropopauzy nad Evrazieĭ s pomoshch'iu vertikal'nykh razrezov, postroennykh vdol' 40° s. sh [Investigating the polar and tropical tropopause discontinuity over Eurasia by means of vertical cross sections constructed along 40° N Lat], 17.4–168
Kurbatkin, G. P.
Dvukhurovennaia skhema prognoza geopotentsiala i vertikal'nykh tokov (maloĭ zablagovremennosti) [Eng. transl.: Two-level forecasting scheme for the geopotential and vertical currents (short term)], 17.3–135
Ob izmeneniiakh kineticheskoĭ energii atmosfernykh dvizheniĭ [Changes of the kinetic energy of atmospheric motion] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–189
See also **Bykov, V. V.,** 17.1–129
Kurfis, K. R., *see* **McCormick, R. A.,** 17.12–199
Kurilova, Iu. V.
O meteorologicheskikh usloviiakh poiavleniia serebristykh oblakov [Meteorological conditions of the occurrence of noctilucent clouds], 17.11–484
O vozmozhnostiakh meteorologicheskoĭ interpretatsii dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii [Possibilities of meteorological interpretation of long-wave radiation], 17.4–282
Kurmaeva, A. Kh.
Astroklimaticheskie kharakteristiki urochishcha Chechekty na Vostochnom Pamire [Astroclimatic characteristics of Chechekty Pass in the Eastern Pamir] (*with* **Darchiia, Sh. P.**), 17.5–406
Kurnosova, L. V.
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, provedennykh na sovetskikh sputnikakh i kosmicheskikh raketakh [Eng. transl.: Certain results of cosmic-ray investigations conducted with Soviet satellites and space probes] (*with others*), 17.3–490
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty issledovaniia iadernoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ na sputnike Elektron-2 [Preliminary results of an investigation of nuclear component of cosmic rays from the Elektron-2 satellite] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–482
Sluchai kratkovremennogo vozrastaniia potoka tiazhel'ykh iader, soprovozhdavshiesia vspleskami rentgenovskogo izlucheniia [Cases of a brief increase of the flux of heavy nuclei accompanied by bursts of X radiation] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–675
Kurochkin, B. I.
Sekret krasnykh ozer [Secret of red lakes], 17.5–784
Kuroda, P. K.
Stratospheric fallout of bomb-produced cerium isotopes and atmospheric fractionation of nuclear debris (*with* **Menon, K. K.** and **Palmer, B. D.**), 17.3–374
Strontium isotopes: global circulation after the Chinese nuclear explosion of May 14, 1965 (*with* **Miyake, Y.** and **Nemoto, J.**), 17.2–178
See also **Beck, J. N.,** 17.9–213
Kuroiwa, Daisuke
Etching of snow and hoar crystals, 17.5–391
Icing and snow accretion on electric wires, 17.5–343
On etching of snow crystals, 17.10–429
Studies of ice etching, Pt. 1, Application of thermal etching to the study of surface abrasion in ice crystals, 17.3–694
See also **Maeno, Norikazu,** 17.10–430
Kurpakov, Iu. A.
K voprosu o tochnosti izmereniia skorosti vetra fotoekektronnym anemografom vysotnoĭ machty [Eng. transl.: Consideration of

the accuracy of wind-velocity measurements of the photoelectronic anemograph of the upper-air [i.e., tall] mast] (*with* **Tolstobrov, B. Ia.**), 17.7–153

art, V. G.

Izmerenie rasseiannogo L_α-izlucheniia v okrestnostiakh Zemli i v mezhplanetnom prostranstve [Eng. transl.: Measurement of scattered L_α-radiation in the vicinity of the Earth and in interplanetary space], 17.10–571

O polnom kolichestve neĭtral'nogo vodoroda v verkhneĭ atmosfere Zemli [Total amount of neutral hydrogen in the Earth's upper atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–88

urun, A.

Synoptic studies of locust swarms in Turkey during 1960 (*with* **Yesilovali, N.**), 17.9–243

usakabe, M.

Cold in Hokkaido: climatology of cooling power, 17.4–52

ushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.

Osnovnye rezul'taty issledovaniia ionosfernykh dreifov [Basic results of a study of ionospheric drifts] (*with* **Mirkotan, S. F.**), 17.9–439

See also **Mirkotan, S. F.**, 17.9–443

Kushpil', V. I.

Nazemnye izmereniia uglovogo raspredeleniia i spektral'nogo sostava rasseiannoĭ radiatsii neba [Ground measurements of the angular distribution and spectral composition of diffuse sky radiation], 17.7–282

See also **Gopshteĭn, V. M.**, 17.7–281

Kutiavin, V. A.

Otklonenie grozovoĭ aktivnosti ot srednikh klimatologicheskikh norm [Deviation of thunderstorm activity from the mean climatological norms], 17.3–258

Kutuza, B. G.

Nabliudeniia radioizlucheniia Marsa na volne 8 mm [Observations of radio emission of Mars at 8 mm] (*with* **Losovskiĭ, B. Ia.** and **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–697

Radio emission of Saturn at 8-mm wavelength (*with* **Losovskiĭ, B. Ia.** and **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–509

See also **Basharinov, A. E.**, 17.4–615; 17.7–714

Kutyreva, A. P.

Osobennosti opticheskikh svoĭstv vysokogornykh rasteniĭ Vostochnogo Pamira [Eng. transl.: Characteristics of the optical properties of Alpine plants of Eastern Pamir] (*with* **Intykbaeva, B. B.** and **Kuatova, Zh.**), 17.11–460

Kutzbach, John E.

Possible influence of the horizontal component of the lunar tidal force on large-scale circulation features, 17.4–431

Representation of scalar fields with functions orthogonal in polar coordinates (*with* **Wahl, E. W.**), 17.2–189

See also **Seminar on Possible Responses of Weather Phenomena to Variable Extra-Terrestrial Influences, Boulder, Colo., June–July, 1965**, 17.1–24

Kuvshinova, K. V.

O teplovom balanse peschanoĭ pustyni [Heat balance of a sandy desert], 17.10–261

Kuzin, P. S.

O vliianii agrotekhnicheskikh meropriiatiĭ na rechnoĭ stok [Effect of agrotechnical practices on river flow], 17.6–792

Kuz'min, A. D.

Izmereniia iarkostnoĭ temperatury i poliarizatsii radioizlucheniia Venery na volne 3.75 cm (*with* **Dent, W.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–657

Izmereniia iarkostnoĭ temperatury osveshchennoĭ storony Venery na volne 10.6 cm [Measurements of the brightness temperature of the illuminated side of Venus at 10.6 cm] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–616

Kuz'min, A. I.

Effekt izmeneniia geomagnitnykh porogov v kosmicheskikh luchakh [Effect of variation in geomagnetic thresholds in cosmic rays] (*with* **Krymskiĭ, G. F.**), 17.3–491

Elektromagnitnye usloviia okrestnosti Zemli 10–24 maia 1959 g [Eng. transl.: Electromagnetic conditions in the Earth's neighborhood on May 10–24, 1959] (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**), 17.4–538

Iiul' 1959 g. po materialam kompleksnykh geofizicheskikh nabliudeniĭ v Iakutske [Eng. transl.: Composite geophysical observations at Iakutsk during July 1959] (*with others*), 17.10–461

Izuchenie kolebaniĭ temperatury verkhneĭ atmosfery po dannym podzemnykh izmereniĭ kosmicheskikh luchei [Study of temperature variations in the upper atmosphere based on data from subsurface measurements of cosmic rays] (*with others*), 17.3–492

Kosmicheskie luchi v iiule 1961 g [Cosmic rays in July 1961] (*with others*), 17.3–493

Nekotorye rezul'taty azimutal'nykh izmereniĭ variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v Iakutske [Some results of azimuthal measurements of cosmic ray variations in Yakutsk] (*with others*), 17.3–494

O koeffitsiente pogloshcheniia intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, otvetstvennykh za solnechnosutochnye variatsii [Eng. transl.: On the coefficient of absorption of cosmic rays responsible for solar diurnal variations] (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**), 17.4–539

O nekotorykh osnovnykh svoĭstvakh vozmushchennosutochaykh variatsiĭ intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Eng. transl.: Some main properties of disturbed diurnal varia-

tions in the intensity of cosmic rays] (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**), 17.4–540
Ob uglovom raspredelenii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pod zemleĭ v intervale glubin 0–60 metrov vodnogo ekvivalenta [Eng. transl.: Underground angular distribution of cosmic-ray intensity at depths of 0–60 meters of water equivalent] (*with* **Krymskiĭ, G. F.** and **Skripin, G. V.**), 17.4–541
Rezul'taty issledovaniĭ variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v Iakutske v 1957–1960 gg [Results of studies of cosmic ray variations in Yakutsk, 1957–1960] (*with others*), 17.7–608
Rol'verkhnikh sloev atmosfery v malykh effektakh zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ vo vremia khromosfernykh solnechnykh vspyshek [Eng. transl.: Contribution of the upper atmosphere to small effects in the hard component of cosmic ray during chromospheric flares], 17.4–536
Variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh Lucheĭ [Eng. transl.: Intensity variations of cosmic rays] (*ed.*), 17.7–5
Variatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pod zemleĭ v 1957–1959 gg [Eng. transl.: Underground variations in the intensity of cosmic rays in 1957–1959] (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**), 17.4–542
Vspyshka intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ 4 maia 1960 g. [Cosmic-ray intensity burst of May 4, 1960] (*with others*), 17.4–537
Vspyshki kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Cosmic ray bursts] (*with* **Krymskiĭ, G. F.**), 17.3–495
See also **Krymskiĭ, G. F.**, 17.4–8; 17.7–607

Kuz'min, P. P.
Protsess taianiia snezhnogo pokrova [The process of melting of snow cover], 17.6–11

Kuz'min, V. A.
O generatsii neĭtrino v nedrakh Solntsa [Neutrino generation in the solar interior] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–658

Kuznetsov, A. P., *see* **Krasnopol'skiĭ, V. A.**, 17.11–308

Kuznetsov, G. I., *see* **Khrgian, A. Kh.**, 17.4–179

Kuznetsov, L. A.
Utochnenie chislennogo prognoza meteoelementov posredstvom ucheta tepla fazovykh prevrashchenii vlagi [Improvement of accuracy in forecasting of meteo-elements by taking into account the heat of phase transitions of moisture], 17.2–122

Kuznetsov, O. A.
Buikovaia ustanovka dlia neiskazhennykh meteorologicheskikh izmereniĭ nad morem [Eng. transl.: Buoy arrangement for undistorted meteorological measurements over the sea], 17.8–132
Formirovania profilia vetra v prizemnom sloe vozdukha nad poverkhnost'iu moria [Formation of the wind profile in the air layer over the sea surface], 17.11–349
Gradientnaia ustanovka dlia izmereniia skorosti vetra v nizhneĭ chasti prizemnogo sloia vozdukha nad poverkhnosti'iu moria [Eng. transl.: Gradient device for measuring wind velocity in the layer close to the sea surface] (*with* **Filippov, I. A.**), 17.9–160

Kuznetsov, S. N.
Vremennye izmeneniia vneshnego radiatsionnogo poiasa Zemli po dannym sputnikov "Elektron" [Eng. transl.: Time changes in the outer radiation zone of the Earth based on data from the "Elektron" satellites] (*with* **Sosnovets, E. N.** and **Stolpovskiĭ, V. G.**), 17.10–554

Kuznetsova, L. G.
Sravnenie telluricheskikh liniĭ O_2 na raznoĭ vysote nad urovnem moria [Eng. transl.: Comparison of the telluric lines of O_2 at different heights above sea level], 17.11–232

Kuznetsova, L. P.
Sutochnyĭ maksimum osadkov na Altae [Diurnal maximum precipitation in the Altai], 17.6–404
Vliianie Kaspiĭskogo moria na temperaturnyĭ rezhim poberezh'ia na primere stantsii Gasan-Kuli [Effect of the Caspian Sea on the temperature regime of the coast using Gasan-Kuli station as an example] (*with* **Shver, Ts. A.**), 17.8–645
See also **Drozdov, O. A.**, 17.6–124

Kvashnin, A. N., *see* **Charakhch'ian, A. N.**, 17.8–531

Kviz, Zdeněk
Komety a periodicita srážkových singularit [Comets and periodicity in precipitation singularities], 17.7–410

Kwiecinski, Bogdan
Sulfate content of Baltic water and its relation to the chlorinity, 17.5–726

Kyle, Thomas G.
Absorption of solar radiation by atmospheric carbon dioxide (*with others*), 17.1–269

Kyles, M. E., *see* **Gloyne, R. W.**, 17.4–257

L

Laakso, Pekka, *see* **Hämeen-Anttila, K. A.**, 17.9–553

Labeyrie, Jacques, *see* **Grjebine, Tovy**, 17.11–238; **Lambert, Gérard**, 17.6–223

Labitzke, Karin (Behr)
Note on stratospheric midwinter warmings in the Southern Hemisphere (*with* **van Loón, Harry**), 17.1–290
See also **Julian, Paul R.**, 17.3–295

Lablans, W. N.
Some remarks with respect to the high radioactivity in western Europe during Nov. 1962 (*with* **Bleeker, W.**) (*ed.*), 17.3–213
See also **Bleeker, W.**, 17.3–371

aborde, Georges
Contribution à l'étude de la couronne lors de l'eclipse du 15 février 1961, Pt. 1 (*with others*), 17.3–601
aby, Jean E.
Wind studies using level balloons (*with* **Sparrow, J. G.**), 17.1–325
achenbruch, Arthur H.
Heat flow through the Arctic Ocean floor: the Canada basin: Alpha rise boundary (*with* **Marshall, B. Vaughn**), 17.6–732
ackey, Earl E.
Method for predicting the probable frequency of daily minimum temperatures from summarized data, 17.10–187
acombe, Henri
Courants de densité dans le Détroit de Gibraltar, 17.7–781
Cours d'océanographie physique: théories de la circulation générale [et] houles et vagues, 17.10–2
abzovskiĭ, N. A.
Raschet neperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ urovnia v ust'e r. Nevy [Calculation of aperiodic oscillations in the water level of the Neva River estuary], 17.5–767
acourly, Sylvaine
Relations d'amplitude des oscillations hydromagnétiques reçues en deux points conjugués de haute latitude (*with* **Gendrin, Roger** and **Le Floch, Pierre**), 17.7–644
Lacy, R. E.
Driving-rain maps and the onslaught of rain on buildings, 17.6–398
Frost patterns on brickwork, 17.10–393
Laevastu, T., *see* **Hubert, W. E.**, 17.8–213
Laflin, Susan, *see* **Boyd, R. L. F.**, 17.1–160
LaFond, E. C., *see* **Ball, Tracy F.**, 17.7–14; **Cairns, J. L.**, 17.12–696
LaGow, H. E.
Results of micrometeorite penetration experiment on the Explorer VII satellite (1959 IOTA) (*with* **Secretan, L.**), 17.7–74
LaGrone, Alfred H., *see* **Deam, Andrew P.**, 17.8–119; **Hajovsky, R. G.**, 17.10–231
Lagutin, B. L.
On the theoretical solution of the problem of artificial regulation of water exchange through Kerch Strait (*with* **Tolmazin, D. M.**), 17.10–686
Lagutin, M. F., *see* **Kashcheev, B. L.**, 17.5–629; 17.12–104
Lah, Avguštin
Ljubljansko Barje: Problemi urejevanja in godpodarskega izkoriščanja v obdobju 1945–1961 [Lubljana Marsh: the problems of its regulation and exploitation in 1945–1961], 17.9–19
Laĭkhtman, D. L.
Ob ispol'zovanii aerologicheskikh dannykh dlia opredeleniia boltanki samoletov v svobodnoĭ atmosfere [Use of aerological data for the determination of airplane bumpiness in the free atmosphere] (*with* **Al'ter-Zalik, Iu. Zh.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–319
Osnovnye kriterii, opredeliaiushchie intensivnost' turbulentnosti v gornom raĭone [Principal criteria determining the intensity of turbulence in a mountain region] (*with* **Biutner, E. K.**), 17.6–321
Uchet osobennosteĭ atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti pri raschete moshchnosti i vysoty trub promyshlennykh predpriiatiĭ [Atmospheric turbulence characteristics taken into account in calculating the thickness and height of industrial smoke stacks] (*with* **Gisina, F. A.** and **Kramer, N. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–275
Veter i turbulentnyĭ obmen vblizi frontal'nykh poverkhnosteĭ [Wind and turbulent exchange in the vicinity of frontal surfaces] (*with* **Shnaĭdman, V. L.**), 17.8–319
Vliianie izmeneniia vneshnikh usloviĭ na transformatsiiu nizhneĭ oblachnosti [Effect of changes in external conditions on the transformation of low-level cloudiness] (*with* **Nadezhina, E. D.** and **Simonov, V. V.**), 17.8–424
Vozdeĭstviia na radiatsiiu kak metod izmeneniia meteorologicheskogo rezhima nizhnikh sloev atmosfery [Modification of radiation as a method of changing the meteorological regime of the lower layers of the atmosphere], 17.12–282
See also **Kliuchnikova, L. A.**, 17.8–374; **Zilitinkevich, S. S.**, 17.2–287; 17.8–296
Lajeunesse, F.
World system of weather observations with the aid of satellites (summary), 17.8–7
Lake, J. V., *see* **Edwards, R. I.**, 17.6–283
Lakshminarayan, K. N., *see* **Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V.**, 17.1–440
Laktionov, A. G.
Opredelenie kontsentratsii oblachnyk iader kondensatsii [Determination of the concentration of cloud condensation nuclei] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–186
Lal, Devendra
Characteristics of global tropospheric mixing based on man-made C^{14}, H^{3}, and Sr^{90} (*with* **Rama, —**), 17.10–249
Low-energy protons: average flux in interplanetary space during the last 100,000 years (*with* **Venkatavaradan, V. S.**), 17.12–560
Radioactivity induced by solar particles (*with* **Rajagopalan, G.** and **Venkatavaradan, V. S.**), 17.4–8
Lallemand, André
Détermination des magnitudes d'objets très peu lumineux au moyen de la caméra électronique (*with* **Canavaggia, Renée** and **Amiot, Françoise**), 17.9–534
Lally, Vincent E.
Superpressure balloon flights from Japan, 17.5–86

Lalou, Claude, *see* **Chesselet, Roger,** 17.2–176; 17.4–185

Lamakin, V. V.
Nochnoĭ mirazh na Baĭkale [Nocturnal mirage on Lake Baikal], 17.3–413

Lamanova, N. V.
Prognoz kolebanii urovnia v Klaĭpedskom prolive [Forecasting of level fluctuations in Klaipeda (Memel) Strait], 17.5–141

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste
Hydrogéologie [Eng. transl.], 17.3–717

Lamb, H. H.
African lake-level changes, world rainfall pattern anomalies and related aspects of climatic change in the 1960's, 17.12–431
Britain's changing climate, 17.11–452
Early medieval warm epoch and its sequel, 17.3–403
History of our climate: Wales, 17.2–331
[Weather effects of a volcanic dust veil], 17.10–463

Lambert, Gerard
Circulation des aérosols radioactifs naturels et artificiels dans la troposphère, 17.3–203
Determination of the mean residence time in the troposphere by measurement of the ratio between the concentrations of lead-210 and polonium-210 (*with* **Nezami, M.**), 17.2–172
Sur l'existence d'une structure zonale de la basse atmosphère, principalement dans l'hémisphère Sud (*with* **Labeyrie, Jacques and Ardouin, Bénédicte**), 17.6–223
See also **Grjebine, Tovy,** 17.11–238

Lamberth, Roy L.
On the measurement of dust devil parameters, 17.8–314
See also **Reynolds, Ralph D.,** 17.4–81; 17.8–111

Lambeth, Harold A.
Automatic meteorological balloon tracker, 17.10–117

La Mer, Victor K.
Evaporation of water: its retardation by monolayers (*with* **Healy, Thomas W.**), 17.6–377
See also **Franzini, Joseph B.,** 17.8–402

Landers, H., *see* **Aspliden, C. I.,** 17.8–143

Landi, A.
Alcune considerazioni sul problema della prognosi a medio e lungo termine delle condizioni atmosferiche, 17.11–191

Landmark, B., *see* **Jespersen, M.,** 17.5–478

Landsberg, Helmut E.
Climate and health, 17.4–62
Weather and disease, 17.9–64

Landshoff, R. K., *see* **Tepley, Lee,** 17.6–511

Lane, Frank Walter
Elements rage [rev. ed.], 17.4–21

Lane, Robert K., *see* **Smith, Robert L.,** 17.6–716

Lang, Hans-Jürgen
Lunarperiodische Schwankungen der Farbempfindlichkeit beim Guppy (Lebistes reticulatus) [Lunar periodic variations of color sensitivity of the guppy (Lebistes reticulatus)] (*with* **Birukow, Georg**), 17.2–519

Lange, O. L.
Leaf temperatures and methods of measurement, 17.8–475

Lange, Willy, *see* **Kolp, Don G.,** 17.11–374

Lange-Hesse, G.
Network to test the reliability of V.L.F. phase recordings on transpolar propagation paths to be used as a method to indicate the precipitation of solar cosmic ray particles in polar cap regions, 17.5–569

Langeraar, W.
Influence of oceanography on hydrographic surveying, 17.2–575

Langham, Wright H.
Considerations of biospheric contamination by radioactive fallout, 17.1–204

Langlo, K.
Atmospheric ozone and supersonic aircraft operations, 17.6–62

Langseth, Marcus G., *see* **Gordon, Arnold L.,** 17.8–695; **Von Herzen, R. P.,** 17.9–616

Langway, Chester C., Jr., *see* **Crozaz, G.,** 17.12–221; **Fireman, Edward L.,** 17.7–786

Langworthy, B. M., *see* **Grossi, M. D.,** 17.12–507

Lansing, Livingston
Air mass modification by Lake Ontario during the April–November period, 17.6–451

Lapcheva, V. F., *see* **Sulakvelidze, G. K.,** 17.6–171; 17.7–437; 17.8–29

Lapworth, C. F.
Evaporation from a reservoir near London [Review by D. J. Holland], 17.7–358

Larras, Jean
Probabilité d'apparition des houles dont l'amplitude dépasse une valeur donnée, 17.4–695
Recherches en soufflerie sur l'action relative de la houle et du vent (*with* **Clarie, Albert**), 17.6–354

Larsen, R., *see* **Harang, L.,** 17.3–541

Larsen, Trygve Röed, *see* **Egeland, Alv,** 17.9–423

Larson, Curtis Luverne
Two phase approach to the prediction of peak rates and frequencies of runoff for small ungaged watersheds, 17.1–145

Larson, Kathleen B., *see* **Shoemaker, Eugene M.,** 17.10–611

Larsson, Rolf Å.
Notes on ice-velocity data from observations on Mikkaglaciären, 1895–1962, 17.12–727
See also **Arnborg, Lennart,** 17.9–683

La Seur, N. E.
Some climatic and synoptic influences on diurnal variation of rainfall on the Windward Islands, 17.5–386

noptic models in the tropics: survey paper, 17.2–199
e also **Garstang, Michael,** 17.2–266; **Zipser, Edward J.,** 17.9–154
hki, A. S., *see* **Kebuladze, V. V.,** 17.3–511
se, G. F.
oeffitsienty perescheta kolichestva osadkov, izmerennykh dozhdemerom, na osadkomer dlia territorii Moldavskoĭ SSR [Conversion factors for converting precipitation amounts measured with a rain gage to a precipitation gage for the Moldavian S.S.R.], 17.4–107
sow, Gordon B., *see* **Chisholm, Donald A.,** 17.3–148
szlóffy, W.
Terrains et bassins représentatifs et expérimentaux de Hongrie, 17.9–702
tham, J.
Charge transfer between model ice crystals separated in an electric field (*with* **Mystrom, R. E.** and **Sartor, J. D.**), 17.4–367; 17.7–505
Charge transfer between rigid spheres separated in an electric field (*with* **Freisen, R. B.** and **Mystrom, R. E.**), 17.12–467
Electrification of evaporating ice crystals (*with* **Stow, C. D.**), 17.7–506
Influence of impact velocity and ice specimen geometry on the charge transfer associated with temperature gradients in ice (*with* **Stow, C. D.**), 17.2–650
Mechanism of charge transfer associated with evaporation of ice (*with* **Stow, C. D.**), 17.7–490
Mechanism of charge transfer in ice, 17.10–478
Observations of hydrometeor charge evolution in thunderstorms (*with* **Stow, C. D.**), 17.2–358
Some electrical processes in the atmosphere, 17.9–408
See also **Stow, C. D.,** 17.7–496
atimer, I. D., *see* **Dalgarno, A.,** 17.5–547
atvala, Eino K.
Simulation of the space solar-thermal conditions in ground test facilities (*with* **Birkebak, Richard C.**), 17.11–66
aur, M., *see* **Bernadet, P.,** 17.1–298; 17.11–324
auscher, Friedrich
Die globale Verteilung der Zahl der Tage mit Niederschlag [Global distribution of number of days with precipitation], 17.2–296
Hundert Jahre Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie [One hundred years of the Austrian Society of Meteorology], 17.1–43
Witterung und Klima von Linz (*with others*) [Supplement], 17.8–59
Lautensach, Hermann
Iberische Halbinsel [Iberian Peninsula], 17.12–8
Lauter, E. A.
Geophysical aspects of low frequency atmospheric noise measurements, 17.10–584
Godovoĭ khod pogloshcheniia v ionosfere v diapazone srednikh i dlinnykh voln [Annual variation of absorption in the ionosphere in the range of medium and long waves] (*with* **Trzhiska, P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–547
Prostranstvennye i vremennye variatsii ionosfernogo pogloshcheniia v dlinnovolnovom diapazone pri malykh vysotakh Solntsa i v nochnye chasy [Space and time variation of ionospheric absorption in the long wave range at small heights of the Sun and during night hours] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–546
Survey of A 3: absorption measurements at low and medium frequencies, 17.11–540
La Valle, Lodovico
Esperimento di previsione locale di 24 ore oggettiva [Experimental 24-hour objective local forecasting], 17.4–116
Lavenia, A.
Prime misure sperimentali di flusso termico in mare, Bannock, 1965, Basso Adriatico, 17.12–719
LaVoie, Ronald L.
Warm rain project in Hilo, Hawaii, summer 1965, 17.9–129
Lavrov, V. V.
Vliianie struktury l'da na ego prochnost' [Effect of ice structure on its strength], 17.3–695
Lavrukhina, Avgusta Konstantinova
Issledovanie variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po effektam v kamennykh meteoritakh [Investigation of cosmic ray variations from their effects on stony meteorites] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–483
Izotopy vo vselennoĭ [Isotopes in the universe] (*with* **Kolesov, Gennadiĭ Mikhaĭlovich**), 17.3–547
Izuchenie prostranstvennykh i vremennykh variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po effektam iadernykh rasshcheplenii v meteoritakh [Study of space and time variations of cosmic rays based on the effects of nuclear fission in meteorites], 17.8–541
Meteority i ikh ispol'zovanie dlia issledovaniia kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Meteorites and their use in cosmic ray investigations] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–484
Law, W. Patrick
Investigation into the short-period advective change of sea surface temperature, 17.2–616
Lawrence, E. N.
Climatic singularity in June 1964 in southeast England, 17.3–365

Terrestrial climate and the solar cycle, 17.3–592

Lawrie, J. A.

Spatial properties of rapid geomagnetic fluctuations, 17.5–535

Layton, R. G.

Optical excitation of oxygen by 20 to 100-Kev protons (*with others*), 17.6–33

Lăzărescu, Emil

Depunerile de chiciură pe linille electrice aeriene şi pe linille telefonice din Regiunea Iaşi, in periodada 1960–1964 [Hoar frost deposits on overhead power and telephone lines in the Issy Region during 1960–1964], 17.2–283

Lazarev, D. N., *see* **Kol'tsov, V. V.,** 17.5–212

Lazarev, V. I., *see* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.,** 17.11–537

Lazareva, N. A.

O sviazi vysoty pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery i koeffitsienta turbulentnogo obmena s aerosinopticheskimi usloviiami [Relation of the height of the atmospheric boundary layer and the coefficient of turbulent exchange to aerosynoptic conditions] (*with* **Murav'eva, K. A.**), 17.6–201

Lazovskiĭ, V. V.

O vozmozhnosti primeneniia elektroliticheskogo integratora X-16 v aktinometrii [Possibility of using the X-16 electrolytic integrator in actinometry] (*with* **Iastrebova, T. K.**), 17.8–155

Lea, A. J.

Relationship between environmental temperature and death rate of women from neoplasms of the breast, 17.8–343

Leaton, B. R.

Analytical representation of the estimated geomagnetic field and its secular change for the epoch 1965.0 (*with* **Malin, S. R. C.** and **Evans, Margaret J.**), 17.7–617

Lebedev, A. A.

Izmenchivost' ledovykh uslovii v severozapadnoĭ Atlantike [Eng. transl.: Variability of ice conditions in northwestern Atlantic], 17.6–757

K voprosu o mezhgodovoĭ izmenchivosti ledovitosti i termiki vod severnoĭ atlantiki i prilegaiushchikh moreĭ [Interannual variability of the ice and thermal conditions of the water of the North Atlantic and adjacent seas], 17.5–781

K voprosu o mnogoletneĭ izmenchivosti termicheskogo rezhima vod i ledovykh usloviĭ v Severnoĭ Atlantike i prilegaiushchikh moriakh [Long period of variability of the thermal regime of water and ice conditions in the North Atlantic and adjoining seas], 17.3–690

Metod prognoza ledovykh usloviĭ v Severnoĭ Atlantike i prilegaiushchikh moriakh [Method of forecasting ice conditions in the North Atlantic and adjoining seas], 17.3–691

Lebedev, A. N.

Nekotorye osobennosti termicheskogo rezhima Afriki [Some features of the thermal regime of Africa], 17.7–288

Prilozhenie metoda nomogramm k issledovaniiam klimaticheskikh zakonomernosteĭ v tropicheskikh i ekvatorial'nykh shirotakh [Application of a nomographic method to the investigation of climatic regularities in tropical and equatorial latitudes], 17.6–94

Lebedev, A. V.

Hydrodynamic and experimental study of unconfined ground water balance elements in representative and experimental basins, 17.8–748

Lebedev, S. L.

Iskusstvennoe rasseianie kuchevogo oblaka pri vyedenii v nego smachivaemykh chastits [Eng. transl.: Artificial dissipation of cumulus clouds by introduction of hygroscopic particles] (*with* **Aleksandrov, E. L.**), 17.5–154

K raschetu protsessov, vyzyvaemykh postupleniem ledianykh kristallov v pereokhlazhdennye melkokapel'nye oblaka [Calculation of the processes triggered by the introduction of ice crystals into supercooled clouds of small droplets] [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–355; [Eng. transl.], 17.11–394

Nestatsionarnaia odnomernaia model' konvektivnogo oblaka [Eng. transl.: Nonstationary one-dimensional model of a convective cloud], 17.2–285

Ob uchete teploty ispareniia kapel' i kristallov na granitse oblaka [Consideration of evaporation heat of droplets and ice crystals in the boundary of clouds] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–354

Trekhmernaia nestatsionarnaia model' atmosfernoĭ konvektivnoĭ iacheĭki s oblakom [Three-dimensional nonstationary model of an atmospheric convection cell with clouds] [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–367

Lebedeva, I. I.

Opyty spektrofotometricheskogo sopostavleniia poverkhnosti Luny s nekotorymi vulkanicheskimi pokrovami [Eng. transl.: Experimental spectrophotometric comparison of the surface of the Moon and certain volcanic deposits], 17.12–630

Proverka gipotezy limonitovogo pokrova na Marse po dannym spektrofotometrii [Verification of the hypothesis of the limonitic cover of Mars based on spectrophotometric data], 17.4–622

Spektrofotometricheskoe sravnenie materikov Marsa s krasnotsvetnymi zemnymi pokrovami [Spectrophotometrical comparison of Martian continents with red-colored rocks], 17.4–623

bedeva, K. D.
ezul'taty issledovaniia termoelektricheskikh balansomerov Iu. D. Ianishevskogo [Results of investigating Iu. D. Ianishevskiĭ's thermoelectric balance meters] (*with* **Sivkov, S. I.** and **Iastrebova, T. K.**), 17.8–156

bedeva, N. V.
Usloviia razvitiia konvektsii na iuge Dal'nego Vostoka [Conditions for development of convection in the southern Far East], 17.7–351
Vozmozhnost' prostranstvennogo prognoza oblachnosti i osadkov na Dal'nem Vostoke [Possibility of regional forecasting of cloudiness and precipitation in the Far East], 17.7–165

bedinets, V. N., *see* **Kashcheev, B. L.,** 17.5–629 ; 17.12–104

bedinskiĭ, A. I.
Infrakrasnaia spektrofotometriia teplovogo izlucheniia Zemli [Eng. transl.: Infrared spectrophotometry of the Earth's thermal radiation] (*with others*), 17.10–312
Issledovanie izlucheniia zemnoĭ atmosfery v vidimoĭ i ul'trafioletovoĭ oblasti [Eng. transl.: Investigating the Earth's atmospheric radiation in the visible and ultraviolet regions] (*with others*), 17.10–305
See also **Gurevich, L. E.,** 17.1–567 ; **Krasnopol'skiĭ, V. A.,** 17.11–308 ; **Vakhnin, A. M.,** 17.5–592

bedkina, L. G.
Dvizhenie viazkoĭ zhidkosti na vrashchaiushchemsia share pod deĭstviem kasatel'nykh napriazheniĭ, prilozhennykh k ee vneshneĭ poverkhnosti [Eng. transl.: Motion of a viscous fluid on a rotating sphere under the effect of tangential stresses applied to its outer surface], 17.1–616

eblond, A., *see* **Doury, A.,** 17.3–123

ebreton, J.-C., *see* **Daubert, A.,** 17.10–688

edenev, V. G.
K izucheniiu poverkhnostnykh techeniĭ v moriakh tikhookeanskogo sektora Antarktiki [Eng. transl.: Contribution to the study of surface currents in the seas of the Pacific sector of the Antarctic], 17.6–651

ederer, Jerome
Economic aspects of flight in turbulence, 17.12–340

edford, Margaret, *see* **Cadle, Richard D.,** 17.6–180

edokhovich, A. A.
Aerostatnyĭ elektricheskiĭ meteorograf [Eng. transl.: Balloon-borne electric meteorograph], 17.8–177
See also **Zaĭtsev, V. A.,** 17.5–273

ee, G. Fred, *see* **Gardner, Wayne,** 17.1–672

ee, H. S., *see* **Ferraro, A. J.,** 17.5–472

Lee, O. S.
Internal waves in the sea: a summary of published information with notes on applications to naval operations, 17.2–643

Lee, R. P., *see* **Diamond, Marvin,** 17.1–443

Lee, R. W.
Large antenna array for millimeter wave propagation studies (*with* **Waterman, A. T., Jr.**), 17.10–71

Lee, Raymond C.
Atmospheric entry dynamics of small particles (*with others*), 17.12–55

Lee, Roy
Organizational solution of the weather forecasting problem, 17.10–174

Lee, S. W.
Radiation in a moving anisotropic medium (*with* **Lo, Y. T.**), 17.6–84

Leenhardt, Olivier, *see* **Edgerton, Harold E.,** 17.11–722

Lefebvre, R. A.
Instrumentation of infrared Gondola No. 9 with a Michelson interferometer (U), 17.7–580

Leffler, Merrill T., *see* **Busse, Jon R.,** 17.5–8

Leflat, O. N., *see* **Bardin, V. I.,** 17.3–705

LeFloch, Jean
Eau intermédiaire en mer Tyrrhénienne en regime d'été (*with* **Romanovsky, V.**), 17.9–629
Résultats des mesures océanographiques effectuées en août 1954 en mer Tyrrhénienne et en mer de Ligurie (*with* **Romanovsky, V.**), 17.9–630

Le Floch, Pierre, *see* **Lacourly, Sylvaine,** 17.7–644

Leftin, Margo, *see* **Jones, William B.,** 17.12–512

Legendre, Robert
Streamlines in a continuous flow [Transl. from French], 17.6–340

Legrand, Jean-Pierre, *see* **Bewersdorff, Axel,** 17.2–416

Lehmann, H.-R.
Meteoric atomic ions in the lower ionosphere (*with* **Wagner, Chr.-Ulr.**), 17.12–518

Lehn, H.
Isothermenschwankungen im Bodensee [Variations of isotherms in Lake Constance], 17.9–715

Leighton, Philip A.
Geographical aspects of air pollution, 17.10–235

Leighton, Robert B.
Behavior of carbon dioxide and other volatiles on Mars (*with* **Murray, Bruce C.**), 17.12–636
Photographs from Mariner IV, 17.9–43 ; 17.9–569

Leighty, Robert D.
Instruments and methods: snow density profiling by nuclear means, 17.7–430

Leinbach, H.
  Influence of geomagnetic activity on polar cap absorption (*with* **Venkatesan, D.** and **Parthasarathy, R.**), 17.5–481
Leipper, Dale
  Continuation of surface and deep water current measurements in the Antarctic Ocean (Drake Passage) (*with* **Capurro, Luis**), 17.1–626
  Summarizing fixed station sea temperature data, 17.1–608
Leistner, Walter
  Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Umrechnung von Windstärkeschätzungen in Windgeschwindigkeitswerte nach Beobachtungen in Wyk auf Föhr [Contribution to the reduction of wind force estimates to wind velocity values according to observations in Wyk and Föhr], 17.2–255
Leith, Cecil E.
  Lagrangian advection in an atmospheric model, 17.3–172
Lemaire, J.
  Evaporative and hydrodynamical atmospheric models, 17.11–687
LeMéhauté, Barnard J.
  On the breaking of waves arriving at an angle to the shore (*with* **Koh, R. C. Y.**), 17.8–702
  See also **Koh, R. C. Y.**, 17.8–700; 17.8–701; **Mei, C. C.**, 17.4–692
Lemmons, Thomas J., *see* **Cleeves, George A.**, 17.10–121
Lenchek, A. M.
  Geomagnetically trapped protons, 17.7–659
Lendo, A. C.
  Record low tide of December 31, 1962 on the Delaware River, 17.12–723
Lenhard, Robert W.
  Catalogue of ARCAS-ROBIN soundings (*with* **Kantor, Arthur J.**), 17.3–72
  See also **Newell, R. E.**, 17.6–360
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ ĭ Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut
  Russkie arkticheskie ekspeditsii XVII–XX vv: voprosy istorii izucheniia i osvoeniia Arktiki [Russian Arctic expeditions in the 17–20th centuries: problems in the history of the exploration and conquest of the Arctic], 17.9–29
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia
  Vremennaia metodika raschetov rasseivaniia v atmosfere vybrosov (zoly i sernistykh gazov) iz dymovykh trub elektrostantsiĭ [Provisional method of calculating dispersion in the atmosphere of ejections, of ashes and sulfur dioxide, from the smoke stacks of power plants], 17.6–334
Lennon, J. J., *see* **Hackam, R.**, 17.2–410
Lennox, William C., *see* **Beer, Ferdinand P.**, 17.11–63
Lenoble, Jacqueline
  Remarques sur la forme d'une raie spectrale dass le rayonnement diffusé par une atmosphère planétaire, 17.6–616
Lenz, K.
  Über das Streuspektrum der Atmosphäre [Eng. transl.: Scattering spectrum of the atmosphere], 17.10–466
Leone, Ida A.
  Role of wind parameters in determining SO_2 concentrations in Carlstadt, New Jersey (*with* **Brennan, Eileen** and **Daines, Robert H.**), 17.6–195
Leonov, Aleksandr Kuz'mich
  Regional'naia okeanografiia, Chast' I [Eng. transl.: Regional oceanography, Pt. 1], 17.1–585
  Vodnoĭ balans Beringovo Moria [Eng. transl.: Water balance of the Bering Sea], 17.10–643
Leonov, L. F., *see* **Prokhorov, P. S.**, 17.5–362
Leonov, M. P.
  Metodika i otsenka intensifikatsii osadkov kholodnogo polugodiia v Ukrainskoĭ stepi [Method and estimation of intensification of precipitation during the cold half-year in the Ukrainian steppe] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–217
  Opyty iskusstvennogo regulirovaniia osadkov [Experiments in artificial control of precipitation], 17.3–181
Leonov, V. A., *see* **Gurevich, A. A.**, 17.3–430
Leont'ev, E. B., *see* **Koblents, Ia. P.**, 17.5–772
Leopold, Luna B.
  Water (*with* **Davis, Kenneth S.** and the **Editors of Life**), 17.12–34
  Water resource (*with* **Tilson, Seymour**), 17.12–738
Leovy, C. B.
  Note on thermal properties of Mars, 17.10–615
  Photochemical destabilization of gravity waves near the mesopause, 17.6–228
  Photochemical interactions near the mesopause, 17.4–172
Lepas, J.
  Applications de la théorie des fonctions d'influence, 17.8–203
  Prévision barotrope globale au niveau de pression 500 mb, 17.9–173
Lepechinsky, Dimitri
  Sonde à résonance: existence d'une résonance d'amplitude maximale (*with* **Rolland, Paul**), 17.9–440
Lépp, Ildikó
  A radarmeteorológia alapelveiről [Basic principles of radar meteorology], 17.10–98
Le Quinio, R.
  Appareils et méthodes pour la mesure de la diffusion atmosphérique (*with* **Hugon, J.**), 17.3–312

ésultats d'expériences de diffusion atmosphérique en vraie grandeur (*with* **Hugon, J.**), 17.3–313

che, I.
alidity of the hydromagnetic approach in discussing instability of the magnetospheric boundary, 17.8–551
ee also **Kahn, F. D.**, 17.5–514

man, Abraham
trontium and magnesium in water and in *Crassostrea* calcite, 17.2–620

oy, B.
ointeur solaire automatique, [Pt. 2], L'héliostat et le nouveau dispositif de commande du pointeur solaire, 17.9–533

oy, J. L.
ur la brillance de la couronne blanche au voisinage des protubérances solaires (*with* **Servajean, R.**), 17.11–689

Schack, Leonard A.
n the generation and directional recording of waves in the Arctic Ocean, 17.1–639

skov, B. N., *see* **Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I.**, 17.7–191

ssmann, Helmut
Rainfall meso-scale patterns in El Salvador, Central America, 17.5–380

ster, J. D., *see* **Chang, S. Y.**, 17.10–246

tfus, V.
onizatsiia sloia *E* i rentgenovskoe izluchenie Solntsa v diapazone 44–60 A [E Layer ionization and X radiation of the Sun in the range of 44–60 A] (*with* **Serafimov, K.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–541
Long-term variation of Chandler's period and solar activity, 17.5–639
Model abundance of titanium in the solar atmosphere from ion lines, 17.4–641
See also **Křivský, L.**, 17.6–590, 17.6–591; **Nestorov, G.**, 17.4–491

ttau, Bernhard
Analysis of vertical scale structure and wind shear in the mesosphere from falling sphere data, 17.6–359
Use of sub-Arctic bogs as natural climatic indicators, 17.11–445

ttau, H.
Longitudinal versus lateral eddy length-scale (second note on a vorticity-transfer hypothesis of turbulence theory), 17.6–235

tzring, D. E., *see* **Gaul, R. D.**, 17.10–657

ukhina, G. N., *see* **Zhitomirskaia, O. M.**, 17.4–417

ushin, N. I.
O kolichestve molniĭ v letnee vremia na territorii osveshchaemoĭ sredneaziatskim kustom pelengovaniia groz [Amount of lightning in the summer over the area covered by the Central Asiatic thunderstorm location group] (*with* **Ardab'evskaia, L. N.**), 17.6–474

Levchenko, S. P.
Amplitudno-periodnyĭ elektromekhanicheskiĭ samopisets-analizator volneniia [Eng. transl.: Electromechanical recording wave period-amplitude analyzer] (*with* **Zhirkov, A. V.**), 17.4–674

Lévêque, Paul
Résultats de mesures d'activité en tritium de certaines eaux du Sud-Ouest, 17.7–226

Levi, Laura
Freezing potential of electrolytic solutions (*with* **Milman, Oscar**), 17.6–380

Levin, A. G.
Prognoz gidrografov dozhdevykh pavodkov s pomoshch'iu elektronnogo modelirovaniia [Forecast of rain flood hydrographs with an electronic simulator], 17.7–175
Uchet neravnomernosti vodootdachi basseĭna s pomoshch'iu chastnykh krivykh dobeganiia [Computing water yield irregularity in a basin by using partial travel-time curves], 17.9–728

Levin, B. Iu.
O droblenii meteornykh tel v atmosfere Zemli [Fragmentation of a meteor body in the Earth's atmosphere] (*with* **Simonenko, A. N.**), [and Eng. trans.], 17.12–644

Levin, George M.
NASA Engineering models of the Mars atmosphere for entry vehicle design (*with* **Evans, Dallas E.** and **Stevens, Victor**) (eds.), 17.2–530

Levin, L. M.
O turbulentno-gravitatsionnoĭ koaguliatsii oblachnykh kapel' [Turbulent gravitational coagulation of cloud drops] (*with* **Sedunov, Iu. S.**), 17.6–386; [Eng. transl.] 17.11–384 gravity] (*with* **Sedunov, Iu. S.**) 17.11–384
O vliianii inertsii na osazhdenie chastits aerozolia iz potoka pri dokriticheskikh chislakh Stoksa [Eng. transl.: Influence of inertia on the settling of flowing aerosol particles at subcritical Stokes numbers] (*with* **Sedunov, Iu. S.**), 17.9–306

Levine, J.
Dynamics of cumulus convection in the trades: a combined observational and theoretical study, 17.3–7

Levitskiĭ, S. M.
Issledovanie vzaimodeĭstviia radiovoln s model'iu meteoronogo sleda [Investigation of the interaction of radio waves with a meteor trail model] (*with* **Karpliuk, K. S.**), 17.4–606

Levkov, L., *see* **Krustanov, L.**, 17.7–422; 17.10–428

Levkovskiĭ, S. S.
Issledovaniia raschetnykh parametrov godovogo stoka rek Ukrainy [Investigation of the computed parameters of the annual runoff of Ukrainian rivers], 17.10–80
Kolebaniie vodnosti rek USSR i solnechnaia aktivnost [Fluctuations in the water con-

tent of Ukrainian rivers and solar activity], 17.4–409

Lew, Stephen K.
Study of hydrogen diffusion in the Earth's upper atmosphere near the critical level (*with* **Venkateswaran, S. V.**), 17.3–195

Lewinstein, Marcus, *see* **Greene, Joel,** 17.12–337

Lewis, Colin A.
Glacier of Kaldalon, north-west Iceland, 17.4–699

Lewis, Gary B.
Distribution of zinc-65 in plankton from off-shore waters of Washington and Oregon, 1961–1963 (*with* **Seymour, Allyn H.**), 17.5–719

Lewis, James W. L.
Sound absorption and velocity in water vapor (*with* **Shields, F. Douglas**), 17.1–444

Lewis, R. P. Waldo
Limitations of analogues selected from sequences of daily weather types over the British Isles (*with* **Murray, R.**), 17.12–178

Lewis, Richard S.
Continent for science: the Antarctic adventure, 17.1–33

Lezhen, A. S., *see* **Gracheva, M. E.,** 17.7–324

Lezhneva, A. V., *see* **Ovezgel'dyev, O.,** 17.7–551

Lhermitte, Roger M.
Indirect probing of cloud and precipitation by microwave radiometer, 17.9–105
Proving air motion by doppler analysis of radar clear air returns, 17.12–115
Weather radar signal integrator (*with* **Kessler, Edwin**), 17.6–129

Li, Hui-yun, *see* **Ma, Zhen-hua,** 17.4–105

Li, Mê-ts'ung, *see* **Yeh, Tu-chêng,** 17.1–300

Li, Tung-chieh, *see* **Teng, Hsing-huei,** 17.1–504

Liakopoulos, Aristides C.
Theoretical prediction of evaporation losses from groundwater, 17.11–193

Liapina, R. S.
Gradient skorosti vetra v nizhnem 2-metrovom sloe atmosfery po dannym izmereniĭ na seti stantsiĭ [Wind velocity gradient in the lower 2-meter atmospheric layer according to data of station network observations], 17.8–378

Liatskiĭ, V. B.
Vremennoe izmenenie vektora preimushchestvennoĭ poliarizatsii PP po nabliudeniiam v Lovozero [Time variation of the PP principal polarization vector according to observations in Lovozero] (*with* **Selivanov, V. P.**) [and Eng. transl.] 17.12–583

Libby, Willard F.
Science and manned spacecraft, 17.1–55

Liberman, Iu. M.
O tochnosti opredeleniia konechnykh raznosteĭ pri analize polia geopotentsiala po dannym sushchestvuiushcheĭ aerologicheskoĭ seti [Accuracy in determination of finite differences in an analysis of the geopotential field using data from an existing aerological network] [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–144

Liberman, V. B., *see* **Kuksinskaia, T. V.,** 17.9–63

Libov, L. S.
Ob integrirovanii prognosticheskikh uravnenii po vremeni [Time integration of prognostic equations] (*with* **Strizhevskiĭ, L. N.**), 17.4–125

Lichtenstein, E. R.
Squall-lines in Argentina (*with* **Schwarzkopf, M. L.**), 17.10–290

Lichtenstein, Pearl R.
18-Mc/s auroral absorption in middle latitudes, 17.7–567

Lieber, M., *see* **Spergel, M. S.,** 17.10–538

Lieblein, Seymour, *see also* **Clough, Nestor,** 17.1–548

Liège. Université. Institute de Astrophysique, *see* **Swensson, J. W.,** 17.5–643

Liemohn, H. B., *see* **Midgeley, J. E.,** 17.11–362

Liener, A., *see* **Houtermans, F. G.,** 17.10–625

Ligda, Myron G. H., *see* **Collis, R. T. H.,** 17.1–208; **Endlich, Roy M.,** 17.12–333

Light, Richard U.
Antarctica seven years after the IGY, 17.5–78

Lightning and Transients Research Institute, Minneapolis, *see* **Newman, M. M.,** 17.12–51

Ligon, James T., *see* **Dickson, David G.,** 17.8–131

Likhoded, V. A., *see* **Bikineev, A. M.,** 17.8–530

Lileev, M. V.
Prozrachnost' atmosfery v raĭone Sverdlovska [Atmospheric transparency in the Sverdlovsk Region], 17.8–339

Lilienfeld, Pedro
Stratospheric altimeter based on the density dependence of a corona discharge in air, 17.2–162

Lillegraven, A., *see* **Hvinden, T.,** 17.12–74

Lillesaeter, Olav
Parallel-beam attenuation of light, particularly by falling snow, 17.1–415

Lillie, David A., *see* **Barghausen, Alfred F.,** 17.7–612

Lilly, Douglas K.
Experimental generation of convectively driven vortices, 17.8–315
On the instability of Ekman boundary flow, 17.12–230
Tropical convection, 17.4–358

Limbert, D. W. S., *see* **James, D. G.,** 17.12–141

Lin, Ben-da, *see* **Chen, Chu-shih,** 17.1–238

Lin, C. W., *see* **Plate, E. J.,** 17.5–296

Lin, Chi-chin, *see* **Wei, Ding-wen,** 17.2–168

R. P.
eriodic modulations of the energetic electron fluxes in the distant radiation zone (*with* **Anderson, K. A.**), 17.7–660
S. C.
ometary impact and the origin of tektites, 17.9–585
d, A. C.
icrowave scattering by nonspherical particles (*with* **Wang, R. T.** and **Greenberg, J. M.**), 17.6–196
deken, C. L.
olid-state pulse spectroscopy of airborne Alpha radioactivity samples (*with* **Petrock, K. F.**), 17.11–263
genfelter, R. E., *see* **Ramaty, R.**, 17.11–591
dgren, R. E., *see* **Meadows, R. W.**, 17.6–85
dgren, Stig
irectional response of cosmic ray telescopes, 17.12–561
ee also **Dyring, Eric**, 17.12–554
dqvist, A.
adiotheodolite recording receiver, type RT 17, 17.9–95
adio-windsonde type WS 12, 17.9–96
dsay, John C.
cientifics of OSO-1, 17.9–517
he Sun (*with* **Neupert, W. M.** and **Stone, R. G.**), 17.9–590
ee also **Behring, William E.**, 17.6–643; **Neupert, W. M.**, 17.6–644
dsay, W. L., *see* **Bauer, A.**, 17.1–291
dzen, Richard S.
rude estimate for the zonal velocity associated with the diurnal temperature oscillation in the thermosphere, 17.4–320
n the asymmetric diurnal tide, 17.9–297
n the theory of the diurnal tide, 17.9–298
adiative and photochemical processes in mesospheric dynamics, Pt. 2–4, 17.7–213
ford, J. G., *see* **Christoffel, D. A.**, 17.4–560
gova, St.
O radiatsionnom rezhime Bolgarii [Radiation regime of Bulgaria], 17.5–203
Otnosno rezhima na pogŭlnatata radiatsiia v Bŭlgariia i neĭnoto vliianie pri formirane na radiatsionnite i termichni usloviia [Radiation absorption regime in Bulgaria and its influence on the formation of radiation and thermal conditions], 17.12–292
Über die Strahlungsverhältnisse Bulgariens [Radiation conditions in Bulgaria], 17.3–267
ninger, Ronald L.
Chlorine, bromine, iodine, and lead in aerosols from Cambridge, Mass. (*with* *others*), 17.9–205
nk, František
Conditions photométriques sur les orbites de satellites artificiels au voisinage de l'ombre terrestre, 17.9–142
Observations et catalogue des aurores boréales apparues en Occident de 1601 à 1700 [Observations and catalog of auroras which appeared in the west from 1601 to 1700], 17.5–499
Sur l'albédo terrestre et la nébulosité moyenne de la Terre, 17.8–334
Sur l'importance de la diffusion élevée pendant le crépuscule [Eng. transl.: On the importance of increased diffusion during twilight] (*with* **Neužil, Luděk** and **Zacharov, Igor**), 17.7–480
Linnenbom, V. J.
Evaluation of gas chromatography for the determination of dissolved gases in sea water (*with* **Swinnerton, J. W.** and **Cheek, C . H.**), 17.5–714
Linney, A. D., *see* **Courtier, G. M.**, 17.11–583
Lipatnikova, E. A.
Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza zamerzaniia i vskrytiia Aral'skogo moria [Method of long range forecast of freezing and breaking up of the Aral Sea], 17.6–756
Lipatov, V. B., *see* **Badinov, I. Ia.**, 17.11–115
Lippert, W., *see* **Taubenheim, J.**, 17.11–558
Lipps, Frank B.
Momentum transfer across an asymmetric jet, 17.6–248
Lipschutz, Michael E.
Origin of atypical meteorites from the Arizona meteorite crater, 17.2–535
X-ray diffraction study of minerals from shocked iron meteorities (*with* **Jaeger, R. R.**), 17.9–583
Lipskiĭ, Iu. N.
Zond-3 photographs of the Moon's far side [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–522
Lipunova, L. R.
Sravnenie podscheta perenosa vikhria po kvadratnoĭ i kvazitreugol'noĭ setkam [Comparison of a calculation of vortex transport based on quadratic and quasi-triangular grids] (*with* **Fatkhullaeva, Z. N.**), 17.11–268
List, Robert J.
New inter-oceanic canal feasibility study: meteorological program, 17.5–56
List, Roland
Components contributing to the total heat exchange of growing spherical hailstones (*with* **Methot, R. G. J.** and **Schuepp, P. M.**), 17.7–435
Hail tunnel with pressure control, 17.4–399
Heat exchange ratios of hailstones in a model cloud and their simulation in a laboratory (*with* **Schuepp, P. H.** and **Methot, R. G. J.**), 17.3–380
Mechanism of hailstone formation, 17.7–436
On the effect of explosion waves on hailstone models [Comment by O. Vittori], 17.11–429
On the simulation of physical process occuring in clouds, 17.11–395
Lister, H., *see* **Grainger, M. E.**, 17.7–343

Liszka, Ludwik
  Auroral zone ionospheric research (*with* **Westerlund, Svante**), 17.5–482
  Investigation of the height of scintillation-producing irregularities, 17.10–499
  Latitudinal and diurnal variations of the ionospheric electron content near the auroral zone in winter, 17.8–501
  Studies of the *F*-layer structure at subauroral and auroral latitudes, 17.8–502
  Study of the scintillation-rate spectrum observed in the auroral zone, 17.10–500
  Variation according to latitude of the electron content of the ionosphere near the auroral zone, 17.1–547
  See also **Johansson, Carl-Gustav**, 17.9–436
Litinskiĭ, V. M.
  Nekotorye zakonomernosti bukhtoobraznykh geomagnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ vo L'vove [Some regularities of geomagnetic bays in Lvov] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–457
Litovchenko, A. F.
  K voprosu o reduktsii sloia dozhdia po ploshchadi [Reduction of rainfall by area], 17.11–404
  Otsenka tochnosti opredeleniia srednego sloia osadkov i raschet potrebnogo kolichestva dozhdemerov na rechnom vodosbore [Estimation of accuracy in determining the mean precipitation layer and calculation of the required number of rain gages in a river catchment area], 17.11–405
Litovchenko, V. P., *see* **Krupchatnikova, T. P.**, 17.8–116
Little, Arthur D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass.
  Internal waves: their influence upon naval operation, 17.9–676
  Internal waves bibliography, 17.2–44
  See also **Horne, R. A.**, 17.12–691 ; **Vonnegut, Bernard**, 17.7–497
Little, S. J.
  Light scattering by small particles in the zodiacal cloud (*with* **O'Mara, B. J.** and **Aller, L. H.**), 17.9–586
Litton Systems, Inc., Applied Science Div., St. Paul, Minn., *see* **Heinrich, H. G.**, 17.8–133 ; **Ruhnke, L. H.**, 17.12–470 ; **Smalley, Justin H.**, 17.6–118 ; 17.8–134 ; 17.10–120
Litvin, V. N.
  Mikroklimat osushennoĭ poĭmy r. Trubezh i vyrashchivanie nekotorykh sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur [Microclimate of a drained flood plain of the Trubezh River and cultivation of certain crops], 17.4–423
Litvinenko, L. I.
  Meridional'naia tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery v ekvatorial'noĭ [Meridional circulation of the atmosphere in the equatorial zone], 17.4–204
  Nekotorye osobennosti tropopauzy v ekvatorial'noĭ i tropicheskoĭ [Certain features of the tropopause in equatorial and tropical zones], 17.9–208
  O nekotorykh osobennostiakh tsirkuliatsii v ekvatorial'noĭ zone [Some equatorial circulation features], 17.4–205
  Zonal'naia tsirkulaitsiia v ekvatorial'nykh shirotakh [Zonal circulation in equatorial latitudes], 17.9–233
Litvinova, V. D., *see* **Pinus, N. Z.**, 17.8–387
Lityńska, Zenobia
  Prognoza początku zamarzania Jeziora Mikołajskiego [Forecasting the freeze-up of Mikołajskie Lake], 17.9–693
Lityński, Jozef, *see* **Kaczmarek, Zdislaw**, 17.3–167
Liu, C. C., *see* **Anderson, F. J.**, 17.7–494
Liu, C. K., *see* **Whang, Y. C.**, 17.11–617
Liu, Chao-han
  Cross-correlation functions of spherical waves propagating through a slab containing anisotropic irregularities, 17.10–591
Liu, Chung-gen
  Climatic characteristics of hail in China (*with* **Tang, Mou-tsang**), 17.10–441
Liu, V. C., *see* **Hays, P. B.**, 17.5–613
Liu, Xian-wan, *see* **Ma, Zhen-hua**, 17.4–105
Liubarskiĭ, K. A.
  Variatsii vysot teleskopicheskikh meteorov [Variations in telescopic meteor heights], 17.12–645
Liubimova, E. A.
  Izmerenie teplovogo potoka cherez dno okeana [Measurements of heat flow through the ocean floor] (*with* **Udintsev, G. B.**), 17.1–638
Liubovtseva, Iu. S.
  Oreol'naia chast' indikatrisy rasseianiia v prizemnom sloe vozdukha [The aureole part of the scattering function in the atmospheric surface layer] (*with* **Rozenberg, G. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–403
Liutenko, V. F., *see* **Grigorov, N. L.**, 17.4–529
Liutik, P. M.
  Raschet dozhdevogo pavodochnogo stoka rek Karpat [Calculation of rain flood runoff of Carpathian rivers], 17.11–415
Liventsov, A. V.
  Eksperimental'noe opredelenie ukhodiashchego izlucheniia Zemli i issledovanie teplovogo izlucheniia Zemli v kosmicheskoe prostranstvo vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia s vysotnykh geofizicheskikh raket [Experimental determination of the Earth's outgoing radiation and investigation of thermal radiation of the Earth to outer space during a total solar eclipse from high altitude geophysical rockets (*with others*), 17.5–230
Liverdi, V. P., *see* **Korneva, L. A.**, 17.4–694
Livesey, R. J.
  Night sky at Glasgow, 1959–64, 17.6–299

vingstone, D. A.
Sedimentation and the history of water level change in Lake Tanganyika, 17.1–676
Sodium cycle of the hydrosphere, 17.6–702
vshits, G. Sh.
Intensivnost' rasseiannoĭ atmosfernoĭ radiatsii [Eng. transl.: Intensity of scattered atmospheric radiation], 17.1–270
K voprosu o sravnenii teorii rasseianiia sveta v zemnoĭ atmosfere s nabliudeniiami iarkosti neba [Comparison of the theory of light scattering in the Earth's atmosphere with observations of sky brightness], 17.5–437
Ob ustoĭchivosti opticheskikh svoĭstv atmosfery [Stability of optical properties of the atmosphere], 17.2–347
Opredelenie indikatrisy rasseianiia sveta v zemnoĭ atmosfere s uchetom mnogokratnogo rasseianiia i chistogo pogloshcheniia [Eng. transl.: Determination of the atmospheric scattering function for light allowing for multiple-scattering and pure absorption], 17.1–417
Rasseianie sveta v atmosfere, Chast' 1 [Atmospheric scattering of light, Pt. 1], 17.1–12
ivshits, M. A.
Solnechnaia aktivnost' [Solar activity], 17.2–549
jöen, Rikard
Some oceanographic conditions of the coastal waters of Eastern Venezuela (*with* **Herrera, Luis E.**), 17.6–647
liboutry Louis
Bottom temperatures and basal low-velocity layer in an ice sheet, 17.9–689
How glaciers move, 17.4–703
Traité de glaciologie, Tome 2, Glaciers, variations du climat, sols gelés, 17.6–3
loyd, J. W. F.
Day skylight intensity from 20 km to 90 km at 5500Å (*with others*), 17.6–290
loyd, K. H.
Atmospheric structure at 130–200 km altitude from observations on grenade glow clouds during 1962–63 (*with* **Sheppard, L. M.**), 17.8–245
Atmospheric structure in the lower thermosphere (*with* **Sheppard, L. M.**), 17.7–214
o, Y. T., *see* **Lee, S. W.**, 17.6–84
obanova, V. Ia.
Nekotorye osobennosti geograficheskogo raspredeleniia oblakov otdel"nykh form nad Evrazieĭ i Severnoĭ Amerikoĭ [Some features of the geographic distribution of the different cloud forms over Eurasia and North America], 17.4–377
Raspredelenie oblachnosti nad nekotorymi raĭonami severnogo polushariia [Distribution of cloudiness over some regions of the Northern Hemisphere], 17.4–379
Lobodin, T. V.
Izmenenie s rasstoianiem urovnia industrial'nykh radiopomekh [Variation with distance of the level of industrial static], 17.3–433
O prichinakh elektrizatsii snezhnykh kristallov vo vremia meteleĭ [Causes of electrification of snow crystals during snow storms], 17.10–479
O vliianii oblachnosti negrozovogo proiskhozhdeniia na zariad Zemli [Effect of non-thunderstorm cloudiness on the Earth's charge], 17.6–470
Registratsiia lidernoĭ stadii grozovykh razriadov [Recording the leader stage of thunderstorm discharges], 17.12–477
See also **Khrgian, A. Kh.**, 17.11–497
Lobova, L. E., *see* **Klinov, F. Ia.**, 17.11–290
Lockhart, Luther B., Jr.
Airborne radioactivity in Antarctica (*with* **Patterson, Robert L., Jr** and **Saunders, Allen W., Jr.**), 17.7–219
Filter pack technique for classifying radioactive aerosols by particle size, Pt. 3 (*with* **Patterson, R. L., Jr.** and **Saunders, A. W., Jr.**), 17.11–264
Size distribution of radioactive atmospheric aerosols (*with* **Patterson, Robert L., Jr.** and **Saunders, Allen W., Jr.**), 17.3–218
Lockwood, J. G.
Estimation of probable maximum precipitation, 17.6–406
Locoste, E.
Calcul graphique de l'évapotranspiration potentielle selon les formules de R. J. Bouchet et L. Turc [Nomogram for the calculation of potential evapotranspiration according to the formulas of R. J. Bouchet and L. Turc], 17.2–273
Lodge, James P., Jr.
Atmospheric gases and particulates in Panama (*with* **Pate, John B.**), 17.12–194
Löbner, Alfred
Schwebstoffkonzentration in der atmosphärischen Luft verschiedener Länder [Concentrations of suspended matter in the atmospheres of various countries], 17.8–237
Löchel, Klaus
Isophotendarstellung der Sonnenkorona vom 15. Februar 1961 mit Hilfe photographischer Äquidensiten [Isophote picture of the solar corona of Feb. 15, 1961 based on equidensity grams] (*with* **Högner, Wolfgang**), 17.3–604
Löf, George O. G.
World distribution of solar radiation (*with* **Duffie, J. A.** and **Smith, C. O.**), 17.9–270
Loesch, Arthur G., *see* **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 17.12–112
Loewe, Fritz
Arktis und Antarktis im Lichte neuerer Forschung [Arctic and Antarctic in the light of new research], 17.1–38

Das Gröndländische Inlandeis nach neuen Feststellungen [New light on the Greenland Ice Cap], 17.4–700
Temperature of the Sukkertoppen Ice Cap, 17.8–708
Loewen, P., *see* **Richards, T. L.**, 17.6–286
Loginov, G. A.
Results obtained from investigations of the S_D variations in high latitudes [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–558
Logsdon, R. F., *see* **Margard, W. L.**, 17.11–243
Lokanadham, B., *see* **Duncan, R. A.**, 17.2–291
Lomas, J.
Note on dew-duration recorders under semi-arid conditions, 17.7–154
Lomax, R. J., *see* **Hsieh, H. C.**, 17.1–454
Lominadze, V. P.
O vliianii gornykh vozvyshennosteĭ na vlazhnost' atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Influence of mountains on atmospheric humidity] (*with* **Khrgian, A. Kh.**), 17.9–332
Loncarevic, B. D.
Automatic acquisition of geophysical data, 17.4–16
London, Julius, *see* **Sasamori, Takashi**, 17.12–299
London. Imperial College of Science and Technology, Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Carlson, T. N.**, 17.2–18; **Green, J. S. A.**, 17.2–188
London. Univ. Queen Mary College, *see* **Kendall, P. C.**, 17.9–438
Long, Austin, *see* **Damon, Paul E.**, 17.6–210
Long, Edward John
Ocean sciences (*ed.*), 17.7–13
Long, Michael J.
Preliminary climatology of thunderstorm penetrations of the tropopause in the United States, 17.12–262
Tropopause penetrations by cumulonimbus clouds, Pt. 2 [and] Final Report (*with* **Hanks, Howard H., Jr.** and **Beebe, Robert G.**), 17.4–169
Long, Robert R.
Solitary waves in compressible, stratified fluids (*with* **Morton, Jeffrey B.**), 17.8–285
Longuet-Higgins, M. S.
Response of a stratified ocean to stationary or moving wind-systems, 17.5–280
Some dynamical aspects of ocean currents, 17.1–632
Loomis, Harold G.
Spectral analysis of tsunami records from stations in the Hawaiian Islands, 17.2–644
Lopatina, A. M., *see* **Deriagin, B. V.**, 17.6–376
Lopez, Manuel E., *see* **Howell, Wallace E.**, 17.12–188
Lopukhin, E. A.
Nekotorye nedostatki pirgeliometricheskikh izmereniĭ i vozmozhnye puti ikh ustraneniia [Some short-comings in pyrheliometer measurements and possible ways of eliminating them], 17.2–95
Spektral'nyĭ sostav priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii [Spectral composition of direct solar radiation], 17.11–298
Lorenz, Dieter
Effect of the long-wave reflectivity of natural surfaces on surface temperature measurements using radiometers, 17.12–85
Lorenz, Edward N.
On the possible reasons for long-period fluctuations of the general circulation, 17.3–233
Responses to heating, 17.4–215
Lorius, Claude
Bilan de masse des calottes polaires, 17.1–655
Contribution à la connaissance de l'Antarctique glaciologie en Terre Adélie, 1956–1958, 17.7–41
Losev, B. I.
Voda: Nezamenima! [There is no substitute for water] (*with* **Monina, M. L.**), 17.2–670
Loshak, A. Ia
K voprosu o vliianii klimaticheskikh uslovii pri khronicheskom obluchenii energieĭ sverkhvysokoĭ chastoty [Effect of climatic conditions on chronic irradiation with ultra-high frequency energy], 17.5–54
Losovskiĭ, B. Ia., *see* **Kutuza, B. G.**, 17.2–509; 17.7–697
Loughhead, R. E.
Statistics of solar seeing (*with* **Bray, R. J.**), 17.6–631
Loup, Jean
Précipitations annuelles dans les Alpes françaises du Nord [Annual precipitation in the northern French Alps], 17.11–411
Love, C. M.
Physical, chemical, and biological data from the Northeast Pacific Ocean, 17.10–660
Loving, Neal V.
High altitude clear air turbulence (HICAT): a menace to the aerial highway, 17.12–341
Low, Frank J.
Lunar nighttime temperatures measured at 20 microns, 17.3–572
Lunar observations at a wavelength of 1 millimeter (*with* **Davidson, A. W.**), 17.3–573
Thermal detection radiometry at short millimeter wavelengths, 17.10–152
Low, Richard D. H.
Continuous determination of the average sound velocity over an arbitrary path, 17.12–489
Low, W.
X-ray excitation of the second positive and first negative bands of nitrogen, 17.6–522
Lowen, R. W., *see* **Sowle, D. H.**, 17.6–560
Lowndes, C. A. S.
Forecasting of shower activity in airstreams from the north-west quarter over north-west England in summertime, 17.7–169

orecasting of shower activity in airstreams from the north-west quarter over south-west England and south Wales in summertime, 17.7–168

ry, Dale A.

ffects of variable stability in a graphical prediction model, 17.4–115

hkina, V. P.

vliianii vodoemov na atmosfernuiu diffuziiu [Effect of reservoirs on atmospheric diffusion] 17.6–335

ee also **Gracheva, V. P.**, 17.7–338

ero, Antonio B., *see* **Vette, James I.**, 17.11–603

ke, O.

ome new contributions to the theory of the main geomagnetic field, 17.6–542

ber das Plasma der Exosphäre [Plasma of the exosphere], 17.2–476

ur Berechnung des grossräumigen horizontalen Austauschtensors [Computation of the large scale horizontal exchange tensor], 17.5–181

ur Bestimmung der Dichte des Neutralgases in der hohen Atmosphäre aus Satellitenbeobachtungen [Determination of the density of neutral gas in the upper atmosphere according to satellite observations], 17.7–199

dlam, F. H.

Analysis of large scale atmospheric motion, 17.3–145

See also **Carlson, T. N.**, 17.2–18; **Green, J. S. A.**, 17.2–188; 17.9–179

dlum, David M.

Snowfall season 1964–65, 17.9–125

dmann, Walter F., *see* **Hochheiser, Seymour**, 17.11–100

dwick, J. D.

Atmospheric diffusion studies with fluorescein and zinc sulfide particles as dual tracers, 17.6–336

dwig, George H.

Cosmic ray experiments for Explorer XII (1961) and the Orbiting Geophysical Observatory (*with* **McDonald, Frank B.**), 17.6–529

See also **Bostrom, Carl O.**, 17.12–606; **Bryant, D. A.**, 17.6–525

üst, R.

Extraterrestrische Physik: über Arbeiten im Institut für extraterrestrische Physik am Max-Planck-Institut für Physik und Astrophysik [Extraterrestrial physics: activities of the Institute of Extraterrestrial Physics at the Max Planck Institute for Physics and Astrophysics], 17.5–570

Interplanetary plasma, 17.7–696

ugchenko, A. K.

Prognoz maksimal'noĭ temperatury [Forecasting maximum temperature], 17.3–147

Lugeon, J.

Atmospheric electricity measurements near Montreux, Switzerland, 17.6–471

Lugt, Hans J.

Atmospheric convection produced by local heating or cooling of a horizontal surface (*with* **Schwiderski, Ernst W.**), 17.6–368

Convection flows due to local heating of a horizontal surface (*with* **Schwiderski, Ernst W.**), 17.4–193

Luianas, V. Iu.

Otsenka skorosti obrazovaniia nekotorykh radioaktivnykh izotopov v atmosfere [Estimating the rate of formation of some radioactive isotopes in the atmosphere], 17.1–190

Lukashev, Iu. F.

Ob instrumental'nykh opredeleniiakh soderzhaniia dvuokisi ugleroda v atmosfere v raĭone g. Gelendzhika [Instrumental determinations of carbon dioxide content in the atmosphere in the area of Gelendzhik], 17.5–116

Luk'ianov, V. V.

Nekotorye osobennosti letnego mussona nad severovostochnoĭ chast'iu Indiĭskogo okeana [Certain features of the summer monsoon over the northeastern part of the Indian Ocean], 17.11–346

O zone vnutritropicheskoĭ konvergentsii nad Indiĭskim okeanom [Intertropical convergence zone over the Indian Ocean] (*with* **Romanov, Iu. A.**), 17.11–273

Lukin, D. S., *see* **Kazantsev, A. N.**, 17.10–589

Lukin, Iu. T., *see* **Pak, M. I.**, 17.3–500

Lukina, L. V., *see* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**, 17.11–571

Lull, Howard W., *see* **Reifsnyder, William E.**, 17.11–22

Lumb, Frank E.

Meteorology of the North Sea, 17.5–17

Synoptic disturbances causing rainy periods along the East African Coast, 17.10–421

See also **Bargman, D. J.**, 17.5–401

Lumley, J. L., *see* **Payne, F. R.**, 17.12–320

Lumme, Kari, *see* **Hämeen-Anttila, K. A.**, 17.9–553

Lund, Iver A.

Estimating the probability of clear lines-of-sight from sunshine and cloud cover observations, 17.4–380

Methods for estimating the probability of clear lines-of-sight, or sunshine, through the atmosphere, 17.12–86

Lundbak, Asger

Ionospheric research using satellites, 17.9–441

Lundberg, John L., *see* **Champagne, Francis H.**, 17.12–144

Lunden, C. D., *see* **Buehler, W. E.**, 17.12–329

- **Lundgren, D. A.**
  - Mechanical methods for collecting stratospheric biological aerosols (*with* **McFarland, A. R.** and **Greene, V. W.**), 17.4–19
- **Lushev, Iu. G.**
  - Dinamicheskaia model' prognoza sloistoobraznoĭ oblachnosti [Dynamic model for forecasting stratus clouds] (*with* **Matveev, L. T.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–145
- **Lutfulin, I. Z.**
  - Operativnaia skhema prognoza baricheskogo polia na 24 i 48 chas. s ispol'zovaniem iskhodnykh dannykh geopotentsiala i prizemnykh izallobar [Operational scheme of baric field forecasting 24 or 48 hours in advance making use of initial data of geopotential and near ground isallobars], 17.2–123
- **Luzov, A. A.,** *see* **Sergeev, A. V.,** 17.4–545
- **Lyden, Fremont J.**
  - Public policy issues raised by weather modification: possible alternative strategies for government action (*with* **Shipman, George A.**), 17.11–214
- **Lyle, Robert G.,** *see* **Cosby, William A.,** 17.5–630
- **Lylo, V. M.**
  - Prognoz gidrografa dozhdevykh pavodkov rek basseĭna Amura s ispol'zovaniem elektromodeliruiushcheĭ mashiny [Forecasting the rain flood hydrograph for rivers in the Amur basin using an electronic analog computer], 17.5–142
- **Lynott, Robert E.**
  - Detailed analysis of the 1962 Columbus Day windstorm in Oregon and Washington (*with* **Cramer, Owen P.**), 17.5–279
- **Lyon, A. J.,** *see* **Morriss, R. W.,** 17.10–503
- **Lyon, G. F.**
  - Anisotropy of ionospheric irregularities deduced from v.h.f. scatter measurements, 17.3–453
- **Lyons, Walter A.**
  - Some effects of Lake Michigan upon squall lines and summertime convection, 17.12–271
- **Lyshkow, N. A.**
  - Rapid and sensitive colorimetric reagent for nitrogen dioxide in air, 17.1–172
- **Lyttleton, R. A.**
  - Effect on the lunar orbit of meteoritic accretion, 17.11–669

M

- **Ma, Zhen-hua**
  - Hot-wire wind tunnel turbulence spectral analyzer (*with* **Li, Hui-yun** and **Liu, Xian-wan**), 17.4–105
- **McAfee, John Robert**
  - Effect of lateral flow on exospheric densities, Sept. 1965, 17.12–214
- **McCabe, John T.**
  - Estimating mean cloud and climatological probability of cloud-free line-of-sight, 17.12–87
- **McClain, E. Paul**
  - On the relation of satellite viewed cloud conditions to vertically integrated moisture fields, 17.12–380
  - Project Storm Cloud: an aircraft-satellite case study of an East coast cyclone, Pt. 1 (*with* **Whitney, Linwood F., Jr.**), 17.8–305
  - *See also* **Brodrick, Harold J.,** 17.9–138
- **McClatchey, R. A.,** *see* **Gray, L. D.,** 17.6–296
- **McCloskey, Terry J.**
  - Diagnostic study at 100 mb of the zonally-averaged fields of heat storage, heat transport and diabatic heating in the Northern Hemisphere during early April 1963, 17.7–236
- **McConkey, J. W.,** *see* **Dalgarno, A.,** 17.5–547
- **McConnell, Robert K.,** *see* **Vonnegut, Bernard,** 17.8–602
- **McCormac, Billy M.**
  - Great Lakes research (*with* **Ash, James E.**), 17.11–760
  - Radiation trapped in Earth's magnetic field, 17.4–565
- **McCormick, P. D.**
  - Backscattering from the upper atmosphere (75–160 km) detected by optical radar (*with others*), 17.9–115
- **McCormick, R. A.**
  - Vertical diffusion of aerosols over a city (*with* **Kurfis, K. R.**), 17.12–199
- **McCoy, John G.**
  - AC probe for the measurement of electron density and collision frequency in the lower ionosphere, 17.4–112
- **McCracken, Curtis W.**
  - Dust bombardment on the lunar surface (*with* **Dubin, Maurice**), 17.6–609
  - Interplanetary dust particles (*with* **Alexander, W. M.**), 17.9–572
- **McCracken, K. G.**
  - Collimation of cosmic rays by the interplanetary magnetic field (*with* **Ness, N. F.**), 17.11–589
  - Solar cosmic ray propagation characteristics, 17.4–8
  - *See also* **Shea, M. A.,** 17.2–439
- **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**
  - Analysis of Flagstaff data (*with* **Weinstein, Alan L.** and **Takeuchi, Donald M.**), 17.5–319
  - Analysis of Flagstaff data (*with* **Smith, Theodore B.** and **Weinstein, Alan I.**), 17.9–343
  - Analysis of Flagstaff data (*with* **Smith, Theodore B.** and **Takeuchi, Donald M.**), 17.6–400
  - Droplet distribution and precipitation mechanisms in a particular convective cloud sys-

  tem (*with* **Takeuchi, Donald M.** and **Todd, Clement J.**), 17.5–356
  Mean wind speed measurements in turbulence, 17.10–158
  Motion of ascending and descending spheres (*with* **Williamson, Robin E.**), 17.4–94
  Operational application of a Universal Turbulence Measuring System, 17.12–145
  Thunderstorm charging mechanisms, 17.4–457
Crosky, Richard E.
  Prairie Meteorite Network (*with* **Boeschenstein, Harold, Jr.**), 17.2–536
  See also **Cook, Allan F.**, 17.3–581
cCulloch, J. S. G.
  Effect of shade trees on tea yields, 17.9–47
  See also **Strangeways, I. C.**, 17.8–181
cCulloch, P. M.
  Observations of Jupiter's decametric radio emissions (*with* **Ellis, G. R. A.**), 17.11–646
cCullough, James R., *see* **Edmonds, Frank N., Jr.**, 17.12–678
cDaniel, Oliver H.
  Harmonic distortion of spherical sound waves in water, 17.3–647
cDiarmid, I. B.
  Lifetimes of low-energy electrons (E ~ 40 Kev) in the outer radiation zone at magnetically quiet times (*with* **Burrows, J. R.**), 17.6–530
  Temporal variations of outer radiation zone electron intensities at 1000 km (*with* **Burrows, J. R.**), 17.12–593
  See also **Burrows, J. R.**, 17.5–555
cDonald, Frank B.
  Review of galactic and solar cosmic rays, 17.1–485
  See also **Bryant, D. A.**, 17.6–525; **Ludwig, George H.**, 17.6–529
MacDonald, Gordon J. F.
  Environmental sciences: problems and prospects, 17.1–45
  What is a planet? 17.7–711
Macdonald, Norman J.
  [Comments on] V. R. Noonkester: Nondiurnal E layer variation at Wash., D. C., 17.7–548
  Methods of measuring solar and terrestrial atmospheric circulations, 17.8–301
  Undergraduate meteorology returns to New England (*with* **Molloy, Richard C.**), 17.3–36
  See also **Brier, G. W.**, 17.10–417
McDougall, Ian, *see* **Chamalaun, F. H.**, 17.10–541
McDougall, J. C., *see* **James, D. G.**, 17.12–141
Mace, Pierre, *see* **Cachera, Pierre**, 17.4–146
McElheny, Victor K.
  India's nascent space program, 17.5–520
  Revival of oceanography in Germany, 17.2–576
McElroy, Michael B.
  Method of estimating the Earth albedo for dayglow measurements (*with* **Hunten, Donald M.**), 17.11–305
  See also **Chamberlain, Joseph W.**, 17.10–614; **Dalgarno, A.**, 17.2–423; **Hunten, D. M.**, 17.12–547
Macey, C. J., *see* **Jennings, T. D. D.**, 17.4–43
McFadden, James D.
  Interrelationship of lake ice and climate in Central Canada, 17.6–764
McFarland, A. R., *see* **Lundgren, D. A.**, 17.4–19
McGary, Noel, *see* **Morse, Betty Ann**, 17.5–768
McGaw, R. W., *see* **Ballard, G. E. H.**, 17.6–413
McGee, R. X.
  Sky survey of neutral hydrogen at 21 cm, Pt. 4 (*with* **Milton, Janice A.** and **Wolfe, Wendy**), 17.12–456
McGill Univ., Montreal. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, *see* **Robert, André**, 17.2–198; **Vowinckel, E.**, 17.5–173
McGill Univ., Montreal. Stormy Weather Group, *see* **Henry, C. D.**, 17.6–264; **Marshall, J. S.**, 17.6–103; 17.6–104; **Stansbury, E. J.**, 17.6–36
McGill Univ., Montreal. Upper Atmosphere Chemistry Group, *see* **Schiff, H. I.**, 17.8–222
McGovern, W. E., *see* **Gross, S. H.**, 17.8–613
MacGowan, Roger A.
  Intelligence in the Universe (*with* **Ordway, Frederick I., III**), 17.12–6
McGreevy, Gerard
  Anomalies in measurements made with a Pollak-Nolan photo-electric nucleus counter, 17.6–130
  Evaluation of the results of a proposed precipitation method particle size spectrometer, 17.3–107
Machta, L.
  Fallout forecasting, 17.2–136
  Inventories of selected long-lived radioisotopes produced during weapon testing, 17.3–214
  Some aspects of the U.S.A. fallout programme, 17.2–179
Maciag, Robert J., *see* **Johnson, Alan A.**, 17.12–705
McIlroy, I. C.
  Routine measurement of crop evaporation, 17.7–359
McIlveen, J. F. R., *see* **Green, J. S. A.**, 17.2–188; 17.9–179
McIlwain, Carl E.
  Magnetic coordinates, 17.12–568
  Ring current effects on trapped particles, 17.11–601
McInerney, R. E., *see* **Pfister, W.**, 17.5–486
McIntosh, Bruce Q., *see* **Millman, Peter M.**, 17.12–623

- **McIntyre, D. R.,** *see* **Richards, T. L.,** 17.11–344
- **MacIntyre, Ferren**
  - Ion fractionation in drops from breaking bubbles, 17.2–13
- **McIntyre, Michael E.**
  - Separable nongeostrophic baroclinic stability problem, 17.6–229
- **McKee, R.**
  - Ionospheric sporadic-E backscatter return from land versus sea (*with* **Harris, R. D.** and **Clark, C.**), 17.12–519
- **McKenna, Susan M. P.**
  - International Years of the Quiet Sun, 17.1–34
- **McKenzie, Donald J.,** *see* **Reed, Richard J.,** 17.7–350; 17.10–358
- **McKenzie, Robert L.**
  - Estimate of the chemical kinetics behind normal shock waves in mixtures of carbon dioxide and nitrogen for conditions typical of Mars entry, 17.6–602
- **McKeown, D.**
  - Probe for measuring energy transfer between a satellite and the upper atmosphere (*with* **Fox, M. G.**), 17.10–138
- **McKinnon, P. J.,** *see* **Smith, Leslie G.,** 17.7–558
- **Macklin, W. C.**
  - On the critical liquid water concentrations of large hailstones (*with* **Bailey, I. H.**), 17.9–383
  - Structure of ice grown in supercooled water (*with* **Ryan, B. F.**), 17.5–320
- **McLean, Donald James**
  - Solar flare phenomenon as seen at radio frequencies, 17.3–598
- **McLean, George,** *see* **Endlich, Roy M.,** 17.11–364
- **McLean, J. G.,** *see* **Martin, W. E.,** 17.1–292
- **McLean, James C., Jr.**
  - Synoptic analysis of Clear Air Turbulence, 17.12–342
- **McLellan, Hugh J.**
  - Elements of physical oceanography, 17.6–2
- **MacLeod, Malcolm A.**
  - Sporadic E theory, Pt. 1, Collision-geomagnetic equilibrium, 17.4–487
  - *See also* **Golomb, Dan,** 17.8–372
- **McLeod, Malcolm G.,** *see* **Holzer, Robert E.,** 17.6–539
- **McLernon, John S.**
  - Construction of fast response welded thermocouples, 17.1–96
- **McMahon, Allen J.**
  - Astrophysics and space science: an integration of sciences, 17.8–5
- **McMaster, R. L.**
  - Research submarine ASHERAH: an orientation program and its appraisal (*with others*), 17.12–685
- **McMath, C. W., Jr.,** *see* **Kirst, A., Jr.,** 17.9–123
- **McMillan, A. R.,** *see* **Christman, D. R.,** 17.10–620
- **McNair, Ann R.**
  - Earth orbital lifetime prediction model and program, 17.12–56
- **McNally, D.**
  - Radio emission from the planet Jupiter, 17.3–551
  - The Sun—magnetic field and sunspots, 17.3–593
- **McNally, Gerard J.,** *see* **Reinert, Richard L.,** 17.5–683
- **McNaughton, G. S.**
  - Studies in radioactive fallout in New Zealand, Pt. 3 (*with* **Woodward, R. N.**), 17.1–372
- **McNaughton, I. I.**
  - Dye stain technique for measuring the size of raindrops (*with* **Wyatt, Jane G.**), 17.9–107
- **McNeal, R. J.,** *see* **Prag, A. B.,** 17.10–520
- **McNeill, F. A.,** *see* **Allcock, G. McK.,** 17.8–580
- **McPherron, R. L.**
  - Auroral-zone pearl pulsations (*with* **Ward, S. H.**), 17.2–461
- **McPherson, A. I.,** *see* **Forbes, V. M.,** 17.3–481
- **McQuigg, James D.**
  - Economic value of improved methods of translating weather information into operational terms (*with* **Thompson, Russell G.**), 17.5–55
  - Forecasts and decisions [in agricultural meteorology], 17.4–53
- **Macris, George Jac**
  - Normal frequency distribution of sunshine at Athens, Greece, 17.11–301
- **McVehil, G. E.**
  - Project Lake Effect: a study of interactions between the Great Lakes and the atmosphere, 17.6–409
  - Some studies of lake effect snowfall from Lake Erie (*with* **Peace, R. L., Jr.**), 17.6–409
- **Madansky, A.**
  - Statistical notes on cloud seeding projects, 17.7–18
- **Madat-Zade, A. A.**
  - Sil'nye i shtormovye vetry na vostochnom poberezh'e severnogo Kaspiia i obuslovlivaiushchaia ikh atmosfernaia tsirkuliatsiia [High and storm winds on the eastern littoral of the northern Caspian and the atmospheric circulation which causes them], 17.6–349
- **Maddock, Thomas, Jr.**
  - Hydrologic research in the United States, 17.4–707
- **Maddux, Duane E.,** *see* **Folwell, Phillip A.,** 17.5–679
- **Maddux, William S.**
  - 4 π light meter, 17.6–668
- **Mae, Shinji,** *see* **Muguruma, Jiro,** 17.9–685

eda, Hiroshi
- Note on the ionospheric S_q deduced winds in summer and in winter, 17.8–503

eda, Kaichi
- Variation quasi biennale des rayons cosmiques (*with* **Suda, T.**), 17.6–531
- Zenithal distribution of extremely high energy cosmic ray muons in the atmosphere, 17.6–532

eda, Ken-ichi
- Electrodynamics of the ionosphere (*with* **Kato, S.**), 17.6–496
- Ionospheric dynamo theory with consideration for magnetospheric current along the geomagnetic lines of force (*with* **Murata, Hiroo**), 17.9–442
- IQSY and the space rocket: observations during the IQSY [Transl. from Jap.], 17.1–35
- Observation of the propagation mode of low frequency radio wave and noise in the ionosphere by K-8-11 type space rocket (*with* **Kimura, Iwane** and **Takagura, Tatsuo**) [Transl. from Japanese], 17.1–458
- Results of the observation of temperature and wind in the upper atmosphere, Report No. 2 (*with others*) [Transl. from Japanese], 17.1–289
- Rocket observation of the ionosphere by means of the Doppler technique (*with others*), 17.2–388
- *See also* **Bourdeau, R. E.**, 17.1–52; **Obayashi, Tatsuzo**, 17.4–441; **Tsuda, Takao**, 17.6–513

aeda, Rikio
- Sudden commencements of geomagnetic storms and their local irregularities (*with* **Rikitake, Tsuneji** and **Nagata, Takesi**), 17.1–501

äde, A.
- Zur Methodik der meteorologischen Geländeaufnahme [Methods of local meteorological surveys], 17.5–414

aede, Hans
- Der jahreszeitliche Gang der Höhenwetterlagenhäufigkeit in den Gebieten Ostatlantik und Mitteleuropa [Seasonal variations of upper air weather situation frequencies in the eastern Atlantic and Central European areas], 17.5–191

aehlum, Bernt
- Methods and results of particle observations, 17.5–550
- *See also* **Symposium on High Latitude Particles and the Ionosphere, Alpbach, March 1964**, 17.3–23

älkki, Pentti
- On the effects of various factors on the discharge of the Vantaa River region, 17.4–410

Maenhout, A. G.
- Aanhoudende stratosferische verwarming in de lente boven de Koning Boudewijn Basis [Persistent stratospheric warming in spring above Roi Baudouin Base] (*with* **Van Mieghem, J.**), 17.1–13
- Aerologische station van het Koninklijk Meteorologisch Instituut van België [Aerological Station of the Royal Meteorological Institute of Belgium], 17.8–50
- Investigation of the reliability of radiosonde measurements in Uccle with the method of twin sondes, 17.3–99

Maeno, Norikazu
- Air bubbles in ice, nucleated and trapped at an ice-water interface, 17.10–716
- Gas enclosures in snow crystals (*with* **Kuroiwa, Daisuke**), 17.10–430

Märcz, F.
- Der Zusammenhang des luftelektrischen Potentialgradienten mit den meteorologischen Elementen in den Beobachtungen des Geophysikalischen Observatoriums bei Nagycenk [Relations between the potential gradient of atmospheric electricity and meteorological elements in the observations of the Geophysical Observatory at Nagycenk], 17.11–490

Magaard, Lorenz
- Zur Theorie zweidimensionaler nichtlinearer interner Wellen in stetig geschichteten Medien [Theory of two-dimensional nonlinear internal waves in stably stratified media], 17.4–691

Magalhães, A. C., *see* **Franco, C. M.**, 17.8–401

Magata, M.
- Study of the sea breeze by the numerical experiment, 17.4–337

Magerramova, S. G.
- K voprosu o skorostiakh Bakinskogo norda [Speeds of the Baku north wind], 17.6–369

Maglieri, Domenic J.
- Experiments on the effects of atmospheric refraction and airplane accelerations on sonic-boom ground-pressure patterns (*with others*), 17.11–505

Magnani, Mario
- Über Mexikanische Gletscher [Mexican glaciers], 17.1–653

Magono, Choji
- Design of "Snow Crystal Sondes" (*with* **Tazawa, Seiichi**), 17.12–422
- Observations of snow clouds by means of "snow crystal sondes" (*with* **Tazawa, Seiichi**), 17.6–121
- On the positive electrification of snow crystals in the process of their melting, **Pt. 2** (*with* **Kikuchi, Katsuhiro**), 17.5–458; **Pt. 3**, 17.5–459; **Pt. 4**, 17.5–460
- Snowfall in the winter monsoon season of Japan, 17.7–421
- Study on the snowfall in the winter monsoon season in Hokkaido with special reference

  - to low land snowfall, Pt. 6 (*with others*), 17.12–420
- **Magony, Geza A.**, *see* **Halitsky, James**, 17.8–362
- **Mahajan, K. K.**, *see* **Saha, A. K.**, 17.9–450; 17.10–507
- **Maher, C. T.**, *see* **Warburton, J. A.**, 17.1–367
- **Maher, F. J.**, *see* **Dyer, A. J.**, 17.1–123; 17.3–127
- **Maheshwari, R. C.**
  - Seasonal variation of the radio refractive index over India and neighbourhood, 17.2–170
- **Mahlman, Jerry D.**
  - Relation of upper air hemispheric index patterns to seasonal fallout fluctuations, 17.10–250
  - Relation of stratospheric-tropospheric mass exchange mechanisms to surface radioactivity peaks, 17.6–219
  - *See also* **Reiter, Elmar R.**, 17.10–253
- **Mahoney, J. R.**, *see* **Newell, R. E.**, 17.6–360
- **Mahringer Werner**
  - Der Wildensee am Hochplateau des Toten Gebirges [Lake Wildensee on the high plateau of the Totes Gebirge], 17.2–675
  - *See also* **Hufnagl, Felix**, 17.10–108
- **Maiantsev, G. P.**
  - O podzemnom stoke s Mangyshlaka v Kaspiĭskoe more [Subterranean discharge from the Mangyshlak into the Caspian Sea] (*with* **Osianin, Iu. A.**), 17.5–799
- **Maier, E. J. R.**, *see* **Serbu, G. P.**, 17.11–554
- **Mainz. Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut**, *see* **Bullrich, K.**, 17.10–227
- **Mairs, Donald F.**
  - Total alkalinity atlas for Maine lake waters, 17.5–787
- **Maisak, Lawrence**
  - Survival on the Moon, 17.11–7
- **Maĭsuradze, P. A.**
  - O dinamike polia magnitnykh variatsiĭ v vysokikh shirotakh [Dynamics of the magnetic variation field at high latitudes] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–636
- **Majumdar, K. C.**
  - Estimates of extreme values by different distribution functions (*with* **Sawhney, R. P.**), 17.6–769
  - Estimation of yield of ungauged basins, 17.10–74
  - Method of estimation of extreme values corresponding to continuous records from a limited number of observations, 17.2–684
- **Makarova, E. A.**, *see* **Kozhevnikov, N. L.**, 17.5–243
- **Makarova, T. T.**
  - Predvychislenie minimal'nykh urovneĭ vody v letniĭ period na r. Lene [Eng. transl.: Forecast computations of minimum stages of the Lena River in the summer period], 17.1–146
- **Makerov, Iu. V.**
  - Sezonnaia izmenchivost' gidrologicheskoĭ struktury i gidrologicheskikh kharakteristik Kurosio i Kaliforniĭskogo techeniia [Seasonal variability of the hydrological structure and hydrological characteristics of the Kuroshio and California Currents], 17.8–688
- **Makharashvili, A. Z.**, *see* **Balabuev, A. G.**, 17.8–224
- **Makhon'ko, K. P.**
  - Mezhdunarodnyĭ simpozium po voprosam khimii i fiziki atmosfery [International Symposium on Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–6
  - Rezul'taty sistematicheskikh nabliudeniĭ za goriachimi chastitsami v prizemnom sloe atmosfery v Podmoskov'e s 1961 po 1963 g [Results of systematic observations of hot particles in the atmospheric layer near the ground near Moscow, 1961–1963] (*with* **Malakhov, S. G.**), 17.8–266
  - Samoochishchenie nizhneĭ troposfery ot radioaktivnoĭ pyli [Self-scavenging of the lower troposphere from radioactive dust] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–251
  - Sposobnost' razlichnykh tipov osadkov k vymyvaniiu produktov deleniia iz atmosfery i kharakteristiki vymyvaniia [Ability of different types of precipitation to wash out fission products from the atmosphere] (*with* **Dmitrieva, G. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–371
  - Vymyvanie iz atmosfery produktov deleniia [Atmospheric washout of fission products] (*with* **Malakhov, S. G.** and **Nekhorosheva, M. P.**), 17.8–445
- **Makhotkin, L. G.**
  - Atmosferno-elektricheskie kharakteristiki pri tumanakh [Eng. transl.: Characteristics of atmospheric electricity in fogs] (*with* **Solov'ev, V. A.**), 17.5–452
  - Fizicheskie osnovy metodov pelengovaniia grozovykh ochagov i ikh tekhnicheskaia realizatsiia [Physical principles of direction finding methods for thunderstorm sources and their technical realization] (*with* **Astashenko, A. I.**), 17.3–259
  - Statisticheskie kharakteristiki amplitud atmosferikov [Statistical characteristics of the amplitudes of atmospherics], 17.7–513
- **Makino, Tadao**
  - On the cosmic-ray cut-off rigidities and the Earth's magnetic field, 17.6–533
- **Makkaveev, V. M.**
  - Turbulentnost' ruslovykh potokov [Turbulence in river streams], 17.9–721
- **Makkink, G. F.**
  - Calculation model for the actual evapotranspiration from cropped areas and other terms of the water balance equation (*with* **Van Heemst, H. D. J.**), 17.8–407

akov, I. A.
rreliatsionnaia sviaz' mezhdu vysotoi izhneĭ granitsy tropopauzy i temperaturoĭ roposfery [Eng. transl.: Correlation between the height of the lower boundary of the tropopause and the temperature of the troposphere], 17.8–240
e also **Minina, L. S.**, 17.8–241
ovetskiĭ, P. V.
meteornoĭ opasnosti v antiradiante meteornogo potoka [Meteor hazard in the antiradiant of a meteor stream] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–647
simov, I. V.
olgoperiodnye lunno-solnechnye prilivy v okeane [Long period luni-solar tides in the ocean], 17.9–673
izucheniiu prichin mnogoletnikh izmeneniĭ deiatel'nosti Gol'fstrima [Eng. transl.: Contribution to the study of the causes of long-period variations in the activity of the Gulf Stream] (*with* **Smirnov, N. P.**), 17.8–676
proiskhozhdenii polugodovogo ritma v deiatel'nosti okeanskikh techeniĭ [Origin of the semiannual rhythm of ocean currents] (*with* **Smirnov, N. P.**) [and *Eng. transl.*], 17.2–628
ksimov, V. A.
povtoriaemosti dozhdeĭ na territorii Veliko-Anadol'skoĭ stokovoĭ na territorii stantsii [Frequency of rain in the area of the Veliko-Anadol' runoff station], 17.11–413
rascheta stoka pri podvizhnom ochage livnaia [Eng. transl.: Computing runoff produced by a heavy rainstorm with a moving center], 17.3–366
ydaiushchiĭsia liven' v Donbasse [Eng. transl.: Outstanding rainstorm in the Donbas], 17.3–367
lakhov, S. G.
sezonnykh izmeneniiakh kontsentratsii radona i torona v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Seasonal variations of radon and thoron concentration in the atmospheric layer near the ground] (*with* **Chernysheva, P. G.**), 17.8–254
Vremennye kolebaniia kontsentratsii produktov deleniia v prizemnom sloe atmosfery v Podmoskov'e i na o. Kheĭsa Zemli Frantsa-Iosifa v 1956–1963 gg [Temporal fluctuations of fission product concentration in the atmospheric layer near the ground near Moscow and on Heiss Island, Franz Josef Land in 1956–1963] (*with* **Davydov, E. N.** and **Nekhorosheva, M. P.**), 17.8–265
See also **Bykhovskiĭ, A. V.**, 17.2–174; **Karol', I. L.**, 17.7–11; 17.8–278; **Makhon'ko, K. P.**, 17.8–266; 17.8–445; **Vilenskii, V. D.**, 17.8–269
alan, D. J.
Theory of lightning, 17.4–466

Mal'bakhov, V. M., *see* **Gutman, L. N.**, 17.4–342
Malet, L. M.
Half-hourly variability and short term evolution of strato- and mesospheric winds (*with* **Sneyers, R.**), 17.4–352
Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P.
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ radiatsionnogo balansa nad vodoemom v vesenniĭ period [Some results of measurements of radiation balance over reservoirs in the spring] (*with* **Serova, N. V.**), 17.8–329
O metodike aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ s vertoleta [Method of making actinometric observations from a helicopter], 17.8–109
O sistematicheskoĭ oshibke pri raschete sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo balansa vodoemov [Systematic error in calculating the heat balance components of reservoirs], 17.8–357
Ob ispol'zovanii radiatsionnykh termometrov dlia izmereniia temperature vodnoĭ poverkhnosti [Use of radiation thermometers for measuring the temperature of a water surface], 17.5–104
See also **Kirillova, T. V.**, 17.8–336
Maley, S. W., *see* **King, R. J.**, 17.1–69
Malhotra, P. K.
Energy spectrum of primary cosmic rays (*with others*), 17.8–542
Malick, M.
Étude mécanographique des trajectoires de cyclones dans le sud-ouest de l'Océan Indien, 17.2–205
Malik, A. A., *see* **Gunn, D. J.**, 17.11–354
Malik, L. K., *see* **Vendrov, S. L.**, 17.6–452
Malin, S. R. C., *see* **Leaton, B. R.**, 17.7–617
Malitson, Harriet H.
Observations of Type III and Type IV solar radio bursts at 26.3 Mc/s (*with* **Erickson, William C.**), 17.12–616
Malkevich, M. S.
O gorizontal'nykh potokakh rasseiannoĭ radiatsii [Eng. transl.: Horizontal scattered-radiation fluxes], 17.1–271
O prostranstvennoĭ strukture polia dlinnovolnovogo izlucheniia Zemli [Spatial structure of the long-wave radiation field of the Earth] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–313
O sviazi mezhdu kharakteristikami vertikal'noĭ struktury polia dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii i poleĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti [Connection between parameters of vertical structure of long wave radiation fields] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–224
Opredelenie temperatury i vlazhnosti zemnoĭ atmosfery po izmereiiam izlucheniia Zemli sputnikov [Eng. transl.: Determining mining temperature and moisture of the Earth's atmosphere based on satellite measurements of the Earth's atmosphere] (*with* **Tatarskiĭ, V. I.**), 17.10–330

Satellite meteorology [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–139
Uglovoe i spektral'noe raspredelenie radiatsii otrazhennoĭ Zemleĭ v mirovoe prostranstvo [Eng. transl.: Angular and spectral variation of radiation reflected by the Earth into outer space], 17.10–306
See also **Boldyrev, V. G.**, 17.3–50; **Germogenova, T. A.**, 17.2–230; **Gorchakova, I. A.**, 17.11–312; **Koprova, L. I.**, 17.2–231; 17.5–229

Mal'ko, L. N.
O zone poliarnykh siianiĭ [The auroral zone] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–572
Some features of the latitude drift of polar aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–511

Malkov, I. P.
Opticheskie kharakteristiki snega [Optical characteristics of snow], 17.5–396
See also **Dianov-Klokov, V. I.**, 17.12–284

Malkowski, Gert
Aktuelle Probleme der Radar-Meteorologie [Current problems of rader meteorology], 17.2–69
Atlas typischer Radarechos von Niederschlägen in Mitteldeutschland [Atlas of typical radar precipitation echoes in Central Germany], 17.7–34
Bemerkungen zum Mechanismus des Rain-Out und Wash-out radioaktiver Partikel in der Atmosphäre [Some remarks on the mechanism of rainout and washout of radioactive particles in the atmosphere], 17.8–446
Bemerkungen zum Zustandekommen grosser Regenintensitäten bei Schauern und Gewittern [Occurrence of high rainfall intensities in showers and thunderstorms], 17.4–391
Gewitterbeobachtungen durch Sferic-Peilung [Thunderstorm observation by sferics direction finding], 17.9–121
Die grossräumige Gewitterverteilung während eines Winter- und eines Sommermonats nach Sferic-Peilungen in Berlin [Large-scale distribution of thunderstorms during a winter and a summer month in Berlin according to sferic-direction findings], 17.12–263
Häufigkeitsstatistik der Bodenluftdruck-Werte in Berlin [Frequency statistics of surface pressure values in Berlin], 17.7–319
Ein markantes Beispiel für die Entstehung neuer Zellen auf der rechten Seite eines Gewitters [A striking example of the formation of new cells on the right side of a thunderstorm], 17.10–288
Neuere Entwicklungen in der Radarmeteorologie [Recent developments in radar meteorology], 17.2–70
Über das Auftreten des "Bright Band" in Schauerund Gewitterwolken [Occurrence of bright band in shower and thunderstorm clouds], 17.6–101
Über eine rasche Änderung der Schauerform auf dem Radarschirm [Rapid change of the shape of a shower on the radar screen], 17.6–102

Malkus, Joanne (Starr), *see* **Simpson, Joanne**

Mallan, Lloyd
Secrets of the sea, 17.12–35

Mallet, Lucien, *see* **Bourcart, Jacques**, 17.4–680

Mallory, William R.
Reflectivity of atmospheric shock waves, 17.9–406

Malville, J. McKim
Transition probabilities in highly ionized p^2 and p^4 configurations (*with* **Berger, Richard A.**), 17.5–483

Malville, John M.
Association of energetic particles with solar flares, 17.4–649

Malykhin, V. M.
Ob optimal'nykh usloviiakh izmereniia radioaktivnogo preparata [Optimum conditions of the measurement of radioactive samples], 17.8–194

Mamaev, O. I.
O vodnykh massakh Severnoĭ Atlantiki i ikh vzaimod-eĭstvii [Eng. transl.: Water masses of the North Atlantic and their interaction], .17.2–629
Shirotnaia transformatsiia vodnykh mass okeana v svete teorii *T*, *S*-krivykh [Latitudinal transformation of oceanic water masses in the light of the T, S-curves theory] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–739
See also **Martsinkevich, L. M.**, 17.3–670

Mamchenko, E. K.
O sviazi intensivnosti lineĭnogo rosta ozimoĭ rzhi posle kolosheniia s agrometeorologicheskimi usloviiami [Linear growth rate of winter rye after ear formation as related to agrometeorological conditions], 17.4–54

Mamedov, S. B.
O velichinakh summarnoĭ radiatsii pri raznykh klassakh mestnoĭ pogody v vegetatsionnyĭ period [Amounts of global radiation associated with various classes of local weather during the growing season], 17.8–333
Primenenie metoda sopriazhennosti pri analize rezhima mestnoĭ pogody Moskvy i kurorta Mardakĭany [Using the contingency method in analyzing the local weather regime of Moscow and the Mardakyan health resort], 17.10–454

Mamrukov, A. P.
Ustanovka vidimoĭ zapisi *H*-sostavliaiushcheĭ magnitnogo polia Zemli [A device for visible recording of the H-component of Earth's magnetic field] (*with* **Kiselev,**

V. A. and **Kornil'ev, V. M.** [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–570

mulian, M. A.
ezhim vetra nad Suramskim perevalom [Wind regime over the Suram Pass], 17.9–330

muro, Tetsuo
adionuclide fractionation in debris from a land surface burst (*with others*), 17.12–223

nable, Daikaku, *see* **Arakawa, Hidetoshi,** 17.2–257; 17.10–275

nchester, R. N.
ropagation of Pcl micropulsations from high to low latitudes, 17.11–542

nchester. Univ. Dept. of Astronomy, *see* **Edgar, Roger F.,** 17.7–321; **Graff, Kasimir,** 17.9–556; **Kopal, Zdeněk,** 17.3–571; 17.8–599; **Roberts, G. L.,** 17.6–606

ncuso, R. L., *see* **Endlich, R. M.,** 17.1–308; 17.10–340

ndadzhiev, D.
Vŭrkhu minimalnoto dopustimo sŭotnoshenie mezhdu C_s i C_v [Minimum admissible ratio between C_s and C_v], 17.2–685

andel'shtam, S. L.
X-ray emission of the Sun, 17.5–551

angelsdorf, P. C., Jr., *see* **Sanders, H. L.,** 17.5–769

angold, Edward C.
Investigation of use of balloons for atmospheric turbulence measurement, 17.12–9

ani, A.
Comparison of radiation instruments, 17.6–120
Studies of terrestrial radiation fluxes at the ground in India (*with* **Chacko, O.** and **Iyer, N. V.**), 17.2–225

aniak, U., *see* **Zimmermann, Fr.,** 17.6–813

anickam, G., *see* **Balasubramanian, C.,** 17.12–446

aniugina, V. A.
K voprosu kriticheskogo prosmotra chisla dneĭ s morozom na poverkhnosti pochvy [Critical scanning of the number of days with ground frost] (*with* **Fedorova, E. A.**), 17.8–350

anley, Oscar P.
Starfish debris measurements from Cosmos 5 (*with* **Carpenter, Jack W.**), 17.5–171

ann, C. R., *see* **Foote, T. R.,** 17.3–625

ann, D. L.
Balloon inflation and launching device ML-594 (XE-3)/U (*with* **Kelly, R. W., Jr.**), 17.9–130

annella, Cristofaro
Una nuova ipotesi esplicativa dei diversi regimi pluviometrici in Italia, 17.12–406

anning, Edmund J., *see* **Vederman, Joseph,** 17.9–177

anning, James C.
Wind velocity profiles measured by the smoketrail method at the Eastern Test Range, 1962 (*with* **Henry, Robert M.** and **Miller, Robert W.**), 17.7–344

Manning, Laurence A. *see* **Radio Science,** 17.4–22

Mansurov, S. M.
Nekotorye osobennosti geomagnitnykh variatsiĭ v poliarnykh oblastiakh [Some characteristics of geomagnetic variations in the polar regions] (*with* **Mansurova, L. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–454

Mansurova, L. G., *see* **Mansurov, S. M.,** 17.2–454

Mantero, José Maria
Meteoropatología, 17.11–85

Mantis, Homer T.
Atmospheric environment, 17.4–19

Manuilov, K. N.
O nekotorykh sluchaiakh neprimenimosti teorii vintovykh tsilindricheskikh pruzhin [Some cases of inapplicability of the theory of cylindrical coil spring], 17.2–90

Manz, Bruno J.
On an atmospheric Doppler shift and its relation to the gravitational frequency shift, 17.8–80

Manzano, J. R.
Modulation of the primary spectrum during the recent solar cycle for rigidities between 4 and 12 billion volts (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**) [Comment by M. A. Forman], 17.11–586
See also **Roederer, J. G.,** 17.2–436

Manzhula, A. P.
O skorosti osazhdeniia chastits iz atmosfery [Rate of settling of particles from the atmosphere] (*with* **Kolonitskiĭ, S. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–186

Marakuev, V. I.
Kabeli dlia glubokovodnykh televizionnykh ustanovok i osobennosti ikh primeneniia [Cables for deep-sea television equipment and specifications for their use], 17.6–662
Televizionnaia ustanovka IOAN-6 [IOAN-6 television apparatus], 17.6–663

Marchand, ——, *see* **Gelci, R.,** 17.3–44

Marchinkov, B.
Opredeliane deĭstvitelnata stoĭnost na edno maksimalno vodno kolichestvo na r. Dunav, izchisleno s pogreshno izmereni skorosti [Determining the actual values of maximum amount of water in the Danube calculated from erroneously measured velocities], 17.2–678

Marchuk, G. I.
Chislenniĭ algoritm resheniia uravneniĭ prognoza pogody [Eng. transl.: Numerical algorithm for solution of weather forecasting equations], 17.2–125
Chislenniĭ prognoz pogody na sfere [Eng. transl.: Numerical forecasting of weather on a sphere], 17.2–124
Chislennye metody resheniia zadach prognoza pogody i teorii klimata, Chast' I [Eng.

transl.: Numerical methods for solving weather-forecasting and climate-theory problems, Pt. 1], 17.9–2

K voprosu o razlozhenii po malomu parametru reshenií sistemy uravnenií gidrotermodinamiki primenitel'no k atmosfernym protsessam [Eng. transl.: Expansion with respect to a small parameter of solutions of a system of hydrothermodynamic equations as applied to atmospheric processes] (*with* **Kireeva, N. M.**), 17.10–180

New approach to the numerical solution of differential equations of atmospheric processes, 17.3–173

Marcos, Frank A.

Aircraft-induced ionospheric disturbances, 17.12–520

Marcus, A. H.

Stochastic model of the formation and survival of lunar craters, Pt. 2, 17.12–631

Marcus, Sidney O., Jr.

Dependability of NOMAD-1 compared to transient ships in observing at a point at sea, 17.12–160

NOMAD's-eye view of hurricanes (*with* **Smith, Alvin L., Jr.**), 17.6–259

Marderfel'd, B. E., *see* **Van'ian, L. L.**, 17.8–562; 17.8–563

Margard, W. L.

Evaluation of the bacterial filtering efficacy of air filters in the removal and destruction of airborne bacteria (*with* **Logsdon, R. F.**), 17.11–243

Marggraf, W. A.

Computer analyses of meteorological satellite data, 17.1–85

Mariani, F.

Pitch angle distribution of the photo-electrons and origin of the geomagnetic anomaly in the F2 layer, 17.6–497

Mariano, Joseph, *see* **Ohring, George**, 17.7–721

Marik, M.

Generatsiia magnitogidrodinamicheskikh voln v solnechnykh piatnakh [Generation of magnetohydrodynamic waves in sunspots] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–593

Mar'in, N. P.

Rasprostranenie radiovoln v ionizirovannom oblake, iskusstvenno sozdannom v neodnorodnoí atmosfere Zemli [Radio wave propagation in an ionized cloud emitted into the inhomogeneous atmosphere of the Earth] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–81

Rasseianie elektromagnitnykh voln ionizirovannym sledom v vide paraboloida vrashcheniia [Scattering of electromagnetic waves by an ionized trail having the form of a rotation paraboloid], 17.5–58

See also **Petrova, G. M.**, 17.9–207

Marine Technology Society, *see* **Joint Symposium on Man's Extension into the Sea, Wash., D. C., Jan. 1966**, 17.8–10

Marine Technology Society, 2nd, Wash., D. C., June 1966

Exploiting the ocean: Transactions of the 2nd Annual Conference and Exhibit, 17.11–33

Mariners Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.]

Typhoons of the western North Pacific, 1965, 17.9–249

Markham, Thomas P.

Airborne night airglow measurements in the South Atlantic magnetic anomaly (*with* **Anctil, Robert E.**), 17.5–504

Markov, A. V.

Ob otnositel'nykh glubinakh lunnykh kol'tsevykh gor i kraterov v "More oblakov" [The relative depths of Moon's annular mountains and craters in the "Sea of Clouds"] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–557

Markov, M. N.

Issledovanie uglovogo raspredeleniia infrakrasnogo izlucheniia Zemli i atmosfery s geofizicheskikh aerostatov [Investigation of the angular distribution of infrared radiation of the angular distribution of infrared radiation of the Earth and atmosphere with geophysical aerostats] (*with* **Merson, Ia. I** and **Shamilev, M. R.**), 17.5–231

Issledovaniia uglovogo raspredeleniia izlucheniia Zemli i zemnoí atmosfery s geofizicheskikh raket i aerostatov [Eng. transl.: Study of the angular radiation distribution of the Earth and the Earth's atmosphere from geophysical rockets and balloons] (*with* **Merson, Ia. I.** and **Shamilev, M. R.**), 17.10–314

Sloi verkhneí atmosfery, izluchaiushchie v infrakrasnoí oblasti spektra [Eng. transl.: Upper atmosphere layers which radiate in the infrared spectral region] (*with* **Merson, Ia. I.** and **Shamilev, M. R.**), 17.10–316

See also **Bazhulin, P. A.**, 17.10–311

Markova, G. V., *see* **Fishkova, L. M.**, 17.5–503

Markovic, Radmilo D.

Probability functions of best fit to distributions of annual precipitation and runoff, **17.5–7**

Markovich, M. L., *see* **Volynets, L. M.**, 17.1–366; 17.7–124; 17.11–120

Marks, Spence T.

Development of a high acceleration testing technique for the electronic instrumentation of HARP projectile systems (*with* **Pilcher James O., II** and **Brandon, Fred J.**), 17.12–133

See also **Brown, John A.**, 17.12–77

Marmon, Huron A.

Forecasting daytime temperatures utilizing available solar energy, 17.8–206

Marov, M. Ia.

Density of the upper atmosphere, 17.9–200

O dinamicheskom kharaktere plotnosti atmosfery na vysotakh 200–300 km [Eng.

transl.: Dynamic nature of atmospheric density at altitudes of 200–300 km], 17.11–228
ensity of the upper atmosphere in years of minimum solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–152
lotnost' verkhneĭ atmosfery po dannym ob evoliutsii orbit sovetskikh ISZ [Density of the upper atmosphere according to data on evolution of Soviet satellite orbits] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–97
r, John C.
ceanographic instrumentation and Hawaiian fisheries, 17.3–631
rsden, Brian G.
Great comet of 1965, 17.2–543
rsden, P. L., *see* **Hughes, E. B.**, 17.6–528
rsh, H. W.
Boundary scattering effects in underwater sound propagation (*with* **Mellen, R. H.**), 17.6–691
rshall, B. Vaughn, *see* **Lachenbruch, Arthur H.**, 17.6–732
rshall, Ernest W.
Structure of lake ice in the Keweenaw Peninsula, Michigan, 17.6–763
rshall, J. S.
Precipitation studies by radar and other techniques, 17.6–103
Weather radar maps on facsimile and new theoretical studies, 17.6–104
rshall, Lauriston C., *see* **Berkner, Lloyd V.**, 17.2–153; 17.6–184
rshunova, M. S.
Osobennosti radiatsionnogo rezhima Sovetskoĭ Arktiki v period MGG [Peculiarities of the radiation regime of the Soviet Arctic during the IGY] (*with* **Chernigovskiĭ, N. T.**), 17.4–253
arston, Richard B.
Watershed complex (*with* **Croft, A. Russell**), 17.9–722
artell, E. A.
Iodine-131 fallout from underground tests, Pt. 2, 17.5–172
artin, Jean
Circulation superficielle dans l'Océan Indien: résultats de mesures faites à l'aide du courantomètre à électrodes remorquées G.E.K., entre 1955 et 1963 (*with others*), 17.2–630
artin, John J.
Atmospheric reentry: an introduction to its science and engineering, 17.12–11
Étude de l'hypothèse d'un lavage de l'atmosphère par la pluie (*with* **Gachot, B.**), 17.3–375
Étude particulière de l'activité bêta atmosphérique à Chinon (*with* **Gachot, B.**), 17.3–204
Evaluation of the atmospheric density scale height, 17.1–157
Scattering from the Moon and other rough surfaces, 17.10–605
Structure of an ionospherically reflected backscattered radar pulse, 17.4–488
Martin, Selby W.
Glacial lakes in the Bolivian Andes, 17.7–796
Martin, W. E.
Effect of temperature on the occurrence of phosphorus-induced zinc deficiency (*with* **McLean, J. G.** and **Quick, James**), 17.1–292
Martinelle, Sten, *see* **Dyring, Eric**, 17.12–554
Martinov, M.
Osobenosti na atmosfernata tsirkulatsiia nad Evropa prez zimata na 1964–1965 g [Features of the atmospheric circulation over Europe during the winter of 1964–1965] (*with* **Zakhariev, V.**), 17.2–190
Martres, Marie-Josèphe
Sur la tendance à l'association des centres d'activité solaire (*with* **Michard, Raymond**), 17.6–634
See also **Avignon, Yvette**, 17.6–633; 17.10–595
Martsinkevich, L. M.
Geostroficheskie techeniia severo-zapadnoĭ chasti Sargassova moria i primykaiushchego k nemu uchastka Gol'fstrima [Eng. transl.: Geostrophic currents in the northwest part of the Sargasso Sea and neighboring section of the Gulf Stream], 17.3–670
See also **Agenorov, V. K.**, 17.3–628
Maruyama, Eizo
Studies on the evaporation from the soil surface, 17.9–340
Marwadi, P. R., *see* **Chiplonkar, M. W.**, 17.7–511
Marx, Siegfried
Über grosse und starke Niederschläge im Osterzgebirge und im südlichen Elgsandsteingebirge [Heavy and intense precipitation in the eastern Erz Mountains and in the southern Elbe Sandstone Mountains], 17.10–422
Marzec, Zdzisław
O zmrozowskach na dnie doliny Dunajca (Swiniarsko i okolice) [Concentration of cold air on the Dunajec valley floor (Swiniarsko and environs)], 17.8–351
Mascy, Alfred C., *see* **Clemens, George W., Jr.**, 17.3–79
Maseland, H.
Rocket experiment for measuring soft X-rays from the Sun, 17.7–676
See also **Summer School in Space Physics, Alpbach, Austria, July–Aug. 1963**, 17.7–3
Mashkova, G. B.
O kharakteristikakh stratifikatsii atmosfery pri inversiiakh [Eng. transl.: Atmospheric stratification characteristics in inversions], 17.7–299
O profiliakh temperatury vozdukha i vetra v nizhneĭ chasti pogranichnogo sloia atmo-

  - sfery [Profiles of air temperature and wind in the lower part of the atmospheric boundary layer], 17.11–316
  - *See also* **Aleksandrova, A. K.**, 17.7–206; **Byzova, N. L.**, 17.5–179; 17.8–229; 17.11–348; **Volkovitskaia, Z. I.**, 17.7–345
- **Mashkovich, S. A.**
  - Moderne Methoden der numerischen kurzfristigen Wettervorhersagen [Modern methods of numerical short range weather forecasting], 17.3–136
  - Nekotorye voprosy planirovaniia razmeshcheniia aerologicheskikh stantsiĭ v svete zadach ob''ektivnogo analiza aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ [Some problems on planning the distribution of aerological stations in the light of problems on the objective analysis of aerological observations], 17.1–134
  - O povyshenii kachestva ob''ektivnogo analiza baricheskogo polia nad raĭonami s redkoĭ set'iu aerologicheskikh stantsiĭ [Improving the quality of objective of pressure field analysis over regions with a network of widely spaced aerological stations], 17.11–181
  - Opyt primeneniia metodiki ob''ektivnogo analiza kart baricheskoĭ topografii severnogo polushariia [Objective analysis of pressure contour charts of the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Gubanova, S. I.**), 17.11–182
- **Maška, Lubomír**
  - Výsledky dlouhodobých měření námrazků na elektrických vedeních [Results of long period measurements of rime on overhead power lines], 17.1–342
- **Maslennikov, I. I.**, *see* **Gul'nitskiĭ, L. F.**, 17.5–96
- **Masley, A. J.**
  - Polar observations during the 1962 and 1963 solar cosmic ray events (*with* **Goedeke, A. D.**), 17.4–8
  - Recent solar cosmic ray events (*with* **Goedeke, A. D.** and **Adams, G. W.**), 17.5–518
  - *See also* **Adams, G. W.**, 17.11–578
- **Maslovskaia, A. D.**
  - Vliianie meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ na sostoianie zerna iarovykh kolosovykh kul'tur pri razdel'noĭ uborke v Tselinnom krae [Effect of meteorological conditions on the condition of a kernel from summer grain crops during separate harvest times in the Virgin Lands region] (*with* **Chernonog, L. T.**), 17.7–79
  - *See also* **Anistratenko, D. P.**, 17.7–80
- **Maslovskiĭ, P. I.**
  - Akselerometr dlia izmereniia vertikal'nykh uskoreniĭ korablia [Eng. transl.: Accelerometer for measuring the vertical accelerations of a ship] (*with* **Ptushkin, G. I.**), 17.4–668
- **Mason, B. J.**
  - Charge generation in thunderstorms, 17.4–458
  - Collision, coalescence, and bouncing of smal water drops, 17.5–321
  - Mechanism of the lightning flash, 17.12–478
  - Nucleation and growth of ice crystals, 17.7–369
  - *See also* **Jayaweera, K. O. L. F.**, 17.6–412
- **Mason, James B.**
  - Study of the feasibility of using radar chaff for stratospheric temperature measurements, 17.3–62
- **Mason, David T.**
  - Density-current plumes, 17.11–761
- **Massachusetts Institute of Technology**
  - Theoretical study of transport properties of the upper atmosphere, 17.9–209
  - *See also* **Spirn, Regina Volfovsky**, 17.5–727
- **M.I.T. Dept. of Meteorology**, *see* **Keily, D. P.**, 17.7–155; **Peixoto, José P.**, 17.9–334; 17.9–335; **Sanders, Frederick**, 17.8–145
- **M.I.T. Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Radar Research**
  - Application of weather radar to intensity of surface precipitation, 17.10–99
- **Massam, T.**
  - Upper limit to the existence of charges $(\frac{2}{3})$ e in the cosmic radiation at 500 m above sea level (*with* **Muller, Th.** and **Zichichi, A.**) 17.5–519
- **Massfeller, D.**, *see* **Bortels, H.**, 17.2–278
- **Masterskikh, M. A.**
  - O chastnykh tsiklonakh na poberezh'e moria Laptevykh [Partial cyclones on the Laptev Sea coast], 17.4–227
- **Masterson, J. E.**
  - Strato-mesospheric measurements of density, temperature, and other meteorological variables in the central tropical Pacific (*with others*), 17.11–229
- **Masuzawa, Jotaro**
  - Water characteristics of the Kuroshio, 17.9–647
- **Mateo Gonzalez, Pedro**
  - Distribución de las frequencias de las cantidades de precipitación en el norte de España, 17.5–384
  - Persistencia de los dias con precipitación y sin precipitación en Gijón (Costa Cantabrica de España), 17.5–385
- **Mather, K. B.**
  - Wind drainage off the high plateau of eastern Antarctica (*with* **Miller, G. S.**), 17.8–41
- **Mather, W. E.**, *see* **Barrington, R. E.**, 17.10–583
- **Mathews, Jon**
  - Mathematical methods of physics (*with* **Walker, R. L.**), 17.11–4
- **Matres, Marie-Josephe**
  - Étude morphologique de la structure magnétique des régions actives en relation avec

les phénomènes chromosphériques et les éruptions solaires, Pts. 1–2 (*with* **Michard, R.** and **Soru-Iscovici, I.**), 17.11–692
Matsaberidze, V. S., *see* **Katsiashvili, N. A.**, 17.3–451
Matschinski, Matthias
Formes des boucles des fleuves et la force de Coriolis, 17.11–323
Matsuhashi, S.
Diurnal variation of the lower stratospheric temperature over Japan, 17.11–321
Matsumoto, S.
Aerophotographic observation of convective clouds in the vicinity of a cold dome center (*with* **Ninomiya, K.**), 17.1–225
Meso-scale disturbance observed in the vicinity of a cold vortex center: with special regards to gravity waves (*with* **Ninomiya, K.**), 17.4–222
On the analysis of a cold vortex with steady eastward movement (*with* **Ninomiya, K.**), 17.4–223
Some aspects of the cloud formation and its relation to the heat and moisture supply from the Japan Sea surface under a weak winter monsoon situation (*with* **Ninomiya, K.**), 17.9–357
Matsuno, Taroh
False reflection of waves at the boundary due to the use of finite differences, 17.11–269
Numerical integrations of the primitive equations by a simulated backward difference method, 17.9–174
On the dynamical stability of polar vortex in wintertime (*with* **Hirota, I.**), 17.11–280
Quasi-geostrophic motions in the equatorial area, 17.9–236
Matsuoka, M., *see* **Hayakawa, S.**, 17.8–589
Matsushima, Satoshi, *see* **Hansen, James E.**, 17.6–612
Matsushita, Sadami
Longitudinal and hemispheric inequalities of the external *Sq* current system, 17.6–498
Sporadic *E* and ionospheric currents, 17.6–499
See also **Seminar on the Cause and Structure of Temperate Latitude Sporadic E, Swiss Village, Colo., June 1965**, 17.6–20
Matthaus, Wolfgang
Ein fernregistrierendes Temperaturmessgerät zur Untersuchung der thermischen Struktur von ozeanischen Deckschichten, Schelfgewässern und Binnengewässern [Remote recording temperature instrument for studies of the thermal structure of ocean surface layers, shelf waters and inland waters] (*with* **Wanke, Reiner**), 17.2–599
Ein verbessertes Messverfahren für ozeanographische Lichtextinktionsmessungen in situ [Improved measurement technique for oceanographic light extinction measurements in situ], 17.3–632
Matthews, H. J.
Edinburgh meteorological observer 1731–36, 17.9–126
Mattsson, Jan O.
Brief fluctuations of temperature in and over a potato field and over fallow ground, 17.5–44
Experimental optical phenomena, 17.7–471
Matushevskiĭ, G. V.
O srednikh dlinakh voln i grebneĭ nereguliarnogo trekhmernogo volneniia [Mean length of waves and wave crests in an irregular three dimensional swell], 17.6–737
Raschet dvukhmernogo energeticheskogo spektra po dannym stereofotos''emki volneniia [Eng. transl.: Calculation of the two-dimensional energy spectrum according to stereo photographic data] (*with* **Strekalov, S. S.**), 17.2–645
Matuura, Nobuo
Condition of the upper atmosphere based on the electron density profiles of the F region, 17.4–489
Matveev, L. T.
Metod rascheta vysoty verkhneĭ granitsy oblakov i trebovaniia k tochnosti opredeleniia potokov infrakrasnoĭ radiatsii s pomoshch'iu ISZ [Method of computing the upper boundary of clouds and accuracy requirements toward infrared flux determination by means of satellites], 17.4–382
Osnovy obshcheĭ meteorologii: fizika atmosfery [Fundamentals of general meteorology: physics of the atmosphere], 17.12–1
Teoriia sutochnogo khoda skorosti vetra v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Theory of the diurnal variation of the wind speed in the boundary layer of the atmosphere], 17.12–360
Usloviia obrazovaniia i evoliutsii oblakov [Eng. transl.: Formation and development of clouds], 17.5–357
See also **Lushev, Iu. G.**, 17.6–145
Matveeva, E. T.
Obshchie zakonomernosti kolebatel'nogo rezhima tipa zhemchuzhin [Common regularities of the oscillating regime of the pearl type] (*with* **Troitskaia, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–645
See also **Troitskaia, V. A.**, 17.12–596
Mauersberger, Peter
Zur Randbedingung für den freien, stationären Grundwasserspiegel [Limit conditions for a free stationary ground water table], 17.6–803
Maughan, Paul M.
Solar and long-wave radiation measuring system for shipboard use (*with* **Mesecar, Roderick S.**), 17.5–97
Mauliavichene, V. I., *see* **Styra, B. I.**, 17.1–199
Maurain, Charles
[Obituary of] Charles Poisson, 17.4–37

Mauri, Piero, *see* **Gazzola, Adriano,** 17.4–117
Mauritius. Meteorological Dept.
  Annual Report, 1964, 17.7–35
Maxwell, W.
  Track charts, bathymetry, and location of observations, Chain Cruise No. 46, North Atlantic Ocean and Caribbean Sea, with studies made around the Island of Hispaniola, Feb. 18–April 10, 1965, 17.6–660
May, Albert
  Degeneration of image contrast and resolution in underwater photography (*with* **Cords, Paul H., Jr.**), 17.7–14
May, B. R.
  Behavior of the D-region at mid-latitudes during a sudden ionospheric disturbance, 17.12–521
Mayaud, P. N.
  Analyse morphologique de la variabilité jour-à-jour de la variation journalière "régulière" S_R du champ magnétique terrestre, Pts. 1–2, 17.9–506
  Principes d'une discrimination entre S_q et SD sur les enregistrements individuels et description d'un type spécial de perturbation magnétique, les "oscillations lentes" [Eng. transl.], 17.12–580
Maybank, J.
  Alternative explanation of rainfall anomalies (*with* **Qureshi, M. M.**), 17.4–388; [Comments by G. W. Brier, R. Shapiro, and N. J. Macdonald], 17.10–417
Mayer, Cornell H.
  Radioastronomy studies of Venus and Mars, 17.8–593
Mayer, P., *see* **Bouška, J.,** 17.10–627
Mayer, U.
  Untersuchungen über die Intensitätsszintillation in der bodennahen Schicht, Pts. 1–2 [Study of intensity scintillation in the layer near the ground, Pts. 1–2] (*with* **Höhn, D. H.**), 17.3–415
  See also **Siedentopf, H.,** 17.5–431
Mayes, William C., *see* **Aufdermaur, Armin N.,** 17.7–433
Mayhew, William A., Jr.
  Climate pattern of North and South Vietnam, 17.7–448
Maykut, G. A., *see* **Charlson, Robert J.,** 17.12–146
Maynard, Harry W.
  Wind tunnel modeling of velocity profiles of the atmospheric surface layer, 17.11–350
Maynard, L. A.
  New technique for the measurement of the electron/ion temperature ratio at high altitudes (*with* **DuCharme, E. D.**), 17.7–115
Maynard, N. C.
  Measurement of the equatorial electrojet over India (*with* **Cahill, L. J., Jr.**), 17.2–389
  Preliminary results of measurements of S_q currents and the equatorial electrojet near Peru (*with* **Cahill, L. J., Jr.**), 17.6–500
Mazariuk, E. A., *see* **Dorman, L. I.,** 17.7–597
Mazeika, Paul, *see* **Gerard, Robert,** 17.3–669
Mazumdar, Sukumar
  Meteorology and locust control, 17.9–48
  Radar and synoptic study of locust swarms over Delhi (*with* **Bhaskara Rao, N. S** and **Gupta, G. R.**), 17.9–49
  Some features of the synoptic meteorology of southwest Asia, 17.9–396
  Study of a cyclonic spell in the Indian Seas, 17.9–250
  See also **Bhaskara Rao, N. S.,** 17.12–253
Mazurin, N. F., *see* **Ivanov, V. N.,** 17.11–101
Mazurin, N. I.
  Sinopticheskie usloviia formirovaniia peristosloistoĭ oblachnosti i nadperistykh oblachnykh obrazovaniĭ [Eng. transl.: Synoptic conditions for the formation of cirrostratus and ultra-cirrus], 17.5–358
Mead, G. D., *see* **Hess, Wilmot N.,** 17.2–475; 17.9–524
Meadows, A. J., *see* **Gale, N. H.,** 17.12–650; **Miles, H. G.,** 17.11–672
Meadows, Myra, *see* **Aldrich, John H.,** 17.12–37
Meadows, R. W.
  Measurement of multipath propagation over a line-of-sight radio link at 4 Gc/s using frequency-sweep technique (*with* **Lindgren, R. E.** and **Samuel, J. C.**), 17.6–85
Mednikov, Evgenii Pavlovich
  Akusticheskaia koaguliatsiia i osazhdenie aerozoleĭ [Eng. transl.: Acoustic coagulation and precipitation of aerosols], 17.2–279
Medvedev, M. Iu., *see* **Dorman, L. I.,** 17.8–536
Medvedev, N. D.
  Ob issledovanii vekovogo khoda v Vostochnoĭ Antarktide [Study of secular variation in Eastern Antarctica] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–575
Medvedeva, I. F.
  K voprosu o vnutrimassovykh konvektivnykh oblakakh i livnevykh osadkakh nad khrebtom Kungeĭ-Ala-Tau [Intra-mass convective clouds and showers over the Kungei Ala Tau Range] (*with* **Romanov, N. N.**), 17.9–353
  Nekotorye osobennosti vypadeniia zimnikh osadkov na Tian'-Shane [Certain features of winter precipitation in Tien Shan], 17.10–413
  O sinopticheskikh protsessakh, privodiashchikh k povsemestnomu vypadeniiu osadkov na Tian'-Shane letom [Synoptic processes leading to general-precipitation in Tien Shan in summer] (*with* **Romanov, N. N.**), 17.9–365
Medvedovskiĭ, V. V.
  Ustanovka dlia issledovaniia raspredeleniia temperatury v more s dvizhushchegosia sudna [A ship-born device for the study

of distribution of sea water temperature], 17.1–600

Medzhitov, R. M.
- Ispol'zovanie gigrografa dlia registratsii defitsita tochki rosy i prognoza vremeni vozmiknoveniia i rasseianiia radiatsionnykh i advektivno-radiatsionnykh tumanov na aerodromakh [Eng. transl.: Use of hygrograph for registering dew point deficit (depression) and forecasting the time of formation and dispersal of radiation and adjective-radiation fogs at airfields], 17.8–168
- Mikrostruktura oblakov i obledenenie samoletov nad territorieĭ Belorussii [Cloud microstructure and icing of airplanes over Belorussia], 17.7–378

Meecham, W. C.
- Simplified normal mode treatment of long-period acoustic-gravity waves in the atmosphere, 17.8–486

Meeus, Jean
- Astronautique 1965, 17.11–622
- Canon of solar eclipses (*with* **Grosjean, Carl C.** and **Vanderleen, Willy**), 17.11–49
- Disparitions de l'anneau de Saturne, 17.7–724
- Eclipse de soleil du 20 mai 1966, 17.10–640
- Kunstmanen, Juli–September 1964 [Satellites, July–September 1964], 17.10–52
- Passages simultanés de l'ombre de deux satellites sur le disque de Jupiter [Simultaneous transits of the shadow of two satellites on the Jovian disc], 17.2–531
- Zonsverduistering van 20 mei 1966 [Solar eclipse of May 20, 1966], 17.7–756

Megrelishvili, T. G.
- Izuchenie zemnoĭ atmosfery sumerechnym metodom v Abastumanskoĭ astrofizicheskoĭ observatorii [Eng. transl.: Study of the Earth's atmosphere by the twilight method at the Abastumani Astrophysical Observatory], 17.1–421
- K voprosu o variatsiiakh svecheniia natriia v sumerkakh [Variations of sodium emission in twilight] (*with* **Toroshelidze, T. I.**), 17.6–460

Meguro, Hiroshi
- Diatoms and the ecological conditions of their growth in sea ice in the Arctic Ocean (*with* **Ito, Kuniyuki** and **Fukushima, Hiroshi**), 17.9–696

Mei, C. C.
- Note on the equations of long waves over an uneven bottom (*with* **Le Méhauté, B.**), 17.4–692

Meier, Mark F.
- Glaciers and climate, 17.2–657

Meier, Richard L.
- Urbanization and the new weather technology: problems, possibilities and institutional implications, 17.11–212

Mein, Pierre
- Champ macroscopique des vitesses dans l'atmosphère solaire, d'après les mesures de déplacement des raies de Fraunhofer, 17.11–688

Meinel, A. B., *see* **Akasofu, S.-I.**, 17.11–10

Mekkel', S. A.
- Opyt analiza meteorologicheskikh dannykh dlia ekonomicheskogo issledovaniia [Analysis of meteorological data for economic investigations] (*with* **Sergeeva, L. A.**), 17.12–75

Meladze, G. G.
- Chislo sborov chaia v zavisimosti ot klimaticheskikh uslovii [Number of tea harvests in relation to climatic conditions], 17.9–50

Melent'eva, I. I.
- O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery, poluchennykh iz analiza eksperimental'nykh materialov [Eng. transl.: On certain law-governing principles of the boundary layer of the atmosphere obtained from an analysis of experimental data], 17.12–205

Melentijevich, Mirko J.
- Analysis of range with output linearly dependent upon storage, 17.9–72

Meleshko, V. P.
- Chislennyĭ prognoz oblachnosti i osadkov s uchetom pritokov tepla i vlagi [Numerical forecasting of cloudiness and precipitation, taking into account the heat and moisture inflow], 17.2–126
- Ob"ektivnyĭ analiz vlazhnosti i temperatury [Objective analysis of humidity and temperature] (*with* **Prigodich, A. E.**), 17.1–135
- Raschet nekotorykh statisticheskikh kharakteristik dlia poleĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti [Calculation of some statistical characteristics for temperature and humidity fields] (*with* **Guseva, I. P.**), 17.4–291
- *See also* **Shvets, M. E.**, 17.2–183

Meliński, Jerzy
- Związek między temperaturą wody i temperaturą powietrza w okresie jesiennym w obszarza polskich wód przybrzeźnych Bałtyku [Interrelation of water and air temperatures in autumn in the Polish coastal waters of the Baltic Sea] (*with* **Robakiewicz, Wiesława**), 17.9–278

Melkumian, T. A.
- Shugovye obrazovaniia na rekakh i kanalakh Vostochnoĭ Gruzii [Slush ice on rivers and canals of eastern Georgia], 17.6–765

Mellen, R. H., *see* **Marsh, H. W.**, 17.6–691

Mellor, Malcolm
- Blowing Snow, 17.10–354
- Explosions and snow, 17.8–453
- Light scattering and particle aggregation in snowstorms, 17.11–468
- Optical measurements on snow, 17.2–306

Strength studies of snow (*with* **Smith, James H.**), 17.9–376

See also **Grew, Edward,** 17.11–421

Mellor, Roy E. H.

Geography of the U.S.S.R., 17.3–4

Mel'nichuk, Iu. V.

Nekotorye voprosy izmereniia pul'satsii vetra v troposfere radiolokatsionnym metodom [Eng. transl.: Some problems of radar measurement of wind variations in the troposphere], 17.8–117

Mel'nik, Iu. S.

Agrometeorologicheskie pokazateli dlia prognoza tempov razvitiia i otsenki usloviĭ uborki podsolnechnika [Agrometeorological indices for forecasting development rates and estimating conditions for harvesting sunflowers], 17.4–55

Otsenka usloviĭ vlagoobespechennosti i formirovaniia urozhaia semian podsodnechnika na Severnom Kavkaze [Estimating moisture supply conditions and the formation of sunflower seeds in the northern Caucasus], 17.3–387

Mel'nik, V. I., *see* **Baĭrachenko, I. V.,** 17.4–605

Mel'tser, R. A., *see* **Barzhenevskiĭ, N. S.,** 17.4–96; 17.4–106

Menard, W. A., *see* **Thomas, G. M.,** 17.6–617

Meng, C.-I., *see* **Akasofu, S.-I.,** 17.3–439; 17.12–545

Menon, K. K., *see* **Kuroda, P. K.,** 17.3–374

Menon, M. G. K.

Some aspects of cosmic ray research, 17.1–486

Menzel, David W., *see* **Goering, John J.,** 17.5–724

Menzel, Donald H.

Classification of solar prominences for Sunspot Cycle No. 19, 1962 (*with* **Jones, F. S.**), 17.5–642

See also **Ingrao, Hector C.,** 17.2–76

Menzies, Robert J.

Cruise report, Research Vessel Anton Bruun, Cruise 11 (*with* **Chin, Edward**), 17.11–715

Mepistsveridze, E. I.

Sposob rascheta geopotentsiala H_{500} na estestvennyĭ sinopticheskiĭ period [Method of calculating 500 mb geopotential height for a natural synoptic period], 17.9–180

Mergentaler, Jan

Sunspots in the year 1964, 17.7–744

Merritt, Earl S.

On the reliability and representativeness of sky cover observations, 17.10–409

Satellite sensing of the lower stratospheric temperature structure to support SST operations (*with* **Chang, David**), 17.12–136

Merson, Ia. I., *see* **Markov, M. N.,** 17.5–231; 17.10–316

Mertsalov, A. N.

Uravnenie vikhria skorosti dlia prizemnogo sloia [Vorticity equation for the surface layer], 17.4–199

Vliianie Skandinavskikh gor na evoliutsiiu i peremeshchenie tsiklonov u poverkhnosti Zemli [Influence of the Scandinavian mountains on the evolution and displacement of cyclones at the Earth's surface], 17.12–248

Mertsalova, N. B.

Izmenchivost' temperatury i solenosti v Norvezhskom more [Temperature and salinity variability in the Norwegian Sea], 17.7–784

Mertsalova, O. B.

Korreliatsionnye sviazi mezhdu temperaturoĭ i davleniem v svodnoĭ atmosfere nad Severnym Polushariem [Correlations between temperature and pressure in the free atmosphere over the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Fedorova, A. M.**), 17.4–314

Metodika rascheta vertikal'nykh korreliatsionnykh sviazeĭ temperatury i davleniia v svobodnoĭ atmosfere i nekotorye vyvody iz poluchennykh rezul'tatov [Method of calculating vertical correlations of temperature and pressure in the free atmosphere and some conclusions from the obtained results], 17.4–315

Statisticheskie sviazi mezhdu davleniem na raznykh urovniakh v svobodnoĭ atmosfere at different levels in the free atmosphere] [Statistical relations between the pressures (*with* **Sokolova, M. V.**), 17.4–326

See also **Brovikova, A. S.,** 17.4–318; **Krylova, L. M.,** 17.4–151

Merz, Ernest J.

Lander payload increase by better definition of the Mars atmosphere, 17.9–570

Mesecar, Roderick S., *see* **Maughan, Paul M.,** 17.5–97

Mészáros, Ágnes (Nagy)

Capteur d'avion simple pour le prélèvement des gouttelettes de nuages (*with others*), 17.11–148

Légköri por-aeroszolok vizsgálata ultramembrán szürővel [Investigation of atmospheric dust aerosols using an ultramembrane filter], 17.3–110

See also **Mészáros, Ernő,** 17.4–162

Mészáros, Ernő

Aeroszol-részecskék felfogása és mérése [Capture and measurement of aerosol particles], 17.3–109

Budapest légszennyező hatásának kiterjedése [Range of air polluting effect of Budapest] (*with* **Mészáros, Ágnes (Nagy)**), 17.4–162

Csapadékviz kémiai összetételének mérése [Measurement of the chemical composition of precipitation], 17.9–362

  - O roli khloridnykh chastits morskogo i kontinental'nogo proiskhozhdeniia v formirovanii soderzhaniia khloridov v atmosfernykh osadkakh [Role of chloride particles of maritime and continental origin in the formation of the chloride content of precipitation], 17.9–363
  - Összefüggés a csapadékvíz mennyisége és kémiai összetétele között [Relation between quantity and chemical composition of precipitation], 17.4–385
- **Metcalf, W. G.,** *see* **Stalcup, M. C.,** 17.7–780
- **Metelev, V. Ia.**
  - Rezhim vlazhnosti pochv pod posevami kukuruzy v raĭonakh kraĭne zasushlivogo iogo-vostoka [Water regime of soil under corn in the extreme arid south-east zone], 17.6–819
- **Meteorological Society of Japan,** *see* **International Conference on Cloud Physics, Tokyo & Sapporo, May–June 1965,** 17.3–22
- **Meteorology International, Inc., Monterey, Calif.,** *see* **Nagle, Roland E.,** 17.1–351
- **Meteorology Research, Inc., Altadena, Calif.,** *see* **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.,** 17.5–319; 17.6–400; 17.9–343
- **Methot, R. G. J.,** *see* **List, R.,** 17.3–380; 17.7–435
- **Metnieks, A. L.**
  - On the various methods of deducing aerosol size distribution from diffusional decay measurements, 17.3–188
- **Metronics Associates, Inc., Palo Alto, Calif. Aerosol Lab.,** *see* **Vaughn, L. M.,** 17.3–317
- **Meyer, James W.**
  - Radar astronomy at millimeter and submillimeter wavelengths, 17.10–604
- **Meyer, Joachim**
  - Semiannual wave in the recurrence tendency of geomagnetic activity, 17.8–552
- **Meyer, Milton W.**
  - Strontium 90 sources in soils of arid regions: rainfall, dry fallout, and irrigation water (*with* **Alexander, Lyle T.**), 17.8–267
- **Meyer, Peter**
  - Die kosmische Strahlung in der astrophysikalischen Forschung [Cosmic radiation in astrophysical research], 17.3–496
- **Meyrick, Stanley**
  - Weather or no, 17.7–342
- **Mezger, Peter G.**
  - Die radioastronomische Erforschung des Sonnensystems [Radio astronomical exploration of the solar system], 17.2–510
- **Mezhduvedomstvennaia Konferentsiia po Modelirovaniiu Iavleniĭ v Atmosfere i Gidrosfere, 1st, Nov. 1960,** *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoĭ Geofiziki,** 17.6–17
- **[Mezhduvedomstvennaia Konferentsiia po Voprosam Issledovaniia Oblakov i Grosovogo Elektrichestva, 6th, June 1959]**
  - Issledovaniia Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichestva [Eng. transl.: Studies of clouds, precipitation, and thunderstorm electricity], 17.3–24
- **Mezhduvedomstvennoe Soveshchanie po Aktinometrii i Optike Atmosfery, 5th, Moscow, June 1963**
  - Aktinometriia i Optika Atmosfery. Trudy [Actinometry and Atmospheric Optics. Transactions of the 5th Conference, Moscow, June 1963], 17.4–11
- **Mezhduvedomstvennoe Soveshchanie po Atmosfernomu Ozonu, 3rd, May 1963**
  - Atmosfernyĭ ozon: Materialy [Atmospheric ozone: Papers of the third Interdepartmental Conference on Atmospheric Ozone, May 1963], 17.4–28
  - Dannye po obshchemu soderzhaniiu atmosfernogo ozona po stantsiiam SSSR za 1963 g [Data on the total atmospheric O_3 content at U.S.S.R. stations during 1963], 17.4–180
- **Mezősi, Miklós**
  - Automatikus kompenzátorok alkalmazása meteorologiai méréseknél [Applications of automatic compensators in meteorological measurements], 17.9–155
  - Korszerű műszerek a szfériksz kutátások szolgálatában [Modern instruments for the study of sferics], 17.3–106
  - *See also* **Galló, Vilmos,** 17.10–170
- **Miakisheva, N. N.**
  - Opyt sostavleniia prognozov kompleksnym metodom [An experiment in forecasting by a combined method], 17.7–183
- **Miami Univ., Coral Gables, Fla. Institute of Marine Science,** *see* **Army Conference on Tropical Meteorology, 4th, Miami Beach, Fla., May 1965,** 17.8–8; **Gerrish, Harold P.,** 17.5–5; 17.8–120; 17.8–313; 17.12–411
- **Miasnikova, E. V.**
  - Raschlenenie gidrografov polovod'ia i pavodkov rek basseĭna r. Ussuri po geneticheskim priznakam [Differentiation of high water and flood hydrographs of the Ussuri Basin rivers by their genetic features], 17.8–742
- **Michalczewski, Jerzy**
  - Synoptyczne warunki występowania bryzy morskiej na polskim wybrzeżu Bałtyku [Synoptic conditions of occurrence of sea breezes on the Polish Baltic Sea Coast], 17.9–316
- **Michaeli, A.,** *see* **Shachori, A. Y.,** 17.8–439; 17.8–737
- **Michaels, Robert Edward de**
  - Analysis of numerical cloud forecasts, 17.11–190

Michard, Raymond
Contributions à l'étude de la couronne lors de l'éclipse du 15 février 1961, Pt. 2 (*with* **Sotirovski, P.**), 17.3–602
See also **Giovanelli, R. G.**, 17.1–564; **Kernoa, A.**, 17.1–581; **Martres, Marie-Josèphe**, 17.6–634; 17.11–692
Michel, F. C., *see* **Dessler, A. J.**, 17.6–563
Micheller, István
Csapadékmérő állomások célszerü sürüségének vizsgálata a területi átlogok alapján [Determination of the reasonable density of precipitation measuring networks on the basis of areal means] (*with* **Csomor, Mihály**), 17.10–102
Michelson, Irving
Resolution of tidal high water anomaly, 17.3–681
Michigan. Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing
Michigan Freeze Bulletin, 17.1–284
Michigan. Univ., Ann Arbor. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography, *see* **Bradley, James H. S.**, 17.12–162; **Gatz, Donald F.**, 17.8–272
Middlehurst, Barbara M.
Transient lunar events: possible causes, 17.8–600
Middleton, F. H., *see* **DiNapoli, F. R.**, 17.12–688
Middleton, J. T.
Air quality criteria and standards for agriculture (*with* **Emik, L. O.** and **Taylor, O. C.**), 17.1–173
Midgeley, J. E.
Gravity waves in a realistic atmosphere (*with* **Liemohn, H. B.**), 17.11–362
Miers, B. T., *see* **Beyers, N. J.**, 17.7–309
Migeotte, M.
Observations du spectre solaire au Jungfraujoch, 17.2–559
See also **Vigroux, E.**, 17.10–243; 17.10–244
Migunov, V. M., *see* **Misiura, V. A.**, 17.1–459
Miha, Iosefina, *see* **Berbecel, Octavian**, 17.6–69
Mihalov, J. D.
Energetic electron spectra in the radiation belts (*with* **White, R. Stephen**), 17.8–565
Low-energy proton radiation belts (*with* **White, R. Stephen**), 17.8–566
Mija, Z., *see* **Zarea, St.**, 17.6–175
Mikhaĭlova, A. M., *see* **Dashkevich, L. L.**, 17.3–111
Mikhaĭlova, N. I.
O periodichnosti v khode temperatur i vozmozhnosti rascheta srokov perekhoda temperatury cherez 5°C [Periodicity in temperature variations and the possibility of calculating the times of passing of the temperature through 5°C], 17.4–300
Mikhaĭlova, O. N., *see* **Vershinskiĭ, N. V.**, 17.6–670
Mikhaĭlovskaia, V. V.
K teorii izmereniia razmerov kapel' dozhdia akusticheskim metodom [Eng. transl.: Theory of measuring the size of raindrops by the acoustic method], 17.4–85
Mikhnevich, V. V.
Plotnost' i temperatura atmosfery po rezul'tatam izmereniia na VGAS v 1963 g [Eng. transl.: Density and temperature of the atmosphere based on measurement results obtained on high altitude geophysical automatic stations in 1963], 17.10–125
Temperatura atmosfery v oblasti mezopauzy i raspredelenie serebristykh oblakov [Atmospheric temperature in the region of the mesopause and the distribution of noctilucent clouds], 17.11–481
Mikirov, A. E.
Otsenka kontsentratsii ozona na vysotakh 44–102 km vo vremia nochnykh zapuskov geofizicheskikh raket [Estimation of ozone concentration at heights of 44–102 km during night launches of geophysical rockets] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–250
Miko, A., *see* **Gat, J. R.**, 17.6–213
Mikulski, Zdzisław
Hydrologiczna i meteorologiczna tematyka naukowo-badawcza w najbliższych latach [Program of hydrological and meteorological research in the coming years], 17.8–57
O najstarszych systematycznych obserwacjach wodowskazowych na ziemiach polskich [The oldest systematic river gage observations in Poland], 17.1–671
Milashina, T. A.
Sviaz' ukhudshennoĭ vidimosti s razlichnymi meteorologicheskimi elementami [Relationship between poor visibility and various meteorological elements], 17.3–411
Milbourn, S. W.
Artificial satellites; obtaining an accurate ground-distance of the sub-satellite point on a preselected azimuth, 17.6–584
Milea, Elena, *see* **Topor, Nicolae**, 17.5–403
Miles, H. G.
Fireballs associated with the Barwell meteorite (*with* **Meadows, A. J.**), 17.11–672
Miles, P. A., *see* **Goldstein, I.**, 17.1–413
Milford, S. N., *see* **Feit, J.**, 17.9–477; **Spergel, M. S.**, 17.10–538
Milin, V. B.
Kontsentratsiia radone i verktikal'noe turbulentnoe peremeshivanie v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Radon concentration and vertical turbulent mixing in the atmospheric layer near the ground] (*with others*), 17.1–193
Miliukov, P. I.
Gidrologicheskaia sluzhba Shveĭtsarii [Hydrological Service in Switzerland], 17.12–739

Mil'kovich, M.
- Ob izmerenii vlazhnosti pochvy metodom vysushivaniia probnogo obraztsa [Soil moisture measurement by drying of samples], 17.1–389

Miller, Albert
- Meteorology, 17.12–36

Miller, Alvin J.
- Vertical motion atlas for the lower stratosphere during the IGY, 17.12–372

Miller, Banner I.
- Prediction of hurricane motion by statistical methods (*with* **Chase, Peter P.**), 17.10–184
- Simple model of the hurricane inflow layer, 17.7–253

Miller, Carl F.
- Fallout models and radiological countermeasure evaluations, 17.11–265

Miller, Edward
- 1964 Rough Rider summary of parameters recorded, test instrumentation, flight operations and aircraft damage, 17.10–122

Miller, Freeman D.
- Comments on the dust model of a comet coma, 17.7–731

Miller, G. S., *see* **Mather, K. B.,** 17.8–41

Miller, Gaylord R.
- Flux of tidal energy out of the deep oceans, 17.9–674

Miller, George P.
- Last frontier: our oceans, 17.5–650

Miller, J. S., *see* **Sartor, J. Doyne,** 17.5–363

Miller, John F.
- Normal monthly number of days with precipitation of 0.5, 1.0, 2.0 and 4.0 inches or more in the conterminous United States (*with* **Frederick, R. H.**), 17.12–40
- Two- to ten-day precipitation for return periods of 2 to 100 years in Alaska, 17.1–370
- Two- to ten-day precipitation for return periods of 2 to 100 years in the contiguous United States, 17.2–293
- Two- to ten-day rainfall for return periods of 2 to 100 years in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 17.1–371

Miller, Robert W., *see* **Manning, James C.,** 17.7–344

Millman, George H.
- Atmospheric effects on radio wave propagation, 17.11–92

Millman, Peter M.
- Meteor radar statistics, Pt. 2 (*with* **McIntosh, Bruce Q.**), 17.12–623

Mills, C. A.
- Extraterrestrial factors in the initiations of North American polar fronts, 17.9–264

Milman, Oscar, *see* **Levi, Laura,** 17.6–380

Milosavljević, Marko
- Intensität des globalen Sonnenlichtes im Maisbestrand verschiedener Dichte [Intensity of global sunlight in corn stands of different density] (*with* **Katić, Pavle**), 17.1–272

Miloshev, G.
- On the thermodynamics of the heterogeneous formation of crystal embryos in supercooled water drops (*with* **Krustanov, L.**), 17.7–370
- *See also* **Krustanov, L.,** 17.7–422; 17.10–428

Milton, Janice A., *see* **McGee, R. X.,** 17.12–456

Minaeva, E. N.
- Isparenie vlagoliubivoĭ rastitel'nosti i vodnyĭ balans doliny r. Murgab [Evaporation from hygrophyllic vegetation and the water balance of the Murgab River], 17.8–408
- O teplovom balanse oroshaemykh poleĭ i estestvennoĭ rastitel'nosti v zasushlivykh usloviiakh [Heat balance of irrigated fields and the natural vegetation in arid conditions], 17.10–262

Mineev, Iu. V.
- Sistema izmereniia slabykh tokov, primenennaia na sputnikakh "Elektron-2" i "Elektron-4" [System of weak current measurement used on the satellites Elektron 2 and Elektron-4] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–493

Miner, Clarence C.
- Falling mass hazard neutralization (*with* **Howison, James F.**), 17.12–134

Minervin, V. E.
- Sezonnoe i geograficheskoe raspredelenie vodnosti oblakov [Seasonal and geographic distribution of cloud water content], 17.1–356
- Vodnost' oblakov po setevym dannym [Eng. transl.: Liquid-water content of clouds, according to station network data], 17.5–359

Minin, I. N.
- O rasseianii sveta v atmosferakh planet [Light scattering in planetary atmospheres], 17.4–612
- O rasseianii sveta v odnomernoĭ nestatsionarnoĭ srede [Light scattering in a one-dimensional nonstationary medium], 17.10–467
- *See also* **Sobolev, V. V.,** 17.9–402

Minina, L. S.
- Ispol'zovanie televizionnykh nabliudeniĭ meteorologicheskikh sputnikov v sinopticheskom analize v Tsentral'nom institute prognozov [Use of television observations from meteorological satellites in synoptic analysis at the Central Institute of Forecasting], 17.12–137
- Karty topografii tropopauzy nad Evropoĭ v ianvare i iiule (po materialam za dva goda) [Topographic maps of the tropopause over Europe in Jan. and July (based on 2 years of data)], 17.2–161
- Kolebanie vysoty tropopauzy v sviazi s izmeneniiami temperatury v troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere [Eng. transl.: Fluctuation of

  the tropopause height in relation to the temperature variations in the troposphere and lower stratosphere] (*with* **Maklakov, I. A.**), 17.8–241
  Uvlazhnenie vozdukha pri peremeshchenii nad Chernym morem [Air humidification during its displacement above the Black Sea], 17.2–269
  See also **Batiaeva, T. F.**, 17.8–129; **Dubentsov, V. R.**, 17.10–241; **Zamorskiĭ, A. D.**, 17.2–89

Minnaert, M. G. J.
  Vom Geophysikalischen Jahr zum Jahr der Ruhigen Sonne [From IGY to IQSY], 17.3–589

Minnis, C. M.
  Ionosphere and X-ray images of the Sun, 17.1–583
  Present solar minimum, 17.5–641

Mintz, Yale
  Very long-term global integration of the primitive equations of atmospheric motion, 17.3–237

Mintzer, D., *see* **Stone, R. G.**, 17.4–478

Mioduszewski, Daniel P.
  Dependence of longitudinal plasma wave damping and growth on the shape of the velocity distribution function, 17.5–10

Mirkotan, S. F.
  Apparatura dlia registratsii rasseiannoĭ komponenty polia i predvarital’nye rezul’taty nabliudeniĭ [Apparatus for recording the scattered radio waves and preliminary results of observations] (*with* **Biriulin, I. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–390
  Neodnorodnaia struktura i dvizhenie v ionosfere [Eng. transl.: Irregularity structure and movement in the ionosphere (selected passages)] (*with* **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.**), 17.9–443
  See also **Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.**, 17.9–439

Mironov, A. V.
  Nekotorye rezul’taty obrabotki elektrofotometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ izlucheniia nochnogo neba [Eng. transl.: Some results of the processing of electrophotometric observations of airglow], 17.5–505

Miroshnichenko, L. I.
  Solnechnye vspyshki i mezhplanetnoe prostranstvo [Solar outbursts and interplanetary space], 17.3–497
  See also **Dorman, L. I.**, 17.8–535; 17.11–584

Miroshnikov, M. M., *see* **Bashenov, V. A.**, 17.10–222

Mirtov, B. A.
  Dinamika atmosfery i serebristye oblaka [Dynamics of the atmosphere and noctilucent clouds], 17.11–482

Miscoski, Vincent T.
  Brief history of oceanography, 17.5–646

Mishchenko, Z. A.
  Mikroklimaticheskie osobennosti formirovaniia termicheskogo rezhima vozdukha na severnom sklone Zailiĭskogo Alatau [Microclimatic features of the formation of the thermal regime of air on the northern slope of the Trans-Ili Ala Tau], 17.7–300
  O temperature deiatel’noĭ poverkhnosti v mikroklimaticheskikh issledovaniiakh [Temperature of the active surface in microclimatic investigations], 17.6–316

Mishin, V. M.
  O tokakh, sozdaiushchikh magnitnye vozmushcheniia v srednikh shirotakh [Currents creating magnetic disturbances in middle latitudes] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–504

Mishina, M. I.
  Predvaritel’naia otsenka vliianiia orografii pri modelirovanii prosteĭshikh skhem atmosfernykh protsessov [Preliminary evaluation of the effect of orography in a representation of the simplest models of atmospheric processes], 17.1–220

Misiura, V. A.
  Izmerenie elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii verkhneĭ ionosfery pri pomoshchi iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli “Kosmos” [Measurement of the electron concentration of the upper ionosphere by means of the “Kosmos” artificial Earth satellites] (*with* **Solodovnikov, G. K.** and **Migunov, V. M.**), 17.1–459
  Nekotorye vozmozhnosti i rezul’taty ionosfernykh izmereniĭ po naklonnomu nabliudeniiu effekta Faradeia signalov geofizicheskikh raket [Some possibilities and results of ionospheric measurements by oblique observation of the Faraday effect of signals from geophysical rockets] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–460
  O nekotorykh rezul’tatakh issledovaniĭ ionosfery pri pomoshchi ISZ i geofizicheskikh raket [Eng. transl.: Certain results of ionosphere studies using artificial Earth satellites and geophysical rockets] (*with others*), 17.10–501

Misme, Pierre
  Variation directionnelle de l’énergie lumineuse du Soleil réfléchie par la mer, 17.6–288

Mitchell, J. Murray, Jr.
  Seventh INQUA Congress: the contribution to paleoclimatology, 17.6–436
  Solar inconstant, 17.4–262
  Theoretical paleoclimatology, 17.2–339
  See also **Brier, Glenn W.**, 17.3–51

Mitchell, K. J.
  Differences in rate of use of soil moisture by stands of perennial ryegrass and white clover (*with* **Kerr, J. R.**), 17.8–69

Mitiakov, N. A.
  Rezul’taty issledovaniia raspredeleniia elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v ionosfere metodom nazemnogo priema radiosignalov ISZ “Elektron-1” [Results of an investigation of electron concentration distribution in the ionosphere by a method of land-based reception of radiosignals from the “Elek-

tron-1" satellite] (*with* **Mitiakova, E. E.** and **Cherepovitskiĭ, V. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–502
See also **Erukhimov, L. M.**, 17.10–490
Mitiakova, E. E., *see* **Erukhimov, L. M.**, 17.10–490; **Mitiakov, N. A.**, 17.10–502
Mitra, A. P.
Determination of ionospheric loss coefficients from observations on satellites X-ray fluxes and sudden ionospheric disturbances, 17.5–484
See also **Bhatnagar, V. P.**, 17.6–484
Mitropol'skaia, O. N.
Profil' linii vodoroda serii Pashena λ 12818 Å v solnechnom spektre [Profile of the Paschen series λ 12818 Å hydrogen line in the solar spectrum] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–695
Mitsuta, Yasushi
Sonic anemometer-thermometer for general use, 17.9–162
Miusskiĭ, P. E.
Zavisimost' urozhaia podsolnechnika ot osadkov i uvlazhneniia pochvy v razlichnye periody vegetatsii na Ukraine [Dependence of sunflower crop on precipitation and soil moisture during various vegetation periods in the Ukraine], 17.3–361
Miya, K.
Characteristics of ionospheric Es propagation and calculation of Es signal strength (*with* **Sasaki, T.**), 17.4–490
Characteristics of ionospheric sporadic *E* signals, 17.6–501
Miyake, Mikio
Constant temperature wind component meter development and application, 17.8–162
Transformation of the atmospheric boundary layer over inhomogeneous surfaces, 17.4–165
Miyake, Yasuo
Chemical composition of oceanic rain (*with* **Tsunogai, S.**), 17.5–378
Radioactivity of dust and rain (*with others*), 17.6–220
Ratio U^{234}/U^{238} and the uranium concentration in seawater in the western North Pacific (*with* **Sugimura, Yukio** and **Uchida, Tetsuo**), 17.10–685
See also **Kuroda, P. K.**, 17.2–178
Miyazaki, Masamori
Numerical computation of the storm surge of Hurricane Carla 1961 in the Gulf of Mexico, 17.9–251
Miyazaki, Shigeru, *see* **Hirao, Kunio**, 17.8–140
Miyazaki, Yukio
Measurement of cosmic radiation by Kappa 8, No. 11 rocket (*with others*) [Transl. from Japanese], 17.1–487
Miyazono, S., *see* **Kikuchi, S.**, 17.9–318
Mizukoshi, Mitsuharu
Contribution to the relationships between the distribution of air temperature and the wind in an urban area, 17.8–345
Extreme values of daily precipitation in Japan, 17.8–435
Mkhitarian, A. M.
Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia transformatsii vozduzhnogo potoka nad gornym vodoemom [Experimental studies of the transformation of an air current over a mountain reservoir] (*with others*), 17.8–480
Mobarek, Ismail El-Sayed
Directional spectra of laboratory wind waves, 17.1–320
Mociorniţa, Constantin
Calculul debitelor maxime pe riurile din Republica Populară Romînă [Computation of the maximum flows of Rumanian rivers], 17.2–679
Mock, Steven J.
Distribution of 10 meter snow temperatures on the Greenland ice sheet (*with* **Weeks, W. F.**), 17.7–427
Installation of ice movement poles in Greenland (*with* **Alford, Donald L.**), 17.4–701
Modén, H.
Stockholmsområdets klimat, del 1. Nederbörden [Regional climate of Stockholm, Pt. 1, Precipitation] (*with* **Nyberg, A.**), 17.9–361
Moe, Roderick Donald
Development of a new evaporation formula for Texas, 17.11–375
Möller, F.
[Obituary of] Fritz Albrecht, 17.7–62
Moene, Asmunn
On the longitudinal differential heating of the troposphere near 60°N and the long range prediction of the July weather over Northwestern Europe, 17.7–237
Mörth, H. T., *see* **Bargman, D. J.**, 17.5–401
Mogilevskiĭ, B. M., *see* **Chudnovskiĭ, A. F.**, 17.8–91
Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.
Solnechnye korpuskuliarnye potoki s bessilovymi magnitnymi poliami [Solar corpuscular fluxes with weak magnetic fields] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–677
See also **Afanas'eva, V. I.**, 17.7–669; **Kalinin, Iu. D.**, 17.10–580; **Kuleshova, V. P.**, 17.2–387; **Mustel', E. R.**, 17.9–598; **Zhulin, I. A.**, 17.7–655; 17.7–745
Moiseev, N.
On the Hilden-Moulton hypothesis of the origin of Gegenschein [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–637
Moiseĭchik, V. A.
Znachenie dlia perezimovki ozimykh kul'tur stepeni razvitiia rasteniĭ osen'iu [Importance of the degree of fall plant develop-

ment in the hibernation of winter crops], 17.11–77
Moĭsia, R. I., *see* **Baĭrachenko, I. V.**, 17.4–605
Mokievskaia, V. V.
  Metod opredeleniia margantsa v morskoĭ i ilovoĭ vodakh [Method of determining manganese in sea and silt water], 17.5–715
Mokliak, V. I.
  K raschetam dvizheniia volny popuska [Calculation of the movement of discharge waves], 17.10–81
  O postroenii edinichnogo gidrografa [Construction of a unit hydrograph], 17.10–82
Molchanov, A. P.
  Opredelenie polozheniia oblasti bystrogo izmeneniia kharakteristik solnechnoĭ atmosfery po rezul'tatam radioastronomicheskikh nabliudenii [Eng. transl.: Use of radio data to determine the position of the region in which the characteristics of the solar atmosphere change rapidly], 17.8–595
  See also **Veisig, G. S.**, 17.9–546
Molchanov, I. V.
  Nekotorye voprosy tipologii i klassifikatsii ledianogo pokrova na ozerakh i vodokhranilishchakh [Eng. transl.: Some problems of typology and classification of ice cover on lakes and reservoirs], 17.2– 668
Molloy, Richard C., *see* **Macdonald, Norman J.**, 17.3–36
Molodenskiĭ, M. M.
  O sinkhrotronnom izluchenii v dipol'nom magnitnom pole [Synchrotron radiation in the dipole magnetic field] (*with* **Korchak, A. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–590
Molosnova, M. I.
  O sviazi temperatury v gorakh Sredneĭ Azii i v svobodnoĭ atmosfere pri letnikh kholodnykh vtorzheniiakh [Relations of temperature in the mountains of Central Asia and in the free atmosphere during summer cold intrusions] (*with* **Gandybina, L. A.** and **Petrosiants, M. A.**), 17.9–182
  Opyt advektivnogo prognoza temperatury v nizhneĭ polovine troposfery v Sredneĭ Azii [Advective forecasting of temperature in the lower half of the troposphere in Central Asia] (*with* **Petrosiants, M. A.** and **Subbotina, O. I.**], 17.10–188
Molotkova, I. A., *see* **Plaude, N. O.**, 17.5–392
Momiyama, Masako
  Medico-geographical study in the seasonal variation of morbidity and mortality by disease, 17.6–78
Monaghan, J. J., *see* **Dougherty, J. P.**, 17.9–421
Monakhov, F. I.
  Ispol'zovaniie dlinnoperiodnykh mikroseism dlia polucheniia informatsii o shtormakh v okeane [Eng. transl.: Utilization of long-period microseisms to obtain information concerning storms in the ocean], 17.4–228
Monin, Andreĭ Sergeevich
  O strukture poleĭ skorosti vetra i temperatury v prizemnom sloye vozdukha [Eng. transl.: Structure of the wind-velocity and temperature fields in the atmospheric surface boundary layer], 17.9–303
  O tak nazyvaemom ravnovesnom gradiente temperatury [So-called equilibrium temperature gradient] [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–224
  Statisticheskaia gidromekhanika: mekhanika turbulentnosti, Pt. 1 [Statistical hydromechanics: mechanics of turbulence] (*with* **Iaglom, Akiva Moiseevich**), 17.11–5
  See also **Kolesnikova, V. N.**, 17.3–192; 17.6–433
Monina, M. L., *see* **Losev, B. I.**, 17.2–670
Monkhouse, F. J.
  Principles of physical geography [5th ed.], 17.5–1
Monnin, Carl F.
  Comparison of Gryzinski's and Born's approximations for inelastic scattering in atomic hydrogen (*with* **Prok, George M.**), 17.5–29
Montefinale, Alberto C.
  Nucleation of ice by some porous particles (*with* **Papée, Henry M.**), 17.8–415
  See also **Petriconi, G. L.**, 17.7–509
Monteith, J. L.
  Local differences in the attenuation of solar radiation over Britain, 17.9–276
Monteith, L. K.
  Study on the electron irradiation effects on capacitor-type micrometeoroid detectors, 17.2–537
Montgomery, R. B.
  Two theorems relating scalar fields, 17.3–633
Moorcroft, D. R.
  Interpretation of the frequency dependence of radio aurora, 17.11–567
Moore, C. B.
  Charge generation in thunderstorms, 17.4–459
  See also **Vonnegut, B.**, 17.2–281
Moore, Carl T.
  Tables of sound speed at the bottom below 1,000 fathoms in the North Atlantic Ocean, 17.6–689
  Temperature and salinity values below 2,000 meters in the North Atlantic Ocean, 17.5–733
Moore, Charlotte E.
  Current revision of the solar spectrum table λ 2935 Å to λ 8770 Å, 17.2–560
Moore, D. J.
  Physical aspects of plume models, 17.11–244
  See also **Hamilton, P. M.**, 17.10–233
Moore, D. O., *see* **Riggs, H. C.**, 17.7–813
Moore, Harry H., *see* **Fowler, Charles E.**, 17.9–603

Moore, James G.
1965 eruption of Taal Volcano (*with* **Nakamura, Kazuaki** and **Alcaraz, Arturo**), 17.7–373
Polarization of the daytime sky during the total solar eclipse of May 30, 1965 (*with* **Nagaraja Rao, C. R.**), 17.12–460
Moore, Patrick
Absent comet, 17.2–544
Moore, R. C.
Numerical estimates of luminance and total brightness of the terrestrial halo (*with* **Schilling, G. F.**), 17.5–451
On the apparent brightness of the Earth's halo, (*with others*), 17.12–461
On the scattering of sun light into planetary shadow cones (*with others*), 17.12–293
See also **Schilling, G. F.**, 17.1–523
Moore, Richard L.
Atmospheric clear air turbulence (*with* **Krishnamurti, T. N.**), 17.8–368
Theory of generation of Clear Air Turbulence (*with* **Krishnamurti, T. N.**), 17.12–343
Moore, W. M.
Chemiluminescence from atmospheric gas reactions (*with* **Kennealy, J. P.** and **Baker, D. J.**), 17.4–156
Morachevskiĭ, V. G., *see* **Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I.**, 17.3–177
Moraghan, J. T., *see* **Timmons, D. R.**, 17.12–391
Morel, André
Résultats expérimentaux concernant la pénétration de la lumière du jour dans less eaux Méditerranéennes, 17.2–612
Moretskiĭ, V. N.
Sinoptiko-statisticheskiĭ method rascheta gidrometeorologicheskikh poleĭ [Synoptic and statistical method of computing hydrometeorological fields], 17.6–151
Morgachev, S. V., *see* **Khalkechev, V. A.**, 17.6–254
Morgan, M. G.
Studies of spatial irregularities in the ionosphere and their variations with time, 17.2–391
Morgan, M. R.
Outbreaks of Antarctic air in relation to the hurricane seasons of 1962 and 1963 in the North Atlantic, 17.5–195
Morgan, Peter
[Comment on] G. C. Gill; E. W. Bierly and J. N. Kerawalla: Inexpensive rocket technique for obtaining low level wind profiles] (*with* **Radok, Uwe**), 17.7–116
Morgan, W. A., *see* **Saiedy, F.**, 17.2–108
Morgenstern, J. C., *see* **Johler, J. R.**, 17.8–77
Morgunov, S. P.
Otsenka effektivnosti iskusstvennykh vozdeĭstviĭ po poliarizationsionnym kharakteristikam ekhosignala [Eng. transl.: Evaluation of artificial-modification efficiency from the polarization characteristics of the echo signal] (*with* Shupiatskiĭ, A. B.), 17.12–190
Moriello, J., *see* **Hagfors, T.**, 17.5–599
Moriyasu, Shigeo
Water temperature in the surface layer south of Honshu, Japan: data, 17.9–658
Mork, Martin
Generation of surface waves by wind and their propagation from a storm area, 17.9–666
Moroianu, I., *see* **Diaconescu, Gh. I.**, 17.6–232
Moroney, Richard D.
Tandem balloon systems, 17.12–126
Moroni, J. P., *see* **Pellerin, P.**, 17.3–221
Moroz, V. I.
Opyt infrakrasnoĭ spektrofotometrii sputnikov: Luna i galileevskie sputniki Iupitera [Infrared spectrophotometry of satellites: the Moon and the Galilean satellites of Jupiter] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–610
Spektry Iupitera i Saturna v oblasti 1–2.5 μ [Spectra of Jupiter and Saturn in the 1–2.5 μ region] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–665
Moroz, William J.
Mesoscale interaction of a lake breeze and low level outflow from a thunderstorm (*with* **Hewson, E. W.**), 17.11–345
Morozhenko, A. V.
Ob opredelenii opticheskikh parametrov atmosfery i poverkhnosti Marsa pri uchete anizotropii rasseianiia [Determination of the optical parameters of the atmosphere and surface of Mars taking into account the anisotropy of scattering] (*with* **Ianovitskiĭ, E. G.**), 17.5–625
See also **Didichenko, E. I.**, 17.1–543
Morozhenko, N. N.
Study of the physical properties of prominences with metallic lines [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–571
Morozov, V. M.
O pervichnom rasseianii sveta v sumerki [Primary scattering of light during twilight] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–422
Morozova, M. I.
Struktura polia geopotentsiala i temperatury v oblastiakh intensivnogo izmeneniia davleniia [Structure of the geopotential and temperature fields in regions of intense pressure variation] (*with* **Petrosiants, M. A.** and **Chernysheva, O. N.**), 17.11–319
Morozova, N. G., *see* **Baranov, V. I.**, 17.4–392
Morozumi, Henry M.
Diurnal variation of aurora zone geophysical disturbances, 17.6–576
Morris, Edward A.
Institutional adjustment of an emerging technology: legal aspects of weather modification, 17.11–213
Morris, Halcyon, E., *see* **Bucker, H. P.**, 17.6–694

Morris, J. Y.
Climate investigations in the Craigieburn Range, New Zealand, 17.6–443
Morris, R. A.
Frequency spectrum of Doppler-shifted whistler-mode signals (*with* **Poletti, N.**), 17.1–518
Morrison, R. E., *see* **Kraus, E. B.**, 17.6–730
Morrison, S. M.
Influence of environment on stream microbial dynamics (*with* **Fair, J. F.**), 17.12–742
Morriss, R. W.
Equatorial ionospheric drifts (*with* **Lyon, A. J.**), 17.10–503
Morrissey, James F.
System for the determination of the vertical wind profile from an aircraft, 17.3–66
Morse, Betty-Ann
Graphic representation of the salinity distribution near the Columbia River mouth (*with* **McGary, Noel**), 17.5–768
Morse, Fred A., *see* **Prag, A. B.**, 17.10–520
Morse, Robert W.
Oceanography and national welfare, 17.5–656
Morskoĭ, G. I.
Meksikanskie tsiklony [Eng. transl.: Mexican cyclones], 17.4–229
Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut, *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoĭ Geofiziki**, 17.6–17
Mortensen, C. A.
Dual-channel satellite radiometer (*with* **Baker, D. J.** and **Wyatt, C. L.**), 17.7–139
Mortimer, C. H.
Spectra of long surface waves and tides in Lake Michigan and at Green Bay, Wisconsin, 17.6–779
Morton, Fred I.
Potential evaporation and river basin evaporation, 17.3–53
Morton, Friedrich
Die Hagelkatastrope auf dem Schafberge am 20 Juni 1964 [Catastrophic hail on Schafberg, June 20, 1964], 17.1–379
Morton, Jeffrey B., *see* **Long, Robert R.**, 17.8–285
Morvay, Anna
Két szintben mért minimum-hömérséklet közötti különbség [Difference between minimum temperatures measured at two levels], 17.6–307
Mosby, Håkon
Oceanographical tables from Weather Ship Station "A" (62° N, 33° W), 1954–1965, 17.2–577
Mosco, Francesco, *see* **Gazzola, Adriano**, 17.4–117; 17.12–225
Moses, Harry, *see* **Pearson, John E.**, 17.11–261
Mosetti, F.
Nuova interpretazione di un esperimento di marcatura radioattiva del Timavo, 17.6–787
On temporary fluctuations of some natura
phenomena, 17.12–438
Mosienko, N. A., *see* **Sanoian, M. G.**, 17.11–438
Moskalenko, A. M.
Elektricheskoe pole i struktura plazmy v okrestnosti zariazhennogo tsilindra malogo radiusa [Electrical field and plasma structure in the vicinity of a charged cylinder with a small radius] [and Eng. transl.] 17.8–196
O tormozhenii tel dvizhushchikhsia v razrezhennoĭ plazme [Drag of bodies moving in a rarefied plasma] [and Eng. transl.] 17.12–57
See also **Gurevich, A. V.**, 17.11–65
Moskaleva, I. M.
Srednie vertikal'nye gradienty temperatury v troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere nad Severnym Polushariem [Mean vertical temperature gradients in the troposphere and lower stratosphere over the Northern Hemisphere], 17.4–309
Moskowitz, Lionel
Modification of Agarwala's pictorial representation of wind velocity, 17.6–320
Moss, D. N.
Capture of radiant energy by plants, 17.4–254
Moss, G. F., *see* **Waters, E. H.**, 17.8–176
Moss, J. M.
Cyclone in Byron Bay region, New South Wales, Dec. 29, 1964, 17.8–308
Mossop, Stanley C.
Stratospheric particles at 20 km altitude 17.7–201
Use of membrane filters in measurements o ice nucleus concentration, Pt. 1–2, (*wit* **Thorndike, N. S. C.**), 17.12–154
Use of membrane filters in studies of ice nuclei, 17.5–334
Mott, J. M., *see* **Mullen, J. P.**, 17.6–585
Mount, Wayne D.
Results applicable to Clear Air Turbulence detection using a millimeter wave radiometer probe (*with* **Fow, B. Richard**) 17.12–344
Mouradian, Z.
Contribution à l'étude du bord solaire et d la structure chromosphérique, 17.1–565
See also **Giovanelli, R. G.**, 17.1–564
Mouravieff, Igor
Sur les réactions des cellules stomatiques au rayonnement ultraviolet proche en présence ou en absence du gaz carbonique, 17.10–30
Mozer, F. S.
Observation of the low-altitude acceleratio of auroral protons (*with* **Bruston, P.**,) 17.8–518
Proton trajectories in the radiation belts 17.9–530
Rocket measurements of energetic particles Pt. 1, (*with* **Crifo, J. F.** and **Blamont J. E.**) [also] Pts. 2–3, 17.2–484

Mozzhukhin, O. A.
K uchetu stratifikatsii temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha i tochnosti ikh izmereniia pri vybore vremeni dlia radiogeodezicheskikh izmereniĭ [Selection of the time for radiogeodetic measurements taking into account thermal stratification and air humidity and the precision of their measurement] (*with* **Prokh, L. Z.**), 17.4–310

Mrázek, Jiří
Einfluss geomagnetischer plötzlich eintretender Stürme aus dem Zeitabschnitt 1960–1962 auf die Elektronenkonzentration der F2-Schicht über Europa [Influence of geomagnetic storms with a sudden commencement during 1960–1962 on electron concentration in the F2 layer over Europe], 17.7–549

Mrose, H.
Bestimmung des Staubausfalls mit Glasfiltertiegeln [Determining dust fall with glass filter pans], 17.3–110

Muchnik, V. M.
On the influence of the electric field upon the processes in thunderstorms, 17.4–460
Pribizhennaia otsenka vodonosnosti kuchevodozhdevykh oblakov [Eng. transl.: Approximate evaluation of the yield of water from cumulonimbus clouds], 17.5–360
See also **Volynets, L. M.**, 17.1–366; 17.7–124; 17.11–120

Mücket, Günter
Ein Gerät zur Messung der meteorologischen Sichtweite nach dem Streulichtverfahren [A device for measuring meteorological visibility according to the scattered light method], 17.1–117

Mühleisen, Richard P.
Report on atmospheric electricity in Centeral Europe 1959–1962, 17.4–449
Weak electrification processes, 17.7–484

Mueller, E. A.
Investigation of the quantitative determination of point and areal precipitation by radar echo measurements (*with* **Sims, A. L.**), 17.12–116

Mueller, G.
Significance of inclusions in carbonaceous meteorites, 17.12–653

Müller, Walter
Die agrarmete orologische Station Obersiebenbrunn [The Obersiebenbrunn Agrometeorological Station], 17,6–107

Müller-Hillebrand, D.
Ball lightning, 17.3–427
Lightning protection, 17.4–467
Theory of the stepped and the dart leader, 17.6–475

Münch, Guido
Infrared lines of the solar corona, Pt. 1, 17.12–680

Muftee, Rauf Akhtar
Soil-water and salinity as factors in the ecology of *Cynodon Dactylon*, 17.10–448

Muguruma, Jiro
Void formation by non-basal glide in ice single crystals (*with* **Mae, Shinji** and **Higashi, Akira**), 17.9–685

Muhleman, Duane O.
Radar scattering from Venus and Mercury at 12.5 cm, 17.5–617

Mukammal, E. I.
Ozone as a cause of tobacco injury, 17.2–157

Mukhamedzhanov, A. K.
K teorii lunnykh kraterov [Theory of lunar craters] (*with* **Staniukovich, K. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–632

Mukhenberg, V. V.
Nekotorye osobennosti prikhoda solnechnoĭ radiatsii na naklonnye poverkhnosti [Some characteristics of solar radiation falling on an inclined surface], 17.5–213

Mukherjee, A. K.
Local temperature variation in Shillong area, 17.2–298
Orographical influence on the air flow over Brahmaputra valley (*with* **Ghosh, S. K.**), 17.2–267

Mukhin, A. I., *see* **Borovaia, L. I.**, 17.10–675

Mukhin, V. M.
O raspredelenii glubiny promerzaniia pochvy na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR [Death distribution of soil freezing in the European U.S.S.R.], 17.8–356

Mukhina, P. A., *see* **Ponomarenko, S. I.**, 17.12–173

Mukins, E. E., *see* **Dirikis, M. A.**, 17.11–478

Mukminova, A. G.
K voprosu ob usloviiakh poiavleniia i razmyvaniia oblachnosti nizhnego iarusa nad Tashkentom [Conditions for the appearance and dissolution of low clouds over Tashkent], 17.9–358
Vlagosoderzhanie i perenos vodianogo para pri struĭnykh techeniiakh nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ [Moisture content and transport of water vapor in jet streams over Central Asia], 17.9–333

Mukunda Rao, M.
Geomagnetic distortion of the F2-Region at equatorial latitudes (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 17.9–444
Long term variation in equatorial sporadic-E and the electrojet (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**) 17.11–543

Muldrew, D. B.
Delayed cyclotron pulse generation in the topside ionosphere deduced from *Alouette I* data, 17.10–504
Novel ionospheric cyclotron resonance phenomenon observed on Alouette I data (*with* **Hagg, E. L.**), 17.9–445

- **Muliarchik, T. M.**
  - Issledovanie naibolee miagkikh kirpuskul pri pomoshchi sputnikov "Kosmos-3" i "Kosmos-5" [Investigation of the softest corpuscles by means of satellites "Cosmos-3" and "Cosmos-5"] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–678
  - Variatsii miagkoĭ komponenty energeticheskogo spektra elektronov [Eng. transl.: Variations in the soft component of the electron energy spectrum], 17.10–572
- **Muliukov, A.,** *see* **Dzhuraev, A. D.,** 17.10–400
- **Mullamaa, Ülo Ants R.**
  - Atlas opticheskikh kharakteristik vzvolnovannoĭ poverkhnosti moria [Atlas of optical characteristics of sea surface disturbed by waves], 17.1–30
  - Radiatsionnyĭ rezhim poverkhnosti moria [Radiation regime of the sea surface], 17.5–219
- **Mullen, J. P.**
  - Long range propagation observed on the ORBIS experiment (*with* **Allen, R. S.** and **Aarons, J.**), 17.12–80
  - Satellite scintillations observed during July 1963 solar eclipse (*with* **Aarons, J.** and **Mott, J. M.**), 17.6–585
- **Muller, F. B.**
  - Effect of basin precipitation on the level of Lake Michigan/Huron (*with* **Gervais, J. G.** and **Shaw, R. W.**), 17.5–402
- **Muller, Paul**
  - Ce que nous apprend l'observation des satellites, 17.12–611
- **Muller, Th.,** *see* **Massam, T.,** 17.5–519
- **Mullin, Michael M.**
  - Size fractionation of particulate organic carbon in the surface waters of the western Indian Ocean: addendum, 17.1–606
- **Muminov, F. A.**
  - Teplovoĭ balans i meteorologicheskiĭ rezhim kartofel'nogo polia [Heat balance and the meteorological regime of a potato field) [and Eng. trans.], 17.2–21
- **Mundt, Wolfgang,** *see* **Fanselau, Gerhard,** 17.3–514
- **Mungunredjo, Iskahar**
  - Synoptic weather analysis in Indonesia, 17.2–200
- **Munich. Technische Hochschule. Elektrophysikalisches Institut,** *see* **Rohrer, L.,** 17.7–683
- **Munich. Universität, Meteorologisches Institut,** *see* **Bolle, Hans-Jürgen,** 17.5–236; 17.6–25
- **Munk, W. H.**
  - Waves across the Pacific, 17.7–785
- **Muñoz, D. R.,** *see* **Fay, W. J.,** 17.5–671
- **Munoz, James,** *see* **Eugster, Hans P.,** 17.6–186
- **Murakami, R.**
  - Soil moisture in Kashiwa, 17.11–437
- **Murakami, Takio**
  - Energy cycle in the lower troposphere (*with* **Tomatsu, Kiichi**), 17.3–225
  - Energy cycle of the stratospheric warming in early 1958, 17.3–296
- **Muramatsu, H.**
  - Trial production of chemiluminescent ozone radiosonde, Pt. 2, 17.11–163
- **Murata, Hiroo,** *see* **Maeda, Ken-ichi,** 17.9–442
- **Murav'eva, K. A.,** *see* **Lazareva, N. A.,** 17.6–201
- **Murayama, N.**
  - Highly active single particles in the radioactive fallout, 17.9–215
  - Investigation of microbarographic oscillations from the large earthquake, volcanic explosion, and frontal passage, 17.5–266
  - Pressure waves produced by the nuclear explosions in 1952–1958, 17.5–267
  - Radioactive fallouts from the three nuclear explosions for the late 1964 and the early 1965, 17.9–216
  - Seasonal variation of the radioactive fallout, 17.2–180
- **Murcray, David G.**
  - Further data concerning the distribution of water vapour in the stratosphere (*with* **Murcray, F. H.** and **Williams, W. J.**), 17.6–373
  - High altitude atmospheric transmittance as observed over Northern California (*with* **Murcray, Frank H.** and **Williams, Walter J.**), 17.12–454
  - Variation with altitude of the transmittance of the Earth's atmosphere with grating resolution (*with* **Murcray, Frank H.** and **Williams, Walter J.**), 17.7–472
- **Murcray, Frank H.,** *see* **Murcray, David G.,** 17.6–373; 17.7–472; 17.12–454
- **Murcray, W. B.**
  - Auroral ultraviolet radiation in the 1000–1350 Å range, 17.9–464
- **Murgatroyd, R. J.**
  - Circulation in the stratosphere, mesosphere and lower thermosphere (*with others*), 17.11–18
  - Ozone and water vapour in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, 17.2–166
  - Radioactivity in the atmosphere: WMO/UNSCEAR Symposium in Geneva, February 1964, 17.3–205
  - Tracers and transfer problems in the lower stratosphere, 17.1–188
- **Murphy, Allan H.,** *see* **Epstein, Edward S.,** 17.1–148
- **Murphy, Charles H.**
  - Upper atmosphere winds measured by gun launched projectiles (*with* **Bull, Gerald V.** and **Edwards, Howard D.**), 17.12–102
- **Murphy, Leonard M.,** *see* **U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey,** 17.2–45
- **Murphy, Richard D.,** *see* **Ballinger, John G.,** 17.2–65; 17.5–69

Murphy, Thomas D.

Mountain versus sea level rainfall measurements during storms at Juneau, Alaska (*with* **Schamach, Seymour**), 17.10–164

Murray, Bruce C.

Infrared astonomy (*with* **Westphal, James A.**), 17.3–545

See also **Cunningham, S. P.**, 17.8–482; **Leighton, Robert B.**, 17.12–636; **Westphal, J. A.**, 17.3–564

Murray, E. A.

Sealab II underwater weather station (*with* **Inman, D. L.** and **Koontz, W. A.**), 17.8–180

Murray, Francis W.

Evolution of cumulus clouds: a numerical simulation and its comparison against observations (*with* **Hollinden, A. B.**), 17.10–405

Some problems associated with the modelling of moist atmospheric thermal convection, 17.5–361

Murray, J. M.

Hydrometric measurements, 17.3–704

Murray, R.

Blocking pattern of February 1965 and a good pressure analogue, 17.10–269

See also **Lewis, R. P. Waldo**, 17.12–178

Murrow, Harold N.

Description of a new parachute designed for use with meteorologic rockets and a consideration of improvements in meteorological measurements (*with* **Eckstrom, Clinton V.**), 17.10–123

Murri, Alfredo

Misure di evaporazione sul versante adriatico dell'Italia centrale (*with* **Gatti, Anna Maria,**) 17.11–376

Murthy, Bh. V. Ramana, *see* **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**

Murthy, K. V. Ramana, *see* **Ramana Murthy, K. V.**

Murthy, N. Sreedhara, *see* **Sreedhara Murthy, N.**

Murti, G. S. R. Krishna, *see* **Krishna Murti, G. S. R.**

Murty, Y. V. Ramana *see* **Ramana Murty, Y. V.**

Murvanidze, V. A.

Krivye obespechennosti sutochnykh raskhodov vody rek Zapadnoĭ Gruzii [Probability curves of diurnal discharges of rivers in western Georgia], 17.10–736

Murzina, E. A.

Iaderno-aktivnye chastitsy vysokoĭ energii i shirokie atmosfernye livni v glubine atmosfery [High energy particles and extensive air showers deep in the atmosphere] (*with* **Nikol'skiĭ, S. I.** and **Iakovlev, V. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–543

Musaelian, Sh. A.

Nekotorye aspekty interpretatsii i ispol'zovaniia dannykh ob oblachnosti, poluchaemykh s meteorologicheskikh sputnikov [Certain aspects of the interpretation and use of data on cloudiness obtained from meteorological satellites] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–140

Nekotorye tochnye resheniia uravneniia parenosa i ikh prilozheniia k zadachem fiziki volnovykh oblakov [Some detailed solutions of the transfer equation and their application to the physics of wave clouds] [and Eng. transl.] 17.1–355

Nekotorye voprosy chislennoĭ interpretatsii oblachnoĭ informatsii, postupaiushcheĭ s iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [Interpreting cloud information from artificial satellites], 17.7–141

O chislennoĭ interpretatsii informatsii ob oblachnosti, postupaiushcheĭ s meteorologicheskikh sputnikov [Numerical interpretation of information on cloudiness obtained from meteorological satellites] (*with* **Chekirda, A. Z.**), 17.2–264

O prognoze vlazhnosti [Eng. transl.: Humidity forecasting], 17.10–199

Mushenko, P. M.

K voprosu o tochnosti termogradientografa vysotnoi machty [Eng. transl.: Consideration of the accuracy of the upper-air [i.e., high] mast thermogradientograph], 17.7–149

Mustafin, N. V.

Metodika prognoza sgonno-nagonnykh kolebaniĭ provnia dlia articheskikh moreĭ [Method of forecasting wind-driven level fluctuations for Arctic seas], 17.5–143

Mustel', E. R.

Korpuskuliarnye potoki i kosmicheskie luchi solnechnogo proiskozhdeniia i ikh vozdeĭstvie na troposferu Zemli [Corpuscular streams and cosmic rays of solar origin and their influence on the Earth's troposphere] (*with* **Kubyshkin, V. V.** and **Bonelis, I. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–572

O vozdeĭstvii solnechnoĭ aktivnosti na troposferu v oblasti poliarnykh shapok Zemli [The influence of solar activity on the troposphere in polar cap regions] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–397

Solnechnaia aktivnost' i geoelektricheskiĭ kompleks iavlenii [Solar activity and the geoelectric complex of phenomena] (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ E. I.**), 17.9–598

Mustonen, Seppo E.

Runoff resulting from rainfall, 17.4–403

Mutalibov, F. A.

Kriterii, obuslovlivaiushchie razvitie grozogradovogo polozheniia v raĭonakh Azerbaĭdzhana [Criteria causing the development of hail storm tendencies in regions of Azerbaĭdzhan], 17.10–443

Myer, H. G.
  Emission and absorption of radiant energy in a model planetary atmosphere (*with* **Ohrenberger, J. T.** and **Thompson, T. R.**), 17.3–546
Myers, Marilyn A., *see* **Wolfe, John H.**, 17.6–567
Myers, Vance A.
  Infrared radiation from air to underlying surface 17.12–287
Myl'nikova, A. Ia., *see* **Kirillova, T. V.**, 17.1–241
Myre, W. C., *see* **Goldrick, W. B.**, 17.7–687
Myslovski, Mechislav
  Komitet issledovaniia moria Pol'skoĭ Akademii Nauk [Eng. transl.: The Committe on Marine Investigation at the Polish Academy of Sciences], 17.10–645
Mystrom, R. E., *see* **Latham, J.**, 17.4–367; 17.7–505; 17.12–467

N

NCAR Quarterly, [Boulder, Colo.]
  Survey of NCAR today, 17.1–44
Nace, R. L.
  Drought of the 1950's with special reference to the midcontinent (*with* **Pluhowski, E. J.**), 17.3–368
Nadeliaeva, R. V., *see* **Sakali, L. I.**, 17.11–294
Nadezhina, E. D.
  Ob ispol'zovanii uravneniia balansa energii turbulentnosti v zadache o transformatsii vozdushnoĭ massy [Use of an equation of turbulent energy balance in a problem on air mass transformation], 17.12–236
  Obrazovanie i transformatsiia advektivnykh tumanov [Formation and transformation of advection fogs] (*with* **Simonov, V. V.**), 17.8–422
  See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, 17.8–424
Nadubovich, Iu. A.
  Avtomaticheskaia pokadrovaia fotometriia askafil'mov [Eng. transl.: Automatic frame-by-frame photometry of all-sky photographs], 17.6–518
  See also **Zubareva, E. P.**, 17.6–538
Nadysev, V. S.
  Priblizhennyĭ metod opredeleniia raschetnoĭ intensivnosti livnia i stoka v usloviiakh V'etnama, primenitel'no k raschetu gorodskikh vodostokov [Approximate method of determining the calculated intensity of showers and runoff in Vietnam, with application to the calculation of city sewers], 17.11–416
Nagai, Masao
  Development of polar geomagnetic disturbance and PCA event on Feb. 11, 1958 (*with* **Hakura, Y.**), 17.1–461
  See also **Hakura, Yukio**, 17.9–432
Nagane, Kiyoshi, *see* **Tsuchiya, Atsushi**, 17.5–587
Nagaraja Rao, C. R., *see* **Moore, James G.**
  17.12–460
Nagasawa, Shingo
  Green corona before the birth and after the death of a calcium plage (*with* **Nakagomi Yoshiteru**), 17.6–642
Nagashima, K.
  Long term modulation of primary cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Duggal, S. P.** and **Pomerantz, M. A.**), 17.12–562
Nagata, Takesi
  Archeomagnetic intensity studies of South and Central America (*with* **Kobayashi Kazuo** and **Schwarz, E. J.**), 17.7–631
  Convergency of the spherical harmonic coefficients of the geomagnetic field, 17.4–553
  IQSY in the Antarctic, 17.2–35
  Main characteristics of recent geomagnetic secular variation, 17.7–626
  Rocket measurements of the 6300 Å and 3914 Å dayglow features (*with* **Tohmatsu, T.** and **Ogawa, T.**), 17.5–222
  See also **Kokubun, Susumu**, 17.1–500; **Maeda, Rikio**, 17.1–501
Nagata, Yutaka, *see* **Takahasi, Ryutaro**, 17.11–747
Nagle, Roland E.
  Evaluation of the diagnostic-cycle routine in the interpretation of layer-cloud evolutions (*with* **Clark, James R.** and **Holl, Manfred M.**), 17.1–351
  Tests of the diagnostic-cycle routine in the interpretation of layer-cloud evolutions (*with* **Clark, James R.** and **Holl, Manfred M.**), 17.5–121
Nagler, Kenneth M.
  Cloud photography from the Gemini 4 spaceflight (*with* **Soules, Stanley D.**), 17.3–349
  Synoptic weather photography (Experiment S-6) (*with* **Soules, S. D.**), 17.10–140
  Weather support problems in the Gemini and Apollo programs, 17.11–67
Nagoya. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics
  Activity reports, 17.11–55
Nagy, A. F.
  Calculated zenith intensity of the second positive band of molecular nitrogen (*with* **Fournier, J. P.**), 17.4–519
  See also **Fournier, J. P.**, 17.6–289
Nagy, Aranka (Dávid), *see* **Kovács, Márta (Pataki)**, 17.4–259
Nagy, Lajos
  Vizsgálatok a szabad vízfelszín párolgásának napi menetére és évi összegére vonatkozóan [Study of the diurnal variation and annual amounts of evaporation from a free water surface], 17.3–342
Naito, Keikichi, *see* **Atlas, David**, 17.12–325
Nakada, M. Paul, *see* **Beard, David B.**, 17.9–588; **Hess, W. N.**, 17.2–475

- **Nakagawa, Y.**
  - Effect of winter weather on flowering and fruiting of *Prunus Mume* (*with* **Kanato, K.** and **Sumida, A.**), 17.10–59
  - Estimation of dangerous zone concerning frost damage to fruit trees, 17.5–48
  - Responses of fruits to freezing temperature in *citrus natsudaidai* (*with* **Konakahara, M.** and **Sumida, A.**), 17.5–49
  - Studies on climatically favorable place for fruit culture, Pt. 1, 17.5–48; Pt. 2 (*with* **Konakahara, M.** and **Sumida, A.**), 17.5–49; Pt. 4 (*with* **Kanato, K.** and **Sumida, A.**), 17.10–59
- **Nakagomi, Yoshiteru,** *see* **Nagasawa, Shingo,** 17.6–642
- **Nakai, Taketoshi**
  - Amplitude probability distribution of the atmospheric noise, 17.11–500
- **Nakai, Toshisuke,** *see* **Nan-niti, Tosio,** 17.9–648
- **Nakaidze, E. K.**
  - Vodnyĭ rezhim korichnevykh tipichnykh pochv Gruzii [Water regime in typical cinnamonic soils of Georgia] [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–388
- **Nakamura, Kazuaki,** *see* **Moore, James G.,** 17.7–373
- **Nakano, Masito**
  - Waves in Osaka Bay, Pt. 1 (*with others*), 17.9–669
- **Nakata, Yoshiaki**
  - Variation in ionospheric electron content measured by radio waves from Syncom 3, 17.5–485
- **Nakayama, K.,** *see* **Ichimura, K.,** 17.6–71
- **Nam, R. A.,** *see* **Nurgozhin, N. N.,** 17.3–499
- **Namias, Jerome**
  - On the nature and cause of climatic fluctuations lasting from a month to a few years, 17.3–399
  - Stability of an expanded circumpolar vortex, 17.6–249
- **Namken, L. N.,** *see* **Gerard, C. J.,** 17.8–67
- **Nanevicz, J. E.**
  - Correlation between clear-air turbulence and aircraft electrical activity (*with* **Vance, E. F.** and **Serebreny, S.**), 17.6–63; 17.12–345
- **Nania, Abele**
  - Sulla termoconvezione atmosferica e sulla variabilità dell' "entrainment" ambientale, 17.7–352
- **Nan-niti, Tosio**
  - Deep current measurement in the Honshu Nankai, the sea south of Honshu, Japan (*with* **Akamatsu, Hideo** and **Nakai, Toshisuke**), 17.9–648
- **Napetvaridze, E. A.**
  - K voprosu o sviazi mezhdu razvitiem atmosfernykh protsessov v Zakavkaz'e i v drugikh chastiakh Severnogo Polushariia [Relation between the development of atmospheric processes in Transcaucasia and in other parts of the Northern Hemisphere], 17.10–271
- **Narasimhan, V.**
  - Availability of solar illumination at Roorkee (*with* **Kumar, Sarvender**), 17.7–274
- **Narayan, P. V. Sanker,** *see* **Sanker Narayan, P. V.**
- **Narayanan, S.**
  - Stability index for duststorm/thunderstorm forecasting at Jodhpur, 17.7–172
- **Narayanan, V.**
  - Radar study of post monsoon thunderstorms over Bombay airport (*with* **Krishnamurty, G.**), 17.12–264
- **Narcisi, R. S.**
  - Ion composition measurements and related ionospheric processes in the D and lower E regions, 17.11–544
  - *See also* **Bailey, A. D.,** 17.10–86
- **Narin, F.,** *see* **Witting, J.,** 17.2–525
- **Nash, Douglas B.**
  - Proton-excited luminescence of silicates: experimental results and lunar implications, 17.9–551
- **Nash, J. E.**
  - Accuracy of the prediction of floods of high return period (*with* **Amorocho, J.**), 17.11–195
- **Nash, W. F.,** *see* **Bull, R. M.,** 17.5–511; 17.5–512
- **Nasta, Ruben**
  - Aplicación del metodo de Fujita para rectificación precisa de fotografias tomadas or el satelite Nimbus I, 17.11–131
- **Natarajan, R.,** *see* **Deb, A. R.,** 17.7–222
- **Natarajan, T. R.,** *see* **Pant, P. S.,** 17.2–132
- **Natarajan, V.,** *see* **Ramanathan, A. S.,** 17.3–596
- **Nathan, A.,** *see* **Schotland, R. M.,** 17.11–116
- **Nathan, K. V. S. K.**
  - Nighttime electron temperatures in the upper F-region (*with* **Seaton, M. J.**), 17.8–505
- **National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C. Space Science Board**
  - Biology and the exploration of Mars, 17.10–6
  - Extraterrestrial life: an anthology and bibliography, 17.10–43
- **National Air Meeting on Clear Air Turbulence, Wash., D. C., Feb. 1966**
  - Proceedings, 17.12–25
- **National Citizens' Commission on International Cooperation**
  - White House Conference on International Cooperation, 17.6–51
- **National Engineering Science Co., Houston, Tex.**
  - Catalogue of weather satellite observed weather systems, 17.11–132
  - *See also* **Portig, W. H.,** 17.8–393
- **National Engineering Science Co., Pasadena, Calif.,** *see* **Koh, R. C. Y.,** 17.8–700; **LeMéhauté, Barnard J.,** 17.8–702

National Oceanographic Council, Cambridge, England
  Annual Report, April 1, 1963–March 31, 1964, 17.5–649; April 1, 1964–March 31, 1965, 17.8–631
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences
  Feasibility of a global observation and analysis experiment, 17.10–39
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences. Panel on Weather and Climate Modification
  Weather and climate modification: problems and prospects [2 vols.], 17.7–18
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography
  Sources of information on oceanography, 17.3–616
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Geophysics Research Board
  Report on the U. S. Program for the International Geophysical Year, July 1, 1957–Dec. 31, 1958, 17.10–29
National Science Foundation. Office of Antarctic Programs, *see* **Antarctic Bibliography**, 17.2–43
National Security Industrial Association, Wash., D. C.
  Ocean engineering [2 vols.], 17.10–644
  See also **ONR-NSIA Symposium on Automatic Collection, Processing and Analysis of Oceanographic Data, 1st, Univ. of Calif., San Diego, Dec. 1964**, 17.4–16
Natrus, A. A.
  K voprosu ob otsenke osadkov kak slagaemogo vodnogo balansa vodokhranilishch i ozer [Eng. transl.: On the subject of evaluation of precipitation as a component of the water balance of reservoirs and lakes], 17.2–316
Nature, [London]
  International Geophysical Calendar for 1966, 17.9–28
Naturwissenschaften
  Die Oberfläche des Planeten Mars nach den Amerikanischen Aufnahmen vom 14. Juli 1965 [Surface of the planet Mars according to the American photographs of July 14, 1965], 17.7–720
Naugle, John E.
  Opportunities for scientific participation in the NASA space flight program, 17.7–58
Naumann, Robert J.
  Pegasus satellite measurements of meteoroid penetration (Feb. 16–July 20, 1965), 17.5–575
Naumov, A. P., *see* **Zhevakin, S. A.**, 17.6–372; 17.11–84
Nay, U.
  Analyse radiochimique et spectrographique des retombées au cours des années 1961–1962 (*with* **Kaul, A.**), 17.3–219
Nazarchuk, G. K.
  Detal'naia fotometriia komety Arenda-Rolana 1956 h [Detailed photometry of the Arend-Roland 1956h comet], 17.1–559
Nazaretskiĭ, L. N., *see also* **Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.**, 17.3–630
Nazarov, G. V.
  Izmenenie stoka rek Ukrainy pod vliianiem zemledeliia [Changes of river runoff in the Ukraine under the influence of agriculture], 17.8–735
  Vesenniĭ stok s estestvennykh ugodiĭ sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ [Spring runoff from arable land and agricultural fields] (*with* **Chernyshev, E. P.**), 17.3–722
  See also **Bass, S. V.**, 17.1–680; **Grin, A. M.**, 17.7–442
Nazarov, L. E., *see* **Gaziev, Ia. I.**, 17.8–261, 17.8–262
Nazarova, T. L.
  Grozy v raĭone Tashkenta i ikh prognoz [Storms in the area of Tashkent and their forecasting], 17.10–191
  Issledovanie meteornogo veshchestva [Eng. transl.: Study of meteoric matter], 17.10–621
  Izuchenie meteornogo veshchestva [Study of meteoric material], 17.9–573
Neale, M. J.
  Megawatt pulse radar transmitter for meteor research, 17.12–624
  Radar equipment for continuous meteor observations, 17.9–548
Nechaev, I. N.
  Sravnenie metodov privedeniia atmosfernogo davleniia k urovniu moria [Comparison of methods of atmospheric pressure reduction to sea level], 17.8–99
  See also **Drozdov, O. A.**, 17.6–124; **Struzer, L. R.**, 17.2–111; 17.10–165
Nechaeva, N. S.
  Primenenie statisticheskikh metodov k prognozu raskhodov vody s pomoshch'iu elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin [Use of statistical methods to forecast discharge with electronic computers], 17.3–142
Nedelka, Milan
  Hmly na letisku Tatry [Fog at Tatry Airport], 17.1–347
Nedoshivin, O. A., *see* **Fedorova, V. N.**, 17.8–649
Nee, Paul F.
  Note on density variability at constant altitude vs. constant pressure (*with others*), 17.1–158
Needler, G. T.
  Exact solution to the problem of thermal circulation on a rotating sphere, 17.11–736
Neiburger, M.
  Experimental tests of a method of computing collision efficiencies of spheres falling in a viscous medium (*with* **Pruppacher, H. R.**), 17.5–322

Neilon, James Augustine Robert
Two-layer moisture prediction model (*with* **Wassall, Robert Byron**), 17.2–127

Neĭman, V. G.
Ob izmerenii techeniĭ s dreĭfuiushchego sudna [Measurement of currents from a drifting vessel], 17.9–632
See also **Ivanov, Iu. A.**, 17.10–690; **Koshliakov, M. N.**, 17.8–675

Neis, J.
Die Wägung von Totalisatoren im Vergleich zu anderen Messmethoden [The weighing of totalizators as compared to other methods of measurement], 17.12–148

Nekhorosheva, M. P., *see* **Davydov, E. N.**, 17.8–270; **Makhon'ko, K. P.**, 17.8–445; **Malakhov, S. G.**, 17.8–265

Nekrasov, A. V., *see* **Kagan, B. A.**, 17.6–712

Nekrasova, I. V.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki termicheskogo rezhima reki Nevy po dannym mekhanizirovannoĭ obrabotki nabliudeniĭ [Characteristics of the thermal regime of the Neva River from mechanically processed observational data], 17.10–729

Nelms, G. L.
Alouette II satellite (*with others*), 17.12–612

Nelson, J. G.
Man and geomorphic process in the Chemung River Valley, New York and Pennsylvania, 17.10–728

Nelson, Jack L.
Determination of Columbia River flow times downstream from Pasco, Washington, using radioactive tracers introduced by the Hanford reactors (*with* **Perkins, R. W.** and **Haushild, W. L.**), 17.7–802
See also **Perkins, R. W.**, 17.9–718

Nelson, M. E.
Cosmic-ray heavy nuclei at geomagnetic latitude 42° North (*with* **Kerlee, D. D.** and **Krienke, O. K., Jr.**), 17.8–544

Nemchenko, V. I.
Issledovanie gorizontal'noĭ turbulentnoĭ diffuzii v Atlanticheskom okeana [Study of horizontal turbulent diffusion in the Atlantic Ocean], 17.3–666

Nemchinov, S. V.
O primenenii metoda setok k resheniiu kraevykh zadach dlia uravneniĭ v chastnykh proizvodnykh s periodicheskimi kraevymi usloviiami [Use of a grid method to solve boundary problems for equations in partial derivatives with periodic boundary conditions], 17.11–176
See also **Sadokov, V. P.**, 17.2–130

Németh, Tivadar
Kanadai-grönlandi térség nyomássüllyedéseinek kapsolata Közér-Európa hőmérsékletével és a földmágnességgel, III. rész) [Relation between pressure decreases in the Canada-Greenland area temperature in Central Europe and geomagnetism, Pt. 3], 17.5–188

Nemoto, J., *see* **Kuroda, P. K.**, 17.2–178

Nepomniashchii, S. I.
Metody umen'sheniia radiatsionnykh i inertsionnykh pogreshnosteĭ pri radiozondirovanii [Methods of reducing radiation and inertial errors during radiosounding], 17.3–100
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ mikroelektrodvigatelia dlia radiozondov [Some results of studies on a microelectric motor for radiosondes], 17.3–101
Ob odnom sposobe izmereniia skorosti vozdushnogo potoka v ventriliruemykh shakhtakh meteorologicheskikh priborov i ventiliatsionnykh ustanovakh [Method of measuring the rate of air flow in ventilation shifts of meteorological instruments and ventilation devices], 17.1–124
Voprosy metodiki obrabotki dannykh zondirovaniia sbrasyvaemym radiozondom [Methods of dropsonde data analysis], 17.2–62

Nerovnia, L. K.
Ob izmerenii ionosfernykh dreĭfov [Measurement of ionospheric drifts] (*with* **Kashin, A. A.** and **Andreev, E. G.**), 17.11–545

Nerurkar, N. W., *see* **Escobar, I.**, 17.2–430

Nesina, L. V.
Izmenenie meteorologicheskogo rezhima pri sozdanii vodoemov [Change of meteorological regime associated with the construction of reservoirs], 17.8–358
K voprosu o vliianii ogranichennykh vodoemov na mikroklimat okruzhaiushcheĭ sushi [Effect of reservoirs of certain dimensions on the microclimate of the surrounding land], 17.8–472
Ob oshibke opredeleniia temperatury poverkhnosti vody po meteorologicheskim dannym [Error in determining water surface temperature from meteorological data], 17.12–88

Nesmianovich, A. T.
Raspredelenie elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v koronal'nykh luchakh po dannym radionabliudeniĭ metodom prosvechivaniia [Distribution of electron concentration in the coronal rays according to the data of radio observations by radioscopy], 17.4–654

Ness, Norman F.
[Comments on] K. G. Ivanov: Lunnyĭ ili zemnoĭ magnitnyĭ sled nabliudal IMP-1? [Did IMP-1 observe the Moon's or Earth's magnetic trail?] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–615
Correlated magnetic tail and radiation belt observations (*with* **Williams, Donald J.**), 17.5–528
Earth's magnetic field: a new look, 17.8–553
Extension of the photospheric magnetic field into interplanetary space (*with* **Wilcox, John M.**), 17.12–673

Magnetosphere and its boundary layer, 17.1–514
Simultaneous measurements of the interplanetary magnetic field, 17.11–629
See also **Anderson, K. A.**, 17.11–606; **Behannon, K. W.**, 17.8–548; 17.12–572; **McCracken, K. G.**, 17.11–589; **Wilcox, John M.**, 17.2–504

Nesterov, V. E.
Issledovanie vnutrennego i iskusstvennogo radiatsionnykh poiasov Zemli na malykh vysotakh v 1960–1964 gg [Eng. transl.: Study of the inner and artificial radiation zones of the Earth at low altitudes in 1960–1964] (*with others*), 17.10–555
Problemy radiatsionnoĭ bezopasnosti kosmicheskikh poletov [Eng. transl.: Radiation safety problems in space flights] (*with others*), 17.11–68

Nestorov, G. T.
Effektivnyĭ koeffitsient rekombinatsii v nizhneĭ ionosfere [Effective coefficient of recombination in the lower ionosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–392
Elektronenproduktion, Rekombination, Elektronendichte und Absorption in der ionosphärischen D-Region und ihre jahreszeitlichen Variationen [Electron production, recombination, electron density and absorption in the ionospheric D region and their seasonal variations], 17.9–446
Meteorologische Einflüsse auf die Elektronenproduktion, Elektronendichte und Absorption in der D-Region [Meteorological influences on electron production, electron density and absorption in the D-region], 17.10–505
Mindestnotwendige Elektronendichte für die Wellenreflexion von der ionosphärischen D-region [Minimum electron density required for wave reflection from the ionospheric D-region], 17.7–550
Night lower ionosphere at geomagnetic latitude 40° N as indicator of corpuscular radiation phenomena (*with* **Křivský, L.** and **Letfus, V.**), 17.4–491
Tages- und Jahreshöhenvariationen der ionosphärischen D-Region [Diurnal and annual variations of ionospheric D region height], 17.1–462

Nesterova, G. S.
Vodno-vozdushnyĭ rezhim osushaemykh zemel' iuzhnoĭ chasti Khabarovskogo kraia [Water-air regime of drained lands in the southern part of Khabarovsk Territory] [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–424

Netherlands. Hydrografisch Bureau
Oceanographic Expedition NAVADO: an abstract of the commanding officer's reports, 17.2–588
Some oceanographic and meteorological data of the southern North Sea, 17.10–14

Netsvetaev, Iu. A., *see* **Voznesenskiĭ, A. I.**, 17.4–670

Neubauer, F. M.
Thermal convection in the Martian atmosphere, 17.9–571

Neubauer, L. W., *see* **Cramer, Richard D.**, 17.1–294

Neuberger, H. H.
Ultraviolet dosimetry by plastics (*with* **Cochran, D. R.**), 17.8–95

Neugebauer, Marcia, *see* **Snyder, Conway W.**, 17.4–8

Neuĭmin, G. G.
Nekotorye rezul'taty opticheskikh issledovaniĭ v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana [Eng. transl.: Some results of optical investigation in the North Atlantic] (*with others*), 17.3–652
Raspredelenie vzvesi v glubinnykh oblastiakh Chernogo moria [Distribution of suspended matter in the deep-water part of the Black Sea] (*with* **Paramonov, A. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–734

Neumann, G., *see* **Rinkel, M. O.**, 17.12–712

Neumark, O. W.
Flight of Daedalus, 17.10–362

Neupert, Werner M.
Solar spectrum from 50A to 400A (*with* **Behring, W. E.** and **Lindsay, J. C.**), 17.6–644
See also **Behring, William E.**, 17.6–643; **Lindsay, J. C.**, 17.9–590

Neužil, Luděk
Measurement of brightness and polarization of twilight sky, 17.6–461
See also **Link, František**, 17.7–480

Nevière, E.
Contribution à l'étude du climat et de la prévision du temps en République Centr'-Africaine, 17.2–326

New Mexico Water Conference, 10th, New Mexico State Univ., Univ. Park, April 1965
Proceedings, 17.7–17

New Scientist, [London]
Last month's cold snap, 17.5–261

New York Academy of Sciences
Geological problems in lunar research, 17.5–15

N. Y. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography, *see* **Griscom, Clement A.**, 17.1–649; **Halitsky, James**, 17.8–362; **Schotland, R. M.**, 17.11–116

New York. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography. Geophysical Sciences Lab., *see* **Schotland, R. M.**, 17.4–83

Newburg, Edward A., *see* **Arnason, Geirmundur**, 17.5–284; 17.5–350

Newcomb, L. E., *see* **Callahan, J. T.**, 17.8–724

Newell, B. S.
Seasonal changes in the hydrological and biological environments off Port Hacking, Sydney, 17.12–717

- **Newell, Homer E.**
  - Rocket sounding of the upper atmosphere, 17.2–80
- **Newell, Reginald E.**
  - Pilot study of small-scale wind variations in the stratosphere and mesosphere (*with* **Mahoney, J. R.** and **Lenhard, R. W., Jr.**), 17.6–360
  - Review of studies of eddy fluxes in the stratosphere and mesosphere, 17.1–326
  - *See also* **Wallace, John M.**, 17.4–353
- **Newkirk, L. L.**, *see* **Walt, M.**, 17.11–605
- **Newman, Elliot**
  - Statistical investigation of anomalies in the winter temperature record of Boston, Mass., 17.4–297
- **Newman, M. M.**
  - Lightning electromagnetic environment and laboratory reproduction techniques (*with* **Robb, J. D.** and **Stahmann, J. R.**), 17.12–51
  - Use of triggered lightning to study the discharge process in the channel and application to V.L.F. propagation studies, 17.6–476
- **Newman, P.**, *see* **Daniels, G. M.**, 17.2–417
- **Newman, Walter S.**, *see* **Krinsley, David H.**, 17.1–397
- **Newsome, A. E.**
  - Estimating severity of drought, 17.8–438
- **Newton, Chester W.**
  - Energy distribution near jet stream, and associated wave-amplitude relations (*with* **Omoto, Yukio**), 17.3–332
  - Semi-inertial velocity variations along the Gulf Stream axis, 17.5–750
- **Newton, Robert R.**
  - Observation of the satellite perturbation produced by the solar tide, 17.3–82
- **Ney, Edward P.**
  - Gegenschein: photographs (*with* **Huch, William F.**), 17.5–638
  - Gemini 5 experiments on zodiacal light and gegenschein (*with* **Huch, W. F.**), 17.1–553
  - Mechanisms for lunar luminescence (*with* **Woolf, N. J.** and **Collins, R. J.**), 17.7–706
- **Nezami, M.**, *see* **Lambert, G.**, 17.2–172
- **Nezhikhovskiĭ, R. A.**
  - Metody postroeniia krivykh ob”ema vody [Methods of constructing curves of water amount], 17.5–65
  - Podschety ob”ema vody v ruslovoĭ seti basseĭna [Computation of water amount in the river network of a basin], 17.5–798
- **Nezval', E. I.**, *see* **Belinskiĭ, V. A.**, 17.5–223
- **Nguyen, Ba Cuong**
  - Échanges atmosphériques à la surface du sol (*with others*), 17.3–220
- **Nicholas, George W.**, *see* **Allison, Lewis J.**, 17.7–134; 17.9–137
- **Nicholls, G. D.**
  - Geochemical history of the oceans, 17.8–659
- **Nichols, R. C.**
  - Weather Bureau Marine Office, San Francisco, 17.9–37
- **Nicholson, David**
  - Detection and study of microbial population in upper atmosphere (*with* **Oswald, William J.** and **Cooper, Robert C.**), 17.4–19
- **Nicholson, G.**
  - Wet Thursdays again, 17.2–299
- **Nicholson, Thomas D.**
  - Flight of Mariner II changes theories about planet Venus, 17.12–617
- **Nicksic, S. W.**
  - Statistical survey of data relating to hydrocarbon and oxides of nitrogen relationships in photochemical smog (*with* **Harkins, J.** and **Painter, L. J.**), 17.6–197
- **Nicolet, M.**
  - Problème physique de la stratosphère à la thermosphère inférieure, 17.4–173
- **Nieman, R. H.**, *see* **Gardner, W. R.**, 17.3–731
- **Nieman, W. A.**
  - Sea temperatures between Cape Town and Antarctica, 17.10–678
- **Niemann, Hasso B.**
  - Omegatron mass spectrometer for partial pressure measurements in upper atmosphere (*with* **Kennedy, Brian C.**), 17.12–95
- **Nier, Alfred O.**
  - Neutral composition of the thermosphere, 17.9–89
- **Nierenberg, William A.**
  - Studying the sea, 17.10–649
- **Niessen, H. L. J.**, *see* **Bokhoven, C.**, 17.9–166
- **Nieuwenhuijzen, H.**, *see* **van Bueren, H. G.**, 17.5–580
- **Niiler, P. P.**
  - On thermally maintained circulation in a closed ocean basin (*with* **Robinson, A. R.** and **Spiegel, S. L.**), 17.5–730
- **Niĭlisk, Kh. I.**
  - Svetoizmeritel'naia reĭka i integriruiushchiĭ polevoĭ spektrofotometr dlia izmereniia radiatsionnykh potokov vnutri poseva [Photometric rod and integrating field spectrophotometer for measuring radiation fluxes within a crop], 17.5–244
  - *See also* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 17.3–281; 17.4–273; 17.6–291
- **Nikandrov, V. Ia.**
  - Elementarnye protsessy fazovykh preobrazovaniĭ vody v atmosfere pri aktivnykh vozdeĭstviiakh na pereokhlazhdennye oblaka i tumany so pomoshch'iu tverdoĭ CO_2 [Eng. transl.: Basic processes involved in the phase transformations of atmospheric water during artificial dry-ice modification of supercooled clouds and fogs], 17.5–150
- **Nikandrova, G. T.**, *see* **Kulikova, G. I.**, 17.11–396

Nikiforov, E. G.
O strukture vodnykh mass vostochnoĭ chasti Arkticheskogo basseĭna [Structure of water masses in the eastern Arctic Basin] (*with* **Belysheva, E. V.** and **Blinov, N. I.**), 17.9–637
See also **Gudkovich, Z. M.**, 17.7–769; 17.8–690

Nikitenko, S. F., *see* **Kremenskaia, N. L.**, 17.11–187

Nikitin, M. M.
O glubinnykh techeniiakh Arkticheskogo basseĭna [Eng. transl.: Deep currents of the Arctic Basin] (*with* **Dem'ianov, N. I.**), 17.8–677

Nikitina, N. M.
Preliminary results of the Earth current observations at the Barentsburg-Station, Spitzbergen [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–525

Nikitinskaia, N. I.
Opyt issledovaniia izmenchivosti spektral'nogo koeffitsienta prozrachnosti tolshchi atmosfery P_λ [Eng. transl.: Experimental investigation of the variation of the spectral transmittance coefficient P_λ of the atmosphere], 17.1–273

Nikolaev, Iu. M.
O kolebaniiakh izotermicheskoĭ magnitosfery Zemli [Oscillations of the isothermal magnetosphere of the Earth] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–573

Nikolaev, Iu. V., *see* **Dubina, R. B.**, 17.1–591

Nikolaev, V. P.
Poliarnyĭ izmeritel' osveshchennosti [Polar illuminometer] (*with* **Zhil'tsov, A. A.** and **Kazanskiĭ, Iu. A.**), 17.6–669

Nikol'skaia, N. V.
K voprosu o sistematicheskikh pogreshnostiakh v otsenkakh vyborochnykh parametrov rechnogo stoka, vychislennykh metodom momentov [Systematic errors in river discharge parameters calculated by the method of moments], 17.12–93
Primenenie krivykh raspredeleniia v gidrologicheskikh raschetakh [Use of distribution curves in hydrological calculations], 17.8–98

Nikol'skiĭ, A. P.
O sviazi magnitnoĭ aktivnosti s vozmushcheniiami v sloe *F*2 ionosfery [Connection of magnetic activity with disturbances in the ionospheric F2 layer] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–506

Nikol'skiĭ, G. A., *see* **Badinov, I. Ia.**, 17.3–120; **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 17.10–293

Nikol'skiĭ, S. I.
Shirokie atmosfernye livni kosmicheskogo izlucheniia [Extensive air showers of cosmic radiation], 17.3–498
See also **Murzina, E. A.**, 17.8–543

Nilsson, C. S.
Measured velocities of interplanetary dus particles (*with others*), 17.1–522
Southern Hemisphere radio survey of meteo streams, 17.2–540

Nilsson, Larys Y.
Gravitational effects on ground water level 17.1–686

Ninomiya, K.
Some aspects of the cloud formation and the air-mass modification over the Japan Sea in winter revealed by TIROS observation 17.12–402
See also **Matsumoto, S.**, 17.1–225; 17.4–222; 17.9–357

Nisbet, John S., *see* **Quinn, Thomas P.**, 17.7–537; **Seligs, T. A.**, 17.6–136

Nishida, Atsuhiro
Storm sudden commencements [*sic*] as solar blast waves, 17.2–485

Nishikori, Kiyoshi
On observations of the upper atmosphere by ruby laser, 17.7–113

Nitta, Takashi
Some examples of numerical weather prediction, with the special emphasis on the development and maintenance of relatively small scale cyclones, 17.1–136

Nitzschke, Peter
Zur Bearbeitung von Luftdruckmessungen an ostantarktischen Inlandstationen und Zum Problem der glazialen Antizyklone [Analysis of pressure data of eastern Antarctic inland stations and the problem of glacial anticyclones], 17.10–289

Nizhnikov, E. A.
Avtomaticheskoe provedenie izoliniĭ na kartakh meteorologicheskikh poleĭ [Automatic drawing of isolines on maps of meteorological fields] (*with* **Bagrov, A. N.**), 17.9–170
See also **Buravtsev, B. G.**, 17.11–97

Noble, David, *see* **Pilkey, Orrin H.**, 17.9–679

Noble, H. M.
Glaciological observations at Admiralty Bay, King George Island, in 1957–58, 17.6–750

Noble, Vincent E.
Winter temperature structure of Lake Michigan, 17.9–714

Nodia, M. Z.
O metodike izucheniia vekovykh variatsiĭ magnitnogo polia Zemli do nasheĭ ery [Methods of investigation of secular variations of the Earth's magnetic field B. C.] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–576
Vozmushchennye variatsii geomagnitnogo polia po magnitogrammam observatorii Tbilisi-Karsani-Dusheti za 1900–1956 gody [Disturbed variations of the geomagnetic field based on magnetograms of the Tiflis-Karsani-Dusheti Observatory during the period 1900–1956] (*with* **Katsiashvili, N. A.** and **Berishvili, G. P.**), 17.3–527

Zur möglichen Beeinflussung planetarisch-meteorologischer Prozesse über die Strahlungsgurtel der Erde [Possibility of influencing planetary-meteorological processes through the Earth's radiation belts], 17.7–661

Noel, T. M.
Power spectrum of sporadic-E at Wilkes and Byrd Stations, Antarctica (*with* **Bennett, S. M.**), 17.1–463

Noguchi, K., *see* **Tanaka, S.,** 17.12–295

Nolan, George F.
Balloon ascent trajectory dispersion over the United States at 60,000 ft and 100,000 ft, 17.9–131
Verification of the use of the effective vertically integrated standard deviation of the wind in estimating dispersion of vertically rising balloons, 17.6–117

Nonhebel, G.
British charts for heights of industrial chimneys, 17.9–206

Noonkester, V. R.
Ionospheric variations over Washington, D. C. before and after geomagnetic storms, 17.12–522
Non-diurnal E-layer variation at Wash., D. C. [Comments by N. J. Macdonald], 17.7–548

Noorma, R. Iu., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.,** 17.6–291

Nordberg, William
Geophysical observations from Nimbus 1: cloud heights, sea surface, and soil temperatures are mapped from satellite by infrared radiometry, 17.5–576
Meteorology from space (*with* **Rasool, S. I.**), 17.9–143
Preliminary measurements of temperatures and winds above 50 km over Wallops Island, Virginia (*with* **Smith, Wendell**), 17.6–311
Rocket measurement of the structure of the upper stratosphere and mesosphere (*with* **Smith, Wendell**), 17.8–141
Rocket observations of the structure of the mesosphere (*with others*), 17.3–196
Rocket soundings in the mesosphere, 17.9–135
The structure of the wind and temperature in the stratosphere, 17.1–186
See also **Oliver, Vincent J.,** 17.10–141; **Theon, J. S.,** 17.3–59

Nordemann, Daniel
Radioactivité de la météorite Granès (chute du 13 novembre 1964) mesurés par spectrométrie (*with* **Tobailem, Jacques** and **Schineizer, Michèle**), 17.4–633
See also **Chesselet, Roger,** 17.4–185

Nordö, Jack
Significance of statistical relations derived from geophysical data, 17.8–554
Vertical structure of the atmosphere, 17.7–301

Norina, A. M.
Gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika severnoĭ chasti Barentseva moria [Hydrochemical characteristics of the northern Barents Sea], 17.8–660

Norinder, Harald
Existence of echoes from unusual whistlers (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 17.12–604
Frequency spectrum of atmospherics generated by multiple lightning discharges (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 17.12–482
Some antenna effects from lightning discharges in different channels (*with* **Knudsen, Edgar**), 17.12–479
Relations between lightning discharges and different types of musical atmospherics, 17.6–477

Norman, F. Ness
[Comments on] E. W. Greenstadt: Interplanetary magnetic effects of solar flares: Explorer 18 and Pioneer 5, 17.6–589

Norment, H. G.
Development of an improved land-surface fallout model (*with* **Schwenke, T. W.** and **Kohlberg, I.**), 17.10–4

Noro, T.
Agricultural climate of Niigata Prefecture, 17.11–450

Norris, D. J.
Solar radiation on inclined surfaces, 17.12–277

Norris, Stanley E.
Relation of permeability to particle size in a glacial-outwash aquifer at Piketou, Ohio (*with* **Fidler, Richard E.**), 17.7–795

NATO Advanced Study Institute, Finse, Norway, 1965
Electron density profiles in ionosphere and exosphere: Proceedings, 17.8–490; 17.8–501

Northeastern Univ., Boston, *see* **Stuart, Robert D.,** 17.1–189

Northeastern Univ., Boston. Dept. of Electrical Engineering, *see* **Raemer, Harold R.,** 17.8–83

Northend, C. A.
Laser radar (Lidar) for meteorological observations (*with* **Honey, R. C.** and **Evans, W. E.**), 17.7–121

Norton, Richard B., *see* **Cole, Keith D.,** 17.6–489; **Peterson, Vern L.,** 17.8–523; **Thomas, L.,** 17.2–406

Norway. Forsvarets Forskningsinstitutt, Kjeller, *see* **Folkestad, K.,** 17.7–96

Norway. Meteorologiske Institutt, Blindern, *see* **Fjörtoft, Ragnar,** 17.10–270

Novikov, A. G.
Opyt primeneniia mekhanizirovannoĭ razrabotki dannykh agrometeorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ dlia kharakteristiki agrokhimaticheskikh usloviĭ proizrastaniia iarovoĭ pshenitsy [An experience in the use of mechanized processing of agrometeorologi-

  - cal observational data to characterize agroclimatic conditions for growth of spring wheat], 17.5–37
- **Novikov, E. A.**
  - O spektre fluktuatsiĭ davleniia v turbulentnom potoke [Pressure fluctuation spectrum in turbulent flow] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–330
- **Novikov, S. M.**
  - Computation of the water-level regime of undrained upland swamps from meteorological data [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–707
- **Novitskiĭ, V. P.**
  - K voprosu o dinamike Marmornomorskikh vod na pribosforskom shel'fe Chernogo moria [Dynamics of waters of the Sea of Marmara in the Bosporus shelf area of the Black Sea], 17.5–728
- **Novosel'tsev, E. P.**
  - O vybore spektral'nogo diapazona dlia tseleĭ opredeleniia temperatury podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti i oblakov pri pomoshchi radiometra [Selection of a spectral range for purposes of determining the temperature of the underlying surface and of clouds by means of a radiometer], 17.7–107
  - Oslablenie summarnoĭ radiatsii oblakami verkhnego iarusa [Eng. transl.: Attenuation of total radiation in upper clouds], 17.2–226
  - Spektral'naia otrazhatel'naia sposobnost' oblakov [Eng. transl.: Spectral reflectivity of clouds], 17.2–217
  - *See also* **Grishchenko, D. L.**, 17.2–94
- **Novoshilov, N. I.**
  - Turbulentnaia inversiia: resul'tat deiatel'nosti mezostrui [Eng. transl.: Turbulence inversion is the result of mesojet action], 17.10–318
- **Novotńy, Miloslav**
  - Nová evropská sdělovací sít pro přenos a automatické zpracování meteorologických zpráv [New European communication network for the transmission and automatic processing of meteorological messages], 17.1–125
- **Novozhilov, N. I.**
  - Mezometeorologiia [Mesometeorology], 17.4–224
- **Novysh, V. V.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty elektromagnitnykh issledovaniĭ v Severnom Ledovitom okeane [Some results of electromagnetic investigations in the Arctic Ocean] (*with* **Fonarev, G. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–595
- **Novysh-Bylinskaia, V. N.**
  - Tsiklicheskie krivye kriticheskikh chastot sloia F2 ionosfery kak osnova dlia prognozirovaniia f_0F2 na liubuiu fazu solnechnogo tsikla [Cyclic curves of critical frequencies of the F2 layer as a basis for forecasting f_0F2 for any phase of a solar cycle] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–546
- **Nowlin, Worth D., Jr.**
  - On steady, wind-driven ocean currents in a stratified model of two moving layers, 17.2–26
  - Preliminary program of direct current measurements over the northeastern shelf of the Gulf of Mexico (*with* **Durham, D. L.**, and **Reid, R. O.**), 17.2–631
- **Nudel'man, A. V.**
  - Sovetskie Ekspeditsii v Antarktiku 1961–1963 gg [Soviet Antarctic Expeditions, 1961–1963], 17.10–33
- **Nugent, Leonard J.**, *see* **White, George R.**, 17.9–76
- **Numata, Y.**, *see* **Ishibashi, T.**, 17.11–127
- **Nurgozhin, N. N.**
  - Iskrovaia kamera s vozdushnym napolneniem [Air-filled spark chamber] (*with* **Nam, R. A.**), 17.3–499
- **Nuttonson, Michael Y.**
  - Agro-climatology and global agroclimatic analogues of the citrus regions of the continental United States, 17.11–83
  - Global agroclimatic analogues for the northern Great Plains region of the United States and an outline of its physiography, climate, and farm crops, 17.11–71
  - Global agroclimatic analogues for the rice regions of the continental United States, 17.7–81
  - Rice culture and rice-climate relationships with special reference to the United States rice areas and their latitudinal and thermal analogues in other countries, 17.6–14
- **Nyberg, Alf**
  - Computation of the evaporation in southern Sweden during 1957, 17.3–343
  - Study of the evaporation and the condensation at a snow surface, 17.10–379
  - *See also* **Modén, H.**, 17.9–361
- **Nye, J. F.**
  - [Comment on] P. A. Shumskiĭ: Theory of glacier variations, 17.8–714
- **Nygaard, Kaare J.**
  - Anemometric characteristics of a wire-to-"plane" electrical discharge, 17.5–456
- **Nymmik, R. A.**
  - Raschet nekotorykh kharakteristik shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ v modeli sil'no fluktuiruiushchego elementarnogo akta vzaimodeĭstviia [Calculating certain characteristics of extensive air showers in a model of a strongly fluctuating elementary act of interaction] (*with* **Shestoperov, V. Ia.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–485

O

- **ONR-NSIA Symposium on Automatic Collection, Processing and Analysis of Oceanographic Data, 1st, Univ. of Calif., San Diego, Dec. 1964**
  - Proceedings, 17.4–16

Oakley, Owen H.

Deep ocean technology, 17.5–674

Obashev, S. O.

Vybrosy v solnechnoĭ atmosfere [Eng. transl.: Surges in the solar atmosphere], 17.9–599

Obasi, G. O. P., *see* **Peixoto, José P.,** 17.9–335

Obata, M.

Improvement of synchronous rectifier for the ozone spectrophotometer, Pt. 2 (*with* **Ikeda, H.**), 17.11–164

Obayashi, Tatsuzo

Electrical state of the upper atmosphere (*with* **Maeda, Ken-ichi**), 17.4–441

Ionospheric experiment using the Orbiting Geophysical Observatory (OGO-A) at the Ionosphere Research Laboratory, Kyoto University, 17.1–464

Magnetosphere and its boundary, 17.2–477

Ob"edinennyĭ Meteorologicheskii Vychislitel'nyĭ Tsentr, *see* **Blinova, E. N.,** 17.2–9

Obolenskiĭ, L. M., *see* **Kovner, M. S.,** 17.2–503

Oborotov, I. P.

O kriterii podobiia volnovykh dvizheniĭ [Criteria of similitude in wave motions], 17.3–679

Obridko, V. N., *see* **Kornitskaia, E. A.,** 17.1–574

O'Brien, B. J.

Comments on measurements of particle precipitation with the Injun satellites, 17.5–552

See also **Dessler, A. J.,** 17.7–31

O'Brien, Edward E.

Diffusion of clouds of contaminant in a turbulent boundary layer, 17.10–343

O'Brien, Harold W.

Electrically operated impactors for hydrometeor sampling (*with* **Kumai, Motoi**), 17.11–144

O'Brien, James J.

Non-linear response of a two-layer, baroclinic ocean to a stationary, axially-symmetric hurricane, 17.4–235

Observatories' Yearbook, [London]

[Review of 1963 issue], 17.8–37

Obu, Koji, *see* **Ondoh, Tadanori,** 17.1–465; 17.6–86

Obukhov, A. M.

Statisticheskoe opisanie meteorologicheskikh poleĭ v planetarnom masshtabe [Statistical description of meteorological fields on a planetary scale], 17.4–77

Occhipinti, Antônio Garcia

Analysis of the empirical relations between visible solar radiation, the solar altitude and transparency of the atmosphere, 17.11–309

Ocean Science and Ocean Engineering Conference, [1st], Wash., D. C., June 1965

Transactions of the Joint Conference and Exhibit, 17.4–17

Oceanic Index, La Jolla, Calif.

[Review of Vol. 3, 1966], 17.9–41

Oceanic Library and Information Center, La Jolla, Calif., *see* **Sinha, Evelyn,** 17.11–62

Ochakovskiĭ, Iu. E., *see* **Koblents-Mishke, O. I.,** 17.11–725

O'Connor, Donald J.

Solution of the continuity equation in cylindrical coordinates with dispersion and advection for an instantaneous release (*with* **DiToro, Dominic M.**), 17.6–748

O'Connor, James F.

Catalog of 5-day mean 700-mb height anomaly centers 1947–1963 and suggested applications, 17.12–175

O'Connor, N. F.

Milestones in the history of the Japanese Meteorological Service, 17.5–23

Oda, Y., *see* **Imazu, T.,** 17.4–155

Odgers, G. J.

Observations of the chromospheric K-line obtained during the 1963–1964 eclipse of Zeta Aurigae (*with* **Wright, K. O.**), 17.2–566

Odin, Hans

Strålningsmätningar nära skogsgränsen i norra Sverige [Radiation measurements near the forest limit in northern Sweden] (*with* **Perttu, Kurth**), 17.12–278

Ökland, Hans

Experiment in cyclogenesis prediction by a two-level model, 17.1–137

Two-parameter model integrated by a quasi-Lagrangian method, 17.11–177

Oelbermann, E. J., Jr.

Note on the time variability of VLF field strength as a function of frequency, 17.9–66

Oelschig, W. P., *see* **Hofmeyr, W. L.,** 17.10–107

Öpik, Ernst J.

Climatic change in cosmic perspective [Comment by E. P. J. Van den Heuvel], 17.11–449

Martian surface, 17.12–637

Oeschger, H.

Radiocarbon dating of ice (*with others*), 17.10–717

Östman, Bo, *see* **Anda, Ricardo,** 17.12–548

Östrem, Gunnar

Glacio-hydrological investigations in Norway, 17.3–697

Oetking, Philip

Photometric studies of diffusely reflecting surfaces with applications to the brightness of the Moon, 17.9–552

Özemre, Kamuran
Observations de la chromosphère solaire en 1960–1963 [Observations of the solar chromosphere in 1960–1963], 17.12–667

Ogawa, Toshihiro
On the source energy spectrum of the solar XUV produced photo-electrons in the ionosphere (*with* **Tohmatsu, Takao**), 17.9–447
See also **Kaneda, Eisuke**, 17.3–461; **Nagata, T.**, 17.5–222; **Tohmatsu, Takao**, 17.9–455

Ogilvie, K. W.
Detector-analyzer for studying the interplanetary plasma (*with others*), 17.6–565

Ogneva, T. A.
O pogreshnostiakh opredeleniia zatrat tepla na isparenie i turbulentnogo potoka tepla po dannym nabliudeniĭ na seti stantsiĭ [Errors in determining evaporative heat loss and the turbulent flow of heat from data of station network observations], 17.8–288
O sutochnom khode ispareniia s poverkhnosti sushi [Diurnal variation of evaporation from land surface], 17.8–409

Ogorodnikov, B. I.
Osnovy primeneniia volokhnistykh fil'truiushchikh materialov FP [Bases of the use of FP fiber filter materials] (*with* **Basmanov, L. I.**), 17.8–187
See also **Petrianov, I V.**, 17.8–188

Oguriaev, S. E.
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia polia atmosfernykh radiopomekh v shirokoĭ polose chastot [Some results of an investigation of the radio static field in a broad frequency band], 17.7–514

O'Hagan, Robert M.
Use of a small computer with real time techniques for oceanographic data acquisition, immediate analysis, and presentation (*with* **Smith, Paul Ferris**), 17.5–675

Ohmstede, William D.
Numerical solution of the transport and energy equations in the planetary boundary layer, 17.11–249

Ohrenberger, J. T., *see* **Myer, H. G.**, 17.3–546

Ohring, George
Weather on the planets: what we know about their atmospheres, 17.11–44
Vertical temperature distribution in the Martian atmosphere (*with* **Mariano, Joseph**), 17.7–721

Ohtake, Takeshi
Preliminary observations of size distribution of snowflakes and raindrops at just above and below the melting layer, 17.7–420

Okamura, Yasushi
3-level model constructed to control the retrogression of ultra-long waves, 17.5–127

Oke, T. R.
Variations of temperature within a soil (*with* **Hannell, F. G.**), 17.7–311

O'Keefe, John A.
The Moon, 17.9–549

Okhanova, N. A., *see* **Anisimova, E. P.**, 17.6–352

Okhatsimskaia, M. V.
Regularities in the excitation of short-period pulsations in the middle latitudes (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–541

Okita, Toshiichi
Observations of physical structure of fog and stratus cloud, 17.5–340

Oklahoma. Univ., Norman. Research Institute. Atmospheric Research Lab., *see* **Sasaki, Yoshikazu**, 17.1–352; **Sheets, Robert C.**, 17.9–253; **Syono, Sigekata**, 17.9–255

Okolov, V. F.
K raschetu priamoĭ i summarnoĭ radiatsii sklonov [Direct and global radiation on slopes], 17.11–299
See also **Belinskiĭ, V. A.**, 17.5–200

Oksman, Juhani
Ionospheric gravity waves caused by nuclear explosions (*with* **Kivinen, Matti**, 17.3–454
Movements of radio aurora, 17.12–544

Okuda, H.
Cosmic rays in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Yamamoto, Y.**), 17.6–534

Okuda, Mitsunao
Intensity of oxygen red line in night airglow and its dependence on solar activity, 17.10–519
Intensity variation of [OI] 6300 Å night airglow and the rate coefficient of ion-atom interchange reaction, 17.9–467
See also **Kato, Yoshio**, 17.8–522

Okuda, Taizo
Consideraciones generales sobre las condiciones ambientales de la laguna y el río Unare, 17.6–746

Okulitch, Andrew V.
Study of six lunar craters with high central peaks, 17.12–633

Okulov, Iu. I., *see* **Dorman, L. I.**, 17.7–593

Ol', A. I.
Relationship of the cosmic ray intensity to the magnetic activity and radio emission of the Sun (*with* **Tiasto, M. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–543
Variation of cosmic ray intensity during magnetic storms with sudden and gradual beginnings [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–544
See also **Zhukovskaia, N. A.**, 17.4–552

Olausson, Eric
Evidence of climatic changes in North Atlantic deep-sea cores, with remarks on isotopic paleotemperature analysis, 17.3–287

Olenicoff, S. M., *see* **Fletcher, J. O.**, 17.9–8

Olesen, J. K., *see* **Jespersen, M.**, 17.5–478

Olintseva-Nebrat, G. G.
Raspredelenie mezhdusutochnoĭ izmenchivosti temperatury mezhdu 35° s.shi. i 40° iu.sh.

- [Distribution of interdiurnal variability of temperature between 35°N. Lat. and 40°S. Lat.], 17.4–301

Oliver, J.
- Low minimum temperatures at Santon Downham, Norfolk, 17.7–295
- Weather register for Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, 1724–7, 17.4–92

Oliver, Vincent J.
- Analysis of weather systems detected by NIMBUS (*with* **Nordberg, W.**), 17.10–141
- Fronts, 17.10–142
- Introduction to satellite picture interpretation, 17.10–143
- NIMBUS views of ice, snow, cumulus, and cumulonimbus, 17.10–144
- Vortex centers, 17.10–145

Olivier, Charles P.
- Second catalog of hourly meteor rates, 17.2–538

Ollerenshaw, C. B.
- Approach to forecasting the incidence of fascioliasis over England and Wales 1958–1962, 17.11–197

Olmr, J., *see* **Švestka, Z.**, 17.10–599

Olsen, Sven, *see* **Egeland, Alv**, 17.8–183

Olson, Edward C.
- Effect of acoustic waves and convection on solar line asymmetries, 17.12–675

Olson, Edwin A.
- Carbon-14 and tritium dating (*with* **Chatters, R.M.**), 17.6–52

Olson, Sherry Hessler
- Some conceptual problems of interpreting the value of water in humid regions, 17.9–51

Olsson, C. N.
- Decametric radio pulses from Jupiter (*with* **Smith, Alex G.**), 17.12–621

Omar, M. H.
- Study of two synoptic meteorological situations associated with locust incidence in spring and summer in the United Arab Republic (U.A.R.), 17.9–244

O'Mara, B. J., *see* **Little, S. J.**, 17.9–586

Omholt, A.
- Interpretation of visual aurora, 17.7–568
- Magnetic disturbances and visual aurorae, 17.7–569
- Optical effects of particles, 17.5–501
- Physical composition of aurora, 17.11–569
- *See also* **Johansen, O. E.**, 17.12–543

Omoto, Yukio
- On pre-frontal precipitation zones in the United States, 17.5–377
- *See also* **Newton, Chester W.**, 17.3–332

Ondoh, Tadanori
- Observation of VLF hiss at Hiraiso, Japan (*with* **Isozaki, Susumu**), 17.3–543
- Pre-SC increases of HF field intensity on polar paths and of foF2 in high latitudes (*with* **Obu, Koji**), 17.6–86
- Relation between the solar plasma velocity and the geomagnetic activity (*with* **Hakura, Yukio**), 17.2–486
- Studies on pre-sc polar ionosphere and HF radio propagation over polar paths, Pt. 2 (*with* **Obu, Koji**), 17.1–465
- VLF emissions and precipitation of electrons in high latitudes, 17.1–519

O'Neal, Robert L.
- Explorer 23 micrometeoroid satellite: description and preliminary results of the period Nov. 6, 1964–Feb. 15, 1965 (*comp.*), 17.2–494

O'Neill, Thomas H. R.
- Vertical motion and precipitation computations, 17.12–373

Onikul, R. I.
- Rezul'taty analiza eksperimental'nykh dannykh, kharakterizuiushchikh raspredelenie atmosfernykh zagriazneiĭ vblizi teplovykh elektrostantsiĭ vblizi teplovykh elektrostantsiĭ [Results of analyzing experimental data characterizing the distribution of atmospheric pollution in the vicinity of thermoelectric stations] (*with others*), 17.6–198
- *See also* **Berliand, M. E.**, 17.9–204; **Byzova, N. L.**, 17.6–189

Onishi, Gaishi
- Dynamic stability in the stratosphere (*with* **Tanabe, Haruo**), 17.9–223
- Numerical method for the rapid computation of two-dimensional mountain waves, 17.3–229

Ono, A.
- Studies on the process of ice-nucleation, 17.5–323

Ono, Nobuo
- Thermal properties of sea ice, Pt. 3, 17.11–751

Onufrienko, L. G.
- Poteri talykh vod po sklonu [Eng. transl.: Losses of snowmelt on slopes], 17.3–723

Oort, A. H.
- Problemen rond de meanderende Golfstroom, Pts. 1–2, 17.9–653

Ooyama, Katsuyuki
- On the stability of the baroclinic circular vortex: a sufficient criterion for instability, 17.4–194

Oppenheim, Irwin, *see* **Patterson, H. H.**, 17.9–209

Orcel, Jean
- Etude de la micro-structure de la météorite carbonée d'Orgueil (*with* **Alpern, Boris**), 17.9–580

Ordon, Chester J.
- Stage-fall-discharge relationships in connecting channels, 17.6–780

Ordway, Frederick I., III, *see* **MacGowan, Roger A.**, 17.12–6

Oregon State Univ., Corvallis. Dept. of Oceanography Research activities, April 1–Sept. 30, 1965, 17.5–657
O'Reilly, B., *see* **Boville, B. W.,** 17.8–354
Oren, Oton Häim
  Etude hydrologique sommaire du bassin levantin (Méditerranée orientale) (*with* **Engel, Ivan**), 17.7–764
Orhaug, Torleiv A.
  Scintillation of discrete radio sources, 17.5–598
  Thermal noise radiation from the atmosphere, 17.7–515
Orieux, A.
  Retours d'Est sur la Côte d'Azur, Pt. 1, Point de vue synoptique de la question, 17.1–403
Orlenko, L. R.
  O raschete sostavliaiushchikh balansa energii turbulentnosti po eksperimental'nym dannym [Calculation of the energy balance components of turbulence from experimental data], 17.8–292
  Opredelenie vertikal'nykh tokov v pogranichnom sloe po vneshnim parametram [Eng. transl.: Determining vertical currents in the boundary layer on the basis of external parameters], 17.12–374
  See also **Bortkovskiĭ, R. S.,** 17.12–84
Orlin, Hyman
  Gravity anomalies: unsurveyed areas (*ed.*), 17.10–37
Orlov, V. P.
  Forecast of the displacement of the South Geomagnetic Pole [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–635
  Leading trends of the secular variation investigation, 17.8–555
Orlova, E. M., *see* **Bachurina, A. A.,** 17.4–371
Orlova, V. V., *see* **Drozdov, O. A.,** 17.6–91
Ornatskaia, O. I.
  K voprosu o teplovoĭ istorii Luny [Thermal history of the Moon] (*with* **Al'ber, Ia. I.**), 17.12–627
Orrall, Frank Q.
  Observational study of macroscopic inhomogeneities in the solar atmosphere, Pt. 8, 17.12–666
  See also **Jefferies, J. T.,** 17.12–670
Orszag, A.
  Moon distance measurement by laser, 17.5–600
Ortner, J.
  Electron energy spectrum measurements during auroral absorption, 17.7–570
  On the longitudinal extent of auroral ionization (*with* **Riedler, W.**), 17.5–502
  See also **Summer School in Space Physics, Alpbach, Austria, July Aug. 1963,** 17.7–3
Orvig, Svenn, *see* **Vowinckel, E.,** 17.5–173
Orville, Harold D.
  Numerical study of the initiation of cumulus clouds over mountainous terrain, 17.3–351
  Photogrammetric study of the initiation of cumulus clouds over mountainous terrain, 17.3–350
Orville, Richard E.
  High-speed, time-resolved spectrum of a lightning stroke, 17.5–457
  Lightning through a lens, 17.12–480
  See also **Uman, Martin A.,** 17.1–439
Osborn, H. B., *see* **Renard, K. G.,** 17.7–412
Osborne, Denis G.
  Correlations between quiet-day magnetic ranges, 17.4–559
Osborne, F. J. F.
  Time history of the magnetospheric cavity (*with* **Bachynski, M. P.** and **Gore, J. V.**), 17.7–662
Osborne, J. L.
  Energy spectra of cosmic ray neutrinos at ground level in the range 1–1000 Gev (*with* **Said, S. S.** and **Wolfendale, A. W**), 17.1–488
Oser, Hansjörg, *see* **Fenn, Robert W.,** 17.3–278
Oshiba, Gohachiro, *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 17.5–692
Ōshima, H., *see* **Kuboki, T.,** 17.5–529; 17.5–530
Osianin, Iu. A., *see* **Maiantsev, G. P.,** 17.5–799
Osipov, Iu. S.
  Metody modelirovaniia dlia issledovaniia rasprostraneniia primesi v nizhnem sloe atmosfery [Simulation methods for investigating the diffusion of contaminants in the lower layer of the atmosphere], 17.11–245
  See also **Byzova, N. L.,** 17.8–229; 17.11–235
Oslo. Institute of Cosmic Physics, Blindern, *see* **Egeland, Alv,** 17.6–569; 17.8–183; 17.9–423; **Harang, L.,** 17.6–570
Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, *see* **Jensen, Eberhart,** 17.8–615
Osório e Castro, Maria Ludmila, *see* **Barth, Rudolf,** 17.10–694
Oss, G. K.
  Development of the Frangible ARCAS meteorological rocket vehicle, 17.7–133
Ostapoff, Feodor
  Federal research programs in air-sea interaction, 17.3–675
Ostby, Frederick, P., Jr.
  Ballistic winds study, 17.6–361; 17.11–360
  Data processing plans for ballistic winds study, 17.6–362
Oster, A.
  Possibilities of radioactive survey measurements by atmospheric electric methods, 17.6–215
Oster, Ludwig
  Radiative cooling of stellar material with applications to solar flares, 17.12–662

Thermal dissipation and its application to flare phenomena (*with* **Sofia, Sabatino**), 17.12–663
Osterber, Charles
Chromium-51 as a radioactive tracer of Columbia River water at sea (*with* **Cutshall, Norman** and **Cronin, John**), 17.2–632
Radioactivity from the Columbia River, 17.5–720
See also **Cutshall, Norman**, 17.10–684
Ostrekin, M. E.
Izyskatel'skie raboty v zalive Alasheeva [Surveys of the Gulf of Alasheev] (*with* **Shamont'ev, V. A.**), 17.10–103
Ostrovskiĭ, I. E., *see* **Rozenberg, A. D.**, 17.8–85
Ostrowiński, Henryk
Radiotelepluwiograf impulsowy [Impulse radiotelepluviograph], 17.9–165
Oswald, William J., *see* **Nicholson, David**, 17.4–19
Ota, Masaziro
Geomagnetic diurnal-variation in the North Polar Region with the corrected geomagnetic latitude, 17.9–507
Ott, B. J., *see* **Griffin, R. H., II**, 17.12–389
Otta, Erzsebet (Benkó)
Ködös órák gyakorisága Siófokon és Keszthelyn [Frequency of hours with fog at Siófok and Keszthely], 17.4–370
Otterman, Joseph
Martian wave of darkening: a frost phenomenon? (*with* **Bronner, Finn E.**), 17.12–638
Otto, L.
Light attenuation in the North Sea and the Dutch Wadden Sea in relation to secchi disc visibility and suspended matter, 17.12–693
Ôura, Hirobumi
On the method of the size frequency distribution analysis of ice particles in snow cover (*with* **Kobayashi, Daiji**), 17.11–419
On the orientation of snow dunes in the vicinity of Sôya Coast (*with* **Yamada, Tomomi**), 17.12–427
Outsu, Jinsuke, *see* **Iwai, Akira**, 17.8–581
Ovchinnikov, I. M.
Shestaia sredizemnomorskaia ekspeditsiia na e/s Akademik Sergeĭ Vavilov [Eng. transl.: Sixth Mediterranean Expedition of the research vessel Akademik Sergeĭ Vavilov], 17.8–678
Tsirkuliatsiia v poverkhnostnykh i promezhutochnykh sloiakh Sredizemnogo moria [Circulation in the surface and intermediate layers of the Mediterranean Sea], 17.9–627
Ovchinskiĭ, B. V.
Zakon raspredeleniia dvukh normal'no korrelirovannykh vektorov i ego primenenie k ob"ektivnomu analizu vetra [Law of the distribution of two normally correlated vectors and its use in objective wind analysis], 17.11–327
Ovezgel'dyev, O.
O sviazi Es s *F*-oblast'iu ionosfery [Connection of Es with the *F*-region of the ionosphere] (*with* **Lezhneva, A. V.**), [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–551
O vozmozhnosti sushchestvovaniia iacheĭkovoĭ tsirkuliatsii v E oblasti ionosfery [Possible existence of cellular circulation in the E region of the ionosphere], 17.12–523
Ovsiannikov, A. N.
Privedenie riadov nabliudeniĭ nad temperaturoĭ poverkhnosti vody v more k normal'nomu zakonu [Reduction of a series of sea surface temperature observations to a normal law] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–740
Owen, Robert W., Jr.
Small-scale; horizontal vortices in the surface layer of the sea, 17.7–775
Owen, Tobias
Radiation balance of Jupiter and Saturn *with* **Walsh, Thomas E.**), 17.1–546
Owens, Alvin J., *see* **Fogel, Lawrence J.**, 17.7–748
Owens, John A., Jr.
Comparison of rain gage and dual-frequency radar data of precipitation, 17.8–121
Owens, Michael S., *see* **Smith, James L.**, 17.5–397
Oya, Hiroshi
Effect of resonances of the admittance of an RF plasma probe surrounded by an ion sheath, 17.6–135
Ozerova, E. G.
Opravdyvaemost' prognozov srednego vetra [Verification of mean wind forecasts], 17.12–165
Ozmidov, R. V.
K izucheniiu vertikal'nogo vodoobmena v okeane po dannym o raspredelenii v nam strontsiia-90 [Study of the vertical water exchange in the ocean using strontium-90 distribution data] (*with* **Popov, N. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–711
O masshtabakh okeanicheskoĭ turbulentnosti [Scales of oceanic turbulence] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–737
O nekotorykkh osobennostiakh energeticheskogo spektra okeanicheskoĭ turbulentnosti [Eng. transl.: Some features of the energy spectrum of oceanic turbulence] 17.10–689
See also **Karabashev, G. S.**, 17.3–663
Ozorai, Zoltán
Gyakorisági értékek ábrázolása légiútvonalklimatológiai célokra [Representation of frequency values for air route-climatological purposes], 17.5–421
Zivatarok gyakorisága Budapest-Ferihegy repülőtéren [Thunderstorm frequency at Budapest-Ferihegy airport], 17.7–258

P

Pachapsky, T. E.
Measurements of deep water movements with instrumental neutrally buoyant floats, 17.9–652
Packer, John G., *see* **Johnson, Albert W.,** 17.2–334
Pagava, S. T.
Osobennosti tsirkuliatsii atmosfery v predzim'e [Characteristics of atmospheric circulation in late autumn], 17.6–238
Predvestniki sezonov v nizhneĭ stratosfere [Indicators of the seasons in the lower stratosphere], 17.1–139
Page, Thornton
Wanderers in the sky: the motions of planets and space probes (*with* **Page, Lou Williams**) (eds.), 17.3–27
Pagès, Jean-Pierre, *see* **Cachon, André,** 17.9–472
Pagliari, Marcello
First experimental results on the diffusion of fresh water in a shallow bay, 17.12–726
Pagnillo, Richard J., *see* **Carrigan, Richard C.,** 17.9–82
Pai, G. L.
Intensity of green coronal emission and the velocity of plasma wind (*with* **Sarabhai, V. A.**), 17.4–8
Periodic fluctuations in the geomagnetic field during magnetic storms (*with* **Sarabhai, V. A.**), 17.4–8
Painter, L. J., *see* **Nicksic, S. W.,** 17.6–197
Pak, M. I.
Iskrovoĭ schetchik dlia registratsii chastits kosmicheskogo izlucheniia [Spark counter for recording cosmic radiation particles] (*with* **Lukin, Iu. T**), 17.3–500
Paka, V. T.
Registriruiushchiĭ elektrotermobatizond s kabel'noĭlinieĭ sviazi [Recording electrothermobathysonde with cable connection] (*with others*), 17.6–680
Pakhomova, L. A., *see* **Kostianoĭ, G. N.,** 17.7–272
Pakistan. Meteorological Services
Symposium on Climate of Lahore, held March 24–25, 1964, on the occasion of [the] celebration of Fourth World Meteorological Day at Library Hall, Regional Meteorological Centre, Lahore, 17.7–10
Pal, R. S., *see* **Sharma, M. R.,** 17.3–268
Pales, Jack C.
Concentration of atmospheric carbon dioxide in Hawaii (*with* **Keeling, Charles D.**), 17.3–186
Pal'kevich, C. M., *see* **Shtinov, N. A.,** 17.7–85
Palland, C. L., *see* **Wartena, L.,** 17.7–147
Palmeira, R. A.
Cosmic rays (*with* **Pieper, G. F.**.), 17.9–486
Palmén, E.
General circulation of the tropics: survey paper, 17.2–191
On the interhemispheric mass circulation across the equator, 17.6–239
Palmer, B. D., *see* **Kuroda, P. K.,** 17.3–374
Palmer, H. D.
Seamounts will act as platforms, 17.3–634
Palmer, Harvey E., *see* **Beasley, Thomas M.,** 17.9–211
Palmieri, Luciano
Studio analitico sulla propagazione radar nella bassa troposfera ed esame di alcune anomalie (*with* **Zancla, Antonino**), 17.11–118
Palmieri, Sabino
Sulla ciclogenesi nella zona sottovento alle Alpi, 17.12–249
Palosuo, Erkki
Jäätalven kestoaika Suomen rannikoilla, 1931–1960 [Duration of the ice along the Finnish coast, 1931–1960] [In Finnish and English], 17.9–697
Frozen slush on lake ice, 17.4–393
Paltridge, G. W.
Stratospheric small-ion density measurements from a high-altitude jet aircraft, 17.7–215
Palumbo, R. F.
Radionuclides in foods from the Central Pacific, 1962 (*with* **Seymour, A. H.** and **Welander, A. D.**), 17.10–252
Panchenko, Iu. M.
Asimptotika sleda tela, dvizhushchegosia v razrezhennoĭ plazme [Eng. transl.: Asymptotic form of the trail of a body moving in a rarefield plasma], 17.12–58
Panchev, S.
Kŭm vŭprosa za prostranstvenata korelatsiia i spektŭr na makropulsatsiite na posokata na viatŭra v svobodnata atmosfera [Spatial correlation and spectrum of macropulsations in wind direction in the free atmosphere], 17.2–260
Pande, M. Ch.
K voprosu o nasychchenii tsentral'nykh chasteĭ liniĭ okisi ugleroda v spektre Solntsa [Saturation of the central parts of carbon monoxide lines in the solar spectrum] (*with* **Sitnik, G. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–661
Vopros o diffuzii i dissotsiatsii molekul CO v solnechnoĭ fotosfere [Diffusion and dissociation of CO molecules in the solar photosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–591
Pandolfo, Joseph P.
Development of a numerical prediction model for the planetary boundary layer (*with* **Cooley, Duane S.** and **Atwater, Marshall A.**,), 17.2–15
Modification of the TRC-USWB boundary layer model (*with* **Wickham, Gerald**), 17.4–126
Wind and temperature profiles for constant-flux boundary layers in lapse conditions with a variable eddy conductivity to eddy viscosity ratio, 17.12–306

Panduranga Rao, M.
  Pressure waves recorded in India associated with two well-known meteors, 17.7–314

Panfilova, S. G.
  Osobennosti raspredeleniia temperatury i solenosti vody severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [Peculiarities of temperature and salinity distribution in North Pacific waters], 17.1–634
  Srednie shirotnye znacheniia temperatury i solenosti vod Tikhogo okeana [Eng. transl.: Latitude-mean values of water temperature and salinity in the Pacific], 17.9–660
  Vremennaia izmenchivost’ gidrologicheskikh kharakteristik v severnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana [Time variability of hydrological characteristics in the northern Indian Ocean], 17.9–662

Panina, V. F.
  Vozdelyvanie gorokha na zaniatykh parakh v tsentral’noĭ chasti nechernozemnoĭ zony [Pea cultivation on reclaimed fallow land in the central part of the nonchernozem], 17.4–56

Paniukova, G. F.
  Vesenne-letniĭ stok r. Tereka i metodika ego prognoza [Prediction of spring-summer runoff of the Terek River], 17.7–176

Panofsky, Hans A.
  Meso-micrometeorological requirements for the atmospheric sciences, 17.2–340
  See also **Colson, D.**, 17.1–306; **Hess, G. Dale**, 17.9–228

Pant, P. S.
  Objective method of prognosticating the five-day mean 700-mb chart two to four days ahead (*with* **Das, S. K.** and **Natarajan, T. R.**), 17.2–132

Panteleev, N. A., *see* **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 17.4–681

Papadakis, Juan
  Potential evapotranspiration, 17.5–4

Pápai, Gabriella (Szalay), *see* **Götz, Gusztáv**, 17.9–187; 17.9–259; 17.12–261

Papée, Henry M., *see* **Montefinale, Alberto C.**, 17.8–415; **Petriconi, G. L.**, 17.7–509

Papet-Lepine, Jacques, *see* **Bertin, François**, 17.7–522

Papinashvili, K. I.
  Osobennosti prognoza tsirkuliatsii i pogody na 3–7 dneĭ po Zakavkaz’iu [Characteristics of 3–7 day forecasting of circulation and weather for Transcaucasia], 17.10–202

Papp, Béla
  Talajnedvesség mérése a martonvásári parkban [Measurement of soil moisture in the part at Martonvásár], 17.4–721

Paramonov, A. N.
  Nekotorye rezul’taty izmereniia kharaktera raspredeleniia vzvesi v Chernom more [Eng. transl.: Distribution pattern of suspended matter in the Black Sea: some measurement results], 17.8–655
  See also **Neuĭmin, G. G.**, 17.5–734

Paramonov, N. A.
  K voprosu unifikatsii edinits izmereniia elementov atmosfernogo elektrichestva [Unification of units of measurement of atmospheric electricity elements], 17.3–54
  Unitarnyĭ vertikal’nyĭ tok provodimosti kak mera grozovoĭ deiatel’nosti dlia vseĭ poverkhnosti Zemli [Eng. transl.: Unitary vertical conduction currents as a measure of thunderstorm activity for the entire surface of the Earth], 17.4–239

Pararas-Carayannis, George
  Bathymetry of the Hawaiian Islands, Pt. 1, 17.6–667

Parczewski, Władysław
  O występowaniu rosy, rosy białej i szronu w Polsce [Occurrence of dew, white dew and hoar-frost in Poland], 17.8–419
  Udział PIHM w Międzynarodowym Roku Spokojnego Słońca [Participation of the Polish Hydrological-Meteorological Institute in the IQSY], 17.10–32

Pardé, M.
  Intérêt d’études hydrologiques approfondies sur des bassins expérimentaux occupant plusieurs milliers de km, 17.9–703

Parfenova-Riives, L.
  Voprosy radiatsionnogo rezhima rastitel’nogo pokrova [Problems on the radiation regime of plant cover] (*ed.*), 17.12–23

Park, Kilho
  Electrolytic conductance of sea water and the salinometer, Pt. 2 (*with* **Burt, Wayne V.**), 17.2–600

Parker, Eugene N.
  Comments on understanding the solar flare, 17.4–650
  Dynamical theory of the solar wind, 17.5–561
  Effect of adiabatic deceleration on the cosmic ray spectrum in the solar system, 17.11–590
  Theory of the solar wind, 17.4–8

Parker, Lee W.
  Computer program for calculating the charge distribution about a space vehicle, 17.6–502

Parks, G. K.
  Spatial asymmetry and periodic time variations of X-ray microbursts in the auroral zone (*with others*), 17.1–476

Parks, G. S., Jr.
  Phase observations of 20- and 60-khz signals received at different locations, 17.11–90

Parshin, V. N.
  Territorial’no obshchiĭ metod prognoza stoka: osnova gidrologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia sel’skogo khoziaĭstva [A method of general regional runoff forecasting: a basis for hydrological support of farming], 17.6–155
  See also **Popov, E. G.**, 17.8–736

Parshina, Z. S., *see* **Gorbunova, G. S.**, 17.11–634

Parsons, T. R., *see* **Sheldon, R. W.**, 17.11–723; **Strickland, J. D. H.**, 17.6–39

Parthasarathy, R.

Auroral zone electron flux and its relation to broadbeam radiowave absorption (*with* **Berkey, F. T.** and **Venkatesan, D.**), 17.6–519

See also **Hook, J. L.**, 17.6–557; **Leinbach, H.**, 17.5–481; **Reid, G. C.**, 17.11–550

Parungo, F., *see* **Rosinski, J.**, 17.5–336; 17.9–347

Pasceri, Ralph E., *see* **Friedlander, S. K.**, 17.1–112; 17.1–113

Pashkova, Z. D.

Kharakteristika obshcheĭ izmenchivosti temperatury za god v troposfere nad Severnym Polushariem [Characteristics of the general variability of temperature during a year in the troposphere over the Northern Hemisphere], 17.4–298

Pashova, L. T.

Poteri vesennego stoka na levoberezh'e Bripiati [Losses of spring runoff on the left bank of the Pripet], 17.4–411

Raschet srednikh v basseĭne snegozapasov s uchetom snegonakopleniia v lesu [Eng. transl.: Calculation of average snow storage in a basin allowing for snow accumulation in the forest], 17.10–435

Usloviia formirovaniia vesennego stoka Pripiati u Mozyria [Conditions of formation of spring runoff in the Pripet at Mozyr], 17.9–729

Pasquill, F.

Lagrangian similarity and vertical diffusion from a source at ground level, 17.9–307

Pastukh, V. P.

Nekotorye osobennosti v raspredelenii groz na Afrikanskom materike [Some characteristics of thunderstorm distribution on the African continent] (*with* **Vinnikova, E. B.**), 17.6–266

Pastushkov, R. S.

Nekotorye voprosy teorii atmosfernoĭ konvektsii, privodiashcheĭ k obrazovaniiu kuchevykh oblakov [Some problems of the theory of atmospheric convection, causing the formation of cumulus clouds], 17.8–391

Paszynski, Janusz

Distribution of short-wave net radiation in Poland, 17.3–269

Mikroklimatische Untersuchungen über den Wärmehaushalt der Erdoberfläche [Microclimatic investigations of heat balance of the Earth's surface], 17.5–418

See also **Juczmarska, Lutoslawa**, 17.6–285; **Kozlowska-Szczesna, Teresa**, 17.3–274

Pate, John B., *see* **Lodge, James P., Jr.**, 17.12–194

Patel, V. L.

Geomagnetic activity and size of magnetospheric cavity (*with* **Dessler, A. J.**), 17.8–556

Patin, S. A.

O chistote ittriia, vydeliaemogo iz karbonatnykh osadkov morskoĭ vody [Purity of yttrium given off from carbonate deposits of sea water] (*with* **Popov, N. I.**), 17.5–716

O vozmozhnostiakh ispol'zovaniia tritiia dlia izuchenii dinamicheskikh protsessov v okeane i atmosfere [Eng. transl.: Possibilities of using tritium for the study of dynamic processes in the ocean and in the atmosphere], 17.5–158

Paton, J.

Noctilucent clouds over western Europe during 1965, 17.12–457

Patrichi, Silvia

Potențialul energetic eolian in Cîmpia Română [Wind energy potential in the Rumanian Plain] (*with* **Stoenescu, Şt. M.**), 17.6–82

Patsaeva, V. A.

Struktura vetra po rezul'tatam radiovetrovykh nabliudeniĭ v Tashkente [Wind structure according to the results of radio wind observations in Tashkent], 17.1–327

Patterson, H. H.

Theoretical treatment of atomic oxygen red line nightglow emission (*with* **Oppenheim, Irwin**), 17.9–209

Patterson, H. Wade, *see* **Yamashita, Mikio**, 17.12–567

Patterson, Robert L., Jr., *see* **Lockhart, Luther B., Jr.**, 17.3–218; 17.7–219; 17.11–264

Patterson, T. N. L.

Atomic and molecular hydrogen in the thermosphere, 17.11–233

Pattison, Allan

Synthesis of hourly rainfall data, 17.6–399

Patton, Robert W.

Investigation of the nature and extent of attenuation of 3.2-cm radiation by subtropical precipitation, 17.11–398

Pattullo, June G., *see* **Smith, Robert L.**, 17.6–716

Paul, Adolf K.

Phase height and the ionospheric valley ambiguity, 17.7–552

Pauli, A. W., *see* **Fryer, H. C.**, 17.8–341

Paulikas, G. A.

Precipitation of energetic electrons at middle latitudes (*with* **Blake, J. B.** and **Freden, S. C.**), 17.10–556

Solar proton event of Feb. 5, 1965 (*with* **Freden, S. C.** and **Blake, J. B.**), 17.7–609

Paulin, G., *see* **Boville, B. W.**, 17.8–354

Pauls, K. H.
  Comparison of sea surface temperatures obtained by infrared radiation and in situ thermometers (D108-38-01-01), 17.10–668
Paulson, K. V.
  Fluctuations in brightness from quiet-form auroras (*with* **Shepherd, G. G.**), 17.7–575
  Short-lived brightness oscillations in active auroras (*with* **Shepherd, G. G.**), 17.9–465
Paulson, M. R., *see* **Snyder, F. P.**, 17.8–86
Paulsen, Wilbur H.
  Investigation of techniques for detecting Clear Air Turbulence, 17.12–346
Pauriche, Joseph, *see* **Fauquet, André**, 17.1–166
Pauszek, F. H.
  Effects of waste water from A.E.C. plant on the hydrology of Glowegee Creek at West Milton, New York, 1958–61 (*with* **Ruggles, F. H.**), 17.3–708
Pauthenier, Marcel
  Arrêt électrique des poussières et des fumées industrielles, 17.1–174
Pavel'ev, S. V.
  Tsiklichnost' solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Cyclicity of solar activity] (*with* **Pavel'eva, Z. S.**), 17.7–736
Pavel'eva, Z. S., *see* **Pavel'ev, S. V.**, 17.7–736
Pavlenko, G. V.
  K opredeleniiu poter' stoka pri kratkosrochnykh prognozakh dozhdevykh pavodkov na rekakh Zakarpat'ia [Determination of loss of runoff during short range forecasts of rain floods in Transcarpathian rivers], 17.10–447
Pavlov, A. V.
  O metodakh opredeleniia teploobmena v pochve i v snezhnom pokrove [Methods of determining heat exchange in the soil and in the snow cover], 17.10–154
  Teplovoĭ balans nekotorykh vidov deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti v Podmoskov'e [Heat balance of certain types of active surfaces near Moscow], 17.10–263
Pavlov, N. I.
  K opredeleniiu kineticheskoĭ energii tsiklonov i antitsiklonov [Determination of kinetic energy of cyclones and anticyclones], 17.6–255
  Znacheniia baricheskoĭ tendentsii v tsentre tsiklona po dannym na blizhaĭshikh stantsiiakh [Values of a baric trend in the center of a cyclone based on data from nearby stations], 17.6–252
Pavlov, V. E.
  Fotoelektricheskiĭ samoregistriruiushchiĭ fotometr dnevnogo neba i indikatrisa rasseianiia sveta v zemnoĭ atmosfere, vkliuchaia maly ugly rasseianiia [Eng. transl.: Self-recording photoelectric daylight photometer and the atmospheric scattering function for light, including small scattering angles], 17.3–283
  Ob odnoĭ iz zakonomernosteĭ v rasseianii sveta atmosferoĭ [A regularity in atmospheric light scattering] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–455
  Sravnenie rezul'tatov zimnikh i letnikh nabliudeniĭ iarkosti neba v al'mukantarate Solntsa [Comparing results of winter and summer observations of sky brightness at the Sun's almucantar], 17.5–250
Pavlov, V. M.
  Bezlopastnaia gidrometricheskaia vertushka distantsionnogo deĭstviia [Remote-control bladeless current meter], 17.1–677
Pavlova, I. S., *see* **Beliaev, V. I.**, 17.11–221
Pavlovskaia, A. A., *see* **Pogosian, Kh. P.**, 17.4–206; 17.4–230; 17.6–313
Pavlowitz, Abraham M.
  Technique for analysis at 10 mb (*with* **Erickson, Bernard J.**), 17.3–137
Pawlitzki, Ulrich G.
  Aussergewöhnliche Katastrophen-Hochwässer: ein Problem des Talsperrenbaues [Extraordinary catastrophic floods: a problem of dam construction], 17.2–317
Payne, B. R.
  Role of radioisotope techniques in hydrology (*with others*), 17.7–803
Payne, F. R.
  One-dimensional spectra derived from an airborne hot-wire anemometer (*with* **Lumley, J. L.**), 17.12–320
Payne, James C.
  Balloon recovery systems, 17.12–127
Payne, R. E.
  Track charts, bathymetry, and location of observations ATLANTIS II Cruise No. 11, North Atlantic Ocean, June 8–Aug. 8, 1964 (*with others*), 17.6–658
Peace, R. L., Jr.
  Mesoscale study of a lake effect snow storm (*with* **Sykes, R. B., Jr.**), 17.12–425
  See also **McVehil, G. E.**, 17.6–409
Peale, S. J.
  Dust belt of the Earth, 17.4–163
Pearlstein, L. D., *see* **Chang, David B.**, 17.6–552
Pearman, J. P. T., *see* **National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C. Space Science Board**, 17.10–6
Pearson, John E.
  Atmospheric radon-222 concentration variation with height and time (*with* **Moses, Harry**), 17.11–261
Pearson, P. H. O.
  Basic atmospheric parameters as measured by four falling sphere experiments at Woomera, Dec. 1964–March 1965, 17.10–84
Peart, M., *see* **Bramley, E. N.**, 17.3–444
Peck, A. J.
  Moisture profile development and air compression during water uptake by bounded

porous bodies, Pt. 2, Horizontal columns, 17.3–389
Soil-water potential direct measurement by a new technique (*with* **Rabbidge, R. M.**), 17.8–174
Pecker, Jean-Claude
Model atmospheres, 17.5–645
Péczely, György
"A" típusú párolgásmérő kádak párologtatásának meghatározása éghajlati adatokból [Estimation of evaporation from the class "A" pan on the basis of climatological data], 17.4–365
Csapadékos órák tartamgyakorisága Budapesten [Duration frequency of hours with precipitation at Budapest], 17.4–390
Hótakaró nélküli kemény fagy gyakorisága Magyarországon [Frequency of severe cold weather in the absence of snow cover in Hungary], 17.9–287
Különböző hosszuságú időszakok csapadékhozamának meghatározására szolgáló csapadékvalószinüségi függvények [Precipitation probability functions for the determination of precipitation totals for periods of different length], 17.9–368
Ped', D. A.
K probleme prognoza osadkov na mesiats [Forecasting monthly precipitation], 17.7–170
Metod prognoza dekadnogo kolichestva osadkov [Method of forecasting decadal precipitation amount], 17.12–170
Metodika prognoza mesiachnogo kolichestva osadkov [Method of forecasting monthly precipitation amount], 17.12–171
Raschet anomalii temperatury vozdukha na sezon i ego chasti po predshestvuiushchemu termicheskomu rezhimu [Calculating a seasonal air temperature anomaly and its part in the preceding thermal regime] (*with* **Turketti, Z. L.**), 17.5–134
Sposob prognoza obshchego kharaktera pogody na mesiats [A method of forecasting the general weather character for a month], 17.7–185
Sposob prognoza sezonnoĭ anomalii temperatury vozdukha po kharakteru ee v predshestvuiushchie mesiatsy [Method of forecasting seasonal air temperature anomaly based on its character in the preceding months] (*with* **Turketti, Z. L.**), 17.10–197
See also **Blinnikova, Z. G.**, 17.10–201; **Duĭtseva, M. A.**, 17.12–166; **Vasiukov, K. A.**, 17.7–164; 17.10–196; 17.12–167
Pedgley, D. E.
Dover storm of Oct. 14, 1964, 17.2–208
Rainfall of Mount Kenya, 17.10–414
Sea breeze front and movement of locust swarms, 17.9–52
Pedlosky, Joseph
Note on the western intensification of the oceanic circulation, 17.5–731
Peebles, P. J. E.
Black-body radiation content of the universe and the formation of galaxies, 17.4–577
Structure and composition of Jupiter and Saturn, 17.3–579
Peippo, Johan, *see* **Arnborg, Lennart**, 17.9–683
Peirce, Russell M., Jr.
Evaluation of the T-755/GMQ-20 wind speed and direction transmitter, 17.1–98
Peixoto, José P.
Hemispheric humidity conditions during the IGY (*with* **Crisi, Alfred R.**), 17.9–334
Humidity conditions over Africa during the IGY (*with* **Obasi, G. O. P.**), 17.9–335
See also **Starr, Victor P.**, 17.3–340
Pejml, Karel
Contribution to the fluctuations in climate in San José (Costa Rica), 17.7–411
Kolísání klimatu v 16. a v 17. stol. v české vinařské a chmelařské oblasti [Climatic fluctuations in the 16th and 17th centuries in the Bohemian wine and hop-growing region], 17.7–456
Pekelis, E. M.
Chislennyĭ sposob resheniia nelineĭnoĭ zadachi obtekaniia nerovnosteĭ Zemli vozdushnym potokom [Numerical method of solving the nonlinear problem of flow of an air current around irregularities of the Earth], 17.5–295
Peking. Univ. Dept. of Geophysics, *see* **Academia Sinica. Inst. of Geophysics and Meteorology**, 17.6–550
Pelevin, V. S.
K voprosu o snegozanosimosti zdaniĭ v Antarktide [Eng. transl.: Problem of snowdrifts around buildings in Antarctica], 17.5–398
Pellegrini, F.
Tentative experiment in the prediction of the 500 mb five-day mean hemispheric charts, 17.3–174
Pellerin, P.
Étude des poussières de hautes activités isolées dans certaines retombées sur le territoire français en 1962–1963 (*with* **Moroni, J. P. and Zertucha, J. de**), 17.3–221
Pelletier, Charles A., *see* **Wegst, Audrey V.**, 17.4–65
Pelletier, J.
Evolution des pollutions sulfureuse et particulaire dans la région parisienne au cours des huit dernières années, 17.1–175
Pena, Ricardo
Atmospheric sound propagation near the Earth's surface (*with* **Diamond, Marvin**), 17.3–435
Peng, Li
Numerical experiments on planetary meridional temperature gradients contrary to radiational forcing, 17.9–282

Simple numerical experiment concerning the general circulation in the lower stratosphere, 17.3–238

Stratospheric wind, temperature, and isobaric height conditions during the IGY period, Pt. 3, 17.3–71

Penn, Samuel

Temperature and ozone variations near tropopause level over hurricane Isbell Oct. 1964, 17.12–256

Pennsylvania. State Univ., Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Washington, Warren M.,** 17.11–179

Pennsylvania. State Univ. Ionosphere Research Lab., *see* **Banks, Peter,** 17.5–466; 17.12–462; 17.12–496; **Cuffin, B. N.,** 17.1–121; **Dungey, J. W.,** 17.12–589; **Fairfield, Donald H.,** 17.5–9; **Ferraro, A. J.,** 17.5–472; **Foltz, Nevin D.,** 17.2–491; **Gray, M. A.,** 17.12–79; **Grebowsky, J. M.,** 17.5–474; **Hagen, John P.,** 17.3–561; **Mioduszewski, Daniel P.,** 17.5–10; **Mitra, A. P.,** 17.5–484; **Somayajulu, Y. V.,** 17.12–527; **Solomon, Steven L.,** 17.2–403; **Sweet, Robert J.,** 17.12–613; **Tomlinson, J. M.,** 17.5–59; **Widmaier, J. C.,** 17.12–536

Pepin, Robert O.

Heavy rare gases in silicates from the Estherville mesosiderite, 17.9–581

Perche, Jean-Claude

Calcul de l'intensité et de la polarisation des raies interdites de l'ion Fe XIII dans la couronne solaire en présence d'un champ magnétique non radial, 17.7–749

Sur l'intensité et la polarisation des raies interdites de l'ion FeXIII dans la Couronne solaire, 17.4–655

Perel'man, A. Ia.

Vychislenie opticheskikh kharakteristik dispersnykh sistem s uzkim raspredeleniem [The calculation of optical characteristics of dispersive media with a narrow distribution function] (*with* **Shifrin, K. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–469

See also **Shifrin, K. S.,** 17.2–227; 17.2–348; 17.5–365; 17.6–457

Pérès, Jean Marie

Decouverte des mers, 17.11–45

Perevertun, A. I., *see* **Gul'nitskiĭ, L. F.,** 17.5–96

Perevertun, M. P.

Opticheskie svoĭstva nekotorykh vidov rasteniĭ v infrakrasnoĭ oblasti spektra v prokhodiashchikh luchakh [Eng. transl.: Optical properties of certain plant species in the infrared region of the spectrum in transmitted light], 17.11–638

Velichina vtorichnogo rasseianiia sumerechnogo sveta v liuboĭ tochke neba [Eng. transl.: Back scattering of twilight at arbitrary points of the sky], 17.11–470

Vizual'nye nabliudeniia Marsa v 1958 godu [Eng. transl.: Visual observations of Mars in 1958], 17.11–661

Perkins, Lloyd E., *see* **Uginčius, Peter,** 17.5–708

Perkins, R. W.

Behavior and transport of radionuclides in the Columbia River between Hanford and Vancouver, Washington (*with* **Nelson, J. L. and Haushild, W. L.**), 17.9–718

See also **Nelson, Jack L.,** 17.7–802

Perlroth, Irving

Intensity of hurricanes in relation to sea surface energy exchange, 17.1–234

Perold, R. P.

[Discussion of] Brian M. Reich and Lourens A. V. Hiemstra: Tacitly maximized small watershed flood estimates (*with others*), 17.7–816

Perrier, Eugene R., *see* **Stockinger, Karl R.,** 17.7–444

Perring, F. H.

Advance and retreat of the British Flora, 17.11–446

Perry, Kenneth E.

Importance of digital techniques for oceanographic instrumentation (*with* **Smith, Paul Ferris**), 17.5–676

Pershina, R. A.

Opyt rascheta ekvivalentno-nezavisimogo chisla nabliudeniĭ iz sovokupnosti ezhednevnykh ekstremumov temperatury [Calculating the equivalent-independent number of observations of a series of daily temperature extremes], 17.12–303

Perttu, Kurth, *see* **Odin, Hans,** 17.12–278

Pesaresi, R.

Compact thermometer for the study of microthermal structure from oceanographic buoys (*with* **Frassetto, R.**), 17.1–601

Peskov, B. E.

Rol' uporiadochennykh vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ sloe treniia pri razvitii moshchnoĭ konvektivnoĭ oblachnosti i groz [Role of ordered vertical movements in the friction layer during development of powerful convective cloudiness and thunderstorms], 17.7–353

Sinopticheskie usloviia obrazovaniia griad konvektivnykh oblakov po materialam vizual'nykh nabliudeniĭ s vysotno-skorostnykh samoletov [Synoptic conditions for formation of banks of convective clouds based on data from visual observations from high-speed airplanes], 17.7–385

Veroiatnostnye prognozy kuchevo-dozhdevoĭ oblachnosti i groz s uchetom kompleksa sinopticheskikh usloviĭ [Probability forecasting of cumulonimbus clouds and thunderstorms based on combined synoptic conditions], 17.1–141

Vliianie razlichnykh termodinamicheskikh i sinopticheskikh usloviĭ na razvitie groz i livneĭ [Effect of various thermodynamic and synoptic conditions on the development of thunderstorms and showers], 17.12–267

Peskov, P. I.
Teplovoĭ balans poĭmy reki [Heat balance of a river flood plain], 17.6–279

Petekie, Iu.
Otsenka termicheskikh resursov Rumynskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respubliki primenitel'no k vozdelyvaniiu kukuruzy [Estimating heat resources of Rumania as applied to the cultivation of maize], 17.5–40

Peterson, James T.
On the distribution of lake temperatures in central Canada as observed from the air, 17.7–806

Peterson, Kendall R.
Estimating low-level tetroon trajectories, 17.12–128

Peterson, Laurence E., *see* **Frost, K. J.**, 17.12–556

Peterson, Norman L.
Papel del Air Weather Service en las investigaciones espaciales, 17.11–58

Peterson, Vern L.
F-region nightglow emissions of atomic oxygen, **Pt. 1** (*with* **Van Zandt, T. E.** and **Norton, R. B.**), **Pt. 2** (*with* **Steiger, Walter R.**), 17.8–523

Petersons, H. F.
Lunar magnetic variations at Toolangi(*with* **Winch, D. E.** and **Slaucitajs, L.**), 17.7–639

Petford, A. D., *see* **Blackwell, D. E.**, 17.12–668

Petit, Michel, *see* **Carru, Henri**, 17.7–526; 17.9–419; 17.11–517

Petkovšek, Z.
On the airflow over mountains with gentle slopes (*with* **Ribarič, M.**), 17.3–338

Petrenchuk, O. P., *see* **Drozdova, V. M.**, 17.8–428

Petrenko, V. K.
Kholodnoe vtorzhenie na Priamur'e i Primorskiĭ kraĭ 15–20 oktiabria 1956 g [Cold intrusion in Amur Region and the Maritime Territory, Oct. 15–20, 1956], 17.4–247

Petri, W.
Astronautische Kometenforschung [Astronautical cometary research], 17.3–586

Petrianov, I V.
O nekotorykh svoĭstvakh voloknistykh fil'trov FP v razrezhennom vozdukhe [Some properties of FP fiber filters in rarefield air] (*with* **Ogorodnikov, B. I.** and **Suntsov, A. S.**), 17.8–188

Petrichenko, I. A.
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia negeostrofichnosti atmosfernykh protsessov [Some results of investigating nongeostrophic atmospheric processes], 17.4–133
Osobennosti rascheta na EVM sutochnykh traektoriĭ vozdushnykh chastits u poverkhnosti Zemli s ispol'zovaniem dannykh prizemnogo davleniia [Characteristics of computer calculation of diurnal trajectories of air particles at the Earth's surface using data on surface pressure], 17.12–243

Petriconi, G. L.
Three different patterns of electrification in dusts; evaluation of charging effects (*with* **Montefinale, A. C.** and **Papee, H. M.**), 17.7–509

Petrock, K. F., *see* **Lindeken, C. L.**, 17.11–263

Petrosellini, Costantino
Problemi, ricerche e tecniche applicative nel campo della meteorologia suscitati dalla navigazione transonica e supersonica, 17.7–69

Petrosiants, M. A.
O vliianii orografii Sredneĭ Azii na srednee pole temperatury [Effect of the orography of Central Asia on the mean temperature field] (*with* **Subbotina, O. I.** and **Chanysheva, S. G.**), 17.9–279
Opyt vychisleniia vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ vozdukha nad gornym khrebtom [Calculating vertical air movements over mountain ranges] (*with* **Chanysheva, S. G.**), 17.10–367
See also **Molosnova, M. I.**, 17.9–182; 17.10–188; **Morozova, M. I.**, 17.11–319

Petrov, A. A.
Opyt ekstrapoliatsii aerologicheskikh dannykh na verkhnie urovni s pomoshch'iu EVM [Extrapolation of aerological data to upper levels using a computer], 17.11–109

Petrov, G. D.
Izmerenie zariadov oblachnykh chastits s samoleta [Eng. transl.: In-flight measurement of cloud-particle charges], 17.5–462

Petrov, Iu. V., *see* **Volodina, V. A.**, 17.1–330

Petrova, G. M.
Osazhdenie oblaka vzaimodeĭstvuiushchikh chastits i obrazovania pri etom "pyliashchego" istochnika v rezul'tate deĭstviia atmosfernoĭ diffuzii [Precipitation of a cloud of interacting particles followed by the formation of a "dusting" source as a result of atmospheric diffusion] (*with* **Mar'in, N. P.** and **Berliand, O. S.**) [and Eng. transl], 17.9–207

Petrova, L. V.
Radiatsionnyĭ teploobmen pri razvivaiushcheĭsia oblachnosti [Radiative heat exchange

associated with developing cloud cover] (*with* **Feĭgel'son, E. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–295

Petrova, N. N.
Spektral'nye issledovaniia lunnoĭ poverkhnosti [Spectral investigations of the lunar surface] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–708

Petrovič, Pavel
Vyhodnocení radioaktivity za rok 1964 [Analysis of atmospheric radioactivity for 1964] (*with* **Závodský, Dušan**), 17.1–191

Petrovič, Štefan
Nástup l'adových úkazov a začiatok zámrzu na Dunaji v závislosti na teplote vzduchu [Beginning of ice phenomena and of freeze-up on the Danube River as a function of air temperature] 17.6–761

Petrovskiĭ, Iu. S.
K voprosu ob analize kart tropicheskoĭ zony metodom liniĭ toka [Analysis of charts of the tropical zone by a method of streamlines], 17.2–254
Vozdushnye techeniia vblizi i vozdukhoobmen mezhdu polushariiami v 1963/64 g [Air currents near the equator and air exchange between the hemispheres in 1963/64], 17.6–240

Petrushevskiĭ, V. A., *see* **Ignatova, R. V.**, 17.7–119, 17.7–120; **Kulikova, G. I.**, 17.11–396

Petrushina, N. F., *see* **Sorochan, O. G.**, 17.6–272

Petschek, H. E., *see* **Kennel, C. F.**, 17.2–385

Pettengill, Gordon H.
Lunar radar reflections, 17.3–568
Planetary radar astronomy, 17.3–567
Radar astronomy (*with* **Shapiro, Irwin I.**), 17.4–597
Recent Arecibo observations of Mercury 17.5–614
Review of radar studies of planetary surfaces, 17.4–598

Petterssen, Hans, *see* **Progress in Oceanography**, 17.2–11

Petukhov, V. P., *see* **Kiianovskiĭ, M. P.**, 17.8–78

Petukhova, E. I.
Ul'trapoliarnye vtorzheniia kholoda na vostochnye raĭony Ukrainy [Transpolar cold air invasions into the eastern areas of the Ukraine], 17.4–248

Pevný, V.
Bestimmung der Tiefe des Durchfrierens des Bodens mittels der Methode des Bodenmonoliths [Determining the depth of soil freezing by means of the soil monolith method], 17.3–301

Pfeffer, Richard L.
Global atmospheric circulation, 17.2–197
New concept of available potential energy (*with others*), 17.12–246

Pfeiffer, G. W.
Non-Eckersley-law whistlers observed at equatorial latitudes with Satellite Injun 3 (*with others*), 17.10–585

Pfister, W.
Direct satellite probe measurements of ionospheric irregularities in the polar cap (*with* **Ulwick, J. C.** and **McInerney, R. E.**), 17.5–486

Pfleiderer, J., *see* **Dachs, J.**, 17.12–453

Pfotzer, G.
Balloon measurements of solar protons and auroral X-rays, 17.5–553
Measurements of high energetic auroral radiations with balloon-borne detectors in 1962 and 1963 (*with* **Ehmert, A.**) (*comps.*), 17.10–118

Phares, N. R., *see* **Duquet, R. T.**, 17.8–110

Philberth, Karl
Sur le stabilisation de la course d'une sonde thermique, 17.8–707

Phillips, Charles R.
Sampling microbiological aerosols in the lower atmosphere (*with* **Decker, Herbert M.**), 17.4–19

Phillips, Earl Lorain
Washington climate for these counties: Adams, Lincoln, Spokane and Whitman, 17.1–393
Washington climate for these counties: Clallam, Jefferson, Island, San Juan, Skagit, Snohomish and Whatcom, 17.12–435

Phillips, Keith E., *see* **Bates, Earl M.**, 17.9–157

Phillips, Norman A.
Large-scale eddy motion in the western Atlantic, 17.12–714

Phillpot, H. R.
Springtime accelerated warming phenomenon in the Antarctic stratosphere, 17.9–32

Physics Today, [N. Y.]
Inner circles of the solar system, 17.9–514

Piacco, Romeo
Annata solare e campagna risicola 1963 dal punto di vista meteorologico, 17.8–70

Pianet, M. A.
Pollution atmosphérique dans le départment du Nord, 17.1–176

P'iankov, V. P.
Mamonty i zagadka klimata [Mammoths and the riddle of climate], 17.4–419; [Eng. transl.], 17.11–447

Piao, Ch'en
Research on solar activities [Transl. from Chinese], 17.12–659

Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V.
Atmosfernaia poliarizatsiia s uchetom mnogokratnogo rasseianiia sveta [Eng. transl.: Atmospheric polarization allowing for multiple scattering], 17.1–429

Nekotorye dannye o iarkosti neba [Eng. transl.: Some sky-luminance data], 17.1–275
O sloe effektivnoĭ iarkosti neba [Eng. transl.: Effective sky luminance layer], 17.1–274
Razvitie atmosfernoĭ optiki v Kazakhstane [Eng. transl.: Development of atmospheric optics in Kazakhstan], 17.1–416

Piastro, T. M.
Issledovanie regional'nykh osobennosteĭ tropopauzy [Investigation of regional features of the tropopause], 17.11–251

Piatovskaia, N. P., *see* **Shifrin, K. S.,** 17.4–276

Piazza, Frank
Computer analysis of interplanetary monitoring platform (IMP) Spacecraft performance, 17.8–588

Piazzoli, Gérard, *see* **Coupry, Gabriel,** 17.2–186

Picard, Alice
Contribution à l'étude du suedfoehn d'Innsbruck, 17.7–20

Picciolo, Anthony R.
Bioacoustical data processing system (*with* **Swartz, Richard C.**), 17.11–710

Picciotto, E., *see* **Crozaz, G.,** 17.12–221; **Wilgain, S.,** 17.3–223

Pícha, Jaroslav
Globálni záření na Milešovce [Global radiation on Mt. Milešovka] (*with* **Čaněk, Josef**), 17.1–249

Pichler, Helmut
Internationales Symposium über Probleme der Wettervorhersage [International Symposium on Problems of Weather Forecasting], 17.9–36
Zum Problem der Gebirgsüberströmung mit Berücksichtigung der Reibung [Flow over mountain ranges considering friction], 17.6–230

Pick, Monique
Relations entre certaines formes de l'absorption ionosphérique et les phénomènes solaires et géophysiques, 17.11–547
Slowly varying component of solar radiation, 17.1–531
See also **Avignon, Yvette,** 17.6–633; 17.10–595

Pickering, W. H.
Some new methods for planetary exploration, 17.7–712

Pickett, Robert E. L.
Accuracy of an airborne infrared radiation thermometer, 17.11–729

Picotti, Mario
Crociera idrografico-talassografica di Capo Matapan: preparazione, programma, strumenti e metodi di lavoro, 17.10–661
Decennio di controlli delle condizioni fisicochimiche delle acque del lago d'Orta 1953–1963, 17.7–807

Pieper, G. F., *see* **Palmeira, R. A.,** 17.9–486

Pierce, A. Keith
Infrared spectrum of the Sun, 17.1–263

Pierce, Allan D.
Justification of the use of multiple isothermal layers as an approximation to the real atmosphere for acoustic-gravity wave propagation, 17.6–480
Mechanism for the generation of acoustic-gravity waves during thunderstorm formation (*with* **Coroniti, S. C.**), 17.11–548
Method for the computation of normal mode dispersion curves of atmospheric gravity waves in windy atmospheres, 17.6–481
Propagation modes of infrasonic waves in an isothermal atmosphere with constant winds, 17.12–490
Propagation of infrasonic waves in an isothermal atmosphere with constant winds, 17.1–445

Pierce, E. T.
Atmospheric electricity and the waterfalls of Yosemite Valley (*with* **Whitson, A. L.**) [Comments by C. A. Knudson], 17.10–472
Nuclear explosion phenomena and their bearing on radio detection of the explosions, 17.8–82
See also **Cole, R. K., Jr.,** 17.4–452

Pierpoint, Geoffrey
Measuring surface soil moisture with the neutron depth probe and a surface shield, 17.11–155

Pieślak, Zofia
Agrometerology in Poland: a review, 17.7–50

Piest, J.
Seegangsspektrum und Seegangsvorhersage im tiefen und im flachen Meer [Spectrum and forecasting waves in a deep and in a shallow sea], 17.8–697

Piggott, W. R.
Effect of irregularities in collision frequency on the amplitude of weak partial reflections (*with* **Thrane, E. V.**), 17.7–553
Electron densities in the E- and D-regions above Kjeller (*with* **Thrane, E. V.**), 17.10–506
See also **Thrane, E. V.,** 17.11–559

Piip, Ants T.
Precision sound velocity profiles in the ocean, Vol. 1, 17.11–730

Pilcher, James O., II
Delayed opening package for rocket and projectile experiments (*with* **Kennedy, Simon M.**), 17.10–126
See also **Marks, Spence T.,** 17.12–133

Pilgrim, David H.
Storm loss rates for regions with limited data, 17.12–413

Pilie, Roland J.
  Project fog drops: investigation of warm fog properties and fog modification concepts, 17.6–390
  See also **Fluegge, Robert A.**, 17.6–132
Pilipowskyj, Serhij
  Balloon-borne optical aerosol and cloud detector, 17.9–167
Pilkey, Orrin H.
  Carbonate and clay mineralogy of the Persian Gulf (*with* **Noble, David**), 17.9–679
  See also **Stewart, R. A.**, 17.7–765
Pillewizer, Wolfgang
  Bewegungsstudien an einem arktischen Gletscher [Studies of the motion of an Arctic glacier], 17.1–657
Piloni, M., *see* **Fea, G.**, 17.10–130
Pinon, R., *see* **Castet, J.**, 17.10–389
Pinus, N. Z.
  Aerologiia, Chast’ 2 [Aerology, Pt. 2], (*with* **Shmeter, S. M.**), 17.2–2
  Nekotorye osobennosti razvitiia dinamicheskoĭ turbulentnosti nad ravninnoĭ mestnost’iu [Some peculiarities of the development of dynamic turbulence over a flat area], 17.8–364
  O strukture polia skorosteĭ vetra v oblasti struĭnykh techeniĭ [Structure of the field of wind velocity in regions of jet stream] (*with* **Litvinova, V. D.**), 17.8–387
  Osnovnye printsipy avtomatizatsii obrabotki samoletnoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ informatsii [Eng. transl.: Basic principles for the automatization of the analysis of aircraft meteorological information] (*with others*), 17.8–102
  Studies in physics of the free atmosphere (*with* **Shmeter, S. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–2
  See also **Kozlov, V. I.**, 17.8–376
Piper, A. M.
  Has the United States enough water? 17.9–704
Pirart, M.
  Airborne radiation thermometer (FRB-2) (*with others*), 17.4–100
Pirsko, Arthur R.
  Causes and behavior of a tornadic fire-whirlwind (*with* **Sergius, Leo M.** and **Hickerson, Carl W.**), 17.1–154
Pitaevskiĭ, L. P., *see* **Al’pert, Ia. L.**, 17.8–18
Pittendrigh, Colin S., *see* **National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C. Space Science Board**, 17.10–6
Pittenger, H. W.
  Ernst Mach: biographical notes, 17.4–36
Pitteway, M. L. V.
  Numerical study of the excitation, internal reflection and limiting polarization of whistler waves in the lower ionosphere (*with* **Jespersen, J. L.**), 17.4–492
  Reflection and ducting of atmospheric acoustic-gravity waves (*with* **Hines, C. O.**), 17.3–436
Pittock, A. B.
  Thin stable layer of anomalous ozone and dust content, 17.12–213
Pitts, David E., *see* **Evans, Dallas E.**, 17.2–524
Pivarunas, Frank A., *see* **Kantor, Gideon**, 17.3–542
Pivneva, V. T., *se* **Dorman, L. I.**, 17.7–596; **Kolomeets, E. V.**, 17.2–434; 17.8–539
Pivovarov, A. A.
  O vliianii pronikaiushcheĭ v more solnechnoĭ radiatsii na formirovanie temperatury vody [Eng. transl.: Effect of solar radiation penetrating into the sea in forming the water temperature], 17.8–654
  Sutochnyĭ khod al’bedo i pronikaiushcheĭ v more solnechnoĭ radiatsii [Diurnal variation of the albedo of the sea] (*with* **Anisimova, E. P.** and **Erikova, A. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–220
  See also **Anisimova, E. P.**, 17.6–352; 17.8–682
Pivovarova, Z. I.
  Issledovanie odnorodnosti riadov aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ i vozmozhnost’ privedeniia ikh k dlitel’nomu periodu [Investigation of the uniformity of a series of actinometric observations and the possibility of their applicability to long periods] (*with* **Dvorkina, M. D.**) 17.6–287
  Kolebaniia priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii i anomalii ee v period MGG [Fluctuations of direct solar radiation and its anomalies during the IGY period], 17.4–261
  Svíaz’ anomaliĭ summarnoĭ radiatsii s tsirkuliatsieĭ atmosfery [Relation of global radiation anomalies to atmospheric circulation], 17.7–241
Plakhin, E. A.
  Nekotorye zamechaniia o glubinnykh vodnykh massakh vostochnogo basseĭna Sredizemnogo moria [Some remarks on the deep water masses of the eastern basin of the Mediterranean Sea], 17.9–636
Plank, Vernon G.
  Cumulus and meteorological events of the Florida Peninsula during a particular summertime period, 17.11–19
  Wind conditions in situations of patternform and non-patternform cumulus convection, 17.8–379
Plashchev, A. V.
  Poverkhnostnyĭ stok na temno-serykh lesnykh legkoglinistykh pochvakh [Runoff on dark-grey forest light clayey soils] (*with* **Uvarov, L. A.**), 17.6–806
Plaskett, H. H.
  Polar rotation of the Sun, 17.12–657

Plate, E. J.
Diffusion from a continuous point source into the boundary layer downstream from a model hill (*with* **Sheih, C. M.**), 17.10–268
Diffusion from a ground level line source into the disturbed boundary layer far downstream from a fence, 17.10–268
Velocity field downstream from a two-dimensional model hill, Pt. 2 (*with* **Lin, C. W.**), 17.5–296
See also **Hidy G. M.**, 17.1–319
Platonova, N. F.
Ventiliruemaia budka [Ventilated shelter], 17.2–114
Platt, C. M.
Some observations on the climate of Lewis Glacier, Mount Kenya, during the rainy season, 17.11–443
Platzman, George W.
Daily variation of water level on Lake Erie, 17.9–711
Daily variation of wind set-up on Lake Erie, 17.6–355
Plaude, N. O.
K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii snezhnykh kristallov putem zamerzaniia pereokhlazhdennykh kapel' vody [Eng. transl.: Production of snow crystals by the freezing of supercooled water droplets] (*with* **Molotkova, I. A.**), 17.5–392
Nekotorye voprosy kolichestvennykh izmereniĭ kharakteristik l'doobrazuiushchikh aerozoleĭ [Quantitative measurements of properties of ice-forming aerosols], 17.6–131
O primenenii chastits s bol'shoĭ udel'noĭ poverkhnost'iu dlia vozdeĭstviia na oblaka i tumany [Use of particles with a large specific surface for modifying clouds and fogs] (*with* **Solov'ev, A. D.**), 17.6–158
See also **Kiriukhin, B. V.**, 17.5–316
Plechkov, V. M.
Nabliudenie zatmeniia Luny na volne 1.8 cm 25 iiunia 1964 g. v. g. Gor'kom [Observations of the lunar eclipse of June 25, 1964 at Gorki at 1.8 cm] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–698
Pleshkova, T. T.
Rasseiannaia radiatsiia i ee anomalii v period MGG i MGS na territorii SSSR [Diffuse radiation and its anomalies during the IGY and IGC in the U.S.S.R.], 17.5–245
Pletnev, V. D.
Dinamika geomagnitnoĭ lovushki, Pt. 2 [Dynamics of a geomagnetic trap, Pt. 2] (*with* **Skuridin, G. A.** and **Chesalin, L. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–531
Dinamika geomagnitnoĭ lovushki i proiskhozhdenie radiatsionnykh poiasov Zemli [Dynamics of a geomagnetic trap and the origin of the Earth's radiation belts] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–470
Protsessy proryva v magnitosferu Zemli, zakhvata i uskoreniia chastits solnechnogo potoka i ikh rol' v dinamike geomagnitnoĭ lovushki [Eng. transl.: Penetration processes into the magnetosphere of the Earth, capture and acceleration of solar steam particles, and their role in the dynamics of the geomagnetic trap] (*with others*), 17.10–573
Pletser, János
Fagyvédelem meleg levegő fuvatással [Frost protection by blowing of warm air] (*with* **Radnai, Katalin**), 17.4–145
Őszibarackos fagyvédelme [Frost protection of of peach orchards] (*with* **Radnai, Katalin**), 17.10–212
Ploshchenko, O. S., *see* **Popov, N. P.**, 17.2–393
Pluhowski, E. J., *see* **Nace, R. L.**, 17.3–368
Plumlee, Hubert R., *see* **Semonin, Richard G.**, 17.5–325
Plutchak, Noel B., *see* **Ichiye, Takashi**, 17.2–595; 17.12–707
Pneuman, G. W.
Interaction of the solar wind with a large-scale solar magnetic field, 17.11–616
Pobetova, T. A.
Povyshenie ispol'zovaniia klimaticheskikh resursov pri vyrashchivanii teploliubivykh ovoshchnykh kul'tur [Increase in the use of climatic resources in cultivating thermophilic vegetable crops], 17.5–47
Podani, Mircea
Asupra modificărilor regimului de scurgere al Dunării [Aspects of the changes of the Danube flow regime], 17.5–792
Podrezov, O. A.
Rezhim sil'nykh vetrov v Issyk-Kul'skoĭ, Kochkorskoĭ i Karakudzhurskoĭ kotlovinakh [Regime of strong winds in the Issyk-Kul, Kochkorka and Karakudzhur basins], 17.10–348
Podvishenskaia, N. Ia.
Voprosy formirovaniia dozhdevogo stoka i ego prognoz [Formation of rainfall runoff and its prediction], 17.7–177
Podzimek, Josef
Experimental determination of the "capacity" of ice crystals, 17.11–420
Movement of ice particles in the atmosphere, 17.7–371
Study of the formation of ice crystals in low pressure chambers, 17.6–381
Velké vody na českých řekách v první polovině roku 1965 [Floods on the Czech rivers in the first of 1965], 17.8–743
Pogorelov, V. I.
Ob uchete variatsiĭ magnitnogo polia, soprovozhdaiushchikh poliarnye siianiia pri issledovanii struktury avroral'noĭ ionizatsii radiolokatsionnym metodom [Consideration of magnetic field variations accompanying auroras in the investigation of the structure of auroral ionization by a radar method] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–519

Pogosian, Kh. P.
Kharakternye osobennosti zimneĭ i letneĭ tsirkuliatsii vozdukha v stratosfere severnogo polushariia [Characteristics of the atmospheric circulation in winter and summer in the stratosphere over the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Pavlovskaia, A. A.**), 17.4–206
O vliianii solnechnoĭ aktivnosti na izmeneniia temperatury i tsirkuliatsii v stratosfere [Effect of solar activity on temperature and circulation variations in the stratosphere] (*with* **Pavlovskaia, A. A.**), 17.6–313
O vliianii troposfernykh protsessov na izmenenie polia temperatury i tsirkuliatsii v stratosfere [Eng. transl.: Influence of tropospheric processes on changes in the temperature field and circulation in the stratosphere], 17.4–225
Rol' troposfernykh vikhreĭ vo vuntrisezonnykh izmeneniiakh temperatury i vetra v stratosfere [Role of tropospheric vortices in intraseasonal changes of temperature and wind in the stratosphere] (*with* **Pavlovskaia, A. A.**), 17.4–230
Sezonnye i vnutrisezonnye izmeneniia temperatury, geopotentsiala i atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v stratosfere [Seasonal and intraseasonal variations of temperature, geopotential and atmospheric circulation in the stratosphere], 17.12–13
Vozdushnaia obolochka Zemli [Eng. transl.: Air envelope of the Earth], 17.2–3
Vzaimosviaz' protsessov v troposfere i stratosfere severnogo polushariia [Interconnected processes in the troposphere and stratosphere in the Northern Hemisphere] (*with others*), 17.11–20
Pogudin, A. P.
K voprosu ob utochnenii koeffitsientov ulavlivaniia aerozoleĭ gorizontal'nymi planshetami [Improving the coefficient of aerosol capture by horizontal plates], 17.8–189
Poirier, John A., *see* **Hess, Wilmot N.**, 17.6–555
Pokhunkov, A. A.
Mass-spectrometric investigation of the neutral composition of the upper atmosphere, 17.9–90
Pokrovskaia, T. V.
K voprosu o vliianii podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti na formirovanie anomaliĭ temperatury na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR v vesennie mesiatsy [Eng. transl.: On the question of the influence of the underlying surface on the formation of anomalies of temperature over the European Territory of the U.S.S.R. in the spring months] (*with* **Spirina, L. P.** and **Sudist, A. P.**), 17.7–293
O vozmozhnostiakh dolgosrochnykh sinoptiko-klimatologicheskikh prognozov [Eng. transl.: On the possibilities of long-range synoptic-climatological forecasts], 17.8–211
Otsenka vliianiia snezhnogo pokrova na temperatury vozdukha vesnoĭ v Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR [Estimating the effect of snow cover on air temperature in the spring in the European USSR] (*with* **Spirina, L. P.**), 17.6–303
Pokrovskiĭ, G. I.
O vozmozhnom variante vzryva meteorov [Eng. transl.: Possible explanation of meteor explosions], 17.9–574
See also **Iaani, A. E.**, 17.4–477
Polac, M. A., *see* **Kornmann, M. H.**, 17.1–171
Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny
Opady Atmosferyczne, 1960 [Precipitation, 1960], 17.9–24
Roczmik Meteorologiczny, 1961 [Meteorological yearbook, 1961], 17.9–25
Poletti, N., *see* **Morris, R. A.**, 17.1–518
Polgar, Leslie G.
Directional thermal-radiative properties of conical cavities (*with* **Howell, John R.**), 17.2–502
Poliakov, V. M.
O diffuzii zariazhennykh chastits v oblasti *F* ionosfery v srednikh shirotakh [Diffusion of charged particles in the ionospheric *F* region in the middle latitudes] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–549
Poliakova, E. A., *see* **Barteneva, O. D.**, 17.8–324
Polk, C., *see* **Keefe, T. J.**, 17.5–565; **Yu, I. P.**, 17.5–493
Pollack, James B., *see* **Sagan, Carl**, 17.9–563
Pollack, John L., *see* **Wagoner, Ralph E.**, 17.1–246
Polonskiĭ, V. V.
Vrashchatel'naia temperatura fakela [Rotational temperature of a facula] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–733
Polovina, I. P.
Nekotorye novye dannye o vodnosti oblakov sloistykh form (St-Sc) [Some new data on the water content of stratiform clouds (St-Sc)], 17.1–357
Raspredelenie temperatury v oblakakh i vblizi ikh granits [Temperature distribution in clouds and near their boundaries], 17.1–358
See also **Antonov, V. S.**, 17.1–151
Poltavskiĭ, V. V., *see* **Klinov, F. Ia.**, 17.7–152
Polzin, E. M.
Buoy communication system, 17.3–74
Pomanskiĭ, A. A., *see* **Abrosimov, A. T.**, 17.7–585; **Dovzhenko, O. I.**, 17.3–479
Pomeranets, K. S., *see* **Kochetov, S. V.**, 17.2–615
Pomerantz, M. A., *see* **Bailey, D. K.**, 17.3–535; **Coxell, H.**, 17.2–427; **Nagashima, K.**, 17.12–562

- **Pomeroy, A. S.**
  - Notes on the physical oceanographic environment of the Republic of South Africa, 17.8–632
- **Pompei, Alberto**
  - Sulle realizzazione di un complesso di prova e taratura per strumenti meteo da impiegare nell'alta atmosfere (*with* **Serra, Antonio**), 17.7–112
- **Pomytkin, B. A.**
  - Poteri vody na isparenie s poleĭ, zaniatykh bobami [Evaporational water loss from bean fields], 17.4–57
- **Pond, S.**
  - Izmereniia statisticheskikh kharakteristik melkomasshtabnykh turbulentnykh dvizheniĭ [Measurements of statistical characteristics of small scale turbulent motions] (*with* **Stewart, R. W.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–247
  - Spectra of velocity and temperature fluctuations in the atmospheric boundary layer over the sea (*with others*), 17.10–159
- **Ponomarenko, G. P.**
  - Izuchenie Severo-Atlanticheskogo techeniia po materialam MGG [Eng. transl.: Study of the North Atlantic current from IGY data], 17.5–745
  - Otkrytie glubinnogo protivotecheniia na ekvatore v Atlanticheskom okeane ekspeditsieĭ na nis "Mikhail Lomonosov" [Determination of deep counter currents in the equatorial Atlantic Ocean by an expedition of the "Mikhail Lomonosov"], 17.1–627
  - *See also* **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, 17.9–645
- **Ponomarenko, I. N.**
  - Chernomorskaia depressiia i usloviia peremeshcheniia iuzhnykh tsiklonov cherez Chernoe more [The Black Sea depression and conditions of the movement of southern cyclones across the Black Sea], 17.3–244
  - Vertikal'naia moshchnost' i struktura oblachnosti v zonakh frontov nad Ukrainoĭ pri razlichnykh sinopticheskikh protsessakh [Vertical thickness and structure of clouds in frontal zones over the Ukraine associated with various synoptic processes] (*with* **Koshenko, A. M.** and **Zabolotskaia, T. N.**), 17.1–359
  - Vodnost' frontal'nykh oblakov nad stepnoĭ chast'iu Ukrainy po eksperimental'nym dannym [Water content of frontal clouds over the steppe of the Ukraine based on experimental data] (*with* **Zabolotskaia, T. N.**), 17.1–360.
- **Ponomarenko, S. I.**
  - Nekotorye utochneniia k prognozu groz po sposobam Lebedevoĭ i Fausta [Improvements in thunderstorm forecasting by the methods of Lebedeva and Faust], 17.12–172
  - Rezul'taty ispytaniia razlichnykh sposobov prognoza groz [Results of a test of methods of thunderstorm forecasting] (*with* **Koshel'kova, G. A.** and **Mukhina, P. A.**), 17.12–173
- **Ponomarev, E. A.**, *see* **Vershinin, E. F.**, 17.3–544
- **Pontier, L.**
  - Mesure de l'humidité de l'air, 17.8–169
  - Mesure du pouvoir réflecteur monochromatique de l'eau sous incidence normale entre 1 et 38μ (*with* **Dechambenoy, C.**), 17.4–267
- **Poole, L. M. G.**
  - Time distribution of Perseid meteors, 17.4–629
  - *see also* **Kaiser, T. R.**, 17.11–648; **Webster, A. R.**, 17.12–625
- **Pooler, Francis, Jr.**
  - Potential dispersion of plumes from large power plants, 17.5–276
- **Popandopulo, G. K.**
  - Distantsionnyĭ samopisets morskikh techeniĭ GM-27 [GM-27 remote sea current recorder], 17.1–597
- **Popham, R. W.**
  - Polar exploration with Nimbus meteorological satellite (*with* **Samuelson, R. E.**), 17.4–95
- **Popov, A. K.**, *see* **Galin, M. B.**, 17.8–202
- **Popov, E. G.**
  - Hydrological forecasts and flood warning service in the U.S.S.R., 17.5–144
  - Malovod'e 1965 g. na rekakh Sredneĭ Azii i nekotorye voprosy prognozirovaniia stoka gornykh rek [1965 low-water in rivers of Central Asia and some problems of forecasting mountain river flow] (*with* **Parshin, V. N.**), 17.8–736
- **Popov, N. I.**
  - Ob osobennostiakh akkumuliatsii atmosfernykh aerozoleĭ morskoĭ proverkhnost'iu [Peculiarities of atmospheric aerosol accumulation on the sea surface], 17.8–280
  - *See also* **Ozmidov, R. V.**, 17.6–711; **Patini, S. A.**, 17.5–716
- **Popov, N. P.**
  - Nabliudeniia vertikal'no peremeshchaiushchikhsia vozmushchennosteĭ v Irkutske [Observations of vertically moving disturbances in Irkutsk] (*with* **Ploshchenko, O. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–393
- **Popov, P. A.**, *see* **Gavrilenko, N. M.**, 17.4–245
- **Popov, V. A.**
  - Prisutstvie oksidantov v atmosfernom vozdukhe nekotorykh gorodov SSSR [Presence of oxidants in the atmosphere of certain towns of the U.S.S.R.] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–238
- **Popova, A. G.**, *see* **Ivanov, V. N.**, 17.7–110

Popova, T. P.
O sviazi oblachnosti s vertikal'nymi dvizheniiami [Relation of cloudiness to vertical motions], 17.4–372
See also **Skopintsev, B. A.**, 17.3–659
Popovics, Mária (Gubola)
Fülledtség néhány magyarországi megfigyelőhelyen [Sultriness at some stations in Hungary], 17.9–280
Korrigált érzethőmérséklet. óraértékei Budapesten [Hourly values of corrected sensible temperature for Budapest], 17.6–304
See also **Kéri, Menyhért**, 17.9–393
Popovskaia, O. M.
Mikroklimaticheskie osobennosti kartofel'nogo polia v Podmoskov'e [Microclimate characteristics of a potato field in the Moscow Region] (*with* **Kachaeva, O. L.**), 17.5–45
Sviaz' temperatury pochvy na kartofel'nom pole s temperaturoĭ vozdukha [Relation of soil temperature in a potato field with air temperature] (*with* **Kachaeva, O. L.**), 17.3–297
Poppoff, I. G., *see* **Whitten, Robert Craig**, 17.6–4
Populer, Charles
Transcription en coordonnées rectangulaires d'enregistrements météorologiques, 17.8–148
Pore, Norman Arthur
Chesapeake Bay extratropical storm surges, 17.5–145
Hurricane "Cindy" Galveston Bay tides (*with* **Angelo, A. T.** and **Taylor, J. G.**), 17.2–201
Porjes, H. Sylvia, *see* **Vette, James I.**, 17.7–665
Poroshin, A. P., *see* **Demidovich, E. G.**, 17.11–487
Pothecary, I. J. W.
Atmosphere in action, 17.11–46
Portig, W. H.
Atmospheric water budget over tropical areas, 17.8–393
Central American rainfall, 17.2–300
Rainfall frequency of the area 0–30°N, 50–100°W, 17.5–381
Portman, Donald J.
Visual resolution and optical scintillation over snow, ice and frozen ground, Pt. 2 (*with* **Ryznar, Edward** and **Elder, Floyd C.**), 17.7–473
Portugal. Instituto Hidrografico. Servico de Oceanografia
Resultados das observações oceanográficas no Canal de Moçambique, cruzeiro AL 1/64: Abril-Maio 1964, 17.10–662
Portugal. Serviço Meteorològico Nacional
Anuário Climatológico de Portugal, **Pt. 1**, 17.6–44; **Pt. 3**, 17.6–42; **Pt. 4**, 17.6–43
Potts, B. C., *see* Hame, T. G., 17.12–54
Posey, Julian W.
Weather and circulation of Jan. 1966: a temperature pattern reversal associated with an index cycle, 17.8–125
Postma, H.
Water circulation and suspended matter in Baja California lagoons, 17.5–729
Postnova, I. D., *see* **Vinogradova, O. P.**, 17.6–88
Potaĭchuk, S. I.
Nekotorye zakonomernosti gidrologicheskogo rezhima Kaspiĭskogo moria [Some regularities of the hydrological regime of the Caspian Sea], 17.6–648
Potanin, V. A.
Nagonnye povysheniia urovnia v portu Onega na Belom more i ikh prognozirovanie [Wind driven rises in level at the port of Onega on the White Sea and their forecasting], 17.5–146
Potapova, L. S.
Nekotorye osobennosti radiatsionnogo rezhima i mikroklimata v doline r. Kamchatki [Certain characteristics of radiation regime and microclimate in the Kamchatka River valley], 17.10–296
Potekhina, L. K., *see* **Shifrin, K. S.**, 17.2–227
Potocsky, Gabriel J.
Report of severe ice conditions in Melville Bugt, summer 1964 (*with* **Kniskern, F.**), 17.7–790
See also **Kniskern, Franklin E.**, 17.2–239
Pottasch, Stuart R.
On the iron lines observed in the solar ultraviolet spectrum, 17.8–624
Potter, J. G.
Water content of freshly fallen snow, 17.5–400
Potts, B. C.
Utilization of riometers for the detection of nuclear explosions in space, 17.8–197
Poulter, R. M., *see* **Booth, R. E.**, 17.10–198
Pound, T. R.
Ionospheric electron content during July 20, 1963, solar eclipse (*with* **Yeh, K. C.** and **Swenson, G. S., Jr.**), 17.5–487
Pounder, Elton R.
Physics of Ice, 17.11–21
Pounds, K. A., *see* **Russel, P. C.**, 17.8–626
Pouquet, J.
Mouvements de l'eau dans des couches superficielles du sol, 17.5–404
Pouring, A. A., *see* **Buckle, E. R.**, 17.1–341
Poutiers, Jacques, *see* **Bobier, Claude**, 17.7–624
Powell, J. L., *see* **Faure, G.**, 17.8–666
Powell, J. M.
Annual and seasonal temperature and precipitation trends in British Columbia since 1890, 17.5–257

Powell, R. S.
  Analysis of the F-corona according to the Mie theory: mathematical formulation and uniqueness of the derived theoretical models (*with* **Circle, R. R.**), 17.11–674
Powers, Charles F., *see* **Robertson, Andrew**, 17.6–773
Pozigun, V. L.
  O neodnorodnosti oblasti E ionosfery [Heterogeneity of the ionospheric E region] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–466
Pradel, Jacques, *see* **Bricard, Jean**, 17.7–492
Prag, A. B.
  Nightglow excitation and maintenance of the nighttime ionosphere by low-energy protons (*with* **Morse, Fred A.** and **McNeal, R. J.**), 17.10–520
Pratt, R. M.
  Gulf Stream as a graded river, 17.5–746
  Track charts, bathymetry, and location of observations [of the] "Atlantis" Cruise No. 260, Hydrographer Canyon-Muir Seamount Surveys, Oct. 11, 1960–Nov. 7, 1960 (*with* **Dunkle, W. M.**), 17.2–589
Preddey, G. F., *see* **Ireland, W.**, 17.10–588
Predoehl, Martin C.
  Airborne albedo measurements over the Ross Sea, Oct.–Nov. 1962 (*with* **Spano, Angelo F.**) 17.1–255
Prehmus, G. F., *see* **Whitten, J. R.**, 17.7–106
Preisendorfer, Rudolph W.
  Model for radiance distributions in natural hydrosols, 17.7–14
Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu.
  O nekotorykh osobennostiiakh raspredeleniia temperatury vody v poverkhnostnom sloe [Eng. transl.: Some features of the distribution of water temperature in the surface layer], 17.2–617
  See also **Bortkovskiĭ, R. S.**, 17.10–350
Press, F.
  Program of the weather satellite Nimbus (summary), 17.8–7
Pressman, D. Ia.
  Ob odnoĭ raznostnoĭ skheme kratkosrochnogo prognoza pogody [One difference scheme of shortrange weather forecasting], 17.5–128
Prévot, Michel
  Sur le champ magnétique terrestre au Pliocène d'après l'étude paléomagnétique du messif volcanique du Mézeno (Velay), 17.5–532
Price, Don K.
  Scientific estate, 17.10.8
Price, P. B., *see* **Fleischer, R. L.**, 17.4–527; 17.10–528
Price, Saul
  Observation of a curious electrical phenomenon in Hawaii (*with* **Carlstead, Edward M.**), 17.9–409
Priebsch, Josef
  Zur Verteilung radioaktiver Stoffe in der freien Luft [Eng. transl.: Distribution of radioactive substances in the free atmosphere], 17.7–220
Pries, T. H., *see* **Appleby, J. F.**, 17.12–317
Priester, W.
  Variations of the thermospheric structure, 17.8–246
Priestley, (Sir) Raymond
  Antarctic research (*with* **Adie, Raymond J.** and **Robin, G. De Q.**) (*eds.*), 17.12–43
Prigodich, A. E., *see* **Meleshko, V. P.**, 17.1–135
Prikhot'ko, Gennadiĭ Fedorovich
  O vozmozhnostiakh polucheniia iskusstvennykh osadkov iz konvektivnykh oblakov [Possibilities of artificial precipitation from convective clouds], 17.7–196
  Opyt razrabotki priblizhennogo kriteriia, opredeliaiushchego vozmozhnost' vyzyvaniia iskusstvennykh osadkov iz kuchevykh oblakov v USSR [Attempt at establishing an approximate criterion for the potentiality of producing artificial precipitation from cumulus clouds in the Ukrainian SSR], 17.2–149; [Eng. transl.], 17.10–218
Probáld, Ferenc
  Városi hatásokk a látástávolságra Budapesten [Urban effects on visibility in Budapest], 17.7–470
Progress in Oceanography
  [Review of Vol. 3], 17.2–11
Prok, George M., *see* **Monnin, Carl F.**, 17.5–29
Prokh, L. Z.
  K avtomatizatsii zabora prob vodnosti tumana metodom V. A. Zaĭtseva [Automation of fog water content sampling by a method of V. A. Zaĭtsev], 17.1–102
  K issledovaniiu stratifikatsii radiatsionnogo balansa v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery [Investigating stratification of the radiation balance in the atmosphere's boundary layer], 17.1–242
  K voprosu o radiatsionnom okhlazhdenii zamutnennogo sloia vozdukha [Radiation cooling of a turbid air layer] (*with* **Roev, L. M.**), 17.4–287
  K voprosu o zarozhdenii tonkogo sloia pripodniatogo nochnogo tumana [Origin of a thin layer of lifted night fog] (*with* **Roev, L. M.**), 17.1–343
  K zondirovaniiu prizemnogo sloia atmosfery s pomoshch'iu sparennykh balansomerov [Sounding of the atmospheric layer near the ground by means of paired balance meters], 17.1–93
  Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ razmerov kapel' v tumanakh stepnoĭ zony Ukrainy [Some results of fog droplet size measurements in the Ukrainian steppes], 17.1–344

O mikrostrukture osadkov obrazuiushchikhsia na gorizontal'nykh poverkhnostiakh v tumane [Microstructure of precipitation deposited on horizontal surfaces in fog], 17.1–345
O razdel'nom izmerenii voskhodiashchego i niskhodiashchego potokov radiatsii [Separate measurement of ascending and descending radiation fluxes], 17.1–92
See also **Mozzhukhin, O. A.**, 17.4–310

Prokhorenko, M. M.
Redkiĭ sluchaĭ intensivnogo otlozheniia gololeda na territorii Odesskoĭ oblasti [Rare case of intensive deposition of glazed frost in the Odessa Oblast'] (*with* **Raevskiĭ, A. N.**), 17.11–387

Prokhorov, P. S.
Issledovanie diffuzionnykh sil dal'nodeĭstviia mezhdu vodianymi kapliami i neletuchimi chastitsami [Eng. transl.: Investigation of the diffusion forces between water droplets and non-volatile particles] (*with* **Leonov, L. F.**), 17.5–362

Prokof'ev, V. K.
Spektroskopicheskie issledovaniia sostava atmosfery Venery [Spectroscopic investigations of the atmospheric composition of Venus], 17.5–618

Prokof'eva, L. I.
Kharakteristika gradienta temperatury v prizemnom sloe vozdukha po dannym izmereniĭ na seti stantsiĭ [Character of the temperature gradient in the air layer near the surface according to data of station network observations], 17.8–353

Pronik, I. I.
Magnitnoe pole Galaktiki v okrestnostiakh Solntsa [The galactic magnetic field in the Sun's vicinity] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–630

Prosser, Norman E.
Upper air sounding analysis by use of an electronic computer (*with* **Foster, Donald S.**), 17.8–103

Pruppacher, H. R.
Crystallization velocity of ice in pure water and aqueous solutions, 17.5–324
See also **Neiburger, M.**, 17.5–322

Prutzer, E.
Ein Thermo-Hygrograph mit elektrischer Fernübertragung der Messwerte [A thermohygrograph with distant electrical data transmission] (*with* **Cernusca, G.**), 17.12–143

Pshenaĭ-Severin, S. V.
Dvizhenie termika s primes'iu krupnykh iader kondensatsii v ustoĭchivom podoblachnom sloe [Motion of thermals with admixtures of large condensation nuclei in a stable sub-cloud layer] (*with* **Rudneva, I. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–289
Skorost' ubyvaniia kontsentratsii kapel' tumana v zvukovom pole pod deĭstviem gidrodinamicheskikh sil, a takzhe vsledstvie ortokineticheskoĭ koaguliatsii [Eng. transl.: Rate of decrease of fog droplet concentration in an acoustic field due to hydrodynamic forces and orthokinetic coagulation], 17.7–192

Ptushkin, G. I., *see* **Maslovskiĭ, P. I.**, 17.4–668

Puchkov, V. V.
Ispol'zovanie dannykh ob ukhodiashchem izluchenii dlia vosstanovleniia poleĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti [Use of data on outgoing radiation for re-establishing temperature and humidity fields] (*with* **Titov, S. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–294

Pudovkin, M. I.
Determination of the parameters of the disturbed ionosphere in the zone of polar aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–493
Diurnal march of ionospheric wind velocity in the zone of polar aurorae with S_p-variation [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–494
Dva tipa korpuskuliarnykh vtorzheniĭ v poliarnuiu zonu [Two types of corpuscular intrusions in the polar zone] (*with* **Smirnov, N. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–574
See also **Korotin, A. B.**, 17.5–537

Pudovkina, I. B.
Metod zabora prob oblachnoĭ vody tsiklonnym osaditelem [Method of cloud water sampling with a vortex precipitator], 17.8–172

Pühringer, Anton
Die Windhose im Burgenland vom 14. Mai 1962 [Tornado in Burgenland on May 14, 1962], 17.9–256

Pulkova. Astronomicheskaia Observatoriia, *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Astronomicheskiĭ Sovet**, 17.5–12

Punjabi, K. G., *see* **Alvi, S. M. A.**, 17.12–259

Pupkov, V. N.
Formirovanie, raspredelenie i izmenchivost' snezhnogo pokrova na Aziatskoĭ territorii SSSR [Eng. transl.: Formation, distribution, and variation of snow cover on the Asiatic territory of the U.S.S.R.], 17.2–307

Purganskaia, I. P.
K prognozu H_{500} na 4–6 dneĭ [Forecasting 500 mb height for 4–6 days], 17.7–184

Purganskiĭ, V. S.
O dvizhenii atmosfery v priekvatorial'nykh shirotakh [Atmospheric motion in equatorial latitudes], 17.2–167

Purvis, John Caston
Air pollution diffusion patterns for use in agricultural planning in South Carolina (*with* **Kish, Alex J.** and **Strommen, Norton D.**), 17.10–236
See also **Kanupp, Jerry Dean**, 17.10–209

Pushkarev, V. F.

Evaporation from the land's surface according to data of hydrometeorological stations which carried out observations in accordance with the IGY program (*with* **Gridasova, T. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–338

Pyldmaa, V. K.

Interpretatsiia nekotorykh osobennosteĭ iarkostnoĭ kartiny sumerechnogo neba [Interpretation of some of the characteristics of the distribution of twilight sky brightness] [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–418

Pyle, Robert L.

Dependence of ground station acquisition effectiveness on geographic location and satellite orbit (*with* **Singer, S. Fred**), 17.6–586

Meteorological satellite data: archiving and availability, 17.1–86

Pyzhov, V. G.

O raschete poter' livnevogo stoka na smytykh pochvakh [Calculation of losses of shower runoff on washed-off soils], 17.4–404

Q

Quay, Alain de

Calcul théorique de la densité de l'eau de mer, 17.8–648

Quellmalz, E., *see* **Riehm, H.,** 17.4–157

Querfeld, C. W.

Mie atmospheric optics, 17.1–418

See also **Calvert, James B.,** 17.12–485

Querfurth, Horst, *see* **Brockamp, B.,** 17.1–667

Quick, James, *see* **Martin, W. E.,** 17.1–292

Quinlan, Frank T., *see* **Crutcher, Harold L.,** 17.11–313

Quinn, Eileen, *see* **King-Hele, D. G.,** 17.2–151; 17.6–583

Quinn, R. G.

Laboratory observations of a stable plasma trapped in a permanent dipolar magnetic field (*with* **Chang, C. C.**), 17.2–447

Quinn, Thomas P.

Recombination and transport in the nighttime F layer of the ionosphere (*with* **Nisbet, John S.**) [Comment by W. B. Hanson], 17.7–537

Quiroz, R. S.

High-latitude density regime at rocket altitudes inferred from observations in opposite hemispheres, 17.8–219

Mid-winter stratospheric warming in the Antarctic revealed by rocket data, 17.11–322

Quitt, Evžen

Methoden und einige Ergebnisse der Klimaforschung im Mährischen Karst [Methods and some results of climatic studies in the Moravian karst], 17.5–415

Průzkum větrných poměrů v členitém terénu pomocĭ jednoduchých anemografů [Study of wind conditions over uneven terrain by means of simple anemographs], 17.9–159

Qureshi, M. M., *see* **Maybank, J.,** 17.4–388; 17.10–417

R

Rabbe, Åsmund

Angular dependence of albedo from stratiform cluods as measured by Tiros IV scanning radiometers, 17.12–283

Rabbidge, R. M., *see* **Peck, A. J.,** 17.8–174

Rabinovich, Ia. S.

Rasprostranenie v atmosfere tiazheloĭ primesi, vydeliaemoĭ tochechnym istochnikov [Atmospheric diffusion of a heavy contaminant from a point source] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–253

Rabinovich, Iu. I., *see* **Gaevskiĭ, V. L.,** 17.2–99; 17.7–768

Rachele, Henry, *see* **Duncan, Louis D.,** 17.12–131

Rachkulik, V. I.

Nekotorye osobennosti metodiki izmereniia solnechnoĭ radiatsii v snezhnom pokrove [Some features of methods of measuring the solar radiation in the snow cover], 17.4–73

See also **Beliaeva, I. P.,** 17.1–57

Rachner, M.

Zur Bedeutung und Verwendung von Schnedichteuntersuchungen [Importance and use of investigations on snow density], 17.12–426

Radhakrishna Rao, D., *see* **Yacob, A.,** 17.10–542

Radiation Research Associates, Inc., Ft. Worth, Texas, *see* **Collins, D. G.,** 17.5–428

Radicella, S. M.

Effects of solar radio bursts on riometers records at 30 Mc/s (*with* **Sette, M. A.**), 17.6–503

Radio Corporation of America, Princeton, N. J.

World Weather System Cost/Performance Analysis Study, 17.9–73

Radio Science

[Review, vol. 1, no. 1, 1966], 17.4–22

Radnai, Katalin

Őszi búzára vonatkozó agrometeorológiai megfigyelések [Agrometeorological observations on winter wheat], 17.4–425

See also **Pletser, János,** 17.4–145; 17.10–212

Radner, S., *see* **Stockham, J.,** 17.11–105

Radok, Uwe, *see* **Gibson, T. T.,** 17.12–305; **Morgan, Peter,** 17.7–116

Radoski, Henry Robert

Daily variation produced by a model magnetosphere, 17.4–556

Magnetic toroidal resonances and vibrating field lines, 17.7–623

Radzikhovskaia, M. A.
Ob’’emy osnovnykh vodnykh mass iuzhnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [Volumes of basic water masses in the South Pacific Ocean], 17.5–735
Osnovnye cherty struktury vod severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [General features of water structure of the North Pacific], 17.1–621
See also **Karavaeva, V. I.,** 17.7–777
Raemer, Harold R.
Mathematical model for analysis of wave propagation in a linearized vertically nonuniform partially ionized gas, 17.9–448
On wave propagation in a linearized, vertically inhomogeneous partially ionized gas, 17.8–83
Raevskiĭ, A. N.
K voprosu o povtoriaemosti atmosfernykh frontov v stepnoĭ chasti Ukrainy [Frequency of atmospheric fronts in the Ukrainian steppe], 17.11–291
See also **Brublevskaia, A. A.,** 17.3–262; **Prokhorenko, M. M.,** 17.11–387
Raff, Arthur D.
Boundaries of an area of very long magnetic anomalies in the northeast Pacific, 17.9–499
Ragan, Robert M.
Laboratory evaluation of a numerical flood routing technique for channels subject to lateral inflows, 17.8–744
Raghavan, K.
Some aspects of severe cold waves in India, 17.3–293
Zones of rainfall ahead of a tropical depression, 17.7–405
Ragotzkie, Robert A.
Infrared temperature patterns on Lake Superior and inferred vertical motions (*with* **Bratnick, Michael**), 17.9–712
Rahău, Lidia
Aplicarea experimentală a două metode de prevedere pentru durata mijlocie [Experimental application of two methods of medium range forecasting] (*with* **Strutu, Margareta**], 17.6–152
Rahman, A. A. Abd el, *see* **Abdel Rahman, A. A.**
Rahmatullah, Mohammad
Meteorological sounding rockets and their importance in atmospheric research, 17.10–127
Some aspects of stratospheric circulation derived from meteorological rocket firings over the United States during the winter of 1961, 17.8–302
Rainey, R. C.
Seasonal and longer-period changes in the desert locust situation, with a note on a tropical cyclone affecting southern Arabia in 1948, 17.9–53
Raizer, Iu. P.
Rasprostranenie udarnoĭ volny v neodnorodnoĭ atmosfere v storonu umen-sheniia plotnosti [Eng. transl.: Shock wave propagation in nonhomogeneous atmosphere in the direction of decreasing density], 17.8–84
Rajagopalan, G., *see* **Lal, Devendra,** 17.4–8
Rajaram, G., *see* **Rastogi, R. G.,** 17.2–394
Rajawatana, Tawatchai
Investigation of hurricane “Abby,” July 10–16, 1960, 17.7–251
Rajchl, J.
On the possible connection between the auroral green line in meteor spectra and the head-echo phenomenon, 17.4–630
See also **Ceplekha, Z.,** 17.9–575
Rajewsky, B.
Review on the biophysics of naturally occurring radioelements in the aerosol (*with* **Heyder, J.**), 17.3–208
Rajewsky, M. F.
Structure et les composantes inactives des particules radioactives artificielles, 17.3–222
Rajkay, Ödön
Látási viszonyok Magyarországon különböző makroszinoptikus helyzetekben [Visibility conditions in Hungary according to different large scale synoptic situations], 17.3–412
Raju, G. Subra, *see* **Subra Raju, G.**
Rakestraw, Norris W.
CACR Symposium on Atmospheric Chemistry, Circulation and Aerosols, held at Visby, Sweden, Aug. 18–25, 1965, 17.6–181
Oceanography in France, Spain and Portugal, 17.12–683
See also **Bien, G. S.,** 17.5–718; **Keeling, Charles D.,** 17.3–658
Rakhmanina, A. T.
Transpiration of plants in certain east European wooded tundra communities [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–61
Rakhmanov, V. V.
Novye issledovaniia reki Amazonki [Recent studies of the Amazon River], 17.1–681
Rakhubovskiĭ, A. S., *see* **Gurtovenko, E. A.,** 17.1–572
Rakipova, L. R.
K voprosu o vzaimodeĭstvii mezhdu verkhnimi i nizhnimi sloiami atmosfery [Interaction between the upper and lower layers of the atmosphere], 17.6–200
O raschete ukhodiashchego izlucheniia Zemli po izmereniiam s iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [Calculation of the Earth’s outgoing radiation based on measurements from artificial Earth satellites] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–264
Raschet potokov ukhodiashchego izlucheniia sistemy zemlia-atmosfera s pomoshch’iu izmereniĭ dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii na iskusstvennykh sputnikakh [Computation of radiation fluxes emitted by the Earth-at-

mosphere system from satellite measurements of long-wave radiation], 17.4–275
Rákóczi, Ferenc, *see* **Czelnai, Rudolf,** 17.10–100
Rákóczi, Magdolna (Wágner)
  Balaton térségének komplex klimatológiai jellemzésére irányuló vizsgálatok [Experiments on the complex climatological characterisitcs of the region of Lake Balaton], 17.9–391
  Kisérlet a napi középhőmérséklet gyakorisági értékeinek közvetett meghatározására [Attempt at an indirect determination of frequency values of daily mean temperatures], 17.4–305
Rama, —, *see* **Lal, D.,** 17.10–249
Rama Rao, M.
  Estimation of evaporation from related meteorological data (*with* **Govindaswamy, T. S.**), 17.3–344
  Water balance and evaporation studies, 17.2–321
Rama Rao, P. V. S., *see* **Rao, M. Srirama,** 17.12–407
Ramage, C. S.
  Meteorology in the Indian Ocean, 17.1–64
  Some preliminary research results from the International Meteorological Centre, 17.6–346
  Summer atmospheric circulation over the Arabian Sea, 17.6–241
  Summer atmospheric circulation over the western Arabian Sea, 17.1–274
Ramakrishna Rao, C. V., *see* **Rao, M. Srirama,** 17.12–407
Raman, S.
  Severe cyclonic storm of June 11–12, 1964 in the Arabian Sea and some of its surface characteristics, 17.7–250
Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.
  Aerosols at Delhi (*with* **Roy, A. K.** and **Kapoor, R. K.**), 17.5–335
  See also **Kapoor, R. K.,** 17.1–408; 17.12–198
Ramana Murthy, K. V.
  Electronic analogue for flood routing based on Muskingum storage equation, 17.10–737
Ramana Murty, Y. V.
  Calculation of absorption coefficients of radio waves using approximations of magnetoionic formulae, 17.5–488
Ramana Rao, K., *see* **Businger, J. A.,** 17.1–315
Ramanadham, R.
  Storm tides at Visakhapatnam (*with* **Varadarajulu, R.**), 17.1–233
  Studies on the currents in the littoral zone of the Waltair beach (*with* **Varadarajulu, R.** and **Rami Reddi, B.**), 17.2–633
Ramanathan, A. S.
  Some characteristics of sunspot activity within a cycle (*with* **Natarajan, V.**), 17.3–596
Ramanathan, K. R.
  Ionospheric phenomena and solar activity, 17.4–8
  Note on ozone observations made with moonlight (*with* **Angreji, P. D.** and **Shah, G. M.**), 17.6–205
  Ozone absorption coefficients and haze corrections for total ozone measurements with Dobson spectrophotometer (*with* **Angreji, P. D.** and **Shah, G. M.**), 17.8–251
  [Biographical sketch of] Pamadi Raghavendrarao Krishna Rao, 17.8–62
  Problem of fronts in the Indian atmosphere, 17.12–269
Ramaty, R.
  Galactic cosmic-ray electrons (*with* **Lingenfelter, R. E.**), 17.11–591
Rami Reddi, B., *see* **Ramanadham, R.,** 17.2–633
Ramsay, S. P.
  Remote control water sampler (*with* **Wennekens, M. P.**), 17.5–705
Ramsayer, K.
  Über die Genauigkeit der Bestimmung der astronomischen Refraktion [Accuracy of the determination of the astronomical refraction], 17.7–217
Ramseier, René O.
  Some physical and mechanical properties of polar snow, 17.9–377
Ramsey, B.
  Low-level wind flow at Nairobi, 17.7–337
Ramsey, N. W., *see* **Roberts, J. E.,** 17.10–476
Ramsey, William L.
  Modern earth science (*with* **Burckley, Raymond A.**) [2nd ed.], 17.5–2
Randhawa, Jagir S.
  Ozone measurements with rocket-borne ozonesondes, 17.12–155
Randolph, J. R.
  Bibliography of the hydrology of the United States, 1963 (*with* **Deike, R. G.**), 17.11–61
Ranganathan, C.
  Study of a typical case of interaction of an easterly wave with a westerly trough during the post monsoon period (*with* **Soundararajan, K.**), 17.7–414
Rangaswamy, S., *see* **Chandra, S.,** 17.2–372
Rank, D. H.
  Measurements on spectra of gases of planetary interest, Pt. 2 (*with* **Fink, Uwe,** and **Wiggins, T. A.**), 17.12–635
Rank, D. M., *see* **Franken, P. A.,** 17.12–334
Rantz, S. E., *see* **Cruff, R. W.,** 17.6–87
Ranz, D. M., *see* **Hower, G. L.,** 17.10–493
Rao, A. Sanyasi, *see* **Sanyasi Rao, A.**
Rao, B. Ramachandra, *see* **Jagath Kumar, V. R.,** 17.7–543; **Kesava Rao, P. S.,** 17.10–497; **Mukunda Rao, M.,** 17.9–444; 17.11–543; **Sanyasi Rao, A.,** 17.1–467
Rao, D. Radhakrishna, *see* **Radhakrishna Rao, D.**
Rao, D. V. Subba, *see* **Subba Rao, D. V.**

Rao, D. Venkateswara, *see* **Venkateswara Rao, D.**
Rao, G. N. Seshappa, *see* **Seshappa Rao, G. N.**
Rao, Gandikota V.
  On the influences of fields of motion, baroclinicity and latent heat source on frontogenesis, 17.12–272
Rao, K. N.
  Seasonal forecasting—India, 17.3–160
Rao, K. Ramana, *see* **Ramana Rao, K.**
Rao, M. Mukunda, *see* **Mukunda Rao, M.**
Rao, M. Pandurango, *see* **Pandurango Rao, M.**
Rao, M. Rama, *see* **Rama Rao, M.**
Rao, M. S. V.
  Methods of measuring winds and temperatures in the upper atmosphere with small rockets (*with* **Sikdar, D. N.**), 17.8–142
  Stratospheric and mesospheric winds in July–Aug. over an equatorial station (*with* **Chandrasekharan, C. K.**), 17.2–258
Rao, M. S. V. Gopal, *see* **Gopal Rao, M. S. V.**
Rao, M. Srirama
  Reality of calendaricities in Indian rainfall data (*with* **Rama Rao, P. V. S.** and **Ramakrishna Rao, C. V.**), 17.12–407
  See also **Duncan, R. A.**, 17.2–291
Rao, Manoranjan
  Lateral corona currents from the return stroke channel and the slow field change after the return stroke in a lightning discharge (*with* **Bhattacharya, H.**), 17.11–498
  See also **Bhattacharya, H.**, 17.7–510
Rao, N. S. Bhaskara, *see* **Bhaskara Rao, N. S.**
Rao, P. Krishna, *see* **Krishna Rao, P.**
Rao, P. S. Kesava, *see* **Kesava Rao, P. S.**
Rao, T. Seshagiri, *see* **Seshagiri Rao, T.**
Rao, U. R., *see* **Snyder, Conway W.**, 17.4–8
Rao, Y. P.
  Bay of Bengal monsoon (*with* **Desai, B. N.**), 17.6–347
Rapoport, Z. Ts.
  Ob orientatsii antenny ionosfernoĭ stantsii i otnositel'noĭ intensivnosti magnitoionnykh sostavliaiushchikh [Orientation of an ionospheric station antenna and relative intensity of magneto-ionic components] [and Eng. transl.), 17.8–507
  See also **Kolobova, A. P.**, 17.8–500
Rapp, R. R.
  Preliminary study of meteorological effects on specific seeding trends (*with* **Schutz**), 17.7–18
Raschke, Ehrhard
  Auswertungen von infraroten Strahlungsmessungen des meteorologischen Satelliten TIROS III, Pt. 1 [Evaluation of infrared radiation measurements of Tiros 3 meteorological satellite, Pt. 1], 17.4–283; Pt. 2, 17.8–144
Raskin, V. F.
  Vliianie parametrov raspredeleniia na indikatrisu rasseianiia [Effect of distribution parameters on the indicatrix of scattering], 17.5–438
Rasool, I.
  Atmospheres of Mars and Venus, 17.7–713
  Structure of planetary atmospheres, 17.9–562
  See also **Jastrow, R.**, 17.9–560
Rasool, S. I., *see* **Gross, S. H.**, 17.8–613; **Nordberg, W.**, 17.9–143
Rassbach, M. E.
  Lunar period, the solar period, and K_p (*with* **Dessler, A. J.** and **Cameron, A. G. W.**), 17.12–587
Rastin, B. C., *see* **Bull, R. M.**, 17.5–511, 17.5–512
Rastogi, R. G.
  Abnormal behaviour of f_oF2 at Huancayo in magnetically active periods of IGY-IGC (*with* **Rajaram, G.**), 17.2–394
  Behaviour of the ionospheric layers at Ahmedabad during the sunrise period (*with* **Sanatani, S.**), 17.12–524
  Ionospheric *E*-region drift measurements over the magnetic equator in India (*with* **Deshpande, M. R.** and **Kaushika, N. D.**), 17.6–504
  Lunar tides in the daily range of H at Kodaikanal, 17.2–451
  Night-time disturbance fluctuations in geomagnetic field at equatorial stations (*with* **Kaushika, N. D.** and **Trivedi, N. B.**), 17.7–637
  Night-time sudden commencements in *H* within the equatorial electrojet region (*with* **Trivedi, N. B.** and **Kaushika, N. D.**), 17.4–564
Rastorgueva, G. P.
  Kharakteristiki meteorologicheskogo rezhima i turbulentnogo obmena v prizemnom sloe po dannym gradientnykh nabliudeniĭ [Characteristics of the meteorological regime and turbulent exchange in the surface layer baesd on data from gradient observations], 17.6–337
Ratcliffe, J. A.
  Appleton as a radio scientist, 17.7–554
Ratcliffe, R. A. S.
  Criteria concerning fine spells in southwest Scotland during the period May to October, 17.9–189
Rattray, Maurice, Jr.
  Quasigeostrophic free oscillations in enclosed basins (*with* **Charnell, Robert L.**), 17.8–704
  See also **Hansen, Donald V.**, 17.12–724
Rau, Helmut
  Die Wasserversorgung des Ruhrgebietes in Abhägigkeit von den Naturverhältnissen [Water supply for the Ruhr area in its dependence on natural conditions], 17.9–705

Rauner, Iu. L.
- K metodike eksperimental'nykh issledovaniĭ teplovogo balansa lesnykh i bezlesnykh landshaftov [Experimental investigations of the heat balance of forested and unforested areas], 17.10–264
- O gidrometeorologicheskoĭ poli lesa [Meteorogical-hydrological role of forests], 17.1–402
- Teplovoĭ balans listvennogo lesa i luga v vesenniĭ period [Heat balance of a deciduous forest and meadow in the spring] (*with* **Anan'eva, L. M.**), 17.10–265
- Vertikal'noe raspredelenie elementov radiatsionnogo balansa v listvennom lesu [Vertical distribution of radiation balance elements in a deciduous forest] (*with* **Rudnev, N. I.**), 17.10–297

Raven Industries, Inc., Sioux Falls, S. D., *see* **Frisby, E. M.,** 17.7–432

Ravoavy, R.
- Météorologie et acridiens à Madagascar, 17.9–54

Rawer, Karl
- Direkte Beobachtungen der Elektronendichte in der Ionosphäre [Direct observations of the electron density in the ionosphere], 17.12–525

Rawlinson, W. R., *see* **Hopper, V. D.,** 17.10–532

Ray, Durga
- Cellular convection with nonisotropic eddys, 17.3–337

Ray, Ernest C.
- Motion of charged particles in the geomagnetic field, 17.6–558
- Theorems concerning the allowed cone of cosmic radiation, 17.6–535
- *See also* **Sauer, Herbert H.,** 17.6–536

Rayle, Warren D.
- Ball lightning characteristics, 17.4–471

Razdan, H.
- Recurrent $SI^+ - SI^-$ impulse pairs and shock structure in M-region beams (*with* **Colburn, D. S.** and **Sonett, C. P.**), 17.5–536

Razmadze, T. S.
- Krivye razvitiia khromosfernykh vspyshek po materialam nabliudeniĭ za 1961 god [Curves of the development of chromospheric flares using 1961 observational data] (*with* **Tskhovrebadze, A. S.**), 17.6–638
- Razvitie khromosfernykh vspyshek [Development of chromospheric flares] (*with* **Gogosashvili, N. Z.**), 17.6–639
- Solnechnye vspyshki i svechenie nochnogo neba [Solar flares and night airglow], 17.6–300

Razumova, L. A.
- Prostranstvennaia izmenchivost' i sposoby ucheta vlazhnosti pochvy na oroshaemykh poliakh [Spatial variability and methods of calculating soil moisture in irrigated fields], 17.3–390

Razzorenov, F. F.
- Vychislenie raskhodov vody v rekakh v osenniĭ period [Computing river discharge during autumn], 17.1–682
- Vychislenie zimnego stoka rek v nizhnikh b'efakh gidrostantsiĭ [Calculation of winter runoff of rivers in the lower reaches of hydroelectric stations], 17.6–807

Reap, Ronald M.
- Comparison of grassland surface temperatures measured by TIROS 7 and airborne radiometers under clear sky and cirriform cloud conditions, 17.1–295

Rebotier, C.
- Mesure du champ électrique atmosphérique, 17.11–489

Recq, Maurice
- Prévision de la houle par les microséismes de très grande période (*with* **Roussel, Jacques**), 17.9–670

Reddi, B. Rami, *see* **Rami Reddi, B.**

Reddy, B. M., *see* **Brace, L. H.,** 17.2–474

Reeburgh, William S.
- Measurements of the electrical conductivity of seawater, 17.5–710

Reed, J. E.
- Induced recharge of an artesian glacial-drift aquifer at Kalamazoo, Michigan (*with* **Deutsch, Morris** and **Wiitala, S. W.**), 17.12–749

Reed, R. K.
- Some measurements of the Alaska stream with parachute drogues (*with* **Taylor, N. E.**), 17.6–674

Reed, Richard J.
- Diurnal tidal motions between 30 and 60 kilometers in summer (*with* **McKenzie, Donald J.** and **Vyverberg, Joan C.**), 17.10–358
- Further evidence of enhanced diurnal tidal motions near the stratopause (*with* **McKenzie, Donald J.** and **Vyverberg, Joan C.**), 17.7–350
- *See also* **Beyers, N. J.,** 17.7–309

Reed, Ronald K.
- Temperature sections with surface salinity and Sigma-T values for the Northeast Pacific Ocean, 1961 through 1965 (*with others*), 17.9–605

Reemann, Iu. M.
- Opyt primeneniia avtomaticheskikh integratorov pri aktinometricheskikh izmereniiakh [Use of automatic integrators for actinometric measurements], 17.5–98

Rees, M. H., *see* **Belon, A. E.,** 17.11–565

Reese, Gerd, *see* **Johnson, Albert W.,** 17.2–334

Reetz, Arthur, Jr., *see* **Symposium on Protection Against Radiations in Space, 2nd, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Oct. 1964,** 17.1–25

Reginato, R. J., *see* **van Bavel, C. H. M.,** 17.8–175

- **Regula, H.**
  - Luftaufnahmen eines Tiefdruckzentrums [Aerial photographs of a low-pressure center], 17.3–248
- **Rehovoth, Israel. Weizmann Institute of Science,** *see* **Hirshfeld, M. A.,** 17.6–371
- **Reich, Brian M.**
  - Estimating flood peaks from small South African catchments, 17.2–318
  - Tacitly maximized small watershed flood estimates (*with* **Hiemstra, Lourens A. V.**) [Discussion by R. P. Period et al.], 17.7–816
- **Reichelderfer, F. W.**
  - Water: can cloud seeding help? 17.4–148
- **Reid, George C.**
  - Important atmospheric processes in the D region, 17.5–489
  - Ionospheric effects of energetic electron bursts in the tail of the magnetosphere (*with* **Parthasarathy, R.,** 17.11–550
  - Ionospheric effects of particles, 17.5–490
- **Reid, Joseph L., Jr.**
  - Intermediate waters of the Pacific Ocean, 17.9–631
- **Reid, R. O.,** *see* **Nowlin, W. D., Jr.,** 17.2–631
- **Reiff, Glenn A.**
  - Mariner 4: developing the scientific experiment, 17.5–571
  - *See also* **Schneiderman, D.,** 17.1–524
- **Reifsnyder, William E.**
  - Radiant energy in relation to forests (*with* **Lull, Howard W.**), 17.11–22
- **Reiners, W. A.**
  - Water budget of a forest damaged by ionizing radiation (*with* **Woodwell, G. M.**), 17.10–380
- **Reinert, Richard L.**
  - Near-surface oceanic diffusion from a continuous point source, 17.6–710
  - On the use of a tape recording system in dye diffusion studies (*with* **McNally, Gerard J.**), 17.5–683
- **Reines, F.,** *see* **Frye, G. M., Jr.,** 17.10–529
- **Reininger, Eugéne,** *see* **Barbe, Georges D.,** 17.11–272
- **Reisman, E.**
  - Feasibility model for a laboratory simulator of optical turbulence (*with* **Sutton, P. M.**), 17.12–451
- **Reiter, Elmar R.**
  - Atmospheric transport processes leading to radioactive fallout over the U. S. in Nov. 1962 (*with* **Mahlman, Jerry D.**), 17.10–253
  - Clear air turbulence: problems and solutions, 17.10–341; 17.12–347
  - Effect of large mountain ranges on atmospheric flow patterns as seen from Tiros satellites, 17.2–268
  - Structure of clear-air turbulence derived from "TOPCAT" aircraft measurements (*with* **Burns, Anne**), 17.6–328
  - Subtropical or polar front jet stream? (*with* **Whitney, L. F.**), 17.4–354
  - *See also* **Weinstein, A. I.,** 17.4–350; 17.9–323
- **Reiter, Reinhold**
  - Luftverunreinigung und Kleinionendichte in Abhängigkeit von Windströmung und Austausch: Beitrag zur Klimatologie von Garmisch-Partenkirchen [Air pollution and small ion density as a function of air current and austausch: a contribution to the climatology of Garmisch-Partenkirchen], 17.3–189
  - Nachweis von Kernspaltprodukten des chinesischen Kernwaffentestes an 3 Stationen in der unteren Troposphäre zwischen 3000 und 700 mNN [Proof of nuclear fission products of the Chinese nuclear weapon test at 3 stations in the lower troposphere between 3,000 and 700 m a. s. l.], 17.2–181
  - Washout balance between 700 and 3,000 m above sea level (*with* **Carnuth, W.**), 17.6–209
  - Zum Klima von Garmisch-Partenkirchen: Ergebnisse mehrjähriger klimatologischer und geophysikalischer Untersuchungen in 1780 m NN [Wankgipfel] [Climate of Garmisch-Partenkirchen: results of long period climatological and geophysical investigations at 1780 m (Wank Peak)], 17.2–327
  - Zum Klima von Garmisch-Partenkirchen: ein Besonnungsplan des Heilklimatischen Kurortes Garmisch-Partenkirchen für alle Monate des Jahres [Climate of Garmisch-Partenkirchen: an insolation plan of the climatic health resort Garmisch-Partenkirchen for all months of the year] (*with* **Einenkel, Peter**), 7.11–302
- **Reitzel, J. S.**
  - Track charts, bathymetry, and location of observations [of the] Atlantis Cruise No. 282, North Atlantic Ocean, July 7, 1962–Aug. 11, 1962 (comp.), 17.2–590
- **Remy, F.**
  - Rocket experiments, laboratory work and equipment at the Astrophysical Institute of the University of Liege, 17.7–688
- **Remy-Battiau, L.**
  - Cometary and auroral studies at Liege, 17.7–571
  - Etude du spectre continu des têtes de comètes, Pt. 1, 17.2–548
- **Renard, Claude**
  - Study of VLF radiation by use of a NIKE-CAJUN rocket (*with* **Fayard, Christian**), 17.5–566
- **Renard, Kenneth G.**
  - Hydrographs of ephemeral streams in the Southwest (*with* **Keppel, Robert V.**), 17.12–743

  Rainfall intensity comparisons from adjacent 6-hour and 24-hour recording rain gages (*with* **Osborn, H. B.**), 17.7–412

Rense, William A.
  Physical science, 17.7–1
  Solar ultraviolet and atmospheric composition research (*with* **Wilshusen, Fred C.**), 17.10–309
  Solar ultraviolet radiation and its effect on the Earth's upper atmosphere, 17.1–260
  Techniques for rocket solar UV and for UV spectroscopy, 17.9–136
  See also **Fowler, William K.**, 17.6–587

Research Triangle Institute, Durham, N. C., *see* **Baldwin, J. G.**, 17.10–175

Reshchikova, A. A.
  Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie orograficheskikh turbulentnykh zon na uchastke Adler-Novorossiĭsk vo vremia bory [Spatial distribution of orographic turbulent zones over the Adler-Novorossiisk area during a bora], 17.8–363

Reshetov, V. D.
  Ob interpretatsii rezul'tatov raketnogo zondirovaniia serebristykh oblakov [Interpretation of the results of rocket sounding of noctilucent clouds] (*with* **Khvostikov, I. A.**), 17.11–480
  See also **Buldovskiĭ, G. S.**, 17.7–320

Reshetnikov, A. I., *see* **Gaevskiĭ, V. L.**, 17.7–768

Reshetov, V. D.
  Fizicheskie osnovy izmeneniia tsirkuliatsii atmosfery pod vliianiem faktorov ageostrofichnosti i nestatichnosti [Physical bases of the changes of atmospheric circulation due to the influence of ageostrophic and nonstatic factors], 17.1–229
  O mekhanizme generirovaniia grozovogo elektrichestva [Eng. transl.: On the mechanism of electricity generation in thunderstorms], 17.8–485
  See also **Khrabrov, Iu. B.**, 17.10–193

Reshetova, O. V.
  Issledovanie slabykh vetrov nad Moskvoĭ [Investigation of weak winds over Moscow], 17.6–343

Reteium, A. Iu.: *see* **D'iakonov, K. N.**, 17.6–450

Reuter, H.
  Zur Luftverunreinigung durch turbulente Diffusion [Air pollution by turbulent diffusion] (*with* **Cehak, K.**), 17.10–237

Reuter, Ingrid
  Ist die Insel Sylt wetterbegünstigt? [Is Sylt Island favored by weather?], 17.8–462

Revah, Isaac
  Résultats de mesure continue des vents ionosphériques à partir de l'observation de trainées météoriques (*with* **Spizzichino, André**), 17.9–449
  See also **Delcourt, Jean**, 17.2–375

Reynolds, George O., *see* **Hecksher, Helmut**, 17.9–540

Reynolds, Ralph D.
  Ambient temperature measurements from radiosondes flown on constant-level balloons (*with* **Lamberth, Roy L.**), 17.4–81; 17.8–111

Rhea, J. Owen
  Study of thunderstorm formation along dry lines, 17.9–260

Rhode Island. Univ. Dept. of Electrical Engineering, *see* **Keefe, T. J.**, 17.5–565; **Yu, I. P.**, 17.5–493

Rhode Island. Univ., Kingston, Narragansett Marine Lab. Graduate School of Oceanography, *see* **McMaster, R. L.**, 17.12–685

Rhyne, Richard H.
  Power spectral measurement of atmospheric turbulence in severe storms and cumulus clouds (*with* **Steiner, Roy**), 17.1–309

Riabikina, G. I., *see* **Beloborodova, G. G.**, 17.6–423

Riabova, E. P., *see* **Kagan, V. K.**, 17.4–280

Riazanova, L. A.
  Protsessy v stratosfere po materialam raketnogo zondirovaniia [Eng. transl.: Processes in the stratosphere based on rocket sounding data] (*with* **Khvostikov, I. A.**), 17.4–316
  See also **Averkiev, M. S.**, 17.5–234

Ribarič, M., *see* **Petkovšek, Z.**, 17.3–338

Ribas, Lélia Bonel, *see* **Barth, Rudolf**, 17.10–694

Ribes, G.
  Courants de densité et le projet de l'écluse de Mardyck a Dunkerque (*with* **Blanchet, C.**), 17.7–782

Riadov, V. Ia.
  Eksperimental'noe issledovanie prozrachnosti zemnoĭ atmosfery dlia voln submillimetrovogo diapazona [Experimental investigation of the Earth's atmosphere transparency for submillimeter waves] (*with* **Sharonov, G. A.**), 17.12–217

Richards, Francis A.
  Chemical observations in some anoxic, sulfide-bearing basins and fjords, 17.6–745

Richards, L. A.
  Graphical recorder for a pan evaporimeter (*with* **Stumpf, H. T.**), 17.11–146
  Influence of atmospheric stability and overwater fetch on winds over the lower Great Lakes (*with* **Dragert, H.** and **McIntyre, D. R.**), 17.11–344
  Meteorological factors affecting Great Lakes water levels, 17.3–728
  Preliminary investigation of solar radiation over the Great Lakes as compared to adjacent land areas (*with* **Loewen, P.**), 17.6–286
  See also **Bruce, J. P.**, 17.10–446

Richardson, Charles
Brine content of sea ice measured with a nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometer (*with* **Keller, E. E.**), 17.7–791
Richardson, J. L.
Changes in level of Lake Naivasha, Kenya, during postglacial times, 17.8–470
Richardson, Robert S.
Triple transit of the rings of Saturn in 1966, 17.6–621
Richter, Dietmar, *see* **Schilling, Günther,** 17.6–216
Richter, J.
Beitrag zur Frage der Umrechnung von Windstärkeschätzungen in Windgeschwindigkeiten nach Beobachtungen in Wyk auf Föhr [Contribution to the reduction of wind force estimates to wind velocities according to observations at Wyk auf Föhr], 17.2–256
Richter, N.
Kometen und Sonnenaktivität [Comets and solar activity], 17.3–587
Rider, Laurence J.
Comparison of tower and pibal wind measurements (*with* **Armendariz, M.**), 17.10–151
Low-level jet at White Sands Missile Range, 17.4–355; 17.8–388
Low-level jet winds at Green River, Utah (*with* **Armendariz, Manuel**), 17.10–359
Ridgway, N. M., *see* **Garner, D. M.,** 17.2–586
Riedler, W.
Balloon-borne measurements of solar ionizing radiation (*comp.*), 17.10–118
Electron-proton spectrometer for rockets using solid state detectors, 17.5–572
See also **Ortner, J.,** 17.5–502
Riehl, Herbert
Kann man einen Hurrikan abschwächen? [Can a hurricane be weakened?], 17.2–202
Southeast Asia monsoon study, 17.9–319
Warm core cyclones during the Southeast Asia summer monsoon, 17.5–194
Riehm, H.
Ergebnisse atmosphärisch-chemischer Untersuchungen in Mitteleuropa [Results of studies of atmospheric chemistry in Central Europe] (*with* **Quellmalz, E.** and **Kraus, M.**), 17.4–157
Rietman, J. H.
Belgisch-Nederlandse Zuidpoolexpeditie 1964 [Belgian-Dutch South Polar Expedition of 1964], 17.8–43
Rigby, Malcolm
Evolution of international cooperation in meteorology 1954–1965, 17.8–60
Riggs, H. C.
Method of estimating mean runoff from ungaged basins in mountainous regions (*with* **Moore, D. O.**), 17.7–813
Righini, G.
Solar characteristics from optical observations, 17.3–590
Rigutti, M., *see* **Falciani, R.,** 17.6–646
Riihimaa, J. J.
High-resolution spectra of decametric radio bursts from Jupiter, 17.7–700
Rijkoort, P. J.
Enkele bodemtemperatuuraspecten van de strenge winter 1962–1963 [Some aspects of soil temperature in the severe winter 1962–1963], 17.7–312
Rikitake, Tsuneji
Some characteristics of geomagnetic variation anomaly in Japan, 17.3–520
See also **Maeda, Rikio,** 17.1–501
Riley, Donald R.
Effect of target angular oscillations on pilot-controlled Gemini-Agena docking (*with* **Jaquet, Byron M.** and **Cobb, Jerre B.**), 17.10–50
Riley, J. A.
Agricultural meteorology in relation to the use of pesticides in the U.S.A. (*with* **Giles, W. L.**), 17.5–31
Meteorology and crop pests, 17.12–64
Riley, James J.
Heat balance of class A evaporation pan, 17.11–147
Riley, John Price
Analytical chemistry of sea water, 17.8–661
Chemical oceanography, Vol. 2 (*with* **Skirrow, Geoffrey**) (*eds.*), 17.8–14
See also **Brewer, P. G.,** 17.5–712
Rima, Alessandro
Sulle leggi di probabilità dei deflussi con particolare riguardo alla legge di Galton, 17.2–686
Ringwood, A. E.
Genesis of chrondritic meteorites, 17.12–654
Rinkel, M. O.
Location of the termination area of the equatorial undercurrent in the Gulf of Guinea based on observations during the Equalant III (*with* **Sund, P.** and **Neumann, G.**), 17.12–712
Risberg, G., *see* **Swensson, J. W.,** 17.5–643
Risley, Clifford, Jr.
Chemical characteristics of Lake Michigan (*with* **Fuller, Frederick D.**), 17.6–775
Radioactivity in Lake Michigan and its tributaries, 17.9–710
Ritchie, W. G.
Annual variation in the jet stream across the Greenwich meridian (*with* **Aanensen, C. J. M.**), 17.3–197
Rivault, René, *see* **Corcuff, Pierre,** 17.6–568
Rivera, Joseph, *see* **Hardy, Edward P., Jr.,** 17.9–214
Rivière, André
Signification sédimentologique de la radioactivité naturelle des plages du golfe du Lion (*with* **Vernhet, Solange**), 17.9–680
Roach, Franklin E., *see* **Steiger, Walter R.,** 17.11–577

Robakiewicz, Wiesława, *see* **Maliński, Jerzy,** 17.9–278
Robb, J. D., *see* **Newman, M. M.,** 17.12–51
Robbiani, Raymond L.
  Optimum frequency study for Army Weather Radar and Range Tracking System, 17.5–110
Robert, André
  Behaviour of planetary waves in an atmospheric model based on spherical harmonics, 17.2–198
Roberto, Salvatore, *see* **Greene, Joel,** 17.12–337
Roberts, Brian
  British Naval hydrographic surveys in the Antarctic, 1948–64, 17.6–652
Roberts, Charles F.
  Present and future operational numerical prediction models, 17.7–161
Roberts, G. L.
  Three colour photoelectric photometry of the Moon, 17.6–606
Roberts, J. A.
  Jupiter, as observed at short radio wavelengths, 17.4–593
  Position of Jupiter's Van Allen belt (*with* **Ekers, R. D.**), 17.11–666
Roberts, J. B. G.
  Impact of plasma on a dipole magnetic field (*with* **Turner, J. P.**), 17.9–532
Roberts, J. E.
  Ionizing radiation and lightning hazards (*with* **Ramsey, N. W.** and **Gillespie, P. J.**), 17.10–476
Roberts, P. H.
  On analysis of the secular variation, Pt. 1 (*with* **Scott, S.**), 17.3–516
Roberts, W. J.
  Computing lake evaporation in Illinois (*with* **Stall, John B.**), 17.11–377
Roberts, Walter Orr
  Atmospheric modification, 17.4–142
  Peaceful uses of the Earth's atmosphere, 17.10–75
  Stratospheric circulation and auroral activity, 17.4–207
Robertson, Andrew
  Particulate organic matter in Lake Michigan, (*with* **Powers, Charles F.**), 17.6–773
Robertson, Charles E.
  Easy-to-use raindrop sensor, 17.3–96
Robertson, G. W., *see* **Williams, G. D. V.,** 17.8–71
Robin, G. de Q., *see* **Barnes, P.,** 17.10–713; **Evans, S.,** 17.11–750; **Priestley, (Sir) Raymond,** 17.12–43
Robins, J. S.
  Reynolds Creek in Southwest Idaho; an outdoor hydrologic laboratory (*with* **Kelly, L. L.** and **Hamon, W. R.**), 17.6–795
Robinson, A. R.
  Investigation into the wind as the cause of equatorial undercurrent, 17.9–656
  See also **Niiler, P. P.,** 17.5–730
Robinson, Edwin S., *see* **Giovinetto, M.,** 17.8–710
Robinson, Elmer
  Atmospheric water vapor measurements on the Greenland Ice Cap, 17.5–303
Robinson, G. D.
  Some determinations of atmospheric absorption by measurement of solar radiation from aircraft and at the surface, 17.9–274
Robinson, N.
  Solar radiation (*ed.*), 17.6–5
Robley, R.
  Lumière zodiacale et continuum atmosphérique, 17.6–627
Rocco, Gregory G.
  Vertical distribution of cesium 137 and strontium 90 in the oceans [Pt. 1] (*with* **Broecker, Wallace S.**), 17.9–619
  See also **Broecker, Wallace S.,** 17.9–619
Roche, Alexandre, *see* **Colin, Félix,** 17.4–554
Roche, J. J., *see* **Drummond, A. J.,** 17.4–97
Rochford, D. J.
  Distribution of Banda intermediate water in the Indian Ocean, 17.12–709
  Mixing trajectories of intermediate depth waters of the south-east Indian Ocean as determined by a salinity frequency method, 17.9–638
  Some hydrological features of the eastern Arafura Sea and the Gulf of Carpentaria in Aug. 1964, 17.12–710
  Source regions of oxygen maxima in intermediate depths of the Arabian Sea, 17.12–702
Rodda, John C.
  [Comments on] Einar L. Hovind: Precipitation distribution around a windy mountain peak, 17.11–406
  Forest hydrology, 17.5–52
Rode, L. G., *see* **Churaev, N. V.,** 17.6–815
Roden, Gunnar I.
  Modern statistical analysis and documentation of historical temperature records in California, Oregon and Washington, 1821–1964, 17.9–127
  Oceanographic aspects of the Gulf of California, 17.7–760
Rodewald, M.
  Wolkenbeobachtungen auf See [Cloud observations at sea] (*with* **Rudloff, W.**), 17.11–391
Rodgers, C. D.
  Computation of infra-red cooling rate in planetary atmospheres (*with* **Walshaw, C. D.**), 17.6–295
Rodgers, G. K.
  Thermal bar in the Laurentian great Lakes, 17.9–713

Rodhe, Bertil
Concentration of liquid water in the atmosphere, 17.8–394
See also **Ångström, Anders,** 17.8–150

Rodionov, N. A., *see* **Simonov, A. I.,** 17.12–716

Rödel, W.
Étude des isotopes du sodium radioactif contenus dans l'atmosphère [Radioactive sodium isotopes in the atmosphere], 17.3–209
See also Schumann, G., 17.3–210

Roederer, J. G.
Cosmic ray effects of superposition of plasma clouds in interplanetary space (*with* **Manzano, J. R.** and **Santochi, O. R.**), 17.2–436

Roelof, E. C.
Effect of the interplanetary magnetic field on solar neutron-decay protons, 17.6–566

Roelofs, T. H., *see* **Yuen, P. C.,** 17.4–499

Roemer, Max
Atmospheric densities and temperatures from precisely reduced observations of the Explorer IX satellite, 17.7–200

Rössler, F., *see* **de Bary, Elizabeth,** 17.6–190

Roev, L. M., *see* **Prokh, L. Z.,** 17.1–343 ; 17.4–287

Rogers, C. W. C., *see* **Sherr, Paul E.,** 17.9–146 ; **Widger, William K., Jr.,** 17.2–19

Rogers, I. W., *see* **Barton, J. C.,** 17.11–582

Rogers, R. R.
Additional note on erratic balloon motions (*with* **Camnitz, H. G.**), 17.10–119

Rogojan, Iulia, *see* **Țiştea, D.,** 17.6–440

Rohlfa, A. J.
Effects of Hurricane Betsy on shipping in New Orleans, 17.3–242

Rohrbough, Stephen F.
Stratospheric frost-point measurements using the alpha radiation hygrometer (*with* **Ballinger, John G.**), 17.4–19
See also **Crowley, J. E.,** 17.8–136

Rohrer, L.
Measuring equipments for investigations of ULF-radiation, 17.7–683

Rojecki, Ananiasz
Kilka uwag o najdawniejszych obserwacjach meteorologicznych w Toruniu na tle wyników jednocześnie prowadzonych spostrzezeń w Warszawie [Oldest meteorological observations at Toruń as compared to contemporary observations at Warsaw], 17.7–127
Traditions of meteorology in Poland, from the 15th to 19th century, 17.8–61

Roldugin, V. K.
Orientation of homogeneous arcs of polar aurorae and their correlation with the currents of magnetic disturbances (*with* **Starkov, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–512

Roll, H. U.
On the present state of knowledge in air-sea boundary layer problems, 17.3–676

Rolland, Paul, *see* **Lepechinsky, Dimitri,** 17.9–440

Roller, Maria
Markante Abschnitte im phänologischen Jahresablauf in der Steiermark und den angrenzenden Gebieten im Zeitraum 1928 bis 1960 [Marked periods in the annual phenological development in Styria and adjacent areas during the period 1928–1960], 17.6–113
Witterung und Phänologie am Alpenostrand im Jahre 1965 [Weather and phenology in the Alps during 1965], 17.7–130

Romanenko, V. A.
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh formirovaniia vesennego polovod'ia 1964 g. na Ukraine [Features of the formation of the 1964 spring flood in the Ukraine], 17.9–730
O prognoze vesennego stoka malykh rek po modul'nym koeffitsientam obuslovlivaiushchikh faktorov [Forecasting spring runoff in small rivers based on module coefficients of causative factors], 17.9–190

Romano, M. P.
Contribution to the hydrological survey of the Incomati River drainage basin (Rivers Komati and Crocodile: Rep. of South Africa and Swaziland), 17.9–731

Romanov, A. M., *see* **Efimov, Iu. E.,** 17.12–555

Romanov, I. P., *see* **Botnikov, V. N.,** 17.5–777

Romanov, Iu. A.
Karty divergentsii i zavikhrennosti rezul'tiruiushcheĭ skorosti vetra nad Indiĭskim okeanom [Charts of divergence and vorticity of resultant wind velocity over the Indian Ocean], 17.11–338
O sviazi prizemnogo vetra i davleniia u ekvatora [Connection of the surface wind with pressure in the area of the equator], 17.1–297
Srednie skorosti vetra nad Tikhim okeanom [Average wind velocity above the Pacific], 17.8–375
See also **Luk'ianov, V. V.,** 17.11–273 ; **Romanova, N. A.,** 17.3–302 ; 17.11–339 ; **Snopkov, V. G.,** 17.11–337

Romanov, N. N., *see* **Medvedeva, I. F.,** 17.9–353 ; 17.9–365

Romanova, E. N.
Rezhim vetra v nizhnem sloe vozdukha i ego vliianie na vosniknovenie mikroklimaticheskikh razlichiĭ na severnom sklone Zailiĭskogo Alatau [Wind regime in the bottom air layer and its effect on the occurrence of microclimatic differences on the northern slope of the Trans-Ili Ala Tau], 17.6–344

Romanova, N. A.
- O velichinakh baricheskikh gradientov v priekvatorial'nykh shirotakh [Pressure gradients in the equatorial region] (*with* **Romanov, Iu. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–302
- O vliianii intervalov osredneniia na velichinu divergentsii skorosti vetra [Effect of averaging intervals on the magnitude of wind velocity divergence] (*with* **Romanov, Iu. A.**), 17.11–339

Romanovsky, V., *see* **Le Floch, Jean**, 17.9–629; 17.9–630

Romashkina, K. I.
- Metodika graduirovki zenitnoĭ i lunnoĭ ustanovok universal'nego ozonometra [Method of calibrating the zenith and lunar apparatus of a general purpose ozone meter], 17.4–111

Romer, J., *see* **Gelci, R.**, 17.3–44

Romick, G. J., *see* **Belon, A. E.**, 17.11–565; **Deehr, C. S.**, 17.9–404

Romov, A. I.
- Ageostroficheskie otkloneniia i ikh uchet v chislennom prognoze vetra [Ageostrophic departure and its computation for numerical wind forecasting] (*with* **Fishman, Iu. S.**), 17.2–128
- Chislennyĭ prognoz vetra i raschet otkloneniĭ ot geostroficheskogo po skheme srednego urovnia [Numerical forecasting of wind and calculation of deviations from geostrophic by means of a mean level method] (*with* **Fishman, Iu. S.** and **Rybak, V. I.**), 17.3–138
- Frontal'naia zona i mezometeorolocheskie protsessy [Frontal zone and mesometeorological processes], 17.4–243
- O vliianii gornykh khrebtov na vozdushnye techeniia [Influence of mountain ranges on airflow], 17.3–339
- Vertikal'nye dvizheniia na atmosfernykh frontakh [Vertical motions near atmospheric fronts] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–292

Ronca, Luciano B.
- Lunar history as suggested by the circularity index of lunar craters (*with* **Salisbury, John W.**), 17.11–655

Roncali, G.
- Bases mathématiques de l'écologie agraire, 17.4–58

Rondy, D. R., *see* **Wilshaw, R. E.**, 17.9–698

Roney, P. L.
- On the influence of water vapour on the distribution of stratospheric ozone, 17.4–181

Ronne, Claude
- Meteorological studies conducted by Contract Nonr 4071(00): Final Report, 17.8–218

Roo, S. S.
- Rezul'taty eksperimental'nykh issledovaniĭ infil'tratsii na malykh vodosborakh v zone nedostatochnogo uvlazhneniia [Results of experimental studies of infiltration in small catchment areas in an area with inadequate moisture], 17.6–820

Roosen, J.
- Seasonal variation of geomagnetic disturbance amplitudes, 17.12–578

Rooth, Claes
- Interactions between different types of motions in a deep stratified atmosphere, 17.4–216
- Models for studying interactions between various layers of the atmosphere, 17.4–217

Roper, R. G.
- Meteor winds measured at Adelaide (35°S) 1961 (*with* **Elford, W. G.**), 17.8–383

Roque, J. C., *see* **Carsola, A. J.**, 17.4–685

Roquet, Juliette
- Microstructures de variations magnétiques enregistrées à l'Observatoire d'Addis-Abéba, 17.7–641

Ros', U. S.
- O polozhenii urovnia maksimal'noĭ skorosti techeniia na vertikali v period ledostava [Depth of the level of maximum flow rate under ice cover], 17.1–683

Rose, Frank, *see* **Giraytys, James**, 17.12–132

Rose, Gerhard
- Über die Bestimmung der D-Schicht-Absorption für eine 2000 km lange Messstrecke und deren Endpunkte [Determination of D-layer absorption for a 2000 km path and its terminal points], 17.3–455
- *See also* **Dieminger, W.**, 17.7–530

Rose, L. J., *see* **Wolstencroft, R. D.**, 17.12–296

Rosen, James M.
- Correlation of dust and ozone in the stratosphere, 17.10–238

Rosenberg, N. W.
- Chemical releases at high altitudes, 17.10–85
- Space and time correlations of ionospheric winds (*with* **Justus, C. G.**), 17.6–505

Rosenberg, Paul
- Clear Air Turbulence detection and warning, 17.12–348

Rosenberg, T. J., *see* **Barcus, J. R.**, 17.2–420; 17.4–500

Rosenbluth, M. N., *see* **Chang, David B.**, 17.6–552

Rosendal, Hans E.
- Northers of the Gulf of Mexico and Central American waters, 17.3–324

Rosenthal, Stanley L.
- Some preliminary theoretical considerations of tropospheric wave motions in equatorial latitudes, 17.5–187

Rosini, Ezio
- Tentative statistical analysis and forecasting for pluri-monthly periods on the basis of the 500 mb contour lines at hemispherical scale, 17.3–168

Rosinski, J.
Freezing nuclei from photolytic decomposition of silver iodide (*with* **Parungo, F.**), 17.5–336
Solid water-insoluble particles in hailstones and their geophysical significance, 17.12–430
Terpene-iodine compounds as ice nuclei (*with* **Parungo, F.**), 17.9–347

Ross, G., *see* **Hirshfeld, M. A.,** 17.6–371

Ross, Iu. K.
Matematicheskoe modelirovanie polia fotosinteticheski aktivnoĭ radiatsii (FAR) v rastitel'nom pokrove [Mathematical simulation of a field of photosynthetically active radiation (PAR) in vegetation cover], 17.5–246
Sovremennoe sostoianie izmereniia radiatsionnogo balansa i ego dlinnovolnovykh sostavliaiushchikh na poverkhnosti Zemli [Present state of measurements of the radiation balance and its longwave components at the Earth's surface] (*with* **Sulev, M. A.** and **Ianishevskiĭ, Iu. D.**), 17.5–99

Ross, William J.
Measurement of electron content at the magnetic equator, 17.11–552
See also **Hibberd, F. H.,** 17.8–497

Rossano, August T., Jr., *see* **Johnson, Richard E.,** 17.12–197

Rossby, Stig A.
Sferics from lightning within a warm cloud, 17.12–483

Rostoker, Gordon
Midlatitude transition bays and their relation to the spatial movement of overhead current systems, 17.2–458

Rostvedt, J. O.
Summary of floods in the United States during 1960, 17.2–687
Summary of floods in the United States during 1961, 17.6–811
See also **Beaber, H. C.,** 17.6–810

Rotanova, N. M.
Postroenie karty provodimosti i tolshchiny neprovodiashchego sloia po geomagnitnym dannym [Compilation of a chart of conductivity and of thickness of the non-conductive layer from geomagnetic data] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–557

Rotem, J.
Sand and dust storms as factors leading to alternaria blight epidemics on potatoes and tomatoes, 17.5–46

Roth, Eldon S.
Temperature and water content as factors in desert weathering, 17.3–298

Roth, John A.
Research on terrain eeffcts on optical turbulence generation: final report, 17.9–289

Rothe, E. D., *see* **Frost, K. J.,** 17.12–556

Roths, W. J., *see* **Bischoff, E. L.,** 17.8–63

Rothwell, P.
Electron density distribution in the topside ionosphere at medium and high magnetic latitude and during magnetic disturbances, 17.2–395

Rouch, Jules
Variation diurne de la température de l'air en hiver dans les régions polaires, 17.3–290

Roussel, Jacques, *see* **Recq, Maurice,** 17.9–670

Roussel, Michel
Sur une formulation empirique des débitmètres è flotteur, 17.4–710

Rouvé, Gerhard
Ein Überlich über die Wasserwirtschaft Indiens [Survey of water management in India], 17.8–722

Row, Ronald V.
Evidence of long-period acoustic-gravity waves launched into the F region by the Alaskan earthquake of March 28, 1964, 17.5–491

Rowe, J. E., *see* **Hsieh, H. C.,** 17.1–454

Rowe, M. W.
Isotopic composition of xenon from Ca-poor achondrites (*with* **Bogard, D. D.**), 17.12–655

Rowell, L. N.
On the prediction of satellite orbit decay and impact (*with* **Gazley, C.** and **Schilling, G. F.**), 17.12–59

Rowland Robert, *see also* **Hendrickson, George,** 17.2–649

Roy, A. K., *see* **Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.,** 17.5–335

Roy, N. Sen, *see* **Sen Roy, N.**

Royal Astronomical Society of Canada
Observer's handbook, Vol. 58, 1966, 17.10–22

Royal Society of London
Symposium on Continental Drift, [March 19–20, 1964], 17.8–12

Rozanov, A. G.
Raspredelenie fosfatov i kremnekisloty v vode severnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana [Distribution of phosphates and silicates in water of the North Indian Ocean], 17.8–674
Raspredelenie nitratov i nitritov v vode severnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana [Distribution of nitrates and nitrites in water of the northern Indian Ocean] (*with* **Bykova, V. S.**), 17.8–673

Różdżyński, Kazimierz
Awaryjność meteorologicznego i hydrologicznego sprzętu pomiarowego [Defects of meteorological and hydrological measuring instruments], 17.9–156

Roze, N. V., *see* **Kochin, N. E.,** 17.11–3

Rozenberg, A. D.
Sdvig chastoty pri rasseianii radioizlucheniia vzvolnovannoĭ poverkhnost'iu moria [Frequency shift of radiation scattered by ruffled sea surface] (*with* **Ostrovskiĭ, I. E.** and **Kalmykov, A. I.**), 17.8–85

Rozenberg, G. V.
  Iarkostnyĭ profil' dnevnogo gorizonta planety Zemlia [Brightness profile of the daytime horizon of the planet Earth] (*with* **Sandomirskiĭ, A. B.** and **Trifonova, G. I.**) [and Eng. transl], 17.4–436
  K vyboru uslovii nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov s zemnoĭ poverkhnosti i s kosmicheskikh korableĭ [Choice of conditions of noctilucent cloud observations from the Earth's surface and from spacecraft], 17.11–475
  O nabliudaemosti serebristykh i perlamutrovykh oblakov s kosmicheskikh korableĭ [Possibility of making observations of noctilucent and nacreous clouds from space ships] [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–463
  O nekotorykh vozmozhnostiakh eksperimental'nogo opredeleniia, spektrov istinnogo pogloshcheniia oblakov i tumanov [Eng. transl.: Some possibilities of experimental determination of the true absorption spectra of clouds and fogs], 17.5–346
  Otkrytie kosmicheskikh zor: noveĭshie issledovaniia stratosfernogo aerozolia [Discovery of cosmic glow: latest studies of stratospheric aerosol], 17.11–246
  See also **Gorchakov, G. I.**, 17.4–433; **Liubovtseva, Iu. S.**, 17.9–403; **Mezhduvedomstvennoe Soveshchanie po Aktinometrii i Optike Atmosfery, 5th, Moscow, June, 1963**, 17.4–11
Rozengurt, M. Sh., *see* **Tolmazin, D. M.**, 17.5–737
Rozental', I. L.
  Energeticheskiĭ balans kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Energy balance of cosmic rays] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–535
Rozental', O. M.
  O modelirovanii ozonnoĭ molekuly [Simulation of ozone molecules], 17.8–220
Rozhanskaia, L. I.
  Soderzhanie i raspredelenie medi v vode Azovskogo moria [Content and distribution of copper in the waters of the Sea of Azov], 17.6–703
Rozhkov, V. A.
  Primenenie tsifrovoĭ vychislitel'noĭ mashiny dlia approksimatsii diskretnykh poleĭ [Use of a digital computer to approximate discrete fields] (*with* **Vasil'ev, V. N.**), 17.3–635
Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A.
  Fotometria komet po patrul'nym snimkam 1963–1964 gg [Comet photometry based on patrol photographs 1963–1964], 17.1–555
Rozova, E. S.
  O gololede na Ukraine [Glazed frost in the Ukraine], 17.11–388
  O grade na Ukraine [Hail in the Ukraine] (*with* **Babichenko, V. N.**), 17.4–397
  See also **Babichenko, V. N.**, 17.4–249
Rubashevskiĭ, A. A.
  Metod opredeleniia diametra Plutona iz nabliudeniĭ pokrytiia zvezd: zamechaniia k rabote Kholideia [Method for the determination of the diameter of Pluto from observations of occulations of stars: comments on Halliday's article] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–725
Rubin, Herman, *see* **Fox, Martin**, 17.5–373
Rubin, Morton J.
  Antarctic meteorology [of South Polar atmosphere] (*with* **Weyant, William S.**), 17.8–46
Rubinshteĭn, E. S.
  K voprosu o periode osredneniia v klimatologii [Averaging period in climatology], 17.6–93
  See also **Drozdov, O. A.**, 17.8–464
Rubsam, D. T., *see* **Alaka, M. A.**, 17.1–235
Rubtsov, I. G.
  Raschet bokovogo pritoka v dneprovskie vodokhranilishcha za vesenniĭ period i vozmozhnost' ego predvychisleniia [Computation of intermediate inflow into the Dnieper reservoirs during the spring period and the possibility of its prediction], 17.9–191
Rudakov, V. A., *see* **Gorozhankin, B. N.**, 17.10–491
Ruddiman, William F., *see* **Heezen, Bruce C.**, 17.10–701
Rudenko, S. I., *see* **Galin, M. B.**, 17.8–202
Rudloff, Willy
  Aerologische Monatskarten der Tropen für das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr 1957–58, [Monthly aerological charts of the tropics for the IGY 1957–1958], Pts. 1–2 (*with* **Höflich, Otto** and **Heise, Günter**), 17.8–130
  Darstellung ausgewählter täglicher Höhenwinde in den Tropen zwischen 10° und 80° Westlänge (tropischer Atlantik und Westküste Südamerikas) 1955–1963 [Presentation of selected daily upper air winds in the tropics between 10° and 80° W longitude (tropical Atlantic and western coast of South America) for the IGY 1957–1963], 17.8–384
  Etwas über die Hurrikane vom Kap Verde-Typ [Cape Verde type hurricanes], 17.2–204
  Windmessungen mit der Boeing 720 über dem tropischen Atlantik [Wind measurements over the tropical Atlantic with the Boeing 720], 17.6–363
  See also **Rodewald, M.**, 17.11–391
Rudnev, N. I.
  Sezonnye osobennosti formirovaniia radiatsionnogo balansa smeshannogo lesa v Podmoskov'e [Seasonal characteristics of the formation of the radiation balance in a mixed forest near Moscow], 17.10–298
  See also **Rauner, Iu. L.**, 17.10–297
Rudneva, I. A., *see* **Pshenaĭ-Severin, S. V.**, 17.5–289

Rudneva, N. M.
Vybor spokoĭnogo solnechno-sutochnogo khoda dlia opredeleniia "K"-indeksov v observatorii Alma-Aty [Correction for quiet solar diurnal variation in the K-index determination for Alma Ata Observatory], 17.2–455
Rudneva, O. S., *see* **Antonov, A. E.,** 17.1–633
Rudnick, Philip
FLIP: an oceanographic buoy, 17.2–601
Rudometov, M. V.
Dolgosrochnyĭ prognoz perelomnykh dat vesennego gidrografa po lokal'nym indeksam atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii [Eng. transl.: Long-range forecast of critical dates of the spring discharge hydrograph from local indices of atmospheric circulation], 17.3–161
Dolgosrochnyĭ prognoz vesennego gidrografa r. Desny [Long range forecasting of the spring hydrograph of the Desna River], 17.10–194
K voprosu o lokal'nykh indeksakh atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii, primeniaemykh dlia gidrologicheskikh prognozov [Eng. transl.: On the question of local indices of atmospheric circulation used for hydrologic forecasts], 17.3–234
K voprosu ob otsenke effektivnosti dolgosrochnogo prognoza gidrografa vesennego polovod'ia [Evaluation of the effectiveness of the long range forecasts of the high-water hydrograph], 17.9–192
Ruellen, Alain
Rôle des climats et des roches sur la répartition des sols dans les plaines de la basse Moulouya, 17.6–431
Rüster, R.
Height variations of the F2-layer above Tsumeb during geomagnetic bay-disturbances, 17.3–456
Ruggles, F. H., *see* **Pauszek, F. H.,** 17.3–708
Ruhnke, Lothar H.
Air-Earth currents measured with radiosondes, 17.12–470
Cloud detection using atmospheric electric sensors, 17.6–122
Technological applications of research in atmospheric electricity, 17.6–465
Rukhovets, L. V.
O statisticheski optimal'nykh predstavleniiakh vertikal'nykh raspredeleniĭ meteoelementov v troposfere in nizhneĭ stratosfere [Statistically optimum representations of vertical distribution of meteorological elements in the troposphere and lower stratosphere], 17.4–79
Optimal'naia maloparametricheskaia model' prognoza polia geopotentsiala na bol'shom chisle urovneĭ [Optimal model with few parameters for forecasting the geopotential field on many levels], 17.2–129
Rumania. Institutul Meteorologic, Bucharest
Anuarul Aerologic, 1961 [Aerolocal Yearbook, 1961], 17.4–93
Anuarul Meteorologic, 1962 [Meteorological yearbook, 1962], 17.4–88
Culegere de Lucrări, 1963 [Collection of Papers, 1963], 17.10–17
Rumley, Glenn B., Jr.
Investigation of the distribution of rainfall with elevation for selected stations in Ecuador, 17.11–407
Runcanu, Toma
Ciclonul cu deplasare rapidă din 5 octombrie 1963 [Fast moving cyclone of Oct. 5, 1963], 17.3–245
Citeva observaţii asupra sateliţilor meteorologici şi nefanalizelor [Observations on meteorological satellites and nephanalyses], 17.7–142
Rundle, H. N., *see* **Gault, W. A.,** 17.9–133
Rush, Charles M.
On changes in composition of the topside ionosphere (*with* **Venkateswaran, S. V.**), 17.2–396
See also **Dubach, Leland L.,** 17.11–520
Rusin, N. P.
Meteorologicheskiĭ rezhim pribrezhnoĭ zony Vostochnoĭ Antarktiki [Meteorological regime of the coastal zone of East Antarctica], 17.6–49
Russel, P. C.
Improved resolution X-ray photographs of the Sun (*with* **Pounds, K. A.**), 17.8–626
Russo, J. A., Jr.
Operational and economic impact of weather on the construction industry of the United States (*with others*), 17.2–14
Rutherford, G. T.
Satellite picture analysis in the Southern Hemisphere, 17.10–146
Rutherford, I. D., *see* **Harley, W. S.,** 17.3–334
Rutherford, J. A., *see* **Stebbings, R. F.,** 17.4–453; 17.5–455
Rutkovskaia, V. A.
Proniknovenie solnechnoĭ radiatsii v vodoemy suchi i moria [Penetration of solar radiation into inland basins and seas], 17.11–310
Ruzecki, Mary Ann, *see* **Brodrick, Harold J.,** 17.9–138
Ruzin, M. I.
O dissipatsii energii neizotropnoĭ turbulentnosti [Dissipation of nonisotropic turbulence energy], 17.8–293
Vertikal'nyĭ profil' koeffitsienta turbulentnosti v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Vertical profile of the coefficient of turbulence in the boundary layer of the atmosphere], 17.12–322
Vliianie meteorologicheskikh usloviĭ na vertikal'nyĭ profil' koeffitsienta turbulentnosti

v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery [Influence of meteorological conditions on the vertical profile of the turbulent viscosity coefficient in the atmospheric boundary layer] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–248

Ryan, B. F., *see* **Macklin, W. C.**, 17.5–320

Ryan, Bill Chatten

Evaluation of heat transfer processes in the lower 1420 feet of dry cold frontal zones, 17.3–314

Rybak, O. L.

Osobennosti raspredeleniia snezhnogo pokrova v lednikovykh formakh rel'efa Vostochnoĭ Sibiri [Features of snow cover distribution of glacial relief forms of Eastern Siberia] (*with* **Simov, V. G.**), 17.11–423

Rybak, V. I., *see* **Romov, A. I.**, 17.3–138

Rybin, V. V.

Zamechaniia ob elektroprovodnosti verkhneĭ atmosfery [Comments on electric conductivity of the upper atmosphere], [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–551

Rymaszewska, Maria, *see* **Złotowski, Ignacy**, 17.9–341; 17.9–719

Rymsha, V. A.

Issledovaniia i raschety zamerzaniia rek i vodokhranilishch [Investigations and calculations of freezing up of rivers and revervoirs], (*with* **Donchenko, R. V.**), 17.1–666; [Eng. transl.], 17.12–736

Ryzhikova, S. M., *see* **Titov, V. A.**, 17.1–126

Ryzhkov, Iu. G.

O vikhriakh s gorizontal'nymi osiami nad kraem materikovoĭ otmeli Iuzhnoĭ Ameriki [Eddies with horizontal axes above the edge of the South American continental shelf] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–692

Ryzhov, V. A., *see* **Erukhimov, L. M.**, 17.2–376

Ryznar, Edward

Dependency of optical scintillation frequency on wind speed, 17.3–416

See also **Portman, Donald J.**, 17.7–473

Rzaev, P. F.

O vkhozhdenii solnechnoĭ radiatsii v gelioteplitsu [Entry of solar radiation into a solar house], 17.11–300

Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V.

Metod rascheta rezhimno-klimaticheskikh kharakteristik volneniia okeanov i ego obosnovanie [Method of calculating the climatic regime characteristics of ocean swell and its causes], 17.8–699

Rzhonsnitskiĭ, V. B.

K raschetu kharakteristik prilivnykh kolebaniĭ metodom "kraevykh znacheniĭ" [Calculating the characteristics of tidal fluctuations by a method of "boundary values"], 17.2–646

S

Saari, John M.

Hot spots on the Moon (*with* **Shorthill, Richard W.**), 17.10–607

See also **Shorthill, Richard W.**, 17.5–610

Saarinen, T. F.

Attitudes towards weather modification: a study of Great Plains farmers, 17.11–215

Sabella, Luis J., *see* **De Fina, Armando L.**, 17.8–66

Sabinin, K. D.

O korotkoperiodnykh vnutrennikh volnakh Norvezhskogo moria [Eng. transl.: Short-period internal waves of the Norwegian Sea] (*with* **Shulepov, V. A.**), 17.8–679

Sloi povyshennoĭ solenosti v severnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana [Layers of high salinity in the northern Indian Ocean], 17.9–634

Sabinina, I. G.

K voprosu otsenki usloviĭ raskhodovaniia vlagi khlopchatnikom v vegetatsionnyĭ period v usloviiakh oroshaemogo zemledeliia Uzbekistana [Evaluating conditions of moisture consumption by cotton plants during the growing season under irrigation farming in Uzbekistan], 17.4–414

Sachkov, N. K.

Meteorologicheskie usloviia posadki samoletov [Meteorological conditions for landing of aircraft], 17.7–70

Metod rascheta vetrovoĭ zagruzki vzletno-posadochnykh polos [Methods of wind load computation for take-off and landing strips], 17.6–64

Sachkova, A. I.

Machine data processing of ships' surface observations [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–77

Sadchikov, V. N.

Novyĭ GOST: tablitsa standartnoĭ atmosfery [A new Soviet National Standard: a table of the standard atmosphere] (*with* **Kidiiarova, V. G.**), 17.1–209

Sadokov, V. P.

K voprosu o postroenii fil'trovannoĭ chislennoĭ skhemy prognoza meteorologicheskikh elementov [Construction of a filtered numerical model for forecasting meteorological elements], 17.4–127

Kratkosrochnyĭ gidrodinamicheskiĭ prognoz meteorologicheskikh elementov na neskol'kikh urovniakh atmosfery [Short range hydrodynamical forecasting of meteorological elements at several atmospheric levels] (*with* **Nemchinov, S. V.**), 17.2–130

Sadowski, Alexander

Potential casualties from tornadoes, 17.2–206

Tornadoes with hurricanes, 17.11–286

Safaeva, F.

Aeroklimaticheskaia kharakteristika struĭnykh techeniĭ nad Tashkentom [Aeroclimatic characteristics of jet streams over Tashkent], 17.11–366

Sagalyn, Rita C.
Atmospheric electricity (*with* **Fitzgerald, Donald R.**), 17.1–431
Rocket investigation of the electrical structure of the lower ionosphere (*with* **Smiddy, M.**), 17.2–397
Space electricity: physical problems and experimental techniques, 17.5–254

Sagan, Carl
Analysis of microwave observations of Venus (*with* **Pollack, James B.**), 17.9–563
Photometric properties of Mercury, 17.11–656
See also **Walker, Russell G.**, 17.11–658

Sagatova, D. S., *see* **Khafizov, Kh.**, 17.11–365

Sager, Günther
Der Einfluss der Gezeitenstromturbulenz auf die thermische Schichtung der Wassermassen in der Nordsee, dem Ärmelkanal und der Irischen See [Influence of the turbulence of tidal currents on thermal stratification of water masses in the North Sea, the English Channel and the Irish Sea], 17.2–634
Zur Mittelwertbildung meereskundlicher Messergebnisse über geographische Eingradfelder [Averaging oceanographic data over geographical areas], 17.3–621

Saha, A. K.
Ionospheric effects of nuclear explosions: high altitude explosions (*with* **Mahajan, K. K.**), 17.10–507
Ionospheric effects of nuclear explosions: low altitude explosions (*with* **Mahajan, K. K.**), 17.9–450

Saha, K. R.
Contribution to the study of convection patterns in the equatorial trough zone using Tiros IV radiation data, 17.12–231

Saha, Kshudiram
Note on probable development of a transverse force on a tropical cyclone due to its interaction with the steering current, 17.7–255

Said, S. S., *see* **Osborne, J. L.**, 17.1–488

Saiedy, F.
Determination of cloud altitudes from Gemini-Titan-5 (*with* **Morgan, W. A.** and **Wark, D. Q.**), 17.2–108

Saïssac, Joseph
Caractères de la diffusion atmosphérique aux différentes échelles, 17.3–315
Répartition de l'énergie de la turbulence atmosphérique dans la couche adjacente, 17.2–250

Saikó, János
A Budapest felett 1955–59-ben észlelt ionoszféra viharok vizsgálata [Ionospheric storms observed over Budapest in 1955–59], 17.9–451

Saito, N.
Preliminary study of the summer monsooon of southern and eastern Asia, 17.9–320

Saito, T.
Some problems of nocturnal cooling of wheat plant layers, 17.10–55

Saito, Takao
New index of geomagnetic pulsation and its relation to solar M-regions, **Pt. 1**, 17.6–545; **Pt. 2**, 17.1–502; **Pt. 3**, 17.6–546
See also **Kato, Yoshio**, 17.2–460

Sakakibara, Shizuko
Anisotropy of cosmic rays in the galactic arm, 17.3–501

Sakali, L. I.
O teplovom balanse podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti stepnoĭ zony Ukrainy pri raznykh tipakh pogody [Thermal balance of the underlying surface of the Ukrainian steppe as associated with various weather types] (*with* **Nadeliaeva, R. V.**), 17.11–294
Vzaimosviaz' sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo balansa v razlichnykh landshaftnykh zonakh Ukrainy [Relationships of the heat balance components in various landscape zones of the Ukraine] (*with* **Goĭsa, N. I.**), 17.4–200
See also **Goĭsa, N. I.**, 17.5–241

Sakou, Toshitsugu
Surf on the coral-reefed coast, 17.6–678

Salanave, Leon E.
Photographic spectrum of lightning; determinations of channel temperature from slitless spectra, 17.4–468

Sales, Gary, *see* **Bibl, Klaus**, 17.9–516

Salikhova, D. Kh.
O nekotorykh kharakteristikakh voln tepla v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad Tashkentom [Certain characteristics of heat waves in the free atmosphere over Tashkent[, 17.10–325

Salim, M. H.
Transpiration patterns of wheat, barley and oat seedlings under varying conditions of soil moisture (*with* **Todd, Glenn W.**), 17.5–34

Salimova, G. N., *see* **Khodzibaev, N. N.**, 17.8–747

Salisbury, John W.
Lunar environment (*with* **Eckhard, Donald H.** and **Hunt, Mahlon S.**), 17.1–538
See also **Ronca, Luciano B.**, 17.11–655; **Van Tassel, Roger A.**, 17.1–541

Sal'man, E. M.
O sviazi mezhdu termodinamicheskim sostoianiem atmosfery i radiolokatsionnymi otrazheniiami ot iasnogo neba [Eng. trans.: Relation between the thermodynamic state of the atmosphere and radar echoes from a clear sky] (*with* **Brylev, G. B.**), 17.9–117
Osobennosti radioekho pri zondirovanii kuchevykh oblakov nebol'shoĭ vertikal'noĭ protiazhennosti [Eng. transl.: Properties of the radar echo in sounding of Cu clouds of small vertical extent] (*with* **Brylev, G. B.**), 17.9–116

See also **Brylev, G. B.**, 17.9–109; **Gashina, S. B.**, 17.10–283; **Ignatova, R. V.**, 17.7–120
Salman-Zade, R. Kh.
Ob opredelenii elektronnoĭ plotnosti i davleniia v atmosfere Solntsa [Determination of electron density and pressure in the solar atmosphere], 17.4–639
Salmela, H., *see* **Grantham, D.**, 17.5–106
Salomonovich, A. E.
Concerning the detection of water in the atmosphere of Venus [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–564
Measurements of lunar radio brightness distribution and certain properties of its surface layer, 17.5–586
Observations of radio emission from the planets Mercury, Mars, and Saturn at wavelength of 8 mm, 17.5–589
See also **Kutuza, B. G.**, 17.2–509; 17.7–697
Salpeter, E. E., *see* **Bahcall, John N.**, 17.5–582
Saltzman, Barry
On the theory of the mean temperature of the Earth's surface, 17.12–312
Salukvadze, G. N.
Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia komety Mrkosa (1957d) [Photographic observations of Comet Mrkos] (*with* **Dzhapiashvili, V. P.**), 17.6–628
See also **Dzhapiashvili, V. P.**, 17.6–630
Samardzhiev, D.
O poiavlenii sloia E_s v zone poliarnykh siianiĭ [Appearance of E_s layer in the auroral zone] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–568
Samarin, V. G.
Kharakteristiki nekotorykh laboratornykh mekhanicheskikh ustanovok dlia sozdaniia impul'snykh davleniĭ v vode [Eng. transl.: Characteristics of some mechanical laboratory installations for producing impulse pressures in water], (*with* **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**), 17.5–681
Teoreticheskoe issledovanie priemnikov davleniia s kapilliarnym fil'trom [Eng. transl.: Theoretical study of pressure sensors with capillary filters], 17.1–598
See also **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**, 17.3–636
Samarina, N. N.
Raspredelenie velichin radiatsionnogo balansa v rastitel'nom pokrove [Distribution of radiation balance parameters in a plant cover], 17.1–243
Samburenko, I. Z.
K voprosu izucheniia radioaktivnosti vod sushi [Eng. transl.: Contribution to the problem of studying the radioactivity of inland waters], 17.4–187
Samoĭlenko, V. S.
Eksperimental'nye i teoreticheskie issledovaniia radiatsionnogo teploobmena v prizemnom sloe nad moriami i okeanami [Experimental and theoretical investigations of radiative heat exchange in the surface layer over seas and oceans], 17.11–295
O real'nosti vozdushnykh i vodnykh mass [Eng. transl.: Reality of air and water masses], 17.8–686
Samokhin, M. V.
Forma polosti s ploskim magnitnym dipolem pri izotropnom vneshnem davlenii [Form of the cavity with a flat magnetic dipole with isotropic outer pressure] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–573
Samokhvalova, V. A.
Usloviia obrazovaniia gololednykh otlozheniĭ na provodakh na territorii Tsentral'no-Chernozemnykh oblasteĭ [Conditions for the formation of rime accretions on cables in the Central Black Earth regions], 17.11–389
Samrov, V. P.
Nekotorye rezul'taty chislennogo rascheta polnykh potokov v Severnoĭ Atlantike [Some results of a numerical calculation of total flow in the North Atlantic], 17.5–747
Samson, A. M., *see* **Adzerikho, K. S.**, 17.5–232
Samuel, J. C., *see* **Meadows, R. W.**, 17.6–85
Samuelson, R. E.
Radiative characteristics of clouds in the infrared, 17.10–315
See also **Popham, R. W.**, 17.4–95
Sanatani, S.
Computer method for the determination of the distribution of low lying ionization using ordinary and extraordinary wave traces in ionograms, (*with* **Shirke, J. S.**), 17.7–555
See also **Degaonkar, S. S.**, 17.11–519; **Rastogi, R. G.**, 17.12–524
Sand, Wayne, *see* **Auer, August H., Jr.**, 17.12–375
Sanders, Frederick
Large-scale vertical motion and satellite cloud photographs, 17.8–145
Sanders, H. L.
Salinity and faunal distribution in the Pocasset River, Mass. (*with* **Mangelsdorf, P. C., Jr.** and **Hampson, G. R.**), 17.5–769
Sanders Associates, Inc., Nashua, N. H.
Deep-sea weather station dynamic mooring analyses, 17.12–153
Sandford, M. C. W., *see* **Bain, W. C.**, 17.10–95; 17.12–452
Sandomirskiĭ, A. B.
Issledovanie iarkosti dnevnogo neba na vysotakh 8,0–17,5 km [Investigation of the daylight sky brightness at altitudes of 8.0–17.5 km] (*with* **Al'tovskaia, N. P.** and **Trifonova, G. I.**), 17.5–251
See also **Rozenberg, G. V.**, 17.4–436
Sandström, Arne Eld
Cosmic ray intensity variations during 1964 (*with others*), 17.5–521
Cosmic ray physics, 17.11–23

Geophysical aspects of cosmic rays, 17.5–522

Prominent Forbush decreases and questionable magnetic disturbances, 17.12–563

Storm sudden commencement and inconspicuous universal time variations of the cosmic ray intensity (*with* **Troncoso, Oscar L.**), 17.12–585

Sanford, Tom E., *see* **Clayton, William H.**, 17.9–67

Sankaran, K. S.

Cusps and distortions in ionospheric F1 layer observed over Kodaikanal, 17.2–398

Sanker Narayan, P. V.

Earth currents and their place in geophysics, 17.9–490

Sano, I.

Experimental investigation on the freezing of droplets of water and of aqueous solutions (*with* **Uzu, Y.**), 17.5–326

See also **Uzu, Y.**, 17.7–372

Sano, Yukizo

Morphological study on sudden commencements of magnetic storms and sudden impulses, Pt. 4, 17.1–503

27-day recurrence time pattern of Σ Kp and the geometry of solar plasma streams, 17.3–529

Sanoian, M. G.

Otsenka vlagoobespechennosti rasteniĭ metodom teplovogo balansa [Estimation of moisture supply to plants by the thermal balance method] (*with* **Mosienko, N. A.**), [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–438

Sansguiri, S.

Drift velocity of electrons in air, 17.5–454

Sansom, H. W.

Hail suppression experiment at Kericho, 17.10–219

Preliminary report on a hail suppression experiment in Kenya, 17.6–170

Structure and behaviour of the Inter-Tropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ), 17.9–265

Use of explosive rockets to suppress hail in Kenya, 17.10–220

See also **Frisby, E. M.**, 17.7–432

Santholzer, V.

Results of measurements and analyses of nuclear fallout up to the beginning of 1965, 17.7–227

Santner, Joseph, *see* **Hochheiser, Seymour**, 17.11–100

Santochi, O. R., *see also* **Roederer, J. G.**, 17.2–436

Sanyasí Rao, A.

Effect of magnetic activity on F_2-region drifts as a low latitude station (*with* **Rao, B. Ramachandra**), 17.1–467

Sanuki, M.

Proposed wind vane with practically no overshoot (*with* **Kimura, S.** and **Hayashi, H.**), 17.10–156

Sao, K.

SEA phenomenon on e.l.f. atmospherics (*with* **Yamashita, M.** and **Jindoh, H.**), 17.4–575

Sao Paulo. Brazil (City). Observatório

Anuário [yearbook], 1966, issued 1965, 17.8–35

Sapozhnikov, V. V.

Ispol'zovanie gidrokhimicheskikh kharakteristik dlia vydeleniia techeniia Kromvella [Using hydrochemical characteristics to define the boundaries of the Cromwell Current], 17.5–748

Sapozhnikova, S. A.

Agroklimaticheskiĭ atlas Ukrainskoĭ SSR [Agroclimatic atlas of the Ukraine] (ed.), 17.4–23

Opyt ispol'zovaniia dannykh MGG dlia prikladnoĭ klimatologii zemnogo shara [Utilizing IGY data for applied climatology of the globe], 17.4–24

Sarabhai, Vikram A.

Galactic cosmic rays in the solar system (*with* **Subramanian, G.**), 17.12–564

See also **Pai, G. L.**, 17.4–8

Sarfraz, Mohammad, *see also* **Ahmad, Nazir**, 17.4–363

Sargeant, Douglas H.

Note on the use of junction diodes as temperature sensors, 17.3–88

Sarker, R. P.

Theoretical study of mountain waves on Western Ghats, 17.7–354

See also **Gangopadhyaya, M.**, 17.7–400

Sartor, J. Doyne

Airplane-mounted system for sensing and recording radio noise in clouds (*with* **Eden, Paul A.**), 17.11–501

Induction charging thunderstorm mechanism, 17.6–472

Relative cloud droplet trajectory computation (*with* **Miller, J. S.**), 17.5–363

See also **Latham, J.**, 17.4–367 ; 17.7–505

Sarukhanian, E. I., *see* **Smirnov, N. P.**, 17.6–723

Sasajima, Sadao

Geomagnetic secular variation revealed in the baked Earths in West Japan, Pt. 2, 17.6–544

Sasaki, T., *see also* **Miya, K.**, 17.4–490

Sasaki, Tadayoshi

New current meters for great depths (*with* **Watanabe, Seiichi** and **Oshiba, Gohachiro**), 17.5–692

On the instruments for measuring angular distributions of underwater daylight intensity, 17.7–14

Sasaki, Yoshikazu

Examining the nature of convective and orographic cloud systems using satellite cloud photographs, 17.1–352

See also **Syono, Sigekata**, 17.9–255

Sasakura, Kôzô
On the distribution of relative humidity in Tokyo and its secular change in the heart of Tokyo, 17.8–395
Sasamori, Takashi
Decay of small temperature perturbations by thermal radiation in the atmosphere (*with* **London, Julius**), 17.12–299
Saskatchewan. Univ., Saskatoon. Physics Dept., *see* **Jones, A. Vallance**, 17.6–459
Sastri, N. Sivasankara
Frequency distribution of geomagnetic disturbance commencements at Alibag for the period 1921–1960, 17.12–586
See also **Yacob, A.**, 17.12–584
Sastri, V. D. P.
Spectroradiometric method for daylight studies, 17.2–219
Sastry, Ch. V.
27-day variation of solar radio flux at 10.7 cm and 20 cm, 17.4–585
Sastry, G. Sivarma, *see* **Sivarma Sastry, G.**
Sasyo, Yoshio
On the probabilistic analysis of precipitation particles, 17.7–394
Sato, Takao
Numerical research on the primary scattering of the Sun's ray in the high atmosphere, Pt. 1, Nagasaki, Japan, 17.11–311
Research on the secondary scattering at sunrise and sunset, 17.12–294
Sato, Tetsuya, *see* **Tsuda, Takao**, 17.6–513
Sato, Yoshiaki *see* **Kato, Yoshio**, 17.3–525
Sattarov, I.
O krasnom smeshchenii fraungoferovykh liniĭ [Red shift of Fraunhofer lines], 17.2–562
Satterlund, Donald R.
Land use, snow, and streamflow regimen in Central New York (*with* **Eschner, Arthur R.**), 17.6–796
Sauer, C. D.
CODC views on data automation, 17.4–16
Sauer, Herbert H.
[Comments on] T. Makino: On the cosmic-ray cut-off rigidities and the Earth's magnetic field, 17.6–533
Cosmic ray cutoffs (*with* **Ray, Ernest C.**), 17.6–536
Saunders, Alexander F., *see* **Árnason, Geirmundur**, 17.11–393
Saunders, Allen W., Jr., *see also* **Lockhart, Luther B., Jr.**, 17.3–218; 17.7–219; 17.11–264
Sauskan, E. M.
K voprosu ob izuchenii techeniĭ v Atlanticheskom okeane po dannym mnogosutochnykh buĭkovykh stantsiĭ [Problem of current studies in the Atlantic Ocean according to data produced by multi-diurnal buoy stations], 17.9–651
Savenko, I. A.
Issledovanie potokov zariazhennykh chastits s energieĭ KEV na sputnike "Kosmos-15" [Investigation of the charged particle streams with an energy of 1 Kev on the satellite Cosmos 15] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–495
Radiometricheskaia apparatura na sputnike "Kosmos-41" [Radiometric apparatus on the "Cosmos 41" satellite] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–689
Variatsii intensivnosti protonov i elektronov vneshnego radiatsionnogo poiasa [Variations of proton and electron intensity in the outer radiation belt] (*with* **Tel'tsov, M. V.** and **Shavrin, P. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–602
Savikovskiĭ, I. A.
Vliianie poliarizatsii sveta na izmereniia dal'nosti vidimosti dnem poliarizatsionnym izmeritelem vidimosti [Effect of light polarization on daytime visibility measurements using a polarizing visibility meter], 17.3–115
Savina, S. S.
Opredelenie ploshchadi list'ev zernovykh kul'tur po materialam nabliudeniĭ seti agrometeostantsiĭ [Determination of the leaf area of grain crops from observational data of a network of agrometeorological stations], 17.11–78
Savzdarg, S. F.
Ustanovleniė agroklimaticheskikh pokazateleĭ formirovaniia urozhaev prosa s uchetom urovnia agrotekhniki [Determination of agroclimatic indices for the development of millet crops taking into account the level of agrotechnology], 17.5–42
Sawada, R.
Effect of zonal winds on the atmospheric lunar tide, 17.10–337
Possible effect of oceans on the atmospheric lunar tide, 17.3–304
Sawara, Tsutomu, *see* **Akamatsu, Hideo**, 17.10–663
Sawhney, R. P., *see* **Majumdar, K. C.**, 17.6–769
Sawyer, J. S.
Dynamical problems of the lower stratosphere, 17.2–163
Notes on the possible physical causes of long-term weather anomalies, 17.3–162
Saxena, S. C.
Theoretical formulae for the thermal diffusion factor of binary gas mixtures (*with* **Joshi, R. K.**), 17.7–238
Saxton, K. E., *see* **Woolhiser, D. A.**, 17.7–814
Sayer, H. J.
Desert locust control methods with particular reference to the theory and practice of aircraft spraying and to meteorological factors, 17.9–55

Mesoscale observations of the movement and structure of swarms in the vicinity of the inter-tropical convergence zone, 17.9–266
Remote-reading anemometer using an electric tachometer, 17.4–103
Sayers, J., *see also* **Batey, P. H.**, 17.1–474
Saylor, James H.
Currents at Little Lake Harbor, Lake Superior, 17.9–322
Sazanov, A. A.
Vnezatmennye nabliudeniia solnechnoĭ korony [Extra-eclipse observations of the solar corona], 17.3–605
Scanlon, J. H., *see* **Spergel, M. S.**, 17.10–537
Scarf, Frederick L.
Direct detection of ambient electron plasma oscillation fields in the magnetosphere (*with* **Fredricks, R. W.**), 17.3–537
Effect of coherent density fluctuations on the radar determination of total electron content, 17.9–525
Schaake, John C., Jr.
Synthesis of the inlet hydrograph, 17.2–680
Schadee, A.
Formation of colecular lines in the solar spectrum, 17.1–577
Schaefer, Vincent J.
Studies of cirrus-type clouds at ground level, 17.7–395
Schallert, William L.
Diurnal variation of the vector surface wind at several ice cap stations, 17.5–277
Frequency distributions of upper winds in the Greenland area, 17.5–282
Schamach, Seymour, *see* **Murphy, Thomas D.**, 17.10–164
Scharon, LeRoy, *see* **Hsu, I-Chi**, 17.9–497
Schatzman, Evry
Contribution à la théorie des éruptions solaires, 17.8–622
Coronal heating and solar wind, 17.7–751
Hydrogen convective zone of the Sun, 17.7–738
Origine et evolution des mondes [Eng. transl.], 17.10–7
Solar magnetic field and the solar activity, 17.7–752
Wave propagation in the photosphere, chromosphere and corona, 17.7–734
Schein, R. D.
Some history and an evaluation of biological drosometry (*with others*), 17.8–170
Schell, I. I.
Origin and possible prediction of the fluctuations in the Peru current and upwelling, 17.1–628
Schellenberger, Günter
Über Zusammenhänge zwischen optischen Parametern von Gewässern [Correlations between optical parameters in different bodies of water], 17.5–204
Scheltema, Rudolf S.
Evidence for trans-Atlantic transport of gastropod larvae belonging to the genus *Cymatium*, 17.6–719
Schenk, C. F.
Long-term changes in water chemistry and abundance of plankton at a single sampling location in Lake Ontario (*with* **Thompson, R. E.**), 17.6–776
Scherago, Earl J.
Guide to scientific instruments, 17.2–91
Scherhag, Richard
Einführung in die Klimatologie [Introduction to climatology], 17.10–23
Neuere Ergebnisse der Meteorologie der Hochstratosphäre [Recent results in meteorology of the upper stratosphere], 17.3–198
Schienbein, Sigurd
Anzeige und Registrierung der relativen Feuchte mit Hilfe eines Psychrometers under Verwendung von Halbleitertemperaturmessfühlern [Reading and recording of relative humidity with a psychrometer using semiconductor temperature sensors], 17.10–160
Schiff, H. I.
Kinetics of atmospheric gases, 17.8–222
Schilling, G. F.
Eclipse observations from the Moon and cislunar space (*with* **Moore, R. C.**), 17.1–523
On the role of the mesopause in interaction studies, 17.12–210
See also **Moore, R. C.**, 17.5–451; **Rowell, L. N.**, 17.12–59
Schilling, Günther
Einige Gedanken zum Stand der ^{90}Sr-Kontamination im Raume der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik [Some thoughts on the state of Sr-90 contamination in East Germany] (*with* **Richter, Dietmar**), 17.6–216
Schindler, Gerhard
Die Bilanz der Sommer der letzten 200 Jahre [Balance of the summers of the last 200 years], 17.8–349
Ist unsere Witterung extremer geworden? [Has our weather become more extreme?], 17.2–238
Schineizer, Michèle, *see also* **Nordemann, Daniel**, 17.4–633
Schiopescu, Ana, *see* **Stoenescu, St. M.**, 17.6–306
Schjeldahl, G. T., Co., Northfield, Minn., *see* **Eckstrom, Clinton V.**, 17.8–114
Schmalberger, D. C.
Photospheric temperature distributions from center-limb variation of central intensities, 17.11–679
Schmelovsky, Karl Heinz
Beobachtungen der äusseren Ionosphäre mit Hilfe der Signale von Explorer 22 (S66)

[Observations of the outer ionosphere by means of signals from Explorer *22* (S66)] (*with* **Felske, Dieter**), 17.7–556
  Bericht über das Symposium zur Physik der Ionosphäre in Kühlungsborn [Report on the Symposium on Physics of the Ionosphere at Kühlungsbornæ, 17.2–399
  Plasma temperatures and recombination parameters in the outer ionosphere, 17.2–400
  Variations of total ionospheric electron content up to 1000 km between sunspot maximum and minimum (*with* **Cumme, G.**), 17.3–457
Schmeltekopf, A. L., *see also* **Ferguson, E. E.,** 17.2–156
Schmerling, E. R.
  Advances in ionospheric physics in the rocket and satellite era, 17.12–526
Schmidlin, Francis J.
  Graphical method for determining atmospheric pressure from rocketsonde observations, 17.12–100
Schmidt, F. H.
  Analysis of dust measurements in three cities in the Netherlands, 17.2–22
Schmidt, Richard A.
  Extraterrestrial dust as a osurce of atmospheric argon, 17.6–182
Schminder, Rudolf
  Ergebnisse von Ionosphärendriftmessungen im E-Schicht-Niveau im Winter 1962/63 im Vergleich mit den Vorjahren, 1959–61 [Results of ionospheric drift measurements at the E layer level during the winter 1962/63 as compared with the preceding years, 1959–61], 17.2–401
Schmitt, Neil M.
  Influence of atmospheric ducting on electromagnetic propagation (*ed*), 17.7–101
  Influence of atmospheric refraction on electromagnetic propagation (*ed.*), 17.7–97
Schmitz, H. P.
  Die Vertikaländerung des beschleunigungsfreien windes in äquatorialen Breiten [Vertical changes of nonaccelerating wind in equatorial latitudes], 17.3–323
Schmitz, Wolfgang
  Die Messung von Mitteltemperaturen auf reaktionskinetischer Grundlage mit dem Kreispolarimeter und ihre Anwendung in Klimatologie und Bioökologie, speziell in Forst- und Gewässerkunde [Eng. transl.: Measurement of mean temperature on a reaction velocity basis with the polarimeter and its use in climatology and ecology, especially in hydrology and forestry] (*with* **Volkert, Erik**), 17.10–319
Schmucker, Ulrich
  Anomalies of geomagnetic variations in the southwestern United States, 17.2–449
Schnapf, A.
  Characteristics of the "wheel shaped" Tiros 9 satellite (summary), 17.8–7
  TIROS meteorological satellite report, 17.9–144
Schneider, R. T.
  Spectroscopic method of temperature measurement which does not require transition probabilities (*with* **Woerner, W. N.** and **Wilhelm, H. E.**), 17.6–34
Schneider, William J.
  Areal variability of low flows in a basin of diverse geologic units, 17.6–802
Schneiderman, D.
  Recent mariner spacecraft design and flight (*with* **James, J. N.** and **Reiff, G.**), 17.1–524
Schnelle, Fritz
  Beiträge zur Phänologie Europas, Pt. 1 [Contributions to the phenology of Europe, Pt. 1], 17.7–131
  Frostschutz im Pflanzenbau: Quellenwerk über den Nachtfrost, seine Entstehung, Vorhersage und Abwehr [Frost protection in the culture of plants: source book on night frost, its origin, forecasting and protection] (*ed.*), Vol. 1, 17.7–12; Vol. 2, 17.9–3
  Phänologische Europakarten: Beginn der Apfel-Blüte und Beginn der Winterweizen-Ernte [Pehnological charts of Europe: beginning of apple blossom and winter wheat harvest], 17.10–113
Schönbächler, M.
  Trübungsmessungen in der Stadt Locarno und ihrer Umgebung sowie auf einer Alpenfahrt [Turbidity measurements in the city of Locarno and its environs as well as during an alpine trip] (*with* **Valko, P.**), 17.3–417
  Zur Albedomessung auf Gletschern [Albedo measurements on glaciers], 17.8–711
Schöne, V.
  Geländemeteorologische Untersuchungen im Klützer Winkel [Local meteorological studies in Klützer Winkel], 17.5–416
Schotland, R. M.
  Study of active probing of water vapor profiles and results of experiments (*with* **Chang, D.** and **Bradley, J.**), 17.4–83
  Water vapor studies utilizing a thermally tuned ruby laser radar (*with* **Bradley, J.** and **Nathan, A.**), 17.11–116
Schou, Axel
  Klimatisk geomorfologi [Climatic geomorphology], 17.7–445
Schove, Derek J.
  Pressure anomalies in the Indian Ocean area, 1796–1960 (*with* **Berlage, Hendrik P.**), 17.3–305
Schreiber, D.
  Zur Funktion der Bewölkung bei der Niederführung von Spaltproduktaerosolen [Function of cloudiness in bringing down fission product aerosol] (*with* **Wieser, P. H.**), 17.8–281

Schröck-Vietor, W., *see* **Vogt, K. J.**, 17.3–215
Schroeder, Mark J., *see* **Fosberg, Michael A.**, 17.12–361
Schröder, Wilfried
  Die Entfaltung des Polarlichtes vom 31.3–1.4.1960 [Development of the aurora of March 31–April 1, 1960], 17.2–414
  Ergebnisse und Probleme der Erforschung der Leuchtenden Nachtwolken [Results and problems of research on noctilucent clouds], 17.10–469
  Noctilucent clouds over Germany, 17.11–488
  Polarlichter in mittleren Breiten und Instabilitäten im äusseren Strahlungsgürtel [Auroras in middle latitudes and instabilities in the outer radiation belt], 17.6–559
  Simultanes Auftreten von Polarlichtern und Leuchtenden Nachtwolken [Simultaneous occurrence of auroras and noctilucent clouds], 17.6–520
  Über die Polarlichter der Störungsperiode im Juli 1959 [Auroras of the disturbed period of July 1959], 17.3–464
  Untersuchungen über die Leuchtenden Nachtwolken [Studies on noctilucent clouds], 17.12–458
  Zur geographischen Ausbreitung der Polarlichter [Geographic distribution of auroras], 17.4–513
  Zur jährlichen Häufigkeit der Leuchtenden Nachtwolken [Annual frequency of noctilucent clouds], 17.12–459
  Zur Morphologie der Polarlichter [Morphology of auroras], 17.4–509
  Zur täglichen Häufigkeit der leuchtenden Nachtwolken [Diurnal frequency of noctilucent clouds], 17 7–481
Schröter, E. H.
  Der Evershed-Effekt in einem inaktiven symmetrischen Einzelfleck [The Evershed effect in an inactive symmetrical isolated spot], 17.2–555
  Ein Versuch zur Deutung des Evershed-Effektes als Folge von Strömungen in penumbralen Feinstrukturen [Attempt at interpreting the Evershed effect as a result of streams in penumbral fine structures], 17.2–554
Schubert, H.
  Objektivierung der Niederschlagsdarstellung [Objective representation of precipitation], 17.12–89
Schüepp, Max
  Ziele und Aufgaben der Witterungsklimatologie [Objectives and tasks of the climatology of weather situations], 17.7–466
Schuepp, P. H., *see* **List, R.**, 17.3–380; 17.7–435
Schuiling, R. D.
  Continental drift and oceanic heat-flow, 17.11–743
Schultz, Gert A.
  Eine neue Methode zur Katastrophenhochwasser-Berechnung mit Hilfe von elektronischen Rechenmaschinen [New method of calculating catastrophic floods by means of electronic computers], 17.6–812
Schulz, E. J.
  Investigation of methods to measure size distribution of fog droplets and condensation nuclei (*with* **Duffee, R. A.** and **Andrus, P. G.**), 17.9–163
Schulz, K. H.
  Die Bedeutung der Luftelektrizität, der Elektro-Aerosoltherapie, der direkten elektrostatischen Aufladungstherapie nach Takata und ihre biologische Wirkung auf das vegetative Nervensystem unter Berücksichtigung des Vegetonogramms, Pt. 2 [Significance of atmospheric electricity, of electrical aerosol therapy, of Takata's direct electrostatic charging therapy, and their biological effect on the vegetative nervous system, with special reference to the vegetonogram, Pt. 2], 17.3–419
Schulz, Leo
  Über die Ursachen von schneereichen und schneearmen Wintern im Harz [Causes of winters rich and poor in snow in the Harz Mountains], 17.2–308
Schulz, W. A., Jr.
  Hurricane Hilda, Oct. 1964: selected radar features (*with* **Hill, E. L.**), 17.7–122
Schulze, B. R., *see also* **South Africa. Weather Bureau**, 17.1–394
Schulze, Otto
  Die Eisverhältnisse an der Prawda-Küste während der VI. sowjetischen Antarktisexpedition 1961/1962 [Ice conditions on the Pravda Coast during the 4th Soviet Antarctic Expedition, 1961/1962], 17.3–692
Schumann, A.
  Zur Ermittlung geländebedingter Unterschiede der Frostgefährdung auf Grund von Klimabeobachtungen [Determining local differences in frost hazard by means of climatic observations], 17.5–258
Schumann, G.
  Cosmic-ray produced nuclides in ground level air and in precipitation (*with* **Rödel, W.** and **Stoeppler, M.**), 17.3–210
  Size distributions of various radioactive aerosols in the ground level atmosphere (*with* **Baust, E.**), 17.3–206
Schumm, S. A.
  Quaternary paleohydrology, 17.2–335
Schurer, M.
  Windmessungen mittels meteorologischer Raketen bis zur Mesopause in Sardinien [Eng. transl.: Rocketsonde wind measurements up to the mesopause in Sardinia] (*ed.*), 17.12–365

Schurmeier, H. M.
Ranger missions to the Moon (*with* **Heacock, R. L.** and **Wolfe, A. E.**), 17.6–613
Schutz, —., *see* **Rapp, R. R.,** 17.7–18
Schutz, Donald F.
Distribution of cobalt, nickel, and silver in ocean water profiles around Pacific Antarctica (*with* **Turekian, Karl K.**), 17.1–610
Investigation of the geographical and vertical distribution of several trace elements in sea water using neutron activation analysis (*with* **Turekian, Karl K.**), 17.9–617
Schwahn, W.
Prostranstvennyĭ spektr glavnoĭ chasti geomagnitnogo polia v severnoĭ chasti Evrazii [Space spectrum of the geomagnetic field in the northern part of Eurasia] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–558
Schwartzlose, Richard A., *see* **Isaacs, John D.,** 17.6–690
Schwarz, E. J., *see* **Nagata, Takesi,** 17.7–631
Schwarzkopf, M. L., *see* **Lichtenstein, E. R.,** 17.10–290
Schwarzl, Siegfried
Ein Schulbeispiel der Ausbildung einer Inversion durch Warmluftadvektion und Schrumpfung [Classical example of formation of an inversion by warm air advection and contraction], 17.7–302
Schwenke, T. W., *see* **Norment, H. G.,** 17.10–4
Schwerdtfeger, Werner, *see* **Giovinetto, Mario B.,** 17.10–440; **Gutman, Gabriel Jules,** 17.2–209
Schwiderski, Ernst W., *see also* **Lugt, Hans J.,** 17.4–193; 17.6–368
Schytt, Valter
Notes on glaciological activities in Kebnekaise, Sweden, during 1964, 17.1–654
Science, Wash., D. C.
Guide to scientific instruments, 17.6–41
Sckopke, Norbert
General relation between the energy of trapped particles and the disturbance field near the earth, 17.10–581
Scoggins, James R.
Some properties of atmospheric turbulence for space vehicles (*with* **Vaughan, William W.**), 17.6–322
See also **Daniels, Glenn E.,** 17.12–19; **Weinstein, A. I.,** 17.9–323
Scorer, R. S.
Notes on middle-scale motions affecting locust swarms, 17.9–56
Scott, Diana W., *see* **Cook, G. E.,** 17.12–192
Scott, E. J., *see also* **Klute, A.,** 17.1–388
Scott, Gerald
Atmospheric oxidation and antioxidants, 17.12–3
Scott, Harley A., *see* **Kenshalo, Dan R.,** 17.6–302
Scott, Paul B.
Water droplets: Rayleigh's work, 17.6–383
Scott, R. F., *see* **Jaffe, L. D.,** 17.12–629
Scott, S., *see also* **Roberts, P. H.,** 17.3–516
Scotton, M.
Indagini sulla temperatura del terreno agrario, 17.5–263
Scriven, R. A.
On the breakdown of chimney plumes into discrete puffs, 17.11–247
Scull, Wilfred E.
Orbiting Geophysical Observatories, 17.9–518
Scultetus, H. R.
Auswirkungen eines 12 m hohen Dammes auf das Kleinklima [Microclimatic effects of an embankment 12 m high], 17.2–343
Seaders, John, *see* **Delay, William H.,** 17.12–174
Seaman, R. S.
Maximum temperature prediction for Adelaide, 17.8–207
Tornadic squalls in Adelaide on May 13, 1965, 17.12–257
Searle, N. Z.
Ultraviolet spectral energy distribution of sunlight (*with* **Hirt, R. C.**), 17.1–261
Sears, Gerald W., *see* **Donn, Bertram,** 17.6–615
Sears, Mary, *see also* **Progress in Oceanography,** 17.2–11
Sears, Robert D.
Cosmic noise absorption and VLF phase measurements on the eclipse of May 30, 1965, 17.6–598
Seashore, C. R., *see* **TenBroek, H. W.,** 17.12–349
Seaton, M. J., *see* **Nathan, K. V. S. K.,** 17.8–505
Secretan, L., *see* **LaGow, H. E.,** 17.7–74
Seddon, Brian
Prehistoric climate and agriculture: a review of recent paleo-ecological investigations, 17.2–336
Sedletskiĭ, V. M.
Metod prognoza frontal'nykh groz na territorii Ukrainy [Method for forecasting frontal thunderstorms in the Ukraine], 17.4–136
Sedunov, Iu., *see* **Ivanova, N. M.,** 17.7–488
Sedunov, Iu. S.
Tonkaia stuktura oblakov i ee rol' v formirovanii spektra oblachnykh chastits [Eng. transl.: Fine cloud structure and its role in the formation of the cloud particle spectrum], 17.3–352
See also **Levin, L. M.,** 17.6–386; 17.9–306; 17.11–384
Seidman, J. B., *see* **Breece, R. C.,** 17.12–328
Sekera, Zdenek
Recent developments in the theory of radiative transfer in planetary atmospheres, 17.6–588
Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, Ia. I.
Stoiachie sektorial'nye volny konechnoĭ amplitudy na poverkhnosti sfericheskogo sloia zhidkosti [Eng. transl.: Standing sectoral

waves of finite amplitude at the surface of a spherical fluid layer], 17.1–652
Trekhmernye stoiachie volny konechnoĭ amplitudy na poverkhnosti tiazheloĭ zhidkosti beskonechnoĭ glubiny [Eng. transl.: Three-dimensional standing waves of finite amplitude at the surface of a fluid of infinite depths], 17.1–651

Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia.
O rasprostranenii svobodnoĭ prilivnoĭ volny v kanale peremennoĭ glubiny [Eng. transl.: Propagation of a free tidal wave in a channel of variable depth], 17.1–641
Simmetrichnye kolebaniia dvukh sloev zhidkosti, pokryvaiushchikh shar i vrashchaiushchikhsia s razlichnymi uglovymi skorostiami [Eng. transl.: Symmetrical oscillations of two layers of fluid covering a sphere and rotating at various angular velocities], 17.1–221

Sekiguti, Takeshi
Annual march of water economy in Japan (*with* **Yoshino, Masatoshi**), 17.8–723
Climatology of heavy rains in Tokyo (*with others*), 17.8–436
Geographical distribution of typhoon rains in Japan: formation of orographic rain-bands, 17.7–254
Geographical distribution patterns of daily snowfalls in Hokuriku (Japan Sea Side) area (*with* **Yoshimura, M.**), 17.8–450
Historical data of Korean rainfall, 17.7–128
Snow-winter and frost-winter climates in Japan, 17.8–463
Year climates in Japan, 17.8–477

Sekihara, K.
Amount of solar radiation falling on a tilted surface in Tokyo (Lat 35°41′N), especially in connection with the optimum mounting angle in the outdoor weathering test, 17.4–258

Selezneva, E. S.
Aerologicheskie kharakteristiki konvektivnykh oblakov nad nekotorymi punktami [Eng. transl.: Aerological characteristics of convective clouds over certain regions], 17.5–364
O raspredelenii iader kondensatsii v atmosfere v dnia s konvektivnymi oblakami [Eng. transl.: Distribution of condensation nuclei in the atmosphere on days with convective clouds], 17.5–337
See also **Drozdova, V. M.**, 17.8–428

Seligs, T. A.
Rocket instrumentation for the measurement of D-region electron density and collision frequencies (*with* **Hoffman, D. J.** and **Nisbet, J. S.**), 17.6–136

Seling, T. V.
Observations of total eclipses of the Moon at a wavelength of 1.82 centimeters, 17.10–601

Selitskaia, V. I., *see* **Vasil'chenko, I. V.**, 17.6–96

Selivanov, L. V.
Opredelenie koeffitsientov treniia i rasseianiia energii volnovogo dvizheniia zhidkosti po dannym naturnykh izmereniĭ vetrovogo volneniia v okeane [Determination of friction and energy dissipation coefficients in waves using sea wind wave measurements] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–721

Selivanov, V. P., *see also* **Skrynnikov, R. G.**, 17.4–510

Sellick, N. P.
Pressure fields and divergence, 17.2–244

Selvam, M. Mary, *see also* **Ananthakrishnan, R.**, 17.2–271

Semenenko, A. D.
Opticheskie svoĭstva etiolirovannogo ovsa [Eng. transl.: Optical properties of etiolated oats], 17.11–637
Opticheskie svoĭstva razlichnykh vidov pshenits [Eng. transl.: Optical properties of various species of wheat], 17.11–635
Spektral'naia iarkost' lista i kolosa pshenitsy [Eng. transl.: Spectral brightness of the wheat leaf and spike], 17.11–636

Semenov, A. A.
Issledovaniia svoĭstv fluktuatsiĭ polia ul'trakorotkikh radiovoln pri rasprostranenii v troposfere [Study of the characteristics of fluctuations of the field of ultra-short radio waves in tropospheric propagation] (*with* **Arsen'ian, T. I.**), 17.4–68

Semenov, K. A., *see* **Astashenko, A. I.**, 17.6–262

Semenov, V. A.
O zavisimosti poter' talykh vod na infil'tratsiiu ot osennego uvlazhneniia pochvogruntov v Tsentral'nom Kazakhstane [Dependence of melt water loss by infiltration on fall moistening of soils in Central Kazakhstan], 17.3–300
Osobennosti raspredeleniia snezhnogo pokrova na rechnykh basseĭnakh Tsentral'no-Kazakhstanskogo melkosopochnika [Distribution characteristics of the snow cover in the river basins of the Central Kazakhstan hilly area], 17.3–378; 17.4–394
Raspredelenie godovykh i sezonnykh osadkov na territorii Karagandinskoĭ oblasti [Distribution of annual and seasonal precipitation in the Karaganda Region] (*with* **Khitrunova, M. S.**), 17.3–364

Semenova, L. G.
Opredelenie mestopolozheniia stantsiĭ po ikh termicheskomu rezhimu [Determining the site of stations on the basis of their thermal regime], 17.7–125

Semenova, O. A.
Osobennosti raspredeleniia osadkov v pustyniakh, polupustyniakh i oazisakh Sredneĭ Azii [Characteristics of precipitation distribution in deserts, semi-deserts and oases

of Central Asia] (*with* **Il'inova, E. S.**), 17.9–366

Seminar on Possible Responses of Weather Phenomena to Variable Extra-Terrestrial Influences, Boulder, Colo., June–July, 1965
  Proceedings of the Seminar [and Workshop], 17.1–24

Seminar on the Cause and Structure of Temperate Latitude Sporadic E, Swiss Village, Colo., June 1965
  Proceedings, 17.6–20

Semmel, Arno, *see* **Kuls, Wolfgang,** 17.3–701

Semonin, Richard G.
  On the coalescence and collision of water drops (*with* **Plumlee, Hubert R.**), 17.5–325
  See also **Changnon, Stanley A., Jr.,** 17.11–284

Semushkina, T. I., *see* **Titov, V. A.,** 17.1–126

Sen, A. K.
  Enhancement of atmospherics associated with premonsoon thunderclouds, 17.2–362
  Sudden decrease of atmospherics associated with monsoon clouds, 17.4–476

Sen, N. N.
  Study of random motion of ionospheric irregularities from auto-correlograms (*with* **Khastgir, S. R.**), 17.1–468

Sen Roy, N.
  Crystal diode meter circuit for Dobson ozone spectrophotometer, 17.12–156

Senn, H. V.
  Movimiento del eco de precipitacion en radar del Huracan Donna, 17.12–117
  Optical rectification and gridding of satellite photographs (*with* **Davies, P. J.**), 17.9–145
  Summary of empirical studies of the horizontal motion of small radar precipitation echoes in hurricane Donna and other tropical storms (*with* **Stevens, J. A.**), 17.7–123

Serafimov, K.
  Absorptionseinflüsse des Zwischengebietes *E–F* auf die Ausbreitung der Radiowellen [Absorption effects of the intermediate E–F region on radiowave propagation], 17.8–508
  Bestimmung der nondeviativen Absorption von verschiedenen Frequenzen aus Einzelmessungen [Estimation of the nondeviative absorption of various frequencies according to specific measurements], 17.7–100
  Bestimmung der Vertikalgeschwindigkeit des Elektronentransports in der Ionosphäre [Determination of the vertical velocity of ionospheric electron transport], 17.7–557
  O primenimosti kvazistatsionarnogo priblizheniia pri issledovaniiakh ionosfery [Applicability of quasi-stationary approximation to ionospheric studies], 17.9–452
  Das Zwischengebiet E–F der Ionosphäre zur Zeit der totalen Sonnenfinsternis am 15.II. 1961 [The intermediate E–F region during the total solar eclipse of Feb. 15, 1961], 17.1–469
  See also **Letfus, V.,** 17.11–541

Serafimov, Kyryl Borissov
  Die Veränderungen der maximalen Elektronenproduktion und die ionisierende Strahlung im F-Gebiet in Abhängigkeit von der Sonnenaktivität [Changes in maximum electron production and ionizing radiation in the F region in relation to solar activity], 17.3–458
  O zavisimosti elektronnoĭ kontsentratsii v sloe *F*1 ot zenitnogo ugla Solntsa [Dependence of electron concentration in the *F*1 layer on the zenith angle of the Sun] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–553

Serbu, G. P.
  Low-energy electrons measured on IMP 2 (*with* **Maier, E. J. R.**), 17.11–554

Serebreny, Sidney M., *see* **Endlich, Roy M.,** 17.12–333; **Nanevicz, Joseph E.,** 17.6–63; 17.12–345

Sereda, G. A.
  Strontsiĭ-90 v vode presnykh vodoemov Sovetskogo Soiuza v 1961–1962 gg [Strontium-90 in bodies of fresh water in the Soviet Union in 1961–1962] (*with* **Bobovnikova, Ts. I.**), 17.8–282

Seregin, Iu. A., *see* **Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I.,** 17.6–166; 17.7–191

Sergeev, A. V.
  Pretsizionnyĭ tsifrovoĭ registrator atmosfernogo davleniia [A precise digital recorder of atmospheric pressure] (*with* **Granitskiĭ, L. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–141
  Rezhim raboty schetchikov SNM-8 pri napriazheniiakh do 3 kv [Eng. transl.: Operation of SNM-8 counters at voltages up to 3 kV] (*with* **Luzov, A. A.**), 17.4–545
  See also **Dorman, L. I.,** 17.7–600

Sergeev, V. A.
  Amplitudno-periodnyĭ analizator voln [Eng. transl.: Wave period-amplitude analyzer] (*with* **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**), 17.4–675
  See also **Tsyplukhin, V. F.,** 17.3–636

Sergeeva, G. A., *see* **Dorman, L. I.,** 17.7–598

Sergeeva, G. G.
  Povtoriaemost' sil'nogo vetra nad stantsieĭ Mirnyĭ [Frequency of strong wind over Mirnyĭ], 17.11–347

Sergeeva, L. A., *see* **Mekkel', S. A.,** 17.12–75

Sergius, Leo M., *see* **Pirsko, Arthur R.,** 17.1–154

Seriakova, L. P., *see* **Gal'perin, B. M.,** 17.2–213

Serikov, M. I.
  Plotnost' i solenost' morskogo antarkticheskogo l'da [Eng. transl.: Density and salinity of Antarctic sea ice], 17.5–782

Serlapov, S. T.
  O sviazi nekotorykh geofizicheskikh protsessov Tsentral'noĭ Antarktidy s izmeneniiami pogody [Eng. transl.: Relationship of some geophysical processes in Central Antarctica to weather variations], 17.10–173
  Struĭnye techeniia v vysokikh shirotakh Antarktidy [Jet streams in high latitudes in Antarctica], 17.11–367
Serlemitsos, Peter
  Investigation of the intensities and charge composition of low energy electrons at balloon altitudes, 17.3–502
  Low-energy electrons in the dark magnetosphere, 17.2–478
Šermer, Artúr
  Research of evaporation from water reservoirs in Czechoslovakia by means of experimental stations, 17.11–378
Serova, N. V., *see* **Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P.,** 17.8–329; **Zaĭtsev, A. S.,** 17.2–75
Serpolay, R.
  Ground-based device for dispersal of supercooled fogs, 17.6–159
Serra, Antonio, *see* **Pompei, Alberto,** 17.7–112
Servajean, R., *see* **Kernoa, A.,** 17.1–581; **Leroy, J. L.,** 17.11–689
Servant, Jean
  Radioactivité de l'eau de mer, 17.9–620
Seshadri, N.
  Radar upper wind measurements at New Delhi using Decca wind finding radar: type WF2, 17.12–366
Seshagiri Rao, T., *see* **Krishnamurthi, M.,** 17.2–512
Seshappa Rao, G. N.
  Estimating peak rates of runoff and design hydrographs from rainfall in the state of Oklahoma (*with* **Assenzo, Joseph R.** and **Harp, Jim F.**), 17.11–759
Seshimo, Y.
  Analytical study of the heavy snowfall in the Hokuriku District, 17.5–393
Sette, M. A., *see* **Radicella, S. M.,** 17.6–503
Sette, Oscar E.
  Computer preparation of surface sea temperature observations for analysis and charting, 17.4–16
  Ocean environment and fish distribution and abundance, 17.11–701
Sevenhuysen, W., *see* **Duursma, E. K.,** 17.12–697
Severnyĭ, A. B.
  O magnitnykh poliakh na raznykh glubinakh solnechnoĭ atmosfery [Magnetic fields at various depths of the solar atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–693
  O prirode magnitnykh poleĭ na Solntse (tonkaia struktura polia) [Nature of solar magnetic fields (the fine structure of the field)] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–575
Sewell, W. R. Derrick
  Human dimensions of weather modification (*ed.*), 17.11–34
  Perception of possibilities of weather modification and attitudes toward government involvement (*with* **Day, J. C.**), 17.11–216
  Problem [of human dimensions of weather modification] in perspective, 17.11–201
  See also **Kates, Robert W.,** 17.11–217
Sexton, Robert, *see* **Gerard, Robert,** 17.3–669
Seyfert, Franz
  Phänologische Gebietsmittelwerte 1947–1956 des Höhenbereichs 0 bis 300 m NN in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik auf der Grundlage naturbedingter Landschaften [Phenological areal mean values for 1947–1956 in the 0 to 300 m above sea level altitude range in the German Democratic Republic on the basis of natural landscapes], 17.3–16
Seymour, Allyn H., *see* **Lewis, Gary B.,** 17.5–719; **Palumbo, R. F.,** 17.10–252
Sgibneva, L. A.
  K teorii prilivov v zhidkosti s treniem [A contribution to the theory of tides in a fluid with friction] (*with* **Fel'zenbaum, A. I.**), 17.6–742; [Eng. transl.], 17.11–748
  Raschet prilivov v more real'noĭ formy [Calculation of tides in a sea of an existing form] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–675
Shabanskiĭ, V. P.
  O kharaktere izmeneniia parametrov solnechnogo vetra, formy magnitosfery i magnitnogo polia vo vremia magnitnykh bur' [Character of changes of solar wind parameters, forms of the magnetosphere and magnetic field during magnetic storms] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–609
  O povedenii chastits radiatsionnykh poiasov vo vremia magnitnykh bur' [The behaviour of radiation belt particles during magnetic storms] [and Eng. trans.], 17.12–594
  Radiatsionnye poiasa [Radiation belts] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–663
  Vzaimodeĭstvie energichnykh zariazhennykh chastits s gidromagnitnymi volnami [Interaction of energetic charged particles with hydromagnetic waves] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–595
  See also **Antonova, A. E.,** 17.10–565
Shabel'nikova, M. V.
  O letnem rezhime geopotentsiala i vozdushnykh techeniĭ v stratosfere [Summer regime of geopotential and air currents in the stratosphere], 17.4–241
Shablevskaia, V. A.
  Raspredelenie solnechnoĭ radiatsii v posevakh kukuruzy v zavisimosti ot ikh struktury i razlichiia klimaticheskikh usloviĭ [Distribution of solar radiation in maize plantings in relation to their structure and diversity in climatic conditions], 17.5–41

Zavisimost' svetovogo rezhima v posevakh kukuruzy ot prikhoda solnechnoĭ radiatsii na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR [Dependence of the light regime in corn plantings on the influx of solar radiation in the European U.S.S.R.], 17.4–284

Shachori, A. Y.
Application of integrated research approach to the study of effects of different cover types on rainfall disposition in Carmel Mountains in Israel (*with* **Stanhill, G.** and **Michaeli, A.**), 17.8–439
Water yields of forest, maquis and grass covers in semi-arid regions: a literature review (*with* **Michaeli, A.**), 17.8–737

Shafer, G. V., *see* **Chirkov, N. P.**, 17.4–520; **Krymskiĭ, G. F.**, 17.8–540; **Skripin, G. V.**, 17.10–536

Shafer, Iu. G.
Cosmic-ray intensity in the atmosphere up to a height of 500 km (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–437
Effekt "den'-noch" v intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po izmereniiam v stratosfere [Eng. transl.: "Day-night" effect in the cosmic ray intensity from measurements in the stratosphere], 17.4–546
Effekt magnitnykh bur' v intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po izmereniiam v stratosfere [Eng. transl.: Effect of magnetic storms in the intensity of cosmic rays according to measurement in the stratosphere] (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.**), 17.4–547
Ob issledovanii variatsiĭ pervichnogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia [Investigation of primary cosmic ray variations], 17.3–503
Sezonnyĭ effekt v intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ po izmereniiam v stratosfere [Eng. transl.: Seasonal effect in the intensity of cosmic rays deduced from measurements in the stratosphere] (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.**), 17.4–548
Some results of measurements of east-west asymmetry in the intensity of primary cosmic radiation (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–438

Shaffer, John D., *see* **Guthrie, Albert N.**, 17.6–686

Shafrin, Iu. A.
Lokal'nye osobennosti vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia ozona [Local peculiarities in the vertical distribution of ozone] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–242
O makroturbulentnom perenose i meridional'noĭ tsirkuliatsii ozona [Eng. transl.: On the large scale turbulent transport and meridional circulation of ozone], 17.3–200
See also **Berezin, V. M.**, 17.6–203

Shafrir, Uri
On horizontal oscillations of falling spheres and their effect on the growth rate of precipitation elements, 17.7–403

Shah, G. M., *see* **Ramanathan, K. R.**, 17.6–205; 17.8–251

Shakhnovich, A. V.
Mikroklimaticheskaia otsenka territorii pri nekotorykh tipakh pogody [Microclimatic evaluation of a territory for certain types of weather], 17.4–420

Shakina, N. P.
Model' razvitiia gornogo briza [Model of mountain breeze development] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–312

Shalmon, Eliahu
Deposition of some fission products of stratospheric origin on tropospheric aerosols, 17.12–157

Shamilev, M. R., *see* **Markov, M. N.**, 17.5–231; 17.10–314; 17.10–316

Shamont'ev, V. A.
Kratkoe opisanie plavaniia d/e "Ob'" i rezul'taty okeanograficheskikh rabot vo vremia Sed'moĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii [Brief description of the cruise of the "Ob'" and results of oceanographic work during the 7th Antarctic Expedition], 17.10–110
Rezul'taty meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ [Results of meteorological observations], 17.10–111
See also **Ostrekin, M. E.**, 17.10–103

Shand, J. A.
Some quantitative characteristics of the Schumann-ELF natural electromagnetic background, 17.7–684

Shannon, L. V.
Radioactivity related to oceanography, 17.8–668

Shapalova, T. I.
Study of solar radiation falling on school buildings [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–279

Shapiro, Irwin I.
Application of planetary measurements to planetary radius and rotation rate determinations, 17.5–619
See also **Colombo, Giuseppe**, 17.4–613; **Pettengill, Gordon H.**, 17.4–597

Shapiro, Joseph
On the measurement of ferrous iron in natural waters, 17.10–722

Shapiro, N. B.
Analiticheskoe issledovanie sviazeĭ mezhdu vetrom i techeniem v ekvatorial'noĭ zone okeana [Analytical investigation of the relations between wind and current in the equational zone of the ocean], 17.6–356; [Eng. transl], 17.11–355

Shapiro, Ralph
Effects of high-level heating on the large-scale circulation of the lower atmosphere, 17.4–218
Three peaks near 27 days in a high-resolution spectrum of the international mag-

netic character figure, C_1 (*with* **Ward, Fred**), 17.8–559
See also **Brier, G. W.**, 17.10–417
Shaposhnikova, M. I., *see* **Koniakhina, A. A.**, 17.3–319
Sharaf El Din, S. H., *see* **Bowden, K. F.**, 17.6–747
Sharikov, Iu. D., *see* **Zdanovich, V. G.**, 17.9–667
Sharkey, Vincent J.
Analysis and display of the information contained in time-varying signals (*with* **Fletcher, William E.** and **Grignetti, Mario C.**), 17.6–35
Sharma, B. L.
Radar study of a hailstorm over Gauhati on April 17, 1962, 17.2–313
Stability index and thunderstorms over Nagpur (*with* **Sharma, K. K.**), 17.12–268
Sharma, M. R.
Interrelationships between total, direct, and diffuse solar radiation in the tropics (*with* **Pal, R. S.**), 17.3–268
Sharonov, G. A., *see* **Riadov, V. Ia.**, 17.12–217
Sharonov, V. V.
Klimatologiia serebristykh oblakov po nabliudeniiam v period MGG [Eng. transl.: Climatology of noctilucent clouds according to observations performed during the IGY], 17.4–440
Model' atmosfery i poverkhnosti Marsa s tochki zreniia gipotezy chisto rasseivaiushcheĭ atmosfery [Model of the atmosphere and surface of Mars from the viewpoint of the hypothesis of a totally scattering atmosphere], 17.5–626
Nekotorye zamechaniia po voprosu o gipotezakh pogloshchaiushcheĭ atmosfery na Marse [Some remarks on the hypothesis of an absorbing atmosphere on Mars], 17.4–624
Planeta Venera [Planet Venus], 17.11–24
Sharonov, Vsevolod Vasil'evich
Some results of photometric and colorimetric comparison of terrestrial volcanic crusts with the lunar surface, 17.5–609
Sharov, Vladimir
Vŭrkhu niakoi usloviia, svŭrzani sŭs zarazhdaneto i premestvaneto na Sredizemnomorskite tsikloni [Certain conditions related to the origin and shifting of Mediterranean cyclones] (*with* **Stefanova, Mariia**], 17.1–230
Sharova, V. Ia.
Karty anomaliĭ davleniia i temperatury vozdukha i kolichestva osadkov severnogo polushariia [Maps of anomalies of atmospheric pressure and temperature and precipitation amount in the Northern Hemisphere], 17.4–304
Sharp, Gerald W.
Midlatitude trough in the night ionosphere, 17.6–506
See also **Knudsen, William C.**, 17.12–516
Sharp, R. D.
Measurements of particle precipitation at the South Pole (*with* **Evans, J. E.** and **Johnson, R. G.**), 17.8–575
See also **Hargreaves , J. K.**, 17.5–476
Sharshukova, N. P., *see also* **Fedorov, N. N.**, 17.3–713
Shashun'kina, V. M.
Ionosfernyĭ effekt vnezapnogo nachala magnitnoĭ buri 15 iiulia 1959 g [Ionospheric effect of the sudden commencement of the magnetic storm of July 15, 1959] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–509
Shatashvili, L. Kh., *see* **Alaniia, M. V.**, 17.8–527; **Dorman, L. I.**, 17.7–601
Shatkhin, Kh. Z., *see* **Chavdarov, S. S.**, 17.8–489
Shatskov, K. Z., *see* **Ivanenkov, V. N.**, 17.8–671
Shavrin, P. I.
Issledovanie vneshnego radiatsionnogo poiasa na malykh vysotakh [Investigation of the outer radiation belt at small altitudes] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–567
See also **Savenko, I. A.**, 17.11–602
Shaw, B. W., *see* **Zmuda, A. J.**, 17.4–70
Shaw, Berenice
Depressions and associated desert locust swarm movements in the Middle East, 17.9–57
Shaw, D. B.
Note on the computation of heat sources and sinks in the atmosphere, 17.6–250
Shaw, David M., *see* **Donn, William L.**, 17.6–731
Shaw, J. B., *see* **Adams, W. P.**, 17.11–749
Shaw, R. W., *see* **Muller, F. B.**, 17.5–402
Shaw, Robert H., *see* **Dale, Robert F.**, 17.4–412; **Yao, Augustine Y. M.**, 17.3–733
Shawcroft, R. W., *see* **Hanks, R. J.**, 17.7–156
Shawhan, Stanley D.
Experimental observations of proton whistlers from Injun 3 VLF data, 17.2–490
Fractional concentration of hydrogen ions in the ionosphere from VLF proton whistler measurement (*with* **Gurnett, Donald A.**), 17.2–402
See also **Gurnett, Donald A.**, 17.4–474
Shcheglov, P. V.
Za zatmeniem v Tikhiĭ okean [To the solar eclipse in the Pacific Ocean], 17.12–682
Shchekin, A. E.
Graduirovka radiozondov do temperatury minus 100° [Eng. transl.: Calibration of radiosondes at temperatures to minus 100° C], 17.1–108

Shchepkin, L. A.
Sloĭ *F*1 v period spada solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [*F*1 layer during solar activity decrease] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–510
Shcherbak, A. V.
K voprosu o formirovanii vesennego stoka v basseĭne Dnestra [Formation of spring runoff in the Dniester Basin], 17.9–732
Shcherbakova, L. V., *see* **Kozlov, V. I.,** 17.8–376
Shchetinin, N. N., *see* **Izrael', Iu. A.,** 17.8–137
Shea, M. A.
Study of vertically incident cosmic-ray trajectories using sixth-degree simulations of the geomagnetic field (*with* **Smart, D. F.** and **McCracken, K. G.**), 17.2–439
Sheard, J. W.
Seasonal weather trends in relation to fluctuations of the Jan Mayen glaciers since 1920, 17.1–658
Sheeley, N. R., Jr.
Measurements of solar magnetic fields, 17.12–672
Sheets, Robert C.
Three-dimensional large scale structure of Hurricane "Dora" (1964), 17.9–253
Shefov, N. N.
O naselennostiakh kolebatel'nykh urovneĭ molekul gidroksila [Eng. transl.: Populations of hydroxyl molecule vibrational levels], 17.5–506
See also **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.,** 17.11–576
Sheih, C. M., *see* **Plate, E. J.,** 17.10–268
Shekhter, F. N.
Nekotorye voprosy radiatsionnogo teploobmena v oblachnoĭ atmosfere [Certain problems in radiative heat exchange in a cloudy atmosphere], 17.12–276
Reshenie zadachi o stroenii pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery pri uchete radiatsionnogo teploobmena [Solution of the problem of the atmospheric boundary layer structure, taking radiative heat exchange into account], 17.8–239
Vliianie radiatsionnogo teploobmena na temperaturnyĭ rezhim prizemnogo sloia atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Influence of radiative heat exchange on the temperature regime of the surface layer of the atmosphere], 17.12–300
See also **Kazhdan, R. M.,** 17.7–211; **Kovaleva, E. D.,** 17.12–235
Shekhtman, A. N.
Klimaticheskoe raĭonirovanie Okhotskogo moria [Climatic zoning of the Sea of Okhotsk], 17.12–433
Shekhtman, E. D.
Vliianie gornykh massivov Iugo-Vostochnogo Kazakhstana na formirovanie oblachnosti i osadkov [Eng. transl.: Effect of the mountain massifs of southeastern Kazakhstan on the formation of clouds and and precipitation], 17.5–297
Sheldon, R. W.
On some applications of the Coulter Counter to marine research (*with* **Parsons, T. R.**), 17.11–723
Shelkovnikov, M. S.
Usloviia poletov vertoleta MI-4 po passazhirskim trassam Kryma [MI-4 helocopter flight conditions on passenger routes in Crimea] (*with* **Trusikov, N. I.**), 17.6–323
Shen, C. S.
Fermi acceleration of charged particles in transition region beyond magnetosphere (*with* **Chang, C. C.**), 17.2–479
Shen, W. C. C., *see* **Belmont, A. D.,** 17.12–91
Shenderovich, I. M.
Malogabaritnyĭ beregovoĭ mareograf GM-28 [GM-28 small shore-based tidal gage] (*with* **Kleban, L. S.**), 17.2–602
See also **Kleban, L. S.,** 17.1–595; 17.1–599
Shenk, William E.
Thermal and wind structures related to major cloud bands of Tiros-photographed extratropical vortices (*with* **Brooks, Edward M.**), 17.5–577
Shentsis, I. D.
Raschet osnovnykh parametrov selia, proshedshego po r. Issyk 7/VII 1963 g [Calculating the basic parameters of mud flow on the Issyk River July 7, 1963], 17.3–709
Shepherd, G. G., *see* **Cogger, L. L.,** 17.5–221; **Hilliard, R. L.,** 17.11–112; **Paulson, K. V.,** 17.7–575; 17.9–465
Sheppard, L. M., *see* **Lloyd, K. H.,** 17.7–214; 17.8–245
Sherbaf, I. D., *see* **Ivanov, A. P.,** 17.5–435; 17.12–692
Sheridan, K. V., *see* **Suzuki, S.,** 17.3–563
Sherr, Paul E.
Meteorological satellite techniques for the Army (*with others*), [various reports], 17.5–578; 17.9–146; 17.11–133
Suggested procedures for operationally integrating meteorological satellite and conventional data for extratropical regions, 17.9–147
See also **Widger, William K., Jr.,** 17.2–19
Sherrill, W. M.
Polarization measurements of the decameter emission from Jupiter, 17.2–514
Shesterikov, N. P., *see* **Buzuev, A. Ia.,** 17.4–264
Shestopalov, L. A.
Maksimal'no-minimal'nyĭ termometer dlia opredeleniia temperatury pochvy na glubine zaleganiia uzla kushchennia ozimykh kul'tur [Maximum-minimum thermometer for determining soil temperature at the depth of the tillering node of winter crops] (*with* **Spektor, B. E.**), 17.2–104
Nekotorye rezul'taty razrabotki i ispytaniĭ bimetallicheskogo termometra-shchupa AM-15 [Results of the development and testing of

the Bimetallic AM-15 thermometer probe], 17.2–105

O metodakh kompensatsii razbrosa kharakteristik termobimetallicheskikh chuvstvitel'nykh elementov [Methods of compensation for the dispersion of thermocouple sensor characteristics], 17.1–95

Termobimetallicheskie elementy s povyshennoĭ chuvstvitel'nost'iu [Thermocouple with increased sensitivity], 17.3–89

Shestoperov, V. Ia., *see* **Nymmik, R. A.**, 17.9–485

Shevnin, A. D.

Sostavliaiushchie napriazhennosti geomagnitnogo polia v solnechno-eklipticheskoĭ sisteme koordinat [Components of geomagnetic intensity in the solar-ecliptic system of coordinates] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–613

Shevnina, N. F., *see* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**, 17.11–571

Shi, Yong-nia

Experiment on the quantitative description of fields of climatic elements by orthogonal functions, 17.1–391

Shields, F. Douglas, *see* **Lewis, James W. L.**, 17.1–444

Shifrin, K. S.

Indikatrisy dlia raspredeleniĭ Iunge i tipa Iunge [Indices for Junge distribution and Junge type] (*with* **Chaianova, E. A.**), 17.7–477

Issledovanie pribora dlia izmereniia spektra chastits metodom malykh uglov [Investigation of an instrument for measuring the particle spectrum by a small angles method] (*with* **Golikov, V. I.**), 17.7–381

Izmenchivost' vertikal'noĭ prozrachnosti [Variability of vertical transparency] (*with* **Shubova, G. L.**), 17.7–276

Izmereniia mikrostruktury metodom malykh uglov [Eng. transl.: Measurement of the microstructure by the method of small angles] (*with* **Golikov, V. I.**), 17.4–369

Matritsa dlia rascheta koeffitsienta rasseianiia nazad [Matrix for computing the back-scatter coefficient] (*with* **Zel'manovich, I. L.**), 17.7–277

Opredelenie potoka ukhodiashcheĭ korotkovolnovoĭ radiatsii s pomoshch'iu iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli [Determining the outgoing short-wave radiation flux by means of satellites] (*with* **Kolomiĭtsov, V. Iu.** and **Piatovskaia, N. P.**), 17.4–276

Opredelenie spektra chastits po indikatrise rasseianiia [Determination of the particle spectrum from the scattering function] (*with* **Chaianova, E. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–456

Opredelenie spektra kapel' metodom malykh uglov [Eng. transl.: Determining the droplet spectrum by the method of small angles] (*with* **Golikov, I.**), 17.5–341

Raschet kinetiki kristallizatsii oblakov [Eng. transl.: Calculation of the kinetics of cloud glaciation] (*with* **Perel'man, A. Ia.**), 17.5–365

Raschet spektra chastits po informatsii o prozrachnosti dispersnoĭ sistemy [Calculating particle spectra from information concerning transparency of a disperse system] (*with* **Perel'man, A. Ia.**), 17.6–457

Spektral'naia prozrachnost' pochti monodispersnykh sistem [Spectral transparency of quasi monodisperse systems] (*with* **Perel'man, A. Ia.**), 17.6–458

Tablitsy dlia rascheta spektra chastits dispersnoĭ sistemy po ee prozrachnosti [Eng. transl.: Tables for computing the spectrum of the particles of a dispersed system from its transparency] (*with* **Perel'man, A. Ia.** and **Potekhina, L. K.**), 17.2–227

Teoriia spektral'nykh potokov korotkovolnovoĭ radiatsii v real'noĭ atmosfere [Eng. transl.: Theory of short wave radiation fluxes in the real atmosphere] (*with others*), 17.5–247

Uchet indikatrisy rasseianiia pri izmereniiakh prozrachnosti [Calculation of scattering indices associated with transparency measurements] (*with* **Aĭvazian, G. M.**), 17.1–419

Ustoĭchivost' raschetnoĭ skhemy pri obrashchenii dannykh po svetorasseianiiu [Consistency of a method of computation based on reversed light scattering data] (*with* **Perel'man, A. Ia.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–348

Vliianie indikatrisy rasseianiia na prozrachnost' [Effect of scattering pattern on transparency] (*with* **Aĭvazian, G. M.**), 17.2–228

See also **Kasatkina, O. I.**, 17.7–475; **Perel'man, A. Ia.**, 17.11–469

Shikhlinskiĭ, E. M.

O vzaimosviazi mezhdu kharakteristikami teplovogo balansa i osnovnymi meteorologicheskimi elementami [Interrelationship between the heat balance characteristics and the principal meteorological elements], 17.6–233

Shil'nikov, V. I.

Ledianoĭ massiv v raĭone o-vov Balleni [Eng. transl.: Ice pack in the region of the Balleny Islands], 17.5–783

Shilova, N. S.

Liniia BaII 4554 Å i intensivnost' izlucheniia L_α v nizhneĭ khromosfere [The Ba II 4554 Å line and L_α intensity in the lower chromosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–755

Shima, Makoto

Glassy spherules (Microtektites?) found in ice at Scott Base, Antarctica, 17.12–656

Shimanuki, Atsushi

On the lateral diffusion near the ground, 17.9–308

Shimaraev, M. N., *and* **Verbolov, Vladimir Il’ich,** 17.7–25

Shimazaki, Tatsuo

Attempt to separate the effects of temperature variation and drift velocity, 17.10–508

Nighttime variations of F-region electron density profiles at Puerto Rico [Pts. 1] & 2, 17.10–508

Shimizu, Hiromu

Magnitude of avalanche, 17.11–427

Satsunai-Gawa avalanche, 1965, 17.11–428

Shipek, Carl J.

New deep sea oceanographic system, 17.5–677

Shipley, A. M.

Tidal predictions on a medium sized digital computer, 17.10–711

Shipman, George A., *see* **Lyden, Fremont J.,** 17.11–214

Shiposh, N. V.

Osobennosti raspredeleniia vysoty i temperatury tropopauzy nad Tsentral’noĭ Antarktidoĭ [Some peculiarities of the distribution of height and temperature of the tropopause over Central Antarctica] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–170

Shirke, J. S., *see* **Sanatani, S.,** 17.7–555

Shishkin, N. S.

Issledovaniia raspada konvektivnykh oblakov [Eng. transl.: Investigation of the dissipation of convective clouds], 17.5–366

On snow crystal growth in clouds, 17.7–423

Role of the coagulation of charged cloud particles in the development of thunderstorm [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–473

Shishkov, Iu. A.

Struktura meteorologicheskikh poleĭ i prizemnaia atmosfernaia tsirkuliatsiia vo vremia znachitel’nykh otkloneniĭ v gidrologicheskom rezhime severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [Structure of meteorological fields and the atmospheric surface circulation during marked deviations in the hydrological regime of the North Pacific Ocean], 17.11–275

Temperaturnye anomalii v severnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okeana [Temperature anomalies in the North Pacific Ocean] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–742

Shishov, V. I.

O rasprostranenii vysokoenergeticheskikh solnechnykh protonov v mezhplanetnom magnitnom pole [Propagation of high energy solar protons in the interplanetary magnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–599

Shitara, Hiroshi

Climate of the Shinjô Basin viewed from its rice-plant seeding season, 17.7–82

Meso-climatic divide seen from the discontinuity of the weather, 17.2–341

Sea-breeze air-mass boundary in a coastal plain as an example of meso-climatic divide, 17.7–340

Shkilev, A. V., *see* **Stekol’nikov, I. S.,** 17.4–469

Shkliaev, Aleksandr S.

Klimat Permskoĭ oblasti [Climate of Perm’ Region] (*with* **Balkov, V. A.**), 17.1–4

Shkliarevskiĭ, V. G., *see* **Korobov, M. G.,** 17.7–383

Shleien, Bernard

Determination of particle size characteristics of old and fresh airborne fallout by graded filtration (*with* **Gaeta, N. A.** and **Friend, A. G.**), 17.11–231

Local ground-level air concentrations of lead-210 at Winchester, Massachusetts (*with* **Friend, A. G.**), 17.12–218

See also **Drobinski, J. C., Jr.,** 17.3–124

Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G.

Nekotorye zamechaniia o luchevykh metodakh rascheta dal’nikh radiosviazeĭ na korotkikh volnakh [Ray methods of calculating long distance radio communications on short waves] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–98

O zatukhanii izlucheniia ISZ pri nadzemnykh traektoriiakh [Fading of satellite signals with overland trajectories] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–690

Shmel’kov, A. A.

Zhidkostnaia samoletnaia uglekislotnaia ustanovka dlia rasseianiia pereokhlazhdennykh oblakov (tumanov) URTZ-57 [Eng. transl.: URTZ-57 aircraft dry-ice machine for dispersing supercooled clouds and fog], 17.5–151

Shmeter, S. M., *see* **Pinus, N. Z.,** 17.12–2

Shnaĭdman, V. L., *see* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 17.8–319

Shneer, V. S.

Kharakter-geomagnitnoĭ aktivnosti na stantsii Lazarev po nabliudeniiam 1959 g [Eng. transl.: Geomagnetic activity at Lazarev station in 1959], 17.5–534

Podvodnye magnitnye izmereniia na dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii [Underwater magnetic measurements from a drifting station] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–569

Shneerov, B. E., *see* **Shvets, M. E.,** 17.3–239

Shodiev, U.

Issledovanie meteornogo sleda Orionida 22 oktiabria 1962 g [Investigation of the Orionid meteor trail on October 22, 1962], 17.12–643

Shoemaker, Eugene M.

Appreciation of the Luna 9 pictures (*with* **Batson, Raymond M.** and **Larson, Kathleen B.**), 17.10–611

Shofnos, William, *see* **Hicks, Steacy D.,** 17.1–602

Shoji, Daitaro

Description of the Kuroshio: physical aspect, 17.9–649

Shonting, D. H.

Preliminary studies of momentum flux in ocean waves, 17.6–735

Preliminary studies on the turbulent characteristics of ocean waves, 17.1–640

Shopauskas, K. K.
O vliianii advektsii na raspredelenie estestvennoĭ radioaktivnosti v atmosfere [Influence of advection on the distribution of natural radioactivity in the atmosphere], 17.1–194
O vliianii intensivnosti vertikal'nogo obmena na raspredelenie estestvennykh radioaktivnykh veshchestv v svobodnoi atmosfere [Influence of the rate of vertical exchange on the distribution of natural radioactive substances in the free atmosphere], 17.1–195
See also **Styra, B. I.**, 17.4–183; 17.8–268

Shorthill, Richard W.
Radiometric and photometric mapping of the Moon through a lunation (*with* **Saari, John M.**), 17.5–610
See also **Saari, John M.**, 17.10–607

Shpaĭkher, A. O.
Vliianie atlanticheskikh vod na formirovanie gidrometeorologicheskogo rezhima arkticheskikh moreĭ [Effect of Atlantic waters on the formation of the hydrometeorological regime of Arctic seas], 17.5–740

Shpak, I. S.
Metodika rascheta vlagozapasov 10-santimetrovogo sloia pochvy [A method of moisture content calculation in the 10 cm soil layer] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–322; [Eng. transl.], 17.3–391

Shrestha, K. L., *see* **Bowman, G. G.**, 17.11–514

Shtefan, N. D.
O raschete skorosteĭ dobeganiia na rekakh Primorskogo kraia [Calculation of travel time in the Primorsky area rivers], 17.12–94

Shteĭnberg, G. S.
O neprimenimosti sootnosheniia Bolduina dlia opredeleniia prichin vozniknoveniia lunnykh kraterov [Inapplicability of Baldwin's correlation to the determination of the causes of formation of lunar craters] [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–611

Shtinov, N. A.
O kolichestvennykh pokazateliakh zavisimosti sostoianiia ovets ot pogodnykh uslovii na gornykh pastbishchakh v teplyĭ period [Quantitative indices of the dependence of the condition of sheep on weather conditions in mountain pastures during the warm period], 17.7–89
O vliianii "zharkoĭ" pogody na molochnuiu produktivnost' korov [Effect of "hot" weather on dairy cows] (*with* **Koniukhov, N. A.** and **Pal'kevich, S. M.**), 17.7–85

Shubova, G. L.
Intensivnost' okolosolnechnoĭ radiatsii v standartnykh usloviiakh [Intensity of radiation from the vicinity of the Sun under typical conditions], 17.7–278
See also **Shifrin, K. S.**, 17.7–276

Shuĭskaia, F. K., *see* **Vaisberg, O. L.**, 17.5–559; 17.10–576

Shulepov, Iu. V.
Dissipatsiia sloistoĭ oblachnosti v turbulizovannoĭ atmosfere [Dissipation of stratus clouds in a turbulent atmosphere] (*with* **Buĭkov, M. V.**), 17.1–361
K evoliutsii sloistoĭ oblachnosti v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Evolution of stratus clouds in the surface atmospheric layer], 17.1–362
See also **Buĭkov, M. V.**, 17.1–206

Shulepov, V. A., *see* **Chindonova, Iu. G.**, 17.6–693; **Sabinin, K. D.**, 17.8–679

Shul'gin, A. M.
Temperaturnyĭ rezhim pochvy [Eng. transl.: Temperature regime of soils], 17.11–25

Shuliak, B. A.
Gruppovaia skorost' voln na poverkhnosti sypucheĭ sredy [Wave group velocity at the surface of a friable medium], 17.3–680

Shul'man, L. M.
O proiskhozhdenii atmosfernogo natriia [Origin of atmospheric sodium], 17.4–174

Shuman, Frederick G.
Difference system and boundary conditions for the primitive-equation barotropic forecast (*with* **Vanderman, Lloyd W.**), 17.9–175

Shumilov, A. V., *see* **Vasil'chikov, N. V.**, 17.11–721

Shumilov, N. A.
O dinamike linii nulevogo balansa v gornolednikovykh usloviiakh v Viurme (W3) [Dynamics of the zero balance line in mountain glacier conditions in the Würm], 17.3–698

Shumkov, I. G.
Uchet vliianiia vetra pri opredelenii poverkhnostnykh skorosteĭ techeniia vody poplavkami-l'dinami [Calculating wind effect on determinations of surface velocities of a water current by means of floating ice], 17.10–725

Shumskiĭ, P. A.
Issledovanie sovremennykh izmeneniĭ tsentral'noĭ chasti lednikovogo pokrova Vostochnoĭ Antarktidy v 1964 g [Study of recent changes of the central part of the ice cover of East Antarctica in 1964] (*with* **Bauer, A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–770
Ob izmenenii massy lednikovogo pokrova v tsentre Grenlandii [Eng. transl.: Variation in the mass of the ice cap in Central Greenland], 17.8–709
Theory of glacier variations, 17.8–714

Shumway, Robert H.
Transport mechanisms influencing ^{90}Sr levels in milk, 17.1–205

Shupiatskiĭ, A. B.
Radiolokatsionnye izmereniia nekotorykh kharakteristik osadkov [Eng. transl.: Radar

measurement of some precipitation characteristics], 17.6–105
See also **Borovikov, A. M.**, 17.12–183; **Morgunov, S. P.**, 17.12–190
Shur, G. N.
Universal'nyĭ samobalansiruiushchiĭsia most dlia samoletnogo termometra soprotivleniia [Universal self-balancing bridge for aircraft resistance thermometers], 17.8–138
See also **Vinnichenko, N. K.**, 17.8–104
Shute, Barbara E.
Lunar-solar effect on the orbital lifetimes of artificial satellites with highly eccentric orbits (*with* **Chiville, Janice**), 17.12–60
Shutova, E. N., *see* **Korneva, L. A.**, 17.5–75
Shuvalov, S. A.
Geografo-geneticheskie zakonomernosti formirovaniia pustynno-stepnykh i pustynnykh pochv na territorii SSSR [Geographic and genetic features of desert-steppe and desert soil formation in the U.S.S.R.], 17.9–58
Shvachkin, K. M., *see* **Iakovlev, O. I.**, 17.10–603
Shvachunov, I. N., *see* **Vakhnin, V. M.**, 17.1–510
Shvarts, Ia. M.
O primenenii sinkhronnykh dvigateleĭ v elektrostaticheskikh fliuksmetrakh [Use of synchronous motors in electrostatic fluxmeters], 17.3–118
Shvartsman, A. Ia.
Issledovaniia i raschet mutnosti v pribrezhnoĭ zone vodokhranilishcha [Study and calculation of turbidity in shore areas of reservoirs], 17.7–808
Shved, G. M.
Ob opredelenii secheniia neuprugikh stolknoveniĭ molekyl CO_2 s molekulami vozdukha po izmereniiam teplovogo izlucheniia v verkhneĭ atmosfere [Possibility of determining cross-sections of inelastic collision between molecules of CO_2 and air by measuring thermal radiation in the upper atmosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–158
Shver, Ts. A., *see* **Drozdov, O. A.**, 17.6–91; **Kuznetsova, L. P.**, 17.8–645
Shvets, M. E.
O chislennom algoritme resheniia sistemy uravneniĭ gidrodinamiki atmosfery [Numerical algorithm of the solution of the atmospheric hydrodynamic equations] (*with* **Meleshko, V. P.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–183
Ob ispol'zovanii rezul'tatov radiatsionnykh izmereniĭ so sputnikov v modeli krupnomasshtabnykh atmosfernykh dvizheniĭ [Use of radiation measurements from satellites in a model of large scale atmospheric motion] (*with* **Shneerov, B. E.** and **Koloskova, L. F.**), 17.3–239
Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G.
Seasonal variation in the stratosphere and mesosphere (*with* **Trubikov, B. N.**), 17.1–186
See also **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 17.1–187
Sibiriakova, N. K.
O koeffitsiente perekhoda ot poverkhnostnykh skorosteĭ k srednim v usloviiakh poĭmennykh stvorov [Coefficient of conversion from surface to mean velocities near river floodgates], 17.10–738
Siddiqi, K. U.
Influence of meteorological factors on the behaviour of the desert locust, 17.9–59
Sidochenko, T. V., *see* **Batiaeva, T. F.**, 17.4–90; 17.8–128
Sidorov, V. S.
Organizatsiia novoĭ sovetskoĭ stantsii Molodezhnoĭ [Organization of the new Soviet station Molodezhnaya], 17.10–104
Siedentopf, H.
Die Intensitätsszintillation der Strahlung terrestricher Lichtquellen [Intensity of scintillation of radiation of terrestrial light sources] (*with* **Mayer, U.**), 17.5–431
Siedler, G.
Research vessel "METEOR": its construction and scientific instrumentation, 17.5–663
Siegel, Alvin
Concentration of dissolved amino acids from saline waters by liquid-exchange chromatography (*with* **Degens, Egon T.**), 17.6–704
Sorption studies of cations on "Bubble produced organic aggregates" in sea water" (*with* **Burke, Barbara**), 17.5–721
Sik, Alver E.
Preparing shipboard weather charts from coded weather analysis messages, 17.3–131
Weather while you wait, 17.4–114
Sikdar, D. N., *see* **Rao, M. S. V.**, 17.8–142
Sikka, D. R., *see* **Anjaneyulu, T. S. S.**, 17.7–248
Siksna, Reinhards
Continuous recording of small air ions in closed rooms (*with* **Eichmeier, Joseph**), 17.10–473
Silberg, P. A.
Dehydration and burning produced by the tornado, 17.6–260
Passive electrical measurements from three Oklahoma tornadoes, 17.1–441
Review of ball lightning, 17.4–472
Silkin, B.
Achtung: Die Sonne ist ruhig! [Attention: the Sun is quiet!], 17.2–36
Silunskiĭ, G. P.
Nomogramma dlia vychisleniia skorosti techeniia [Nomogram for computing flow rate], 17.1–678
Silva, Richard W., *see* **Wolfe, John H.**, 17.6–567

Silverberg, Robert
Antarctic conquest: the great explorers in their own words (*ed.*), 17.7–42
Silverman, Maxwell
Concept of portability applied to future oceanographic ship operation (*with* **Gaul, Roy D.**), 17.5–664
Oceanographic application of very low frequency radio navigation in the Indian Ocean, 17.5–567
Silverman, Sam M.
Airglow and aurorae (*with others*), 17.1–480
See also **Bellew, W.**, 17.11–574
Šimek, M.
Some errors in determining meteor velocities by the diffraction method, 17.10–633
Velocity measurements of the Leonids 1964, 17.10–623
See also **Sládek, J.**, 17.4–607
Simmons, D. J., *see* **Whiten, A. J.**, 17.10–453
Simnonva, R. I., *see* **Koiokolov, V. P.**, 17.3–257
Simoi, Cornel
Pile héliothermique atmosphérique, 17.11–226
Simojoki, H.
On short period fluctuations of water level of an ice-covered lake, 17.12–734
Simon, Antal
Közepes- és nagy-ionok koncentrációja [Concentration of medium and large ions], 17.11–491
Mesterséges bredetü. talajközeli radioaktivitás mintavételi módszereinek összehasonlitása [Comparison of methods for sampling artificial radioactivity in the surface air layers], 17.3–126
Simon, G., *see* **De Vuyst, A.**, 17.2–443
Simon, G. W.
H-Alpha double limb: a scattered-light phenomenon (*with* **White, O. R.**), 17.12–681
Simon, P.
Measure de l'absorption ionosphériue des émissions des radio-sources et son apport a la connaissance de l'ionosphère, 17.11–555
Simonenko, A. N., *see* **Levin, B. Iu.**, 17.12–644
Simonov, A. I.
Osnovnye faktory formirovaniia sutochnogo rezhima kisloroda v poverkhnostnykh sloiakh pribrezhnykh vod [Chief factors in the formation of diurnal oxygen regime in the surface layers of coastal waters], 17.7–774
Raschet budushcheĭ solenosti Azovskogo moria i Severnogo Kaspiia [Calculation of the future salinity of the Sea of Azov and North Caspian Sea] (*with* **Rodionov, N. A.** and **Zatuchnaia, V. M.**), 17.12–716
Simonov, I. M.
O kharakteristike snezhnogo pokrova oazisa Shirmakhera [Characteristics of snow cover in the Schirmacher Oasis] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–395
Simonov, V. V.
Perestroĭka spektra kapel' v oblachnosti i tumane pod vliianiem vneshnikh usloviĭ [Transformation of the spectrum of droplets in clouds and fog under the influence of external conditions], 17.12–393
See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, 17.8–424; **Nadezhina, E. D.**, 17.8–422
Simonow, G. V.
Auroral parallactic photography, Pt. 1–2 (*with* **Ballantyne, J.**), 17.7–572
Simons, William R., *see* **Fowler, William K.**, 17.6–587
Simov, V. G., *see* **Rybak, O. L.**, 17.11–423
Simpson, Ch. L., *see* **Fuquay, J. J.**, 17.3–310
Simpson, Joanne Starr (Malkus)
Note on the potentialities of cumulonimbus and hurricane seeding experiments (*with* **Simpson, R. H.** [Further comments by B. Vonnegut], 17.11–282
Stormfury cumulus experiments: preliminary results 1965 (*with others*), 17.12–189
Study of a non-deepening tropical disturbance (*with others*), 17.4–221
Survey of the role of sea-air interaction in tropical meteorology, 17.3–236
Tropical convection: progress and outlook: survey paper, 17.2–265
Tropical convection and air-sea boundary exchange, 17.8–390
Simpson, John A., *see* **Fan, C. Y.**, 17.7–654
Simpson, Maurice H.
Research on the effects of temperature and humidity on ozone concentrations, 17.9–203
Simpson, R. H.
Project stormfury: an experiment in hurricane weather modification, 17.10–210
See also **Malkus, Joanne S.**, 17.11–282
Sims, A. L., *see* **Mueller, E. A.**, 17.12–116
Sims, F. R., Jr.
Development and characteristics of sea wave charts on the NSS facsimile broadcast, 17.11–744
Sinclair, Bruce
Gustavus A. Hyde, Professor Espy's volunteers, and the development of systematic weather observation, 17.4–35
Sinel'nikov, V. M., *see* **Al'pert, Ia. L.**, 17.2–363; 17.10–483; 17.11–510
Sing, Calvin Y.
Research for the development of airborne atmospheric and meteorological instrumentation (*with* **Chin, Charles L. D.**), 17.11–157
Singco, Inc., Burlington, Mass., *see* **Sing, Calvin Y.**, 17.11–157
Singer, Irving A.
Atmospheric dispersion at Brookhaven National Laboratory (*with* **Smith, Maynard E.**), 17.6–338
See also **Smith, Maynard E.**, 17.12–352
Singer, S.
Unsolved problems of ball lightning, 17.6–478

Singer, Sidney
Vela Satellite Program for detection of high-altitude nuclear detonations, 17.7–691
Singer, Siegfried Fred
Interactions of space vehicles with an ionized atmosphere (*ed*), 17.11–35
Significance of the geophysical program of piloted satellites (summary), 17.8–7
Survey of weather satellite achievements, 17.9–148
See also **Pyle, Robert L.**, 17.6–586
Singh, R. N.
Effective electron collision frequency in the lower F region of the ionosphere, 17.11–556
Results of ionospheric drift measurements in the F region, 17.9–453
Singh Sodha, Mahendra, *see* **Sodha, Mahendra Singh**
Singhal, B. B. S.
Analysis of pumping test data from a well in the Indo-Gangetic alluvium of India and its bearing on the aquifer characteristics (*with* **Gupta, B. L.**), 17.11–763
Singler, Anton
Ein Beitrag zuh Abhängigkeit der Streuung der ungestörten ionosphärischen F2-Grenzfrequenzen von Jahreszeit und Sonnenaktivität [Dependence of the variance of undisturbed ionosphere F2 critical frequency on season and solar activity], 17.10–509
Issledovanie rasseianiia normal'nogo sutochnogo khoda kriticheskikh chastot sloia F2 (ionosfery) [Investigation of the dispersion of the normal daily variation of critical frequencies of the F2 layer of the ionosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–511
Statistische Betrachtungen zur Häufigkeit und Morphologie starker Ionosphärenstörungen [Statistical study of the frequency and morphology of strong ionospheric disturbances], 17.9–454
Untersuchung der Streuung des normalen Tagesganges der kritischen Frequenzen der ionosphärischen F2-Schicht [Study of the dispersion of normal diurnal variations of ionospheric F2 layer critical frequency], 17.4–495
Sinha, Evelyn
State of the art [of] instrumentation: an annotated bibliography, 17.11–62
See also **Oceanic Index**, La Jolla, Calif., 17.9–41
Sinno, Kenji
Study of M-regions during 1961 to 1963, 17.2–450
Sîrbu, Ştefan, see **Şişman, Ionel,** 17.5–793
Sirola, Rauno
Theory of reliability applied to the construction of aerological equipment, 17.8–163
Sisefsky, Jan
Debris particles from the second Chinese nuclear bomb test, 17.11–266
Sisigina, T. I.
Ekskhaliatsiia radona s poverkhnosti neskol'kikh tipov pochv Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR i Kazakhstana [Radon exhalation from the surface of several types of soil in the European U.S.S.R. and Kazakhstan], 17.1–196
Radon kak indikator stabil'nosti atmosfery [Radon as an indicator at atmospheric stability], 17.1–197
Şişman, Ionel
Consideratii asupra unor metode simplificate de măsurare a debitelor de apă [Considerations on some simplified methods of measuring the water flow] (*with* **Sîrbu, Ştefan**), 17.5–793
Sissenwine, N.
Preview: U. S. Standard Atmosphere Supplements, 1966 (*with* **Dubin, M.** and **Teweles, S.**), 17.12–226
See also **Grantham, D.**, 17.5–106
Sitnik, G. F.
Absoliutnye izmereniia solnechnogo spektra pri pomoshchi standartnogo istochnika [Absolute measurements of the solar spectrum by means of a standard source], 17.4–660
See also **Kozhevnikov, N. I.**, 17.5–243; **Pande, M. Ch.**, 17.4–661
Sitnikov, I. G.
O vospolnenii nedostaiushcheĭ informatsii v pole geopotentsiala dlia obshirnykh malooosveshchenn̆ykh raĭonov severnogo polushariia [Supplementing insufficient information on the geopotential field for large poorly documented regions of the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Fuks-Rabinovich, M. S.**), 17.11–178
Sitnikov, V. K.
Osobennosti podzemnogo pitaniia rek v basseĭnakh Zei i Burei v period zimneĭ mezheni [Features of underground feeding of rivers in the Zeya and Bureya Basins during the winter low-water period], 17.6–788
Resursy podzemnogo stoka rek Primorskogo kraia [Underground runoff resources of rivers in the Maritime Territory], 17.5–794
Sitnikova, M. V.
O mutnosti atmosfery v Sredneĭ Azii [Atmospheric turbidity in Central Asia], 17.4–434
Ob ul'trafioletovoĭ radiatsii na territorii Sredneĭ Azii [Ultraviolet radiation in Central Asia], 17.11–307
Rezul'taty izmereniĭ al'bedo razlichnykh podstilaiushchikh poverkhnosteĭ [Results of measurements of the albedo of different surfaces], 17.2–218
Ultraviolet radiation on the territory of Central Asia [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–286
See also **Beliaeva, I. P.**, 17.1–57
Siui, Khuan'-bin, *see* **Hsü, Huan-ping**
Sivadjian, Joseph
Humidité du sol, 17.8–457

Sivarama Sastry, G., *see* **Krishnamurthi, M.**, 17.2–512
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V.
Measurements on the electricity carried by different types of precipitation from the tropics, 17.7–508
Sivaraman, K. R., *see* **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**, 17.1–318
Sivasankava Sastri, N., *see* **Sastri, N. Sivasankava**
Sivkov, S. I.
Uchet temperaturnoĭ zavisimosti dlia termoelektricheskikh aktinometrov pri razlichnykh temperaturakh priemnika i gal'vanometra [Calculation of the temperature dependency of thermoelectric actinometers for temperatures of the sensor and the galvanometer], 17.8–154
See also **Lebedeva, K. D.**, 17.8–156
Sizoo, A. H., *see* **Kao, S. -K.**, 17.12–339
Skalal'skiĭ, B. G.
Features of the formation of chemical composition of the local runoff waters in the Shelon' River Basin [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–745
Skare, Ingvar
Generation and determination of ozone in low concentrations, 17.3–119
Skerman, T. M.
Studies of a southern fiord (*ed.*), 17.6–21
Skiba, E. S.
Vliianie prizemnogo baricheskogo i temperaturnogo poleĭ na formirovanie tumanov v Chuĭskoĭ doline pri vykhode iuzhnykh tsiklonov [Effect of surface pressure and temperature fields on fog formation in the Chu Valley associated with the passage of southern cyclones], 17.10–397
Skirrow, Geoffrey (*ed.*), *see* **Riley, John Price**, 17.8–14
Skliarov, Iu. A.
Raschet nekotorykh oshibok bolometricheskogo pirgeliometra [Eng. transl.: Calculation of certain errors of bolometric pyrheliometers], 17.2–96
See also **V'iushkov, P. V.**, 17.5–100
Skoczek, Józef
Roczny przebieg wymiany cieplnej w gruncie na obszarze Polski [Annual variations of heat exchange in soil in Poland], 17.3–299
Škoda, Miroslav
Porovnání československých grafických a západoněmeckých předpovědí absolutní topografie 500 mb [Comparison of Czechoslovak graphical forecasts and of West German forecasts of 500 mb absolute topography], 17.9–176
Skogtvedt, J., *see* **Harang, L.**, 17.3–541
Skopintsev, B. A.
Issledovanie sloia kislorodnogo minimuma v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana osen'iu 1959 g [Investigation of the oxygen minimum layer in the North Atlantic during the autumn of 1959], 17.1–611
Nekotorye rezul'taty opredeleniia soderzhaniia zheleza margantsa i medi v vode Chernogo moria [Eng. transl.: Some results of determinations of the iron, manganese, and copper content in the water of the Black Sea] (*with* **Popova, T. P.**, 17.3–659
Organicheskiĭ uglerod v vodakh priekvatorial'noĭ i iuzhnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana i Sredizemnogo moria [Organic carbon in the waters of the equatorial Atlantic, the south Atlantic and the Mediterranean Sea] (*with* **Timofeeva, S. N.** and **Vershinina, O. A.**) [and Eng. transl], 17.9–625
Organicheskoe veshchestvo v vodakh moreĭ [Eng. transl.: Organic matter in sea water], 17.2–621
Raschet obrazovaniia i okisleniia organicheskogo veshchestva v morskikh vodakh [Calculation of the formation and oxidation of organic matter in sea water], 17.1–612
Serovodorod v glubinnykh vodakh otkrytoĭ chasti Chernogo moria [Hydrogen sulfide in the abyssal waters of the Black Sea] (*with* **Smirnov, E. V.**), 17.6–698
Skorik, K. E., *see* **Bugaenko, L. A.**, 17.6–593
Skoropupov, A. D.
Ob astroklimate Novosibirska [Astroclimate of Novosibirsk], 17.5–407
Skorupa, Jan
Pozostałości wpływów termicznych w publikowanych materiałach obserwatoriów magnetycznych w Swidrze, Pruhonicach i Hurbanowie [Residual temperature errors in published results of observations taken at the magnetic observations in Swider, Pruhonice and Hurbanovo], 17.7–614
Skovli, Gunnar
Beta-spectrometer for measurement of low-energy electrons associated with auroral phenomena, 17.6–521
Skripin, G. V.
Izuchenie anizotropii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ metodom skreshchennykh teleskopov [Study of cosmic ray anisotropy by the method of crossed telescopes] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–440
O nekotorykh sluchaiakh ponizheniia intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Eng. transl.: Some decreases in cosmic-ray intensity] (*with* **Shafer, G. V.**), 17.10–536
O vklade solnechnykh chastits v sutochnuiu variatsiiu neĭtronnoĭ intensivnosti [Contribution of solar particles to the diurnal variation of neutron intensity] (*with* **Krymskiĭ, G. F.** and **Boltrushko, L. P.**), 17.3–504
Osnovnye svoĭstva solnechno-sutochnykh variatsii po materialam napravlennykh izmereniĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Eng. transl.: Main properties of solar diurnal variations

from directional cosmic-ray measurements], 17.4–549
Sutochnye variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Diurnal variations of cosmic ray intensities], 17.3–505
See also **Krymskiĭ, G. F.**, 17.7–607; **Kuz'min, A. I.**, 17.4–538; 17.4–539; 17.4–540; 17.4–541; 17.4–542
Skriptunova, L. I.
Metody raschetov i prognozov temperatury vody [Methods of calculating and forecasting water temperature], 17.5–130
Skrynnikov, R. G.
Pul'satsii svecheniia poliarnykh siianiĭ i irreguliarnye KPK geomagnitnogo polia [Pulsations of auroral luminescence and the irregular SPP of the geomagnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–415
Short-period fluctuations in the glow intensity of polar aurorae and their association with geomagnetic pulsations (*with* **Selivanov, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–510
Skuridin, G. A., *see* **Pletnev, V. D.**, 17.5–531
Skvortsov, S. B.
Malogabaritnyĭ poluprovodnikovyĭ preobrazovatel' dlia gidrometeorologicheskikh teleizmeritel'nykh sistem [Small semiconductor transformer for hydrometeorological telemetering systems], (*with* **Filippov, S. M.** and **Efremychev, V. I.**), 17.1–89
Sky and Telescope, [Cambridge, Mass.]
Splendid April 25th fireball, 17.10–622
Slade, David Hammer
Estimating climatological frequencies of concentration or dosage from point source releases of from a few seconds to 8–12 hours in duration, 17.3–316
Sládek, J.
Tape recording used for radio measuring meteor velocities (*with* **Šimek, M.**), 17.4–607
Slatyer, R. O.
Measurements of precipitation interception by an arid zone plant community, 17.8–440
See also **Bierhuizen, J. F.**, 17.5–299
Slaucitajs, L.
Some morphological aspects of geomagnetic secular variation (*with* **Winch, D. E.**), 17.5–533
See also **Petersons, H. F.**, 17.7–639; **Winch, D. E.**, 17.2–456
Slaughter, Charles D., *see* **Waddell, J., III**, 17.12–677
Slavík, Bohdan
Rain interception in deciduous forests, 17.8–441
Supply of water to plants, 17.4–415
Slávka, V., *see* **Kolesár, J.**, 17.4–63
Slee, O. B.
Apparent sizes of the Jovian decametric radio sources (*with* **Higgins, C. S.**), 17.10–602
Outer solar corona during the declining portion of the solar activity cycle, 17.11–690
Results from CSIRO, Sydney, Australia (*with* **Higgins, C. S.**), 17.5–597
See also **Smerd, S. F.**, 17.12–614
Sletten, Willis H., *see* **Jensen, Marvin E.**, 17.1–337; 17.8–405
Sliusarev, S. G.
K raschetu spektral'nogo al'bedo glubokikh vodoemov [Calculation of the sepctral albedo of water basins of great depth], 17.4–78
Sloan, Richard K.
Scientific experiments of Mariner 4, 17.9–44
Fort Huachuca climate calendar, 17.3–396
Slusser, William
Wind rose maps of the United States, 17.5–278
Sly, W. K.
Convective index in relation to lightning strikes in northwestern Alberta, 17.1–438
Smagorinsky, Joseph
Implications of dynamical modeling of the general circulation on long-range forecasting, 17.3–240
Numerical simulation of the atmosphere's general circulation, 17.9–237
Small, Huntington W.
Air density in the lower thermosphere (*with* **Poe, Robert F.**), 17.5–159
Smalley, Justin H.
Balloon design data in gore length units, 17.1–81
Determination of the shape of a free balloon, 17.6–118
Free balloons with off-design payloads, 17.10–120
Modification of the ROBIN meteorological balloon, Vol. 1 (*with* **Flink, L. R.**), 17.8–134
Smart, D. F., *see* **Shea, M. A.**, 17.2–439
Smed, Jens
Monthly anomalies of the surface temperature in an area off the eastern coast of Scotland in 1962, 17.10–679
Monthly anomalies of the surface temperature in areas of the northern North Atlantic in 1962, 17.10–680
Smerd, S. F.
Regular variations in the scintillations of radio sources with season, time of day, and solar distance (*with* **Slee, O. B.**), 17.12–614
Smiddy, M., *see* **Sagalyn, Rita C.**, 17.2–397
Šmilauer, Jan
Cosmic noise absorption meter in 27.6 Mc/s band, 17.6–599
Smirnov, E. V., *see* **Skopintsev, B. A.**, 17.6–698
Smirnov, I. P.
K prognozu zonal'noĭ tsirkulyatsii na dolgii strok [Eng. transl.: Long range forecasting of the zonal circulation], 17.4–140
Kharakteristiki zonal'noĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery za period 1960–1963 gg [Characteris-

tics of the zonal atmospheric circulation for the 1960–1963 period] (*with* **Kazakova, L. L.**), 17.5–184
O raspredelenii momentov sviazi polia davleniia na srednem urovne atmosfery [Eng. transl.: On the distribution of the covariances of the pressure field at the mean level of the atmosphere], 17.3–175

Smirnov, N. P.
Dolgoperiodnye ritmicheskie iavleniia v deiatel'nosti Gol'fstrima [Long period rhythmic phenomena in Gulf Stream activity], 17.3–673
K izucheniiu nutatsionnoĭ variatsii deiatel'nosti sistemy Gol'fstrim [Study of nutational variation in the activity of the Gulf Stream system] (*with* **Sarukhanian, E. I.**), 17.6–723
See also **Maksimov, I. V.**, 17.2–628; 17.8–676

Smirnov, N. S.
Mutual position of the current S_D-vortices and main zone of polar aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–496
See also **Pudovkin, M. I.**, 17.8–574

Smirnov, S. A.
Sravnitel'nye kharakteristiki skorosti i napravleniia vetra, opredelennye priborami s razlichnymi intervalami osredneniia [Comparative characteristics of wind velocity and direction determined by instruments with various averaging scales], 17.8–159

Smirnov, V. I.
O velichine konstanty brounovskoĭ koaguliatsii [Value of the constant of Brownian coagulation], 17.1–340

Smirnov, V. S.
Effekt anizotropii v malykh vspyshkakh kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Effect of anisotropy in weak cosmic ray increases], 17.7–610
See also **Dorman, L. I.**, 17.8–536

Smirnova, G. A.
Opyty radiolokatsionnogo izmereniia turbulentnosti iasnogo neba s pomoshch'iu passivnykh otrazhatelei [Eng. transl.: Passive-reflector experiments in radar measurement of the turbulence of the clear sky], 17.9–118
Radar measurements of clear-sky turbulence using passive reflectors, [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–119

Smirnova, N. A.
Vliianie usloviĭ rasprostraneniia radiovoln v kosmicheskoĭ srede i atmosfere Zemli na vidimye uglovye razmery istochnika [Influence of radio wave propagation conditions in the cosmic medium and in the Earth's atmosphere on the apparent angular size of a source] (*with* **Kaĭdanov, N. L.**), 17.2–508
See also **Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L.**, 17.1–68

Smirnova, N. P.
Osobennosti elementov radiatsionnogo balansa vodnoĭ poverkhnosti Ladozhskogo ozera [Characteristics of elements of the radiation balance of the surface of Lake Ladoga], 17.5–205

Smirnova, S. I.
Vybor postoiannykh mest opredeleniĭ vlagozapasov, kharakterizuiushchikh vlazhnost' pochvy khoziaĭstvennogo massiva [Selection of fixed locations for making determinations of water reserves which characterize the soil moisture of a cultivated area] (*with* **Dolgov, S. I.**), 17.3–392

Smirnova, V. V.
K teorii goriachego zonda i fotozonda [Theory of hot sondes and photosondes] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–161

Smith, Alex. G., *see* **Olsson, C. N.**, 17.12–621

Smith, Alvin L., Jr., *see* **Marcus, Sidney O., Jr.**, 17.6–259

Smith, C. O., *see* **Löf, George O. G.**, 17.9–270

Smith, C. R., *see* **Taylor, H. A., Jr.**, 17.2–405

Smith, D., *see* **Copsey, M. J.**, 17.2–409

Smith, D. E.
Atmospheric density and scale height from the decay of satellite 1964-30A, 17.11–230

Smith, Edward J.
Interplanetary magnetic fields, 17.3–538
Performance measurements of silver-iodide smoke generators on aircraft (*with others*), 17.8–217
See also **Holzer, Robert E.**, 17.6–539

Smith, Ernest K.
Some introductory and background comments on our state of knowledge of sporadic *E*, 17.6–507
See also **Seminar on the Cause of Structure of Temperature Latitude Sporadic E, Swiss Village, Colo., June 1965**, 17.6–20

Smith, Gerald M.
Eyes on the Moon (*with* **Vrebalovich, Thomas** and **Willingham, Donald E.**), 17.9–555

Smith, Henry J.
Solar perturbations of the space environment, 17.1–407

Smith, J. R.
Radio observations of the Sun at 136 Mc/s for the period May 1963 to December 1964, 17.9–544

Smith, James H., *see* **Mellor, Malcolm**, 17.9–376

Smith, James L.
Elastic constants, strength and density of Greenland snow as determined from measurements of sonic wave velocity, 17.11–424
Measurement of snowpack profiles with radioactive isotopes (*with* **Willen, Donald W.** and **Owens, Michael S.**), 17.5–397

Smith, Leslie G.
Investigation of the D and E regions of the ionosphere during the International Quiet Sun Year (*with* **Weeks, L. H.** and **McKinnon, P. J.**, 17.7–558
Molecular oxygen densities from rocket measurements of Lyman-α absorption profiles, (*with* **Weeks, Lawrence**), 17.7–205
Rocket observations of sporadic *E* and related features, 17.6–508
Smith, Lionel P.
Possible changes in seasonal weather, 17.11–448
See also **Johnson, Cecil George**, 17.11–32
Smith, Maynard E.
Improved method of estimating concentrations and related phenomena from a point source emission (*with* **Singer, Irving A.**), 17.12–352
See also **Singer, Irving A.**, 17.6–338
Smith, N. R.
Note on battery powered heating of Lambrecht raingauges, 17.11–150
Smith, Orvel E., *see* **Canfield, Norman L.**, 17.8–113; **Daniels, Glenn E.**, 17.12–19
Smith, Paul E.
Plankton microdistribution and shipboard automatic data processing, 17.4–16
Smith, Paul Ferris, *see* **O'Hagan, Robert M.**, 17.5–675; **Perry, Kenneth E.**, 17.5–676
Smith, Phillip J.
Harmonic analysis of TIROS 4 infrared radiation measurements (*with* **Horn, Lyle H.** and **Johnson, Donald R.**), 17.4–269
Smith, R. V., *see* **Imhof, W. L.**, 17.11–600; 17.12–592
Smith, Robert L.
Investigation of the early stage of upwelling along the Oregon coast (*with* **Pattullo, June G.** and **Lane, Robert K.**), 17.6–716
Lower hybrid resonance noise and a new ionospheric duct (*with others*), 17.10–586
See also **Kimura, I.**, 17.6–575
Smith, Theodore B., *see* **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**, 17.6–400; 17.9–343
Smith, W. S.
Atmospheric emissions from coal combustion: an inventory guide (*with* **Gruber, C. W.**), 17.12–200
Smith, Wendell, *see* **Nordberg, William**, 17.6–311; 17.8–141
Smith, William L.
On the relation between TIROS radiation measurements and atmospheric infrared cooling (*with* **Horn, Lyle H.** and **Johnson, Donald R.**), 17.4–270; 17.12–288
Smoliak, L. P., *see* **Iurkevich, I. D.**, 17.6–425
Smoluchowski, R.
Radiation sintering of lunar dust, 17.2–523
Structure and coherency of the lunar dust layer, 17.6–610
Smorodin, Iu. A., *see* **Antonov, R. A.**, 17.3–467
Smurro, William E.
Frequency of radar depicted precipitation echoes in Central Missouri and Illinois, 17.8–122
Smyth, John B.
Criteria for determining when scatter propagation mode is dominant, 17.7–99
Refrective index gradients Gila Bend-Dateland, Arizona, area, 17.8–253
Smyth Research Associates, San Diego, Calif., *see* **Smyth, John B.**, 17.7–99; 17.8–253
Sneyers, R.
Temps en 1964, 17.3–70
See also **Malet, L. M.**, 17.4–352
Snitkovskiĭ, A. I.
Raspredelenie energii po vertikali i sviaz' ee s evoliutsieĭ peremeshcheniem tsiklonov [Vertical energy distribution and its connection with the evolution and displacement of cyclones], 17.4–233
Raspredelenie kineticheskoĭ energii v intensivno uglubliaiushchemsia tsiklone [Distribution of kinetic energy in an intensely deepening cyclone], 17.12–250
Snodgrass, James M.
Communications problems of the oceanographer, 17.5–678
Snopkov, V. G.
Kharakteristiki turbulentnosti nad Tikhim okeanom [Characteristics of turbulence over the Pacific Ocean], 17.11–329
O kharakteristikakh turbulentnogo obmena v prizemnom sloe po nabliudeniiam v otkrytom okeane [Characteristics of turbulent exchange in the surface layer from observations in the open ocean] (*with* **Romanov, Iu. A.**), 17.11–337
O turbulentnom teploobmene i vlagoobmene nad okeanami [Turbulent heat and moisture exchange over oceans], 17.11–336
O zavisimosti parametra sherokhovatosti morskoĭ poverkhnosti ot skorosti vetra po dannym naturnykh nabliudeniĭ [Eng. transl.: Relationship between the roughness parameter of the sea surface and wind speed from the data of observations under natural conditions], 17.9–668
Snyder, Conway W.
Direct observations of the solar wind by the Mariner 2 spacecraft (*with* **Neugebauer, Marcia**), 17.4–8
Solar wind velocity and its correlation with geomagnetic, solar and cosmic ray activity (*with* **Neugebauer, Marcia** and **Rao, U. R.**), 17.4–8
Snyder, F. P.
Antipodal-field measurements of VLF transmitter NPM at stationary sites (*with* **Bickel, J. E.** and **Paulson, M. R.**), 17.8–86
Snyder, Robert M., *see* **Walden, Robert G.**, 17.4–665

Snyder, Russell L.
  Field study of the wind generation of ocean waves, (*with* **Cox, Charles S.**), 17.11–356
Sobel’man, I. I., *see* **Gal’perin, Iu, I.,** 17.2–418
Soberman, Robert K.
  Mechanism for the formation of noctilucent clouds, 17.5–446
  Meteoritic phenomena, 17.1–550
Sobišek, B.
  Ergebnisse des Vergleiches der Niederschlagsmesser in der ČSSR [Results of comparisons between rain gauges in Czechoslovakia], 17.12–149
  Příspěvek k problému representativnosti větroměrných údajů meteorologických stanic [Representativeness of wind data obtained at meteorological stations], 17.2–246
Sobolev, V. V.
  Rasseianie sveta v sfericheskoĭ atmosfere, I [Eng. transl.: Scattering of light in spherical atmosphere, Pt. 1] (*with* **Minin, I. N.**), 17.9–402
Socor, Elena
  Cercetări fitometeorologice la vita de vie pe perioada 1961–1963 [Phytometeorological research on the grape vine for the 1961–1963 period] (*with* **Jianu, Virgil**), 17.6–75
Soczyńska, Urszula
  Computation of momentary runoff coefficient for forecast purpose of precipitation flood in mountain rivers, 17.2–143
  Zastosowanie metody “ruchu fali” do przewidywania kształtu fali wezbraniowej [Application of flood routing method to the forecasting of flood wave shape], 17.9–733
Sodha, Mahendra Singh
  Modulation of electromagnetic waves by acoustic waves in a plasma, Pt. 2 (*with* **Kaw, P. K.**), 17.1–70
Söraas, F.
  Measurement of charge particles in the auroral zone, Andöya, Norway (*with* **Trumpy, B.**), 17.5–554
Soffen, Gerald A.
  Atmospheric collection at 130,000 feet, 17.4–19
Sofia, Sabatino, *see* **Oster, Ludwig,** 17.12—663
Sofiev, E. I.
  O vozmozhnoĭ opravdyvaemosti al’ternativnogo prognoza boltanki [Possible accuracy of alternative bumpiness forecasts], 17.9–193
  Obnaruzhenie vikhreĭ s pomoshch’iu uravnoveshennykh radiozondov [Detecting vortices with balanced radiosondes], 17.9–97
Soicher, Haim
  Effects of pronounced electron-content variations on Doppler shift at low elevations, 17.1–525
Sokol’nikov, V. M., *see* **Verbolov, Vladimir Il’ich,** 17.7–25
Sokolov, A. A.
  O prevyshenii maksimal’nykh raskhodov vody letneosennikh dozhdevykh pavodkov nad raskhodami vesennego polovod’ia [Increase in maximum discharges of summer-fall rain floods over discharges from spring flood], 17.6–421
Sokolov, I. A.
  Osobennosti vodnofizicheskikh svoĭstv i vodnoteplovogo rezhima okhristykh lesnykh vulkanicheskikh pochv Kamchatki [Characteristics of the hydrophysical and hydrothermal regimes of ocherous forest volcanic soils of Kamchatka] (*with* **Belousova, N. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–53
Sokolov, S. I., *see* **Dolgin, I. M.,** 17.10–331
Sokolov, V. D.
  K voprosu izmereniia neĭtronov al’bedo i nekotorye eksperimental’nye rezul’taty [Measurement of albedo neutrons and some experimental results] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–568
  Schetchikovaia apparatura dlia issledovaniia neĭtronnoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v atmosfere [Eng. transl.: Counting apparatus for the investigation of the neutron component of cosmic rays in the atmosphere] (*with* **Kapustin, I. N.**), 17.4–550
  See also **Grigorov, N. L.,** 17.4–529; **Shafer, Iu. G.,** 17.4–547; 17.4–548
Sokolov, V. N., *see* **Charakhch’ian, A. N.,** 17.12–550
Sokolova, M. V., *see* **Mertsalova, O. B.,** 17.4–326
Sokolova, V. S.
  Opticheskie svoĭstva gerani i zheltogo maka [Eng. transl.: Optical properties of geranium and yellow poppy], 17.11–633
  Zakonomernost’ opticheskikh svoistv lista i lepestka irisa razlichnoĭ okraski [Eng. transl.: Regularities in the optical properties of leaves and petals of iris of different colors], 17.11–632
Sokolovskiĭ, D. L.
  O prichinakh dlitel’noĭ diskussii po voprosu o gidrologicheskoĭ roli lesa i vodnom balanse lesnykh i bezlesnykh basseĭnov [Causes of the long controversy on the hydrological role of forests and the water balance of forested and unforested basins], 17.6–77
Sokolovskiĭ, M. S.
  Sanitarnaia okhrana atmosfernogo vozdukha Moskvy [Sanitary protection of the atmosphere of Moscow] (*with others*), 17.7–28
Solar Energy Society, Tempe, Arizona
  Solar Energy Society Survey of research on applications of solar energy to agriculture, horticulture, animal husbandry, and forest products, 17.1–244
Soliankin, E. V.
  O sootnoshenii zonal’noĭ i meridional’noĭ sostavliaiushchikh tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad okeanami Iuzhnogo polushariia [Relation

of the zonal and meridional components of the atmospheric circulation over oceans of the Southern Hemisphere], 17.9–234
O vodnom balanse Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana (vodoobmen s Atlanticheskim i Tikhim okeanami) [Water balance of the Arctic Ocean (water exchange with the Atlantic and Pacific)], 17.6–717
Sollfrey, William
Effects of propagation on the high-frequency electromagnetic radiation from low-altitude nuclear explosions, 17.8–87
Solntseva, N. I.
Priekvatorial'nye zapadnye vetry v Tikhom okeane po nabliudeniiam sovetskikh ekspeditsiĭ (meteorologicheskie, aerologicheskie i sinopticheskie usloviia) [Equatorial westerlies in the Pacific Ocean from Soviet expeditionary observations (meteorological, aerological and synoptic conditions)], 17.11–340
Solodovnikov, G. K., *see* **Misiura, V. A.**, 17.1–459
Solokha, T. F., *see* **Anisimova, T. N.**, 17.12–355
Solomatina, I. I.
O sutochnom khode absoliutnoĭ vlazhnosti v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Diurnal variation of the absolute humidity in the atmosphere surface boundary layer], 17.4–361
O vliianii rel'efa na meteorologicheskie kharakteristika v prizemnom sloe vozdukha [Effect of relief on meteorological characteristics in the surface air layer], 17.6–445
Vliianie rel'efa na skorost' vetra i turbulentnyĭ obmen v prizemnom sloe vozdukha [Eng. transl.: Influence of relief upon the wind speed and turbulent exchange in the surface layer of air], 17.7–459
Solomon, Steven L.
Variations in the total electron content of the ionosphere at mid-latitudes during quiet Sun conditions, 17.2–403
Solopenko, L. I.
K diagnozu i prognozu vertikal'noĭ moshchnosti nekonvektivnykh oblakov [Diagnosis and prognosis of vertical development of nonconvective clouds], 17.3–353
Solov'ev, A. D.
Rasseivanie tumanov pri polozhitel'nykh temperaturakh vozdukha [Fog dispersal under above-freezing air temperature conditions], 17.6–160
See also **Bodunova, L. I.**, 17.7–367; **Plaude, N. O.**, 17.6–158
Solov'ev, L. G.
Opyt primeneniia oksimetra IOAN dlia nepreryvnogo opredeleniia kisloroda, obrazuiushchegosia v protsesse fotosintesa [Use of the IOAN (Inst. of Oceanography, Acad. of Sciences) oximeter for the continuous determination of oxygen formed in the process of photosynthesis] (*with* **Tsvetkova, A. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–732
Solov'ev, V. A.
Crozovaia aktivnost' nad Evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR [Eng. transl.: Thunderstorm activity of the European USSR], 17.10–284
Grozovaia aktivnost' v raĭone Severo-Vostochnoĭ Atlantiki i Zapadnoĭ Evropy po dannym ob atmosferikakh [Thunderstorm activity in the Northeastern Atlantic and Western Europe based on atmospherics data], 17.3–260
Sutochnyĭ i godovoĭ khod grozovoĭ aktivnosti na severe Atlanticheskogo okeana i moriakh Zapadnoĭ Evropy i Dal'nego Vostoka [Diurnal and annual variations of thunderstorm activity in the North Atlantic Ocean and seas of Western Europe and the Far East], 17.2–207
Thunderstorm activity according to the data of atmospheric direction-finding, 17.4–240
See also **Makhotkin, L. G.**, 17.5–452
Somayajulu, V. V.
Whistler recordings at a low geomagnetic latitude station in India (*with* **Srivastava, K. M. L.** and **Tantry, B. A. P.**), 17.6–577
Somayajulu, Y. V.
Effect of temperature changes on the electron density distribution in the F2-region of the ionosphere, Pt. 2, 17.12–527
Sonde, B. S., *see* **Chandrashekhr Aiya, S. V.**, 17.3–423
Sonechkin, D. M.
Statisticheskie kharakteristiki oblachnosti v teplyĭ period goda po dannym samoletnykh nabliudeniĭ [Statistical characteristics of cloudiness during the warm period of the year, based on data from airplane observations], 17.4–378
Sonett, C. P., *see* **Colburn, D. S.**, 17.11–612; **Razdan, H.**, 17.5–536
Son'kin, L. R.
O preobrazovanii zimnikh sinopticheskikh protsessov raĭona dal'nevostochnykh moreĭ i o vzaimosviazi mezhdu atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsieĭ Evrazii i Tikhogo okeana [Transformation of winter synoptic processes over the Far Eastern seas and the relation between the atmospheric circulations of Eurasia and the Pacific Ocean], 17.7–247
O sviazi intensivnosti zonal'nogo perenosa nad amerikanskim sektorom s kharakteristikami prizemnogo davleniia [Relation of the intensity of zonal transport over the American sector to characteristics of surface pressure], 17.6–242
Sinopticheskie usloviia formirovaniia inversiĭ v nizhnem 500-metrovom sloe [Synoptic conditions for the formation of inversions in the lower 500 meters of the atmosphere], 17.7–303
See also **Vorob'eva, E. V.**, 17.6–245

Soós, Eva
  On the annual variation of pressure, temperature, and density below 30 km, 17.6–179
Sorkina, A. I.
  Nekotorye cherty edinstva protsessov atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii nad okeanami v severnom polusharii [Some features of the unity of atmosphere circulation processes over oceans in the Northern Hemisphere], 17.6–243
  Tipy atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i vetrovykh poleĭ nad severnoĭ chast'iu Atlanticheskogo okeana [Types of atmospheric circulation and wind fields over the North Atlantic], 17.7–242
Sorochan, O. G.
  Kharakteristika svoĭstv vozdushnykh mass vostochnoĭ Azii v zimniĭ i letniĭ sezony [Characteristics of air masses of Eastern Asia during winter and summer] (*with* **Petrushina, N. F.**), 17.6–272
Sorochinskiĭ, M. A.
  Issledovanie slagaemykh uravneniia vikhria skorosti v razlichnye stadii razvitiia tsiklona [Investigating components of vorticity equations at different stages of cyclone development], 17.6–256
  Ugol naklona poverkhnosti maksimal'nogo vetra [Angle of inclination of the maximum wind surface], 17.12–371
Sorodoc, Constantin
  Citeva aspecte privind meteorologia tropicală [Some problems regarding tropical meteorology], 17.7–243
  Condiţiile aerosinoptice care favorizează producerea ceţurilor pe aeroportul Bucureşti-Băneasa [Aerosynoptic conditions fovaring the formation of fog at the Bucharest-Baneasa Airport] (*with* **Cristodor, E.**), 17.6–149
Sorokhtin, O. G., *see* **Zotikov, I. A.**, 17.4–702
Sorokin, I. N.
  Elementy vodnogo balansa malykh vodoemov Tsentral'no-Chernozemnykh oblasteĭ [Elements of the water balance of small reservoirs of the Central Black-Earth regions], 17.7–360
Sorokina, V. N., *see* **Alisov, B. P.**, 17.2–324
Soru-Iscovici, I., *see* **Martres, Marie-Josephe**, 17.11–692
Soskin, Il'ia Moiseevich
  Mnogoletnie izmeneniia gidrologicheskikh kharakteristiki Baltiĭskogo moriia [Long term changes in the hydrological characteristics of the Baltic Sea], 17.3–19
Sosnovets, E. N., *see* **Kuznetsov, S. N.**, 17.10–554
Sotirov, A.
  Prognoza na obema na proletniia pritok v iaz "Iskŭr" [Forecasting the volume of spring inflow in the Iskar Reservoir], 17.2–137
  Vŭrkhu raspredelenieto na snezhnite zapasi v edin visokoplaninski baseĭn [Distribution of snow reserves in a high mountain basin], 17.10–431
Sotirovski, Pascal
  Contributions à l'étude de la couronne lors de l'éclipse du 15 février 1961, Pt. 3, 17.3–603
  See also **Michard, Raymond**, 17.3–602
Sotobayashi, Takeshi
  Strontium-90 fallout from surface and underground nuclear tests (*with* **Koyama, Seitaro**), 17.9–217
  See also **Koyama, Seitaro**, 17.8–279
Soulage, Guy, *see* **Isaka, Harumi**, 17.11–385
Soule, Floyd M.
  Test of the Carter hypothesis in the Grand Banks region, 17.2–635
Soules, Stanley D.
  Infrared photography of the Earth from Mercury Spaceflight MA-9, 17.7–143
  See also **Kuettner, Joachim P.**, 17.11–369; **Nagler, Kenneth M.**, 17.3–349; 17.10–140
Soundararajan, K., *see* **Ranganathan, C.**, 17.7–414
Sournia, Alain
  Mesure de l'absorption de l'ultraviolet dans les eaux côtières de Nossi-Bé, Madagascar, 17.9–615
  Phytoplancton et productivité primaire dans une baie de Nossi-Bé, Madagascar, 17.6–706
South Africa. Weather Bureau
  Klimaat van Suid-Afrika, [Climate of South Africa], Pt. 8, 17.1–394; Pt. 9, 17.1–79
Southeastern States Forest Fire Compact Commission
  Forest fire tactics and fire weather service. Training meeting, Aug. 17–19, 1965, Jackson, Miss., 17.2–50
Soveshchanie po Rasseianiiu i Poliarizatsii Sveta v Atmosfere, Alma-Ata, Oct. 1961
  Rasseianie i poliarizatsiia sveta v Zemnoĭ atmosfere: materialy [Eng. transl.: Scattering and polarization of light in the atmosphere: proceedings], 17.1–20
Sovetova, V. D.
  Gales in the North Atlantic [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–338
Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia 1955–
  Piataia Kontinental'naia Ekspeditsiia, 1959–1961 gg: Obshchee opisanie [Fifth Continental Expedition, 1959–1961: General description], 17.1–39
  Shestaia Kontinental'naia Ekspeditsiia 1960–1962 [Sixth Continental Expedition, 1960–1962], 17.9–33
  Soviet Antarctic Expedition Information Bulletin [Vol. 2] [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–38
Sowa, Dan F., *see* **Harrison, Henry T.**, 17.10–46
Sowle, D. H.
  Calculation of average radiation fluxes on satellites (*with* **Lowen, R. W.**), 17.6–560

Sozin, V. I.
K voprosu o velichine otnosheniia poliarnykh provodimosteĭ vozdukha u poverkhnosti Zemli [Magnitude of the relation of polar conductivities of air at the Earth's surface], 17.3–420
Pribor dlia izmereniia gradienta elektricheskoĭ provodimosti vozdukha [Instrument for measuring the gradient of the air's electrical conductivity], 17.3–421
Spaeth, Mark G., *see* **U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey,** 17.2–45
Spano, Angelo F.
Results of an airborne albedo program in Antarctica, 1963, 17.1–256
See also **Predoehl, Martin C.,** 17.1–255
Spar, Jerome
Air-sea exchange as a factor in synoptic-scale meteorology in middle latitudes, 17.3–677
Sparrow, J. G.
Southern Hemisphere zonal wind cross section, 17.3–328
Stratospheric temperatures over Australia, 17.6–315
See also **Laby, Jean E.,** 17.1–325
Speer, Paul R.
Low-flow characteristics of streams in the Mississippi embayment in Northern Arkansas and in Missouri (*with others*), 17.10–739
Low-flow characteristics of streams in the Mississippi embayment in southern Arkansas, northern Louisiana and northwestern Texas (*with others*), 17.12–744
Speich, J., *see* **Geneve, R.,** 17.9–231
Spektor, B. E., *see* **Shestopalov, L. A.,** 17.2–104
Spencer, A. T., *see* **Woodcock, Alfred H.,** 17.5–382
Spencer, N. W., *see* **Harris, I.,** 17.9–197
Spengler, Günter
Die Schwefeloxyde in Rauchgasen und in der Atmosphäre: ein Problem der Luftreinhaltung [Sulfur oxide in fumes and in the atmosphere: a problem in clean air maintenance], 17.9–1
Speranskiĭ, K. E.
Sezonnaia perestroĭka polia vetra v stratosfere [Eng. transl.: Seasonal reconstruction of the wind field in the stratosphere], 17.4–349
Spergel, M. S.
Pion production in high-energy cosmic ray collisions (*with* **Lieber, M.** and **Milford, S. N.**), 17.10–538
Production spectrum of high-energy electrons from high-energy cosmic-ray collisions (*with* **Scanlon, J. H.**), 17.10–537
Spiegel, S. L., *see* **Niiler, P. P.,** 17.5–730
Spiegler, David B.
Techniques for objective hemispheric analysis and prediction of the jet stream (*with others*), 17.1–140
Spies, Kenneth P., *see* **Wait, James R.,** 17.1–71
Spiess, F. N.
The ocean environment, 17.8–633
Spilhaus, Athelstan
Goals in geo-technology, 17.11–59
Spillane, K. T.
Atmospheric structures associated with turbulence in the free atmosphere, 17.8–369
Formation of low cloud through evaporation from steady rain, 17.7–396
Winter jet stream of Australia and its turbulence, 17.11–279
Spindler, G. B.
Observations on the release of nitric oxide in the *E*-region, 17.6–509
Spink, P. C.
Scottish snowbeds in summer 1965, 17.10–439
Spiridonova, Iu. V.
Poluvekovoĭ khod zimneĭ temperatury vozdukha v zapadnoevropeĭskom sektore Severnogo Polushariia i atmosfernaia tsirkuliatsiia [Semisecular variation of winter air temperature in the west European sector of the Northern Hemisphere and atmospheric circulation], 17.4–303
Spirin, V. D.
Metody izmereniia ul'tramalykh α-aktivnosteĭ [Methods of measurement of ultrasmall α activities], 17.8–195
Spirina, L. P., *see* **Pokrovskaia, T. V.,** 17.6–303; 17.7–293
Spirn, Regina Volfovsky
Rare earth distributions in the marine environment, 17.5–727
Spizzichino, André, *see* **Delcourt, Jean,** 17.2–375; **Revah, Isaac,** 17.9–449
Sporns, U., *see* **Bruce, J. P.,** 17.10–446
Sporre, Bert, *see* **Dyring, Eric,** 17.12–552, 17.12–553
Sprague, G., *see* **Gartlein, C. W.,** 17.1–473
Spreiter, John R.
Hydromagnetic flow around the magnetosphere (*with* **Summers, Audrey L.** and **Alksne, Alberta Y.**), 17.10–574
See also **Sturrock, P. A.,** 17.1–516
Spyers-Duran, Paul
Natural ice crystals of uncommon shape, 17.10–388
Squires, Patrick
Comparison of cloud nucleus measurements over central North America and the Caribbean Sea (*with* **Twomey, S.**), 17.10–387
Physics of clouds and precipitation processes in particular, ways in which these processes could be modified by tidal or electrical effects, 17.3–354
Sreedhara Murthy, N.
On the estimate of cometary temperature from laboratory investigations on CH+ ($1\pi - 1\Sigma$) band, 17.10–629
Sreedharan, C. R., *see* **Srivastava, G. P.,** 17.12–151

Srinivasan, V., *see* **Srivastava, G. P.**, 17.12–118

Srinivasan, V. R., *see* **Halvorson, H. O.**, 17.4–19

Srivastava, G. P.

Improved radiosonde for the measurement of electric potential gradient in the atmosphere, (*with* **Sreedharan, C. R.** and **Huddar, B. B.**), 17.12–151

Radar observations of monsoon precipitation (*with* **Huddar, B. B.** and **Srinivasan, V.**), 17.12–118

Srivastava, K. M. L.

Return stroke velocity of a lightning discharge, 17.7–500

See also **Somayajulu, V. V.**, 17.6–577

Staatsmann, H.

Bestimmung der Mindestschornsteinhöhe nach den VDI-Richtlinien 2289: Allgemeine Problemstellung und Beispiele [Determination of minimum stack height according to VDI Directive 2289: general problem and examples], 17.3–190

Staelin, David H.

Measurements and interpretation of the microwave spectrum of the terrestrial atmosphere near 1-centimeter wavelength, 17.10–94

Spectral observations of Venus near 1-centimeter wavelength (*with* **Barrett, A. H.**), 17.12–618

Stage, Albert R., *see* **Zahner, Robert**, 17.10–451

Stahmann, J. R., *see* **Newman, M. M.**, 17.12–51

Stair, A. T., Jr.

Observation of the $\Delta v = 1$ sequence of OH produced in the $H + O_3$ reaction (*with* **Kennealy, J. P.** and **Stewart, S. P.**), 17.5–507

Stalcup, M. C.

Direct measurements of the Atlantic Equatorial Undercurrent (*with* **Metcalf, W. G.**), 17.7–780

Staley, D. O.

Diurnal oscillations of radon and thoron and their decay products, 17.10–247

Evaluation of certain forms of momentum transfer in the 26-month oscillation [Comments by G. B. Tucker], 17.6–225

Lapse rate of temperature following an air parcel, 17.7–304

Stall, John B., *see* **Roberts, W. J.**, 17.11–377

Stallard, Glenn

Experiment in probability precipitation forecasting (*with others*), 17.11–192

Stallman, Robert W.

Multiphase fluids in porous media: a review of theories pertinent to hydrologic studies, 17.3–732

Stamov, D. G.

O vliianii opticheskoĭ neodnorodnosti atmosfery na sumerechnyĭ khod poliarizatsii nebesnogo sveta [Effect of optical inhomogeneity of the atmosphere on the twilight variation of sky light polarization], 17.5–449

Osobe znachenie poliarimetricheskogo metoda opredeleniia i izucheniia mutnosti zemnoĭ atmosfery v sravnenii s aktinometricheskim i diafanoskopicheskim metodami [Eng. transl.: Advantages of the polarimetric method in observing and determining atmospheric turbidity as compared with the actinometric and diaphanoscopic methods], 17.4–435

Stampfl, R. A.

System performance of meteorological satellites, 17.9–149

Stanbrough, J. H.

Synoptic oceanography and environmental investigations conducted during the period July 1, 1963–June 30, 1964, 17.7–761

Stăncescu, I., *see* **Topor, N.**, 17.6–446

Stanchev, Kostadin

Sŭstoianiia na atmosferata, blagopriiatstvuvashti razvitieto na gradonosni oblatsi nad Bŭlgariia [Atmospheric conditions favoring the development of hailstorm clouds in Bulgaria], 17.1–382

Stanev, Sv.

Vŭrkhu edin metod za opredeliane maksimalnite skorosti na viatŭra [Method of determining maximum wind velocities], 17.12–362

Vŭrkhu temperaturoprovodimostta na niakoi pochveni tipove v Bŭlgariia [Thermal conductivity of certain types of soils in Bulgaria] (*with* **Tanov,E.**), 17.1–293

Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif., *see* **Endlich, R. M.**, 17.1–308; 17.10–340; **Hodges, J. C.**, 17.5–477; **Nanevicz, J. E.**, 17.6–63; **Robinson, Elmer**, 17.5–303; **Wiegman, Eldon J.**, 17.8–370

Stanford, Univ. Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, Calif.

CALOOFI Hydrographic data collected on approximately weekly cruises on Monterey Bay, Calif., Jan.-Dec. 1964, 17.2–591; Jan.-Dec., 1965, 17.9–606

Stanhill, G.

Comparison of four methods of estimating solar radiation, 17.8–331

Concept of potential evapotranspiration in arid zone agriculture, 17.8–410

Diffuse sky and cloud radiation in Israel, 17.12–298

Observations on the reduction of soil temperature, 17.2–243

Radiation balance of natural and agricultural vegetation (*with* **Hofstede, G. J.** and **Kalma, J. D.**), 17.6–280

See also **Shachori, A. Y.**, 17.8–439

Staniukovich, K. P., *see* **Mubhamedzhanov, A. K.**, 17.12–632

- **Stankevich, K. S.**
  - Pogloshchenie radiovoln santimetrovogo i detsimetrovogo diapazonov molekuliarnym kislorodom v atmosfere [Centimeter and decimeter radio wave absorption by molecular oxygen in the atmosphere], 17.8–88
- **Stanley, Albert A.**
  - Environmental Science Services Administration, 17.6–54
- **Stanojević, S.,** *see* **Katić, P.,** 17.5–39
- **Stansbury, E. J.**
  - Experiments on the nucleation of ice, 1961–63 (*with* **Vali, Gabor**), 17.6–36
  - *See also* **Vali, Gabor,** 17.9–344
- **Starikova, N. D.**
  - Metodika opredeleniia aminokislot v morskoĭ vode [Method of determining aminoacids in sea water] (*with* **Iablokova, O. G.**), 17.5–717
- **Stark, Kenneth W.**
  - Survey of continuous-loop magnetic tape recorders developed for meteorological satellites (*with* **White, Arthur F., Jr.**), 17.3–83
- **Stark, L. P.**
  - Positions of monthly mean troughs and ridges in the Northern Hemisphere, 1949–1963, 17.1–226
  - Weather and circulation of Sept. 1965: prolonged cooling in the West related to retrogression, 17.4–89
- **Stark, R. W.**
  - Effect of soil temperatures on the distribution of Neodiprion sawfly cocoons (*with* **Dahlsten, D. L.**), 17.12–442
- **Starkov, G. V.,** *see* **Roldugin, V. K.,** 17.4–512
- **Starostin, S. P.**
  - Synoptic situations during locust swarm penetrations into the U.S.S.R. in 1962, 17.9–245
- **Starr, Victor P.**
  - Hemispheric water balance for the IGY (*with* **Peixoto, Jose P.** and **Crisi, Alfred R.**), 17.3–340
- **Stas', I. I.**
  - K voprosu o gidrometeorologicheskikh issledovaniiakh v otkrytom more [Hydrometeorological investigations in the open sea] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–699
- **Staszewski, Jozef**
  - Mapa izoterm kuli ziemskiej Ryszarda Wiszniewskiego z roku 1853 w nowym oswietleniu [New consideration of R. Wiszniewski's map of isotherms of the Globe, dated 1853], 17.7–289
- **Stauffer, Frederic R.**
  - Transmittance of water vapor, 14 to 20 microns (*with* **Walsh, Thomas E.**), 17.12–381
- **Stavroskiĭ, A. S.**
  - Rasprostranenie voln na granitse uprugogo poluprostranstva, vyzyvaemykh volnami zhidkosti v basseĭne so skachkoobrazno meniaiushcheĭsia glubinoĭ [Eng. transl.: Propagation of waves at the boundary of an elastic half-space, produced by fluid waves in a basin with an abrupt change in depth], 17.1–642
- **Stebbings, R. F.**
  - Loss of He⁺ ions in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Rutherford, J. A.** and **Turner, B. R.**), 17.5–455
  - Low-energy collisions between some atmospheric ions and neutral particles (*with* **Turner, B. R.** and **Rutherford, J. A.**), 17.4–453
- **Stecher, Theodore P.**
  - Reflectivity of Jupiter in the ultraviolet, 17.2–532
- **Steele, F. K.,** *see* **Chilton, C. J.,** 17.5–562
- **Steele, Roger L.**
  - Characteristics of silver iodide ice nuclei originating from anhydrous ammonia-silver iodide complexes, Pt. 1 (*with* **Krebs, F. W.**), 17.12–191
  - New generator for silver iodide using isopropylamine as the carrier, 17.12–396
- **Steere, William C.**
  - Boreal bryophyte flora as affected by Quaternary glaciation, 17.2–337
- **Stefanik, Robert P.,** *see* **Whipple, Fred L.,** 17.1–558
- **Stefanova, Mariia,** *see* **Sharov, Vladimir,** 17.1–230
- **Stefant, R.**
  - Interprétation nouvelle des émissions d'extrêmement basse fréquence, 17.4–576
- **Stehle, N. S.**
  - Polar weather limitations on construction: preliminary Arctic survey, 17.7–93
  - Review of climatological influences on the deterioration of ice and snow, 17.10–299
- **Steiger, Walter R.**
  - Alignment of 6300 A airglow isophotes in the tropics (*with* **Brown, Walter E.** and **Roach, Franklin E.**), 17.11–577
  - *See also* **Peterson, Vern L.,** 17.8–523
- **Stein, J. A.,** *see* **Hudson, R. D.,** 17.11–508
- **Steinberg, John C.**
  - Underwater sound propagation in the Straits of Florida (*with* **Birdsall, T. G.**), 17.12–689
- **Steinberg, Sheldon**
  - Divining for water in stratosphere, 17.4–19
- **Steiner, Roy**
  - Review of NASA high-altitude clear air turbulence sampling programs, 17.6–329
  - *See also* **Rhyne, Richard H.,** 17.1–309
- **Steinhart, J. S.,** *see* **Hart, S. R.,** 17.2–674
- **Steinhauser, Ferdinand**
  - Die Änderungen der Radioaktivitä der Luft in Wien von 1968 bis 1965 [Changes in atmospheric radioactivity in Vienna, 1958–1965], 17.9–210
  - Die Staubablagerungen im Stadtgebiet von Graz [Dust deposits in the urban area of Graz], 17.10–239

Der Tagesgang des Niederschlags in den Ostalpen [Diurnal variations of precipitation in the Eastern Alps], 17.2–301
Über den Gehalt an chemischen Beimengungen von Luft und Niederschlägen, 17.1–177
Über den Tagesgang des Niederschlags [Diurnal variation of precipitation], 17.6–403

Steinitz, G.
Application of solar energy, 17.10–300

Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I.
K voprosu o vzaimosviazi zonal'noĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery severnogo i iuzhnogo polusharii [Interrelation between atmospheric zonal circulation in Northern and Southern Hemispheres], 17.2–193
Krupnye anomalii davleniia v period 1955–1959 gg [Large-scale pressure anomalies during 1955–1959], 17.2–192
Nekotorye voprosy vzaimosviazi tsirkuliatsii atmosfery severnogo i iuzhnogo polushariĭ [Eng. transl.: Certain problems of the interaction of the atmospheric circulation of the Northern and Southern Hemisphere], 17.9–235
Srednie mesiachnye polia davleniia: iuzhnogo polushariia [Eng. transl.: Mean monthly pressure fields of the Southern Hemisphere], 17.10–333

Stekol'nikov, I. S.
Development of a long spark and lightning (*with* **Shkilev, A. V.**), 17.4–469

Stel'makh, F. N.
Vertikal'nye korreliatsionnye sviazi temperatury v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad Severnym Polushariem [Vertical correlations of temperature in the free atmosphere over the Northern Hemisphere], 17.4–317

Stel'makh, O. L.
Konteĭner CHENIS dlia zapuska zhidkogo krasitelia v more na liubuiu zadannuiu glubinu [CHENIS container for lowering a liquid dye to any given sea depth] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–720

Stelzenmuller, William B.
Tidal characteristics of two estuaries in Florida, 17.1–645

Stenborg, Thorsten
Problems concerning winter runoff from glaciers, 17.6–808
Some observations of differential ice-movements on Mikkaglaciären, 17.12–728

Stene, Arthur
Meteorologi og oseanografi for sjöfolk [Meteorology and oceanography for seamen] (*with* **Dannevig, Petter**), 17.3–45

Stengel, Robert F.
Wind profile measurement using lifting sensors, 17.9–98

Stensland, B.
Directional distribution of the cosmic ray meson component and solar activity, 17.12–565

Stepanov, D. I.
Fotoelektricheskie poliarizatsionnye nabliudeniia sumerek [Photoelectrik polarization observations of twilight] (*with* **Gusakovskaia, L. B.**), 17.5–450

Stepanov, Iu. S.
Nekotorye voprosy probivaniia pri stolknovenii s meteornymi chastitsami [Some problems on puncturing caused by collision with meteor particles] [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–631

Stepanov, N. D.
O prognoze obespechennosti teplom vegetatsionnogo perioda [Forecast of the probability of a warm growing season], 17.11–188

Stepanov, S. I., *see* **Dem'ianov, N. I.**, 17.9–611

Stepanov, V. N.
K izucheniiu osnovnykh zakonomernosteĭ struktury vod Mirovogo okeana [Study of general regularities of the water structure of the World Ocean], 17.1–622
Osnovnye tipy struktury vod Mirovogo okeana [Basic patterns of water structure in the World Ocean], 17.5–736
Sovremennoe sostoianie gidrologicheskikh issledovaniĭ Mirovogo okeana [Present status of hydrological investigations of the World Ocean], 17.3–617

Stephens, C. G.
Climate as a factor of soil formation through the quaternary, 17.7–458

Stephens, Edgar R.
Temperature inversions and the trapping of air pollutants, 17.7–305

Stephens, J. J.
Variational approach to numerical weather analysis and prediction, 17.9–14

Stephens, Lloyd D., *see* **Yamashita, Mikio**, 17.12–567

Stephenson, P. M., *see* **Frost, R.**, 17.2–259

Stergis, Christos G.
Atmospheric composition (*with others*), 17.1–161
Rayleigh scattering in the upper atmosphere, 17.8–247

Stern, Henry E., *see* **Bucher, George C.**, 17.4–13

Stern, Melvin E.
Interaction of a uniform wind stress with hydrostatic eddies, 17.9–663

Stern, S. C., *see* **Torgeson, W. L.**, 17.9–168

Stern, W. R.
Calculated and observed evaporation in a dry monsoonal environment (*with* **Fitzpatrick, E. A.**), 17.2–274
See also **Fitzpatrick, E. A.**, 17.4–251

Sternberg, Richard W.
Instrument system to measure boundary-layer conditions at the sea floor (*with* **Creager, Joe S.**), 17.9–607

Stessel, J. P., *see* **Defrise, P.**, 17.11–98

Stevens, Donald W., *see* **Elliott, William P.**, 17.9–269
Stevens, J. A., *see* **Senn, H. V.**, 17.7–123
Stevens, Merrill Doyle
  Characteristics of the jet stream over South America, 17.8–389
Stevens, Raymond G.
  On the measurement of the directional spectra of wind generated waves using a linear array of surface elevation detectors, 17.1–321
Stevens, Victor, (*ed.*), *see* **Levin, George M.**, 17.2–530
Stevenson, Robert E.
  Heat loss from the waters of the northwest Gulf of Mexico during hurricane "Carla" (*with* **Armstrong, R. S.**), 17.8–309
  Modification of water temperatures by hurricane "Carla" (*with* **Armstrong, Reed S.**), 17.3–250
  Summer fogs along the Yorkshire Coast, England, 17.1–346
Stewart, Harris B., Jr.
  '66: Year to reap benefits of research, 17.8–636
Stewart, J. B.
  Further discussion on the observations of cloud with 8.6 millimeter radar, 17.9–120
Stewart, R. A.
  Sediments of the northern Arabian Sea (*with* **Pilkey, O. H.**), 17.7–765
Stewart, R. T.
  Polarization of "herring-bone" features in solar radio bursts of spectral type II, 17.10–598
Stewart, R. W., *see* **Pond, S.**, 17.2–247
Stewart, S. P., *see* **Stair, A. T., Jr.**, 17.5–507
Stezhenskaia, I. N.
  Gidrologicheskie sezony i shirotnaia zonal'nost' Zapadno-Sibirskoĭ nizmennosti [Hydrological seasons and latitudinal zones of the West Siberian lowland], 17.7–798
Stickler, F. C., *see* **Fryer, H. C.**, 17.8–341
Stiller, B., *see* **Kubara, R.**, 17.5–517
Stipcic, N., *see* **Cortissone, C.**, 17.3–201
Stockham, J.
  Variability of dustfall analysis due to the container and the collecting fluid (*with* **Radner, S.** and **Grove, E.**), 17.11–105
Stockinger, Karl R.
  Experimental relations of water movement in unsaturated soils (*with* **Perrier, Eugene R.** and **Fleming, William D.**), 17.7–444
Stöffler, Dieter, *see* **Engelhardt, Wolf v.**, 17.5–633
Stoenescu, Şt. M.
  Caracterizări ale regimului ploilor torenţiale din partea sudică a teritoriului Republicii Socialiste România [Characteristics of the torrential rain regime in the southern part of Rumania] (*with* **Buzea, N.** and **Bărbulescu, Irina**), 17.6–407
  Repartiţia numărului mediu anual al zilelor cu oraje pe teritoriul R. S. România [Mean annual distribution of number of days with thunderstorms in Rumania] (*with* **Ivanov, Maria** and **Burciu, Gh.**), 17.6–267
  Unele caracteristici ale regimului intensităţii ploilor inregistrate la Observatorul Bucureşti-Filaret [Some characteristics of the regime of rainfall intensity, recorded at the Bucharest-Filaret Observatory] (*with others*), 17.12–414
  Variaţiile de lungă durată ale temperaturii aerului din partea sudică si vestică a teritoriului R. S. România [Long period air temperature variations over the southern and western regions of Rumania] (*with* **Schiopescu, Ana**), 17.6–306
  See also **Patrichi, Silva**, 17.6–82
Stoeppler, M., *see* **Schumann, G.**, 17.3–210
Stoevener, Herbert H., *see* **Castle, Emery N.**, 17.11–208
Stoian, Rodica, *see* **Beşleagă, N.**, 17.2–117; 17.6–140; 17.12–405; **Doneaud, Andrei**, 17.1–132; 17.2–145
Stoianov, G.
  Izmervane na nanosite v golemite iazoviri [Measuring the sediments in large reservoirs], 17.4–714
Stoianova, M. N.
  O prirode slaboy khromosfernoy vspyshki [Eng. transl.: Nature of a weak chromospheric flare], 17.1–569
Stoica, C.
  Studiul precipitaţiilor abundente care determină viituri şi inundaţii pe principalele rîuri din Republica Socialistă România [Study of heavy precipitation causing high waters and inundations along the main rivers of Rumania] (*with* **Struţu, Margareta**), 17.12–415
  See also **Topor, N.**, 17.1–15
Stolarik, J. D., *see* **Davis, T. N.**, 17.2–374
Stollár, András
  Hőmérsékleti szórás hótakaróban [Dispersion of snow temperature values], 17.9–378
  Hótakaró talaj- és léghőmérséklet módositó hatásai [Effect of a snow cover on soil and air temperatures], 17.4–396
  Különböző vastagságú hótagarók előfordulásának valószínűsége az Alföld déli részén [Probability of occurrence of snow cover of different thickness in the southern Hungarian Plains], 17.1–375
Stolpovskiĭ, V. G., *see* **Kuznetsov, S. N.**, 17.10–554
Stommel, G., *see* **Martsinkevich, L. M.**, 17.3–670
Stone, C. A., *see* **Witting, J.**, 17.2–525
Stone, E. C.
  Role of dew in pine survival in soils below the wilting point and its measurement, 17.8–72

Stone, J. F., *see* **Griffin, R. H., II**, 17.12–389
Stone, L. N., *see* **Woo, K. B.**, 17.7–363; 17.7–364
Stone, Peter H.
Frontogenesis by horizontal wind deformation fields, 17.12–273
On non-geostrophic baroclinic stability, 17.10–259
Stone, R. G.
Transition regime for acoustic fluctuations in a randomly inhomogeneous medium (*with* **Mintzer, D.**), 17.4–478
See also **Alexander, J. K.**, 17.4–579; **Lindsay, J. C.**, 17.9–590
Stong, C. L.
On preserving the shapes of snow crystals by catching snowflakes in dissolved plastic, 17.9–373
Stopa, Maria
Prawdopodobieństwo występowania burz w niektórych regionach geograficznych Polski [Storm occurrence probability over some geographic regions of Poland], 17.10–272
Storebö, Per B.
On particle formation in nuclear bomb debris, 17.2–182
Prediction of massive wash-out of nuclear bomb debris, 17.3–158
Storetvedt, K. M.
Remanent magnetization of some dolerite intrusions in the Egersund area, southern Norway, 17.7–620
Storey, L. R. O., *see* **Baguette, J. M.**, 17.7–524
Storey, Owen
Sur une instabilité liée à l'apparition de la couche E sporadique équatoriale (*with* **Waldteufel, Philippe**), 17.4–497
Storozhke, V. S.
Voprosy poverki apparatury avtomaticheskikh meteorologicheskikh izmereniĭ kompleksa vysotnoĭ machty IPG [Problems of checking the combined apparatus used for automatic meteorological measurements on the high instrument tower of the Institute of Applied Geophysics], 17.11–138
Storr, D.
Great Prairie blizzard of Dec. 15, 1964, 17.4–343
Štovícková, Naděžda, *see* **Krs, Miroslav**, 17.7–634
Stow, C. D.
Riming theories of thunderstorm electrification (*with* **Latham, J.**), 17.7–496
See also **Latham, J.**, 17.2–358; 17.2–650; 17.7–490; 17.7–506
See also **Latham, J.**, 17.2–358; 17.2–650; 17.7–490; 17.7–506
Strachan, R.
Automatic data processing, 17.5–129
Strahler, Arthur Newell
Introduction to physical geography, 17.11–2
Strand, O. N., *see* **Westwater, E. R.**, 17.11–320
Strange, I., *see* **Bandeen, W. R.**, 17.1–83
Strange, R. R., *see* **Kent, Richard**, 17.11–745
Strangeways, I. C.
Low priced automatic hydrometeorological station (*with* **McCulloch, J. S. G.**), 17.8–181
Strauch, Edward
O mikrostrukturze opadów z chmur warstwowych [Microstructure of precipitation from stratiform clouds], 17.9–372
Strekalov, S. S., *see* **Krylov, Iu. M.**, 17.2–642; **Matushevskiĭ, G. V.**, 17.2–645; **Voĭt, S. S.**, 17.3–672
Strelkov, A. S., *see* **Kukushkin, Iu. V.**, 17.7–224
Strelkov, G. M.
O vliianii oblachnogo pokrova Venery na ee radioizluchenie v santimetrovom i millimetrovom diapazonakh voln [Effect of the cloud cover of Venus on its radio emission in the centimeter and millimeter wave bands], 17.5–591
Strickland, J. D. H.
Manual of sea water analysis, with special reference to the more common micronutrients and to particulate organic material (*with* **Parsons, T. R.**), 17.6–39
Shipboard chemical data acquisition, 17.4–16
Stringer, W. J.
Latitude of auroral activity during periods of zero and very weak magnetic disturbance (*with* **Belon, A. E.** and **Akasofu, S. I.**), 17.2–421
Strizhevskiĭ, L. N.
O chislennom metode prognoza vetra na urovniakh 700 i 850 mb [Numerical method of forecasting wind at the 700 and 850 mb levels], 17.4–128
Ob optimal'noĭ fil'tratsii meteorologicheskikh poleĭ [Optimal filtration of meteorological fields], 17.4–129
See also **Libov, L. S.**, 17.4–125
Strömgren, Bengt
Computations in astrophysics, 17.9–536
Strohbehn, J. W.
Transhorizon propagation measurements from a simultaneous frequency and angle scan experiment (*with* **Waterman, A. T., Jr.**), 17.12–81
Strokina, L. A., *see* **Budyko, M. I.**, 17.6–318
Strommen, Norton D., *see* **Purvis, John C.**, 17.10–236
Strong, Alan E.
Effect of air stability on wind and waves (*with* **Bellaire, Frank R.**), 17.6–273
Strong, John
Water in the atmospheres of planets, 17.6–618
Stroup, E. D.
Atlas of the distribution of turbidity, phosphate, and chlorophyll in Chesapeake Bay, 1949–1951 (*with* **Wood, Judith H.**), 17.10–673

Strout, E.
Very first maps and drawings of the Moon, 17.6–614
Strughold, Hubertus
Subsurface marine biosphere on Mars, 17.1–544
Struţu, Margareta
Evoluţia ciclonului cu circulaţie anormală din perioada 30 iunie-3 iulie 1964 şi condiţiile de timp determinate in ţara noastră [Evolution of a cyclone with abnormal circulation during June 30–July 3, 1964, and Weather conditions in Rumania] (*with* **Grama, Mircea**), 17.3–246
See also **Rahău, Lidia**, 17.6–152; **Stoica, C.**, 17.12–415
Struzer, L. R.
Integrator elementov radiatsionnogo balansa setevogo znacheniia [Integrator of network values of radiation balance elements] (*with* **Gurtman, S. B.**), 17.8–157
Metodika korrektirovki mnogoletnikh norm osadkov [Method of correcting long period norms of precipitation] (*with others*), 17.2–110
Osnovnye nedostatki i puti uluchsheniia metodov izmereniia atmosfernykh osadkov [Eng. trans.: Principal shortcomings of methods of measuring atmospheric precipitation and means of improving them], 17.9–74
Sistematicheskie pogreshnosti izmereniia atmosfernykh osadkov [Systematic errors in precipitation measurements] (*with* **Nechaev, I. N.** and **Bogdanova, E. G.**), 17.2–111; [Eng. transl.], 17.10–165
Stuart, Fred
Climate controlled and non-climate controlled schools (*with* **Curtis, H. A.**), 17.7–27
Stuart, G. F.
Height of large ionospheric irregularities (*with* **Titheridge, J. E.**), 17.7–559
Stuart, Robert D.
Design, construction and testing of instrumentation for the investigation of the electrical structure of the upper atmosphere, 17.1–189
Stuart, W. F., *see* **Usher, M. J.**, 17.10–547
Stuchlik, František
Dlouhodobá měření meteorologických prvků a možnost užití zjištěných kolísání pro předprověd [Long period measurements of meteorological elements and possibilities of prognostic use of the variations derived from them], 17.7–129
Studier, Martin H.
Organic compounds in carbonaceous chondrites, (*with* **Hayatsu, Ryoichi** and **Anders, Edward**), 17.6–625
Stumpf, H. T., *see* **Richards, L. A.**, 17.11–146
Sturm, Manfred
Observations on the structure of the equatorial undercurrent in the Gulf of Guinea in 1964 (*with* **Voigt, Klaus**), 17.12–713
Sturrock, P. A.
New model of solar flares (*with* **Coppi, B.**), 17.12–664
Shock waves in the solar wind and geomagnetic storms (*with* **Spreiter, J. R.**), 17.1–516
Type III solar radio bursts, 17.3–562
Styra, B. I.
Iadernaia meteorologiia [Nuclear meteorology], 17.6–47
Novye problemy v issledovanii estestvennoĭ radioaktivnosti atmosfery [New problems in the study of natural radioactivity of the atmosphere], 17.1–198
O radioaktivnosti, razmerakh i veshchestvennom sostave α-izluchaiushchikh aerozoleĭ [Radioactivity, sizes and chemical composition of aerosol emitting α radiation] (*with* **Vebra, E. Iu** and **Shopauskas, K. K.**), 17.8–268
Opredelenie nekotorykh parametrov udaleniia estestvennykh radioaktivnykh aerozoleĭ iz vozdukha [Determination of some parameters of natural radioactive aerosol removal from air] (*with* **Vebra, E. Iu.** and **Shopauskas, K. K.**), [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–183
Spektry razmerov i podvizhnosteĭ estestvennykh radioaktivnykh aerozoleĭ v atmosfere [Size and mobility spectra of natural radioactive aerosols in the atmosphere] (*with* **Mauliavichene, V. I.**), 17.1–199
See also **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 17.6–297
Subba Rao, D. V.
Measurement of total carbon dioxide in dilute tropical waters, 17.7–772
Subbotin, A. I.
Ispol'zovanie nabliudeniĭ na malykh reprezentativnykh vodosborakh dlia raschetov i prognozov stoka rek [Use of small model basins for computing and predicting river runoff], 17.1–147
K voprosu ob izmerenii elementov balansa gruntovykh vod lizimetrami (kompensatsionnymi izpariteliami) [Measurement of ground water balance elements with lysimeters (compensating evaporimeter), 17.6–798
O tochnosti i nadezhnosti gidrometeorologicheskikh nabliudenii [Eng. transl.: On the accuracy and reliability of hydrometeorological observation], 17.4–84
Use of observations at small representative watersheds for calculations and forecasts of river run-off, 17.7–178
Subbotina, O. I., *see* **Molosnova, M. I.**, 17.10–188; **Petrosiants, M. A.**, 17.9–279
Sŭbeva, Mikhaila
Vŭrkhu denonoshtnata amplituda na temperaturata na vŭzdukha v Bŭlgariia [Daily mean amplitude of air temperatures in Bulgaria], 17.1–282

  - Vŭrkhu sukhoveĭ vetrove î sukhoveĭnoto vreme v Bŭlgariia [Dry winds and dry weather in Bulgaria] (*with* **Bozhkov, R.**), 17.1–405
- **Subra Raju, G.,** *see* **Varadachari, V. V. R.,** 17.6–684
- **Subramaniam, A. H.,** *see* **Daniel, C. E. J.,** 17.12–410
- **Subramanian, D. V.**
  - Note on wind-finding with weather radar, 17.2–64
- **Subramanian, G.,** *see* **Sarabhai, Vikram,** 17.12–564
- **Suda, J.,** *see* **Kopecký, M.,** 17.12–671
- **Suda, T.,** *see* **Maeda, K.,** 17.6–531
- **Sudist, A. P.,** *see* **Pokrovskaia, T. V.,** 17.7–293
- **Sudnitsin, I. I.**
  - Ispol'zovanie termodinamicheskikh kharakteristik pochvennoĭ vlagi pri otsenke vlagoobespechennosti rasteniĭ [Use of thermodynamic characteristics of soil moisture in estimating the moisture supply of plants], 17.11–70
  - *See also* **Abramova, M. M.,** 17.11–431
- **Sudzilovskiĭ, A. I.**
  - Opredelenie glubiny pogruzheniia razlichnykh priborov s pomoshch'iu ekholotov [Eng. transl.: Determination of the depth of immersion of various instruments with echo sounders], 17.2–603
- **Sükan, Burhanettin**
  - Eine vergleichende Betrachtung der klimatischen Verhältnisse von Istanbul zwischen den Zeiträumen 1912–1930 und 1931–1960 [Comparative study of climatic conditions of Istanbul during the periods 1912–1930 and 1931–1960], 17.7–457
- **Suess, Hans E.**
  - Chemical evidence bearing on the origin of the solar system, 17.4–578
  - Secular variations of the cosmic-ray-produced carbon 14 in the atmosphere and their interpretations, 17.2–173
  - *See also* **Bien, G. S.,** 17.5–718
- **Sugawa, Akira**
  - Measurements of thermal constants of soil: thermal diffusivity, 17.12–310
- **Sugawara, S.,** *see* **Hanyu, J.,** 17.10–57
- **Sugi, J.**
  - Fundamental study on the control of glasshouse plant environment, Pt. 1 (*with* **Takakura, T.**), 17.6–441
  - *See also* **Takakaura, T.,** 17.10–54
- **Sugimoto, D.,** *see* **Hayakawa, S.,** 17.8–589
- **Sugimura, Yukio,** *see* **Miyake, Yasuo,** 17.10–685
- **Sugita, S.,** *see* **Tanaka, S.,** 17.12–295
- **Sugiura, Mesahisa**
  - Earth's magnetic field (*with* **Heppner, J. P.**), 17.9–493
  - Geomagnetic disturbances, 17.9–511
  - Model equatorial electrojet (*with* **Cain, Joseph C.**), 17.7–560
  - Oscillation of the geomagnetic field lines and associated magnetic perturbations at conjugate points (*with* **Wilson, Charles R.**), 17.6–541
  - *See also* **Davis, T. Neil,** 17.4–504
- **Sugiura, Yoshio**
  - Effect of organic matter on composition of sea salt in sea water bubbles, 17.5–723
  - Total carbon dioxide in the ocean, 17.12–698
- **Suiumbaev, Dzh. A.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia ispareniia s sakharnoĭ svekly pri blizkom zaleganii gruntovykh vod [Some results of investigating evaporation from sugar beets with high ground-water table], 17.11–379
- **Sukharev, I. P.**
  - Mestnyĭ stok Tsentral'no-Chernozemnykh oblasteĭ [Local runoff of the Central Black-Earth regions], 17.9–724
- **Sukhishvili, E. V.**
  - Rezhim skorosteĭ vetra na territorii Gruzii [Wind velocity regime in Georgia], 17.9–313
- **Sukhodol'skaia, A. N.,** *see* **Ben'kova, N. P.,** 17.3–442
- **Sukhorukova, E. V.**
  - Kontsentratsiia elektronov nad Murmanskom pri razlichnom urovne solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Electron concentration above Murmansk with different levels of solar activity] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–557
- **Sulakvelidze, G. K.**
  - Method and physical bases of the influence on convective clouds to prevent hail damage (*with* **Bibilashvili, N. Sh.** and **Lapcheva, F. F.**), 17.7–437
  - Metodika i fizicheskie osnovy vozdeĭstviia na gradovye oblaka [Method and physical principles of hailstorm cloud modification] (*with* **Bibilashvili, N. Sh.** and **Lapcheva, V. F.**), 17.6–171
  - Obrazovanie osadkov i vozdeĭstvie na gradovye protsessy [Formation of precipitation and hail control] (*and* **Bibilashvili, N. Sh.** and **Lapcheva, V. F.**), 17.8–29
- **Sulev, M. A.,** *see* **Ross, Iu, K.,** 17.5–99
- **Sullins, Dee G., Jr.**
  - Interdiurnal temperature variations between 36 and 60 kilometers, 17.12–309
- **Sullivan, J. A.,** *see* **Ganio, A.,** 17.12–481
- **Sullivan, J. O.**
  - Congeries of absorption cross sections for wavelengths less than 3000 Å (*with* **Holland, A. C.**), 17.7–32
- **Sullivan, J. P.,** *see* **Swinnerton, J. W.,** 17.9–618
- **Sumida, A.,** *see* **Nakagawa, Y.,** 17.5–49; 17.10–59

- **Summer School in Space Physics, Alpbach, Austria, July–Aug., 1963**
  - Introduction to solar terrestrial relations: Proceedings of the Summer School, 17.7–3
- **Summers, Audrey L.**, *see* **Spreiter, John R.**, 17.10–574
- **Sund, P.**, *see* **Rinkel, M. O.**, 17.12–712
- **Suntsov, A. S.**, *see* **Petrianov, I. V.**, 17.8–188
- **Superior, William J.**, *see* **Field, Richard T.**, 17.7–23; **Thornthwaite, C. W.**, 17.3–306
- **Suraud, F. P.**
  - Note sur la formation des cyclones, tropicaux, 17.3–152
- **Suschny, O.**
  - Radioactive contamination of the oceans, 17.3–657
- **Susko, Michael**, *see* **Camp, Dennis W.**, 17.10–355
- **Suslov, A. K.**
  - K. Flammarion: predshestvennik astrobiologii [C. Flammarion: a forerunner in astrobiology], 17.11–639
  - Kartografiia moreĭ marsa po negativam, poluchennym G. S. Tikhovym v 1909 g [Eng. transl.: Cartography of the seas of Mars based on the negatives obtained by G. A. Tikhov in 1909], 17.11–662
- **Sustavov, Iu. V.**
  - Ob osobennostiakh teplykh morskikh techeniĭ [Eng. transl.: Features of warm marine currents], 17.8–689
- **Sutcliffe, Reginald C.**
  - Advances in weather forecasting, 17.3–128
  - Control of weather and climate, 17.10–211
- **Suthons, C. T.**, *see* **Gordon, D. L.**, 17.6–682
- **Sutton, Sir Oliver Graham**
  - Organizacion, para investigacion cientifica, del Servicio Meteorológico del Reino Unido, 17.11–60
  - Energy of the atmosphere, 17.11–278
- **Sutton, P. M.**, *see* **Reisman, E.**, 17.12–451
- **Sutton, R. G.**, *see* **Booth, R. E.**, 17.10–198
- **Suziumova, G. N.**
  - Prozrachnost' i mutnost' vozdushnykh mass v ekvatorial'nykh i tropicheskikh shirotakh Tikhogo okeana [Transparency and turbidity of air masses in the equatorial and tropical latitudes of the Pacific Ocean], 17.11–293
- **Suzuki, S.**
  - Dynamic spectra of solar radio bursts in the continuous frequency range 5–2000 Mc/s (*with* **Attwood, C. F.** and **Sheridan, K. V.**), 17.3–563
- **Suzuki, Seitaro**
  - On the mechanism of a miniature frost shelter, 17.3–179
- **Suzuki, Toshio**, *see* **Koyama, Seitaro**, 17.8–279
- **Suzuki, Yosio**
  - Method of evaluating Pauling entropy of two-dimensional ice, 17.11–753
  - Pauling entropy of a finite ice crystal, 17.11–754
- **Svechnikov, A. M.**
  - Ustoĭchivost' otrazheniĭ ot sporadicheskogo sloia *E* i pogloshchenie radiovoln v solnechnom tsikle [Stability of reflections from the sporadic *E* layer and radio wave absorption in a solar cycle] (*with* **Chavdarov, S. S.** and **Chernysheva, S. P.**), [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–528
- **Švestka, Zdeněk**
  - H- emission in flares, 17.11–697
  - Optical observations of solar flares, 17.9–600
  - Type IV bursts, Pt. 1 (*with* **Olmr, J.**), 17.10–599
- **Svistov, P. F.**
  - Izmerenie prizemnogo ozona v Voeĭkovo khimicheskimi metodami [Measurement of surface ozone in Voeĭkovo by means of chemical methods], 17.4–159
- **Swallow, J. C.**
  - Hot salty water, 17.10–699
  - Somali Current: some observations made aboard R.R.S. "Discovery" during Aug. 1964, 17.2–636
- **Swallow, Mary**
  - National Institute of Oceanography, 17.8–634
- **Swaminathan, D. R.**
  - Multicellular thundercloud and interesting surface weather phenomena at Meenambakkam airfield on July 15, 1965, 17.12–399
- **Swan, James B.**, *see* **Baker, Donald G.**, 17.12–65
- **Swansson, Artur**
  - Some hydrographic problems of the Skagerrak, 17.3–671
- **Swartz, Richard C.**, *see* **Picciolo, Anthony R.**, 17.11–710
- **Swarup, G.**
  - Radio astronomy observations and cosmic rays, 17.4–8
- **Sweet, Robert J.**
  - Instrumentation for continuous polarimetry measurements of satellite transmissions, 17.12–613
- **Swenson, Evelyn M.**
  - Preliminary results of observations of aspect-sensitive reflections from irregularities in the F region, 17.2–404
- **Swenson, G. W., Jr.**, *see* **Pound, T. R.**, 17.5–487
- **Swensson, J. W.**
  - Mg I lines in the solar spectrum (*with* **Risberg, G.**), 17.5–643
  - Phosphorus lines in the solar spectrum, 17.10–637
- **Swihart, Thomas L.**
  - Structure of the solar photosphere, Pt. 1, 17.12–658
- **Swinbank, W. C.**
  - Measurement of exchanges between the atmosphere and the underlying surface, 17.8–96

Swings, Jean Pierre
  Présence des raies interdites du fer ionisé en absorption solaire, 17.1–578
Swings, P.
  Quelques progrès récents en physique cométaire, 17.2–547
  See also **Dufay, Jean,** 17.7–729
Swinnerton, J. W.
  Shipboard determination of dissolved gases in sea water by gas chromatography (*with* **Sullivan, J. P.**), 17.9–618
  See also **Linnenbom, V. J.,** 17.5–714
Swinzow, George K.
  Ice cover of an arctic proglacial lake, 17.11–758
Swithinbank, Charles W. M.
  Ice shelves [of the Antarctic Continent] (*with* **Zumberge, James H.**), 17.9–690
  See also **Giovinetto, M.,** 17.8–710
Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt
  Annalen [Yearbook], Vol. 101, 1964, 17.7–37
Swor, Jerry G., *see* **Casimes, Theodore C.,** 17.6–141
Syers, J. K.
  Relationship between the concentration of nitrate- and ammonia-nitrogen precipitation, 17.10–412
Sykes, R. B., Jr., *see* **Peace, R. L., Jr.,** 17.12–425
Sylvester, Robert O., *see* **Johnson, Richard E.,** 17.12–197
Symposium on Aeronomy, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1965
  [Papers presented at the Symposium . . . organized by the International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy], 17.11–36
Symposium on Diffusion in Oceans and Fresh Waters, *see* **Ichiye, Takashi,** 17.8–11
Symposium on High Latitude Particles and the Ionosphere Alpbach, March, 1964
  Proceedings, 17.3–23
Symposium on Meteorological Results of the International Indian Ocean Expedition, Bombay, India, July, 1965
  Abstracts, 17.1–18
Symposium on Methodology of Plant Ecophysiology, Montpellier, April 1962
  Methodology of plant eco-physiology: Proceedings of the Montpellier Symposium, 17.8–17
Symposium on Planetary Atmospheres and Surfaces, Dorado, Puerto Rico, May 1965
  [Proceedings], 17.4–14
Symposium on Plume Behaviour, Bilthoven, Holland, Nov. 12, 1965
  [Discussion], 17.12–201
Symposium on Protection Against Radiations in Space, 2nd, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Oct. 1964
  [Proceedings], 17.1–25
Symposium on Radiological Monitoring of the Environment, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, Oct. 1963
  Radiological monitoring of the environment: Proceedings of a Symposium, 17.10–35
Symposium on Space Weather, Airlie House, Warrenton, Va., April 1964
  Proceedings, 17.7–8
Symposium on the Economic and Social Aspects of Weather Modification, Boulder, Colo., July 1965, *see* **Sewell, W. R. Derrick,** 17.11–34
Symposium on the Kuroshio, Tokyo, Oct. 1963
  Proceedings, 17.8–13
Symposium on the Physical Aspects of Light in the Sea, Honolulu, 1961
  Physical aspects of light in the sea, 17.7–14
Syono, S.
  Experiments of artificial rain-making in Japan (*with others*), 17.6–172
  On frequency distributions of wind speed and direction in turbulent flow (*with* **Tanaka, H.**), 17.11–330
Syono, Sigekata
  Motion of the vortex with pressure and inflow which are not circular symmetry (*with* **Sasaki, Yoshikazu**), 17.9–255
Sysma, A. P.
  Calibration of deep sea reversing thermometers (*with* **Haynes, A. H.**), 17.5–703
Sytinskaia, N. N.
  Nekotorye soobrazheniia po povodu aerozol'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ atmosfery Marsa [Some considerations on the aerosol component of the Martian atmosphere], 17.4–625
Sytinskiĭ, A. D., *see* **Gudkovich, Z. M.,** 17.5–762
Szabó, Bela
  Geodesy and gravity, 17.1–526
Szakács, Amália (Farkas)
  Budapest legmelegebb napjai 1861–1960 között [Hottest days at Budapest during 1861–1960], 17.4–306
  Csapadék napi és havi mennyiségének területi eloszlásáról [Areal distribution of daily and monthly amounts of precipitation] (*with* **Tónay, Irén (Baros)**, 17.7–406
Szakály, József
  Bestimmung der Horizontbeschränkung bei geländeklimatologischen Vermessungen [Determining horizon limitations in topoclimatological surveys], 17.5–417
  Ergebnisse der pflanzenphänologischen Forschung in Ungarn [Results of plant phenological research in Hungary], 17.3–73
  Őszi árpa fenológiai jelenségei és összefüggésük az időjárással [Phenological phenomena of autumn barley and their relations to weather], 17.10–114
  Rozs fenológiai jelenségei és azok összefüggése az időjárással [Phenological phe-

nomena of rye and their relation to weather], 17.6–114
Szalma, Valéria (Szucsák), *see* **Bartá, Katalin (Kmetykó),** 17.7–269
Szamosi, T.
  Effect of meteorological factors on the serum cholesterol level of arteriosclerotic patients (*with others*), 17.4–64
Szasz, Gábor
  Bestimmung der nächtlichen Mikroadvektion durch Ausstrahlungsmessungen in der bodennahen Luftschicht [Determination of microadvection at night by means of radiation emission measurements in the atmospheric surface layer], 17.5–412
Szepesi, Dezső
  Konvencionális és a műholdas felhőanalízis különböző időjárási helyzetekben [Conventional and satellite nephanalyses in different synoptic situations] (*with* **Tänczer, Tibor**), 17.4–373
Szokol, Gyula
  Szélenergia hasznositásának kérdései Magyarországon [Problems of wind energy utilization in Hungary], 17.4–344
  See also **Váradi, Ferenc,** 17.3–91
Szücs, Zsigmond
  Ultrarövidhullámú távszélmérő [Ultra-short-wave tele-anemometer], 17.3–93

Taagholt, J., *see* **Jörgensen, T. Stockflet,** 17.6–573
Tabata, Tadashi
  Studies of the mechanical properties of sea ice, Pt. 8 (*with* **Fujino, Kazuo**), 17.6–758
Tabor, D., *see* **Barnes, P.,** 17.10–714
Tadmor, N. H., *see* **Cohen, O. P.,** 17.11–152
Tänczer, Tibor
  Mérsékeltövi ciklonok fejlődési szakaszai a TIROS felvételek alapján [Stages of the development of extratropical cyclones according to Tiros photographs], 17.9–247
  Opredelenie makromasshtabnoĭ divergentsii i vertikal'noĭ skorosti [Determination of large-scale divergence and vertical velocity], 17.11–276
  See also **Szepesi, Dezső,** 17.4–373
Taenzer, J. C., *see* **Barry, G. H.,** 17.12–484
Taft, Bruce A., *see* **Knauss, John A.,** 17.9–643
Tagliaferri, G. L., *see* **Drago, F. G.,** 17.7–747
Tait, R. I.
  TUI oceanographic cruise (Auckland to Norfolk Island and Raoul Island) 1962 (*with others*), 17.6–656
  See also **Howe, M. R.,** 17.9–608
Tajima, G. K.
  Shipboard and buoy data collection and handling, 17.4–16
Takács, Lajos
  A teljes besugárzás 25 évi homogén adatsora Budapesten [25-year homogeneous series of global radiation for Budapest], 17.7–270
Takagi, Masumi
  Radiation from lightning discharge (*with* **Isikawa, Haruji**), 17.11–502
Takagura, Tatsuo, *see* **Maeda, Ken-ichi,** 17.1–458
Takahashi, K.
  Climatic change calculated by a simple heat transfer model at the Earth surface, 17.1–283
  Review of the method of long-range weather forecasting, especially used in Japan, 17.3–163
Takahashi, Taro, *see* **Broecker, Wallace S.,** 17.6–696
Takahashi, Tsutomu
  Electric charge on graupel, 17.7–507
  Measurement of electric charge in thundercloud by means of radiosonde, 17.1–433
  Thermoelectric effect in ice, 17.4–697
Takahashi, Yoshihiko
  Macro-, meso-, and micro-physics of "Saiu", 17.7–404
Takahasi, Ryutaro
  Submerged long-wave recorders and the observation of the seiches in Ōfunato Bay (*with* **Aida, Isamu** and **Nagata, Yutaka**), 17.11–747
Takakura, Tatsuo
  Active dark filaments and type III bursts (*with* **Tlamicha, A.**), 17.4–586
  Fundamental study on the control of glass-house plant environment, Pt. 2 (*with* **Sugi, J.**), 17.10–54
  Implications of solar radio bursts for the study of the solar corona, 17.8–596
  Type II bursts and the magnetic field in the corona, 17.4–587
  See also **Sugi, J.,** 17.6–441
Takano, Kenzo
  General circulation due to the horizontal variation of water density with the longitude, maintained at the surface of an ocean, 17.1–630
Takaya, S.
  Agroclimatological studies on cultivation of fruits in Fit Districts, Pt. 1, Peach cultivation, 17.11–82
Takayanagi, Kazuo
  Behavior of slow electrons in atmospheric gases, Pt. 1–2, 17.2–158
Takechi, Osamu, *see* **Haseba, Tetsuya,** 17.12–390
Takeda, K.
  Quantitative determination of the amount of artificial precipitation in the case of dry-ice seeding, 17.6–173
Takeda, Kyoiti
  On roughness length and zero-plane displacement in the wind profile of the lowest air layer, 17.11–332
  Turbulence in plant canopies, Pt. 2, 17.5–271

Takeda, Takao
Downdraft in convective shower-cloud: a numerical computation, 17.5–367
Downdraft in convective shower-cloud under the vertical wind shear and its significance for the maintenance of convective system, 17.5–290
Downdraft in the convective cloud and raindrops: a numerical computation, 17.9–329
Effects of the prevailing wind with vertical shear on the convective cloud accompanied with heavy rainfall, 17.11–370
Takei, Shigeo
On the character of three-dimensional hydromagnetic waves in a uniform cold plasma, 17.5–558
Takeuchi, Donald M., *see* **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**, 17.5–319; 17.5–356; 17.6–400
Takeuchi, Toshio, *see* **Isikawa, Haruji**, 17.11–496
Takeuti, Tosio
Studies on thunderstorm electricity, Pt. 1, Cloud discharge, 17.1–434
Talham, Robert J.
Ambient-sea-noise model, 17.3–646
Taljaard, J. J.
Cyclogenesis, cyclones and anticyclones in the Southern Hemisphere during autumn 1958, 17.6–253
Inland seas and climate modification, 17.12–444
IGY World Weather Maps, 17.5–77
Reliability of synoptic analysis in the South Pacific Ocean, 17.6–137
Talwar, S. P.
Two-stream instability in gravitating plasmas with magnetic field and rotation, 17.2–505
Tamao, Tsutomu
Transmission and coupling resonance of hydromagnetic disturbances in the non-uniform Earth's magnetosphere, 17.5–492
Tamarkin, P., *see* **Dickinson, H.**, 17.8–93
Tamsalu, R. E., *see* **Kagan, B. A.**, 17.6–712
Tanabe, Haruo, *see* **Onishi, Gaishi**, 17.9–223
Tanaka, Haruo
Preliminary result of absolute calibration of solar radio flux density on the microwave region (*with* **Kakinuma, Takakiyo**), 17.8–597
Project of multiple-element swept-lobe interferometer for the study of solar radio bursts, 17.8–598
See also **Syōno, S.**, 17.11–330
Tanaka, Masayuki
On a method of solving an equation of radiative transfer, 17.9–275
See also **Yamamoto, Giichi**, 17.7–280
Tanaka, S.
On the solar radiation at foliage surfaces in a tobacco community in the growing seasons (*with* **Sugita, S.** and **Noguchi, K.**), 17.12–295
Tanaka, Yoshihito, *see* **Iwai, Akira**, 17.8–581
Tandon, J. N.
On the formation of solar M-region, 17.3–599
Tang, Mou-tsang, *see* **Liu, Chung-gen**, 17.10–441
Tangborn, Wendall V.
Glacier mass budget measurements by hydrologic means, 17.8–712
Tanguy, M. P., *see* **Debrun, G.**, 17.1–162
Tanner, C. B., *see* **Fuchs, M.**, 17.2–106; **Thurtell, G. W.**, 17.8–164
Tanner, William F.
Cause and development of an ice age, 17.1–668
Tanov, E., *see* **Stanev, Sv.**, 17.1–293
Tanskanen, Pekka J.
On the variation of cosmic ray meson intensity at sea level in connection with atmospheric disturbances, 17.9–487
Tantry, B. A. P., *see* **Somayajulu, V. V.**, 17.6–577
Tao, Kazuhiko
Structure of the sporadic *E* layer detected from VHF ionospheric propagation, 17.6–510
World-wide maps of the occurrence percentage of spread F in years of high and low sunspot numbers, 17.8–512
Tarakanov, G. G.
Perlamutrovye oblaka nad Makmerdo [Nacreous clouds over McMurdo] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–437
See also **Vítek, Vojtěch**, 17.6–244
Tarakanova, V. P., *see* **German, M. A.**, 17.12–336
Taranova, O. G.
Ob absoliutnoĭ fotometrii spektrov poliarnykh siianiĭ i nochnogo neba [Eng. transl.: On absolute photometry of aurora and airglow spectra], 17.5–508
Tarasenko, D. A.
Dannye o vertikal'noĭ strukture frontov [Data on the vertical structure of fronts] (*with* **Tsitovich, T. A.**), 17.7–259
O kriteriiakh opredeleniia urovnia i kharaktera tropopauzy, rekomendovannykh VMO [Criteria for determining the level and the character of the tropopause as recommended by the WMO], 17.1–181
O stroenii tropopauzy [Structure of the tropopause], 17.4–171
Statisticheskie dannye o sootnoshenii vysoty tropopauzy i urovnia s maksimal'noĭ skorost'iu vetra [Statistical data on the relationship between the height of the tropopause and the level of maximum wind speed], 17.1–182
See also **Zolotarev, M. A.**, 17.7–212
Tarasov, G. V., *see* **Volosevich, A. N.**, 17.1–111
Tarasov, N. I.
Kompleksnye issledovaniia svecheniia moria v nauchnoĭ ekspeditsii [Eng. transl.: Compre-

hensive investigations of luminescence in the sea during scientific expeditions] (*with* **Gitel’zon, I. I.**), 17.12–694

Tarasova, T. M.
- Nochnoe svechenie atmosfery v oblasti λ 6300 Å [Nightglow in the λ 6300 Å region], [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–521

Taraszkiewicz, Władysław
- Charakterystyka deszczów ulewnych i nawalnych na obszarze Polski w latach 1956–1960 [Characteristics of heavy and torrential rains over Poland in the years 1956–1960], 17.7–415

Tarbeev, Iu. V.
- Opredelenie napriazheniĭ i prochnosti pripaia po izgibu, vyzvannomu kolebaniiami urovnia vody [Determination of stresses and strength of shore ice in bending caused by sea level fluctuations], 17.2–651

Tardi, Pierre
- Certains progrès récents de l’astronomie, 17.2–497

Tareev, B. A.
- O vozmozhnosti vozniknoveniia pridonnoĭ vertikal’noĭ konvektsii v nekotorykh raĭonakh Indiĭskogo okeana [Vertical bottom convection in some regions of the Indian Ocean], 17.9–635
- Kvazigeostroficheskaia neustoĭchivost’ okeanskikh techeniĭ [Eng. transl.: Quasi-geostrophic instability of ocean currents], 17.10–697
- Vnutrennie baroklinnye volny pri obtekanii nerovnosteĭ dna i ikh vliianie na protsessy osadkoobrazovaniia v okeane [Eng. transl.: Internal baroclinic waves in flow round irregularities on the ocean floor and their effect on sedimentation processes], 17.8–691

Tarkhov, A. G., *see* **Blokh, Ia. L.**, 17.7–590

Tasson, A.
- Températures dans la stratosphère (*with* **Beau, A.** and **Bubeck, R.**), 17.7–308

Tatarskaia, M. S.
- Prostranstvennaia statisticheskaia struktura geopotentsiala [Statistical space structure of the geopotential] [and Eng. transl.], 17.3–227

Tatarskiĭ, V. I.
- Mezhdunarodnyĭ kollokvium po mikrostrukture atmosfery i vliianiiu turbulentnosti na rasprostranenie radiovoln [International colloquium on microstructure of the atmosphere and on the influence of turbulence on radio wave propagation] [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–22
- *See also* **Kon, A. I.**, 17.2–346; **Malkevich, M. S.**, 17.10–330

Taubenfeld, Howard J.
- Weather modification law, controls, operations: a survey, 17.8–30

Taubenheim, J.
- Contribution of the ionospheric F region to cosmic noise absorption (*with* **Hense, U.** and **Lippert, W.**), 17.11–558

Tavartkiladze, K. A.
- Sravnenie nekotorykh rezul’tatov vychisleniia effektivnogo izlucheniia s dannymi eksperimentov [Comparison of some results of calculations of effective radiation with experimental data], 17.5–206

Taylor, A. D.
- Water waves at the shoreline, 17.6–738

Taylor, Alan R.
- Diameter of lightning as indicated by tree scars, 17.3–426

Taylor, Bea, *see* **Vowinckel, E.**, 17.3–346

Taylor, C. B.
- Tritium in Southern Hemisphere precipitation 1953–1964, 17.8–447

Taylor, G. B.
- Temperature, salinity, and density distributions, Halifax Section, Feb. 1961 to Feb. 1965, 17.8–639

Taylor, H. A., Jr.
- Positive ion composition in the magnetoionosphere obtained from the OGO-A satellite (*with* **Brinton, H. C.** and **Smith, C. R.**), 17.2–405

Taylor, Hugh P.
- Molecular atmospheric oxygen horizon study data evaluation study report, 17.6–188
- Molecular atmospheric oxygen horizon study radiometric measurement instrument (*with* **Campbell, J. A.**), 17.6–37

Taylor, J. G., *see* **Pore, N. A.**, 17.2–201

Taylor, James A.
- Climatic change as related to altitudinal thresholds and soil variables, 17.11–451

Taylor, Jean G.
- Effect of weather conditions on air operations in West Germany, 17.10–47

Taylor, John H.
- Ice fog problem at Eielson AFB, Alaska (*with* **Church, James F.**), 17.11–390
- Project Sand Storm: An experimental program in atmospheric diffusion, 17.2–23

Taylor, N. E., *see* **Reed, R. K.**, 17.6–674

Taylor, O. C., *see* **Middleton, J. T.**, 17.1–173

Taylor, R. J., *see* **Bridley, S. F.**, 17.9–281

Taylor, S. A.
- Measuring soil-water potential, 17.8–458
- Soil-water movement in vapour and liquid phases (*with* **Cary, J. W.**), 17.8–459
- *See also* **Campbell, G. S.**, 17.11–145

Taylor, S. R.
- Wolf Creek iron meteorite, 17.2–539

Taylor, W. L.
- Lightning characteristics as derived from sferics, 17.4–470
- Waveforms, 17.11–503

Taylor, W. Rowland
Biological and physical observations on a phosphorescent bay in Falmouth Harbor, Jamaica, W. I. (*with others*), 17.8–651
Tazawa, Seiichi, *see* **Magono, Choji,** 17.6–121; 17.12–422
Tebo, Albert R.
Effective clear sky temperatures in the 8- to 14-micron band, 17.1–14
Technical Operations Research, Inc., Burlington, Mass., *see* **Hecksher, Helmut,** 17.9–540; **Norment, H. G.,** 17.10–4
Tedrich, Richard N.
Atmospheric acoustics as a factor in Saturn static testing, 17.2–47
Teich, M.
Analyse der Treffsicherheit der Monatsprognosen des U. S. Weather Bureau [Analysis of the hit frequency of the U. S. Weather Bureau's monthly forecasts], 17.7–186
Teĭfel', Ia. A.
Nekotorye rezul'taty spektrofotometrii Urana [Eng. transl.: Certain results of spectrophotometry of Uranus], 17.11–668
See also **Toropova, T. P.,** 17.5–445
Teĭfel', V. G.
Nekotorye soobrazheniia o sostoianii lunnoĭ poverkhnosti [Eng. transl.: Certain considerations on the condition of the lunar surface], 17.11–651
Spektrofotometriia malykh planet (4) Vesta i (15) Evnomiia [Eng. transl.: Spectrophotometry of asteroids (4) Vesta and (15) Eunomia], 17.11–663
Spektrofotometriia polos pogloshcheniia metana na diske Iupitera v bliazhneĭ infrakrasnoĭ oblasti (0.7–1.0 μ) [Spectrophotometry of the Jovian methane absorption in the near infrared bands (0.7–1.0 μ)] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–723
Spektrofotometriia poverkhnosti Luny, II, [Eng. transl.: Spectrophotometry of the lunar surface, Pt. 2,], 17.11–652; Pt. 3, 17.11–653
Telford, J. W.
Convection below cloud level, 17.5–291
Tel'tsov, M. V., *see* **Savenko, I. A.,** 17.11–602
Temnyĭ, V. V.
Osobennosti raspredeleniia elektronov s energieĭ okolo 100 KEV na nebol'shikh vysotakh nad zemleĭ [Eng. transl.: Special features of the distribution of electrons of ~100 keV energy at great heights above sea level], 17.2–471
Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie razlichnykh grupp zakhvachennykh korpuskul po dannym sputnikov "Kosmos 3" i "Kosmos 5" [Eng. transl.: Spatial distribution of different groups of trapped corpuscles based on data from the satellites "Kosmos-3" and "Kosmos 5"], 17.10–557
Temple, Paul H.
Some aspects of cirque distribution in the west-central Lake District, northern England, 17.6–437
Ten Broek, H. W.
Low-frequency electrical characteristics of Clear Air Turbulence (*with* **Seashore, C. R.**), 17.12–349
Ten Kate, H.
Zomer van 1965 [The summer of 1965], 17.8–126
Tenenbaum, Oscar
New look at the forecast story, 17.5–118
Teng, C. H., *see* **Cheng, T. Y.,** 17.1–315
Teng, Hsing-huei
Geomagnetic field in Peking region and its secular variation during the last 2000 years (*with* **Li, Tung-chieh**), 17.1–504
Tenzher, T.
Issledovaniia divergentsii v atmosfere [Divergence investigations in the atmosphere], 17.1–239
Tepley, Lee
Waveguide theory for ionospheric propagation of hydromagnetic emissions (*with* **Landshoff, R. K.**), 17.6–511
Tepper, Morris
Meteorological satellites, 17.10–147
Teptin, G. M.
O strukturnykh funktsiiakh turbulentnosti v ustoĭchivo stratifitsirovannoĭ atmosfere [Structural functions of turbulence in stably stratified atmosfere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–182
Terent'eva, A. K.
Malye meteornye roi [Small meteor swarms], 17.12–648
Ter Haar, D.
On the origin of cosmic rays, 17.2–441
Ter-Markariants, N. E.
O dlinnovolnovom balanse moria [Long wave radiation balance of the sea], 17.5–207
Ob izmerenii radiatsionnogo balansa v morskikh usloviiakh [Eng. transl.: Measuring radiation balance at sea] (*with* **Grishchenko, D. L.**), 17.2–102
See also **Grishchenko, D. L.,** 17.2–94; **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.6–292**
Terina, G. I.
Chastotnye spektry atmosferikov i atmosfernykh radiopomekh nad okeanom [Frequency spectra of atmospherics and atmospheric radio disturbances over the ocean] [and Eng. transl], 17.1–442
Terjung, Werner H.
Distribution of Bioclimatic Comfort Regions in the United States, 17.10–65
Physiologic climates of the conterminous United States: a bioclimatic classification based on man, 17.10–65
Teweles, Sidney, *see* **Finger, F. G.,** 17.3–294; **Harris, Miles F.,** 17.11–326; **Sissenwine, N.,** 17.12–226

Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical Univ., College Station. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology
  Mesoscale circulations of the atmospheric boundary layer, 17.3–25
  Research on tropical rainfall patterns and associated meso-scale systems, 17.3–359
  Research on tropical rainfall patterns and associated meso-scale systems, 17.4–383
  See also **Clayton, William H.,** 17.1–48; 17.5–61; 17.5–62; 17.9–67; **Conlan, Edward Francis,** 17.3–309; **Henry, Walter K.,** 17.6–29; **Kirst, A., Jr.,** 17.9–123; **Nowlin, Worth D., Jr.,** 17.2–26; 17.2–631; **O'Brien, James J.,** 17.4–235; **Ryan, Bill Chatten,** 17.3–314; **Thompson, Aylmer H.,** 17.4–234; **Wong, Eugene You June,** 17.3–230
Texas. Univ., Austin. College of Engineering, *see* **Jehn, K. H.,** 17.11–417
Texas. Univ., Austin. College of Engineering. Atmospheric Science Group, *see* **Eddy, Amos,** 17.10–91; **Stephens, J. J.,** 17.9–14
Thaler, R. M., *see* **Giamati, C. C.,** 17.2–432
Thaller, M., *see* **Jensen, C. K.,** 17.6–115
Theakstone, Wilfred H.
  Deformed ice at the bottom of Österdalsisen, Norway, 17.9–687
  Observations at the Bogvatn glaciers, Norway, 17.11–756
Theiss, John B., *see* **Battan, Louis J.,** 17.4–237
Theon, J. S.
  On the determination of pressure and density profiles from temperature profiles in the atmosphere (*with* **Nordberg, W.**), 17.3–59
Thiele, Otto W.
  Observed diurnal oscillations of pressure and density in the upper stratosphere and lower mesosphere, 17.10–221; 17.12–314
Thom, H. C. S.
  Distribution of maximum annual water equivalent of snow on the ground, 17.8–456
  Normal degree days above any base by the universal truncation coefficient, 17.11–314
Thomas, Arthur
  Gardening in hot countries, 17.10–27
Thomas, C. W.
  Vertical circulation off the Ross Ice Shelf, 17.12–732
Thomas, David M., *see* **Breidenstein, John F.,** 17.5–741
Thomas, F. G.
  School investigation into a very wet day, 17.2–303
Thomas, G. M.
  Experimental measurements of nonequilibrium and equilibrium radiation from planetary atmospheres (*with* **Menard, W. A.**), 17.6–617
Thomas, John O., *see* **Chan, Kwok-Long,** 17.11–515
Thomas, Jess W.
  Distribution of radioactivity on a polydisperse aerosol by the diffusion method, 17.12–220
Thomas, Lance
  Electron density distributions in the daytime F_2 layer and their dependence on neutral gas, ion, and electron temperatures, 17.6–512
  Onset of the *F*-region disturbance at middle latitudes during magnetic storms (*with* **Venables, F. H.**), 17.12–529
  Possible importance of internal excitation in ion-molecule reactions in the F region (*with* **Norton, R. B.**), 17.2–406
Thomas, S. I. T.
  Incidence of fog over the Brahmaputra Valley in Assam, 17.9–350
Thomas, William H.
  Surface nitrogenous nutrients and phytoplankton in the northeastern tropical Pacific Ocean, 17.12–700
Thomas-Lauckner, Magda
  Der Bodenfeuchte-Mittelwert und die Schwankungsbreite der Feuchte einiger Bodentypen Nordwestsachsens [Mean value of soil moisture and range of moisture variation in some soil types of northwest Saxony], 17.8–460
Thommeret, Jean
  Teneur en radiocarbone des eaux profondes et superficielles du nord de l'océan Indien (mer d'Oman) (*with* **Thommeret, Yolande** and **Galliot, Jean**), 17.9–621
Thommeret, Yolande, *see* **Thommeret, Jean,** 17.9–621
Thompson, Aylmer H.
  Some observations of Great Basin fog (*with* **Hoffer, Thomas E.**), 17.2–284
  Some remarks on cyclogenesis indications as determined from meteorological satellite observations, with application to the Gulf of Mexico area (*with* **Gosdin, Malcolm E.** and **Jimenez, Raul E.**), 17.4–234
Thompson, B. W.
  Climate of Africa, 17.12–41
  Mean annual rainfall of Mount Kenya, 17.10–425
Thompson, Brian J.
  Readout technique for the laser fog disdrometer (*with others*), 17.8–173
Thompson, C. E., *see* **Kozub, G.,** 17.1–378
Thompson, Donald C.
  Accuracy of thermistors in the measurement of upper air temperature (*with* **Keily, D. P.**), 17.11–113
Thompson, F. E., *see* **Goldrick, W. B.,** 17.7–687
Thompson, H. A.
  Frezing and thawing indices in northern Canada, 17.1–285
Thompson, Harold P., *see* **Allison, Lewis J.,** 17.12–252

Thompson, John R., *see* **Brown, H. E.**, 17.2–320; **Elliott, Robert D.**, 17.3–80
Thompson, Louis M.
  Weather variability and the need for a food reserve, 17.12–70
Thompson, M. G., *see* **Barton, J. C.**, 17.11–582
Thompson, N.
  Estimation of vertical diffusion over medium distances of travel, 17.9–302
Thompson, Owen E.
  Low cost, portable milli-voltage integrator (*with* **Darkow, Grant** and **Hulse, Mark**), 17.1–90
Thompson, Philip D.
  Dynamic interactions, 17.4–195
  New internationalism in meteorology, 17.1–46
Thompson, R. E., *see* **Schenk, C. F.**, 17.6–776
Thompson, Russell G., *see* **McQuigg, James D.**, 17.5–55
Thompson, T. R., *see* **Myer, H. G.**, 17.3–546
Thompson, T. W.
  Lunar mapping by coherent-pulse analysis, 17.5–612
Thomson, J. H.
  Planetary radar, 17.3–552
Thorndike, N. S. C., *see* **Mossop, S. C.**, 17.12–154
Thorne, Kip S.
  Dependence of Jupiter's decimeter radiation on the electron distribution in its Van Allen belts, 17.4–594
Thornhill, Patrick
  Climate geography, 17.11–47
Thornthwaite, C. W.
  Disturbance of airflow around Argus Island tower near Bermuda (*with* **Superior, W. J.** and **Field, R. T.**), 17.3–306
  Loss of water to the air (*with* **Hare, F. Kenneth**), 17.4–366
Thornthwaite, C. W., Associates. Lab. of Climatology, Elmer, N. J.
  Average climatic water balance data from the continents, Pt. 8, South America, 17.6–8
  See also **Field, Richard T.**, 17.7–23
Thorp, William H.
  Deep-ocean sound attenuation in the sub- and low-kilocycle-per-second region, 17.3–648
Thorpe, S. A.
  On wave interactions in a stratified fluid, 17.10–703
Thoyon, R.
  Sur la nature des anges atmosphériques observés au radar, 17.11–119
Thrane, E. V.
  Collision frequency in the *E*- and *D*-regions of the ionosphere (*with* **Piggott, W. R.**), 17.11–559
  See also **Piggott, W. R.**, 17.7–553; 17.10–506
Thurtell, G. W.
  Momentum transport measurement in the atmospheric surface layer with the anemoclinometer (*with* **Tanner, C. B.**), 17.8–164
Thyer, Norman, *see* **Buettner, Konrad J. K.**, 17.7–341
Tiasto, M. I., *see* **Dorman, L. I.**, 17.7–602; 17.7–603; **Ol', A. I.**, 17.4–543
Tien, Chi
  Effect of melting on forced convection heat transfer (*with* **Yen, Yin-Chao**), 17.1–214
  Preliminary calculation of the energy requirement for placing an instrument package under ice, 17.8–149
  See also **Yen, Yin-Chao**, 17.12–394
Tikhonov, M. K.
  Poliarograficheskiĭ metod opredeleniia medi v morskoĭ vode [Eng. transl.: Polarographic method of determining copper in sea water] (*with* **Zhavoronkina, V. K.**), 17.3–655
Tikhov, G. A.
  K voprosu ob issledovanii obshchego pogloshcheniia sveta list'iami rasteniĭ v polevykh usloviiakh [Eng. transl.: Problem of investigating the total absorption of light by plant leaves under field conditions], 17.11–631
Tilford, S. G., *see* **Benesch, W.**, 17.10–517
Tilliashaĭkhova, R., *see* **Gubin, V. I.**, 17.11–172; 17.11–173
Tillotson, J. G.
  Attenuation of sound over snow-covered fields, 17.12–491
Tillu, A., *see* **Chiplonkar, M. W.**, 17.1–477; 17.6–310; 17.7–578
Tilson, Seymour
  The ocean, 17.6–649
  See also **Leopold, Luna B.**, 17.12–738
Timanovskiĭ, D. F., *see* **Zubkovskiĭ, S. L.**, 17.2–249
Timchalk, A., *see* **Hubert, L. F.**, 17.10–132; **Fritz, S.**, 17.9–140; **Whitney, L. F., Jr.**, 17.6–366
Timerev, A. A., *see* **Buzuev, A. Ia.**, 17.4–264
Timmons, D. R.
  Effect of corn population on yield, evapotranspiration, and water-use efficiency in the northwest corn belt (*with* **Holt, R. F.** and **Moraghan, J. T.**), 17.12–391
Timofeev, G. A.
  O protsesse kulonovskoĭ relaksatsii raspredeleniia bystrykh chastits v radiatsionnykh poiasakh Zemli [Coulomb relaxation process of particle distribution in the Earth's radiation belts] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–472
Timofeev, Iu. M.
  O primenimosti modeli izolirovannoĭ spektral'noĭ linii [Applicability of a model of isolated spectral line] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–481
  See also **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 17.8–338
Timofeev, M. P.
  O regulirovanii intensivnosti zimnikh tumanov ispareniia [Regulation of the intensity of evaporation fogs in winter], 17.12–392

Timofeev, N. A.
Osnovnye zakonomernosti oslableniia solnechnoĭ radiatsii bezoblachnoĭ atmosferoĭ nad svobodnoĭ oto l'da poverkhnost'iu okeanov i okrainnykh moreĭ [Principal mechanisms of solar radiation attenuation by a cloudless atmosphere over the ice-free surface of oceans and the margins of seas], 17.5–214
Timofeeva, I. N., *see* **Gaĭgerov, S. S.**, 17.7–297
Timofeeva, S. N., *see* **Skopintsev, B. A.**, 17.9–625
Timofeeva, V. A.
Ob eksperimental'nom opredelenii koeffitsienta ekstinktsii mutnykh sred [Experimental determination of the extinction coefficient of turbid media] (*with* **Koveshnikova, L. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–169
Timoshenko, U. I.
Pozdnie vesennie i rannie osennie zamorozki v Chuĭskoĭ i Talasskoĭ dolinakh Kirgizskoĭ SSR [Late spring and early fall frosts in Chu and Talas valleys of the Kirghiz S.S.R.] (*with* **Fedotova, L. F.**), 17.9–288
Tindo, I. P.
Izmerenie intensivnosti rentgenovskogo izlucheniia Solntsa s pomoshch'iu kosmicheskoĭ stantsii "Elektron-2" [Eng. transl.: Measurement of solar x-ray radiation intensity by means of the space station "Elektron-2"], 17.10–575
Tishchenko, O. P., *see* **Izrael', Iu. A.**, 17.8–137
Tishchenko, P. V., *see* **Kharchenko, S. I.**, 17.6–817
Tîştea, Dumitru
Cîteva consideraţii privind influenţa Mării Negre asupra regimului temperaturii aerului în zona de sud-est a teritoriului Republicii Populare Romîne [Influence of the Black Sea on the air temperature regime in southeast Rumania], 17.2–235
Unele caracteristici microclimatice ale podgoriei Cotnari [Some microclimatic characteristics of the Cotnari wine district] (*with* **Rogojan, Iulia**), 17.6–440
Titheridge, J. E.
Calculation of the heights of the peaks of the ionospheric layers, 17.7–561
Use of satellite signals to investigate the polar ionosphere, 17.9–519
See also **Stuart, G. F.**, 17.7–559
Titov, S. I., *see* **Puchkov, V. V.**, 17.6–294
Titov, V. A.
Kodiruiushchee ustroĭstvo ARMS-N [ARMS-N coding device] (*with* **Ryzhikova, S. M.** and **Semushkina, T. I.**), 17.1–126
Sposob kodirovaniia znacheniĭ meteorologicheskikh parametrov [Method of coding meteorological parameter values], 17.3–129
Titov, V. I.
Nekotorye klimaticheskie osobennosti raĭonov Rostova-na-Donu, Mineral'nykh Vod i Tbilisi [Some climatic features of the regions of Rostov-on-Don, Mineralnye Vody and Tiflis], 17.5–424
Titulaer, C.
Achterkant van de Maan [The far side of the Moon] (*with* **De Vries, Tj.**), 17.8–603
Isophotes of the Aristarchus region on the Moon, 17.5–603
Resultaten van de vlucht van de Mariner IV naar Mars [Results of the Mariner 4 flight to Mars] (*with* **de Vries, Tj. E.**), 17.7–722
See also **Israel, F.**, 17.1–537
Tiuflin, Iu. S.
Graficheskiĭ metod opredeleniia elementov voln po stereoparam vzvolnovannoĭ poverkhnosti [Eng. transl.: Graphical method of determining wave elements from stereopairs of a disturbed surface], 17.6–679
Osnovnye zavisimosti fotogrammetrii v primenenii k stereofotogrammetricheskoĭ s"emke morskogo volneniia s podvizhnogo sudna [Eng. transl.: Principal relationships of photogrammetry as applied to a stereophotogrammetric wave survey from a ship in motion], 17.4–669
See also **Ivanov, A. A.**, 17.5–696 ; 17.5–697
Tiurmina, L. O., *see* **Adam, N. V.**, 17.12–588
Tiutnev, Ia. A.
Raschet i prognoz ledovykh iavleniĭ v nekotorykh portakh Azovskogo i Chernogo moreĭ [Calculation and forecast of ice phenomena in certain ports of the Azov and Black Seas], 17.12–731
Tixeront, J.
Prévision des apports des cours d'eau, 17.2–144
Tkachenko, A. V.
Ob opredelenii koeffitsienta turbulentnosti v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery s uchetom termicheskogo vetra i nestatsionarnosti dvizheniia [Eng. transl.: On determining the coefficient of turbulence in the boundary layer of atmosphere with the thermal wind and nonstationariness of the motion taken into account], 17.12–323
Opredelenie koeffitsienta turbulentnosti v statsionarnom gorizontal'no neodnorodnom pogranichnom sloe atmosfery [Determination of the coefficient of turbulence in the stationary horizontally heterogeneous boundary layer of the atmosphere], 17.1–304
Tkachenko, N. S.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki temperatury i promerzaniia pochvy v predgor'iakh Zailiĭskogo Alatau [Some characteristics of soil temperature and freezing in the foothills of the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau] (*with* **Fediushina, L. P.**), 17.12–311
Tlamicha, A., *see* **Takakura, Tatsuo**, 17.4–586
Tleimat, Badawi W.
Nocturnal production of solar distillers (*with* **Howe, Everett D.**), 17.12–280

- **Toba, Yoshiaki**
  - Global aspects of the production and distribution of giant sea-salt particles, 17.5–338
  - On the giant sea-salt particles in the atmosphere, Pt. 3, 17.8–416
- **Tobailem, Jacques,** *see* **Nordemann, Daniel,** 17.4–633
- **Todaro, Cosimo**
  - Previsione obiettiva delle variazioni del geopotenziale medio sul Mediterraneo centrale, 17.4–118
  - Probabilità e ricorrenza media delle temperature massime annuali a Milano, 17.12–304
  - Sulla stima del guadagno di calore dello strato 1000–500 mb durante due tipiche invasioni di aria fredda sul Tirreno, 17.12–237
- **Todd, Clement J.,** *see* **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.,** 17.5–356
- **Todd, Glenn W.,** *see* **Salim, M. H.,** 17.5–34
- **Tohmatsu, Takao**
  - Energy spectrum of the primary photo-electrons, (*with* **Ogawa, Toshihiro** and **Tsuruta, Haruo**), 17.9–455
  - Photo-electronic excitation of atomic oxygen 1300 Å triplet emission in the day airglow, Pt. 2, 17.10–522
  - Photo-electronic processes in the upper atmosphere, Pt. 1 (*with* **Ogawa, Toshihiro** and **Tsuruta, Haruo**), 17.9–455
  - *See also* **Kaneda, Eisuke,** 17.3–461; **Nagata, T.,** 17.5–222; **Ogawa, Toshihiro,** 17.9–447
- **Tokar', F. G.**
  - Ob izmenchivosti temperatury vozdukha v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad Iuzhnoĭ Afrikoĭ [Variability of air temperature in the free atmosphere over southern Africa], 17.6–314
- **Tokatly, Yehuda L.**
  - Trial of fitting temperature profiles with the help of TIROS radiation measurements, 17.12–99
- **Tokmakov, A. I.**
  - Mikroklimaticheskie usloviia v verkhov'iakh r. Seret (iugovostochnye Karpaty) [Microclimatic conditions in the head waters of the Seret River (southeastern Carpathians)], 17.4–422
- **Tokunova, A. I.,** *see* **Zakharova, N. M.,** 17.5–193
- **Tokyo Journal of Climatology [Tokyo]**
  - [Review of Vol. 2, No. 1, March 1965], 17.1–19
- **Tolefson, Harold B.,** *see* **Henry, Robert M.,** 17.7–116
- **Tollner, Hanns**
  - Niederschlag, Abfluss und Wasserspeicherung im Hochgebirge [Precipitation, runoff and water storage in high mountains], 17.3–370
- **Tolmacheva, A. V.,** *see* **Benediktov, E. A.,** 17.2–368
- **Tolmazin, D. M.**
  - K teorii techenii v morskikh prolivakh [Eng. transl.: Contribution to the theory of currents in straits], 17.2–637
  - O glubinnykh gorizontal'nykh i vertikal'nykh dvizheniiakh vod Chernogo moria [Abyssal horizontal and vertical movement of waters in the Black Sea] (*with* **Rozengurt, M. Sh.**), 17.5–737
  - *See also* **Lagutin, B. L.,** 17.10–686
- **Tolstobrov, B. Ia.,** *see* **Kurpakov, Iu. A.,** 17.7–153
- **Tolstoy, I.**
  - Effect of density stratification on sound waves, 17.3–437
  - Ocean acoustics (*with* **Clay, C. S.**), 17.6–688
- **Toman, Kurt**
  - Fourier transform of the sunspot cycle, 17.11–682
- **Tomatsu, Kiichi,** *see* **Murakami, Takio,** 17.3–225
- **Tombaugh, Clyde W.**
  - [Comments on] R. A. Wells: Evidence that the dark areas on Mars are elevated mountain ranges, 17.10–616
- **Tomboulian, D. H.**
  - Determination of absolute photon fluxes and applications to laboratory calibration procedures in the 100 Å to 300 Å range, 17.4–113
- **Tomieu, P.**
  - Hiver 1962–1963 à Paris, 17.1–78
- **Tomiyasu, K.,** *see* **Whitten, J. R.,** 17.7–106
- **Tomlain, Ján**
  - Priestorové a časové rozloženie výparu z povrchu pôdy na území ČSSR [Spatial and temporal distribution of soil surface evaporation in Czechoslovakia], 17.3–345
  - Výparnost na území Československa [Evaporative power in Czechoslovakia], 17.2–275
- **Tomlinson, J. M.**
  - Method of solving the integral equations for the vertical propagation of time-harmonic electromagnetic plane waves in anisotropic vertically-homogeneous media, 17.5–59
- **Tónay, Irén (Baros),** *see* **Szakács, Amália (Farkas),** 17.7–406
- **Toolin, Robert B.,** *see* **Elterman, Louis,** 17.1–411
- **Topor, Nicolae**
  - Condiţiile meteosinoptice care au determinat ape mari, în bazinul Dunării, în intervalul mai-iulie 1965 [The meteorological-synoptic conditions which determined the high waters in the Danube Basin during the period May-July 1965] (*with* **Milea, Elena**), 17.5–403
  - Influenţa orografiei asupra unor factori atmosferici, indeosebi asupra temperaturilor minime [Effect of orography on certain atmospheric factors, particularly on minimum temperature] (*with* **Stăncescu, I.**), 17.6–446
  - Tipuri de circulaţie şi centri de acţiune atmosferică deasupra Europei [Circulation types and atmospheric centers of action over Europe] (*with* **Stoica, C.**), 17.1–15

Torgeson, W. L.

Aircraft impactor for determining the size distributions of tropospheric aerosols (*with* **Stern, S. C.**), 17.9–168

Torletskaia, V. V.

Aktinometricheskie kharakteristiki atmosfery v periody pyl'nykh bur' [Actinometric characteristics of the atmosphere during dust storms], 17.11–296

Torma, Julia

Budapest és Szeged magaslégköri hőmérsékleteinek összehasonl i tása [Comparison of upper air temperatures over Budapest and Szeged], 17.9–291

Torochkov, V. Iu.

O vozmozhnosti registratsii parametrov vetra na odnoĭ lente odnim perom [Possibility of recording wind parameters on one tape with one pen], 17.1–99

Toronto. Univ. Great Lakes Institute

Annual Report, 1965, 17.7–54

Toropova, T. P.

Iungovskoe raspredelenie chastits po razmeram i nekotorye svoĭstva atmosfernoĭ indikatrisy rasseianiia [Junge size distribution of particles and some properties of the atmosphere indicatrix of scatering], 17.5–439

Ob izmerenii poliarizatsii sveta v tumane [Eng. transl.: Polarization measurements in fog], 17.1–430

Zavisimost' okolosolnechnogo oreola ot dliny volny i vysoty mesta [Dependence of the circumsolar aureole on wave length and altitude of the location] (*with* **Teĭfel', Ia. A.**), 17.5–445

Toroshelidze, T. I., *see* **Megrelishvili, T. G.**, 17.6–460

Torres-Rentas, Virgilio

Annotated bibliography on the climate of Paraguay, 17.12–47

Tou, C. P., *see* **Ferraro, A. J.**, 17.11–525

Tousey, R.

Extreme ultraviolet emission from the Sun between the Lyman-alpha lines of H I and C VI (*with others*), 17.1–579

Tracy, Jack D.

Accuracy of Atlantic tropical cyclone forecasts, 17.10–207

Trakhtengerts, V. Iu.

K teorii solnechnykh radiovspleskov I tipa [Theory of type I solar radio bursts] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–545

O kineticheskoĭ neustoĭchivosti vneshneĭ radiatsionnoĭ zony Zemli [Kinetic instability of the Earth's outer radiation zone] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–664

Trautmann, E.

Photographierte Luftspiegelungen [Photographs of mirages], 17.3–414

Über Vergleiche der täglichen Temperaturextreme an zwei benachbarten Klimastationen [Comparisons of diurnal temperature extremes at two adjoining climatic stations], 17.7–296

Travelers Research Center, Inc., Hartford, Conn.

The Travelers Research Center, Inc., 1965, 17.8–54

See also **Arnason, Geirmundur**, 17.5–350; 17.11–393; **Bryan, Joseph G.**, 17.8–204; **Ostby, Frederick P., Jr.**, 17.6–362; 17.11–360; **Pandolfo, Joseph P.**, 17.2–15; 17.4–126; **Russo, J. A., Jr.**, 17.2–14; **Saltzman, Barry**, 17.12–312; **Veigas, Keith W.**, 17.10–181; **Wickham, Gerald C.**, 17.3–13

Treadwell, T. K.

Océanographie soviétique actuelle, 17.3–618

Soviet aproach to oceanography, 17.5–647

Trefall, H.

On the extension of auroral-zone X-ray microbursts (*with others*), 17.8–576

Tréfouël, Jacques

[Biographical sketch of] Jacques Bourcart, 17.7–64

Trellis, Michel

Influence de la configuration du Système solaire sur la naissance des centres d'activité, 17.8–618

Marées solaires d'origine planétaire, 17.8–616

Sur une relation possible entre l'aire des taches solaires et la position des planètes, 17.8–619

Trelogan, Harry C., *see* **Kirkbride, John W.**, 17.11–72

Trendall, A. F.

Carbon dioxide in the Precambrian atmosphere, 17.10–226

Treshnikov, A. F.

Soviet research in the Arctic, 17.6–111

Tricart, J.

Observations on the quaternary firn line in Peru, 17.1–669

Triegaardt, D. O.

Computer evaluation of upper air soundings made with the Bäisälä radiosonde, 17.6–95

Trifonov, P. M.

Nekotorye rezul'taty rasprostraneniia metrovykh radiovoln ot sloia *Es* [Some results of propagation of meter waves from the *Es* layer] (*with* **Budko, V. N.** and **Zotov, V. S.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–530

Trifonova, G. I., *see* **Rozenberg, G. V.**, 17.4–436; **Sandomirskiĭ, A. B.**, 17.5–251

Triplett, James E., *see* **Folwell, Phillip A.**, 17.5–679

Třísková, L.

Note to the distribution of amplitudes and durations of echoes from underdense meteor-trails, 17.4–608

Trivedi, N. B., *see* **Rastogi, R. G.**, 17.4–564; 17.7–637

Troitskaia, V. A.

Beat-type pulsations (pearls) in the Earth's electromagnetic field ($T \sim 1$–4 sec) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–542

Bystrye variatsii elektromagnitnogo polia kak indikator sostoianiia radiatsionnykh poiasov i magnitosfery Zemli [Rapid variations of the electromagnetic field as an indicator of radiation belt state and the Earth's magnetosphere] (*with* **Bol'shakova, O. V. and Matveeva, E. T.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–596
Continuous pulsations and train-type pulsations in the Arctic and the Antarctic [Trans. from Russ.], 17.5–543
Kharakternye osobennosti bystrykh variatsiĭ elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli v poliarnykh raĭonakh [Characteristics of rapid oscillation of the Earth's electromagnetic field in the polar regions] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–646
On the characteristic intervals of the pulsations diminishing by periods (10–1 sec) in the Earth's electromagnetic field and their connection with phenomena in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Mel'nikova, M. V.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–545
Rezul'taty izucheniia zemnykh tokov [Results of the study of Earth currents], 17.9–491
See also **Matveeva, E. T.**, 17.7–645

Troitskiĭ, V. S.
Investigation of the surfaces of the Moon and planets by the thermal radiation, 17.4–609
Radioizluchenie zatmennoĭ Luny [Radio emission of the eclipsed Moon] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–588

Tromp, Soleo W.
Effect of weather on asthmatic children in the eastern part of The Netherlands (*with* **Bouma, Janneke**), 17.10–68
Physiological method for determining the degree of meteorological cooling, 17.10–172

Troncoso, Oscar L., *see* **Sandström, Arne Eld**, 17.12–563; 17.12–585

Troshev, T.
Izkustvena radioaktivnost na atmosferata nad Evropa i vr"zkata i s meteorologichnite usloviia prez 1959–1963 g [Artificial radioactivity of the atmosphere over Europe and its relationship with meteorological conditions in the period 1959–1963], 17.4–184

Troup, A. J.
Closer examination of Hobart rainfall fluctuations (*with* **Clarke, R. H.**), 17.4–386
'Southern oscillation', 17.1–296

Trubnikov, B. N.
K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii orbital'nykh dannykh iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli dlia opredeleniia skorosti vetra v termosfere [Eng. transl.: Utilization of artificial Earth satellite orbital data to determine the wind velocity in the thermosphere], 17.9–99
See also **Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G.**, 17.1–186

Trumpy, B., *see* **Söraas, F.**, 17.5–554

Trusikov, N. I., *see* **Shelkovnikov, M. S.**, 17.6–323

Trzhiska, P., *see* **Lauter, E. A.**, 17.7–547

Tse, S. Y. W.
New method for the prediction of typhoon movement using the 700 mb chart, 17.9–188

Tsedilina, E. E.
O dvizhenii neodnorodnosteĭ v plazme (ionosfere) [Movement of heterogeneities in plasma (ionosphere)] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–407

Tseĭtin, G. Kh.
O teoreticheskom profile skorosti vetra pri nestatsionarnykh usloviiakh [Theoretical profile of wind velocity under nonstationary conditions], 17.12–356
See also **Bortkovskiĭ, R. S.**, 17.12–84; **Kliuchnikova, L. A.**, 17.8–374; **Vager, B. G.**, 17.12–238

Tsel'niker, Iu. L., *see* **Abramova, M. M.**, 17.11–431

Tserfas, K. E.
Zavisimost' napriazhennosti elektricheskogo polia ot kontsentratsii i kharaktera pylevykh chastits v atmosfere [Dependence of the electrical field intensity on the concentration and nature of atmospheric dust particles], 17.2–352

Tsevelev, M. A., *see* **Chavlov, P. I.**, 17.8–443

Tshesnevskaia, R. M.
Makrosinopticheskie kharakteristiki razlichnykh po uvlazhneniiu noiabreĭ v Sredneĭ Azii [Macrosynoptic characteristics of Novembers with varying amounts of moisture in Central Asia], 17.10–416
O gorizontal'nom perenose vlagi nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ [Horizontal transport of moisture over Central Asia], 17.10–369

Tsikulin, M. A., *see* **Zotkin, I. T.**, 17.9–582

Tsiolkovskiĭ, K. E.
Sobranie sochineniĭ, Tom. 2, Reaktivnyye letatel'nye apparaty [Eng. transl.: Collected works, Vol. 2, Reactive flying machines], 17.6–22

Tsipis, Ia, L., *see* **Burkov, V. A.**, 17.1–588

Tsirel', V. S.
O sviazi mezhdu pogreshnost'iu izmereniĭ i masshtabom s"emki v aeromagnitometrii [Connection between the measurement error and the scale of serial magnetic surveys] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–651

Tsirs, G. P.
Back-scatter sounding of the ionosphere at Murmansk [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–498

Tsitovich, T. A.
Fronty i oblachnye sistemy v pole defitsita tochki rosy [Fronts and cloud systems in the dew-point deficit field], 17.7–261
K voprosu o stokovom vetre [Gravity winds], 17.6–351
See also **Tarasenko, D. A.**, 17.7–259

Tsitsenko, G. V.
Osobennosti dnevnogo khoda kharakteristik teplozashchitnykh svoĭstv odezhdy [Features of the diurnal variation of the charac-

teristics of thermal insulating properties of clothing], 17.5–53

Tskhovrebadze, A. S., *see* **Razmadze, T. S.,** 17.6–638

Tsomaia, V. Sh.
- Rezhim snezhnogo pokrova v period snegotaianiia [Snow cover regime during the snow-melt period], 17.9–379
- Vliianie snegozapasov na razmery vesennego polovod'ia [Effect of snow reserves on the size of a spring flood], 17.10–436

Tsuberbiller, E. A.
- Metodika agrometeorologicheskogo prognoza urozhaia kartofelia [Methods of agrometeorological forecasting of potato crop], 17.3–176

Tsuboi, Y.
- Studies on wind damage of rice plant, Pt. 5 (*with* **Hitaka, N.**), 17.10–353

Tsuchide, Toshihiko
- Wind tunnel experiment of ionosphere probe (*with* **Ichimiya, Torao** and **Kamaki, Fusao**) [Transl. from Jap.], 17.1–122

Tsuchiya, Atsushi
- Atmospheric absorption in microwave solar observation and solar flux measurement at 17 Gc/s (*with* **Nagane, Kiyoshi**), 17.5–587

Tsuchiya, Kiyoshi, *see* **Fujita, Tetsuya,** 17.12–424

Tsuda, Takao
- Formation of sporadic *E* layer at temperate latitudes due to vertical gradients of charge density (*with* **Sato, Tetsuya** and **Maeda, Ken-ichi**), 17.6–513

Tsunogai, S., *see* **Miyake, Y.,** 17.5–378

Tsurikov, V. L.
- K voprosu o Mezhdunarodnoĭ ledovoĭ nomenklature [International ice nomenclature] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–682
- Obrabotka dreĭfa l'da po metodu Vatanabe [Watanabe method for the treatment of ice drift], 17.3–685
- *See also* **Tsurikova, A. P.,** 17.9–681

Tsurikova, A. P.
- Ob izmenenii solenosti pri smeshenii vod [Salinity change associated with water mixing] (*with* **Tsurikov, V. L.**), 17.9–681

Tsuruta, Haruo, *see* **Tohmatsu, Takao,** 17.9–455

Tsutskiridze, Ia. A.
- Faktor mutnosti atmosfery dlia nekotorykh punktov Gruzii po nabliudeniiam v period MGG [Turbidity factor of the atmosphere for some points in Georgia based on IGY observations], 17.5–442

Tsvetkov, Tsvetan
- Izmerenie kosmicheskogo izlucheniia v Bolgarii [Cosmic radiation measurements in Bulgariia], 17.5–523

Tsvetkova, A. M., *see* **Solov'ev, L. G.,** 17.11–732

Tsyplukhin, V. F.
- Eksperimental'noe issledovanie sviazi poverkhnostnykh voln s volnovymi davleniiami v krugovom kanale [An experimental study of relations of surface waves to wave pressure in a circular channel], 17.9–664
- Eksperimental'noe issledovanie veroiatnostnykh kharakteristik vetrovogo volneniia [Experimental investigation of probability characteristics of wind swell] [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–736
- Ustanovki dlia sozdaniia peremennykh davleniĭ v vode v laboratornykh usloviiakh [Eng. transl.: Devices for producing variable pressures in water under laboratory conditions] (*with* **Samarin, V. G.** and **Sergeev, V. A.**), 17.3–636
- Zatukhanie voln s glubinoĭ [Eng. transl.: Wave attenuation with depth], 17.3–637
- *See also* **Krylov, Iu. M.,** 17.2–642; **Samarin, V. G.,** 17.5–681; **Sergeev, V. A.,** 17.4–675

Tsytovich, V. N.
- Ob izotropizatsii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Isotropization of cosmic rays] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–566

Tu, Hsing-yüan
- K voprosu o resheniiakh nekotorykh uravneniĭ prognoza pogody [Solutions of certain prognostic equations] (*with* **Chou, Ch'i-tung** and **Ch'ou, Ti-fang**), 17.6–146

Tucker, G. B.
- [Comments on] D. O. Staley: Evaluation of certain forms of momentum transfer in the 26-month oscillation and [Reply and further comments by] Staley and Tucker, 17.6–225

Tucker, Gordon L.
- Project ADOBE: a study in atmospheric diffusion, 17.11–248
- *See also* **Dwyer, Joan,** 17.3–395

Tucker, Joseph E.
- Investigation of the precipitation distribution and probability of receiving selected amounts over Texas, 17.6–13

Tukey, L. D.
- Regional weather summary of Pennsylvania [Lower Susquehanna area] (*with* **Kauffman, N. M.** and **Welser, E. V., Jr.**), 17.10–455

Tulinova, Z. I., *see* **Antonov, R. A.,** 17.3–467

Tulitsyn, O. V.
- Avtokompensatsiia signala ot dymki v trianguliatsionnykh izmeriteliakh vysoty oblachnosti [Self-compensation of signals from haze in cloud height triangulation instruments], 17.1–103

Tully, J. P., *see* **Giovando, L. F.,** 17.4–16

Turekian, Karl K., *see* **Schutz, Donald F.,** 17.1–610; 17.9–617

Turgunov, A.
- O statisticheskoĭ sviazi vertikal'nykh profileĭ razlichnykh meteorologicheskikh elementov

[Statistical relationship of vertical profiles of various meteorological elements], 17.6–147

Turianskaia, N. G.
Ispol’zovanie solenoidal’noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ vetra v prognosticheskikh skhemakh dlia prognoza geopotentsiala [Using the solenoidal wind component in prognostic charts for forecasting geopotential], 17.4–130

Turketti, Z. L.
Mezhdunarodnyĭ simpozium po dinamike krupnomasshtabnykh atmosfernykh protsessov [International symposium on dynamics of large-scale processes in the atmosphere] (*with* **Uspenskiĭ, B. D.**), [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–122
Proverka nekotorykh skhem povtoriaemosti makroprotsessov na elektronnoĭ vychislitel’noĭ mashine “Pogoda” [Verification of some patterns of macroprocess frequencies on the “Pogoda” electronic computer], 17.5–192
Uchet osobennosteĭ termobaricheskogo polia nizhneĭ stratosfery pri sostavlenii sezonnykh prognozov pogody [Seasonal weather forecasting, taking properties of the stratospheric temperature and pressure fields into account], 17.2–139; [Eng. transl.], 17.10–195
See also **Ped’, D. A.**, 17.5–134; 17.10–197

Turkin, G. D., *see* **Georgievskiĭ, Iu. S.**, 17.1–116

Turner, B. R., *see* **Stebbings, R. F.**, 17.4–453; 17.5–455

Turner, Eugene B.
Quantitative radiant intensity measurements using photographic and electronic imaging techniques, 17.9–91

Turner, G.
Extinct iodine 129 and trace elements in chondrites, 17.1–552

Turner, J. C.
Some energy and microclimate measurements in a natural arid zone plant community, 17.8–332

Turner, J. P., *see* **Roberts, J. B. G.**, 17.9–532

Turner, J. S.
Laboratory model of an evaporating convective cloud, 17.5–368

Turner, Judith
Recent study of Tregaron Bog, Cardiganshire, 17.2–332

Turner, R. J.
Marine bioluminescence, 17.8–652

Turner, Raymond M., *see* **Hastings, James Rodney**, 17.9–367; 17.11–17

Turner, Robert E.
Lightweight transpondesonde, 17.3–102
Radiosonde automatic data processing system, 17.7–114

Tursunov, A. Iu., *see* **Il’inova, E. S.**, 17.9–242

Turtle, J. P., *see* **Hernandez, G. J.**, 17.1–479

Turville, C. M., *see* **Jarman, R. T.**, 17.11–241

Tushinskiĭ, Georgiĭ Kazimirovich
Ledniki, snezhniki, laviny Sovetskogo Soiuza [Glaciers, snowfields, and avalanches of the Soviet Union], 17.2–4

Tverskaia, N. P.
Piataia vsesoiuznaia mezhvuzovskaia konferentsiia po voprosam ispareniia, goreniia i gazovoĭ dinamiki dispersnykh sistem [Fifth All-Union Inter-University Conference on Problems of Evaporation, Combustion and Gas Dynamics of Disperse Systems] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–380

Tverskoĭ, B. A.
Anomal’naia diffuziia zariazhennykh chastits v radiatsionnykh poiasakh Zemli [Eng. transl.: Anomalous diffusion of charged particles in the radiation zones of the Earth], 17.10–558
Formation of the radiation belts, 17.4–8
K teorii gidrodinamicheskogo samovozhdeniia reguliarnykh magnitnykh poleĭ [Theory of hydrodynamic self-excitation of regular magnetic fields] [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–560
O koeffitsientakh perenosa zakhvachennykh chastits v geomagnitnom pole [Coefficient of trapped particle transfer in the geomagnetic field] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–597
Perenos i uskorenie zariazhennykh chastits v magnitosfere Zemli [Transfer and acceleration of charged particles in the Earth’s magnetosphere] [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–480

Tverskoĭ, Pavel N.
Kurs meteorologii (fizika atmosfery) [Eng. transl.: Physics of the atmosphere: a course in meteorology], 17.6–1

Tvorogov, S. D.
O raschete opticheskikh svoĭstv aerozolia [Eng. transl.: Calculation of the optical properties of an aerosol], 17.1–276

Twomey, S.
Computations of rain formation by coalescence, 17.10–426
Indirect measurements of atmospheric temperature profiles from satellites, Pt. 2, 17.10–328
Matrix methods for multiple-scattering problems (*with* **Jacobowitz, H.** and **Howell, H. B.**), 17.7–279
Size measurements of natural cloud nuclei, 17.8–417
See also **Squires, P.**, 17.10–387

Tyczka, Sabina
Die Sonnenstrahlungswerte an der Ostseeküste in Abhangigkeit von Advektionsrichtung und Luftdrucktypen [Solar radiation values at the Baltic sea coast in relation to the direction of advection and atmospheric pressure types], 17.5–215

Tyldesley, J. B.

Solution of atmospheric diffusion equations by electrical analogue methods, 17.8–294

See also **Blackwell, M. J.**, 17.8–397

Tyler, G. Leonard

Bistatic, continuous-wave radar method for the study of planetary surfaces, 17.6–602

Tyler, John E.

In situ spectroscopy in ocean and lake waters, 17.1–605

Introduction [to Symposium on the Physical Aspects of Light in the Sea, Honolulu, 1961], 17.7–14

Tyshkevich, I. V.

Rezhim snezhnogo pokrova [Snow cover regime], 17.11–425

U

Uchida, Eiji

On the characteristics of large droplets in the cloud-droplet population, 17.5–369

Uchida, Tetsuo, *see* **Miyake, Yasuo**, 17.10–685

Uchijima, T., *see* **Hanyu, J.**, 17.10–57

Uchijima, Z.

Climate in growth chamber, Pt. 1, 17.10–62

Preliminary report of studies on microclimate within a corn canopy (*with* **Kobayashi, K.** and **Itô, A.**), 17.10–56

Udagawa, Taketoshi

Variation of aerodynamical characteristics of a barley field with growth, 17.12–364

Udall, Stewart L.

Water resources in the sky, 17.11–198

Udintsev, G. B., *see* **Liubimova, E. A.**, 17.1–638

Uginčius, Peter

Acoustic spreading loss in an inhomogeneous medium (*with* **Perkins, Lloyd E.**), 17.5–708

Uhlig, Siegfried

Bestimmung der Stabilitätsgrade der Luft an Hand von Wettermeldungen [Determining degrees of stability of air on the basis of weather reports], 17.1–210

Ulanova, E. S.

Metod dolgosrochnogo agrometeorologicheskogo prognoza urozhaia ozimoĭ pshenitsy po vesennim zapasam vlagi v pochve i chislu utselevshikh posle perezimovki stebleĭ [Method of long range agrometeorological forecasting of winter wheat crop based on spring soil moisture reserves and the number of stalks surviving hibernation], 17.3–164

Znachenie maĭskikh osadkov dlia urozhaia ozimoĭ pshenitsy v stepnykh raĭonakh Ukrainy i Severnogo Kavkaza [Value of May precipitation for the winter wheat crop in the steppe regions of the Ukraine and the Northern Caucasus], 17.11–79

Ulstad, M. S., *see* **Belmont, A. D.**, 17.8–592

Ulwick, J. C., *see* **Baker, K. D.**, 17.5–117; 17.6–23; **Pfister,, W.**, 17.5–486

Uman, Martin A.

Opacity of lightning (*with* **Orville, Richard E.**), 17.1–439

Theory of ball lightning (*with* **Helstrom, Carl W.**), 17.7–501

Die Umschau, [Frankfurt, a. M.]

Was sagen uns die Mars-Photos von Mariner IV? [What do the Mariner 4 photos tell us about Mars?], 17.5–627

Undla, I. Iu.

O zakonomernostiakh izmenchivosti summ solnechnoĭ radiatsii [Regularities of the variability of solar radiation totals], 17.5–216

Undt, W.

5. medizin-meteorologische Arbeitstagung in Timmendorferstrand, Lübecker Bucht, vom 29.–30. Oktober 1965 [Fifty medical meteorology symposium in Timmendorferstrand, Lübeck Bay, Oct. 29–30, 1965], 17.11–86

Ungeheuer, H.

Lufttemperatur und Luftfeuchtigkeit als Indicatoren biosphärischer Akkordschwankungen [Atmospheric temperature and humidity as indicators of fluctuations of biospheric agreement] (*with* **Brezowsky, H.**), 17.2–234

Ungstrup, Eigil

Association between VLF emissions and flickering aurora, 17.8–582

See also **Jörgensen, T. Stockflet**, 17.6–573

United Aircraft. Corporate Systems Center, Farmington, Conn.

Phase I of the design of a Weather Bureau aviation forecast organization, 17.12–52

United Nations. Economic and Social Council. Advisory Committee on the Application of Science and Technology to Development

Second Report, 17.3–33

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, *see* **Symposium on Methodology of Plant Eco-physiology, Montpellier, April 1962**, 17.8–17

United Nations Scientific Committee on the effects of atomic radiation, *see* **Bleeker, W.**, 17.2–7

U. S. Agency for International Development. Regional Aviation Assistance Group/Latin America

Five year plan for expansion of airway weather reporting in Guatemala, 17.9–122

U. S. Agricultural Research Service. Salinity Lab., Riverside, Calif.

Water transfer from soil to the atmosphere as related to soil properties, plant characteristics and weather: Annual Report, 17.10–381

U. S. Agricultural Research Service. Water Conservation Lab.

Evaporation and energy balance of alfalfa: Annual Report, 17.12–72

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Labs., *see* **Handbook of Geophysics and Space Environments,** 17.1–29; **Zilitinkevich, S. S.,** 17.9–290

U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Labs. Space Physics Lab., *see* **Geophysics and Space Data Bulletin,** 17.2–33

U. S. Air Force. Office of Aerospace Research

Balloon technology, 17.5–87

U. S. Air Force Systems Command. Electronics Systems Div., Hanscom Field, Bedford, Mass.

Category 2 test report for cloud height set, AN/TMQ-14(XD-1), 17.8–171

U. S. Air Weather Service. 1st Weather Wing

Ceiling-visibility atlas for Southeast Asia 5000 & 5), 17.12–436

Climate of Thailand, 17.2–328

January climate of Southeast Asia, 17.7–453

March climate of Southeast Asia, 17.7–453

U. S. Air Weather Service. 3rd Weather Wing

Global weather central support, 17.12–42

U. S. Air Weather Service. 4th Weather Group

Descriptive summary of the Sun, solar phenomena and solar-terrestrial relationships, 17.7–467

U. S. Air Weather Service, 24th Weather Squadron

Terminal forecast reference file [Randolph AFB, Texas], 17.10–204

Terminal forecast reference files for James Connally Air Force Base, Waco, Texas, 17.5–139

U. S. Army Electronics Command, Ft. Monmouth, N. J.

Micrometeorological research program, 17.7–59

U. S. Army participation in the Meteorological Rocket Network, 17.10–128

See also **Hansen, Frank V.,** 17.5–165; **Kangos, James Demetrios,** 17.6–30; **Mueller, E. A.,** 17.12–116; **Sloan, Stanley,** 17.3–396

U. S. Army Electronics Research & Development Activity, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.

Operational meteorological support to U. S. Army RDT&E Activities, Fiscal year 1965, 17.3–46

United States Army Meteorological Team Data (RDT&E Spt) reduction processes and computational procedures, 17.5–64

See also **Barnett, Kenneth M.,** 17.1–73

U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey

Annotated bibliography on tsunamis, 17.2–45

U. S. Coast Guard

Oceanographic Cruise USCGC Northwind-Chukchi, East Siberian and Laptev Seas, 17.1–592

Report of the International Ice Patrol Service in the North Atlantic Ocean, Season of 1964, 17.2–665

U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Lab, Hanover, N. H.

Bibliography on Snow Ice and Permafrost with abstracts, Vol. 19, 17.3–39

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Government Operations

Government weather programs (military and civilian operations and research), 17.7–52

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Atomic Energy

Federal radiation council protective action guides. Hearings before the Subcommittee on Research, Development, and Radiation . . . 89th Congress, 1st Session, June 1965, 17.6–16

U. S. Environmental Science Services Administration

Selected climatic maps of the United States, 17.8–466

See also **Radio Science,** 17.4–22; **Zikeev, Nina A. (Stepanova),** 17.5–409

U. S. Environmental Science Services Administration. Environmental Data Service

Catalogue of meteorological satellite data—Tiros VII television cloud photography, Pt. 4, 17.11–134

Catalogue of meteorological satellite data: Tiros IX television cloud photography, 17.11–135

U. S. Environmental Science Services Administration, Studies on the Meteorology of Greenland, *see* **Schallert, William L.,** 17.5–277; 17.5–282

U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Committee on Water Resources Research

Ten-year program of federal water resources research, 17.12–17

U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Interagency Committee on Oceanography

Directory, 17.9–604

Scientific and technical personnel in oceanography, 17.5–659

Undersea vehicles for oceanography, 17.5–665

U. S. oceanic research in foreign waters, 17.5–658

U. S. Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam, Mariana Islands

Annual Typhoon Report, 1965, 17.10–277

U. S. Geological Survey

Geological Survey Research, 1965, 17.8–51

Studies on the Quaternary, 1963–1965, 17.1–28

U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md.

Ariel I, the first international satellite, 17.9–520

- NASA Space Science Data Center data catalog: satellite and rocket experiments, 17.11–623
- Observation from the Nimbus I meteorological satellite, 17.7–9
- Publications of the . . . Center, 1963, 2 vols., 17.4–12

U. S. Interagency Committee for International Meteorological Programs
- Proposed United States participation in an international meteorological program, 17.10–38

U. S. Interdepartmental Committee for Atmospheric Sciences
- Atmospheric sciences research and natural resources, 17.7–60

U. S. Inter-Range Instrumentation Group, Meteorological Working Group
- Meteorological Rocket Network, 17.2–17

U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Technology Div.
- Optical and thermal properties of the atmosphere: compilation of translations, 17.11–37
- Soviet micrometeorology (boundary layer, turbulence, aerosols, air pollution, stagnant weather conditions), 17.10–44

U. S. Library of Congress. Science and Technology Div.
- Air Force Scientific Research Bibliography, Vol. 3, 1959, 17.5–26

U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
- Bibliographies on aerospace science, 17.10–45
- Extraterrestrial life: a bibliography, Pt. 1, Report literature, 17.1–50
- Lunar surface studies: a continuing bibliography, 17.12–626
- NASA 1965 summer conference on lunar exploration and science, Falmouth, Mass., July 19–31, 1965, 17.3–32
- NASA University Program Review Conference, Kansas City, Missouri, March 1–3, 1965, 17.1–539
- Significant achievements in ionospheres and radio physics, 1958–1964, 17.11–28
- Significant achievements in particles and fields, 1958–1964, 17.7–22
- Significant achievements in planetary atmospheres, 1958–1964, 17.7–21
- Significant achievements in planetology, 1958–1964, 17.10–606
- Significant achievements in satellite meteorology, 1958–1964, 17.9–4
- Significant achievements in solar physics, 1958–1964, 17.11–29
- Significant achievements in space bioscience, 1958–1964, 17.9–20
- *See also* **Woods Hole, Mass. Oceanographic Institution**, 17.4–15

U. S. National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, Colo.
- IQSY-EQEX balloon expedition to India, 17.1–37
- India cosmic ray flight program completed, 17.1–489
- *See also* **Haurwitz, Bernhard**, 17.3–303

U. S. National Military Command System Support Center
- Calculation of free-fall velocity of spherical particles at various altitudes, 17.10–254

U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center
- Annual Report, July 1964–June 1965, 17.1–586
- Bathythermograph (BT) digital system, 17.11–711
- Deep scattering layer system, 17.11–705
- Development of a storage-retrieval system for expendable bathythermograph (XBT) data, 17.11–712
- Heat flow, 17.11–713
- Inventory of archived data, 17.10–650
- Marine sediment chemistry information and data form, 17.11–706
- Marine sediment size analyses, 17.11–707
- STD format development, 17.11–708
- Underwater photography, 17.11–709

U. S. National Science Foundation
- Weather modification, 17.7–187

U. S. National Science Foundation. Special Commission on Weather Modification, *see* **Taubenfeld, Howard J.**, 17.8–30

U. S. National Weather Satellite Center
- Synoptic use of meteorological satellite data and prospects for the future, 17.11–136

U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office
- Birds Eye 5-65, May 27–June 10, 1965, 17.1–661
- Birds Eye 6-65, July 8–22, 1965, 17.3–693

U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office
- Birds Eye 7-65, Aug. 9–26, 1965 [and] Birds Eye 8-65, Sept. 14–25, 1965, 17.2–660
- Detailed plan for the U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office participation in the NASA Natural Resources Program, 17.11–700
- Long range ice outlook, Eastern Arctic, 1966, **17.10–719**
- Nearshore environmental analog prediction system status report, 17.2–578
- Oceanographic atlas of the North Atlantic Ocean, Sec. IV, Sea and Swell, 17.7–33
- Report of the Arctic Ice Observing and Forecasting Program, 1963, 17.1–662; 1964, 17.6–759
- Scientific shakedown plan for USNS SILAS BENT (T-AGS 26), 17.1–594

U. S. Naval Support Force, Antarctica
- Antarctic Journal of the United States, 17.5–18
- Support for science, Antarctica, 17.8–58

U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif.
- Oceanographic activities of the . . . Lab., Sept. 1964–Sept. 1965, 17.2–579

U. S. Navy Marine Engineering Lab., Annapolis, Md.
The MEL story, 17.10–24

U. S. Office of Antarctic Programs
Antarctic Journal of the United States, 17.5–18

U. S. Office of Naval Operations
U. S. Navy marine climatic atlas of the world, Vol. 7, Antarctic, 17.8–38

U. S. Office of Naval Research, *see* **ONR-NSIA Symposium on Automatic Collection, Processing and Analysis of Oceanographic Data, 1st, Univ. of Calif., San Diego, Dec. 1964,** 17.4–16

U. S. Office of Saline Water
Saline Water Conversion Report, 1964, 17.2–622

U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee
Restoring the quality of our environment, 17.10–10

U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati
Compilation of selected air pollution emission control regulations and ordinances, 17.3–18

U. S. Special Commission on Weather Modification
Weather and climate modification: Report of the Special Commission [to the] National Science Foundation, 17.7–19

U. S. Weather Bureau
Catalogue of meteorological satellite data: Tiros 7 television cloud photography, Pt. 2, 17.1–87; Pt. 3, 17.9–150
Catalogue of meteorological satellite data: Tiros 8 television cloud photography, Pt. 1, 17.1–88; Pt. 2, 17.9–151
Climatological data for Antarctic Stations, No. 6, Jan.-Dec. 1963, 17.1–40
Cooperative weather observer, 17.7–29
Manual of surface observations (WBAN), 17.10–21
National research effort on improved weather description and prediction for social and economic purposes, 17.2–116
Research progress and plans of the U. S. Weather Bureau, fiscal year 1965, 17.9–17
Summary of Conference of Regional Directors, Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C., Feb. 15–19, 1965, 17.1–42
Use of meteorological satellite data, 17.12–138

Untersteiner, N., *see* **Cabaniss, G. H.,** 17.5–776

Unukova, A. A., *see* **Dubentsov, V. R.,** 17.2–242

Unwin, R. S.
Importance of refraction in the troposphere and ionosphere in determining the aspect sensitivity and heights of the radio aurora, 17.11–573

Unz, H.
Schlomilch's integral equation for oblique incidence, 17.7–562
Wave propagation in drifting isotropic warm plasma, 17.6–58

Uppal, H. L.
Development of empirical relation for determining potential evapo-transpiration from climatological data (*with* **Gulati, A. D.**), 17.10–83

Uppsala. Univ. Institute of Physics, *see* **Ekström, L.,** 17.9–476

Uppsala. Univ. Institute of Physics. Cosmic Ray Group, *see* **Sandström, A. L.,** 17.5–521; 17.5–522

Urai, Tatsuo
Some considerations on the study of radioactive debris at high altitude, 17.7–228

Uranova, L. A.
Struktura stratosfernykh tsiklonov i antitsiklonov v razlichnye sezony [Structure of stratospheric cyclones and anticyclones during different seasons], 17.4–231

Urbarz, H. W.
Brightness temperature of solar active regions determined from drift curves of the Sun across a broad antenna main lobe, 17.11–643

Urey, Harold C.
Biological material in meteorites, 17.6–624

Urick, R. J.
Long-range deep-sea attenuation measurement, 17.12–690

Uryvaev, V. A.
Osnovnye nedostatki metodov nabliudeniĭ nad snezhnym pokrovom i osadkami i predlozheniia GGI po ikh uluchsheniiu [Eng. transl.: Principal shortcomings of methods of observing snow cover and precipitation and proposals of the State Hydrological Institute (GGI) for their improvement] (*with others*), 17.9–380

Ushakoff, D. W., *see* **Dieter, N. H.,** 17.1–527

Ushakov, S. A.
Izostaziia Antarktidy [Eng. transl.: Isostasy of the Antarctic] (*with* **Frolov, A. I.**), 17.9–34

Ushakova, N. P., *see* **Kosourov, G. I.,** 17.3–217

Usher, M. J.
Investigation of micropulsations at middle latitudes (*with* **Stuart, W. F.**), 17.10–547

Usol'tsev, V. A.
Kontaktnyĭ sposob issledovaniia aneroidnykh chuvstvitel'nykh elementov [Contact process for investigating sensitive aneroid elements], 17.3–90
O trebovaniiakh k tochnosti radiozondov [Requirements of radiosonde accuracy], 17.1–109
Radiometeorograf [Radio meteorograph], 17.2–113

Uspenskiĭ, B. D., *see* **Turketti, Z. L.,** 17.5–122

Uspenskiĭ, E. N.

K voprosu o povyshenii tochnosti pokazaniĭ gidrometricheskikh trubok [Eng. transl.: Problem concerning the increase in the accuracy of hydrometric tube readings], 17.4–711

Primenenie korreliatora pri eksperimental'nykh issledovaniiakh vetrovogo volneniia metodom shchelevoĭ votoregistratsii [Use of a correlator in experimental studies of wind waves with the method of peephole photographic registration] (*with* **Kazakov, S. P.**), 17.4–676

Uspenskiĭ, P. N.

O volnovom soprotivlenii korablia pri nalichii vnutrennikh voln (v usloviiakh konechnoĭ glubiny) [Eng. transl.: Resistance of a ship to waves in the presence of internal waves (under conditions of finite depth)], 17.1–647

Utaaker, K.

Meso-climatic research in Norway: the Sognefjord project, 17.6–438

Utah. State Univ., Logan, *see* **Moore, W. M.,** 17.4–156

Utah. State Univ., Logan. Electro-Dynamics Labs., *see* **Layton, R. G.,** 17.6–33

Utah. Univ., Salt Lake City. Upper Air Research Lab., *see* **Baker, K. D.,** 17.6–23; 17.9–414; **Haycock, Obed C.,** 17.10–88

Uthe, E. E.

Problems of remote optical probing of the atmosphere, 17.4–83

Utina, Z. M.

O raspredelenii vetra v pogranichnom sloe [Wind distribution in the boundary layer], 17.12–354

Stroenie pogranichnogo sloia gorizontal'no neodnorodnoĭ atmosfery [Horizontal structure of the boundary layer of a nonhomogeneous atmosphere], 17.8–365

See also **Kagan, B. A.,** 17.5–178

Uttinger, H.

Klimatologie der Schweiz, Heft No. 5, Abschnitt E, Niederschlag, 1–3 Teil [Climatology of Switzerland, No. 5, Section E, Precipitation, Pt. 1–3], 17.11–399

Uusitalo, S.

Heat content of the Gulf of Bothnia, 17.4–678

Uvarov, L. A., *see* **Plashchev, A. V.,** 17.6–806

Uzu, Y.

On the freezing of the droplets of aqueous solutions (*with* **Sano, I.**), 17.7–372

See also **Sano, I.,** 17.5–326

V

Vachnadze, Dzh. I.

Statisticheskiĭ sposob utochneniia prognoza sredneĭ mesiachnoĭ temperatury vozdukha v Zakavkaz'e [A statistical method for the correction of the monthly mean air temperature forecast in Transcaucasia], 17.7–163

Vadasfalvy, Ágnes Ojtay, *see* **Bartá, Katalin** **Kmetykó,** 17.7–269

Vadilo, P. S.

Structura l'da ledianogo pokrova rek [Eng. transl.: Structure of river ice], 17.10–721

Vadkerti, Ferenc

Magas légnedvesség-értékek előfordulása a troposzféra alsó 5 km-es rétegében [Occurrence of high atmospheric humidities in the lower 5 km layer of the troposophere], 17.5–302

Relativ nedvesség maximum helyei a troposzférában [Location of areas of maximum relative humidity in the troposphere], 17.9–336

Vadot, L.

Essais analogiques sur maquette pour l'étude de la diffusion à partir d'une cheminée, 17.3–191

Problème de la détermination des hauteurs de cheminées industrielles, 17.1–178

Väisälä, Vilho

Observations concerning the daily variation of the temperature and the balloon effect on the temperature measurement at high altitudes, 17.10–89

Principles of upper-air wind observations by means of the radiotheodolite, 17.10–93

Radiant and convective radiation error components of the shielded temperature sensor of radiosonde RS 12, 17.1–110

Stability of radiosonde calibration during one year's storage, 17.8–179

Väisänen, Aimo

Synoptical study of vertical motions versus fallout (*with* **Kulmala, Antti**), 17.6–221

Vaeth, Joseph Gordon

Weather eyes in the sky: America's meteorological satellites, 17.9–26

Vager, B. G.

K voprosu o stroenii pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery v statsionarnykh usloviiakh (nelineĭnaia zadacha) [Model of the boundary layer of the atmosphere in stationary conditions (nonlinear problem)] (*with* **Tseĭtin, G. Kh.**), 17.12–238

Metod rascheta vysoty nizhneĭ granitsy oblakov po dannym chislennogo prognoza pogody [Method of calculating the height of the lower cloud boundary from numerical weather forecasting data] (*with* **Zilitinkevich, S. S.**), 17.12–90

Vaĭsberg, O. L.

O pitch-raspredelenii protonov poliarnykh siianiĭ [Pitch distribution of auroral protons] [and Eng. trans.], 17.8–520

Ob odnoĭ anomalii v pitch-raspredeleniiakh elektronov [Eng. transl.: One anomaly in electron pitch-distributions] (*with* **Shuĭskaia, F. K.**), 17.10–576

Polar aurorae, [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–515
Raspredelenie elektronov s E > 40 kev po pitchuglam vo vnutrennem poiase po dannym sputnika "Kosmos-5" (*with* **Shuĭskaia, F. K.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–559
See also **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**, 17.11–576
Vakhnin, V. M.
O prirode radioshumovogo izlucheniia poverkhnosti Venery [Nature of radionoise emission from the surface of Venus] (*with* **Ledebinskiĭ, A. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.5–592
O vozmozhnosti zakhvata zariazhennykh chastits polem magnitnogo dipolia pri nalichii poter' energii na izluchenie [Eng. transl.: Possibility of charge-particle capture by a dipole magnetic field with radiant energy losses] (*with* **Shvachunov, I. N.**), 17.1–510
Vakulov, P. V.
O vliianii sputnikov na intensivnost' izlucheniĭ v radiatsionnykh poiasakh [Eng. transl.: Influence of satellites on radiation intensity in the radiation zones], 17.10–148
Valembois, J.
Travaux récents sur les courants de densité, 17.7–783
Valeur, Hans H.
Short-term variations of polar-ice: selected examples off south and southeast Greenland, 17.8–717
Vali, Gabor
Time-dependent characteristics of the heterogeneous nucleation of ice (*with* **Stansbury, E. J.**), 17.9–344
See also **Stansbury, E. J.**, 17.6–36
Valkenburg, E. P.
High-Q Fabry-Perot interferometer for water vapor absorption measurements in the 100 Gc/s to 300 Gc/s frequency range (*with* **Derr, V. E.**), 17.10–370
Valko, P., *see* **Schönbächler, M.**, 17.3–417
Valley, Shea L.
Astrophysics and optical astronomy, 17.2–500
See also **Handbook of Geophysics and Space Environments**, 17.1–29
Valli, Vincent J.
Biometeorological factors as predictors of agronomic maturity of peanuts, 17.7–83
Weather and plant diseases: a review, 17.12–443
Valniček, Boris
80-year period of solar activity and winter temperatures in Prague, 17.5–256
Osmdesátiletá perioda sluneční činnosti a zimní teploty v Praze [Eighty-year period of solar activity and winter temperatures in Prague], 17.7–292
Valovič, Šimon
Obdobie sucha v Trebišove [Dry periods at Trebisov], 17.6–408
Van Allen, James A.
Further remarks on the absence of a very extended magnetospheric tail, 17.8–561
Impulsive emission of ∼40-Kev electrons from the Sun (*with* **Krimigis, S. M.**), 17.2–487
See also **Frank, L. A.**, 17.9–526
van Andel, Tj. H.
Track charts, bathymetry, and location of observations CHAIN Cruise No. 44, North Atlantic Ocean, Mid-Atlantic Ridge and Barracuda Ridge Study, Sept. 29–Nov. 16, 1964 (*with* **Dunkle, William M.**), 17.6–659
Van Arsdel, E. P.
Micrometeorology and plant disease epidemiology, 17.12–64
Van Autenboer, T.
Ice-flow and thickness measurements in the Sör-Rondane, Dronning, Maud Land, Antarctica (*with* **Blaiklock, K. V.**), 17.7–787
Van Bavel, C. H. M.
Energy balance of bare surfaces in an arid climate (*with* **Fritschen, L. J.**), 17.8–283
Evaporation and energy balance of alfalfa, 17.12–72
Potential evaporation: the combination concept and its experimental verification, 17.12–72
Precision lysimetry for direct measurement of evaporative flux (*with* **Reginato, R. J.**), 17.8–175
See also **U. S. Agricultural Research Service. Water Conservation Lab.**, 17.12–72
van Bueren, H. G.
Determination of the instrumental profile of the Utrecht Solar Spectrograph by use of a laser (*with* **Nieuwenhuijzen, H.**), 17.5–580
Vance, Edward F., *see* **Nanevicz, Joseph E.**, 17.6–63; 17.12–345
Van den Bergh, Sidney
Color of the sun, 17.5–644
Van Denburgh, A. S.
Solute erosion and chloride balance in selected river basins of the western conterminous United States (*with* **Feth, J. H.**), 17.6–782
Van den Heuvel, E. P. J.
[Comments on] E. J. Öpik: Climatic change in cosmic perspective, 17.11–449
Ice shelf theory of pleistocene glaciations, 17.10–718
De Ijstijden, III [The Ice-ages, Pt. 3], 17.8–471
On the dependence on heliographic latitude of the solar wind density, 17.5–560
Vandenplas, A.
Etudes microclimatiques, Opuscule III, Pt. B, Aperçu climatologique du Nord-Est de la Hesbaye, periode 1951–1960, 17.1–398
Van de Pol, P. H., *see* **De Fluiter, H. J.**, 17.5–79
van der Ham, C. J.
Het Russische Antarctische station "Vostok"

[Russian Antarctic station Vostok], 17.8–42
Vanderman, Lloyd W., *see* **Shuman, Frederick G.**, 17.9–175
Van Der Maas, Chris J.
  Multi-variate statistical analysis of wind sounding data, 17.12–103
Vanderleen, Willy, *see* **Meeus, Jean**, 17.11–49
Van der Schueren, A., *see* **Koenigsfeld, L.**, 17.6–469
Vanderslice, J. T., *see* **Benesch, W.**, 17.10–517
Vandeswalme, B., *see* **Bernadet, P.**, 17.1–298; 17.11–324
Van Diggelen, J.
  Linear network of lunar surface features, 17.12–634
Van Dorn, W. G.
  Boundary dissipation of oscillatory waves, 17.10–705
Van Dyke, H. Q.
  Some applications of weather satellites to marine navigation, 17.8–146
Vangelov, At.
  Vŭrkhu vodniia rezhim na kanelenite gorski pochvi u nas i vlagoobezpechenostta na kulturite, otglezhdani vŭrkhu tiakh [Moisture in cinnamonic forest soil in Bulgaria and moisture supply of crops growing in it], 17.1–390
Van Heemst, H. D. J., *see* **Makkink, G. F.**, 17.8–407
Van Heerden, I. J., *see* **Judek, B.**, 17.9–479
van Houten, C. J.
  Enkele problemen, samenhangend met de fotometrie van kleine planeten [Some problems connected with the photometry of small planets], 17.9–539
Van Hylckama, T. E. A.
  Evaporation from vegetated and fallow soils, 17.7–361
Van'ian, L. L.
  Nekotorye zakonomernosti geomagnitnykh bukht na Sakhaline [Some regularities of geomagnetic bays in Sakhalin] (*with* **Marderfel'd, B. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–563
  O vliianii mestnykh geoelektricheskikh usloviĭ na vnezapnye nachala magnitnykh bur' [Influence of local geoelectrical conditions on sudden commencements of magnetic storms] (*with* **Marderfel'd, B. E.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–562
van Loón, Harry, *see* **Labitzke, Karin (Behr)**, 17.1–290
Van Mieghem, J., *see* **Maenhout, A. G.**, 17.1–13
Van Ornum, Delbert G.
  Basic studies on vortex stabilized radiation sources for improved solar simulation, 17.12–676
Van Tassel, Roger A.
  Planetary environments (*with* **Salisbury, John W.**), 17.1–541
Van't Veer, Frans, *see* **Van't Veer-Menneret, Claude**, 17.6–636
Van't Veer-Menneret, Claude
  Pression gazeuse dans les taches solaires (*with* **Van't Veer, Frans**), 17.6–636
van Wijk, W. R.
  Soil microclimate, its creation, observation and modification, 17.4–61
  Turbulent heat exchange in the air in a vegetative cover, Pt. 2 (*with* **Goedkoop, H.**), 17.7–335
Vanýsek, V.
  Encke Comet and the problem of its decrease in brightness, 17.4–637
Van Zandt, T. E., *see* **Calvert, W.**, 17.7–525; **Peterson, Vern L.**, 17.8–523
Vapniar, D. U.
  Theoretical model and physical structure of internal tide waves [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–764
Varadachari, V. V. R.
  On a method of obtaining the non-astronomical sea level (*with* **Subra Raju, G.**), 17.6–684
Varadarajulu, R., *see* **Ramanadham, R.**, 17.1–233; 17.2–633
Váradi, Ferenc
  A-22-III. tipusu rádiószonda méróelemeinek stabilitása [Stability of the sensors in A-22-III type radiosondes], 17.10–167
  A-22-III tipusú rádiószondák nyomásszelencéinek termokompenzációs vizsgálata [Investigation of the thermal compensation of the pressure capsules on the A-22-III radiosonde] (*with* **Szokol, Gyula**), 17.3–91
Vargá, Anna (Morvay)
  Kisvárda talajának nedvességjárása [Variation of moisture content in the soil of Kisvárda], 17.9–385
Varga, Miklós
  A-22-III és a Väisälä tipusú rádiószondák nedvesség adatainak összehasonlitása [Comparison of humidity values obtained by the A-22-III and Väisälä type radiosondes], 17.5–70
  Nedvességi értékek a sztratoszférában [Humidity in the stratosphere], 17.9–337
Varga Haszonits, Zoltán
  Megművelt talaj hőmérséklete [Temperature conditions in cultivated soil], 17.4–323
Varsavsky, Carlos
  Detectability of molecular hydrogen in interstellar space, 17.10–592
Váša, Jiří, *see* **Kříž, Vladimír**, 17.8–721
Vasil'chenko, I. V.
  Osnovnye tipy vertikal'nykh profileĭ temperatury i vetra v nizhnem 500-metrovom sloe po aerostatnym nabliudeniiam v raĭone Shchekinskoĭ GRES [Principal types of vertical profiles of temperature and wind in

the lower 500-meter layer based on aerostat observations in the region of the Shchekino State Regional Power Plant], 17.7–306

Pogreshnosti aerologicheskikh izmereniĭ i sopostavlenie dannykh, poluchennykh raznymi metodami v period ekspeditsionnykh nabliudeniĭ na Shchekinskoĭ GRES [Errors in aerological measurements and comparison of data obtained by various methods during expedition observations at the Shchekino State Regional Power Plant] (*with* **Selitskaia, V. I.**), 17.6–96

See also **Beliashova, M. A.**, 17.6–330

Vasil'chenko, L. A.

K metodike opredeleniia azota v atmosfernykh osadkakh [Method of determining nitrogen in rainfall] (*with* **Drozdova, V. M.**), 17.2–292

Vasil'chikov, N. V.

Pereoborudovanie lebedki tipa "Okean" v Kabel'nuiu [Conversion of "ocean" type winch into cable-type] (*with* **Ignatov, E. I.** and **Shumilov, A. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–721

Vasil'ev, A. A.

Boltanka vertoletov na Chernomorskom poberezh'e Kavkaza pri vetrakh tipa bory [Helicopter bumpiness associated with bora winds on the coast of the Black Sea], 17.4–331

Deformatsiia potoka nad Krymskimi gorami pri prodol'nom obtekanii khrebta i ee vliianie na boltanku vertoletov [Deformation of flow above Crimean mountains during longitudinal flow around the ridges, and its effect on helicopter bumpiness], 17.7–327

Raspredelenie vetra nad Krymskimi gorami i osobennosti boltanki vertoletov pri razlichnykh sinopticheskikh polozheniiakh [Wind distribution over Crimean mountains and characteristics of helicopter bumpiness associated with various synoptic situations], 17.7–328

See also **Vorontsov, P. A.**, 17.7–71

Vasil'ev, K. N.

Pozitivnaia sistema zapisi ionosfernykh kharakteristik na ionozonde tipa AIS [A positive system of recording ionospheric characteristics on an AIS type ionosonde] (*with* **Agafonnikov, Iu. M.**), [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–165

Vasil'ev, K. P.

Sostoianie i perspektivy gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia sudov Ministerstva morskogo flota i rybnoĭ promyshlennosti [State and prospects in the hydrometeorological servicing of vessels of the Ministry of the Marine Fleet and the Fishing Industry], 17.7–94

Vasil'ev, O. B.

O zavisimosti drozhaniia zvezd ot zenitnogo rasstoianiia [Dependence of stellar variations on zenith distance], 17.5–426

Vasil'ev, V. N., *see* **Rozhkov, V. A.**, 17.3–635

Vasil'eva, T. N.

Osobennosti izmeneniia f_0F2 v period vysokoĭ solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Peculiarities of foF2 variation during high solar activity], [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–563

Vasil'ianovskaia, O. P.

Issledovanie astroklimata raĭonov Tadzhikistana [Study of the astroclimate of Tadzhikistan], 17.5–408

Vasiukov, K. A.

O prognoze anomalii sredneĭ mesiachnoĭ temperatury vozdukha s 10-dnevnoĭ zablagovremennost'iu [Forecasting of mean monthly air temperature anomaly 10 days in advance] (*with* **Zverev, N. I.** and **Ped', D. A.**), 17.12–167

O statisticheskom sposobe prognoza temperatury vozdukha i kolichestva osadkov na mesiats [A statistical method for the forecasting of monthly mean air temperature and precipitation amount] (*with* **Zverev, N. I.** and **Ped', D. A.**), 17.7–164

Opyt sostavleniia prognozov anomalii sredneĭ mesiachnoĭ temperatury vozdukha [Compiling forecasts of average monthly air temperature anomaly] (*with* **Zverev, N. I.** and **Ped', D. A.**), 17.10–196

Vassamillet, L. F., *see* **Ashbee, K. H. G.**, 17.8–607

Vasseur, Guy

Anomalie ionospherique equatoriale (*with* **Vila, Paul**), 17.12–531

See also **Du Castel, François**, 17.9–422

Vassy, A.

Possibilité de mesurer la température moyenne de la stratosphère par satellite (*with* **Vassy, E.**), 17.8–112

Vassy, Étienne

Physique de l'atmosphère, Tome 3, Phénomènes d'absorption et de diffusion dans l'atmosphère, 17.10–1

See also **Vassy, A.**, 17.8–112

Vaughan, William W., *see* **Canfield, Norman L.**, 17.8–113; **Scoggins, James R.**, 17.6–322

Vaughn, L. M.

Further analysis of intermediate-scale aerosol cloud travel and diffusion data from low-level aerial line releases, 17.3–317

Vavilov, Iu. N.

Shirokie atmosfernye livni kosmicheskikh lucheĭ [Eng. transl.: Extensive air showers] (*with others*), 17.3–506

Veatch, Jethro Otto

Water and water use terminology (*with* **Humphrys, Clifford Robertson**), 17.12–49

Vebra, E. Iu., *see* **Styra, B. I.**, 17.4–183; 17.8–268

Vedder, J. F.
Micrometeoroids, 17.7–31
Vederman, Joseph
Forecasting in the tropics with a barotropic atmospheric model (*with* **Hirata, George H.** and **Manning, Edmund J.**), 17.9–177
Veeh, H. Herbert
Th^{230}/U^{238} and U^{234}/U^{238} ages of pleistocene high sea level stand, 17.10–669
Veĭdner, I. N.
K voprosu ob izmenchivosti davleniia v troposfere [Variability of pressure in the troposphere], 17.9–300
Nekotorye dannye ob izmenchivosti temperatury vo vremeni v svobodnoĭ atmosfere nad Tashkentom [Some data on temperature variability with time in the free atmosphere over Tashkent], 17.9–293
Veigas, Keith W.
Development of a statistical-physical hurricane prediction model, 17.10–181
Predictability of winds and virtual temperature profiles for flight and static test operations (*with others*), 17.11–184
Veisig, G. S.
Rezul'taty nabliudeniia kol'tseobraznogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 31 iiuliia 1962 g [Eng. transl.: Observational data from the annular solar eclipse of 31 July 1962] (*with* **Molchanov, A. P.**), 17.9–546
Vel'tishchev, N. F.
K voprosu ob interpretatsii mezostruktury polia oblachnosti [Interpretation of the mesostructure of the cloud pattern], 17.4–374
Struktura oblachnosti v atmosfernykh vikhriakh [Cloud structure in atmospheric vortices], 17.6–391
Venables, F. H., *see* **Thomas, L.**, 17.12–529
Vendrov, S. L.
Attempt to determine the influence of large reservoirs on local climate (*with* **Malik, L. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–452
Forecast of changes in natural conditions in the northern Ob' basin in case of construction of Lower Ob' hydro project [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–453
Venkataraman, K. S.
Effect of high level divergence on the rainfall distribution over northwest India associated with a southwest monsoon depression (*with* **Bhaskara Rao, N. S.**), 17.2–294
Venkataraman, S.
Studies on the estimation of pan evaporation from meteorological parameters (*with* **Krishnamurthy, V.**), 17.7–362
Venkatarangan, P.
On the mirror point distributions in the magnetosphere, 17.12–591
See also **Viswanthan, K. S.**, 17.11–604
Venkatavardan, V. S.
Antimatter and tree rings, 17.7–221
See also **Lal, Devendra,** 17.4–8; 17.12–560
Venkatesan, D., *see* **Leinbach, H.**, 17.5–481; **Parthasarthy, R.**, 17.6–519
Venkateswara Rao, D.
On the influence of heat fluxes on storms, 17.3–247
Venkateswaran, S. V., *see* **Fymat, A. L.**, 17.4–515; **Lew, Stephen K.**, 17.3–195; **Rush, Charles M.**, 17.2–396
Venkiteshwaran, S. P.
Note on the feasibility of wind generation of electric power for communication links in India (*with* **Sivaraman, K. R.** and **C. G. Gupte**), 17.1–318
Ventskevich, G. Z.
Issledovanie zakonomernosteĭ lineĭnogo rosta rasteniĭ primenitel'no k zadacham agrometeorologii [Investigating regularities of linear growth of plants as applied to problems of agrometeorology], 17.4–59
Opyt ispol'zovaniia metoda kompleksno-kolichestvennoĭ otsenki dlia agroklimaticheskikh tseleĭ [Use of a complex-quantitative evaluation method for agroclimatic purposes], 17.5–38
Ventura, Eduárd
Talaközeli inverziók kialakulása fejlődése és megszűnése Budapest fölött az 1961–62, évi rádiószondás anyag alapján [Formation, development and dissolution of ground inversions over Budapest according to radiosonde data for 1961–1962], 17.5–259
Verber, James L.
Current profiles to depth in Lake Michigan, 17.6–781
Verbolov, Vladimir Il'ich
Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ rezhim i teplovoĭ balans ozera Baĭkal [Hydrometeorological regime and heat balance of Lake Baikal] (*with* **Sokol'nikov, V. M.** and **Shimaraev, M. N.**), 17.7–25
Vercheval, J.
Bilan de la mission scientifique de Mariner IV, 17.10–617
Mission martienne de Mariner IV, 17.1–545
Vermande, P., *see* **Vigroux, E.**, 17.10–243; 17.10–244
Vernet, A.
Évaporation de l'eau du sol, 17.2–276
Vernhet, Solange, *see* **Rivière, André**, 17.9–680
Verniani, Franco
Physical characteristics of 320 faint radio meteors, 17.9–576
Total mass of the Earth's atmosphere, 17.4–149
Vernov, S. N.
Issledovanie vneshnego radiatsionnogo poiasa Zemli na malykh vysotakh pri poletakh korableĭ-sputnikov i ISZ "Kosmos" s 1960 po 1963 g [Eng. transl.: Study of the Earth's outer radiation zone at low altitudes during spacecraft-satellite flights and the

"Kosmos" AES flights between 1960 and 1963] (*with others*), 17.10–564

Issledovanie zariazhennykh chastits malykh energii na sputnikakh Kosmos-12, Kosmos-15 i Elektron-2 [Investigation of charged particles of small energies from Kosmos-12, Kosmos-15 and Elektron-2 satellites] (*with others*), 17.8–577

Izmereniia intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v stratosfere nad Antarktidoĭ [Measurements of the intensity of cosmic rays in the stratosphere over the Antarctic] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–545

Izmereniia protonov s energieĭ 0.4–8 Mev na sputnike "Kosmos-41" [Measurements of protons with energies of 0.4–8 Mev on the satellite Cosmos 41] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–488

Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ vo vneshnem radiatsionnom poiase na sputnike "Kosmos-41" [Eng. transl.: Measurement results on the satellite "Kosmos-41" in the outer radiation zone] (*with others*), 17.10–560

Nereguliarnye potoki elektronov vysokikh energiĭ vblizi granitsy radiatsionnykh poiasov Zemli [Eng. transl.: Irregular high-energy electron streams near the boundary of the radiation zones of the Earth] (*with others*), 17.10–559

Pervichnoe kosmicheskoe izluchenie sverkhvysokoĭ energii po dannym o shirokikh atmosfernykh livniakh [Ultrahigh energy primary cosmic radiation based on extensive air shower data] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–546

Pervichnoe kosmicheskoe izluchenie v oblasti sverkhvysokikh energiĭ i shirokie atmosfernye livni [Primary cosmic radiation in a region of ultra high energy and extensive air showers] (*with others*), 17.3–507

Povedenie radiatsionnykh poiasov i anomal'noe poglоshchenie kosmicheskogo radioshuma v zone poliarnykh siianiĭ vo vremia magnitnykh bur' 12–14 fevralia i 20–21 fevralia 1964 g [Behavior of radiation belts and anomalous absorption of cosmic noise in the auroral zone during the magnetic storms of Feb. 12–14 and Feb. 20–21, 1964] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.8–569

Proekt bol'shoĭ ustanovki shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ v Iakutske [Design for a large apparatus to measure extensive air showers in Yakutsk] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–488

Registratsiia zariazhennykh chastits s energieĭ 0.1–10 kev elektrostaticheskim sfericheskim analizatorom [Eng. transl.: Recording charged particles with an energy of 0.1–10 kev with a spherical electrostatic analyzer] (*with others*), 17.10–577

Rezul'taty issledovaniia geometricheskogo raspolozheniia i sostava chastits radiatsionnykh poiasov Zemli po dannym sputnikov "Elektron-1" i "Elektron-2" [Eng. transl.: Results derived from studying the geometric position and particle composition of radiation zones of the Earth based on data from the satellites "Electron-1" and "Electron-2"] (*with others*), 17.10–562

Sostoianie i perspektivy izucheniia radiatsionnykh poiasov Zemli [Eng. transl.: State of and prospects for studying the radiation zones of the Earth], 17.10–563

Vneshniĭ radiatsionnyĭ poias Zemli i vspleski rentgenovskogo izlucheniia v stratosfere [Eng. transl.: Outer radiation zone of the Earth and bursts of x-ray radiation in the stratosphere] (*with others*), 17.10–561

Verö, József, *see* **Holló, Lajos,** 17.4–484

Veronis, George

Generation of mean ocean circulation by fluctuating winds, 17.8–680

Wind-driven ocean circulation, **Pt. 1–2,** 17.6–725

Verploegh, G.

Cartes d'état de la mer: l'application à la navigation, 17.3–678

Vershinin, E. F.

Nabliudeniia ul'tranizkochastotnogo (UNCH) izlucheniia poliarnykh siianiĭ [Observations of the ultra-low frequency (ULF) radiation of aurorae] (*with* **Ponomarev, E. A.**), 17.3–544

Vershinina, O. A., *see* **Skopintsev, B. A.,** 17.9–625

Vershinina, T. I.

O dvukh kvazikrugovykh zonakh maksimuma magnitnoĭ aktivnosti [Two quasi-circular zones of maximum magnetic activity] (*with others*) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–597

Vershinskiĭ, N. V.

Elektrodinamograf EDV-1, 17.3–638

Morskaia elektronika [Marine electronics], 17.6–664

Primenenie kolebatel'nykh sistem dlia opredeleniia plotnosti vody [Use of oscillating systems for determining water density] (*with* **Mikhaĭlova, O. N.**), 17.6–670

Verzilov, E. E.

Radiatsionno-sedimentatsionnyĭ metod issledovaniia aerozoleĭ [Radiation-sedimentation method of aerosol analysis], 17.8–190

Veselov, E. P.

O raschete skorosti vetra u poverkhnosti Zemli [Calculation of wind velocity at the Earth's surface], 17.12–357

Veselova, G. K.

Ob otkloneniiakh fakticheskogo vetra ot geostroficheskogo u poverkhnosti Zemli [Deviations of the actual wind from the geostrophic at the Earth's surface], 17.4–335

Veselý, Emil

Sto let Rakouské meteorologické společnosti [Centennial of the Austrian Meteorological Society], 17.7–48

Vestine, E. H.
World Magnetic Survey and the Earth's interior, 17.7–652
Vetlov, I. P.
Interpretation and use of satellite observation data: a survey report, 17.11–137
Interpretatsiia i meteorologicheskoe ispol'zovanie sputnikovoĭ informatsii [Interpretation and meteorological use of satellite information], 17.12–139
Nekotorye rezul'taty sopostavleniia sputnikovykh i nazemnykh nabliudeniĭ oblachnosti [Some results from comparing satellite and ground-based observations of cloudiness], 17.4–381
Opyt analiza infrakrasnogo izobrazheniia oblachnosti, poluchennogo pri pomoshchi meteorologicheskogo sputnika Nimbus-1 [Analysis of infrared cloud pictures obtained by the Nimbus-1 meteorological satellite] (*with others*), 17.1–348
Vette, James I.
Geomagnetic geometry tables (*with* **Porjes, H. Sylvia**), 17.7–665
Models of the trapped radiation environment, Vol. 1, 17.7–666; Vol. 2 (*with* **Lucero, Antonio B.** and **Wright, Jon A.**), 17.11–603
Updating and dissemination of the knowledge of trapped radiation: model environments, 17.1–511
Vezina, Paul E.
Phenological observations of spring geophytes in Quebec (*with* **Grandtner, Miroslav M.**), 17.5–81
Vial'tsev, V. V., *see* **Beliaev, V. I.**, 17.11–221
Viaut, Andre
Meteorología y algunas de sus aplicaciones a la aeronáutica, 17.11–69
Météorologie du navigant, 17.8–4
Vickers, William W.
Investigation of optimal design for supercooled cloud dispersal equipment and techniques (*with* **Church, James F.**), 17.9–195
Viereck, Leslie A.
Relationship of white spruce to lenses of perennially frozen ground, Mount McKinley National Park, Alaska, 17.5–265
Viezee, William
Evidence of the dependence of a reflected solar radiation on viewing geometry in a TIROS IV radiation-data sample (*with* **Davis, Paul A.**), 17.3–84
Vigneron, Jacques, *see* **Gendrin, Roger**, 17.4–483
Vigroux, E.
[Obituary of] Daniel Barbier, 17.1–49
Variations de l'ozone atmosphérique (*with* **Migeotte, M.** and **Vermande, P.**), 17.10–243
Variations saisonnières de l'ozone atmosphérique (*with* **Migeotte, M.** and **Vermande, P.**), 17.10–244
Vijayalakshmi, B., *see* **Badhwar, G. D.**, 17.2–425
Vila, Paul, *see* **Vasseur, Guy**, 17.12–531
Vilenskiĭ, I. M.
O nelineĭnykh iskazheniiakh moshchnykh radiovoln pri ikh rasprostranenii v ionosfere (eksperimental'noe issledovanie), III [Nonlinear distortions of power radio-waves when propagating in ionosphere (experimental investigation), Pt. 3], 17.12–532
Vilenskiĭ, V. D.
Estestvennaia i iskusstvennaia radioaktivnost' atmosfery nad okeanami i ee sviaz' s meteorologicheskimi faktorami [Natural and artificial radioactivity of the atmosphere over the ocean and its relation to meteorological factors] (*with* **Dmitrieva, G. V.** and **Krasnopevtsev, Iu. V.**), 17.8–255
K voprosu o sezonnykh i geograficheskikh izmeneniiakh soderzhaniia svintsa-210 v atmosfere [Seasonal and geographic variations of Pb-210 content in the atmosphere] (*with* **Davydov, E. N.** and **Malakhov, S. G.**), 17.8–269
See also **Karol', I. L.**, 17.8–258
Vilkner, Hans
Die Messung der Erdbodenfeuchtigkeit zum Zwecke der Geländeerkundung [Measurement of soil moisture for purposes of terrain exploration], 17.2–112
Villmann, Ch. I.
Issledovaniia serebristykh oblakov [Noctilucent cloud observations], 17.9–405
Nekotorye aspekty issledovaniia serebristykh oblakov [Some aspects of study of noctilucent clouds], 17.11–473
Vine, Allyn
Tools for ocean research, 17.2–604
Vinnichenko, N. K.
Mnogokanal'nyĭ bortovoĭ kodiruiushchiĭ preobrazovatel' [Multiple channel code converter on aircraft] (*with* **Shur, G. N.**), 17.8–104
O sviazi pul'satsiĭ temperatury s peregruzkami samoleta [Relation of temperature pulsations to airplane overload], 17.7–286
Printsipy avtomatizatsii obrabotki samoletnoĭ meteoinformatsii [Principles of automatic processing of aircraft meteorological information] (*with others*), 17.8–105
Vinnik, L. P.
Struktura 4–6-sekundnykh mikroseĭsm [Structure of 4–6 sec microseisms] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–232; [Eng. transl.], 17.9–246
Vinnikov, K. Ia.
Al'bedo sistemy zemlia-atmosfera i pole ukhodiashcheĭ korotkovolnovoĭ radiatsii [Albedo of the Earth-atmosphere system and the field of outgoing short wave radiation], 17.7–273
Novyĭ raschet teplovogo balansa sistemy Zemlia-atmosfera [New computation of the

heat balance of the Earth-atmosphere system], 17.1–245; [Eng. transl.], 17.10–301
See also **Adamenko, V. N.**, 17.12–274; **Kagan, R. L.**, 17.2–212
Vinnikova, E. B., *see* **Pastukh, V. P.**, 17.6–266
Vinogradov, M. E.
Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia planktona v vodakh ekvatorial'nykh techeniĭ Tikhogo i Indiĭskogo okeanov [Some peculiarities of plankton distribution in the Pacific and Indian equatorial current areas] (*with* **Voronina, N. M.**), 17.1–629
Vinogradov, P. A.
O prostranstvenno-vremennykh izmeneniiakh parametrov kolebaniĭ *Pci* [Space-time variations of the parameters of *Pci* oscillations] (*with* **Vinogradova, V. N.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–560
Short-period pulsations of the electrotelluric field, according to the observation periods in Irkutsk [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–526
Vinogradova, O. P.
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia vetrovogo potoka nad morem dvumia sposobami [Some results of wind stream studies over the sea using two methods] (*with* **Postnova, I. D.**), 17.6–88
Vinogradova, V. N., *see* **Vinogradov, P. A.**, 17.11–560
Vinš, Bohuslav
Problematika dendroklimatologického výzkumu [Problems of dendroclimatological research], 17.6–432
Vintovkin, V. R., *see* **Ivanenkov, V. N.**, 17.8–671
Visagie, P. J.
Precipitation in South Africa and lunar phase, 17.10–411
Vishnevs'kiĭ, P. F.
Gidrologichni rozrakhunki dlia richok Ukraïni (pri vidsutnosti sposterezhen') [Hydrologic calculations for rivers of the Ukraine (in the absence of observations)] (*with others*), 17.9–10
Vishniac, Wold, *see* **National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C. Space Science Board**, 17.10–6
Viskov, V. V.
Otsenki koeffitsientov sviazi dlia μ-mezonnoĭ komponenty v trekhmernoĭ modeli elementarnogo akta [Estimation of coupling coefficients for a μ-meson component in a three-dimensional model of an elementary act] (*with* **Dorman, L. I.**), 17.6–537
Visser, M. P.
Note on the estimation of eddy diffusivity from salinity and current observations, 17.12–708
Visser, W. C.
Method of determining evapotranspiration in soil monoliths, 17.8–411
Visvanathan, T. R.
Formation of depressions in the Indian Seas and lunar phase, 17.10–273
Gravitational tidal forces and atmospheric processes, 17.9–369
Interaction between tidal forces and atmospheric processes, 17.4–427
On Bowen's hypothesis [and comments by] G. W. Brier, 17.3–362
Variability in gravitational tidal forces, 17.4–432
Viswanathan, K. S.
Geomagnetic cavity and the Van Allen radiation belts (*with* **Venkatarangan, P.**), 17.11–604
Vítek, Vojtěch
Bemerkungen zu den Eigenschaften der langen barotropen Wellen [Properties of long barotropic waves], 17.3–241
Skhema nazemnoĭ tsirkuliatsii v Antarktike [Diagram of surface circulation in the Antarctic] (*with* **Tarakanov, G.**), 17.6–244
Vitel's, L. A.
Mesiachnye, sezonnye i godovye kharakteristiki bariko-tsirkuliatsionnogo rezhima evropeĭskogo estestvennogo sinopticheskogo raĭona 1900–1964 gg [Monthly, seasonal and annual characteristics of the pressure and circulation regime of the European natural synoptic region, 1900–1964], 17.8–31
O primenenii sinoptiko-klimatologicheskogo metoda k prognozam vodnogo rezhima rek [Application of synoptic-climatological methods to the forecasting of the water regime of rivers], 17.5–790
Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I.
Osnovnye kharakteristiki minimuma solnechnoĭ aktivnosti v 1964 g. i ozhidaemye osobennosti ee v 1965 g [Principal characteristics of the 1964 solar activity minimum and its expected characteristics in 1965], 17.9–594
Prognozy solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Eng. transl.: Solar activity forecasting], 17.2–550
Vitkevich, V. V.
O rasseianii radiovoln v mezhplanetnoĭ plazme [Radio wave scattering in interplanetary plasma], 17.10–593
Preimushchestvenno-radial'noe magnitnoe pole v okolosolnechnom prostranstve (tezisy) [Primarily radial magnetic field in the space around the Sun (summary only)], 17.3–607
Vitro Labs., Silver Spring, Md., *see* **Mann, D. L.**, 17.9–130
Vitshas, L. N., *see* **Al'pert, Ia. L.**, 17.2–363
Vittori, Ottavio
[Comment on] Roland List: On the effect of explosion waves on hailstone models, 17.11–429

Vittozzi, Pio
  Assorbimento della radiazione solare da parte di uno strato di polveri vulcaniche [Eng. transl.], 17.10–464
  Determinazione dell'energia diffusa da parte di un granulo di polvere vulcanica [Eng. transl.], 17.10–465
V'iushkov, P. V.
  Bolometricheskiĭ pirgeliometr usovershenstvovannoĭ konstruktsii [Improved bolometric pyrheliometer] (*with* **Skliarov, Iu. A.**), 17.5–100
Vladimirov, A. M.
  O sviazi minimal'nykh srednesutochnykh i srednemesiachnykh raskhodov vody [Eng. transl.: On the relationship of minimum mean-daily and mean-monthly discharges], 17.10–730
Vladimirov, L. A.
  K metodike sostavleniia vodnogo balansa Gruzii [Method of establishing the water balance of Georgia], 17.3–382
Vlasova, V. A.
  Osobennosti agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ klubneobrazovaniia kartofelia v severnykh raĭonakh Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR [Characteristics of agrometeorological conditions for potato tuber formation in northern regions of the European USSR], 17.4–60
Vogt, Evon Z.
  Some implications of weather modification for the cultural patterns of tribal societies, 17.11–219
Vogt, K. J.
  Measurement of radioactive air contamination in the environment of the Jülich Nuclear Research Center (*with* **Schröck-Vietor, W.**), 17.3–215
Vogt, Peter R., *see* **Bowin, Carl O.**, 17.9–498
Voigt, Klaus, *see* **Sturm, Manfred**, 17.12–713
Voĭkhanskaia, N. F.
  Izuchenie fizicheskikh usloviĭ v solnechnykh fakelakh [Study of physical conditions in solar faculae] [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–595
  O vidimosti fotosfernykh fakelov na diske Solntsa [Visibility of photospheric flares on the solar disk], 17.4–651
Voĭnov, S. S.
  Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov v Novosibirskom otdelenii VAGO v 1964 g [Observations of nocticulent clouds in Novosibirsk Branch of the All-Union Astronomical and Geodetic Society in 1964], 17.11–486
Voiron, Henri
  Quelques aspects de la météorologie dynamique en Afrique occidentale, 17.11–466
Voit, F. Ia.
  Raspredelenie vodnosti v cu Cong., podvergavshikhsia vozdeĭstviiam s tsel'iu vyzyvaniia osadkov [Eng. transl.: Distribution of water content in Cu cong modified to produce precipitation], 17.10–406
Voĭt, S. S.
  Nekotorye osobennosti ekvatorial'nogo podpoverkhnostnogo techeniia Lomonosova v Atlanticheskom okeana [Some features of the equatorial subsurface Lomonosov Current in the Atlantic Ocean] (*with* **Streakalov, S. S.**), 17.3–672
  Volny na svobodnoĭ poverkhnosti i poverkhnosti razdela, voznikaiushchie ot periodicheskiĭ deĭstvuiushchego istochnika vnutri zhidkosti [Eng. transl.: Waves at the free and boundary surfaces arising from a periodic source within a fluid], 17.1–648
Voĭtikova, T. D.
  Nekotorye dannye o diffuznom otrazhenii pokrytiĭ priemnikov aktinometricheskikh priborov [Some data on diffuse reflection of coatings of actinometric instrument receivers], 17.7–146
  Raschet polusfericheskogo izluchatelia dlia graduirovki pirgeometrov [Eng. transl.: Computation of a hemispherical radiator for calibrating pyrgeometers], 17.2–97
Volchok, H. L.
  Global strontium 90 budget, 17.6–222
Volevakha, V. A.
  Ob odnom sukhoveĭnom periode na Ukraine [A sukhovei period in the Ukraine], 17.4–340
  Prostranstvennaia struktura sukhoveev [Space structure of dry winds], 17.4–341
  Temperaturnyĭ rezhim atmosfery v periody s sukhoveiami na Ukraine [Temperature regime of the atmosphere during drought periods in the Ukraine], 17.11–352
  See also **Dombrovskaia, O. I.**, 17.6–395
Vol'ftsun, I. B.
  O sistematicheskikh oshibkakh ucheta stoka vodoslivami [Systematic errors in measuring runoff with weirs], 17.10–740
Volkert, Erik, *see* **Schmitz, Wolfgang**, 17.10–319
Volkmann, G. H., *see* **Worthington, L. V.**, 17.2–638
Volkov, Iu. A., *see* **Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A.**, 17.2–252; 17.4–334
Volkov, V. G.
  Elektrobatitermograf EBTZ-62/1000 [Electrobathythermograph, EBTZ-62/1000] (*with* **Suvilov, E. V.**), 17.3–642
Volkov, V. P.
  Vliianie shchelevaniia na dinamiku pochvennoĭ vlagi [Influence of stubble slitting on soil moisture dynamics] [and Eng. transl.], 17.10–449
Volkova, L. V.
  Generatsiia miuonov v atmosfere i zavisimost' polozhitel'nogo izbytka ot energii [Muon generation in the atmosphere and dependence of the positive excess on energy] (*with* **Zatsepin, G. T.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–489

- **Volkova, V. I.**
  - Elliptichnost' rasseianiia vektora vetra nad Severnym Polushariem [Ellipticity of dispersion of the wind vector over the Northern Hemisphere], 17.5–281
- **Volkovinskiĭ, V. V.,** *see* **Fedosov, M. V.,** 17.6–701
- **Volkovitskaia, Z. I.**
  - O profiliakh vetra i kharakteristikakh turbulentnogo rezhima v nizhnem 300-metrovom sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Wind profiles and the turbulence characteristics in the bottom 300-meter layer of the atmosphere] (*with* **Mashkova, G. V.**), 17.7–345
  - *See also* **Ivanov, V. N.,** 17.11–331
- **Volland, H.**
  - On the theory of the sudden enhancement of atmospherics: SEA, 17.10–480
- **Volobuev, V. R.**
  - Ecology of soils [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–5
- **Volodina, V. A.**
  - O komplekse struĭnykh techeniĭ nad Iaponiĭ 8–10 dekabria 1959 g [The jet stream system over Japan on Dec. 8–10, 1959] (*with* **Petrov, Iu. V.**), 17.1–330
- **Volosevich, A. N.**
  - Elektronnaia modeliruiushchaia mashina PR-27 [PR-27 electronic analog machine], 17.2–681
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty ekspluatatsionnykh ispytaniĭ elektronnoĭ modeliruiushcheĭ mashiny PR-27 [Some results of operating tests of the PR-27 analog computer], 17.3–157
  - Preobrazovatel' chastotno-manipulirovannykh signalov radiozonda v posylki postoiannogo toka [Transformer for changing frequency-modulated radiosonde signals into steady current messages] (*with* **Zlatin, A. L.** and **Tarasov, G. V.**), 17.1–111
- **Voloshchuk, V. M.**
  - Kriticheskie usloviia inertsionnogo osazhdeniia aerozoleĭ iz simmetrichnykh potokov [Critical conditions of inertial settling of aerosols from symmetrical flows] [and Eng. transl.], 17.4–164
  - O priblizhennom vychislenii koeffitsientov zakhvata chastits aerozolia prepiatstviiami razlichnoĭ formy [Approximate calculation of trapping coefficients of aerosol particles by obstacles of various forms] [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–199
- **Volynets, L. M.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ kolichestva osadkov po ploshchadi radiolokatsionnym metodom [Eng. transl.: Some results of radar measurement of precipitation per unit area] (*with* **Markovich, M. L.** and **Muchnik, V. M.**), 17.7–124
  - Nekotorye voprosy povysheniia tochnosti radiolokatsionnogo izmereniia summ osadkov [Some problems on increasing the accuracy of radar measurement of precipitation amounts] (*with* **Markovich, M. L.,** and **Muchnik, V. M.**), 17.1–366
  - Rezul'taty izmereniia kolichestva osadkov radiolokatorom s ustroĭstvom dlia korrektsii na dal'nost' [Results of rainfall measurements by radar with a device for correction for distance] (*with* **Markovich, M. L.** and **Muchnik, V. M.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–120
- **Volz, F. E.**
  - Note on the global variation of stratospheric turbidity since the eruption of Agung Volcano, 17.3–410
- **Volzhenkov, V. A.**
  - Primenenie spektral'nykh funktsiĭ k issledovaniiu izmenchivosti okeanograficheskikh kharakteristik [Use of spectral functions to investigate the variability of oceanographic characteristics] (*with* **Istoshin, Iu. V.**), 17.6–722
- **Von Bickert, Carl,** *see* **Bickert, Carl Von**
- **von Consbruch, Carl,** *see* **Consbruch, Carl von**
- **Von Herzen, R. P.**
  - Present status of oceanic heat-flow measurements (*with* **Langseth, M. G.**), 17.9–616
- **von Kármán, Theodore,** *see* **Dryden, Hugh L.,** 17.3–38
- **Vonnegut, Bernard**
  - Cloud physics observations at the volcano on Surtsey, Iceland, 17.7–483
  - Electrical behavior of an airplane in a thunderstorm, 17.7–497
  - Evaporation of lava and its condensation from the vapour phase in terrestrial and lunar volcanism (*with* **McConnell, Robert K., Jr.** and **Allen, Ronald V.**), 17.8–602
  - [Further comments on] Joanne S. Malkus and R. H. Simpson: Note on the potentialities of cumulonimbus and hurricane seeding experiments, 17.11–282
  - Luminous phenomena accompanying tornadoes (*with* **Weyer, James R.**), 17.11–287
  - Nucleation of ice formation in supercooled clouds as the result of lightning (*with* **Moore, C. B.**), 17.2–281
  - Orientation of ice crystals in the electric field of a thunderstorm, 17.2–280
  - Thundercloud electricity, 17.3–422
  - Thunderstorm theory, 17.4–461
  - *See also* **Björnsson, Sveinbjörn,** 17.1–432; **Eden, H. F.,** 17.5–351
- **Voorhis, A. D.,** *see* **Fuglister, F. C.,** 17.5–685
- **Voráček, František,** *see* **Kubie, Gustav,** 17.11–159
- **Vorob'ev, V. N.**
  - O velichine zhidkogo i teplovogo stoka cherez proliv Dreĭka [Eng. transl.: Magnitude of mass and heat transport through Drake Passage] (*with* **Gindysh, B. V.**), 17.10–691
- **Vorob'eva, E. V.**
  - Sopriazhennost' atmosfernykh protsessov i preobrazovaniia form tsirkuliatsii [Coupling

of atmospheric processes and the transformation of circulation forms] (*with* **Son'kin, L. R.**), 17.6–245
Voronina, N. M., *see* **Vinogradov, M. E.,** 17.1–629
Voronov, G. S.
Nekotorye dannye issledovaniia grada v Alazanskoĭ doline [Some data on the investigation of hail in Alazan Valley], 17.6–420
Vorontsov, P. A.
Issledovanie atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti s pomoshch'iu vertoleta [Investigation of atmospheric turbulence from a helicopter] (*with* **German, M. A.**), 17.6–324
Issledovanie struktury vozdushnogo potoka v raĭone Shchekinskoĭ GRES [Investigation of the structure of air flow in the area of the Shchekino State Regional Power Plant], 17.6–325
Issledovanie turbulentnogo obmena v raĭone Shchekinskoĭ GRES po materialam aerostatnogo i samoletnogo zondirovaniĭ [Investigation of turbulent exchange in the area of the Shchekino State Regional Power Plant based on data from aerostat and airplane soundings], 17.6–326
Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia koeffitsienta turbulentnosti v pogranichnom sloe [Certain features of the distribution of turbulence coefficient in the boundary layer], 17.8–366
Programma i metodika issledovaniia atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti po gornykh vertoletnykh trassakh [Program and method of investigating atmospheric turbulence on helicopter routes over mountains], 17.6–327
Struktura vozdushnogo potoka v nizhnem 0.5-kilometrovom sloe [Eng. transl.: Structure of air flow in the lower 0.5-kilometer layer], 17.12–358
Voprosy meteorologicheskogo obespecheniia poletov na vertoletnykh trassakh v gornykh raĭonakh [Meteorological support for helicopter flights in mountain regions] (*with* **Vasil'ev, A. A.**), 17.7–71
Vorontsov, V. I., *see* **Deriugin, I. A.,** 17.4–66
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.
Mikrofizicheskie kharakteristiki oblakov tipa St i Sc v Arktike v teplyĭ period goda [Eng. transl.: Microphysical characteristics of St and Sc clouds in the Arctic during the warm season] (*with* **Dergach, A. L.**), 17.5–370
Rezul'taty meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ pervoĭ vozdushnoĭ ekspeditsii v Antarktidu, dekabr' 1961–fevral' 1962 g [Results of meteorological observations of first aerial expedition to Antarctica, Dec. 1961–Feb. 1962], 17.9–35
Vovchenko, V. I.
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia boltanki vertoleta na trasse Simferopol'-Ialta [Aerosynoptic conditions associated with helicopter bumpiness on the Simferopol-Yalta route], 17.6–65
Vowinckel, E.
Energy balance of the Arctic, Pt. 4, Evaporation and sensible heat flux over the Arctic Ocean (*with* **Taylor, Bea**), 17.3–346
Heat budget over the Arctic Ocean (*with* **Orvig, Svenn**), 17.5–173
Voznesenskiĭ, A. I.
Normirovannyĭ energeticheskiĭ spektr morskogo volneniia [Model energy spectrum of sea disturbance] (*with* **Netsvetaev, Iu. A.**), 17.4–670
Vrebalovich, Thomas, *see* **Smith, Gerald M.,** 17.9–555
Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K.
Integral'nyĭ blesk komety 1963 a Ikeĭia [Intrinsic brightness of Comet Ikeya 1963a], 17.1–556
O prirode izmeneniĭ na poverkhnosti Iupitera [Nature of changes on the surface of Jupiter], 17.4–626
Vizual'nye nabliudeniia komety 1963b Olkoka [Visual observations of the Alcock comet 1963b], 17.1–557
Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Fizike Kosmicheskogo Prostranstva, 1st, Moscow, June 1965
Issledovaniia kosmicheskogo prostranstva: Trudy [Eng. transl.: Space research: Transactions of the All-Union Conference on Space Physics], 17.11–38
Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Meteorologicheskoe Soveshchanie, 1st, Leningrad, 1961
Transactions of the All-Union Scientific Meteorological Conference: selected articles [of Vol. 7, Physics of the surface layer] [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–24
Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Soveshchanie po Aktivnym Vozdeĭstviiam na Gradovye Protsessy, Tiflis, Dec. 1962
Trudy [Transactions of the All-Union Scientific Conference on Active Modification of Hail Processes, Tiflis, Dec. 1962], 17.11–39
Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Kosmofizicheskomu Napravleniiu Issledovaniĭ Kosmicheskikh Lucheĭ, First, Yakutsk, Aug./Sept. 1962
Kosmicheskie luchi i problemy kosmofiziki: Trudy [Cosmic rays and cosmo-physical problems: Transactions of the First All-Union meeting], 17.3–21
Vul'fson, N. I.
Issledovanie konvektivnykh dvizheniĭ v kuchevykh oblakakh [Eng. transl.: Study of convective activity in cumulus clouds], 17.5–293
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia konvektivnykh dvizheniĭ v svobodnoĭ atmosfere [Eng. transl.: Some results of the study of convective activity in the free atmosphere], 17.5–292

Struktura polia temperatury v kuchevykh oblakakh [Eng. transl.: Structure of the temperature field in cumulus clouds] (*with* **Ivanov, V. N.**), 17.2–286

Vulis, I. L., *see* **Iudin, M. I.,** 17.1–207

Vvedenskiĭ, Boris A.

Dal'nee troposfernoe rasprostranenie ul'trakorotkikh radiovoln [Distant tropospheric propagation of ultrashort radio waves] (*with others*) (*eds.*), 17.3–3

Rasprostranenie ul'trakorotkikh voln v troposfere [Propagation of ultrashort waves in the troposphere] (*with* **Kolosov, M. A.**), 17.8–89

Vyverberg, Joan C., *see* **Reed, Richard J.,** 17.7–350; 17.10–358

W

Wachter, Heinz

Niederschlags-Wahrscheinlichkeit und Niederschlagsdauer, ihre Bestimmung und ihre Höhenabhängigkeit [Precipitation probability and precipitation duration, their determination and dependence on height], 17.3–357

Waddell, J. III

High-precision photometric scan at λλ 8667–8668 Å in the solar spectrum: a tentative identification and abundance determination of boron in the Sun (*with* **Slaughter, Charles D.**), 17.12–677

Waddington, C. J., *see* **Frier, P. S.,** 17.2–431; 17.4–8; **Guss, D. E.,** 17.7–672

Wade, H. D.

VLF radiation in air from an electric line current source located in an ionospheric halfspace (*with* **Williams, R. H.**), 17.5–57

Waggoner, Paul E.

Agricultural meteorology (*with others*), 17.3–17

Test of a transpiration inhibitor on a forested watershed (*with* **Hewlett, J. D.**), 17.6–378

Transpiration and the stomata of leaves (*with* **Zelitch, Israel**), 17.5–310

See also **Henson, W. R.,** 17.4–346

Wagle, B. V.

Review of two statistical aids in forecasting, 17.3–143

Wagner, Chr.-Ulr.

Distribution of nitric oxide in the lower atmosphere, 17.12–533

See also **Lehmann, H.-R.,** 17.12–518

Wagner, Günter

Klimatologische Beobachtungen in Südostspitzbergen 1960 [Climatological observations in southeast Spitsbergen, 1960], 17.7–454

Wagner, Manfred

Die Niederschlagsverhältnisse in Baden-Württemberg im Lichte der dynamischen Klimatologie [Precipitation conditions in Baden-Württemberg from the viewpoint of dynamic climatology], 17.8–32

Wagner, R.

Lufttemperaturmessungen in einer Doline des Bükk-Gebirges [Air temperature measurements in a sink hole in the Bükk Mts.], 17.3–405

Wagner, R. A., *see* **Gassmann, G. J.,** 17.7–536

Wagner, W. C.

Temperature measurements from floating balloons, 17.4–82

Wagoner, Ralph E.

Data reduction for filter spectroradiometry (*with* **Pollack, John L.**), 17.1–246

Wahl, E. W., *see* **Kutzbach, J. E.,** 17.2–189

Wait, James R.

Influence of finite ground conductivity on the propagation of VLF radio waves (*with* **Spies, Kenneth P.**), 17.1–71

On the theory of wave propagation in a bounded compressible plasma, 17.6–57

Possible mechanism for excessive mode conversion in the Earth-ionosphere waveguide, 17.12–534

Propagation of pulses in dispersive media, 17.2–57

See also **Bahar, E.,** 17.2–54; **Radio Science,** 17.4–22

Waite, C. W.

Auroral phenomena in an integral-invariant coordinate system, 17.3–465

Wakahama, Gorow

Internal fracture of ice, 17.2–652

Metamorphisms of wet snow, 17.2–311

Wakonigg, Herwig

Zur Witterungsklimatologie des Südostrandes der Alpen [Climatology of weather at the southeast edge of the Alps], 17.6–455

Walczewski, Jacek

Wstep do zagadnień dynamiki niektórych biernych czujników wiatru [Introduction to the problems of the dynamics of some passive wind sensors], 17.9–100

Wald, George

Frequency or wavelength? 17.7–108

Walden, Hans

Die Eigenschaften der Meereswellen im Nordatlantischen Ozean: Statistik 10-Jähriger Seegangsbeobachtungen der Nordatlantischen Ozean-Wetterschiffe [Eng. transl.: Properties of sea waves in the North Atlantic Ocean: statistics of a 10-year period of sea state observations by the North Atlantic weather ships], 17.2–648

Höhe und Periode des Seeganges im Nördlichen Nordatlantischen Ozean [Eng. transl.: Height and period of wave motion in the northern North Atlantic Ocean], 17.2–647

Die Windgeschwindigkeits-Äquivalente der Beaufortgrade nach Beobachtungen deutscher Bordwetterwarten [The equivalents of the wind velocity for the Beaufort numbers as derived from observations of German ship-borne meteorological forecasting stations], 17.11–106

Walden, Robert G.
  Ocean current data from a telemetry buoy (*with* **Webb, Douglas C.** and **Snyder, Robert M.**), 17.4–665

Waldmeier, M.
  Heliographische Karten der Photosphäre für das Jahr 1964 [Heliograph charts of the photosphere, 1964], 17.7–739
  Die Helligkeitsverteilung in der Korona bei der Sonnenfinsternis vom 30. Mai 1965 [Coronal brightness distribution during the solar eclipse of May 30, 1965], 17.9–601

Waldmeier, Max
  NASA-IQSY-Sonnenfinsternisflug [NASA-IQSY solar eclipse flight], 17.2–564
  Zirkulation in der Sonnenatmosphäre [Circulation in the solar atmosphere], 17.4–640

Waldteufel, Philippe
  Etude de l'instabilité liée à la couche *E* sporadique équatoriale, 17.9–456
  See also **Carru, Henri,** 17.7–526; 17.9–419; 17.11–517; **Storey, Owen,** 17.4–497

Wales. University College, Aberystwyth. Dept o.f Applied Mathematics, *see* **Davis, T. V.,** 17.6–247

Walker, A. D. M.
  Theory of the guiding of radio waves in the upper ionosphere, 17.11–561

Walker, E. R.
  Cross-arc deposit of particles from continuous and instantaneous sources, 17.12–353
  Particulate diffusion experiment, 17.1–311

Walker, J. M.
  Sea-breeze front, Whit Monday 1965, 17.10–347
  See also **Hamilton, R. A.,** 17.12–211

Walker, R. L., *see* **Mathews, Jon,** 17.11–4

Walker, R. M., *see* **Fleischer, R. L.,** 17.4–527; 17.10–528

Walker, Robert L., *see* **Bollermann, Bruce,** 17.11–128

Walker, Russell G.
  Ionospheric model of the Venus microwave emission: an obituary (*with* **Sagan, Carl**), 17.11–658
  See also **Howard, John N.,** 17.1–262

Walker, W. H., *see* **Dave, J. V.,** 17.12–290

Wallace, John M.
  Eddy fluxes and the biennial oscillation in the stratosphere (*with* **Newell, Reginald E.**), 17.4–353

Wallenquist, Åke
  Astronomiskt lexikon [Eng. transl.: Dictionary of astronomical terms], 17.7–39

Wallerstein, George
  Preliminary analysis of the abundances of the rare Earths in the Sun, 17.10–638

Wallin, Jack R., *see* **Jensen, Ray E.,** 17.1–62

Wallis, James R.
  Multivariata statistical methods in hydrology, 17.6–770

Walsh, Gerald E.
  Studies on dissolved carbohydrate in Cape Cod waters, Pts. 1–2, 17.1–613; Pt. 3, 17.9–626

Walsh, John
  ESSA II: satellite launch marks new departure and new management, 17.9–152
  Pollution: PSAC panel takes a panoramic view, 17.5–164

Walsh, Michael J., *see* **Fogel, Lawrence J.,** 17.7–748

Walsh, Thomas E., *see* **Owen, Tobias,** 17.1–546; **Stauffer, Frederic R.,** 17.12–381

Walshaw, C. D., *see* **Rodgers, C. D.,** 17.6–295

Walt, M.
  Addition to investigation of the decay of the Starfish radiation belt (*with* **Newkirk, L. L.**), 17.11–605

Walters, G. K.
  On the existence of a second standing shock wave attached to the magnetosphere, 17.6–549

Wan, Zheng-kui
  Characteristics of the radiation-climate in the middle part of the Yellow River Valley, 17.1–247

Wand, I. C., *see* **Jones, T. B.,** 17.2–384

Wang, Chung-hao
  On the method of setting up difference scheme for the weather forecasting equation, 17.4–131

Wang, Ming-k'ang, *see* **Antonov, V. S.,** 17.1–151

Wang, R. T., *see* **Lind, A. C.,** 17.6–196

Wangersky, Peter J.
  Particulate carbonate, organic carbon, and Mn^{++} in the open ocean (*with* **Gordon, Donald C., Jr.**), 17.1–609

Wanke, Reiner, *see* **Matthaus, Wolfgang,** 17.2–599

Warakomski, Wojciech
  Porównanie wielkości zachmurzenia oraz częstości występowania poszczególnych rodzajów chmur w Lublinie, na podstawie wyników 3-1 24-krotnych obser wacji na dobę [Comparison of the magnitude of cloud cover and the occurrence frequency of particular cloud genera over Lublin, based on observations made three times and twenty-four times a day] (*with* **Wyleżyńska, Anna**), 17.7–397

Warburton, J. A.
  Detection of silver in rainwater: analysis of precipitation collected from cloud-seeding experiments (*with* **Maher, C. T.**), 17.1–367
  Detection of silver in rainwater: further developments of technique, 17.1–368

Ward, Arthur D.
Analysis of breaking atmospheric waves, 17.8–286
Ward, Fred, *see* **Shapiro, Ralph,** 17.8–559
Ward, Frederick W., Jr.
General circulation of the solar atmosphere from observational evidence, 17.3–600
Ward, Porter E.
Hydrology of Guam (*with* **Hoffard, Stuart H.** and **Davis, Dan A.**), 17.8–726
Ward, S. H., *see* **McPherson, R. L.,** 17.2–461
Warfel, Clarence A. B.
Dynamic aspects of hurricane "DORA," 1964, 17.11–283
Warhurst, Joseph S.
Free-diving oceanographic buoy, 17.5–682
Waring, Gerald A.
Thermal springs of the United States and other countries of the world: a summary, 17.2–27
Waring, Richard H.
Modified Piche evaporimeter (*with* **Hermann, Richard K.**), 17.10–161
Warinner, J. E.
Effects of thermal effluents on marine organisms (*with* **Brehmer, M. L.**), 17.10–681
Wark, D. Q.
Indirect measurements of atmospheric temperature profiles from satellites, Pt. 1 (*with* **Fleming, H. E.**), 17.10–327
See also **Saiedy, F.,** 17.2–108
Warkentin, Benno P., *see* **Yong, Raymond N.,** 17.10–3
Warnecke, Günter
Unterschiedliche Temperaturgänge in der winterlichen Stratosphäre der Arktis und Antarktis [Different stratospheric temperature processes in the Arctic and Antarctic in winter], 17.4–319
See also **Allison, Lewis J.,** 17.11–129
Warner, J.
Initial formation of cumulus cloud and the uniformity of base height, 17.5–371
Warren, Bruce A.
Medieval Arab references to the seasonally reversing currents of the North Indian Ocean, 17.9–650
Warren, Carlos S.
Radiation dosimetry aboard the spacecraft of the eighth Mercury-Atlas mission (MA-8) (*with* **Gill, William L.**), 17.2–473
Wartena, L.
Some experiences on the measuring of long wave radiation fluxes (*with* **Palland, C. L.** and **Koetsier, A.**), 17.7–147
Warwick, Constance S.
Sunspot configurations and proton flares, 17.11–683
Warwick, James W.
Frequency and polarization structure of Jupiter's decametric emission on a 10-millisecond scale (*with* **Gordon, Mark A.**), 17.4–595
Influences of the satellite Io on Jupiter's atmosphere, 17.3–565
Solar activity and radio noise, 17.3–594
Stability of the solar magnetic field in the region of flares, 17.4–659
Sweep-frequency measurements of solar bursts, 17.1–532
Washington, Warren M.
Initialization of primitive-equation models for numerical weather prediction, 17.11–179
See also **Houghton, David,** 17.6–153
Washington (State). Univ., Seattle. Dept. of Atmospheric Sciences
[Investigations in radiation, carbon dioxide, ozone, sea ice physics and micro-oceanography], 17.5–208
See also **Charlson, Robert J.,** 17.12–146; **Miyake, Mikio,** 17.4–165; 17.8–162
Wassall, Robert Byron
Verification of probability forecasts at Hartford, Connecticut for the period 1963–1965, 17.12–179
See also **Neilon, James Augustine Robert,** 17.2–127
Wasserburg, G. J.
Strontium-Rubidium age of an iron meteorite (*with* **Burnett, D. S.**), 17.5–634
Watanabe, N.
Some results of an archaeomagnetic study on the secular variation in the Southwest of North America (*with* **DuBois, R. L.**), 17.7–632
See also **DuBois, Robert L.,** 17.6–543
Watanabe, Seiichi, *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 17.5–692
Watanabe, Tomiya
Determination of the electron distribution in the magnetosphere using hydromagnetic whistlers, 17.2–481
See also **Jacobs, J. A.,** 17.6–493; 17.7–682
Quasi-linear theory of transverse plasma instabilities with applications to hydromagnetic emissions from the magnetosphere, 17.8–578
See also **Atkinson, Gerald,** 17.10–544
Waterman, A. T., Jr., *see* **Lee, R. W.,** 17.10–71; **Strohbehn, J. W.,** 17.12–81
Waterman, Lee S., *see* **Keeling, Charles D.,** 17.3–658
Waters, E. H.
Estimation of moisture content by neutron scattering (*with* **Moss, G. F.**), 17.8–176
Watt, Theodore M.
Correlation of plasma scale height with K_p in the topside ionosphere, 17.9–457
Ion distribution and temperature in the topside ionosphere obtained from the Alouette satellite, 17.2–408
Watts, Alan
Gust and calm: some observations on an unstable day, 17.10–407
Wind and sailing boats, 17.12–16

Wax, R. L.
Balloon observations of infrared X-ray intensities in the auroral zone, 17.10–516
Weather, [London]
Direct reception of satellite cloud pictures, 17.10–149
Weatherwise, [Boston]
Press reports the Natchez tornado, May 7, 1840, 17.11–285
Selective bibliography in meteorology, 17.7–66
Weaver, Harold
Interpretation of thermal emission from the Moon, 17.3–574
Some problems of planetary radio astronomy, 17.3–554
Weaver, Kenneth F.
Giant comet grazes the Sun, 17.2–545
Weaver, Paul F.
Backscatter echoes from field-aligned irregularities in the F region, 17.1–470
Weaver, Robert L.
California storms as viewed by Sacramento radar, 17.11–121
Webb, Douglas C., *see* **Walden, Robert G.,** 17.4–665
Webb, E. K.
Aerial microclimate, 17.4–421
Pan-lake evaporation relationship, 17.11–381
Webb, Willis L.
Circulation of the middle and upper atmosphere, 17.12–244
Diurnal variations in the stratospheric circulation, 17.11–277
Global circulations of the stratosphere and mesosphere, 17.4–208
Mechanics of stratospheric seasonal reversals, 17.10–357
Stratospheric tidal circulations, 17.12–370
Stratospheric tidal jet, 17.12–368
Thermal tidal effects in the upper stratosphere and lower mesosphere, 17.4–175
Webber, R. T. J., see **Bridley, S. F.,** 17.9–281
Webber, William R.
Physics of the interplanetary medium, 17.3–548
Review of solar cosmic ray events, 17.4–551
Weber, Omar
Flugwetterdienst und Sturmwarndienst [Aviation weather service and storm warning service], 17.12–53
Webster, A. R.
Radio-echo observations of the major nighttime meteor streams, Pt. 2 (*with* **Kaiser, T. R.** and **Poole, L. M. G.**), 17.12–625
See also **Kaiser, T. R.,** 17.11–648
Webster, Ferris
Compilation of moored current meteor observations, Vol. 1 (*with* **Fofonoff, N. P.**), 17.3–622
See also **Day, C. Godfrey,** 17.6–672
Wechsler, A. E., *see* **Glaser, P. E.,** 17.5–604
Weedfall, Robert O.
Forest-fire pollution episode in West Virgini November 8–12, 1964, 17.12–202
Weeks, E. P.
Hydrology of the Little Plover River Basin Portage County, Wisconsin, and the effect of water resource development (*with* **Ericson, D. W.** and **Holt, C. L. R., Jr.**), 17.7–799
Weeks, Lawrence H., *see* **Smith, Leslie,** 17.7–205; 17.7–558
See also **Smith, Leslie G.,** 17.7–558
Weeks, W. F., *see* **Mock, S. J.,** 17.7–427
Weertman, J.
Effect of a basal water layer on the dimensions of ice sheets, 17.11–757
Wegst, Audrey V.
Detection and quantitation of fallout particles in a human lung (*with* **Pelletier, Charles A.** and **Whipple, G. Hoyt**), 17.4–65
Wei, Ding-wen
Umkehr method "C" for the measurement of vertical distribution of ozone (*with* **Lin Chi-chin**), 17.2–168
Weichart, Günther
Verteilung des im Oberflächenwasser gelösten anorganischen Phosphats in der Irminger See im Mai und Juni 1963 [Distribution of inorganic phosphate dissolved in the surface water of the Irminger Sea in May and June, 1963], 17.12–701
Weickmann, H. K., *see* **Fenn, R. W.,** 17.5–330; **Kazemir, Heinz W.,** 17.6–156
Weidemann, V.
Relativistische Astrophysik [Relativistic astrophysics], 17.2–501
Weikinn, Curt
Katastrophale Dürrejahre während des Zeitraums 1500–1850 in den Flussgebieten der heutigen Deutschen Demokratischen Republik [Catastrophic drought years during the period 1500–1850 in the drainage areas of the present German Democratic Republic], 17.5–389
Weil, Nicholas A.
Lunar and planetary surface conditions, 17.1–5
Weiler, R. R.
Thermal structure of the surface layers in April 1965 of an area south of Nova Scotia (*with* **Butters, J.** and **Bailey, W. B.**), 17.11–716
Weill, G.
Quelques observations de l'émission crépusculaire des raies H et K du calcium ionisé, 17.11–306
Structure de la zone aurorale arctique en période de minimum d'activité solaire (*with others*), 17.7–576
Weill, Hans
Allergenic air pollutants in New Orleans (*with others*), 17.1–179

Weinberg, J. L.
  Zodiacal light at the celestial pole, 17.9–587
Weingartner, Ferenc
  Balaton vizfelszinének sugárzási egyenlege [Radiation balance of the water surface of Lake Balaton], 17.4–255
Weinstein, Allen I.
  Mesoscale structure of 11–20 km winds (*with* **Reiter, E. R.**), 17.4–350; [dif. art. (*with* **Reiter** and **Scoggins, J. R.**)], 17.9–323
  See also **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**, 17.5–319; 17.9–343
Weir, James E., Jr.
  Geology and availability of ground water in the northern part of the White Sands Missile Range and vicinity, New Mexico, 17.6–799
Weischet, Wolfgang
  Zur Klimatologie der Nordchilenischen Wüste [Climatology of the north Chilean desert], 17.7–464
Weist, William G., Jr.
  Reconnaissance of the ground-water resources in parts of Larimer, Logan, Morgan, Sedgwick, and Weld Counties, Colorado, 17.3–720
Welander, A. D., *see* **Palumbo, R. F.**, 17.10–252
Welander, Pierre
  Note on the effect of rotation on diffusion processes, 17.8–295
  Steady and oscillatory motions of a differentially heated fluid loop, 17.1–623
  Two-layer frictional model of wind-driven motion in a rectangular oceanic basin, 17.8–681
Welder, E., *see* **Bortels, H.**, 17.2–278
Wells, M. B., *see* **Collins, D. G.**, 17.5–428
Wells, R. A.
  Evidence that the dark areas on Mars are elevated mountain ranges [Comments by] C. W. Tombaugh, 17.10–616
Welser, E. V., Jr., *see* **Tukey, L. D.**, 17.10–455
Weltraumfahrt, [Frankfurt a.M.]
  Künstliche Erdsatelliten und Raumsonden: Situationsbericht [Artificial satellites and space probes: a status report], 17.10–590
Wendland, Wayne M.
  Analysis of measured net radiation values for Canada, 17.1–91
Wenk, Edward, Jr.
  Engineering for marine exploration and development, 17.1–587
Wennekens, M. P.
  Diffusion processes vs. oceanic microstructure, 17.6–715
  See also **Ramsay, S. P.**, 17.5–705
Went, F. W., *see* **Grieve, B. J.**, 17.8–167
Wentworth, R. C.
  Intra- and interhemisphere differences in occurrence times of hydromagnetic emissions (*with others*), 17.6–578
Wentzel, Donat G.
  Origin of solar flares and the acceleration of charged particles, 17.4–652
Wescott, Eugene M.
  Magnetoconjugate phenomena, 17.12–571
Wessling, W. H.
  Reaction of peanuts to dry and wet growing periods in Brazil, 17.9–60
West, R. E., *see* **Brice, H. D.**, 17.4–407
Westerlund, Svante
  Micropulsation measurements on the ground surface, 17.7–648
  See also **Liszka, Ludwik**, 17.5–482
Western Snow Conference, 32nd, Nelson, British Columbia, April 1964
  Proceedings, 17.12–26
Westervelt, D. R.
  Los Alamos air fluorescence detection system (*with* **Hoerlin, H.**), 17.8–484
Westphal, James A.
  8–14-micro appearance of Venus before the 1964 conjunction (*with* **Wildey, R. L.** and **Murray, B. C.**), 17.3–564
  10-micron limb darkening of Venus, 17.9–565
  See also **Murray, Bruce C.**, 17.3–545
Westwater, E. R.
  Ground-based passive probing in the microwave region (*with* **Strand, O. N.** and **Abbott, R. L.**), 17.11–320
Wexler, Harry
  Interpretation of observations received from meteorological rockets and satellites, 17.2–77
Wexler, Raymond, *see* **Atlas, David**, 17.1–322; **Greaves, James R.**, 17.11–741
Weyant, William S., *see* **Rubin Morton J.**, 17.8–46
Weyer, James R., *see* **Vonnegut, Bernard**, 17.11–287
Whale, H. A.
  Angular spread of radio waves in long-distance ionospheric propagation, 17.11–562
Whalen, Robert L.
  Wavefront folding interferometer, 17.6–38
Whalin, Robert W.
  Water waves produced by underwater explosions: propagation theory for regions near the explosion, 17.1–604
Whang, Y. C.
  Viscous model of the solar wind (*with* **Liu, C. K.** and **Chang, C. C.**), 17.11–617
Wheaton, R. Z., *see* **Eichmeier, Albert Henry**, 17.9–370
Wheeler, A. Edward
  Automatic vertical profiling oceanographic data systems, 17.11–724
Whillier, A.
  Solar radiation graphs, 17.1–250
Whipple, Elden C., Jr.
  Electricity in the terrestrial atmosphere above the exchange layer, 17.4–442

- **Whipple, Fred L.**
  - On the physics and splitting of cometary nuclei (*with* **Stefanik, Robert P.**), 17.1–558
  - Suggestion as to the origin of chondrules, 17.12–651
  - *See also* **Cook, Allan F.**, 17.3–581
- **Whipple, G. Hoyt,** *see* **Wegst, Audrey V.**, 17.4–65
- **Whipple, William, Jr.**
  - Regional drought frequency analysis, 17.12–418
- **Whisler, F. D.,** *see* **Klute, A.**, 17.1–388
- **White, Arthur F., Jr.,** *see* **Stark, Kenneth W.**, 17.3–83
- **White, George R.**
  - Laser atmospheric probes (*with* **Nugent, Leonard J.** and **Carrier, Lee W.**), 17.9–76
- **White, Gilbert F.**
  - Approaches to weather modification, 17.11–202
- **White, Marvin L.**
  - Interplanetary space and the solar atmosphere, 17.1–570
  - Temperature models for the outer solar atmosphere (**Kim, Koo Sun**), 17.11–677
- **White, Natalie D.**
  - Electrical-analog analysis of hydrologic data for San Simon Basin, Cochise and Graham Counties, Arizona, (*with* **Hardt, William F.**), 17.6–89
- **White, O. R.,** *see* **Simon, G. W.**, 17.12–681
- **White, R. Stephen**
  - Earth's radiation belts, 17.12–598
  - *See also* **Dragt, Alex J.**, 17.6–554; **Mihalov, J. D.**, 17.8–565; 17.8–566
- **White, Robert M.**
  - Broadcasting the weather, 17.5–119
  - Project Stormfury: status and prospects (*with* **Chandler, R. A.**), 17.7–252
- **White, William A.**
  - Solar x-rays: slow variations and transient events, 17.7–679
- **Whitehead, Donald R.**
  - Palynology and Pleistocene phytogeography of unglaciated eastern North America, 17.2–338
- **Whitehead, J. D.**
  - Enigma of the equatorial electro-jet, 17.11–563
  - Mixtures of ions in the wind-shear theory of sporadic *E*, 17.6–514
  - Sporadic E at night, 17..12–535
- **Whiten, A. J.**
  - Vectis: Britain's sunniest isle (*with* **Simmons, D. J.**), 17.10–453
- **Whitford, R. K.**
  - Influence of environment on the design of space vehicles (*with* **Ergin, E. I.**), 17.8–64
- **Whitney, Linwood F., Jr.**
  - Jet streams, 17.10–150
  - On locating jet streams from TIROS photographs (*with* **Timchalk, A.** and **Gray, T. I., Jr.**), 17.6–366
  - *See also* **McClain, E. Paul**, 17.8–305; **Reiter, E. R.**, 17.4–354
- **Whitson, A. L.,** *see* **Pierce, E. T.**, 17.10–472
- **Whitten, J. R.**
  - Q-switched laser beam propagation over a ten mile path (*with* **Prehmus, G. F.** and **Tomiyasu, K.**), 17.7–106
- **Whitten, Robert Craig**
  - Physics of the lower ionosphere (*with* **Poppoff, I. G.**), 17.6–4
- **Wibberenz, Gerd**
  - Some comments about diffusion of solar particles in interplanetary space, 17.7–680
- **Wickham, Gerald C.**
  - Program descriptions; supplement to modification of the TRC-USWB boundary layer model (*with* **Atwater, Marshall S.**), 17.3–13
  - *See also* **Pandolfo, Joseph P.**, 17.4–126
- **Wickham, P. J.**
  - Weather for gliding over Britain, 17.10–366
- **Widdel, H. U.**
  - Some remarks concerning the selection of suitable locations for ionosonde stations, 17.5–71
  - *See also* **Dieminger, W.**, 17.7–530
- **Widger, William K., Jr.**
  - Meteorological interpretation of Nimbus High Resolution Infrared (HRIR) data (*with others*), 17.9–153
  - Meteorological satellites, 17.6–6
  - Practical interpretation of meteorological satellite data (*with* **Sherr, Paul E.** and **Rogers, C. W. C.**), 17.2–19
- **Widmaier, J. C.**
  - F region analysis from radio phase dispersion measurements between separating rocket capsules, 17.12–536
- **Wiebelt, John A.,** *see* **Beard, J. Taylor**, 17.12–384; 17.12–385
- **Wiederkehr, Karl Heinrich**
  - Aus der Geschichte des Göttinger Magnetischen Vereins und seiner "Resultate" [History of the Göttingen Magnetic Society and of its "Results"], 17.3–513
- **Wiegman, Eldon J.**
  - Distribution of clear air turbulence reports and cloud patterns as seen in satellite photographs, 17.8–370
- **Wiener, Shmuel,** *see* **Cohen, Ariel**, 17.12–379
- **Wiese, Horst**
  - Geomagnetische Induktionspfeile in der ČSSR, hervorgerufen durch grossräumige elektrische Leitfähigkeitsstrukturen [Geomagnetic "induction arrows" in Czechoslovakia, due to large scale electrical conductivity structures], 17.3–531
- **Wieser, P. H.,** *see* **Schreiber, D.**, 17.8–281
- **Wiggins, T. A.,** *see* **Rank, D. H.**, 17.12–635

Wiin-Nielsen, A.
Contribution of divergent wind components to the energy exchange between the baroclinic and barotropic components (*with* **Drake, Margaret**), 17.5–177
Observational study of kinetic energy conversions in the atmosphere, 17.8–304
Some new observational studies of energy and energy transformations in the atmosphere, 17.3–226
Transport and mixing in atmosphere, 17.4–19
Wiitala, S. W., *see* **Reed, J. E.**, 17.12–749
Wilcox, John M.
Quasi-stationary corotating structure in the interplanetary medium (*with* **Ness, Norman F.**), 17.2–504
Solar and interplanetary magnetic fields, 17.10–635
See also **Ness, Norman F.**, 17.12–673
Wild, J. P.
Instrumentation for radio astronomy, 17.10–594
Radio observations of solar flares, 17.4–653
Wilde, Pat.
Estimates of bottom current velocities from grain size measurements for sediments from the Monterey deep-sea fan, 17.5–749
Wildey, Robert L.
Thermal contrast of eclipse shadows and band structure during the 1965 apparition of Jupiter, 17.11–667
See also **Westphal, J. A.**, 17.3–564
Wildt, Rupert
Greenhouse effect in a gray planetary atmosphere, 17.10–612
See also **DeMarcus, Wendell C.**, 17.8–614
Wilgain, S.
Strontium-90 fallout in Antarctica (*with* **Picciotto, E.** and **De Breuck, W.**), 17.3–223
Wilhelm, H. E., *see* **Schneider, R. T.**, 17.6–34
Wilhelmi, Theobald
Das Radialwachstum der Bäume unter dem Einfluss der Luftelektrizität [Radial growth of trees as influenced by atmospheric electricity], 17.7–91
Wilimovsky, Norman J.
Environment of the Cape Thompson Region, Alaska (*with* **Wolfe, John N.**) (*eds.*), 17.12–29
Wilk, Kenneth E.
Weather detection by ARSR-1D, ASR-4, and WSR-57 radars: a comparative study (*with* **Dooley, J. T.** and **Kessler, Edwin**), 17.11–117
See also **Gray, Kathryn C.**, 17.2–59
Willby, Bengt
Very low frequency radiation from lightning discharges, 17.12–605
Willen, Donald W., *see* **Smith, James L.**, 17.5–397
Willett, Hurd C.
Climatic evidence on probable physical nature of solar disturbance of climatic features, 17.4–428
Williams, Donald J.
Diurnal variation in trapped electron intensities at L = 2.0, 17.6–561
27-day periodicity in outer zone trapped electron intensities, 17.7–667
See also **Ness, Norman F.**, 17.5–528
Williams, Donald R.
New polyolefin-film balloon material, 17.5–82
Stratofilm flight results, 17.12–129
Williams, G. D. V.
Estimating most probable prairie wheat production from precipitation data (*with* **Robertson, G. W.**), 17.8–71
Williams, G. P.
Mean motion model of the general circulation (*with* **Davies, D. R.**), 17.1–222
Williams, J. L.
Polarisation of atmospheric pulses due to successive reflections at the ionosphere, 17.7–95
Williams, John R.
Ground water in permafrost regions: an annotated bibliography, 17.1–687
Williams, Merlin C.
Weather modifications, University of Wyoming, 17.1–150
Williams, Peter
Search for new fisheries, 17.11–702
Williams, R. A.
Observation of solar radiation from 50 μ to 1 mm (*with* **Chang, W. S. C.**), 17.10–600
Williams, R. H., *see* **Wade, H. D.**, 17.5–57
Williams, Robert G.
Investigation of the intermediate salinity maximum in the equatorial Atlantic during Equalant I, 17.8–685
Williams, Sidney G., *see* **Baker, Donald N.**, 17.9–68
Williams, Trevor I.
IQSY in retrospect, 17.8–39
Williams, Walter J., *see* **Murcray, D. G.**, 17.6–373; 17.7–472; 17.12–454
Williamson, James M., *see* **Davis, Leo R.**, 17.6–553
Williamson, Kenneth
Fair Isle and its birds, 17.11–26
Williamson, L. Edwin
Gun-launched meteorological sounding system (*with* **Boyer, Eugene D.**), 17.11–110
Gun-launched vertical probes at White Sands Missile Range, 17.12–96
Williamson, Robin E., *see* **MacCready, Paul B., Jr.**, 17.4–94
Willingham, Donald E., *see* **Smith, Gerald M.**, 17.9–555
Willis, D. M.
Motion of an isolated charged particle in a simple force-free magnetic field, 17.11–610
Willis, W. O., *see* **Haas, H. J.**, 17.12–67

Willmore, A. P.
Probe techniques, 17.5–90
Rocket and satellite systems, 17.7–693
Some experimental techniques of space research measurements of solar electromagnetic radiation, 17.7–694
Space environment, 17.7–692
See also **Boyd, R. L. F.**, 17.1–160
Wilshaw, R. E.
Great Lakes ice cover, winter 1964–65 (*with* **Rondy, D. R.**), 17.9–698
Wilshusen, Fred C.
Servos for pointing rocket solar instruments, 17.2–81
See also **Rense, William A.**, 17.10–309
Wilson, A. T.
Chemical composition of South Polar snow (*with* **House, D. A.**), 17.1–369
Variation in solar insolation to the South Polar region as a trigger which induces instability in the Antarctic ice sheet, 17.10–302
Wilson, A. V.
Formation of ozone in the stratosphere, 17.1–186
Wilson, A. W., *see* **Brewer, A. W.**, 17.1–257
Wilson, Andrew
Impact of climate on industrial growth: Tucson, Arizona, 17.11–89
Wilson, B. W.
Analysis of wave forces on a 30-inch diameter pile under confused sea conditions, 17.6–739
Wilson, Charles R.
Conjugate three-dimensional polarization of high-latitude micropulsations from a hydromagnetic wave-ionospheric current model, 17.10–548
See also **Sugiura, Masahisa**, 17.6–541
Wilson, James F., Jr.
Potomac River time-of-travel measurements (*with* **Forrest, William E.**), 17.6–789
Wilson, L., *see* **Fielder, G.**, 17.8–606
Wilson, Margaret D., *see* **Burrows, J. R.**, 17.5–555
Wilson, O. C.
Stellar chromospheres, 17.8–623
Wilson, P. R.
On photospheric mean values, 17.2–551
Wilson, R. L.
Does the Earth's magnetism reverse its polarity, 17.1–506
Palaeomagnetism, 17.3–519
Reversals of the earth's magnetic field (*with* **Haggerty, S. E.**), 17.11–596
Wilson, W. Stanley
Method for calculating and plotting surface wave rays, 17.10–704
Wilts, J. R.
Computer program for tracing the ray paths of radio waves in the ionosphere, 17.4–69
Winch, Denis E.
Noncyclic variation and S_q, 17.3–522
Quiet day solar daily magnetic variations at Toolangi, Victoria (*with* **Slaucitajs, L.**), 17.2–456
S_q overhead current system approximation, 17.12–581
See also **Petersons, H. F.**, 17.7–639; **Slaucitajs, L.**, 17.5–533
Winch, G. T.
Spectroradiometric and colorimetric characteristics of daylight in the Southern Hemisphere: Pretoria, South Africa (*with others*), 17.12–285
Winchester, John W.
Geochemistry of iodine, bromine, and chlorine in the air-sea-sediment system (*with* **Duce, Robert A.**), 17.5–161
Winckler, John R.
Progress report on Project Pocibo, 17.7–132
See also **Manzano, J. R.**, 17.11–586
Windle, D. W.
Possible explanation of the Appleton anomaly of the F2-layer, Pt. 2 (*with* **Kendall, P. C.**), 17.3–459
See also **Baxter, R. G.**, 17.3–441
Winker, J. A.
Flight experience with balloons having means of stress control in the bubble, 17.12–130
Winkler, Erhard M.
Moisture measurements in glacial soils from airphotos, 17.10–450
Winkler, Klaus, *see* **Breuer, Wolfram**, 17.8–226
Winninghoff, Francis J., *see* **Clapp, Philip F.**, 17.8–287; **Krishna Rao, P.**, 17.5–218
Wintroub, H. J., *see* **Hoffman, L. A.**, 17.11–95
Wippermann, F. K.
On turbulent diffusion in an arbitrarily stratified atmosphere, 17.12–242
Wirth, Endre
Aitken-magvak koncentrációjának mérése [Measurements of concentration of Aitken nuclei], 17.9–348
Jégkristályok laboratóriumi vizsgálata, I [Laboratory studies on ice crystals, Pt. 1], 17.3–376; Pt. 2, 17.9–345
Ob izmerenii kontsentratsii atmosfernykh ledianykh iader [Measurement of atmospheric ice nuclei concentration, 17.8–418
Origine des noyaux glaçogènes de l'atmosphère, 17.11–383
Wisconsin. Univ. Dept. of Mathematics, *see* **Taylor, A. D.**, 17.6–738
Wisconsin, Univ. Dept. of Meteorology
Studies of large scale atmospheric energetics, 17.5–14
See also **Finke, Denford D.**, 17.1–91; **Lettau, Bernhard**, 17.11–445; **McFadden, James D.**, 17.6–764; **Peterson, James T.**, 17.7–806
Wisconsin. Univ. Dept. of Soil Science, *see* **Thurtell, G. W.**, 17.8–164

Wiser, Edward H.
Irrigation planning using climatological data, 17.7–75
Wiszniewski, Wacław
Niektóre charakterystyki opadów atmosferycznych w Polsce [Some characteristics of atmospheric precipitation in Poland], 17.11–408
Witkamp, Martin
Rates of carbon dioxide evolution from the forest floor, 17.12–195
Witting, J.
Mars: age of its craters (*with* **Narin, F.** and **Stone, C. A.**), 17.2–525
Wlochowicz, R.
Detecting micrometeoroids acoustically from rockets, 17.4–628
Wörner, H.
Die Strahlungsmessungen während des IGJ auf dem Meridian 10°E im Vergleich zu theoretischen Berechnungen [Radiation measurements during the IGY at the 10° E meridian as compared with theoretical computations], 17.5–209
Woerner, Norris E.
700-mb warm air advection as a forecasting tool for Montana and northern Idaho, 17.8–210
Woerner, W. N., *see* **Schneider, R. T.,** 17.6–34
Wolf, M. A.
Turbulence criteria derived from conventional atmospheric measurements, 17.1–305
Wolfe, A. E., *see* **Schurmeier, H. M.,** 17.6–613
Wolfe, John H.
Compositional, anisotropic, and nonradial flow characteristics of the solar wind (*with others*), 17.11–618
Observations of the solar wind during the flight of Imp 1 (*with* **Silva, Richard W.** and **Myers, Marilyn A.**), 17.6–567
Wolfe, John N., *see* **Wilimovsky, Norman J.,** 17.12–29
Wolfe, Wendy, *see* **McGee, R. X.,** 17.12–456
Wolfendale, A. W.
Hunting the neutrino deep underground, 17.2–442
See also **Osborne, J. L.,** 17.1–488
Wolff, Milo M.
New attack on height measurements of the night-glow by ground triangulation, 17.9–468
Wolff, Paul M.
Problems in synoptic data analysis, 17.4–16
Wollum, Everett, *see* **U. S. Air Weather Service. 24th Weather Squadron,** 17.5–139
Wolstencroft, R. D.
Anomalous brightness of the post-twilight evening sky in the near infrared (*with* **Brandt, J. C.** and **Rose, L. J.**), 17.12–296
Womack, L. M., *see* **Hanes, F. P.,** 17.4–108
Wong, Eugene You June
Investigation of the vertical and temporal distributions of the eddy heat-diffusion coefficient near the Earth's surface under fair-weather conditions, 17.3–230
Vertical and temporal distributions of the heat conductivity and flux (*with* **Brundidge, K. C.**), 17.6–339
Wong, Yam Suen
Radioactive debris over Fairbanks, Alaska, on Feb. 18, 1965, 17.7–229
Woo, K. B.
Conceptual model of stomatal control mechanisms (*with* **Stone, L. N.** and **Boersma, L.**), 17.7–363
Dynamic simulation model of the transpiration process (*with* **Boersma, L.** and **Stone, L. N.**), 17.7–364
Wood, Judith H., *see* **Stroup, E. D.,** 17.10–673
Wood, Robert M.
Solar motion and sunspot comparison (*with* **Wood, Karl D.**), 17.1–563
Woodall, Merle P.
On the concept of a weather observation, 17.6–90
Woodcock, Alfred H.
Melt patterns in ice over shallow waters, 17.5–775
Shower study method suggested by pattern of Hawaii rainfall (*with* **Spencer, A. T.**), 17.5–382
Wooding, R. A.
Hydraulic model for the catchment-stream problem, Pt. 1–2, 17.2–688; Pt. 3, 17.10–444
Woodley, William L.
Computations on cloud growth related to the seeding of tropical cumuli, 17.10–214
Woodman P., R. F.
Irregular refraction of artificial satellite signals observed at Ancón, Perú, 17.2–496
Woodroffe, A.
Regression technique for objective forecasts at 300 millibars, 17.10–182
Woods, D., *see* **Frenkel, L.,** 17.10–368
Woods Hole, Mass. Oceanographic Institution
Oceanography from Space. Proceedings of Conference on the Feasibility of Conducting Oceanographic Explorations from Aircraft, Manned Orbital and Lunar Laboratories, 17.4–15
Project SEABED, 17.2–581
See also **Ronne, Claude,** 17.8–218; **Webster, Ferris,** 17.3–622; **Welander, Pierre,** 17.1–623
Woodtli, R.
Décennie hydrologique internationale et la contribution de la Suisse, 17.9–706
Woodward, M. W., *see* **Goerke, V. H.,** 17.10–481

Woodward, R. N.
  Transfer of Northern Hemisphere fallout to the Southern Hemisphere, 17.12–224
  See also **McNaughton, G. S.**, 17.1–372
Woodwell, G. M., *see* **Reiners, W. A.**, 17.10–380
Woolard, Edgar W.
  Spherical astronomy (*with* **Clemence, Gerald M.**), 17.12–5
Wooldridge, Gene
  Procedures for graphical rectification of Tiros photographs, 17.2–88
Woolf, N. J., *see* **Ney, E. P.**, 17.7–706
Woolhiser, D. A.
  Computer program for the reduction and preliminary analyses of runoff data (*with* **Saxton, K. E.**), 17.7–814
Woollard, George P.
  Basic research: another Appalachia, 17.7–61
Wooster, Warren S.
  Nitrite distribution in Peru current waters (*with* **Chow, Tsaihwa J.** and **Barrett, Izadore**), 17.5–725
Work, R. A.
  Accuracy of field snow surveys [in] Western United States, including Alaska (*with others*), 17.9–381
Workman, E. J.
  Thunderstorm electricity, 17.6–473
Workshop Conference on Meteorological Drought, Austin, Texas, April 1966, *see* **Jehn, K. H.**, 17.11–417
World Data Center A [for] Oceanography, Wash., D. C.
  Catalogue of Data in World Data Center A, Oceanography, Supplement No. 4 [of] data received during the period July 1–Dec. 31, 1965, 17.10–651
World Data Center A [for] Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C.
  Catalogue of data in World Data Center A, Rockets and Satellites, 17.10–112
World Meteorological Organization
  Advancement of atmospheric sciences and their application in the light of developments in outer space: Fourth Report, 17.1–47
  Annual Report, 1964, 17.1–36
  Hydrological forecasting in Asia and the Far East: WMO/ECAFE seminar in Bangkok, 17.6–150
  International meteorological vocabulary, 17.12–48
  Interpretation and use of meteorological satellite data: inter-regional seminar in Tokyo, 17.5–579
  Second Session of the [WMO] Commission for Hydrometeorology, 17.5–19
  See also **Bleeker, W.**, 17.2–7; **International Conference on Cloud Physics, Tokyo & Sapporo, May–June, 1965**, 17.3–22; **WMO-IUGG Symposium on Research and Development Aspects of Long-Range Forecasting, Boulder, Colo., June 29–July 4, 1964**, 17.2–8
World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Aerology
  Abridged final report of the Fourth Session, Brussels, July 6–20, 1965, 17.10–30
World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Climatology
  Abridged final report of the Fourth Session, Stockholm, Aug. 12–26, 1965, 17.10–31
World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Maritime Meteorology
  Abridged Final Report of the Fourth Session, Geneva, Nov. 23–Dec. 8, 1964, 17.4–26
WMO-FAO Seminar on Meteorology and the Desert Locust, Tehran, Nov.-Dec. 1963
  Meteorology and the desert locust, 17.9–11
WMO-IUGG Symposium on Research and Development Aspects of Long-Range Forecasting, Boulder, Colo., June 29–July 4, 1964
  [Proceedings], 17.2–8
Wormser, Eric M.
  Remote detection of Clear Air Turbulence by means of airborne infrared isntruments, 17.12–350
Worthington, L. V.
  Volume transport of the Norwegian Sea overflow water in the North Atlantic (*with* **Volkmann, G. H.**), 17.2–638
Woudenberg, J. P. M., *see* **De Fluiter, H. J.**, 17.5–79
Wright, C. S., *see* **Jacobs, J. A.**, 17.3–524
Wright, F. F.
  Wave observation by shipboard radar, 17.5–699
Wright, Frances W.
  Analysis of artificial meteoritic spherules (*with* **Hodge, Paul W.**), 17.3–584
Wright, Herbert E., Jr.
  Quaternary of the United States: a review volume for the VII Congress of the International Association for Quaternary research (*with* **Frey, David G.**) (eds.), 17.3–28
Wright, Jon A., *see* **Vette, James I.**, 17.11–603
Wright, K. O., *see* **Odgers, G. J.**, 17.2–566
Wright, R. W. H., *see* **Clemesha, B. R.**, 17.8–92
Wüst, Georg
  Das Bodenwasser und die Vertikalzirkulation des Mittelländischen Meeres, Pt. 2, Beitrag zum mittelmeerischen Zirkulationsproblem [Eng. transl.: Bottom water and the vertical circulation of the Mediterranean Sea. Second contribution to the Mediterranean circulation problem], 17.9–633
  Wasser- und Wärmehaushalt und Zirkulation in der Warmwassersphäre des Kari-

bischen Meeres [Water and heat balance and circulation in the warm water area of the Caribbean Sea], 17.4–687
Zur Frage stationärer Verhältnisse in der Makrostruktur der Kaltwassersphäre des Atlantischen Ozeans [Stationary conditions in the large-scale structure of the cold water area of the Atlantic Ocean], 17.4–684

Wüsthoff, P.
Die Empfangsanlage des Deutschen Wetterdienstes für Bildsendungen von Wettersatelliten [Receiving station of the German man Weather Service for pictures transmitted by weather satellites], 17.5–120

Wujek, Joseph H., Jr.
Reliability of electronic components, 17.3–103

Wulf, Oliver Renolds
On winds in the lower ionosphere and variations of the Earth's magnetic field, 17.1–471

Wulfsberg, Karl N.
Sky noise measurements at millimeter wavelengths, 17.3–553

Wurm, K.
Concerning the ionization and dissociation in comets, 17.11–676

Wyatt, C. L., *see* **Mortensen, C. A.**, 17.7–139

Wyatt, Jane G., *see* **McNaughton, I. I.**, 17.9–107

Wyckoff, Peter H.
Evaluation of the state of the art [of the physical capacity to modify the weather], 17.11–203

Wyleżyńska, Anna, *see* **Warakomski, Wojciech**, 17.7–397

Wyoming. Univ. Natural Resources Research Institute
Summary report [on] Weather modification research, 17.8–215

Wyrtki, Klaus
Seasonal variation of heat exchange and surface temperature in the North Pacific Ocean, 17.12–718
Surface current of the eastern tropical Pacific Ocean, 17.2–639
Thermal structure of the eastern Pacific Ocean, 17.3–667

X

Xanthakis, John
Probable value of the time of rise for the sunspot cycle No. 20, 17.11–684

Y

Yaakovi, Daniel, *see* **Kraft, Richard**, 17.11–436

Yabuki, K., *see* **Imazu, T.**, 17.4–155

Yabushita, Shin
Stability analysis of Saturn's rings with differential rotation, 17.12–641

Yacob, A.
Daytime enhancement of geomagnetic disturbance at the magnetic equator in India, 17.12–579
Morphology of great geomagnetic storms recorded at Alibag for the period 1905 to 1945, Pt. 2 (*with* **Sastri, N. S.**), 17.12–584
Seasonal parameters of the equatorial electrojet at different longitudinal zones, 17.12–537
Solar cycle and annual variations of Sq(H) at Alibag (*with* **Radhakrishna Rao, D.**), 17.10–542

Yamada, Kazunari
Ultrasonic attenuation and relaxation times in water vapor and heavy-water vapor (*with* **Fujii, Yahei**), 17.12–492

Yamada, Tomomi, *see* **Ôura, Hirobumi**, 17.12–427

Yamaguchi, Yushin
Inverted SC in the low latitude regions, 17.1–505

Yamamoto, Giichi
Radiative transfer in water clouds in the 10-micron window region (*with* **Tanaka, Masayuki** and **Kamitani, Kazuo**), 17.7–280

Yamamoto, Y., *see* **Ichimura, K.**, 17.6–71; **Okuda, H.**, 17.6–534

Yamashita, Hiroshi
On the relation between movement of typhoon and thickness advection in upper part of troposphere, 17.7–256
On the relation between the movement of typhoons and the 100–500 mb thickness pattern and its advection, 17.10–279

Yamashita, M., *see* **Sao, K.**, 17.4–575

Yamashita, Mikio
Cosmic-ray-produced neutrons at ground level: neutron production rate and flux distribution (*with* **Stephens, Lloyd D.** and **Patterson, H. Wade**), 17.12–567

Yanagisawa, Zenji, *see* **Kodaira, Nobuhiko**, 17.6–128

Yang, Huai-jen
Quarternary glaciation and the postglacial climatic fluctuations in the region of upper Urumchi Valley, Sinkiang (*with* **Chiu, Shu-chang**), 17.3–404

Yang, I. K.
Preliminary survey for the seeding experiment in Korea, 17.6–174

Yang, L. C.
Crystallization rate of supercooled water in cylindrical tubes (*with* **Good, W. B.**), 17.9–346

Yao, Augustine Y. M.
Effect of plant population and planting pattern of corn on water use and yield (*with* **Shaw, R. H.**), 17.3–733

Yarger, Douglas N., *see* **Herman, Benjamin M.**, 17.3–280; 17.8–249

Yasso, Warren E.
  Oceanography: a study of inner space, 17.2–580
Yazawa, Taiji
  Regionalgliederung Japans unter dem Gesichtspunkt der klimatischen Labilität [Regional classification of Japan considering climatic instability], 17.5–419
Yegnanarayanan, Sumathi
  Vector mean wind and standard vector deviations for selected Rawin stations in India, 17.12–369
Yeh, K. C., *see* **Kranz, P. R.,** 17.3–534; **Pound, T. R.,** 17.5–487
Yeh, Tu-chêng
  Mekhanizm formirovaniia negeostroficheskogo vetra [Formation mechanism of a nongeostrophic wind] (*with* **Li, Mê-ts'ung**), 17.1–300
Yen, James T.
  Penetration of solar wind particles into Earth's magnetosphere, 17.12–602
Yen, K. T.
  Interaction between the solar wind and Sun's general magnetic field, 17.12–601
Yen, Kai-wai
  Observing clear air turbulence over Peking by means of constant level balloon (*with others*), 17.4–333
Yen, Yin-Chao
  Analytical investigation of a modified Stefan problem (*with* **Tien, Chi**), 17.12–394
  Isothermal flow of air into a partially cased rectangular snow trench, 17.1–376
  See also **Tien, Chi,** 17.1–214
Yentsch, Charles S.
  Distribution of chlorophyll and phaeophytin in the open ocean, 17.3–660
Yesilovali, N., *see* **Kurun, A.,** 17.9–243
Yevdjevich, Vujica M.
  Application of surplus, deficit and range in hydrology, 17.9–75
Yih, Chia-Shun
  Note on edge waves in a stratified fluid, 17.10–706
Yin, Hong
  Radiative heat transfer due to the 9.6 micron band of ozone (*with* **Zhen, Chang-zhong**), 17.4–285
Yoh, P.
  Lunar radar measurements of the Earth's magnetospheric wake (*with others*), 17.2–482
Yokoyama, Yuji
  Relation entre les retombées radioactives et les précipitations, 17.12–219
Yoldi, Miguel Azpiroz, *see* **Azpiroz Yoldi, Miguel**
Yonezawa, T.
  Theory of formation of the ionosphere, 17.6–515
Yong, Raymond N.
  Introduction to soil behavior (*with* **Warkentin, Benno P.**), 17.10–3
York, Larry B., *see* **Hendricks, H. D.,** 17.1–54
Yoshida, Kozo
  Theoretical model on wind-induced density field in the oceans, Pt. 1, 17.3–326
Yoshida, Sekiko
  Polar cap absorption on VLF emissions, 17.5–568
  See also **Akasofu, S. I.,** 17.2–463
Yoshida, T.
  Graphical integration method of *W*-equation and effects of nonadiabatic heat sources and sinks, 17.5–174
Yoshimura, M., *see* **Sekiguti, Takeshi,** 17.8–450
Yoshino, Masatoshi M.
  Distribution of extreme values of rainfall in June and July in and around Taiwan, 17.8–430
  Four stages of the rainy season in early summer over East Asia, Pt. 1, 17.3–363
  Frontal zones and precipitation distribution in the rainy season over East Asia, 17.8–318
  Strong local wind along River Hohki, Tochigi Prefecture, 17.7–346
  See also **Sekiguti, Takeshi,** 17.8–723
Yoshizaki, Wataru
  Binary transport of electrons and ions in the equatorial ionosphere and its effect on the brightness of [OI] 6300 Å airglow at Huancayo, 17.9–458
  Sunrise effect of the F region, 17.9–459
Yosida, Zyungo
  Infiltration of melt water in snow covers, 17.2–309
  Surface structure of ice crystal, Pt. 1, 17.11–755
Young, Charles, *see* **Dingle, A. Nelson,** 17.2–20
Young, J. M., *see* **Goerke, V. H.,** 17.3–434
Young, J. R. C.
  Cumulus over the Pacific, 17.2–288
Young, Keith K.
  Overestimation of water content at field capacity from sieved sample data (*with* **Dixon, J. D.**), 17.11–439
Young, L. E.
  Floods of January–February 1963 in California and Nevada (*with* **Harris, E. E.**), 17.12–416
Young, Robert A.
  Airglow, 17.8–524
  Excitation of the auroral green line in the Earth's nightglow (*with* **Black, Graham**), 17.6–301
Younkin, Robert L.
  Search for limonite near-infrared spectral features on Mars, 17.12–639

Yu, I. P.
Laboratory model of the Earth-ionosphere cavity (*with* **James, R.** and **Polk, C.**), 17.5–493
Yuan, Chen
Strong electric-field-radiosonde and the analysis of the results obtained in thunderclouds (*with others*), 17.4–109; [Eng. transl.], 17.12–152
Yuen, P. C.
Diurnal variation of the ionospheric total electron content (*with* **Roelofs, T. H.**), 17.4–499
Yugoslavia. Meteorološka Opservatorija, Belgrade
75. Godišnjica Opservatoriie u Beogradu: izveštaj o proslavi i meteorološki radovi [75th anniversary of Belgrade Observatory: report of the celebration and meteorological papers], 17.11–40
Yukutake, T.
Solar cycle contribution to the secular change in the geomagnetic field, 17.7–628

Z

Zaalishvili, I. M., *see* **Khvedelidze, N. S.**, 17.3–521
Zabolotskaia, T. N., *see* **Ponomarenko, I. N.**, 17.1–359; 17.1–360
Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.
Opyt instrumental'nogo zondirovaniia atmosfery na samolete TU-104 [Eng. transl.: Experiment in atmospheric sounding with an instrumented TU-104] (*with others*), 17.5–89
Zacharov, Igor, *see* **Link, František**, 17.7–480
Zachek, S. I.
Pribor dlia izmereniia elektroprovodimosti vozdukha v svobodnoĭ atmosfere [Instrument for measuring electrical conductivity of air in the free atmosphere], 17.1–118
Zagirov, F. G.
K voprosu obrazovaniia vnutrivodnogo l'da na telakh razlichnogo stroeniia [Formation of frazil ice on variously structured bodies], 17.8–716
Zagorodnikov, A. A.
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniĭ turbulentnosti v svobodnoĭ chistoĭ atmosfere radiolokatsionnym sposobom [Eng. transl.: Some results of turbulence measurements by radar in a free pure atmosphere], 17.2–71
Zahner, Robert
Procedure for calculating daily moisture stress and its utility in regressions of tree growth on weather (*with* **Stage, Albert R.**), 17.10–451
Zaĭchikov, P. F., *see* **Gaĭgerov, S. S.**, 17.1–184
Zaĭtsev, A. N., *see* **Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I.**, 17.7–533
Zaĭtsev, A. S.
Nekotorye rezul'taty meteorologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ na Baldaĭskom ozere s pomoshch'iu spetsial'no oborudovannoĭ lodki [Eng. transl.: Some results of meteorological observations on Lake Valday from a specially equipped boat] (*with* **Serova, N. V.**), 17.2–75
Vliianie temperaturnoĭ neodnorodnosti na pole vetra v pogranichnom sloe [Effect of nonhomogeneity of temperature on the wind field in the boundary layer], 17.12–359
Zaĭtsev, G. N.
Nekotorye zakonomernosti mnogoletnikh izmeneniĭ urovnia i solenosti severnoĭ chasti Kaspiĭskogo moria [Eng. transl.: Features of long-period variations of level and salinity in the Northern Caspian Sea], 17.8–646
O vetrovykh techeniiakh Norvezhskogo i Grenlandskogo moreĭ [Wind currents in the Norwegian and Greenland Seas], 17.6–726
Zaĭtsev, V. A.
Usloviia poleta samoletov vblizi moshchnokuchevykh i grozovykh oblakov [Eng. transl.: Flight conditions near cumulus congestus and cumulonimbus (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**), 17.5–273
See also **Kropotkin, M. A.**, 17.11–304
Zaĭtsev, V. P., *see* **Zelenkova, I. A.**, 17.8–513
Zaĭtseva, A. D.
Rasseiannoe izluchenie v integral'nom potoke ul'trafioletovoĭ radiatsii [Scattered radiation in an integral flux of ultraviolet radiation], 17.5–224
Zak, E. G.
Temperaturnaia kharakteristika oblakov verkhnego iarusa [Temperature characteristics of upper clouds], 17.1–363
Zakhariev, V.
Izsledvane statisticheskata struktura na poleto na prizemnata temperatura and Bŭlgariia [Investigation of the statistical structure of surface temperature field over Bulgaria], 17.10–320
See also **Martinov, M.**, 17.2–190
Zakhariev, V. I.
Chislennaia skhema prognoza po dvukhurovennoĭ modeli atmosfery na osnove resheniia polnoĭ sistemy uravneniĭ gidrotermodinamiki [Numerical forecasting 2-level model of the atmosphere based on the solution of the system of primitive equations of hydrothermodynamics] (*with* **Godev, N. G.**), 17.4–132
Zakharova, N. M.
Osobennosti atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v sezonakh oseni s defitsitom osadkov v chernozemnoĭ zone Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR [Atmospheric circulation characteristics in autumns with precipitation deficits in the Central Black Earth Region, European U.S.S.R.], 17.8–434
Prognosticheskoe znachenie nekotorykh osobennosteĭ termobaricheskikh poleĭ v nizhneĭ

stratosfere [Prognostic significance of some particularities of thermobaric fields in the lower stratosphere], 17.2–133

Rezul'taty ispytaniia kolichestvennogo sposoba opredeleniia daty nachala estestvennogo sinopticheskogo perioda [Test results of a quantitative method of determining data on the onset of a natural synoptic period] (*with* **Tokunova, A. I.**), 17.5–193

Zakhashvili, M. A.

K prognozu peremeshcheniia iuzhnykh tsiklonov [Forecasting the displacement of southern cyclones], 17.10–205

Zakhavaeva, N. N., *see* **Deriagin, B. V.,** 17.6–376

Zakiev, Kh. Ia.

Solnechnaia aktivnost', tsirkuliatsiia atmosfery i kolebaniia rezhima sovremennykh lednikov Bol'shogo Kavkaza [Solar activity, atmospheric circulation, and variations in the regime of existing glaciers in the Greater Caucasus], 17.9–398

Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.

O podrabotke mashinoĭ sudna na dreĭfovykh okeanograficheskikh stantsiiakh [Eng. transl.: Maneuvering the ship at oceanographic drifting stations] (*with* **Nazaretskiĭ, L. N.**), 17.3–630

See also **Istoshin, Iu. V.,** 17.4–686

Zalivadnyĭ, B. S.

Dinamicheskiĭ teploemkostnyĭ datchik vlazhnosti pochvy [Soil moisture sensor with dynamic heat capacity], 17.11–156

Zamorskiĭ, A. D.

O gradinakh kristallicheskoĭ formy [Eng. transl.: Hailstones of crystalline shape], 17.5–399

Sverkhperistye (zarevye) oblaka [Eng. transl.: Ultra-cirrus (twilight) clouds], 17.6–462

Ugasshiĭ tsiklon, sfotografirovannyĭ so sputnika [Filled cyclone photographed from a satellite] (*with* **Minina, L. S.**), 17.2–89

Zancla, Antonino

Case interessante di superrifrazione nella propagazioni delle onde radar, 17.7–218

See also **Palmieri, Luciano,** 17.11–118

Zander, R.

Moisture contamination at altitude by balloon and associated equipment, 17.11–372

Récents résultats spatiaux par ballons stratosphériques [Recent space results from stratospheric balloons], 17.1–80

Spectral scattering properties of ice clouds and hoarfrost, 17.4–268

Zangwill, Abraham, *see* **Alperson, Zvi,** 17.12–397

Zanon, G.

Ricerche sulla neve in Francia e in Svizzera: osservazioni e prospettive delle ricerche nivometriche in Italia, 17.8–449

Zanoni, C. A.

Reduction of diffracted light for astronomy near the sun (*with* **Hill, H. A.**), 17.5–581

Zarea, St.

Experienţe de stimulare artĭficială a precipitaţiilon in bazinele unor centrale hidroelectrice [Experiments in artificial stimulation of precipitation over the basins of certain hydroelectric power stations] (*with* **Căpuz, C.** and **Mija, Z.**), 17.6–175

Zarubin, K. I.

Ekspluatatsionnye osobennosti meteorologicheskikh stantsiĭ M-47 i M-49 [Features of the operation of the M-47 and M-49 meteorological stations], 17.8–160

Zastavenko, L. G.

Godovoĭ khod absoliutnogo geopotentsiala v troposfere Severnogo Polushariia [Annual variation of absolute geopotential in the troposphere over the Northern Hemisphere], 17.4–327

Zatkalík, Gustav

Povodeň na Dunaji v roku 1965 [Floods on the Danube in 1965], 17.8–745

Zatsepin, G. T., *see* **Volkova, L. V.,** 17.9–489

Zatsepina, L. P., *see* **Bodunova, L. I.,** 17.7–367

Zatuchnaia, V. M., *see* **Simonov, A. I.,** 17.12–716

Zavarina, M. V.

O klimaticheskikh normakh i optimal'nom periode nabliudeniĭ [Climatological normals and optimum observation periods], 17.8–465

Zav'ialova, Iu. P.

K izucheniiu maksimal'nykh skorosteĭ vetra [Study of maximum wind velocities], 17.3–320

Zavodchikov, A. B.

O tochnosti ucheta osadkomerami zimnikh osadkov [Accuracy in computing winter precipitation with precipitation gages], 17.11–151

Opyt rascheta gidrografov vesennikh polovodiĭ po geneticheskoĭ formule stoke [Calculating hydrographs of spring floods based on a genetic runoff formula], 17.6–809

Závodský, Dušan, *see* **Petrovič, Pavel,** 17.1–191

Zdanovich, V. G.

Ob opredelenii vysot vetrovykh voln po odinovhnym perspektivnym aerosnimkam [Determining the height of wind waves from single perspective aerial photographs] (*with* **Sharikov, Iu. D.**), [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–667

Zdrubecký, Jan

Výzkum intercepce lesních dřevin [Study of interception by forest trees], 17.2–304

Zdunkowski, Wilford
Effect of atmospheric haze on infrared radiative cooling rates (*with* **Henderson, Donald** and **Hales, J. Vern**), 17.7–284
Influence of atmospheric constituents upon long wave radiation in conjunction with the formation of radiation fog (*with* **Henderson, Donald** and **Hales, J. Vern**), Report No. 1, 17.4–286; Report No. 3, 17.8–423
Zege, E. P.
Rasprostranenie sveta v rasseivaiushchikh sredakh s koeffitsientom pogloshcheniia, zavisiashchim ot intensivnosti radiatsii [Propagation of light in scattering media with an absorption coefficient dependent on radiation intensity] (*with* **Ivanov, A. P.**), 17.5–440
Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, [Berlin]
Interessanter kristalliner Niederschlag am 12.1 1963 [Interesting crystalline precipitation on Dec. 1, 1963], 17.3–377
Zeĭtunian, Kh. N.
O prostranstvennykh vikhrevykh dvizheniiakh v szhimaemoĭ zhidkosti [Three dimensional vortex motions in a compressible fluid] [and Eng. transl.], 17.6–231
Ob uchete povorota vetra s vysotoĭ pri obtekanii prepiatstviĭ vozdushnym potokom [Calculating wind shift with height associated with streamlining of obstacles by an air current], 17.5–298
Żejmo, Irena, *see* **Złotowski, Ignacy**, 17.9–341; 17.9–719
Zelenkov, V. E., *see* **Zelenkova, I. A.**, 17.18–513
Zelenkova, I. A.
Izmerenie pogloshcheniia v ionosfere metodom A5. Apparatura pervye rezul'taty [Absorption measurement in the ionosphere by the A5 method. Apparatus, First results] (*with* **Zelenkov, V. E.**, and **Zaĭtsev, V. P.**), [And Eng. transl.], 17.8–513
Zelinsky, —,*see* **Church, Martha**, 17.12–45
Zelitch, Israel, *see* **Waggoner, Paul E.**, 17.5–310
Zel'manovich, I. L.
Raspredelenie iarkosti nochnogo neba v spektral'noĭ oblasti 0.3–1.2 mk [Distribution of night sky brightness in the 0.3–1.2 micron spectral region], 17.1–481
See also **Bramson, M. A.**, 17.2–220; **Shifrin, K. S.**, 17.7–277
Zemliakov, V. M.
Karty preobladaiushchikh vetrov nad Chernym morem [Maps of prevailing winds over the Black Sea], 17.11–341
Zenkova, E. M., *see* **Beloborodova, G. G.**, 17.11–73
Zenuk, Adrienne
Tiros 8 attitude summary, orbits 1–4000, Vol. 1, 17.7–144
See also **Goldshlak, Leon**, 17.7–138
Zerche, Manfred
Die temperaturen der Schweriner Winter seit 1849 [Winter temperatures in Schwerin since 1849], 17.10–322
Zertucha, J. de, *see* **Pellerin, P.**, 17.3–221
Zewe, Edmund
Zehnjährige Messungen der feuchten Abkühlungsgrösse nach Hill [Ten years of measurements of moist cooling power according to Hill], 17.3–409
Zhavkov, V. A., *see* **Kapustin, I. N.**, 17.11–160
Zhavoronkina, T. K.
Primenenie spektrograficheskogo metoda dlia opredeleniia riada mikroelementov v morskoĭ vode [Eng. transl.: Spectrographic method for determining several trace elements in sea water], 17.2–623
Zhdanov, G. B.
Analiz uglovykh raspredeleniĭ chastits, rozhdennykh v iadernykh vzaimodeĭstviiakh vysokoĭ energii v fotoemul'sii [Eng. transl.: Analysis of the angular distributions of particles created in high-energy nuclear interactions in a photographic emulsion], 17.3–508
Zhelezniakova, T. V., *see* **Goĭsa, N. I.**, 17.1–267
Zhen, Chang-zhong, *see* **Yin, Hong**, 17.4–285
Zhevakin, S. A.
Nekotorye voprosy rascheta i izmereniĭ pogloshcheniia millimetrovykh i submillimetrovykh radiovoln v atmosfernykh parakh vody [Computation and measurement of the absorption of millimeter and submillimeter radio waves in atmospheric water vapor] (*with* **Naumov, A. P.**), 17.6–372
Pogloshchenie elektromagnitnykh voln v diapazone 3 mm–7,5 mm v zemnoĭ atmosfere [Absorption of electromagnetic waves in the Earth's atmosphere in the 3 mm–7.5 mm range] (*with* **Naumov, A. P.**), 17.11–94
Zhidikov, A. P.
Prognoz urovneĭ i raskhodov vody r. Volgi nizhe Volzhskoĭ GES im. XXII s"ezda KPSS [Forecasting levels and discharges of water of the Volga River below the Volga Hydroelectric Power Station "22nd Communist Party Congress"], 17.7–179
See also **Kalinin, G. P.**, 17.8–729
Zhidkov, V. G., *see* **Khanaĭchenko, N. K.**, 17.8–687
Zhidkova, G. G.
Prognoz elementov vesennogo polovod'ia r. Uglegorki [Prediction of the spring high-water runoff of the Uglegorka River], 17.7–180
Zhigalovskaia, T. N., *see* **Balabanova, V. N.**, 17.5–342
Zhilkina, M. I., *see* **Gedeonov, L. I.**, 17.8–273
Zhil'tsov, A. A., *see* **Nikolaev, V. P.**, 17.6–669
Zhirkov, A. V., *see* **Levchenko, S. P.**, 17.4–674
Zhitnik, I. A.
Solar images in the far ultraviolet part of the

spectrum (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–561

Zhitomirskaia, O. M.

Klimaticheskoe opisanie raĭona Aral'skogo moria [Climatic description of the Aral Sea region], 17.11–27

Klimaticheskoe opisanie zapadnogo Tian'-Shania [Climatic description of western Tien Shan], (*with* **Leukhina, G. N.**), 17.4–417

Zhukov, L. A.

Raschet perenosa i izmeneniĭ temperatury vod verkhnego sloia Severnoĭ Atlantiki [Calculation of the transport and change of water temperature in the upper layer in the North Atlantic], 17.1–635

Zhukova, L. P.

Rezul'taty ispytaniia razlichnykh skhem chislennogo prognoza vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ vozdukha [Results of testing various methods of numerical forecasting of vertical air movements], 17.12–164

Zhukovskaia, N. A.

Changes in the amplitude of the diurnal variation of cosmic ray intensity as a function of the magnetic activity (*with* **Ol', A. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–552

Zhulin, I. A.

Nekotorye voprosy geoeffektivnosti solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov [Some problems of the geoeffectiveness of solar corpuscular streams] [and Eng. transl.], 17.11–611

O posrednicheskoĭ roli magnitnykh poleĭ solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov v opredelenii stepeni ikh geoeffektivnosti [Intermediary role of the magnetic fields of solar corpuscular streams in the definition of the degree of their geoeffectivity] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–603

O roli magnitnykh poleĭ solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov v ikh vozdeĭstvii na magnitosferu Zemli [Role of the magnetic fields of solar corpuscular streams in their influence on the Earth's magnetosphere] (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–655

Ob ĭzmenchivosti potokov magnitnykh poleĭ piaten i fakelov [Variability of the streams of magnetic field in spots and faculae] (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–745

Zhulina, E. M.

Izmenenie kharakteristik radiosviazi s tsiklom solnechnoĭ aktivnosti [Variation of radiocommunication characteristics with the cycle of solar activity] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–103

See also **Gorbushina, G. N.**, 17.12–505

Zhupakhin, K. S.

Nekotorye rezul'taty radiolokatsionnykh zondirovaniĭ troposfery i tropopauzy [Some results from radar soundings of the troposphere], 17.3–68

Primenenie nakopitelia dlia uvelicheniia meteorologicheskoĭ effektivnosti radiolokatsionnoĭ apparatury [Eng. transl.: Use of an integrator to increase the meteorological efficiency of a radar], 17.8–182

Zhuzgov, L. N., *see* **Dolginov, Sh. Sh.**, 17.10–567

Zhvalëv, V. F., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.**, 17.6–297

Zichichi, A., *see* **Massam, T.**, 17.5–519

Zikeev, Nina A. (Stepanova)

Some climatic features of the northwestern slope of the Greenland ice cap (east of Thule), 17.5–409

Zilitinkevich, S. S.

Effekt rasseianiia tumana pri dinamicheskom vozdeĭstvii [Effect of fog dissipation due to dynamic impact], 17.12–180

Nestatsionarnyĭ turbulentnyĭ rezhim v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Non-stationary turbulent regime in the surface layer of the atmosphere], 17.9–290

O zamykanii sistemy uravneniĭ turbulentnogo dvizheniia dlia pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery [Completing a system of equations of turbulent motion for the atmosphere's boundary layer] (*with* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**), 17.8–296

Ob integral'nykh kharakteristikakh turbulentnosti pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery [Integral characteristics of turbulence of the atmosphere's boundary layer], 17.8–297

Teploprovodnost' i vlagoobmen v turbulentnoy atmosfere pri nalichii fazovikh perekhodov vlagi [Eng. transl.: Heat conduction and moisture exchange in a turbulent atmosphere with phase transitions of moisture] (*with* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**), 17.2–287

Turbulentnyĭ rezhim v prizemnom sloe nestatsionarnogo vozdushnogo potoka [Eng. transl.: Turbulent conditions in the surface layer of non-stationary air flow], 17.12–307

See also **Vager, B. G.**, 17.12–90

Zimmerman, S. P.

Parameters of turbulent atmospheres, 17.9–229

Zimmerman, Fr.

Eine Analyse der Veränderung des Hochwasserablaufes im Allergebiet [Analysis of changes in the evolution of floods in the Aller region] (*with* **Maniak, U.**), 17.6–813

Zimmermann, U.

Tracers determine movement of soil moisture and evapotranspiration (*with others*), 17.10–452

Zinchenko, L. K.

Opyt otsenki turbulentnosti atmosfery, vliiaiushcheĭ na kachestvo izobrazheniia zvezd [Estimation of atmospheric turbulence affecting the quality of stellar images], 17.5–270

Zingler, A.
Garmonicheskiĭ analiz sutochnogo khoda kriticheskikh chastot sloia F2 [Harmonic analysis of the daily variation of F2 layer critical frequency] [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–564

Zipser, Edward J.
Distribution and depth of convective clouds over the tropical Atlantic Ocean, determined from meteorological satellite and other data (*with* **LaSeur, N. E.**), 17.9–154

Zirkle, Raymond E., Jr.
Feasibility of optical radar to detect Clear Air Turbulence, 17.12–351

Zirkler, Johannes
Das Solar Flare Cosmic-rays Event vom 9. September 1937 [Solar flare cosmic ray event of Sept. 9, 1937], 17.3–509

Zlatin, A. L.
Selektsiia elementov koda Morze izmeniaiushcheĭsia skorosti peredachi informatsii [Selecting Morse code elements of variable speed for transmitting information], 17.3–130
See also **Volosevich, A. N.**, 17.1–111

Złotowski, Ignacy
Badanie długotrwałej alfa-promieniotwórczości wody wiślanej i wody pitnej w Warszawie [Long lived alpha-radioactivity of Vistula river water and drinking water in Warsaw] (*with* **Rymaszewska, Maria** and **Żejmo, Irena**), 17.9–719
Badanie procesów strącania się osadów α-aktywnych w trackcie parowania wód mineralnych [Processes of sedimentation of alpha-active sediments associated with the evaporation of mineral waters] (*with* **Rymaszewska, Maria** and **Żejmo, Irena**), 17.9–341

Zmuda, A. J.
Ionization enhancement from Van Allen electrons in the South Atlantic magnetic anomaly, 17.7–668
VLF phase perturbations produced by the Soviet high-altitude nuclear explosion of Nov. 1, 1962 (*with* **Haave, C. R.** and **Shaw, B. W.**), 17.4–70

Znamenskiĭ, V. A.
Determination of rational distribution of sewage discharges and water intakes by means of large-scale modeling of natural bodies of water [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–703

Zobel, R. F.
Cloud tops over Malaya during the south-west monsoon season (*with* **Cornford, S. G.**), 17.8–427
Temperature and humidity changes in the lowest few thousand feet of atmosphere during a fine summer day in Southern England, 17.9–284

Zollinger, W. D., *see* **Campbell, G. S.**, 17.11–145

Zolotarev, M. A.
Primery dvoĭnykh tropopauz nad Moskvoĭ [Examples of double tropopauses over Moscow] (*with* **Tarasenko, D. A.**), 17.7–212

Zolotov, A. V.
O termicheskoĭ ionizatsii ionosfery udarnoĭ volnoĭ tungusskogo vzryva 1908 g [Thermal ionization of the ionosphere by the shock wave from the Tunguska explosion in 1908] [and Eng. transl.], 17.1–472

Zolotov, I. G.
O predstavlenii geomagnitnogo polia pri pomoshchi mul'tipoleĭ [Presentation of the geomagnetic field with the aid of multipoles] [and Eng. transl.], 17.12–574

Zonge, K. L.
Prestroke radiation from thunderclouds (*with* **Evans, W. H.**), 17.7–516

Zorian, Z. A.
Mestnaia tsirkuliatsiia nad gornym vodoemom [Local circulation over mountain reservoirs], 17.8–377

Zorina, V. A.
Metod prognoza vesennikh ledovykh iavleniĭ v Kurskom i Vislinskom zalivakh [Method of forecasting spring ice phenomena in the Courland and Vistula Lagoons], 17.2–666

Zosimovich, I. D.
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia korpuskuliarnogo polia Solntsa po geomagnitnym dannym [Some results of an investigation of the corpuscular field of the Sun from geomagnetic data], 17.3–530

Zotikov, I. A.
Teplovoĭ rezhim lednikovogo pokrova Tsentral'noĭ Antarktidy [Thermal regime of the ice cover of Central Antarctica] (*with* **Kapitsa, A. P.** and **Sorokhtin, O. G.**) [and Eng. transl], 17.4–702

Zotimov, N. V., *see* **Golubev, V. S.**, 17.5–108

Zotkin, I. T.
Modelirovaniia vzryva Tungusskogo meteorita [Model of the Tunguska meteorite explosion] (*with* **Tsikulin, M. A.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.9–582

Zotov, V. S., *see* **Trifonov, P. M.**, 17.12–530

Zsótér, Ferenc
Relativ geopotenciálok 10 évi középértékei Budapest fölött 1951–60 [10-year mean values of thickness patterns over Budapest, 1951–60], 17.9–301
Relativ geopotenciálok vizsgálata [Study of relative geopotential], 17.5–175

Zubareva, E. P.
Gigantic pulsations in the Soviet Arctic during the 1935–1956 period (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–544
Novyĭ metod registratsii zemnykh tokov [Eng. transl.: New method for recording Earth currents] (*with* **Nadubovich, Iu. A.**), 17.6–538

Preliminary results of the Earth current observations at Tiksi Bay [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–527

Zubenok, L. I.
  Kharakteristika uvlazhneniia territorii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Character of moisture in the Soviet Union], 17.5–311
  Mirovye karty ispariaemosti [World maps of evaporative power], 17.7–365; [Eng. transl.], 17.9–342
  Ob opredelenii isPareniia s poverkhnosti sushi [Determining evaporation from a land surface], 17.2–277; [Eng. transl.], 17.10–382

Zubkovskiĭ, S. L.
  Eksperimental'noe issledovanie turbulentnogo rezhima v privodnom sloe vozdukha [Experimental study of turbulent regime in the air layer near the water] (*with* **Timanovskiĭ, D. F.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.2–249
  See also **Gurvich, A. S.**, 17.8–346

Zubov, L. P.
  Ob izmenenii summarnogo stoka s sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ v perspektive [Eng. transl.: On the variation of total runoff from agricultural fields: an outlook], 17.9–707

Zuev, V. E.
  Oslablenie svetovogo signala s uchetom diffuznogo rasseianiia v srede [Attenuation of a light signal taking into account diffuse scattering in the medium] (*with* **Kabanov, M. V.**), 17.5–441
  Raschety prozrachnosti atmosfery dlia infrakrasnogo izlucheniia [Calculations of atmospheric transparency for infrared radiation] (*with others*), 17.5–248
  Spektral'naia prozrachnost' i mikrostruktura iskusstvennykh tumanov [Spectral transparency and the microstructure of artificial fog] (*with others*), 17.5–347
  Vliianie temperatury istochnika na znacheniia integral'nykh funktsiĭ pogloshcheniia dlinnovolnovoĭ radiatsii v prizemnom sloe atmosfery [Eng. transl.: Effect of source temperature on the integral absorption functions for long wave radiation in the surface layer of the atmosphere], 17.1–277

Zumberge, James H., *see* **Swithinbank, Charles**, 17.9–690

Zusman, Pinhas
  Simulation: a tool for farm planning under conditions of weather uncertainty (*with* **Amiad, Amotz**), 17.12–63

Zverev, N. I.
  O primenenii gidrodinamicheskoĭ analogii dlia prognoza pogody [On the use of hydrodynamic analogues for weather forecasting], 17.10–200
  See also **Vasiukov, K. A.**, 17.7–164; 17.10–196; 17.12–167

Zybin, K. Iu.
  Amplitudnyĭ spektr mikropul'satsiĭ v diapazone chastot ot i do 20 gts [Amplitudinal spectrum of micropulsations in the frequency range from 1 to 20 cps] (*with* **Kleĭmenova, N. G.**) [and Eng. transl.], 17.7–611
  See also **Barsukov, O. M.**, 17.5–539

Zykov, N. A., *see* **Golubev, V. S.**, 17.5–108

Zysk, S.
  General Electric anchor and temperature measuring cables (*with* **Elliott, F. E.**), 17.6–681

CONTRACTS

Contract 2119(04), *see* **O'Brien, James J.**, 17.4–235
AF 04(695)-469, *see* **Bruce, Richard W.**, 17.10–257
AF 19(604)-5196, *see* **Cook, Allan F.**, 17.3–581
AF 19(604)-6130, *see* **Benedict, W. S.**, 17.6–24
AF 19(604)-6658, *see* **Haycock, Obed C.**, 17.10–88
AF 19(604)-7252, *see* **Keefe, T. J.**, 17.5–565; **Yu, I. P.**, 17.5–493
AF 19(604)-7261, *see* **Washington, Warren, M.**, 17.11–179
AF 19(604)-7415, *see* **Vowinckel, E.**, 17.5–173
AF 19(604)-7450, *see* **Engler, Nicholas A.**, 17.9–83
AF 19(604)-7466, *see* **Conlan, Edward Francis**, 17.3–309; **Ryan, Bill Chatten**, 17.3–314; **Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical Univ., College Station. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology**, 17.3–25; **Wong, Eugene You June**, 17.3–230
AF 19(604)-8382, *see* **Sharkey, Vincent J.**, 17.6–35
AF 19(604)-8467, *see* **Celi, J.**, 17.1–84
AF 19(628)-249, *see* **Henry, C. D.**, 17.6–264; **Marshall, J. S.**, 17.6–103; **Stansbury, E. J.**, 17.6–36
AF 19(628)-251, *see* **Layton, R. G.**, 17.6–33
AF 19(628)-287, *see* **Rense, William A.**, 17.10–309
AF 19(628)-303, *see* **Charlson, Robert J.**, 17.12–146
AF 19(628)-308, *see* **Schiff, H. I.**, 17.8–222
AF 19(628)-344, *see* **Schulz, E. J.**, 17.9–163
AF 19(628)-349, *see* **Barrett, T. B.**, 17.5–494
AF 19(628)-352, *see* **Baker, Kay D.**, 17.9–414
AF 19(628)-353, *see* **Morgan, M. G.**, 17.2–391
AF 19(628)-380, *see* **Flood, Walter A.**, 17.4–506
AF 19(628)-393, *see* **Edwards, H. D.**, 17.3–194

AF 19(628)-394, *see* Craig, Richard A., 17.8–303
AF 19(628)-409, *see* Hodges, J. C., 17.5–477
AF 19(628)-447, *see* Baker, K. D., 17.6–23
AF 19(628)-1680, *see* Fluegge, Robert A., 17.6–132
AF 19(628)-2366, *see* Anderson, J. E., 17.8–521
AF 19(628)-2408, *see* Peixoto, José P., 17.9–334; 17.9–335
AF 19(628)-2454, *see* Long, Michael J., 17.4–169
AF 19(628)-2471, *see* Widger, William K., Jr., 17.2–19
AF 19(628)-2489, *see* Marshall, J. S., 17.6–104
AF 19(628)-2783, *see* Smalley, Justin H., 17.6–118
AF 19(628)-2829, *see* Jones, A. Vallance, 17.6–459
AF 19(628)-2945, *see* Heinrich, H. G., 17.8–133; Smalley, J. H., 17.8–134
AF 19(628)-3239, *see* Taylor, Hugh P., 17.6–37; 17.6–188
AF 19(628)-3244, *see* Sing, Calvin Y., 17.11–157
AF 19(628)-3252, *see* Haaland, Carsten M., 17.7–487
AF 19(628)-3285, *see* Crowley, J. E., 17.8–136
AF 19(628)-3308, *see* Nanevicz, J. E., 17.6–63
AF 19(628)-3314, *see* Whalen, Robert L., 17.6–38
AF 19(628)-3322, *see* Menzel, D. H., 17.5–642
AF 19(628)-3821, *see* Moore, W. M., 17.4–156
AF 19(628)-3857, *see* Ballinger, John G., 17.2–65; 17.5–69
AF 19(628)-3871, *see* Hecksher, Helmut, 17.9–540
AF 19(628)-3872, *see* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 17.9–209
AF 19(628)-3875, *see* Stuart, Robert D., 17.1–189
AF 19(628)-3880, *see* Borovikov, A. M., 17.12–183; Gorelik, A. G., 17.11–142; Lebedeva, I. I., 17.12–630; Mirkotan, S. F., 17.9–443; Morgunov, S. P., 17.12–190; Priebsch, Josef, 17.7–220; Raizer, Iu. P., 17.8–84; Schurer, M., 17.12–365; Veisig, G. S., 17.9–546; Zilitinkevich, S. S., 17.9–230
AF 19(628)-3891, *see* Pierce, Allan D., 17.1–445; 17.6–481
AF 19(628)-3998, *see* Haurwitz, Bernhard, 17.3–303
AF 19(628)-4014, *see* Banks, Peter, 17.5–466; Dungey, J. W., 17.12–589; Fairfield, Donald H., 17.5–9; Ferraro, A. J., 17.5–472; Gray, M. A., 17.12–79; Grebowsky, J. M., 17.5–474; Mioduszewski, Daniel P., 17.5–10; Mitra, A. P., 17.5–484; Somayajulu, Y. V., 17.12–527; Tomlinson, J. M., 17.5–59
AF 19(628)-4022, *see* Fryberger, David, 17.9–92
AF 19(628)-4026, *see* Marggraf, W. A., 17.1–85
AF 19(628)-4033, *see* Oss, G. K., 17.7–133
AF 19(628)-4045, *see* Kidd, K. W., 17.6–31
AF 19(628)-4085, *see* Keily, D. P., 17.7–155
AF 19(628)-4153, *see* Bortner, M. H., 17.7–486
AF 19(628)-4201, *see* Adams, Harry E., 17.4–152
AF 19(628)-4216, *see* Gralenski, Frederick, 17.5–105
AF 19(628)-4301, *see* Griner, G. M., 17.9–134
AF 19(628)-4325, *see* Raemer, Harold R., 17.8–83
AF 19(628)-4955, *see* Robert, André, 17.2–198
AF 19(628)-5131, *see* Smalley, Justin H., 17.10–120
AF 19(628)-5173, *see* Endlich, R. M., 17.10–340
AF 19(628)-5202, *see* Murcray, David G., 17.7–472; 17.12–454
AF 29(601)-6108, *see* Dalgarno, Alexander, 17.6–27
AF 33(657)-10904, *see* Newman, M. M., 17.12–51
AF 61(052)-288, *see* Gustafsson, Georg, 17.2–411
AF 61(052)-374, *see* Fjörtoft, Ragnar, 17.10–270
AF 61(052)-378, *see* Kopal, Zdeněk, 17.3–571
AF 61(052)-400, *see* Kopal, Zdeněk, 17.8–599
AF 61(052)-416, *see* Godske, C. L., 17.1–17
AF 61(052)-488, *see* Bolle, Hans-Jürgen, 17.6–25
AF 61(052)-496, *see* Edgar, Roger F., 17.7–321
AF 61(052)-524, *see* Graff, Kasimir, 17.9–556
AF 61(052)-571, *see* Renard, Claude, 17.5–566
AF 61(052)-590, *see* Davies, T. V., 17.6–247
AF 61(052)-595, *see* Bullrich, K., 17.10–227
AF 61(052)-619, *see* Westerlund, S., 17.7–648
AF 61(052)-640, *see* Riedler, W., 17.10–118
AF 61(052)-672, *see* Harnischmacher, E., 17.9–433
AF 61(052)-678, *see* Johansson, Carl-Gustav, 17.9–436; Liszka, Ludwik, 17.5–482; 17.8–501
AF 61(052)-685, *see* Swensson, J. W., 17.5–643
AF 61(052)-725, *see* Rohrer, L., 17.7–683
AF 61(052)-735, *see* Jörgensen, T. Stockflet, 17.6–573
AF 61(052)-743, *see* Jensen, Eberhart, 17.8–615
AF 61(052)-751, *see* Grainger, J. F., 17.7–716

AF 61(052)-778, *see* Bolle, Hans-Jürgen, 17.5–236
AF 61(052)-780, *see* Belfast, North Ireland. Queen's Univ. Dept. of Applied Mathematics, 17.8–242
AF 61(052)-811, *see* Egeland, Alv., 17.6–569; 17.8–183; 17.9–423; Harang, L., 17.6–570
AF 61(052)-828, *see* Lundbak, Asger, 17.9–441
AF 61(052)-835, *see* Folkestad, K., 17.7–96
AF 61(052)-838, *see* Hirshfeld, M. A., 17.6–371
AF 61(052)-882, *see* Roberts, G. L., 17.6–606
AT (11-1)-1407, *see* Gatz, Donald F., 17.8–272
AT (30-1)-2663, *see* Ichiye, Takashi, 17.2–595
Cwb-10693, *see* Malkus, Joanne Starr, 17.4–221
Cwb-10791, *see* Wiegman, Eldon J., 17.8–370
Cwb-10843, *see* Sanders, Frederick, 17.8–145
Cwb-10853, *see* National Engineering Science Co., Houston, Tex., 17.11–132
Cwb-10857, *see* Polzin, E. M., 17.3–74
Cwb-10863, *see* Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 17.1–352
Cwb-10871, *see* Endlich, R. M., 17.1–308
Cwb-10879, *see* Reiter, E. R., 17.4–354
Cwb-10884, *see* Nagle, Roland E., 17.1–351
Cwb-10932, *see* Hyatt, H. A., 17.5–227
Cwb-10948, *see* Russo, J. A., Jr., 17.2–14
Cwb-10960, *see* Pandolfo, Joseph P., 17.2–15
Cwb-10962, *see* Cronin, John G., 17.2–146
Cwb-10966, *see* Veigas, Keith W., 17.10–181
Cwb-10981, *see* International Business Machines Corp. Federal Systems Div., Rockville, Md., 17.4–347
Cwb-10988, *see* Greaves, James R., 17.3–81
Cwb-11014, *see* Radio Corporation of America, Princeton, N. J., 17.9–73
Cwb-11044, *see* United Aircraft. Corporate Systems Center, Farmington, Conn., 17.12–52
Cwb-11055, *see* Alperson, Zvi, 17.12–397; Cohen, Ariel, 17.12–379; Tokatly, Yehuda L., 17.12–99
Cwb-11057, *see* Saltzman, Barry, 17.12–312
Cwb-11135, *see* Bryan, Joseph G., 17.8–204
Cwb-11136, *see* Baldwin, J. G., 17.10–175
Cwb-11145, *see* Bradley, James H. S., 17.12–162
Cwb-11164, *see* Belmont, A. D., 17.12–91
Cwb-11176, *see* Pandolfo, Joseph P., 17.4–126; Wickham, Gerald C., 17.3–13
DA-02-086-AMC-0268(E), *see* Smyth, John B., 17.7–99; 17.8–253
DA-23-072-AMC-1564, *see* Eddy, Amos, 17.10–91
DA-23-072-AMC-1564(R), *see* Stephens, J. J., 17.9–14
DA-28-043-AMC-00032(E), *see* Illinois State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ., 17.5–376; 17.6–100; Mueller, E. A., 17.12–116
DA-28-043 AMC-00122(E), *see* Zdunkowsk Wilford, 17.4–286; 17.8–423
DA-28-043-AMC-00130(E), *see* Robinson, E mer, 17.5–303
DA-28-043 AMC-00151(E), *see* Bolt Berane and Newman, Inc., Cambridge, Mass 17.6–479
DA-28-043-AMC-00205(E), *see* Halitsky James, 17.8–362
DA 28-043 AMC-00240(E), *see* Collins, D. G 17.5–428
DA 28-043-AMC-00306(E), *see* McVehil, C E., 17.6–409
DA 28-043-AMC-00336(E), *see* Mann, D. L 17.9–130
DA 28-043 AMC-00392(E), *see* Kangos, Jame Demetrios, 17.6–30
DA 28-043-AMC-00406(E), *see* MacCready Paul B., Jr., 17.5–319; 17.6–400; 17.9–34
DA 28-043 AMC-00443(E), *see* Army Conference on Tropical Meteorology, 4th Miami Beach, Fla., May 1965, 17.8–8 Gerrish, H. P., 17.8–313; 17.12–411
DA 28-043AMC-01219(E), *see* Árnason, Geirmundur, 17.5–350; 17.11–393
DA 28-043-AMC-01273(E), *see* Sherr, P. E 17.5–578; 17.9–146; 17.11–133
DA 28-043-AMC-01303(E), *see* Riehl, Herbert 17.9–319
DA 28-043-AMC-01309(E), *see* Norment, H G., 17.10–4
DA 28-043 AMC-01377(E), *see* Ostby, Frederick P., Jr., 17.6–362; 17.11–360
DA 28-043 AMC-01549(E), *see* Portig, W. H 17.8–393
DA 28-043 AMC-02105(E), *see* Frisby, E. M 17.7–432
DA-28-043 AMC-02216(E), *see* Ruhnke, L. H. 17.12–470
DA 36-039-AMC-02195(E), *see* Clayton, William Howard, 17.1–48; 17.5–61; 17.5–62 17.9–67
DA 36-039 AMC-02225(E), *see* M.I.T. Dept of Met. Weather Radar Research, 17.10–99
DA-36-039 AMC-03411 (E), *see* Schotland R. M., 17.4–83; 17.11–116; Uthe, E. E. 17.4–83
DA 36-039 SC-89111, *see* Gerrish, Harold P. 17.5–5; 17.8–120
DA-36-039 SC-89202, *see* Henry, Walter K. 17.6–29; Texas. A&M Univ. College Station. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 17.3–359; 17.4–383
DA -42-007-AMC-21(R), *see* Vaughn, L. M., 17.3–317
DA-91-591-EUC-3384, *see* Soós, Eva, 17.6–179
FA64WA-5151, *see* Vonnegut, Bernard, 17.7–497
N123(61756)34567(PMR), *see* GCA Corporation, Bedford, Mass. Technology Div., 17.12–15

N189(188)-58870A, *see* Elliott, Robert D., 17.3–80
N62306-1236, *see* Field, Richard T., 17.7–23
NAS 5-1204, *see* Goldshlak, Leon, 17.7–138
NAS 5-9547, *see* Zenuk, Adrienne, 17.7–144
NAS 8-11158, *see* Eckstrom, Clinton V., 17.8–114
NASw-1083, *see* Coté, Owen, 17.1–310
NObsr-93055, *see* Little, Arthur D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 17.2–44; 17.9–676
Nonr-226(48), *see* Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory, Palisades, N. Y., 17.2–570
Nonr 285(57), *see* Griscom, Clement A., 17.1–649
Nonr-396(08), *see* McMaster, R. L., 17.12–685
Nonr 477(24), *see* Washington (State). Univ. Seattle. Dept. of Atmospheric Sciences, 17.5–208
Nonr 477(24) (NR 307-252), *see* Miyake, Mikio, 17.4–165
Nonr-1202(07), *see* Finke, Denford D., 17.1–91; Lettau, Bernhard, 17.11–445; McFadden, James D., 17.6–764; Peterson, James T., 17.7–806
Nonr 1202(27), *see* Taylor, A. D., 17.6–738
Nonr 1286(10), *see* Oregon State Univ., Corvallis. Dept. of Oceanography, 17.5–657
Nonr 2119(04), *see* Kirst, A. Jr., 17.9–123; Nowlin, Worth D., Jr., 17.2–26; 17.2–631
Nonr-2196 (00) NR 083-004, *see* Webster, Ferris, 17.3–622; Welander, Pierre, 17.1–623
Nonr-3351 (00) NR 083-501, *see* Webster, Ferris, 17.3–622
Nonr-3748(03), *see* Loomis, Harold G., 17.2–644
Nonr 4071(00), *see* Ronne, Claude, 17.8–218
Nonr-4177(00), *see* Koh, R. C. Y., 17.8–700; LeMéhauté, Barnard J., 17.8–702
Nonr-4290(00), *see* Bissett-Berman Corp., San Diego, Calif., 17.12–695
Nonr-4424(00), *see* Horne, R. A., 17.12–691
Nonr-4715(00)(X), *see* Murray, Francis W., 17.10–405
SD-50, *see* Taylor, Jean G., 17.10–47

GRANTS

Grant
AF-EOAR 62-115, *see* Dütsch, Hans Ulrich, 17.5–168
AF-EOAR 63-74, *see* Copsey, M. J., 17.2–409
AF EOAR 64-60, *see* Carlson, T. N., 17.2–18; Green, J. S. A., 17.2–188
AF EOAR 64-64, *see* Ekström, L., 17.9–476; Sandström, A. E., 17.5–521; 17.5–522
AF EOAR 64-74, *see* Kendall, P. C., 17.9–438
AF EOAR 64-76, *see* Huss, Avraham, 17.2–196
AT(45-1)-1545, *see* Miyake, Mikio, 17.8–162
CWB 10877, *see* Krishnamurti, T. N., 17.10–179
DA-AMC-28-043-64-G5, *see* Garstang, Michael, 17.2–266; Simpson, Joanne (Starr), 17.4–221
DA-AMC-28-043-64-G-9, *see* Hsi, G., 17.12–140
DA-AMC-28-043[66?],-G20, *see* Cermak, J. E., 17.12–315; Giorgini, Aldo, 17.11–16; Plate, E. J., 17.10–268
DA AMC-36-039-63-G7, *see* Plate, E. J., 17.5–296
DA-ARO-D-31-124-G659, *see* Cuffin, B. N., 17.1–121
DA-SIG-36-039-62-G25, *see* Thurtell, G. W., 17.8–164
NASA NsG 114-61, *see* Foltz, Nevin D., 17.2–491; Solomon, Steven L., 17.2–403; Sweet, Robert J., 17.12–613
NASA NsG 134-61, *see* Banks, Peter M., 17.12–462; 17.12–496; Widmaier, J. C., 17.12–536
NSF G-22419, *see* Braham, Roscoe R., Jr., 17.7–193; Knollenberg, Robert G., 17.5–157
NSF GA-194, *see* Jacobs, Stanley S., 17.5–662
NSF GF 172, *see* Sheets, Robert C., 17.9–253; Syono, Sigekata, 17.9–255
NSF GF 192, *see* LaVoie, Ronald L., 17.9–129
NSF GP-2986, *see* Hagen, John P., 17.3–561
NSF GP-5611, *see* Gray, M. A., 17.12–79
NsG-481/05-007-010, *see* Malkus, Joanne Starr, 17.4–221
WBG-17, *see* Thompson, Aylmer H., 17.4–234
WBG 25, *see* Wisconsin. Univ., Madison. Dept. of Met., 17.5–14
WBG 32, *see* Aspliden, C. I., 17.8–143
WBG-36, *see* Zipser, Edward J., 17.9–154
WBG-45, *see* Pfeffer, Richard L., 17.12–246

PROJECTS

Project
No. 1067, ASHRAE No. R.P. 26, *see* Stuart, Fred, 17.7–27
NR 083-005, *see* Calif. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 17.5–654
NR 083-157, *see* Spirn, Regina Volfovsky, 17.5–727
NR 083-502, *see* Calif. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 17.5–654

TASKS

Task

DA 1-A0-13001-A-039/14, *see* Barnett, Kenneth M., 17.1–73

DA 1-V0-14501-B-53A-05, *see* Shallert, William L., 17.5–277; 17.5–282; Zikeev, Nina A. (Stepanova), 17.5–409

DA 1-V0-14501-B-53A-08, *see* U. S. Agricultural Research Service. Water Conservation Lab., 17.12–72

DA 1-V0-14501-B-53A-10, *see* Hansen, Frankl V., 17.5–165

DA 1V6-50212-A127-01, *see* Sloan, Stanley, 17.3–396; U. S. Army Electronics Research & Development Activity, Ft Huachuca, Ariz., 17.3–46

CUMULATIVE TRANSLATIONS INDEX

Vol. 17, Nos. 1–12, Jan.–Dec. 1966

Adam, N. V.
- Spherical harmonic analysis of world magnetic charts for the 1960 epoch (*with* others) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–649

Adrov, M. M.
- On the hydrological regime of the Central Height area of the Barents Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–668

Afanas'eva, V. B.
- On the relationship between snow cover and the G. Ia. Vangengeĭm types of circulation (*with* **Esakova, N. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–424

Afanas'eva, V. I.
- Short-period pulsations of the Earth's magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–538

Afonin, V. V.
- Brief survey of the results of physical experiments on the satellite "Kosmos-2" in the ionosphere (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–482

Agenorov, V. K.
- Diurnal oscillations of radiant solar energy in the ocean in relation to its optical density [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–651
- Seventh Atlantic expedition of the Marine Hydrophysical Institute (*with* **Martsinkevich, L. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–628

Aĭzenshtat, B. A.
- Heat balance of the basic regions of Central Asia, [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–321

Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoĭ Geofiziki
- Investigation of the bottom 300-meter layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–10

Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ RSR, Kiev. Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut
- Hydrophysical investigations [of the] 7th voyage of the Mikhail Lomonosov [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–18

Aleksandrova, A. K.
- Experiments on the spreading of precipitating admixture from a point source in the bottom layer of the atmosphere (*with* **Byzova, N. L.** and **Mashkova, G. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–206

Alekseev, F. A.
- Soviet advances in nuclear geophysics (ed.) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–4

Alekseev, V. G.
- On the analysis of the devices for measuring the time spectra of turbulent fluctuations [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–307

Al'pert, Ia. L.
- Altitudinal-time distribution of the electron concentration and nonuniform formations of the outer ionosphere (*with* **Sinel'nikov, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–483
- Artificial satellites in a rarefied plasma (*with* **Gurevich, A. V.** and **Pitaevskiĭ, L. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–18
- Interaction of moving bodies with a plasma: introductory remarks [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–64

Anan'ev, N. I.
- Effect of single-row green plantings on the microclimate in North Kazakhstan [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–461

Andreev, I. D.
- Some characteristics of diurnal wind velocity variations at Novolazarevskaya station (*with* **Artem'ev, A. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–345

Anikin, Iu. A.
- Measurement of wind pressure over sea waves under natural conditions [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–104

Antonov, R. A.
- Experimental data on the development of extensive air showers in the upper half of the atmosphere (*with* **Smorodin, Iu. A.** and **Tulinova, Z. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–467

Antonova, A. E.
- Formation of radiation zones as a result of particle drift in the depths of the magnetosphere (*with* **Ershkovich, A. I.** and **Shabanskiĭ, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–565

Antonova, L. A.
- Measurement of soft electron streams in the upper atmosphere at altitudes to 500 km (*with* **Kazachevskaia, T. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–566

Arsen'ev, V. S.
- Water circulation in the Bering Sea, 17.12–703

Badinov, I. Ia.
- Spectroscopic method of integral determination of the water vapor content in a column

of atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–120
Bagrov, N. A.
Statistical analysis of results of tests of methods for forecasting thunderstorms [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–190
Baĭdal, M. Kh.
Circumstances and prospects of a composite macrocirculation method of long-range weather forecasts [Transl. from Russ.], 17.18–212
Bakanov, S. P.
On the theory of thermal precipitation of small aerosol particles (*with* **Deriagin, B. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–162
Balabanova, V. N.
Investigation of the dispersivity of the silver iodide aerosol (*with* **Zhigalovskaia, T. N.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–342
Silver iodide glaciation of supercooled fogs [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–345
Baradzeĭ, L. T.
Passage of high-energy nucleons through the atmosphere and production of mesons (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–468
Baranov, A. M.
Thickness of high clouds and the annual variation of the height of their tops [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–374
Barsukov, O. M.
On the nonperpendicularity of the E and H variation vectors of the electromagnetic field of the Earth (*with* **Zybin, K. Iu**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–539
Baryshev, V. A.
Dependence of the correlation between the results of observations of the Earth's thermal radiation on the properties of the instrument used [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–92
Basilova, R. N.
Study of cosmic rays during flights of spacecrafts-satellites and the "Kosmos" AES (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–523
Batalin, A. M.
Problems relating to the physics of the Pacific Basin: a review of research at the Far Eastern State University [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–628
Batiaeva, T. F.
Weather and atmospheric circulation in the winter of 1962/63 (*with* **Minina, L. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–129
Bazelian, L. L.
Measurement of the fluxes of discrete sources of cosmic radio emission at frequencies below 40 mHz (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–701
Bazhulin, P. A.
Angular and spectral radiation distribution of the Earth in the infrared spectral region (*with* **Kartashev, A. V.** and **Markov, M. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–311
Behannon, K. W.
Magnitnye buri nabliudavshiesia v magnitnom khvoste Zemli [Transl. from Eng.], 17.12–572
Belevich, R. R.
Vertical water motion in the north tropical and equatorial zones of the Pacific Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–628
Beliaev, L. I.
Most probable value of chemical-spectral determinations of trace elements in sea water [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–679
Beliaeva, I. P.
Calculation of the tangential stress of the wind for various types of thermal stratification [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–653
Beliakov, Iu. M.
Determination of some parameters of internal waves in the Sargasso Sea by the autocorrelation method (*with* **Beliakova, O. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–683
Beliakova, O. M.
Some characteristics of the distribution of horizontal and vertical temperature gradients in the North Atlantic [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–682
Belov, V. F.
Albedo of the underlying surface and of some forms of clouds in the region of the Antarctic slope and the Davis Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–304
Bemporad, A.
Search for a new empirical formula for the representation of the variation of the intensity of solar radiation with zenith angle [Transl. from German], 17.5–235
Benediktov, E. A.
Results of radio emission strength measurements at 725 and 1525 kc by equipment on the satellite "Elektron-2" (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–620
Berbasov, F. I.
Characteristics of shortwave communication with spacecrafts (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–48
Berdennikov, V. P.
Physical characteristics of the ice in ice jams and ice gorges [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–735
Berliand, M. E.
Local forecasting of fog formation (*with* **Gracheva, V. P.** and **Fateeva, G. A.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–186
Numerical studies of atmospheric diffusion with normal and anomalous conditions of stratification [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–331
Bezrukikh, V. V.
Outer region of the Earth's ionosphere (from 2000 to 200,000 km) (*with* **Gringauz, K. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–486

Possible existence of a soft electron component in the outer radiation zone and its variations (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–550

Bibilashvili, N. Sh.
Theory of the formation of the large-droplet fraction in cumulus congestus and cumulonimbus clouds and modification of the formation processes (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–339

Blinova, E. N.
Long range hydrodynamic weather forecasting [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–9
Theory of hydrodynamic climate and long range weather forecasting [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–140

Blokh, Ia. L.
Results derived from studying the cosmic ray nuclear component on the satellite "Elektron-2" (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–525

Bobkov, V. G.
Radiation safety during space flights (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–6

Bobrov, V. N.
Three-component magnetic variations station "Izmiran-1" [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–616

Bogdanov, K. T.
Numerical solution of tide hydrodynamic equations by means of BESM-2 electronic computer for the Pacific area [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–644

Bogdanova, E. G.
Relationship of readings of the Tret'yakov precipitation gage to wind speed [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–321

Boĭko, A. P.
Hydrodynamic forecasting of pressure fields at mean atmospheric level for the whole globe taking orography into consideration [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–128

Boĭko, P. N.
Atmospheric transparency at Aswan (Southern Egypt) and in some parts of the U.S.S.R. (*with* **Kazachevskiĭ, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–265
Effect of the surface on the polarization of diffuse sky light [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–426

Boldyrev, V. G.
Calculation of the transmission functions of the atmosphere in the 8–12 μ region of the spectrum for the Northern Hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–284
On the role of vertical temperature and humidity profiles in the determination of the Earth's surface temperature from outgoing radiation (*with* **Koprova, L. I.** and **Malkevich, M. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–50

Boliunova, A. D.
Preliminary results derived from corpuscle investigations on the satellite "Elektron-1" (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–551

Bondarenko, A. L.
Problem concerning the recording of periodic and non-periodic sea level oscillations with a tide gage [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–671

Borisenkov, E P..
Energy transformation in the atmosphere of the Northern and Southern Hemispheres and interaction of processes in both Hemispheres [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–209

Borisov, Anatoliĭ Aleksandrovich
Climates of the U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–18

Borovenko, E. V.
Estimation of the effect of the 300-meter meteorological mast structure on the wind-gauge readings (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–150

Borovikov, A. M.
Some results of radar observations of the development of Cu cong clouds in the results of modification (*with* **Kostarev, V. V.** and **Shupiatskiĭ, A. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–183

Bozhevikov, N. S.
On the relationship between height of cloud base and visibility distance at ground level [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–398

Bozhkov, R. D.
Vertical ozone distribution in the Earth's atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–223

Bragin, Iu. A.
Measurement of atmospheric density at heights at 50–70 km [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–150

Bramson, M. A.
Emissive power of water in the infrared region of the spectrum (*with* **Zel'manovich, I. L.** and **Kuleshova, G. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–220

Bronshten, V. A.
Problems of motion of large meteoritic bodies in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–252

Bruevich, S. V.
Salt composition of ocean and sea water and its variations in the course of time [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–669

Brylev, G. B.
Joint radar and aerological observations in the lower 1.5 km of the atmosphere (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–108
Maximum range of radar detection of showers (*with* **Sal'man, E. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–109

Bubnov, V. A.
Distribution of water masses in the Atlantic Ocean on a profile along the 30°W meridian (*with* **Kosarev, A. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–683

Buchinskiĭ, I. E.
On the tendency of modern climate fluctuations [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–323
Budyko, M. I.
On the theory of evaporation in the presence of vegetative cover (*with* **Gandin, L. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–338
Polar ice and climate [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–321
Bugaev, V. A.
Value of temperature correction in the computation of the 700-mb geopotential surface [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–68
Burkov, V. A.
Machine processing of oceanographic characteristics (*with* **Tsipis, Ia. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–588
Byzova, N. L.
Some measurement findings on the horizontal diffusion of admixture in the bottom atmospheric layer [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–207

Chantladze, Z. I.
Hydrochemical features of the formation of local runoff under conditions of mountain catchments of Georgia [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–740
Chao, Chiu-Chang
Physics of the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Chinese], 17.12–207
Charakhch'ian, A. N.
Cosmic ray generation on the Sun (*with* **Charakhch'ian, T. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–527
Chechkin, S. A.
Temperature regime of swamps [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–726
Chekirda, A. Z.
Forecasting the heights of the isobaric surfaces of the mean level of the atmospheric using the real profile of the zonal flow velocity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–139
Chekotillo, K. A.
Rate of vertical transport of water in the ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–619
Chemerenko, E. P.
Estimating the hydrological regime of the Kuibyshev Reservoir with the aid of electronic computers [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–713
Cherepanov, N. V.
Structure of sea ice of great thickness [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–720
Cherkesov, L. V.
Development of surface waves under the effect of variable pressure [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–650
Chernaia, T. M.
Comparative evaluation of graphical methods of separation of ground water components of stream-flow hydrographs [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–719
Chernysheva, O. N.
Geographical distribution of jet streams using maximum wind charts (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–385
Chirkov, N. P.
11-year variations in the intensity of cosmic rays (*with* **Filippov, V. A.** and **Shafer, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–520
Chudakov, A. E.
Search for photons with energy $\sim 10^{13}$ eV due to local sources of cosmic radio emission (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–475
Chudnovskiĭ, A. F.
Instrument for determining integral and mean values of certain meteorological elements (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, B. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–91

Danilevskii, A. S.
Photoperiodism and seasonal development of insects [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–9
Danilov, A. A.
Results of a study of the quantity γ_{eff} in the differential π-meson production spectrum (*with* **Krymskiĭ, G. F.** and **Filippov, V. A.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–521
Danilov, A. D.
Composition of the atmosphere in the 100–200 km region [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–253
Ion formation in the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–373
Radioastronomical studies and the ionosphere of Venus [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–561
Davydov, S. A.
Contamination of the atmospheric air with the waste of ore-concentrating works (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–230
Dekhtiar, M. I.
Fluctuations of the large-droplet count in stratiform clouds (*with* **Buĭkov, M. V.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–374
D'iachenko, L. N.
Distribution of effective radiation throughout the U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–22
D'iachenko, P. V.
On the mechanism of horizontal entrainment and its possible role in the development of cumulus and cumulonimbus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–256
D'iakonov, K. N.
Landscape studies in areas of influence of reservoirs [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–449
Local climate of the Rybinsk Reservoir (*with* **Reteium, A. Iu.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–450
Didichenko, E. I.
Results of spectrophotometric observations of Mars during 1960–1961 (*with* **Koval', I. K.** and **Morozhenko, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–543

Dikiĭ, L. A.
  Frequencies of free atmospheric oscillations [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–213
Diubiuk, A. F.
  Field study of clouds of the Crimean Black Sea coast, 17.9–359
Divari, N. B.
  Distribution of twilight sky luminance in the solar vertical [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–420
Dolgin, I. M.
  Air temperature variations over Mirny (*with* **Sokolov, S. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–331
  Nacreous clouds in polar lands (*with* **Karimova, G. U.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–471
Dolginov, Sh. Sh.
  Experiments under the program of the World Magnetic Survey (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–549
  Investigation of the Earth's magnetosphere in the radiation zone region (3-6R_e), Feb.–April 1964 (*with* **Eroshenko, E. G.** and **Zhuzgov, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–567
Dorman, L. I.
  Anisotropy of cosmic rays caused by the electric field of a corpuscular stream [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–522
  Diurnal variations of cosmic rays caused by anisotropic scattering of particles by inhomogeneous magnetic fields of corpuscular streams [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–523
  Variations of cosmic ray intensity during the period when the Earth is captured by corpuscular streams carrying homogeneous and inhomogeneous frozen magnetic fields [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–524
Dovger, V. I.
  Backscattering of radio waves by aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–497
Dovzhenko, O. I.
  Radiation units of length and critical energies (*with* **Pomanskiĭ, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–479
Driving, A. Ia.
  Some data on clouds in the stratosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–403
Drozdov, Oleg A.
  Moisture exchange in the atmosphere (*with* **Grigor'eva, A. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–12
Drozdova, V. M.
  Chemical composition of atmospheric precipitation according to investigations during the IGY and IGC (*with* **Petrenchuk, O. P.** and **Selezneva, E. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–428
Dubentsov, V. R.
  On certain special features of circulation in the troposphere and stratosphere near the equator, [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–324
Dubina, R. B.
  Automatic input and oceanographic processing by the "Ural-22' computer (*with* **Nikolaev, Iu. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–591
Dubov, A. S.
  Spectral density of vertical wind gusts in clouds (*with* **German, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–333
Dubov, E. E.
  Balance of energy and structure of the chromosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–665
Dubrovin, L. I.
  Brine in the Lazarev ice shelf [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–771
Dubrovskiĭ, V. G.
  Rapid geoelectrical and geomagnetic variations and their regularities, according to observations in Ashkhabad [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–540
Dunskiĭ, V. F.
  Inertial settling of a coarsely dispersed aerosol on vegetation [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–160
Dvali, E. R.
  Electric field in various cloud and precipitations [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–467
Dvas, V. S.
  Analysis of the errors and techniques of measuring dew point [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–94

Efimov, Iu. E.
  Measurement of the neutron flux in the atmosphere by the indium activation method (*with* **Romanov, A. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–555
Eroshenko, E. G.
  Study of the Earth's magnetosphere at a distance of 7–11.7 R_e in the "Elektron" satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–568
Ershkovich, A. I.
  Spectrum of electrons of very high energy produced in β decay of albedo neutrons [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–507
Erukhimov, L. M.
  Ionosphere studies by receiving AES radio emission on the Earth (*with* **Mitiakov, N. A.** and **Mitiakova, E. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–490
Eskin, F. I.
  New method of positioning a Graafen tide gage from a vessel with high sides [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–643
Eskin, L. I.
  Current in Lützow-Holm Bay [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–743
  Development of shore ice in the Antarctica [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–774
Evlashin, L. S.
  Morphology of hydrogen emission in polar aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–505

Fatkullin, M. N.
Integral conductivities of the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–355

Fedchenko, K. K.
Relationship of the cosmic ray intensity to solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–525

Fedorov, K. N.
Equatorial Seiches [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–705

Fedorov, N. N.
Investigation of the regularities of pulsating velocities in a stream with ice cover, from observational data of the GGI for the river Svir' (*with* **Sharshukova, N. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–713

Fedorov, S. F.
Evaporation from forest and field in years with different amounts of moisture [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–388

Fedorova, V. N.
Selection of a formula to calculate the velocity of sound for automatic processing of deep-water hydrologic observations (*with* **Nedoshivin, O. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–649

Feĭgel'son, E. M.
Interaction between scattered and reflected light in daytime sky [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–266
Time variation of temperature in stratus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–404

Fel'zenbaum, A. I.
Dependence of wind coefficients in the Arctic on wind speed and ice thickness [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–342

Feoktistov, K. P.
Results derived from optical observations with the spacecraft "Voskhod" (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–49

Fesenkov, V. G.
Meteoric matter in interplanetary space, [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–534
Significance of atmospheric optics in astrophysics [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–414
Twilight method in the study of the optical properties of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–72

Filippov, A. Kh.
Atmospheric electric field during pre-thunderstorm and thunderstorm periods in Irkutsk [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–468

Filippov, B. A.
International hydrological survey of the Baltic Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–665

Filippova, A. K.
Results of soil moisture surveys on catchments [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–386

Fishkova, L. M.
OH emission according to observations at Abastumani (*with* **Markova, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–503

Fomin, Luch M.
Stationary wind-driven currents in the nonhomogeneous ocean of variable depth [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–631

Formozov, A. N.
Snow cover as an integral factor of the environment and its importance in the ecology of mammals and birds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–20

Fuks, V. R.
Causes of variations in tidal current characteristics with depth (*with* **Bogdanov, K. T.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–706

Furuhate, M.
Measurement of the atmospheric light layer by means of a rocket (*with others*) [Transl. from Japanese], 17.1–82

Gaevskiĭ, V. L.
Profile of long-wave radiant fluxes in clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–252

Gaĭgerov, Semen Semonovich
Aerology in the Polar Regions [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–25

Galin, M. B.
Forecasting zonal circulation using covariances [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–141

Gal'perin, B. M.
Scattered and total solar radiation under various conditions (*with* **Seriakova, L. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–213

Gal'perin, Iu. I.
Physical picture of the formation of an artificial radiation zone during the high-altitude American thermonuclear explosion on July 9, 1962 [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–566
Recording of the effects of the high-level thermonuclear explosion of July 9, 1962 by the satellite Kosmos 5 (*with* **Boliunova, A. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–512

Gamutilov, A. E.
Hydrological conditions in the Sargasso Sea and the neighboring part of the Gulf Stream (*with* **Istoshin, Iu. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–627
Zonality in the distribution of hydrological characteristics in the Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Gruzinov, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–626

Gandin, Lev Semenovich
Objective analysis of meteorological fields [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–9

Gashina, S. B.
Special features of the radar characteristics of thunderstorm clouds (*with* **Sal'man, E. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–283

Gavrilov, V. A.
On the determination of landing visibility on aerodromes (*with* **Goryshin, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–469

Gdalevich, G. L.
Electric fields in the ionosphere based on

data from direct measurements on geophysical rockets (*with* **Imianitov, I. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–527

Gerasimova, V. M.
Particle-number fluctuations in an electron-photon shower [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–482

Gezentsveĭ, A. N.
Orders of magnitude of oceanological characteristics [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–637

Ginzburg, V. L.
Problems of and prospects for primary cosmic ray research (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–530

Glinskiĭ, N. T.
Graphical computation of the depth of immersion of thermal depth meters (deep sea unprotected reversing thermometers) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–702

Glokova, E. S.
Diurnal variations of the hard component of cosmic rays near the minimum of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–528

Gol'berg, M. A.
Image blurring in observations of distant objects (*with* **Grishchenko, Z. I.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–410

Golovin, A. M.
Kinetics of cloud droplets in a model of stationary axisymmetrical cumulus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–347

Gorbunov, Iu. V.
Short range forecast of hydrograph of high water of the Volga River at the City of Gor'ki by electronic analog computer [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–738

Gorbunova, G. S.
Optical properties and photosynthesis of certain species of cultivated and wild plants in relation to ecological conditions (*with* **Parshina, Z. S.** and **Bedenko, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–634

Gorelik, A. G.
Coordinate-Doppler method of wind observation (*with* **Kostarev, V. V.** and **Chernikov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–94
Coordinate-Doppler method of wind observations and some results of investigation of wind field heterogeneities in atmosphere (*with* **Kostarev, V. V.** and **Chernikov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–92
Relationship between radar echo intensity and random motions of cloud particles [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–352
Some problems of radar tracking of multiple targets (*with* **Chernikov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–118
Some results of radar investigation of wind field structure at heights of 50 to 700 meters (*with* **Chernikov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–142

Gorozhankin, B. N.
Results of ionosphere research by rockets and satellites in 1960–1964 (*with* **Rudakov, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–491

Gracheva, V. P.
On the stability of the wind direction in the surface layer of the atmosphere (*with* **Lozhkina, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–338

Graff, Kasimir
Formulae and auxiliary tables for the reduction of lunar observations [Transl. from German], 17.9–556

Grigorash, Z. K.
Propagation of tsunamis in the Black Sea in 1927 [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–643

Grigor'eva, K. V.
Studies on pollution of atmospheric air with maleic anhydride [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–230

Grigor'eva, L. K.
Example of computation of volumes of flood runoff from small catchments [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–724

Grigorov, N. L.
Airplane measurements of slow cosmic-ray neutrons (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.** and **Liutenko, V. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–529
Problems and perspectives in cosmic ray research (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–483

Gringauz, K. I.
Comparison of simultaneous measurements of the magnetic field and positive ion streams within the Earth's magnetosphere, performed on the satellite "Elektron-22" (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–569
Outermost zone of charged particles (*with* **Khokhlov, M. Z.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–552
Satellite observations (Elektron-2) of the relation between magnetic field variations and positive ion fluxes within the magnetosphere (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–492

Grishchenko, D. L.
Actinometric observation techniques at sea (*with* **Novosel'tsev, E. P.** and **Ter-Markariants, N. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–94

Grushevskiĭ M. S.
Some problems of unsteady movement of water in natural channels and bodies of water [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–717

Gruzinov, V. M.
Computation of depth corrections for the deviation of the actual from the computed sound velocity during echo soundings [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–709
Note on the dynamic description of the subpolar front in the North Atlantic (*with* **Chetkotillo, K. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–620

Gubanova, S. I.
Effective distribution of aerological stations in the Northern Hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–101

Gudkovich, Z. M.
Some important features of the formation of water density anomalies and their effect on ice and hydrological conditions in the Arctic basin and marginal seas (*with* **Nikiforov, E. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–769
Study of the nature of water circulation in the Arctic Basin using a model (*with* **Nikiforov, E. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–690

Guiraud, Jean-Pierre
Theoretical study of the propagation of sound-application to anticipation of the sonic boom produced by supersonic flight [Transl. from French], 17.8–27

Guniia, S. U.
Effect of mountain ranges on the formation and development of thunderstorms [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–268

Gurevich, A. V.
Braking of bodies moving in a rarefied plasma (*with* **Moskalenko, A. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–65

Gurevich, L. E.
Magnetic field of sunspots, Pt. 2 (*with* **Lebedinskiĭ, A. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–567

Gurtovenko, E. A.
On the emission fringe of hydrogen filaments (*with* **Rakhubovskiĭ, A. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–572

Gurvich, A. S.
Pulsation spectra of the vertical component of wind velocity and their relations to the micrometeorological conditions [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–344

Hachenberg, O.
Radio observations of the total solar eclipse of 15 February 1961 (*with others*) [Transl. from German], 17.1–530

Iakusheva, E. B.
Accounting for losses to evaporation and regulation of the flow in estimating underground feeding of rivers in the Zavolzh'e [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–378

Ignatavičiene, I. A.
Certain special features of the atmospheric circulation in the Baltic Region [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–298

Ignatova, R. V.
Effectiveness and reliability of radar observations of non-precipitating clouds (*with* **Petrushevskiĭ, V. A.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–119
Radar echo characteristics of clouds (*with* **Petrushevskiĭ, V. A.** and **Sal'man, E. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–120

Il'in, A. V.
Geomorphological investigations in the North Atlantic on the research vessel *Mikhail Lomonosov* [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–587

Imianitov, I. M.
Electrical structure of thick convective clouds (Cu cong) and its relation to motions of air in clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–461
Structure and origin of the atmospheric electric field (*with* **Chubarina, E. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–466

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center B1, Moscow
Bibliography U.S.S.R., IGY World Data Center B1 [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–67

Isaev, S. I.
Investigation of the polar aurorae, geomagnetic disturbances, and the ionosphere at high latitudes (*ed.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–516

Isaeva, L. S.
Determination of vertical eddy diffusivity in the upper layer of the Black Sea by a direct method (*with* **Isaev, I. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–664
Horizontal eddy diffusion in the sea (*with* **Isaev, I. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–665
One of the methods of determining vertical eddy diffusivity in the sea (*with* **Isaev, I. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–667

Ishkov, A. K.
Forecast of stages in the reach below the Gor'ki HES by means of an analog machine [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–730

Istomin, V. G.
Composition of the outer ionosphere of the Earth based on measurement data from the "electron" satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–494

Istoshin, Iu. V.
Seasonal water temperature and salinity variations in the North Atlantic (*with* **Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.** and **Aksenov, D. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–686

Itokawa, Hideo
Development of sounding rockets in Japan (*with others*) [Transl. from Japanese], 17.8–28
Survey of Japanese space program with emphasis on Kappa and Lambda type observation rockets (*with others*) [Transl. from Jap.], 17.1–22

Iudin, M. I.
Application of statistical methods to investigation of the finite difference structure of the balance equation (*with* **Vulis, I. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–207

Iunusov, G. R.
On the modification of river flow and of the water balance [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–677
Ivanov, A. A.
Determination of wave elements from the photographic record of a photographic slit wave meter during a wave survey from a moving ship (*with* **Tiuflin, Iu. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–696
Wave survey with a slit wave meter from a vertical base as a particular case of stereophotography (*with* **Tiuflin, Iu. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–697
Ivanov, Iu. A.
Role of boundary conditions and advection in the formation and depth distribution of extreme values of oceanological characteristics [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–684
Ivanov, R. N.
Determination of the velocity of bottom currents with a stationary recorder [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–672
Development of a wind-driven current [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–752
Ivanov, V. N.
Experimental determination of statistical moments (*with* **Popova, A. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–110
Investigation of atmospheric turbulence by means of the M-27 bridled-cup anemometer [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–151
On certain characteristics of the wind field in the lower 300-M layer of the atmosphere (*with* **Klinov, F. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–324
Statistical characteristics of turbulent diffusion and their estimation in the bottom layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–334
Ivanova, M. A.
Distribution of sound velocities in the North Atlantic in autumn and spring [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–649
Ivanova, N. M.
Methods of measurement of the ion spectrum on the upper-air [i.e., tall] mast (*with* **Kuklina, G. M.** and **Sedunov, Iu.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–488
Ivanovskiĭ, A. I.
Aerodynamics of manometers and mass spectrometers carried on rockets and satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–124

Jaccard, Claude
Experimental and theoretical study of the electrical properties of ice [Transl. from German], 17.11–752

Kabanov, M. N.
Role of diffuse scattering in atmospheric transparency measurements [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–268
Kadyrov, V.
Effect of river discharge on the chemical composition of shore-zone water of Lake Issyk-Kul' [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–709
Kagan, B. A.
On the theory of thermodynamic interaction between sea and atmosphere (*with* **Utina, Z. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–178
Kagan, V. K.
Computing the spectral distribution of the brightness of the cloudless sky in a two-parameter model of the atmosphere (*with* **Riabova, E. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–280
Kalinin, G. P.
Numerical experiments in hydrology (*with* **Kuchment, L. S.** and **Koren', V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–709
Kalinin, Iu. D.
Structure of the solar corpuscular stream and its interaction with the magnetosphere of the Earth (*with* **Mogilevskiĭ, E. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–580
Kamaldina, I. I.
Detection of near atmospheric disturbances and weather conditions [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–464
Kaminskiĭ, S. T.
Seasonal Black Sea level variations [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–706
Karavaeva, V. I.
Volumes of the main water masses in the Northern Pacific (*with* **Radzikovskaia, M. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–777
Karimov, M. G.
Luminance of solar aureoles near the Sun [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–423
Karnaushenko, N. N.
Neutral buoyancy float for measuring currents from a large research ship [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–689
Optimum parameters of deep-floating current meters [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–690
Kasatkina, O. I. (Golikova)
Cuvette for nephelometric measurements with high angular resolution in the region 5 to 175° [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–114
Kashina, V. I.
Dust content of the atmospheric surface layer in desert and semidesert regions of Central Asia and Kazakhstan [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–169
Kazakov, S. P.
Motion of a hydrometric float [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–673
Kazachevskaia, T. V.
Rocket data on the behavior of electron concentration in the ionosphere at altitudes of 100–300 km (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–496
Kazhdan, R. M.
Some results of calculation of the radiational variation of temperature in the atmospheric

boundary layer (*with* **Shekhter, F. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–211

Kebuladze, V. V.

On certain regularities of the disturbed field of Earth currents [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–524

Khanaĭchenko, N. K.

System of equatorial countercurrents in the Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Khlystov, N. Z.** and **Zhidkov, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–687

Kharchenko, S. I.

Total evaporation from the soil in a zone of deficient moisture and a method of its calculation (*with* **Kharchenko, K. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–339

Kharitonov, A. V.

Nocturnal spectral transmittance at the astrophysical Institute of AN KazSSR [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–281

Khlopushin, G. A.

Weather forecasting in the Lazarev station region [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–138

Khmelevskaia, L. V.

On the temperature regime of the Norwegian and Greenland Seas [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–689

Khmelevtsov, S. S.

Aerosol sampling trap for curvilinear streams [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–114

Khodzibaev, N. N.

Factors forming the hydrochemical regime of ground waters in the lower Amu-Dar'ya (*with* **Salimova, G. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–747

Khrabrov, Iu. B.

Composite method and the problem of long-period weather forecasting (*with* **Reshetov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–193

Kibel', Ivan Afanas'evich

Determination of the limits of cloud cover [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–356

Hydrodynamics of cloud systems [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–396; 17.9–352

Kiriukhin, B. V.

Accommodation coefficient of ice (*with* **Plaude, N. O.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–316

Klenova, M. V.

Some results of investigations of suspended matter in the Atlantic and in the southern part of the Indian Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–695

Klinov, F. Ia.

Measurement of the temperature in the bottom 300-meter atmospheric layer on the upper air [i.e., tall] mast (*with* **Andreev, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–148

Measurement of the wind velocity in the bottom 300-meter atmospheric layer on an upper air [i.e., tall] meteorological mast (*with* **Poltavskiĭ, V. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–152

Kniazev, G. S.

Double vertical photographic wave meter [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–698

Koblents, Ia, P.

Changes in the mapped position of the Lazarev Ice Shelf (*with* **Leont'ev, E. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–772

Kochin, N. E.

Theoretical hydromechanics (*with* **Kibel', I. A.** and **Roze, N. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–3

König, Herbert L.

Environmental effects of atmospheric electric processes of very low frequency [Transl. from German], 17.7–63

Kogan, R. M.

Determination of water equivalent of snow cover by method of aerial gamma-survey (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–452

Kolesnikov, A. G.

Methods of calculating the glaciation of seeded supercooled clouds (*with* **Beliaev, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–152

Theory of the glaciation of a supercooled, homogeneous water cloud (*with* **Beliaev, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–354

Kolesnikova, V. N.

Spectra of meteorological field fluctuations (*with* **Monin, A. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–192

Kol'man, O. V.

Oceanography in Japan [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–646

Kolobov, N. V.

Characteristics of atmospheric circulation by a macro-vorticity method [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–300

Kolosov, M. A.

Radiowave propagation in interplanetary and circumsolar space (*with* **Iakovlev, O. I.** and **Efimov, A. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–72

Komarov, N. N.

Methods of measuring the ionization of the free atmosphere and some resulting data [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–133

Kondrat'ev, I. Ia.

Infrared absorption spectrum of water in its liquid state (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–273

Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.

Interpretation of radiation data from meteorological satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–137

Investigating the spectral distribution of shortwave radiation (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–265

Spectral distribution of outgoing radiation (*with* **Iakushevskaia, K. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–276

Thermal radiation of CO_2 in the atmosphere (*with* **Niĭlisk, Kh. Iu.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–281

Koniakhina, A. A.
Effect of non-linearity in a problem of slope winds (numerical experiment) (*with* **Shaposhnikova, M. I.** and **Gutman, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–319

Konovalov, G. V.
Meteorological observations in the mountains of Queen Maud Land [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–74

Konstantinov, A. R.
Analysis of bases of the Prandtl-Karman semi-empirical theory from the point of view of the structure of turbulent pulsations in the surface layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–321

Koo, Chen Chao
Problem of single weather station to report location of thunder lightning activities [Transl. from Chinese], 17.12–105

Kopanev, I. D.
Thermal characteristics of snow in Antarctica [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–394

Koprova, L. I.
Thermal radiation emission from a spherical atmosphere (*with* **Malkevich, M. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–231

Korneva, L. A.
Energy of an irregular attenuating sea swell and wave energy losses by turbulent friction [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–758
Experimental study of the steepness of wind-generated waves [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–757
Results of observations and methodological investigations at the remote-recording hydrometeorological station of the Black Sea branch of the Marine Hydrophysical Institute during the IGY and IGC (*with* **Shutova, E. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–75
Statistical characteristics of waves in a deep sea and in the ocean (*with* **Liverdi, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–694

Korotin, A. B.
Comparison of diurnal variations of frequency of appearance of hydrogen emission and radio reflections on 72 megacycles [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–500
On a possible mechanism of generation of magnetic disturbances (*with* **Pudovkin, M. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–537
On the relation of integral brightness of aurorae to geomagnetic field variations and short-period oscillations of Earth currents [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–463
Zone of intrusion of the corpuscular flux and the spiral distribution of the maximum perturbation time [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–571

Korshunov, Iu. S.
Oblique wave photography with a single aerial survey camera from an airplane [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–673

Koshliakov, M. N.
Some results of measurements and calculations of zonal currents in the Pacific equatorial region (*with* **Neĭman, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–675

Kosourov, G. I.
Long-lived beta activity of the atmosphere over the Atlantic Ocean in 1960 (*with* **Ushakova, N. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–217

Kostianoĭ, G. N.
Connection between ascending terrestrial and tropospheric infrared radiation flux and mean-energy temperature levels [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–285

Kotel'nikov, V. A.
Radar observations of Venus in the Soviet Union in 1964 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–610

Kozharin, V. S.
Moisture balance and dynamics of a cloud during artificial modification [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–153

Kozlov, V. F.
On the theory of the thermal oceanic boundary layer at the equator [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–677

Kozlova, K. I.
Changes in the color of Mars based on photoelectric observations of 1958 (*with* **Glagolevskiĭ, Iu. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–660
Color excesses and color indices of several craters on the Moon, based on photoelectric photometry (*with* **Glagolevskiĭ, Iu. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–649
Preliminary results of astroclimatic investigations in Kazakhstan [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–282

Kozyrev, M. A.
Correlation functions and spectral density of the amplitudes of pitching of the research vessel "Mikhail Lomonosov" [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–756

Krasil'nikov, D. D.
Dependence of the separation curve on the mean size of an extensive air shower (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–530
Effect of a light cover on the frequency of recorded extensive air showers (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–531
Method of allowing for geometric effects in the EAS frequency variations near sea level [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–532
On the relation between the magnitude of an ionization burst and the size of a shower in high-pressure chambers [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–533

- **Krasnogorskaia, N. V.**
  - Study of cloud and precipitation electrication processes [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–453
- **Krasnosel'skiĭ, E. B.**
  - On the problem of determining the degree of avalanche hazard in the high-mountain regions of central Tien Shan [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–312
- **Krasnovskiĭ, G. L.**
  - Construction and utilization of the ADG-1 automatic dry-ice chopper and possibilities for its further development [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–157
- **Krasovskiĭ, V. I.**
  - Certain problems of upper atmosphere physics and space near the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–254
  - Spectral, electrophotometrical, and radar researches of aurorae and airglow: collection of articles (*ed.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–6
- **Krivosheĭ, M. I.**
  - Review of laboratory investigations of unsteady movement of water in open channels [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–718
- **Kruchinin, Iu. A.**
  - Problem concerning snow measurement methods [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–395
- **Krupitskaia, T. M.**
  - Approximation of two-dimensional fields by Chebyshev polynomials (*with* **Chernin, K. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–79
  - Determination of the energy spectrum of the primary diurnal variations of the cosmic ray intensity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–534
- **Krymskiĭ, G. F.**
  - Lunar diurnal variations in cosmic rays [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–534
  - On the problem of multiplicity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–535
- **Kryzhanovskaia, A. B.**
  - Meteorological conditions of effective thaws and snowmelt yield [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–437
- **Kulikova, G. I.**
  - Accuracy of determining cloud boundaries by radar (*with* **Nikandrova, G. T.** and **Petrushevskiĭ, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–396
  - Possibility of radar determination of visibility in fogs (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–114
- **Kupo, I. D.**
  - Method for calculating atmospheric transparency in determinations of spectrophotometric gradients [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–104
- **Kurbatkin, G. P.**
  - Two-level forecasting scheme for the geopotential and vertical currents (short term) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–135
- **Kurnosova, L. V.**
  - Certain results of cosmic-ray investigations conducted with Soviet satellites and space probes (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–490
- **Kurpakov, Iu. A.**
  - Consideration of the accuracy of wind-velocity measurements of the photoelectronic anemograph of the upper-air [i.e., tall] mast (*with* **Tolstobrov, B. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–153
- **Kurt, V. G.**
  - Measurement of scattered L_{α}-radiation in the vicinity of the Earth and in interplanetary space [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–571
- **Kutuza, B. G.**
  - Radio emission of Saturn at 8-mm wavelength (*with* **Losovskiĭ, B. Ia.** and **Salomonovich, A. E.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–509
- **Kutyreva, A. P.**
  - Characteristics of the optical properties of Alpine plants of Eastern Pamir (*with* **Intykbaeva, B. B.** and **Kuatova, Zh.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–460
- **Kuz'min, A. I.**
  - Composite geophysical observations at Iakutsk during July 1959 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–461
  - Contribution of the upper atmosphere to small effects in the hard component of cosmic ray during chromospheric flares [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–536
  - Cosmic-ray intensity burst of May 4, 1960, [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–537
  - Electromagnetic conditions in the Earth's neighborhood on May 10–24, 1959 (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–538
  - Intensity variations of cosmic rays (*ed.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–5
  - On the coefficient of absorption of cosmic rays responsible for solar diurnal variations (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–539
  - Some main properties of disturbed diurnal variations in the intensity of cosmic rays (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–540
  - Underground angular distribution of cosmic-ray intensity at depths of 0–60 meters of wave equivalent (*with* **Krymskiĭ, G. F.** and **Skripin, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–541
  - Underground variations in the intensity of cosmic rays in 1957–1959 (*with* **Skripin, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–542
- **Kuznetsov, O. A.**
  - Buoy arrangement for undistorted meteorological measurements over the sea, [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–132
  - Gradient device for measuring wind velocity

in the layer close to the sea surface (*with* **Filippov, I. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–160

Kuznetsov, S. N.
Time changes in the outer radiation zone of the Earth based on data from the "Elektron" satellites (*with* **Sosnovets, E. N.** and **Stolpovskiĭ, V. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–554

Kuznetsova, L. G.
Comparison of the telluric lines of O_2 at different heights above sea level [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–232

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste
Hydrogeology [Transl. from French], 17.3–717

Lebedev, A. A.
Variability of ice conditions in northwestern Atlantic [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–757

Lebedev, S. L.
Artificial dissipation of cumulus clouds by introduction of hygroscopic particles (*with* **Aleksandrov, E. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–154
Calculating the processes due to the entry of ice crystals into supercooled droplet clouds, [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–394
Nonstationary one-dimensional model of a convective cloud [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–285

Lebedeva, I. I.
Experimental spectrophotometric comparison of the surface of the Moon and certain volcanic deposits, [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–630

Lebedinskiĭ, A. I.
Infrared spectrophotometry of the Earth's thermal radiation (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–312
Investigating the Earth's atmospheric radiation in the visible and ultraviolet regions (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–305

Lebedkina, L. G.
Motion of a viscous fluid on a rotating sphere under the effect of tangential stresses applied to its outer surface [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–616

Ledenev, V. G.
Contribution to the study of surface currents in the seas of the Pacific sector of the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–651

Ledokhovich, A. A.
Balloon-borne electric meteorograph [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–177

Legendre, Robert
Streamlines in a continuous flow [Transl. from French], 17.6–340

Lenz, K.
Scattering spectrum of the atmosphere [Transl. from German], 17.10–466

Leonov, Aleksandr Kuz'mich
Regional oceanography, Pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–585
Water balance of the Bering Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–643

Levchenko, S. P.
Electromechanical recording wave period-amplitude analyzer (*with* **Zhirkov, A. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–674

Levin, L. M.
Coagulation of cloud drops by turbulence and gravity (*with* **Sedunov, Iu. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–384
Influence of inertia on the settling of flowing aerosol particles at subcritical Stokes numbers (*with* **Sedunov, Iu. S.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–306

Link, František
On the importance of increased diffusion during twilight (*with* **Neužil, Luděk** and **Zacharov, Igor**), 17.7–480

Lipskiĭ, Iu. N.
Zond-3 photographs of the Moon's far side [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–522

Livshits, G. Sh.
Determination of the atmospheric scattering function for light allowing for multiple scattering and pure absorption [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–417
Intensity of scattered atmospheric radiation [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–270

Loginov, G. A.
Results obtained from investigations of the S_D-variations in high latitudes [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–558

Lominadze, V. P.
Influence of mountains on atmospheric humidity (*with* **Khrgian, A. Kh.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–332

Maeda, Ken-ichi
ISQY and the space rocket: observations during the ISQY [Transl. from Jap.], 17.1–35
Observation of the propagation mode of low frequency radio wave and noise in the ionosphere by K-8-11 type space rocket (*with* **Kimura, Iwane** and **Takagura, Tatsuo**) [Transl. from Japanese], 17.1–458
Results of the observation of temperature and wind in the upper atmosphere, Report No. 2 (*with others*) [Transl. from Japanese], 17.1–289

Makarova, T. T.
Forecast computations of minimum stages of the Lena River in the summer period [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–146

Makhotkin, L. G.
Characteristics of atmospheric electricity in fogs (*with* **Solov'ev, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–452

Maklakov, I. A.
  Correlation between the height of the lower boundary of the tropopause and the temperature of the troposphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–240
Maksimov, I. V.
  Contribution to the study of the causes of long-period variations in the activity of the Gulf Stream (*with* **Smirnov, N. P.**), [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–676
Maksimov, V. A.
  Computing runoff produced by a heavy rainstorm with a moving center [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–366
  Outstanding rainstorm in the Donbas [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–367
Malkevich, M. S.
  Angular and spectral variation of radiation reflected by the Earth into outer space [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–306
  Determining temperature and moisture of the Earth's atmosphere based on satellite measurements of the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Tatarskiĭ, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–330
  Horizontal scattered-radiation fluxes [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–271
  Satellite meteorology [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–139
Mal'ko, L. N.
  Some features of the latitude drift of polar aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–511
Mamaev, O. I.
  Water masses of the North Atlantic and their interaction [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–629
Marchuk, G. I.
  Expansion with respect to a small parameter of solutions of a system of hydrothermodynamic equations as applied to atmospheric processes (*with* **Kireeva, N. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–180
  Numerical algorithm for solution of weather forecasting equations [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–125
  Numerical forecasting of weather on a sphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–124
  Numerical methods for solving weather-forecasting and climate-theory problems, Pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–2
Markov, M. N.
  Study of the angular radiation distribution of the Earth and the Earth's atmosphere from geophysical rockets and balloons (*with* **Merson, Ia. I.** &and **Shamilev, M. R.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–314
  Upper atmosphere layers which radiate in the infrared spectral region (*with* **Merson, Ia. I.** and **Shamilev, M. R.**), 17.10–316
Marov, M. Ia.
  Density of the upper atmosphere in years of minimum solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–152
  Dynamic nature of atmospheric density : altitudes of 200–300 km [Transl. fro Russ.], 17.11–228
Martsinkevich, L. M.
  Geostrophic currents in the northwest pa of the Sargasso Sea and neighboring se tion of the Gulf Stream [Transl. fro Russ.], 17.3–670
Mashkova, G. B.
  Atmospheric stratification characteristics i inversions [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–29
Maslovskiĭ, P. I.
  Accelerometer for measuring the vertica accelerations of a ship (*with* **Ptushkin, C I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–668
Matushevskiĭ, G. V.
  Calculation of the two-dimensional energ spectrum according to stereo photographi data (*with* **Strekalov, S. S.**) [Trans from Russ.], 17.2–645
Matveev, L. T.
  Formation and development of cloud [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–357
  Theory of the diurnal variation of the win speed in the boundary layer of the atmo sphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–360
Mayaud, P.-N.
  Principles of a discrimination between S and SD on individual records and descrip tion of a special type of magnetic dis turbance, the "slow oscillation" [Transl from French], 17.12–580
Mazurin, N. I.
  Synoptic conditions for the formation o cirrostratus and ultra-cirrus [Transl. fro Russ.], 17.5–358
Mednikov, Evgenii Pavlovich
  Acoustic coagulation and precipitation o aerosols [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–27
Medzhitov, R. M.
  Use of a hydrograph for registering dew point deficit (depression) and forecasting the time of formation and dispersal o radiation and adjective-radiation fogs a airfields [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–168
Megrelishvili, T. G.
  Study of the Earth's atmosphere by the twilight method at the Abastumani Astrophysical Observatory [Transl. from Russ.] 17.1–421
Melent'eva, I. I.
  On certain law-governing principles of the boundary layer of the atmosphere obtained from an analysis of experimental data [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–205
Mel'nichuk, Iu. V.
  Some problems of radar measurement of wind variations in the troposphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–117
[Mezhduvedomstvennaia Konferentsiia po Voprosam Issledovaniia Oblakov i Grosovogo Elektrichestva, 6th, June 1959]

Studies of clouds, precipitation, and thunderstorm electricity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–24

Mikhaĭlovskaia, V. V.
Theory of measuring the size of raindrops by the acoustic method [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–85

Mikhnevich, V. V.
Density and temperature of the atmosphere based on measurement results obtained on high altitude geophysical automatic stations in 1963 [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–125

Minervin, V. E.
Liquid-water content of clouds, according to station network data, 17.5–359

Minina, L. S.
Fluctuation of the tropopause height in relation to the temperature variations in the troposphere and lower stratosphere (*with* Maklakov, I. A.) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–241

Mirkotan, S. F.
Irregularity structure and movement in the ionosphere (selected passages) (*with* Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V.) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–443

Mironov, A. V.
Some results of the processing of electrophotometric observations of airglow [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–505

Misiura, V. A.
Certain results of ionosphere studies using artificial Earth satellites and geophysical rockets (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–501

Miyazaki, Yukio
Measurement of cosmic radiation by Kappa 8, No. 11 rocket (*with others*) [Transl. from Japanese], 17.1–487

Moiseev, N.
On the Hilden-Moulton hypothesis of the origin of Gegenschein [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–637

Molchanov, A. P.
Use of radio data to determine the position of the region in which the characteristics of the solar atmosphere change rapidly [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–595

Molchanov, I. V.
Some problems of typology and classification of ice cover on lakes and reservoirs [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–668

Monakhov, F. I.
Utilization of long-period microseisms to obtain information concerning storms in the ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–228

Monin, A. S.
Structure of the wind-velocity and temperature fields in the atmospheric surface boundary layer [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–303

Morgunov, S. P.
Evaluation of artificial-modification efficiency from the polarization characteristics of the echo signal (*with* Shupiatskiĭ, A. B.) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–190

Morozhenko, N. N.
Study of the physical properties of prominences with metallic lines [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–571

Morskoĭ, G. I.
Mexican cyclones [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–229

Muchnik, V. M.
Approximate evaluation of the yield of water from cumulonimbus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–360

Muliarchik, T. M.
Variations in the soft component of the electron energy spectrum [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–572

Musaelian, Sh. A.
Humidity forecasting [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–199

Mushenko, P. M.
Consideration of the accuracy of the upper-air [i.e., high] mast thermogradientograph [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–149

Myslovski, Mechislav
Committee on Marine Investigation at the Polish Academy of Sciences [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–645

Nadubovich, Iu. A.
Automatic frame-by-frame photometry of all-sky photographs [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–518

Natrus, A. A.
On the subject of evaluation of precipitation as a component of the water balance of reservoirs and lakes [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–316

Nazarova, T. N.
Study of meteoric matter [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–621

Nesterov, V. E.
Radiation safety problems in space flights (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–68
Study of the inner and artificial radiation zones of the Earth at low altitudes in 1960–1964 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–555

Neuĭmin, G. G.
Some results of optical investigation in the North Atlantic (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–652

Nikandrov, V. Ia.
Basic processes involved in the phase transformations of atmospheric water during artificial dry-ice modification of supercooled clouds and fogs [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–150

Nikitin, M. M.
  Deep currents of the Arctic Basin (*with* **Dem'ianov, N. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–677
Nikitina, N. M.
  Preliminary results of the Earth current observations at the Barentsburg-Station, Spitzbergen [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–525
Nikitinskaia, N. I.
  Experimental investigation of the variation of the spectral transmittance coefficient P_λ of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–273
Novikov, S. M.
  Computation of the water-level regime of undrained upland swamps from meteorological data [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–707
Novosel'tsev, E. P.
  Attenuation of total radiation in upper clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–226
  Spectral reflectivity of clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–217
Novoshilov, N. I.
  Turbulence inversion is the result of mesojet action [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–318

Obashev, S. O.
  Surges in the solar atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–599
Okhatsimskaia, M. V.
  Regularities in the excitation of short-period pulsations in the middle latitudes (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–541
Ol', A. I.
  Relationship of the cosmic ray intensity to the magnetic activity and radio emission of the Sun (*with* **Tiasto, M. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–543
  Variation of cosmic ray intensity during magnetic storms with sudden and gradual beginnings [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–544
Onufrienko, L. G.
  Losses of snowmelt on slopes [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–723
Orlenko, L. R.
  Determining vertical currents in the boundary layer on the basis of external parameters [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–374
Orlov, V. P.
  Forecast of the displacement of the South Geomagnetic Pole [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–635
Ovchinnikov, I. M.
  Sixth Mediterranean Expedition of the research vessel Akademik Sergeĭ Vavilov [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–678
Ozmidov, R. V.
  Some features of the energy spectrum of oceanic turbulence [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–689

Panchenko, Iu. M.
  Asymptotic form of the trail of a bod moving in a rarefied plasma [Trans from Russ.], 17.12–58
Panfilova, S. G.
  Latitude-mean values of water temperatur and salinity in the Pacific [Transl. fro Russ.], 17.9–660
Paramonov, A. N.
  Distribution pattern of suspended matter i the Black Sea: some measurement result [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–655
Paramonov, N. A.
  Unitary vertical conduction currents as measure of thunderstorm activity for th entire surface of the Earth [Transl. fro Russ.], 17.4–239
Pashova, L. T.
  Calculation of average snow storage in basin allowing for snow accumulation in th forest [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–435
Patin, S. A.
  Possibilities of using tritium for the stud of dynamic processes in the ocean and i the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.] 17.5–158
Pavlov, V. E.
  Self-recording photoelectric daylight photom eter and the atmospheric scattering functio for light, including small scattering angle [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–283
Pelevin, V. S.
  Problems of snowdrifts around buildings i Antarctica [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–398
Perevertun, M. P.
  Back scattering of twilight at arbitrar points of the sky [Transl. from Russ.] 17.11–470
  Optical properties of certain plant specie in the infrared region of the spectrum i transmitted light [Transl. from Russ.] 17.11–638
  Visual observations of Mars in 1958 [Transl from Russ.], 17.11–661
Petrov, G. D.
  In-flight measurement of cloud-particl charges [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–462
P'iankov, V. P.
  Mammoths and a climatic paradox [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–447
Piao, Ch'en
  Research on solar activities [Transl. from Chinese], 17.12–659
Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V.
  Atmospheric polarization allowing for multi- ple scattering [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1– 429
  Development of atmospheric optics in Kaza- khstan [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–416
  Effective sky luminance layer [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–274
  Some sky-luminance data [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–275

Pinus, N. Z.
Basic principles for the automation of the analysis of aircraft meteorological information (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–102
Studies in physics of the free atmosphere (*with* **Shmeter, S. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–2

Pivovarov, A. A.
Effect of solar radiation penetrating into the sea in forming the water temperature [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–654

Plaude, N. O.
Production of snow crystals by the freezing of supercooled water droplets (*with* **Molotkova, I. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–392

Pletnev, V. D.
Penetration processes into the magnetosphere of the Earth, capture and acceleration of solar stream particles, and their role in the dynamics of the geomagnetic trap (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–573

Pogosian, Kh. P.
Air envelope of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–3
Influence of tropospheric processes on changes in the temperature field and circulation in the stratosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–225

Pokrovskaia, T. V.
On the possibilities of long-range synoptic-climatological forecasts [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–211
On the question of the influence of the underlying surface on the formation of anomalies of temperature over the European Territory of the U.S.S.R. in the spring months (*with* **Spirina, L. P.** and **Sudist, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–293

Pokrovskii, G. L.
Possible explanation of meteor explosions [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–574

Ponomarenko, G. P.
Study of the North Atlantic current from IGY data [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–745

Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu.
Some features of the distribution of water temperature in the surface layer [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–617

Priebsch, Josef
Distribution of radioactive substances in the free atmosphere [Transl. from German], 17.7–220

Prikhot'ko, G. F.
Approximate criterion for determining the possibility of inducing artificial precipitation from cumulus clouds in the Ukrainian SSR [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–218

Prokhorov, P. S.
Investigation of the diffusion forces between water droplets and non-volatile particles (*with* **Leonov, L. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–362

Pshenai-Severin, S. V.
Rate of decrease of fog droplet concentration in an acoustic field due to hydrodynamic forces and orthokinetic coagulation [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–192

Pudovkin, M. I.
Determination of the parameters of the disturbed ionosphere in the zone of polar aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–493
Diurnal march of ionospheric wind velocity in the zone of polar aurorae with S_D-variation [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–494

Pupkov, V. N.
Formation, distribution, and variation of snow cover on the Asiatic territory of the U.S.S.R. [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–307

Pushkarev, V. F.
Evaporation from the land's surface according to data of hydrometeorological stations which carried out observations in accordance with the IGY program (*with* **Gridasova, T. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–338

Raizer, Iu. P.
Shock wave propagation in a nonhomogeneous atmosphere in the direction of decreasing density [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–84

Rakhmanina, A. T.
Transpjiration of plants in certain east European wooded tundra communities [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–61

Reshetov, V. D.
On the mechanism of electricity generation in thunderstorms [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–485

Riazanova, L. A.
Processes in the stratosphere based on rocket sounding data (*with* **Khvostikov, I. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–316

Roldugin, V. K.
Orientation of homogeneous arcs of polar aurorae and their correlation with the currents of magnetic disturbances (*with* **Starkov, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–512

Rozenberg, G. V.
Some possibilities of experimental determination of the true absorption spectra of clouds and fogs [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–346

Rudometov, M. V.
Long-range forecast of critical dates of the spring discharge hydrograph from local indices of atmospheric circulation [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–161
On the question of local indices of atmospheric circulation used for hydrologic forecasts [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–234

Ruzin, M. I.
Vertical profile of the coefficient of turbulence in the boundary layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–322

Rymsha, V. A.
Investigations and calculations of freezing of rivers and reservoirs (*with* **Donchenko, R. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–736

Sabinin, K. D.
Short-period internal waves of the Norwegian Sea (*with* **Shulepov, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–679

Sachkova, A. I.
Machine data processing of ships' surface observations, 17.1–77

Sal'man, E. M.
Properties of the radar echo in sounding of Cu clouds of small vertical extent (*with* **Brylev, G. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–116
Relation between the thermodynamic state of the atmosphere and radar echoes from a clear sky (*with* **Brylev, G. B.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–117

Salomonovich, A. E.
Concerning the detection of water in the atmosphere of Venus [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–564

Samarin, V. G.
Characteristics of some mechanical laboratory installations for producing impulse pressures in water (*with* **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–681
Theoretical study of pressure sensors with capillary filters [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–598

Samburenko, I. Z.
Contribution to the problem of studying the radioactivity of inland waters [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–187

Samoĭlenko, V. S.
Reality of air and water masses [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–686

Schatzman, Evry
Origin and evolution of the universe [Transl. from French], 17.10–7

Schmitz, Wolfgang
Measurement of mean temperature on a reaction velocity basis with the polarimeter and its use in climatology and ecology, especiallly in hydrology and forestry (*with* **Volkert, Erik**) [Transl. from German], 17.10–319

Schurer, M.
Rocketsonde wind measurements up to the mesopause in Sardinia (*ed.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–365

Sedunov, Iu. S.
Fine cloud structure and its role in the formation of the cloud particle spectrum [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–352

Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, Ia. I.
Standing sectoral waves of finite amplitude at the surface of a spherical fluid layer [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–652
Three-dimensional standing waves of finite amplitude at the surface of a fluid of infinite depth [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–651

Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia.
Propagation of a free tidal wave in a channel of variable depth [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–641
Symmetrical oscillations of two layers of fluid covering a sphere and rotating at various angular velocities [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–221

Selezneva, E. S.
Aerological characteristics of convective clouds over certain regions [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–364
Distribution of condensation nuclei in the atmosphere on days with convective clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–337

Semenenko, A. D.
Optical properties of etiolated oats [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–637
Optical properties of various species of wheat [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–635
Spectral brightness of the wheat leaf and spike [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–636

Sergeev, A. V.
Operation of SNM-8 counters at voltages up to 3 kV (*with* **Luzov, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–545

Sergeev, V. A.
Wave period-amplitude analyzer (*with* **Tsyplukhin, V. F.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–675

Serikov, M. I.
Density and salinity of Antarctic sea ice [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–782

Serlapov, S. T.
Jet streams at high latitudes in Antarctica [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–367
Relationship of some geophysical processes in Central Antarctica to weather variations [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–173

Sgibneva, L. A.
Theory of tides in a fluid with friction (*with* **Fel'zenbaum, A. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–748

Shafer, Iu. G.
Cosmic-ray intensity in the atmosphere up to a height of 500 km (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–437
"Day-night" effect in the cosmic ray intensity from measurements in the stratosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–546
Effect of magnetic storms in the intensity of cosmic rays according to measurements in the stratosphere (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–547

Seasonal effect in the intensity of cosmic rays deduced from measurements in the stratosphere (*with* **Sokolov, V. D.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–548
Some results of measurements of east-west asymmetry in the intensity of primary cosmic radiation (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–438

Shafrin, Iu. A.
On the large scale turbulent transport and meridional circulation of ozone [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–200

Shapalova, T. I.
Study of solar radiation falling on school buildings [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–279

Shapiro, N. B.
Analysis of wind-current relationships in the equatorial zone of the ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–355

Sharonov, V. V.
Climatology of noctilucent clouds according to observations performed during the IGY [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–440

Shchekin, A. E.
Calibration of radiosondes at temperatures to minus 100°C [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–108

Shefov, N. N.
Populations of hydroxyl molecule vibrational levels [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–506

Shekhter, F. N.
Influence of radiative heat exchange on the temperature regime of the surface layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–300

Shekhtman, E. D.
Effect of the mountain massifs of southeastern Kazakhstan on the formation of clouds and precipitation [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–297

Shifrin, K. S.
Calculation of the kinetics of cloud glaciation (*with* **Perel'man, A. Ia.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–365
Determining the droplet spectrum by the method of small angles (*with* **Golikov, I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–341
Measurement of the microstructure by the method of small angles (*with* **Golikov, V. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–369
Tables for computing the spectrum of the particles of a dispersed system from its transparency (*with* **Perel'man, A. Ia.** and **Potekhina, L. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–227
Theory of short wave radiation fluxes in the real atmosphere (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–247

Shil'nikov, V. I.
Ice pack in the region of the Balleny Islands [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–783

Shishkin, N. S.
Investigation of the dissipation of convective clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–366
Role of the coagulation of charged cloud particles in the development of thunderstorm phenomena [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–473

Shmel'kov, A. A.
URTZ-57 aircraft dry-ice machine for dispersing supercooled clouds and fog [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–151

Shneer, V. S.
Geomagnetic activity at Lazarev station in 1959 [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–534

Shpak, I. S.
Method of computation of moisture content of the upper 10-centimeter layer of the soil [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–391

Shul'gin, A. M.
Temperature regime of soils [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–25

Shumskiĭ, P. A.
Variation in the mass of the ice cap in Central Greenland [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–709

Shupiatskiĭ, A. B.
Radar measurement of some precipitation characteristics [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–105

Sitnikova, M. V.
Ultraviolet radiation on the territory of Central Asia [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–286

Skalal'skiĭ, B. G.
Features of the formation of chemical composition of the local runoff waters in the Shelon' River Basin [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–745

Skliarov, Iu. A.
Calculation of certain errors of bolometric pyrheliometers [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–96

Skopintsev, B. A.
Organic matter in sea water [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–621
Some results of determinations of the iron, manganese, and copper content in the water of the Black Sea (*with* **Popova, T. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–659

Skripin, G. V.
Main properties of solar diurnal variations from directional cosmic-ray measurements [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–549
Some decreases in cosmic-ray intensity (*with* **Shafer, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–536

Skrynnikov, R. G.
Short-period fluctuations in the glow intensity of polar aurorae and their association with geomagnetic pulsations (*with* **Selivanov, V. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–510

- **Smirnov, I. P.**
  - Long range forecasting of the zonal circulation [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–140
  - On the distribution of the covariances of the pressure field at the mean level of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–175
- **Smirnov, N. S.**
  - Mutual position of the current SD-vortices and the main zone of polar aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–496
- **Smirnova, G. A.**
  - Passive-reflector experiments in radar measurement of the turbulence of the clear sky [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–118
  - Radar measurements of clear-sky turbulence using passive reflectors [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–119
- **Snopkov, V. G.**
  - Relationship between the roughness parameter of the sea surface and wind speed from the data of observations under natural conditions [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–668
- **Sobolev, V. V.**
  - Scattering of light in spherical atmosphere, Pt. 1 (*with* **Minin, I. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–402
- **Sokolov, V. D.**
  - Counting apparatus for the investigation of the neutron component of cosmic rays in the atmosphere (*with* **Kapustin, I. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–550
- **Sokolova, V. S.**
  - Optical properties of geranium and yellow poppy [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–633
  - Regularities in the optical properties of leaves and petals of iris of different colors [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–632
- **Solomatina, I. I.**
  - Diurnal variation of the absolute humidity in the atmosphere surface boundary layer [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–361
  - Influence of relief upon the wind speed and turbulent exchange in the surface layer of air [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–459
- **Solov'ev, V. A.**
  - Thunderstorm activity of the European USSR [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–284
- **Soveshchanie po Rasseianiiu i Poliarizatsii Sveta v Atmosfere, Alma-Ata, Oct. 1961**
  - Scattering and polarization of light in the atmosphere: proceedings [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–20
- **Sovetova, V. D.**
  - Gales in the North Atlantic [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–338
- **Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955—,**
  - Soviet Antarctic Expedition Information Bulletin [Vol. 2] [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–38
- **Speranskiĭ, K. E.**
  - Seasonal reconstruction of the wind field in the stratosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–349
- **Stamov, D. G.**
  - Advantages of the polarimetric method in observing and determining atmospheric turbidity as compared with the actinometric and diaphanoscopic methods [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–435
- **Stavroskiĭ, A. S.**
  - Propagation of waves at the boundary of an elastic half-space, produced by fluid waves in a basin with an abrupt change in depth [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–642
- **Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I.**
  - Certain problems of the interaction of the atmospheric circulation of the Northern and Southern Hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–235
  - Mean monthly pressure fields of the Southern Hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–333
- **Stoianova, M. N.**
  - Nature of a weak chromospheric flare [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–569
- **Struzer, L. R.**
  - Principal shortcomings of methods of measuring atmospheric precipitation and means of improving them [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–74
  - Systematic errors in precipitation measurement (*with* **Nechaev, I. N.** and **Bogdanova, E. G.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–165
- **Subbotin, A. I.**
  - On the accuracy and reliability of hydrometeorological observations [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–84
- **Sudzilovskiĭ, A. I.**
  - Determination of the depth of immersion of various instruments with echo sounders [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–603
- **Suslov, A. K.**
  - Cartography of the seas of Mars based on the negatives obtained by G. A. Tikhov in 1909 [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–662
- **Sustavov, Iu. V.**
  - Features of warm marine currents [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–689

- **Taranova, O. G.**
  - On absolute photometry of aurora and airglow spectra [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–508
- **Tarasov, N. I.**
  - Comprehensive investigations of luminescence in the sea during scientific expeditions (*with* **Gitel'zon, I. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–694
- **Tareev, B. A.**
  - Internal baroclinic waves in flow round irregularities on the ocean floor and their effect on sedimentation processes [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–691

Quasi-geostrophic instability of ocean currents [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–697

Teĭfel, Ia. A.
Certain results of spectrophotometry of Uranus [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–668

Teĭfel', V. G.
Certain considerations on the condition of the lunar surface [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–651
Spectrophotometry of asteroids (4) Vesta and (15) Eunomia [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–663
Spectrophotometry of the lunar surface, Pt. 2, [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–652; Pt. 3, 17.11–653
Spectrophotometry of the lunar surface, Pt. 3, Differences in spectral properties of lunar formations [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–653

Temnyĭ, V. V.
Spatial distribution of different groups of trapped corpuscles based on data from the satellites "Kosmos-3" and "Kosmos 5" [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–557
Special features of the distribution of electrons of ∼100 keV energy at great heights above sea level [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–471

Ter-Markariants, N. E.
Measuring radiation balance at sea (*with* **Grishchenko, D. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–102

Tikhonov, M. K.
Polarographic method of determining copper in sea water (*with* **Zhavoronkina, V. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–655

Tikhov, G. A.
Problem of investigating the total absorption of light by plant leaves under field conditions [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–631

Tindo, I. P.
Measurement of solar x-ray radiation intensity by means of the space station "Electron-2" [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–575

Tiuflin, Iu. S.
Graphical method of determining wave elements from stereopairs of a disturbed surface [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–679
Principal relationships of photogrammetry as applied to a stereophotogrammetric wave survey from a ship in motion [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–669

Tkachenko, A. V.
On determining the coefficient of turbulence in the boundary layer of atmosphere with the thermal wind and nonstationariness of the motion taken into account [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–323

Tolmazin, D. M.
Contribution to the theory of currents in straits [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–637

Toropova, T. P.
Polarization measurements in fog [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–430

Troitskaia, V. A.
Beat-type pulsations (pearls) in the Earth's electromagnetic field (T ∼ 1–4 sec) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–542
Continuous pulsations and train-type pulsations in the Arctic and the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–543
On the characteristic intervals of the pulsations diminishing by periods (10–1 sec) in the Earth's electromagnetic field and their connection with phenomena in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Mel'nikova, M. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–545

Trubnikov, B. N.
Utilization of artificial Earth satellite orbital data to determine the wind velocity in the thermosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–99

Tsiolkovskiĭ, K. E.
Collected works, Vol. 2, Reactive flying machines, [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–22

Tsirs, G. P.
Back-scatter sounding of the ionosphere at Murmansk [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–498

Tsuchide, Toshihiko
Wind tunnel experiment of ionosphere probe: probe measurement in drifting plasma (*with* **Ichimiya, Torao** and **Kamaki, Fusao**) [Transl. from Jap.], 17.1–122

Tsyplukhin, V. F.
Devices for producing variable pressures in water under laboratory conditions (*with* **Samarin, V. G.** and **Sergeev, V. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–636
Wave attenuation with depth [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–637

Turketti, Z. L.
Allowance for the characteristics of the temperature-pressure field of the lower stratosphere in compiling seasonal forecasts [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–195

Tverskoĭ, B. A.
Anomalous diffusion of charged particles in the radiation zones of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–558

Tverskoĭ, Pavel N.
Physics of the atmosphere: a course in meteorology [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–1

Tvorogov, S. D.
Calculation of the optical properties of an aerosol [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–276

Uryvaev, V. A.
Principal shortcomings of methods of observing snow cover and precipitation and proposals of the State Hydrological Institute (GGI) for their improvement (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–380

Ushakov, S. A.
- Isostasy of the Antarctic (*with* **Frolov, A. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–34

Uspenskiĭ, E. N.
- Problem concerning the increase in the accuracy of hydrometric tube readings, 17.4–711

Uspenskiĭ, P. N.
- Resistance of a ship to waves in the presence of internal waves (under conditions of finite depth) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–647

Vadilo, P. S.
- Structure of river ice [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–721

Vaĭsberg, O. L.
- One anomaly in electron pitch-distributions (*with* **Shuĭskaia, F. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–576
- Polar aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–515

Vakhnin, V. M.
- Possibility of charged-particle capture by a dipole magnetic field with radiant energy losses (*with* **Shvachunov, I. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–510

Vakulov, P. V.
- Influence of satellites on radiation intensity in the radiation zones [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–148

Vapniar, D. U.
- Theoretical model and physical structure of internal tide waves [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–764

Vavilov, Iu. N.
- Extensive air showers (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–506

Veisig, G. S.
- Observational data from the annular solar eclipse of 31 July 1962 (*with* **Molchanov, A. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–546

Vendrov, S. L.
- Attempt to determine the influence of large reservoirs on local climate (*with* **Malik, L. K.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–452
- Forecast of changes in natural conditions in the northern Ob' basin in case of construction of the Lower Ob' hydro project [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–453

Vernov, S. N.
- Irregular high-energy electron streams near the boundary of the radiation zones of the Earth (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–559
- Measurement results on the satellite "Kosmos-41" in the outer radiation zone (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–560
- Outer radiation zone of the Earth and bursts of x-ray radiation in the stratosphere (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–561
- Results derived from studying the geometric position and particle composition of radiation zones of the Earth based on data from the satellites "Elektron-1" and "Elektron-2" (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–562
- Recording charged particles with an energy of 0.1–10 kev with a spherical electrostatic analyzer (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–577
- State of and prospects for studying the radiation zones of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–563
- Study of the Earth's outer radiation zone at low altitudes during spacecraft-satellite flights and the "Kosmos" AES flights between 1960 and 1963 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–564

Vinnik, L. P.
- Structure of 4 to 6 second microseisms [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–246

Vinnikov, K. Ia.
- New computation of the heat balance of the Earth-atmosphere system [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–301

Vinogradov, P. A.
- Short-period pulsations of the electrotelluric field, according to the observation periods in Irkutsk [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–526

Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I.
- Solar-activity forecasting [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–550

Vittozzi, Pio
- Absorption of solar radiation by a layer of volcanic dust [Transl. from Italian], 17.10–464
- Determination of the diffusion of radiant energy by a granule of volcanic dust [Transl. from Italian], 17.10–465

Vladimirov, A. M.
- On the relationship of minimum mean-daily and mean-monthly discharges [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–730

Voit, F. Ia.
- Distribution of water content in Cu cong modified to produce precipitation [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–406

Voĭt, S. S.
- Waves at the free and boundary surfaces arising from a periodic source within a fluid [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–648

Voĭtikova, T. D.
- Computation of a hemispherical radiator for calibrating pyrgeometers [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–97

Volkovitskaia, Z. I.
- Wind profiles and the turbulence characteristics in the bottom 300-meter layer of the atmosphere (*with* **Mashkova, G. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–345

Volobuev, V. R.
- Ecology of soils [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–5

Volynets, L. M.
Some results of radar measurement of precipitation per unit area (*with* **Markovich, M. L.** and **Muchnik, V. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.7–124

Vorob'ev, V. N.
Magnitude of mass and heat transport through Drake Passage (*with* **Gindysh, B. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–691

Vorontsov, P. A.
Structure of air flow in the lower 0.5-kilometer layer [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–358

Voskresenskiĭ, A. I.
Microphysical characteristics of St and Sc clouds in the Arctic during the warm season (*with* **Dergach, A. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–370

Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Fizike Kosmicheskogo Prostranstva, 1st, Moscow, June 1965
Space research: Transactions of the All-Union Conference on Space Physics [Transl. from Russ.], 17.11–38

Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Meteorologicheskoe Soveshchanie, 1st, Leningrad, 1961
Transactions of the All-Union Scientific Meteorological Conference: selected articles [of Vol. 7, Physics of the surface layer] [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–24

Vul'fson, N. I.
Some results of the study of convective activity in the free atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–292
Structure of the temperature field in cumulus clouds (*with* **Ivanov, V. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–286
Study of convective activity in cumulus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–293

Walden, Hans
Height and period of wave motion in the northern North Atlantic Ocean [Transl. from German], 17.2–647
Properties of sea waves in the North Atlantic Ocean: statistics of a 10-year period of sea state observations by the North Atlantic weather ships [Transl. from German], 17.2–648

Wallenquist, Åke
Dictionary of astronomical terms [Transl. from Swedish], 17.7–39

Wüst, Georg
Bottom water and the vertical circulation of the Mediterranean Sea. Second contribution to the Mediterranean circulation problem [Transl. from German], 17.9–633

Yuan, Chen
Strong electric field radiosonde and analysis of results obtained in thunderclouds (*with others*) [Transl. from Chinese], 17.12–152

Zabrodskiĭ, G. M.
Experiment in atmospheric sounding with an instrumented TU-104 (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–89

Zagorodnikov, A. A.
Some results of turbulence measurements by radar in a free pure atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–71

Zaĭtsev, A. S.
Some results of meteorological observations on Lake Valday from a specially equipped boat (*with* **Serova, N. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–75

Zaĭtsev, G. N.
Features of long-period variations of level and salinity in the Northern Caspian Sea [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–646

Zaĭtsev, V. A.
Flight conditions near cumulus congestus and cumulonimbus (*with* **Ledokhovich, A. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–273

Zaklinskiĭ, A. B.
Maneuvering the ship at oceanographic drifting stations (*with* **Nazaretskiĭ, L. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–630

Zamorskiĭ, A. D.
Hailstones of crystalline shape [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–399
Ultra-cirrus (twilight) clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–462

Zhavoronkina, T. K.
Spectrographic method for determining several trace elements in sea water [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–623

Zhdanov, G. B.
Analysis of the angular distributions of particles created in high-energy nuclear interactions in a photographic emulsion [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–508

Zhitnik, I. A.
Solar images in the far ultraviolet part of the spectrum (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–561

Zhukovskaia, N. A.
Changes in the amplitude of the diurnal variation of cosmic ray intensity as a function of the magnetic activity (*with* **Ol', A. I.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.4–552

Zhupakhin, K. S.
Use of an integrator to increase the meteorological efficiency of a radar [Transl. from Russ.], 17.8–182

Zilitinkevich, S. S.
Heat conduction and moisture exchange in a turbulent atmosphere with phase transitions of moisture (*with* **Laikhtman, D. L.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.2–287
Non-stationary turbulent regime in the surface layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–290

Turbulent conditions in the surface layer of non-stationary air flow [Transl. from Russ.], 17.12–307

Znamenskiĭ, V. A.

Determination of rational distribution of sewage discharges and water intakes by means of large-scale modeling of natural bodies of water [Transl. from Russ.], 17.3–703

Zubareva, E. P.

Gigantic pulsations in the Soviet Arctic during the 1935–1956 period (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–544

New method for recording Earth currents (*with* **Nadubovich, Iu. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 17.6–538

Preliminary results of the Earth current observations at Tiksi Bay [Transl. from Russ.], 17.5–527

Zubenok, L. I.

Determination of evaporation from a land surface [Transl. from Russ.], 17.10–382

World maps of evaporativity [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–342

Zubov, L. P.

On the variation of total runoff from agricultural fields: an outlook [Transl. from Russ.], 17.9–707

Zuev, V. E.

Effect of source temperature on the integral adsorption functions for long wave radiation in the surface layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 17.1–277

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

A

AN/DMQ-9 rocketsonde
  Kidd, K. W., 17.6–31
AN/TMQ-14(XD-1) ceilometer
  U. S. Air Force Systems Command. Electronics Systems Div., Hanscom Field, Bedford, Mass., 17.8–171
ARTC radar
  Benner, H. P., 17.11–117
Ablation, *see* **Glacial..., Ice sheet..., Lake ice..., Snow cover...**
Ablation particulate dispersion
  Hendricks, C. V., 17.11–240
Absolute geopotential variations
  Zastavenko, L. G., 17.4–327
Absolute humidity variations
  Elagina, L. G., 17.5–301
Absorption, *see* **Acoustical energy..., Aerosol..., Atmospheric..., Auroral ..., Auroral zone..., Chlorophyll..., Cosmic radio noise..., D region ..., Gamma ray..., Infrared..., Ionospheric ..., Ionospheric radio wave..., Light..., Long wave..., Microwave..., Nitrogen oxide..., Ozone..., Polar cap..., Radio wave..., Short wave radio..., Ultrashort radio wave..., Ultraviolet..., Water vapor ..., Whistler...**
Absorption by carbon dioxide
  Kyle, T. G., et al., 17.1–269
  Kondrat'ev, I. Ia. et al., 17.3–281
  Inoue, E., 17.6–187
  Gray, L. D., et al., 17.6–296
  Bazenov, V. A. et al., 17.10–222
Absorption by carbon monoxide
  Gray, L. D. et al., 17.6–296
Absorption by clouds
  Kostianoĭ, G. N., 17.2–223
  Rozenberg, G. V., 17.5–346
Absorption by crops
  Shablevskaia, V. A., 17.4–284
Absorption by fog
  Rozenberg, G. V., 17.5–346
Absorption by forests
  Rauner, Iu. L. et al., 17.10–297
Absorption by haze
  Zdunkowski, W. et al., 17.4–286
Absorption by soil
  Bowers, S. A. et al., 17.7–271
Absorption by water vapor, *see* **Water vapor absorption**
Absorption cross sections
  Sullivan, J. O. et al., 17.7–32
  Hudson, R. D. et al., 17.11–508
Absorption lines
  Edwards, B. N. et al., 17.9–201
Absorption spectra
  Sullivan, J. O. et al., 17.7–32
Absorption spectrum of oxygen
  Hudson, R. D. et al., 17.11–508
Abyssal currents
  Tolmazin, D. M. et al., 17.5–737
  Iashnov, V. A., 17.5–739
Abyssal water stratification
  Neuĭmin, G. G. et al., 17.5–734
Acceleration, *see* **Electron...**
Accelerometers
  Maslovskiĭ, P. I. et al., 17.4–668
Acclimatization
  Chernyshev, V. I., 17.3–407
Acclimatization to polar climates
  Khelkhovski, V., 17.11–125
Accumulation, *see* **Ice sheet ..., Snow...**
Achondrite composition
  Rowe, M. W. et al., 17.12–655
Achromatic coronagraphs
  Demarcq, J. et al., 17.6–641
Acoustic coagulation
  Mednikov, E. P., 17.2–279
Acoustic effects on aerosols
  Mednikov, E. P., 17.2–279
Acoustic effects on clouds
  Mednikov, E. P., 17.2–279
Acoustic effects on fog
  Mednikov, E. P., 17.2–279
Acoustic focusing
  Essenwanger, O. M., 17.11–504
  Essenwanger, O. M., 17.12–486
Acoustic pressure waves
  Barry, G. H. et al., 17.12–484
Acoustic wave effects on electromagnetic wave propagation
  Singh Sodha, M. et al., 17.1–70
Acoustic wave effects on solar line asymmetry
  Olson, E. C., 17.12–675
Acoustic wave propagation, *see* **Ionospheric...**
Acoustic wave reflection
  Tolstoy, I., 17.3–437
  Gupta, R. N., 17.12–488
Acoustic wave velocity in magnetosphere
  Nikolaev, Iu. M., 17.8–573
Acoustic waves
  Iaani, A. E. et al., 17.4–477
  Kato, Shoji, 17.12–232, 233
Acoustical anemometers
  Ivanov, V. N. et al., 17.9–161
Acoustical attenuation in sea water
  Thorp, W. H., 17.3–648
Acoustical energy absorption
  Horne, R. A. et al., 17.12–691
Acoustical gravity wave propagation
  Pitteway, M. L. V. et al., 17.3–436
  Pierce, A. D., 17.6–480
  Meecham, W. C. et al., 17.8–486
  Pierce, A. D. et al., 17.11–548
Acoustical method of measurement

  Mikhailovskaia, V. V., 17.4–85
Acoustical phenomena associated with tornadoes
  Abdullah, A. J., 17.8–310
Acoustical propagation
  Diamond, M. et al., 17.1–443
  Tedrick, R. N., 17.2–47
  Tolstoy, I., 17.3–437
  Arabadzhi, V. I., 17.5–465
  Guiraud, J. P., 17.8–27
  Essenwanger, O. M., 17.11–504
  Maglieri, D., 17.11–505
  Pierce, A. D., 17.12–490
  See also **Meteorological acoustics**
Acoustical propagation in atmosphere
  Essenwanger, O. M., 17.12–486
  Low, R. D. H., 17.12–489
Acoustical propagation in inhomogeneous media
  Stone, R. G. et al., 17.4–478
Acoustical propagation in lower atmosphere
  Pena, R. et al., 17.3–435
Acoustical propagation in sea water
  Buck, B. M. et al., 17.2–609
  Brosch, R. A., 17.2–610
  Kibblewhite, A. C. et al., 17.3–645
  Talham, R. J., 17.3–646
  Uginčius, P. et al., 17.5–708
  Guthrie, A. N. et al., 17.6–686
  Hirsch, P., 17.6–687
  Tolstoy, I. et al., 17.6–688
  Steinberg, J. C. et al., 17.12–689
Acoustical propagation in shallow water
  Bucker, H. P. et al., 17.6–694
Acoustical propagation in stratified media
  DiNapoli, F. R. et al., 17.12–688
Acoustical propagation in upper atmosphere
  Bowman, G. G., 17.2–369
Acoustical propagation in water
  McDaniel, O. H., 17.3–647
Acoustical propagation over long distances
  Goerke, V. H. et al., 17.3–434
Acoustical refraction in the atmosphere
  Maglieri, D., 17.11–505
Acoustical sounding in deep water
  Brekhovskikh, L. M., 17.2–608
Acoustical sounding of snow cover
  Durynin, Iu. F., 17.8–451
  Smith, J. L., 17.11–424
Acoustical soundings
  Diamond, M., 17.1–324
Acoustical soundings at sea
  Brekhovskikh, L. M., 17.2–608
Acoustics, *see* **Meteorological . . ., Oceanographic . . ., Underwater . . .**
Actinometers, *see* **Thermoelectric . . .**
Actinometric conferences
  Mezhvedomstvennoe Soveshchanie po Aktinometrii i Optike Atmosfery, 5th, Moscow, June 24–29, 1963, 17.4–11
Actinometric data analysis
  Pivovarova, Z. I. et al., 17.6–287
Actinometric instruments
  Gaevskaia, G. N. et al., 17.5–95
  Gul'nitskiĭ, L. F. et al., 17.5–96
  Voĭtikova, T. D., 17.7–146
Actinometric observation techniques
  Grishchenko, D. L. et al., 17.2–94
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 17.8–2
  Melevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P., 17.8–109
Actinometric observations at sea
  Grishchenko, D. L. et al., 17.2–94
Actinometry textbooks
  Kondrat'ev, K. I., 17.8–2
Actinon, *see* **Atmospheric . . .**
Action centers, *see* **Centers of action**
Activity centers, *see* **Anticyclonic . . .**
Adler-Osipovska-Gelendzkik air route
  German, M. A., 17.7–323
Advanced Orbiting Solar Observatory
  Evand, W. B., 17.6–580
Advances in geophysics
  Landsberg, H. E. (*ed.*), 17.4–7
Advances in glaciology
  Lliboutry, L., 17.6–3
Advection, *see* **Heat . . ., Oceanic . . ., Radiational heat . . ., Thermal . . .**
Advection effects on radiation
  Tyczka, S., 17.5–215
Advection effects on radioactivity
  Shopauskas, K. K., 17.1–194
Advection equation
  Karunin, A. B., 17.1–211
Advection fog forecasting
  Medzhitov, R. M., 17.8–168
  Nadezhina, E. D. et al., 17.8–422
Advection fog formation
  Nadezhina, E. D. et al., 17.8–422
Advection in tornadoes, *see* **Differential . . .**
Advective heat exchange
  Babenkov, E. F., 17.7–234
Advective temperature forecasting
  Molosnova, M. I. et al., 17.10–188
Aerial ice reconnaissance
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 17.9–692
  Wilshaw, R. E. et al., 17.9–698
Aerial ice surveys
  Evans, S. et al., 17.11–750
Aerial photogrammetry
  Matsumoto, S. et al., 17.1–225
Aerial photographic surveys
  Clos-Arceduc, A., 17.6–430
Aerial photography
  Colwell, R. N., 17.3–52
Aerial photography of cloud cover
  Regula, H., 17.3–248
  Korobov, M. G. et al., 17.7–383
  Istomina, L. G., 17.8–425
Aerial photography of ocean waves
  Korshunov, Iu. S., 17.4–673
  Zdanovich, V. G. et al., 17.9–667
Aerial photography of soil moisture
  Winkler, E. M., 17.10–450
Aerial sea ice reconnaissance
  De la Canal, L. M., 17.7–788
Aerial sea ice surveys
  U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, 17.1–661, 17.2–660, 17.3–693
  Valeur, H. H., 17.8–717

Aerial wells
Jumikis, A. R., 17.7–377
Aerobee rocket experiments
Busse, J. R. et al., 17.5–8
Aeroclimatology, *see* **Southern Hemisphere...**
Aerodynamic wind tunnel uses
Facy, L. et al., 17.1–164
Aerodynamics of Martian atmosphere
Callis, L. B. et al. 17.6–26
Aerological data extrapolation, *see* **Extrapolation of aerological data**
Aerological instruments
Pompei, A. et al., 17.7–112
Sirola, R., 17.8–163
Gerbier, N., 17.9–70
See also **Russian...**
Aerological networks
Mashkovich, S. A., 17.1–134
Liberman, Iu. M., 17.3–144
Aerological stations
Maenhout, A. G., 17.8–50
Aerological studies
Chapman, S., 17.7–65
Aerological textbooks
Kalinovskiĭ, A. B. et al., 17.12–2
Aerological yearbooks
Rumania. Institutul Meteorologic, Bucharest, 17.4–93
Portugal. Servico Meteorol. Nacional, 17.6–42
Portugal. Servicio Meteorol. Nacional, 17.6–43
Ferreira, H. A., 17.6–46
Aerology, *see* **Polar...**
Aerology yearbooks, *see* **Aerological yearbooks**
Aeronautical climatology
Beau, A. et al., 17.7–449
Aeronautical meteorology
Viaut, A., 17.11–69
Aeronautical weather forecasting
Alexander, L. L., 17.4–41
Atkins, N. J., 17.4–42
Jennings, T. D. D. et al., 17.4–43
Aeronautics bibliographies
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 17.10–45
Aeronomy symposia
Symposium on Aeronomy, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 16–20, 1965, 17.11–36
Aerosol, *see* **Atmospheric...**, **Radioactive...**
Aerosol absorption
Fenn, R. W. et al., 17.3–278
Elnesr, M. K. et al., 17.9–273
Aerosol analysis
Lininger, R. L. et al., 17.9–205
Aerosol coagulation
Smirnov, V. I., 17.1–340
Aerosol composition
Mossop, S. C., 17.7–201
Lininger, R. L. et al., 17.9–205
Kapoor, R. K. et al., 17.12–198
Aerosol concentration
Mossop, S. C., 17.5–334
Fiedler, R., 17.10–229
Simon, A., 17.11–491
See also **Chloride...**
Aerosol conferences
Makhon'ko, K. P., 17.8–6
Aerosol content of atmosphere
Pavlov, V. E., 17.5–250
Ramana Murthy, Bh. V. et al., 17.5–335
Elnesr, M. K. et al., 17.9–273
Aerosol content of Martian atmosphere
Ianovitskiĭ, E. G., 17.4–620
Sytinskaia, N. N., 17.4–625
Aerosol deposition
Dunskii, V. F., 17.2–160
Eriksson, E., 17.2–263
Voloshchuk, V. M., 17.4–164
Dunskiĭ, V. F., 17.6–191
Dunskiĭ, V. F. et al., 17.6–192
Čadež, M. et al., 17.7–333
Bader, H. et al., 17.8–185
Byzova, N. L. et al., 17.8–229
Petrova, G. M. et al., 17.9–207
Levin, L. M. et al., 17.9–306
Aerosol diffusion
Grasnick, K.-H., 17.2–251
Metnieks, A. L., 17.3–188
Dunskiĭ, V. F. et al., 17.6–192
Levin, L. M. et al., 17.9–306
McCormick, R. A. et al., 17.12–199
Aerosol diffusion near the ground
Vaughn, L. M., 17.3–317
Byzova, N. L., 17.7–207
Aerosol dispersion
Eriksson, E., 17.2–263
Voloshchuk, V. M., 17.4–164
Dunskiĭ, V. F., 17.6–192
Fiedler, R., 17.10–229
Aerosol effects on microwave propagation
Hajovsky, R. G. et al., 17.10–231
Aerosol measurement techniques
Mészáros, E., 17.3–109
Ramana Murthy, Bh. V. et al., 17.5–335
Kubie, G. et al., 17.11–159
Aerosol microstructure measurement techniques
Khmelevtsov, S. S., 17.5–113
Aerosol optics, *see* **Optics of aerosols**
Aerosol particle distribution
Fenn, R. W. et al., 17.5–330
Aerosol particles at high altitudes
Sandomirskiĭ, A. B. et al., 17.5–251
Aerosol research
Bullrich, K. et al., 17.10–227
Aerosol samplers
Pasceri, R. I., 17.1–113
Khmelevtsov, S. S., 17.1–114
Dunskii, V. F., 17.2–160
Mészáros, A., 17.3–108
Mészáros, E., 17.3–109
Ogorodnikov, B. I. et al., 17.8–187
Petrianov, I. V., et al., 17.8–188
Torgeson, W. L. et al., 17.9–168
See also **Airplane...**, **Balloon-borne...**
Aerosol sampling and analysis
Khmelevtsov, S. S., 17.1–114
Mészáros, E., 17.3–109
Goetz, A., 17.5–111
Aerosol size distribution
Friedlander, S. K. et al., 17.1–112
Goetz, A., 17.5–111
Fenn, R. W. et al., 17.5–330
Raskin, V. F., 17.5–438
Toropova, T. P., 17.5–439
Aerosol size distribution determination
Metnieks, A. L., 17.3–188
Aerosol size distribution in firn cores
Gliozzi, J., 17.8–231
Aerosol size distribution in upper atmosphere
de Bary, E. et al., 17.6–190

Aerosol size distribution measurement techniques
Goetz, A., 17.5–111
de Bary, E. et al., 17.6–190
Torgeson, W. L. et al., 17.9–168
Aerosol size distribution measurements
Pasceri, R. E. et al., 17.1–113
Aerosol spectrometers
Goetz, A., 17.5–111
Kubie, G. et al., 17.11–159
Aerosol trapping coefficient calculations
Voloshchuk, V. M., 17.6–199
Aerosols
Cole, A. E. et al., 17.1–365
Rakestraw, N. W., 17.6–181
U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Technology Div., 17.10–44
Aerospace dictionaries
Allen, W. H. (*ed.*), 17.2–30
Aerospace science bibliographies
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 17.10–45
Afforestation
Hampel, R., 17.6–454
See also **Tundra...**
Afterglow, *see* **Helium..., Neon..., Oxygen...**
Afterglow spectra
Batey, P. H. et al., 17.1–474
Afterglows, *see* **Auroral...**
Age of Martian craters
Anders, E. et al., 17.2–525
Age of meteorites
Wasserburg, G. J. et al., 17.5–634
Ageostrophic baroclinic stability
McIntyre, M. E., 17.6–229
Ageostrophic forecasting models
Romov, A. I. et al., 17.2–128
Ageostrophic wind deviation
Bernhardt, K., 17.5–176
Ertel, H., 17.9–221
Kaznacheeva, V. D., 17.9–312
Ageostrophic wind formation
Yeh, Tu-chêng et al., 17.1–300
Agricultural climatology
Noro, T., 17.11–450
See also **Climatic effects on agriculture**
Agricultural ecology
Roncali, G., 17.4–58
Agricultural influences on runoff
Nazarov, G. V., 17.8–735
Baiusheva, M. I., 17.9–723
Sukharev, I. P., 17.9–724
Agricultural influences on soil moisture
Volkov, V. P., 17.10–449
Agricultural influences on streamflow
Iunusov, G. R., 17.2–677
Bochkov, A. P., 17.6–791
Kuzin, P. S., 17.6–792
Iunusov, G. R., 17.8–734
Agricultural meteorology
Waggoner, P. E. et al., 17.3–17
Kreutz, W., 17.6–74
Shul'gin, A. M., 17.11–25
See also **Soviet...**
Agriculture, *see* **Arid zone...**
Agroclimatic analogs
Nuttonson, M. Y., 17.7–81, 17.11–83
Agroclimatic data
Sapozhnikova, S. A. (ed.), 17.4–23
Agroclimatic evaluation
Freitag, E., 17.2–74
Agroclimatic regions
De Fina, A. L. et al., 17.5–32
Nuttonson, M. Y., 17.7–81
De Fina, A. L. et al., 17.8–66
Nuttonson, M. Y., 17.11–71
Takaya, S., 17.11–82
Agroclimatological atlases
Sapozhnikova, S. A. (*ed.*), 17.4–23
Agroclimatological conferences
Ashford, O. M., 17.5–420
Johnson, C. G. et al., 17.11–32
Agroclimatological indexes
Bogdanova, T. F., 17.5–35
Savzdarg, S. F., 17.5–42
Pobetova, T. A., 17.5–47
Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.11–74
Agroclimatological research
Babushkin, L. N., 17.4–44
Duckham, A. N., 17.12–62
Agrometeorological bibliographies
Karnaukhova, V. V.. et al., 17.4–40
Agrometeorological conditions for buckwheat
Ivanova-Zubkova, N. Z., 17.1–60
Agrometeorological conditions for flax
Andrianova, L. V., 17.11–81
Agrometeorological conditions for grain crops
Savina, S. S., 17.11–78
Agrometeorological conditions for maize
Chirkov, Iu. I. et al., 17.4–46
Agrometeorological conditions for pastures
Beloborodovoa, G. G. et al., 17.6–423
Agrometeorological conditions for pea cultivation
Ivanova-Zubkova, N. Z., 17.4–50
Panina, V. F., 17.4–56
Agrometeorological conditions for potato cultivation
Tsuberbiller, E. A., 17.3–176
Vlasova, V. A., 17.4–60
Gutman, F. Sh., 17.5–43
Agrometeorological conditions for rye growth in winter
Mamchenko, E. K., 17.4–54
Agrometeorological conditions for spring wheat
Ventskevich, G. Z., 17.4–59
Novikov, A. G., 17.5–37
Ventskevich, G. Z., 17.5–38
Kogan, F. N., 17.6–73
Anistratenko, D. P. et al., 17.7–80
Agrometeorological conditions for sugar beet
Kontorshchikova, O. M., 17.4–51
Kel'chevskaia, L. S., 17.5–50
Agrometeorological conditions for sunflowers
Berbecel, O. et al., 17.6–68
Agrometeorological conditions for winter grain crops
Grudeva, A. Ia., 17.11–75
Agrometeorological conditions for winter wheat
Radnai, K., 17.4–425
Berbecel, O. et al., 17.6–69
Agrometeorological conferences
Bernard, E. A., 17.5–21
Agrometeorological cooperation
McQuigg, J. D., 17.4–53
Agrometeorological forecasting
McQuigg, J. D., 17.4–53

Berbecel, O. et al., 17.6–67
Hudson, J. P., 17.11–194
Agrometeorological forecasting requirements
Blanc, M. L., 17.3–41
Agrometeorological networks
Pieślak, Z., 17.7–50
Agrometeorological research
Babushkin, L. N., 17.4–44
Pieśelak, Z., 17.7–50
Agrometeorological services
Pieślak, Z., 17.7–50
Agrometeorological stations
Müller, W., 17.6–107
Piacco, R., 17.8–70
Agrometeorological studies
Gringof, I. G., 17.4–47
Agrometeorology, *see* Pasture . . .
Air density
Bruce, R. W., 17.10–257
Air density-atmospheric long waves relationships
Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia., 17.1–221
Air density derived from satellite orbits
King-Hele, D. G. et al., 17.2–151
Marov, M. Ia., 17.2–152
Small, H. W. et al., 17.5–159
Kozlov, N. N., 17.7–198
Lucke, O., 17.7–199
Roemer, M., 17.7–200
King-Hele, D. G., 17.9–87
King-Hele, D. G., 17.11–227
Marov, M. Ia., 17.11–228
Smith, D. E., 17.11–230
Marov, M. Ia., 17.12–97
Cook, G. E. et al., 17.12–192
Air density effects on cosmic ray showers
Krasil'nikov, D. D. et al., 17.3–485
Air density models
Jones, R. M., 17.12–193
Air density profiles
Essenwanger, O. M. et al., 17.1–155
Bushkanets, G. S., 17.4–150
Court, A. et al., 17.6–177
Air density scale height
Martin, J. J., 17.1–157
Air density variations
Court, A. et al., 17.6–177
Air drainage on slopes
Businger, J. A. et al., 17.1–315
Air-Earth current density
Ruhnke, L. H., 17.12–470
Air-Earth current density measurement techniques
Ruknke, L. H., 17.12–470
Air flow around obstacles
Godev, N. G., 17.5–294
Pekelis, E. M., 17.5–295
Zeitunian, Kh. N., 17.5–298
Hsi, G. et al., 17.12–140
Air flow into a snow trench
Yen, Yin-Chao, 17.1–376
Air flow measurement techniques
Nepomniashchiĭ, S. I., 17.1–124
Air flow over heated land
Garstang, M. et al., 17.2–266
Air flow over hills
Plate, E. J. et al., 17.5–296
Air flow over islands
Chopra, K. P. et al., 17.3–228
Air flow over mountains
Reiter, E. R., 17.2–268
Petkovšek, Z. et al., 17.3–338
Romov, A. I., 17.3–339
Pichler, H., 17.6–230
Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 17.6–321
Vasil'ev, A. A., 17.7–327, –328
Ashwell, I. Y., 17.10–352
Air flow over obstacles
Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 17.3–306
Kasahara, A., 17.7–232
Kochin, N. E. et al., 17.11–3
Air flow over snow cover
Businger, J. A. et al., 17.1–315
Air flow through valleys
Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 17.2–267
Air ionization
Frimescu, M. et al., 17.12–466
Air-lake temperature relationships
Karbaum, 17.10–723
Air mass balance
Kessler, A., 17.7–318
Air mass characteristics
Sorochan, O. G. et al., 17.6–272
Air mass classification
Crowe, P. R., 17.8–317
Air mass exchange
Bernard, H., 17.3–291
Air mass modification over lakes
Bellaire, F. R., 17.6–447
Lansing, L., 17.6–451
Air mass movements
Kliucharev, S. S., 17.5–197
Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 17.10–192
Air mass movements near equator
Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 17.2–193
Air mass parameters-cloud patterns relationships
Elliott, R. D. et al., 17.3–80
Air mass properties
Kliucharev, S. S., 17.5–197
Air mass stability effects on water waves
Strong, A. E. et al., 17.6–273
Air mass stability effects on winds
Strong, A. E., 17.6–273
Air mass structure
Kliucharev, S. S., 17.5–197
Air mass trajectories
Petrichenko, I. A., 17.12–243
Air mass transformations
Chuprin, S. F., 17.4–242
Il'inova, E. S., 17.10–332
Nadezhina, E. D., 17.12–236
Air mass transparency
Suziumova, G. N., 17.11–293
Air mass turbidity
Suziumova, G. N., 17.11–293
Air mass types
Sorochan, O. G. et al., 17.6–272
Air masses
Samoĭlenko, V. S., 17.8–686
See also Equatorial . . .
Air pollution, *see* Atmospheric pollution . . .
Air route, *see* Adler-Osipovska-Galendzhik . . .
Air route climatology
Ozorai, Z., 17.5–421
Air route mountain wave turbulence
Harrison, H. T. et al., 17.10–46
Air route temperatures
Ozorai, Z., 17.5–421
Gringorten, I. I., 17.6–61
Boville, B. W. et al., 17.8–354
Gringorten, I. I., 17.11–317
Air route thunderstorms
Kornienko, E. E., 17.4–238
Air route wind forecasting
Chestnaia, I. I., 17.6–59
Air route winds
Chestnaia, I. I., 17.6–59
Boville, B. W. et al., 17.8–354

Air sampling and analysis instruments
Cleeves, G. A. et al., 17.10–121
Air-sea boundary processes
Roll, H. U., 17.3–676
Spar, J., 17.3–677
Malkus, J. S., 17.8–390
Air-sea temperature difference
Lilly, D. K., 17.4–358
Air-sea temperature relationships
Tistea, D., 17.2–235
Pokrovskaia, T. V. et al., 17.7–293
Malinski, J. et al., 17.9–278
Air showers, *see* Cosmic ray showers..., Extensive
Air-soil temperature relationships
Popovskaia, O. M. et al., 17.3–297
Lettau, B., 17.11–445
Airborne, *see* Airplane
Aircraft, *see* Airplane
Airglow
Silverman, S. M. et al., 17.1–480
See also Night..., Sodium ...
Airglow intensities
Donahue, T. M., 17.1–478
Airglow line emissions
Donahue, T. M., 17.1–478
Airglow observations, *see* Rocket...
Airglow radiation
Krasovskii, V. I. et al., 17.11–576
Airglow research
Krasovskii, V. I., 17.7–6
Young, R. A., 17.8–524
Airglow spectroscopy
Lefebvre, R. A., 17.7–580
Airglow temperatures
Jarrett, A. H. et al., 17.4–99
See also Rotational temperatures of OH bands in airglow
Airglow theories
Donahue, T. M., 17.1–478
Young, R. A., 17.8–524
Rozenberg, G. V., 17.11–246
Airplane aerosol samplers
Torgeson, W. L. et al., 17.9–168
Airplane albedo observations
Band, H. E. et al., 17.3–270
Airplane bumpiness
Vinnichenko, N. K., 17.7–286
Konovalov, D. A., 17.7–326
Vasil'ev, A. A., 17.7–327
Sofiev, E. I., 17.9–193
Laikhtman, D. L. et al., 17.12–319
See also Bumpiness
Airplane cosmic ray investigations
Grigorov, N. L. et al., 17.4–529
Kenney, J. F. et al., 17.9–481
Airplane current density measurements
Anderson, R. V., 17.11–492
Airplane hot wire anemometers
Payne, F. R. et al., 17.12–320
Airplane hurricane reconnaissance, *see* Hurricane reconnaissance
Airplane hygrometers
Crowley, J. E. et al., 17.8–136
Airplane icing, *see* Icing of airplanes..., Synoptic conditions for...
Airplane infrared thermometers
Alexander, R. M., 17.3–639.
Airplane instrumentation
Zabrodskii, G. M. et al., 17.5–89
Vinnichenko, N. K. et al., 17.8–104
Miller, E., 17.10–122
Sing, C. Y. et al., 17.11–157
Airplane investigation of severe storms
Harrold, T. W., 17.7–246
Airplane landing
Sackhov, N. K., 17.6–64
Gavrilov, V. A. et al., 17.7–469
Airplane landing weather requirements
Sackhov, N. K., 17.7–70
Airplane measurement of atmospheric radon
Izrael', Iu. A. et al., 17.8–137
Airplane meteorograph ventilation
Platonova, N. F., 17.2–114
Airplane meteorological data processing
Chernysh, V. I., 17.8–100
Vinnichenko, N. K. et al., 17.8–104, –105
Airplane observation data processing
Pinus, N. Z. et al., 17.8–102
Airplane observation of aero
sols
Balabuev, A. G. et al., 17.8
224
Airplane observation of a
bedo
Predoehl, M. C. et al., 17.1
255
Spano, A. F., 17.1–256
Buzuev, A. Ia. et al., 17.4
264
Airplane observation of at
mospheric electricity
Fitzgerald, D. R., 17.4–72
Airplane observation o
cloud height
Kulikova, G. I. et al., 17.11
396
Airplane observation o
clouds
Zobel, R. F. et al., 17.8–427
Bunker, A. F., 17.9–104
Airplane observation of cos
mic rays
Hopper, V. D. et al., 17.10
532
Airplane observation of cum
ulus
Levine, J., 17.3–7
Airplane observation of cy
clones
McClain, E. P. et al., 17.8
305
Airplane observation of elec
trical conductivity
Zachek, S. I., 17.1–118
Krasnotsevtsev, Iu. V.
17.11–493
Airplane observation of halo
Bernhardt, K., 17.2–349
Airplane observation of ion
density
Paltridge, G. W., 17.7–215
Airplane observation of iono
spheric disturbances
Marcos, F. A., 17.12–520
Airplane observation of jet
streams
Spillane, K. T., 17.11–279
Airplane observation of night
airglow
Markham, T. P. et al., 17.5
504
Airplane observation of pre
cipitation
Cornford, S. G., 17.6–270
Airplane observation of radio
noise
Sartor, J. D. et al., 17.11–501

Airplane observation of sky brightness
  Sandomirskiĭ, A. B. et al., 17.5–251
Airplane observation of solar eclipses
  de Groot, T., 17.2–563
  Waldmeier, M., 17.2–564
Airplane observation of solar radiation
  Robinson, G. D., 17.9–274
Airplane observation of upper air winds
  Rudloff, W., 17.6–363
Airplane observation of wind profile
  Morrissey, J. F., 17.3–66
Airplane observations
  Voskresenskiĭ, A. I., 17.9–35
Airplane protection, *see* Lightning protection for airplanes
Airplane radar equipment
  Buehler, W. E. et al., 17.12–329
  Franken, P. A. et al., 17.12–334
Airplane radiation instruments
  Katulin, V. A. et al., 17.2–100, 17.5–101
Airplane radiation thermometers
  Pirart, M. et al., 17.4–100
  Pickett, R. E. L., 17.11–729
Airplane radioactivity measurement techniques
  Lindeken, C. L. et al., 17.11–263
Airplane rainfall measurement techniques
  Duncan, A. D., 17.9–106
Airplane refractometers
  Sing, C. Y. et al., 17.11–157
Airplane response to severe weather conditions
  Harrold, T. W., 17.7–246
Airplane soundings
  Zabrodskiĭ, G. M. et al., 17.5–89
Airplane surveys of snow
  Kogan, R. M. et al., 17.8–452
Airplane take-off
  Sachkov, N. K., 17.6–64
Airplane thermometers
  Shur, G. N., 17.8–138
Airplane turbulence observation techniques
  Beliaev, V. P. et al., 17.8–367
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 17.12–145
  Loving, N. V., 17.12–341
Airplane turbulence observations
  Vorontsov, P. A., 17.6–325
  Reiter, E. R. et al., 17.6–328
  Steiner, R., 17.6–329
  Pinus, N. Z., 17.8–364
  Spillane, K. T., 17.8–369
  Endlich, R. M. et al., 17.10–340
  Payne, F. R. et al., 17.12–320
Airplane weather reconnaissance, *see* Weather reconnaissance
Airplane-weather relationships
  Vinnichenko, N. K., 17.7–286
Airport approach lighting
  Ashley, A. et al., 17.12–448
Airport climatology
  Attlee, G., 17.3–40
Airport forecasts
  Sachkov, N. K., 17.7–70
Airport landing aids
  Ashley, A. et al., 17.12–448
Airport runway light range
  Ashley, A. et al., 17.12–448
Airport runway visibility
  Gavrilov, V. A. et al., 17.7–469
Airport usability
  Taylor, Jean G., 17.10–47
Airport visibility
  Gavrilov, V. A. et al., 17.7–469
Airport visibility forecasting
  Jack, V. D., 17.9–178
Aitken nuclei
  Wirth, E., 17.9–348
Aitken nuclei-meteorological factors relationships
  Wirth, E., 17.9–348
"Akademik Sergeĭ Vavilov" Cruise, 1963
  Ovchinnikov, I. M., 17.8–678
Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute
  Alaska. Univ. College. Geophys. Inst., 17.6–55
Alaska Current
  Reed, R. K. and Taylor, N. E,. 17.6–674
Albedo, *see* Sea ice..., Reflectivity
Albedo distribution
  Kozlowska-Szczesna, T. et al., 17.3–274
Albedo effects on diffuse radiation
  Averkiev, M. S., 17.11–303
Albedo effects on long wave radiation
  Kostianoĭ, G. Cn., 17.4–266
Albedo effects on temperature
  Bachurina, A. A., 17.4–263
Albedo estimation
  McElroy, M. B. et al., 17.11–305
Albedo maps
  Kozlowska-Szcesna, T. et al., 17.3–274
Albedo measurement techniques
  Beliaeva, I. P., 17.2–216
  Schönbächler, M., 17.8–711
  Akita, I., 17.11–139
Albedo measurements
  Spano, A. F., 17.1–256
  Sitnikova, M. V., 17.2–218
  Paszynski, J., 17.3–269
  Band, H. E. et al., 17.3–270
  Barry, R. G. et al., 17.10–303
  See also Helicopter measurements of albedo..., Satellite...
Albedo observations, *see* Airplane...
Albedo of clouds
  Spano, A. F., 17.1–256
  Novosel'tsev, E. P., 17.2–217
  Feigel'son, E. M., 17.4–265
  Kostianoĭ, G. N. et al., 17.7–272
  Belov, V. F., 17.10–304
  Shekhter, F. N., 17.12–276
  Rabbe, A., 17.12–283
Albedo of deep water basins
  Sliusarev, S. G., 17.4–78
Albedo of Earth
  Band, H. E. et al., 17.3–270
  Germogenova, T. A. et al., 17.3–271
  Link, F., 17.8–334
  Malkevich, M. S., 17.10–306
Albedo of Earth's atmosphere
  Vinnikov, K. Ia., 17.7–273
Albedo of Earth's surface
  Vinnikov, K. Ia., 17.7–273
  Coulson, K. L. et al., 17.12 281
Albedo of forests
  Kasperavičiene, G. I., 17.7–90
  Odin, H. et al., 17.12–278
Albedo of glaciers
  Schönbächler, M., 17.8–711

Albedo of ice
Predoehl, M. C. et al., 17.1–255
Spano, A. F., 17.1–256
Buzuev, A. Ia. et al., 17.4–264
Albedo of Jovian satellites
Moroz, V. I., 17.4–610
Albedo of lakes
Finke, D. D., 17.1–91
Albedo of Mars
Didichenko, E. I. et al., 17.1–543
Bessonova, T. D., 17.4–618
Lebedeva, I. I., 17.4–622
Albedo of Moon
Moroz, V. I., 17.4–610
Hapke, B., 17.5–607
Oetking, P., 17.9–552
Albedo of mountain areas
Beliaeva, I. P., 17.2–216, 17.5–217
Albedo of natural surfaces
Goĭsa, N. I. et al., 17.1–254
Sitnikova, M. V., 17.2–218
Lorenz, D., 17.12–85
Albedo of planets
Coulson, K. L. et al., 17.12–281
Albedo of Polar ice caps
Bloch, M. R., 17.3–644
Albedo of sea
Pivovarov, A. A. et al., 17.5–220
Albedo of sea surfaces
Mullamaa, U. A. R., 17.1–30
Hishida, Kozo et al., 17.3–272
Babenkov, E. F., 17.5–94
Mullamaa, Iu. A. R., 17.5–219
Belov, V. F., 17.10–304
Kropotkin, M. A. et al., 17.11–304
Albedo of snow
Beliaeva, I. P., 17.5–217
Belov, V. F., 17.10–304
Albedo of soil
Bowers, S. A. et al., 17.7–271
Albedo of water surfaces
Kirillova, T. V. et al., 17.1–241
Pontier, L. et al., 17.4–267
Kropotkin, M. A. et al., 17.11–304
Beard, J. T. et al., 17.12–384
Albedo of water waves
Beard, J. T. et al., 17.12–385
Albedo of X-rays
Brini, D. et al., 17.1–253
Albedo variations
Barry, R. G. et al., 17.10–303
See also Diurnal...
Albedo variations-meteorological regime relationships
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 17.12–282
Albrecht, Fritz
Möller, F., 17.7–62
Alfalfa cultivation
Hamilton, H. A. et al., 17.11–80
Alfalfa field microclimatology
U. S. Agricultural Research Service. Water Conservation Lab., 17.12–72
Alkali soils
Dhawan, C. L., 17.4–6
Alkalinity of lake water
Mairs, D. F., 17.5–787
All-sky camera data
Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.5–16
All-sky photographs
Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.5–16
Nadubovich, Iu. A., 17.6–518
All-Union Conference on the Scattering and Polarization of Light in the Earth's Atmosphere, Alma-Ata, 1961
Soveshchanie po Rasseianiiu i Poliarizatsii Sveta v Atmosfere, Alma-Ata, Oct. 2–9, 1961, 17.1–20
"Almirante Lacerda" Cruise, 1964
Portugal. Instituto Hidrográfico. Serviço de Oceanografia, 17.10–662
Alpha-active sedimentation from mineral waters
Złotowski, I. et al., 17.9–341
Alpha particles, *see* Auroral ..., Cosmic ray...
Alpha radioactivity measurement techniques
Spirin, V. D., 17.8–195
Alpha-radioactivity of water
Zĭotowski, I., et al., 17.9–719
Alpha spectroscopy
Lindeken, C. L. et al., 17.11–263
Altimeters
Lilienfeld, P., 17.2–162
Altimetry, *see* Barometric levelling
Altitude effects on blood
Kolesár, J. et al., 17.4–63
Altitude effects on climati change
Taylor, J. A., 17.11–451
Altitude effects on precipitation
Kaganer, M. S., 17.11–403
Altitude effects on rainfall
Murphy, T. D. et al., 17.10–164
Altitude effects on snow cover
Govsh, R. K., 17.6–415
Grew, E. et al., 17.11–421
Altitude effects on temperature
Fediushina, L. P., 17.3–289
Aluminum-26 in glacier ice dust
Fireman, E. L. et al., 17.7–786
Ambient noise in the ocean
Talham, R. J., 17.3–646
American Meteorological Society and weather modification
Droessler, E. G. et al., 17.11–199
Amino acids in sea water determination
Starikova, N. D. et al., 17.5–717
Siegel, A. et al., 17.6–704
Ammonia in ocean water
Thomas, W. H., 17.12–700
Ammonia in sea water determination
Konnov, V. A., 17.5–713
Analog computers
Volosevich, A. N., 17.2–683
Zlatin, A. L., 17.3–130
Ramana Murthy, K. V. 17.10–737
Analog forecasting
Ped', D. A., 17.7–185
Zverev, N. I., 17.10–200
Bagrov, N. A. et al., 17.10–203
Murray, R., 17.10–269
Lewis, R. P. Waldo et al. 17.12–178
Analog selection
Zverev, N. I., 17.10–200
Bagrov, N. A. et al., 17.10–203
Lewis, R. P. Waldo et al. 17.12–178
Analogs
Murray, R., 17.10–269
Analysis, *see* Data..., Frontal ..., Harmonic..., Synoptic..., Three-dimensional..., Three hundred mb..., Thunderstorm

..., **Tornado...**, **Tropical...**, **Tropical cyclone ...**, **Tropical wind...**, **Upper air...**, **Wind...**, **Wind storm...**
Analytical chemistry
Riley, J. P. et al., 17.8–14
Riley, J. P., 17.8–661
Anchovy ecology
Berenbeĭm, D. Ia., 17.6–79
Anemoclinometers
Thurtell, G. W. et al., 17.8–164
Anemographs
Quitt, E., 17.9–159
See also **Photoelectric...**
Anemometer calibration
Hartley, G. E. W., 17.10–157
Anemometer errors
Borovenko, E. V. et al., 17.7–150
Bortkovskiĭ, R. S., 17.12–83
Anemometer exposure
Borovenko, E. V. et al., 17.7–150
Anemometer masts
Borovenko, E. V. et al., 17.7–150
Anemometers
Czelnai, R., 17.3–92
See also **Acoustical...**, **Buoy...**, **Cup...**, **Distant recording...**, **Hot wire...**, **Tele...**
Aneroid barometers, *see* **Radiosonde...**
Aneroid capsule errors
Usol'tsev, V. A., 17.3–90
Angel echoes
Hardy, K. R. et al., 17.6–99
Lhermitte, R. M., 17.12–115
Angels, *see* **Radar...**
Angle of incidence of solar radiation calculations
Gloyne, R. W., 17.9–80
Angular momentum transfer
Chiu, Wan-cheng, 17.6–246
Angular velocities of long waves
Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia., 17.1–221
Animal bioclimatology
Koniukhov, N. A., 17.7–84
Animal ecology
Formozov, A. N., 17.3–20
Anisotropic scattering
Dolin, L. S., 17.7–474
Anisotropic turbulence
Teptin, G. M., 17.5–182
Annotated bibliographies
Williams, J. R., 17.1–687
Grimes, Annie E., 17.10–42
Annual astronomical reports
Jensen, E., 17.8–615
Annual atmospheric transparency variations
Sitnikova, M. V., 17.4–434
Annual auroral absorption variations
Basler, R. P., 17.5–495
Annual climatic data summaries
Sneyers, R., 17.3–70
Annual D layer height variations
Nestorov, G., 17.1–462
Annual evaporation variations
Nagy, L., 17.3–342
Annual geological reports
U. S. Geological Survey, 17.8–51
Annual geomagnetic variations
Kulieva, R. N., 17.11–594
Annual hydrographic reports
Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept., 17.8–630
Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 17.10–641
Annual institution reports
Alaska. Univ., College. Geophy. Inst., 17.6–55
Toronto. Univ. Great Lakes Inst., 17.7–54
Travelers Res. Center, Inc., Hartford, Conn., 17.8–54
Annual meteorological data summaries
Austral. Nat. Antarc. Res. Exped., 17.5–20
Portugal. Serv. Met. Nacion., 17.6–42, –43
Ferreira, H. A., 17.6–44, –45, –48
Switz. Met. Zentral., 17.7–37
Israel. Meteorological Service, 17.8–123
Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna, 17.9–22
Annual meteorological reports
Germany. (Fed. Rep.) Deutscher Wetterd., 17.3–35
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 17.4–31
Mauritius. Met. Dept., 17.7–35
Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna, 17.9–22, –23
Annual oceanographic reports
U. S. Nat'l. Oceanographic Data Ctr., 17.1–586
Canada. Bedford Institute of Oceanography, Dartmouth, N. S., 17.2–569
National Oceanographic Council, Cambridge, England, 17.5–649
Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept., 17.8–630
National Oceanographic Council, Cambridge, England, 17.8–631
Annual precipitation
Loup, J., 17.11–411
Annual precipitation distribution
Semenov, V. A. et al., 17.3–364
Markovic, R. D., 17.5–7
Annual precipitation variations
Caffey, J. E., 17.2–302
Annual river flow
Caffey, J. E., 17.2–302
Annual runoff
Levkovskiĭ S. S., 17.10–80
Annual runoff distribution
Markovic, R. D., 17.5–7
Annual sea ice reports
U. S. Coast Guard, 17.2–665
Annual sea level variations
Hicks, S. D., 17.1–602
Annual strong wind variations
Eserkepova, T. A., 17.3–321
Annual surface wind variations
David, A., 17.9–386
Annual thunderstorm variations
Solov'ev, V. A., 17.2–207
Annual typhoon reports
U. S. Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam, Mariana Islands, 17.10–277
Annual upper air pressure variations
Soos, E., 17.6–179
Annual upper air temperature variations
Soos, E., 17.6–179
Annual upper atmosphere density variations
Soos, E., 17.6–179
Annual weather summaries
Israel. Meteorological Service, 17.8–123

Hofmeyr, W. L. et al., 17.10–107
Annular solar eclipses
Meeus, Jean, 17.10–640
Anomalies, *see* **Temperature . . .**
Anomalous radio wave absorption
Gachechiladze, R. G. et al., 17.3–447
Gachechiladze, R. G. et al., 17.9–425
Gorbushina, G. N. et al., 17.12–505
Antarctic air circulation
Vítek, V., 17.6–244
Antarctic anticyclone-North Atlantic tropical cyclogenesis relationships
Morgan, M. R., 17.5–195
Antarctic anticyclones
Nitzschke, P., 17.10–289
Antarctic atmospheric electricity studies
Koenigsfeld, L. et al., 17.6–469
Antarctic bibliographies
Antarctic Bibliography, Wash., 17.2–43
Antarctic blizzard visibility
Mellor, M., 17.11–468
Antarctic cartography
Hitchcock, C. B., 17.8–44
Davis, R. et al., 17.8–45
Antarctic climatic changes
Wilson, A. T., 17.10–302
Antarctic climatology
Rusin, N. P., 17.6–49
Rubin, M. J. et al., 17.8–46
Bastin, F. E., 17.11–52
Antarctic cosmic rays
Fischer, S. et al., 17.4–526
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–545
Antarctic crustal structure
Bentley, C. R., 17.9–30
Antarctic cyclogenesis
Gaĭgerov, S. S. et al., 17.1–227
Antarctic cyclones
Gaĭgerov, S. S. et al., 17.1–227
Antarctic expeditions
Silverberg, R., 17.7–42
Rietman, J. H., 17.8–43
See also **Soviet . . .**
Antarctic exploration
Lewis, R. S., 17.1–33
Billing, G., 17.7–30
Silverberg, R., 17.7–42
Haurwitz, B., 17.11–54
Antarctic geology
Bentley, C. R., 17.9–30
Clark, R. H., 17.9–691
Antarctic geomagnetism
Shneer, V. S., 17.5–534
Afanas'eva, V. I. et al., 17.9–27
Cullington, A. L., 17.9–492
Antarctic glaciological studies
Noble, H. M., 17.6–750
Debenham, F., 17.6–755
Lorius, C., 17.7–41
Antarctic hydrographic surveys
Roberts, B., 17.6–652
Antarctic ice cap mass budget
Shumskiĭ, P. A., 17.5–770
Antarctic ice sheet
Loewe, F., 17.1–38
Zotikov, I. A. et al., 17.4–702
Gow, A. J., 17.9–688
Wilson, A. T., 17.10–302
Van den Heuvel, E. P. J., 17.10–718
Antarctic ice shelves
Kruchinin, Iu. A., 17.2–654
Swithinbank, C. et al., 17.9–690
Antarctic Intermediate Water
Kirwan, A. D., Jr., 17.6–709
Antarctic ionosphere
Beagley, J. W. et al., 17.8–487
Antarctic isostasy
Ushakov, S. A. et al., 17.9–34
Antarctic jet streams
Tarakanov, G. G., 17.4–437
Serlapov, S. T., 17.11–367
Antarctic Journal of the United States
[Review], 17.5–18
Antarctic katabatic winds
Gutman, L. N. et al., 17.4–342
Tsitovich, T. A., 17.6–351
Mather, K. B. et al., 17.8–41
Antarctic lakes
Clark, R. H., 17.9–691
Antarctic meteorological charts
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 17.8–38
Antarctic meteorological data
U.S.W.B., 17.1–40
Konovalov, G. V., 17.5–74
Shamont'ev, V. A., 17.10–111
Antarctic meteorology
Rubin, M. J. et al., 17.8–46
Aleksandrov, A. S., 17.11–51
Haurwitz, B., 17.11–54
Antarctic nacreous clouds
Dolgin, I. M. et al., 17.11–471
Antarctic natural radioactivity
Eremin, N. N., 17.11–262
Antarctic oases
Clark, R. H., 17.9–691
Antarctic ocean currents
Eskin, L. I., 17.5–743
Ledenev, V. G., 17.6–651
Antarctic oceanic frontal zones
Ivanov, Iu. A. et al., 17.10–690
Antarctic oceanography
Brodie, J. W., 17.9–602
Fowler, C. E. et al., 17.9–603
Antarctic pack ice
Baranov, G. I., 17.3–687
Heap, J. A., 17.9–695
Antarctic pressure fields
Nitzschke, P., 17.10–289
Antarctic radiation regime
Dolganov, L. V., 17.4–256
Wilson, A. T., 17.10–302
Antarctic radiation studies
Flowers, E. C. et al., 17.8–152
Antarctic radio communications
Driatskiĭ, V. M., 17.8–493
Antarctic radio wave propagation studies
Kuperov, L. P., 17.4–67
Antarctic research
Loewe, F., 17.1–38
Billing, G., 17.7–40
Hatherton, T. (*ed.*), 17.8–16
Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–, 17.9–33
Priestley, (Sir) R. et al., 17.12–43
See also **U. S. . . .**
Antarctic research programs
Gould, L. M., 17.6–110
U. S. Naval Support Force, Antarctica, 17.8–58
Antarctic sea ice
Hendrickson, G. et al., 17.2–649
Baranov, G. I., 17.3–686
Schulze, O., 17.3–692
Eskin, L. I., 17.4–704
Serikov, M. I., 17.5–782
Shil'nikov, V. I., 17.5–783
De la Canal, L. M., 17.7–788
Heap, J. A., 17.9–695

- **Antarctic snow**
  - Wilson, A. T. et al., 17.1–369
- **Antarctic snow cover**
  - Baranov, G. I., 17.3–687
  - Simonov, I. M., 17.4–395
  - Kopanev, I. D., 17.5–394
  - Gow, A. J., 17.9–31
  - Ramseier, R. O., 17.9–377
  - Giovinetto, M. B., 17.10–440
- **Antarctic stations**
  - Ostrekin, M. E. et al., 17.10–103
  - Sidorov, V. S., 17.10–104
- **Antarctic stratospheric temperature variations**
  - Warnecke, G., 17.4–319
- **Antarctic stratospheric warming**
  - Maenhout, A. G. et al., 17.1–13
  - Phillpot, H. R., 17.9–32
  - Quiroz, R. S., 17.11–322
- **Antarctic surveys**
  - Ostrekin, M. E. et al., 17.10–103
- **Antarctic temperature inversions**
  - Gaĭgerov, S. S. et al., 17.7–297
  - Kovrova, A. M., 17.10–34
- **Antarctic temperatures**
  - Rouch, J., 17.3–290
  - Baranov, G. I., 17.3–687
  - Dolganov, L. V., 17.4–256
- **Antarctic topography**
  - Bentley, C. R., 17.9–30
- **Antarctic Treaty, 1959**
  - Gould, Laurence M., 17.6–110
- **Antarctic tropopause**
  - Shiposh, N. V., 17.4–170
- **Antarctic upper air data**
  - U.S.W.B., 17.1–40
  - U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 17.8–38
- **Antarctic weather forecasting**
  - Khlopushin, G. A., 17.5–138
  - Serlapov, S. T., 17.10–173
- **Antarctic winds**
  - Dolganov, L. V., 17.4–256
  - Andreev, I. D. et al., 17.10–345
- **Antenna arrays**
  - Lee, R. W. et al., 17.10–71
- **Antenna construction**
  - Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 17.5–469
- **Antenna performance in ionosphere**
  - Bramley, E. N., 17.2–370
- **Antenna radiation - ionospheric interaction**
  - Fejer, J. A., 17.7–532
- **Antennas, *see* Radar..., Radio..., Rocket...**
- **Anthropo-meteorology**
  - Keil, K., 17.3–408
- **Anticyclogenesis**
  - Reshetov, V. D., 17.1–229
  - Tenzher, T., 17.1–239
  - Gutman, G. J. et al., 17.2–209
  - Kulakovskaia, M. Iu., 17.11–288
  - Burmistrova, V. D., 17.11–289
- **Anticyclone mechanics**
  - Chen, Ch'u-shih et al., 17.1–238
  - Gutman, G. J. et al., 17.2–209
- **Anticyclone pressure distribution**
  - Karelsky, S., 17.1–231
- **Anticyclones**
  - Bayer, K., 17.5–189
  - Kolobov, N. V., 17.8–300
  - *See also* Antarctic..., Arctic..., Blocking..., High level..., Southern Hemisphere..., Stratospheric..., Subtropical ...
- **Anticyclones-astroclimate relationships**
  - Kasogledova, S. V., 17.6–269
- **Anticyclonic activity centers**
  - Fougerouze, J., 17.1–11
- **Anticyclonic duration**
  - Kulakovskaia, M. Iu., 17.11–288
- **Antimatter in meteorites**
  - Venkatavaradan, V. S., 17.7–221
- **Antimatter in micrometeors**
  - Konstantinov, B. P. et al., 17.7–727
- **Aphid migration**
  - Jensen R,. E. et al., 17.1–62
- **Aphid migration forecasting**
  - Jensen, R. E. et al., 17.1–62
- **Apiculture**
  - Berbecel, O. et al., 17.6–67
- **Apollo Program**
  - Hendricks, H. D. et al., 17.1–54
  - Nagler, K. M., 17.11–67
- **Apple blossom phenology**
  - Schnelle, F., 17.10–113
- **Apple phenology**
  - Gol'tsberg, I. A., 17.2–233
- **Apple tree physiology**
  - Gaĭvoronskaia, L. S., 17.4–289
- **Appleton anomaly**
  - Serafimov, K. B., 17.3–458
  - Kendall, P. C., 17.9–438
- **Applied climatology methods**
  - Sapozhnikova, S. A., 17.4–24
- **Applied hydrology**
  - Chow, Van Te (*ed.*), 17.3–30
- **Applied oceanography**
  - Knoll, D. W., 17.1–584
  - Wenk, E., Jr., 17.1–587
  - Burke, W. T., 17.3–613
  - Cuenca, R. M., 17.6–81
- **Apricot cultivation**
  - Nakagawa, Y. et al., 17.10–59
- **Aquifer recharge**
  - Havens, J. S., 17.12–748
- **Aquifers**
  - Singhal, B. B. S. et al., 17.11–763
- **Arago's point**
  - Hoffmeister, C., 17.1–428
- **Arcas-Robin rocket soundings**
  - Lenhard, R. W. et al., 17.3–72
- **Arcas rockets**
  - Eddy, A. et al., 17.10–91
- **Archeological investigations**
  - Hoyanagi, Mutsumi, 17.8–469
- **Archeomagnetic investigations**
  - Teng, Hsing-huei et al., 17.1–504
  - Bucha, V., 17.3–518
  - DuBois, R. L. et al., 17.6–543
  - Sasajima, S., 17.6–544
  - Kawai, N. et al., 17.7–630
  - Nagata, Takesi, et al., 17.7–631
  - Watanabe, N. et al., 17.7–632
  - Orlov, V. P., 17.8–555
  - Bucha, V., 17.9–500
  - Blackett, P. M. S., 17.12–437
  - Athavale, R. N., 17.12–577
- **Arctic anticyclones**
  - Gavrilova, L. A., 17.4–226
- **Arctic auroral zone structure**
  - Weill, G. et al., 17.7–576
- **Arctic construction**
  - Stehle, N. S., 17.7–93
- **Arctic cyclones**
  - Gavrilova, L. A., 17.4–226

Arctic data summaries
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 17.8–40
Arctic ecology
Wilimovsky, N. J. et al., 17.12–29
Arctic energy balance, *see* **Energy balance of Arctic**
Arctic engineering
Stehle, N. S., 17.7–93
Arctic expeditions, *see* **Soviet . . .**
Arctic geomagnetic disturbances
Fairfield, D. H., 17.5–9
Arctic geomagnetism
Afanas'eva, V. I. et al., 17.9–27
Arctic heat balance
Fletcher, J. O. et al., 17.9–8
See also **Heat balance of Arctic Seas**
Arctic heat balance-atmospheric circulation relationships
Fletcher, J. O. et al., 17.9–8
Arctic heat balance-world climate relationships
Fletcher, J. O. et al., 17.9–8
Arctic heat economy
Budyko, M. I., 17.10–321
Arctic hydrology, *see* **Hydrologic regime of Arctic**
Arctic ice changes
Budyko, M. I., 17.10–321
Arctic logistics
Stehle, N. S., 17.7–93
Arctic mean temperatures
van der Ham, C. J., 17.8–42
Arctic nacreous clouds
Dolgin, I. M. et al., 17.11–471
Arctic ocean circulation
Gudkovich, Z. M. et al., 17.8–690
Arctic oceanography
Fujino, Kazuo, 17.11–714
Arctic ozone concentration
Dolgin, I. M. et al., 17.4–153
Arctic radiation regime
Marshunova, M. S. et al., 17.4–253
Arctic radio wave propagation
Hunsucker, R. D., 17.4–508
Arctic research
Loewe, F., 17.1–38
Arctic sea ice
U. S. Nav. Oceanog. Off., 17.1–661, –662
Kniskern, F. E. et al., 17.2–239
U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, 17.2–660
Kupetskii, V. N., 17.2–661
U. S. Nav. Oceanog. Off., 17.3–693
Buzuev, A. Ia. et al., 17.4–264
Shpaĭkher, A. O., 17.5–740
U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, 17.6–759
U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, 17.10–719
Cherepanov, N. V., 17.10–720
Arctic sea ice variations
Valeur, H. H., 17.8–717
Budyko, M. I., 17.10–321
Arctic snow cover
Ramseier, R. O., 17.9–377
Arctic stratospheric temperature variations
Warnecke, G., 17.4–319
Arctic stratospheric temperatures
Kantor, A. J., 17.9–93
Arctic stratospheric warmings
Gushchin, G. P., 17.4–321
Arctic temperatures
Rouch, J., 17.3–290
Arctic tides
Gudkovich, Z. M. et al., 17.5–762
Arctic tropopause
Shiposh, N. V., 17.4–170
Arctic water balance, *see* **Water balance in Arctic ocean**
Arctic weather
Stehle, N. S., 17.7–93
Areal precipitation determination
Mueller, E. A. et al., 17.12–116
Areal precipitation distribution
Szakács, A. et al., 17.7–406
Schubert, H., 17.12–89
Areal rainfall calculation
Litovchenko, A. F., 17.11–404
Litovchenko, A. F., 17.11–405
Areal rainfall distribution
Rumley, G. B., Jr., 17.11–407
Arecibo Ionospheric Observatory, Puerto Rico
Gordon, W. E., 17.2–72
Argus Island Tower
Field, R. T. et al., 17.7–23
Arid climates
Van Bavel, C. H. M. et al., 17.8–283
Arid zone, *see* **Semiarid zone**
Arid zone agriculture
Stanhill, G., 17.8–410
Arid zone development
Amiran, D. H. K., 17.3–406
Arid zone hydrology
Katz, D. M., 17.9–701
Aridity index
Yazawa, Taiji, 17.5–419
Artificial auroras
Daniels, G. M. et al., 17.2–417
Gal'perin, Iu. I., 17.11–566
Artificial cloud dispersal
Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I. et al., 17.7–191
Vickers, W. W. et al., 17.9–195
Artificial condensation
Buckle, E. R. et al., 17.1–341
Artificial cosmic radio waves
Smirnova, N. A. et al., 17.2–508
Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR. Biurakan. Astrofiz. Obs., 17.3–31
Artificial electron clouds
Mar'in, N. P., 17.8–81
Artificial fog
Zuev, V. E. et al., 17.5–347
Artificial fog dissipation
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 17.5–150
Shmel'kov, A. A., 17.5–151
Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I., 17.7–191
Artificial inland seas
Taljaard, J. J., 17.12–444
Artificial lightning
Newman, M. M., 17.6–476
Artificial lithium twilight emission
Deehr, C. S. et al., 17.9–404
Artificial meteoroids
Harvey, G. A., 17.11–670
Artificial precipitation
Leonov, M. P., 17.10–217
Crawford, N., 17.11–204
See also **Cloud seeding**
Artificial precipitation stimulation
Antonov, V. S. et al., 17.1–151
Leonov, M. P., 17.3–181
Cachera, P. et al., 17.4–146
Reichelderfer, F. W., 17.4–148
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 17.7–196
Voit, F. Ia., 17.10–406
Crawford, N., 17.11–204

Howell, W. E., 17.11–225
Simoi, C., 17.11–226
Artificial radiation belt decay
Walt, M. et al., 17.11–605
Artificial radiation belts
Gal'perin, Iu. I. et al., 17.1–512
Warren, C. S. et al., 17.2–473
Zmuda, A. J. et al., 17.4–70
Hess, W. N., 17.7–658
Nesterov, V. E. et al., 17.10–555
Gal'perin, Iu. I., 17.11–566
Artificial radioactive aerosol concentration
Lambert, G. et al., 17.6–223
Artificial radioactivity
Bleeker, W. (*ed.*), 17.2–7
Israel, H., 17.2–171
Artificial radioactivity-weather relationships
Troshev, T., 17.4–184
Vilenskiĭ, V. D. et al., 17.8–255
Artificial rain equipment
Chow, Ven Te et al., 17.3–356
Artificial recharge of ground water
Reed, J. E. et al., 17.12–749
Artificial sferics
Newman, M. M., 17.6–476
Artificial snow crystals
Plaude, N. O. et al., 17.5–392
Artificial solar eclipses
Sazanov, A. A., 17.3–605
Asteroid spectrophotometry
Teĭfel', V. G., 17.11–663
Asthma
Weill, H. et al., 17.1–179
Derrick, E. H., 17.10–67
Tromp, S. W. et al., 17.10–68
Astrobiology
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 17.9–20
Gamow, G., 17.11–43
Suslov, A. K., 17.11–639
See also **Life on planets**
Astrobotany
Tikhov, G. A., 17.11–631 to –638
Sokolova, V. S., 17.11–632, –633
Gorbunova, G. S. et al., 17.11–634
Semenenko, A. D., 17.11–635 to –637
Perevertun, M. P., 17.11–638
Astrochemistry
Lavrukhina, A. K. et al., 17.3–547
Suess, H. E., 17.4–578
Astroclimate
Kozlova, K. I., 17.3–282
Akhundova, G. V., 17.5–405
Kurmaeva, A. Kh. et al., 17.5–406
Skoropupov, A. D., 17.5–407
Vasil'ianovskaia, O. P., 17.5–408
Kasogledova, S. V., 17.6–269
Haupt, H., 17.12–450
Astroclimate conferences
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Astron. Soviet [and] Pulkova. Astronom. Obs., 17.5–12
Astrogeology
Landsberg, H. E. (*ed.*), 17.4–7
Astrogeophysics research
Kuiper, G. P., 17.4–33
Astrometry
Zanoni, C. A. et al., 17.5–581
Astronautical climatology, *see* **Climatic effects on space vehicles**
Astronautics
Boeing Scientific Research Labs., Seattle, Wash., 17.2–40
Astronautics conferences
Internat. Astro. Cong., 14th, Paris, 1963, 17.7–7
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.8–7, 17.9–42
Astronautics research
Carpenter, M. S., 17.8–635
Inner circles of the solar system. Physics Today, N. Y., 17.9–514
Meeus, J., 17.11–622
Astronautics symposia
Singer, S. F., (*ed.*), 17.11–35
Astronautics textbooks
Maisak, L., 17.11–7
Astronomical almanacs
Meeus, J. et al., 17.11–49
Astronomical glossaries
Wallenquist, A., 17.7–39
Astronomical instruments development
Donnelly, M. C., 17.2–498
Astronomical observatory site selection
Kuiper, G. P., 17.4–33
Akhundova, G. V., 17.5–405
Kurmaeva, A. Kh. et al., 17.5–406
Skoropupov, A. D., 17.5–407
Vasil'ianovskaia, O. P., 17.5–408
Haupt, H., 17.12–450
Astronomical observers handbooks
Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 17.10–22
Astronomical observing conditions
Kuiper, G. P., 17.4–33
Astronomical photography techniques
Edgar, R. F., 17.7–321
Astronomical photometry
Dunn, R. B., 17.2–25
Lallemand, A. et al., 17.9–534
Astronomical refraction
Ramsayer, K., 17.7–217
Astronomical reports, *see* **Annual...**
Astronomical research
Kuiper, G. P., 17.4–33
Astronomical satellites, *see* **Satellite uses in astronomy**
Astronomical seeing
Haupt, H., 17.12–450
Astronomical spectrography
Bahcall, J. N. et al., 17.5–582
Astronomical studies by balloon
Zander, R., 17.1–80
Astronomical-terrestrial phenomena relationships
Cox, J. F., 17.2–499
Astronomy, *see* **Infrared..., Popular..., Radar..., Radio...**
Astronomy textbooks
Wollard, E. W. et al., 17.12–5
Astronomy yearbooks
São Paulo. Brazil (City), Observatório, 17.8–35
Astrophysical conferences
Weidemann, V., 17.2–501
Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR, Erivan. Biurakansk. Astrofiz. Obs., 17.3–31
Harvard-Smithsonian Conf. on Stellar Atmos., 2nd, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20–22, 1965, 17.6–18
De Jager, C. (*ed.*), 17.10–36

Astrophysical data
  Geohysics and Space Data Bulletin, 17.2–33
  Florence. Universita. Osservatorio Astrofisico di Arcetri, 17.3–588
Astrophysical magnetohydrodynamics
  Talwar, S. P., 17.2–505
Astrophysical optics
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.1–414
Astrophysical phenomena dating
  Konstantinov, B. P. et al., 17.5–170
Astrophysical processes
  Bruce, C. E. R., 17.11–494
Astrophysical research
  Remy-Battiau, L., 17.2–548
  Öpik, E. J., 17.12–637
Astrophysics
  Boeing Scientific Research Labs, Seattle, Wash., 17.2–40
  Valley, S. L., 17.2–500
  Cameron, A. G. W., 17.7–710
  Strömgren, B., 17.9–536
Astrophysics bibliographies
  National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C. Space Science Board, 17.10–43
Astrophysics textbooks
  McMahon, A. J., 17.8–5
Atlantic equatorial undercurrent
  Stalcup, M. C. et al., 17.7–780
"Atlantis" Cruise No. 260
  Pratt, R. M. et al., 17.2–589
"Atlantis II" Cruise No. 11
  Payne, R. E. et al., 17.6–658
Atlases, *see* **Agroclimatological..., Atmospheric absorption..., Ceiling-visibility..., Climatic..., Heat balance..., Marine ..., Oceanographic..., Precipitation..., Vertical motion...**
Atmosphere, *see* **Earth's...**
Atmospheric absorption
  Herman, B. M. et al., 17.3–280
  Livshits, G. Sh., 17.5–437
  Gray, L. D. et al., 17.6–296
  Robinson, G. D., 17.9–274
  Vassy, E., 17.10–1
  Farmer, C. B. et al., 17.10–310
  Bellman, R. E. et al., 17.12–289
  Murcray, D. G. et al., 17.12–454
Atmospheric absorption atlases
  Curcio, J. A. et al., 17.5–238
Atmospheric absorption spectra
  Gerharz, R., 17.4–279
  Curcio, J. A. et al., 17.5–238
Atmospheric actinon
  Fontan, J. et al., 17.9–202
Atmospheric aerosol
  Pasceri, R. E., 17.1–113
Atmospheric and space electricity conferences
  International Conference on Atmospheric and Space Electricity, 3rd, Montreaux, Switzerland, 17.5–13
Atmospheric attenuation
  Elterman, L. et al., 17.1–411
  Zuev, V. E. et al., 17.5–441
Atmospheric attenuation of infrared radiation
  Greaves, J. R. et al., 17.11–741
Atmospheric biology conferences
  Atmospheric Biology Conference, Minneapolis, April 13–15, 1964, 17.4–19
Atmospheric boundary layer
  Melent'eva, I. I., 17.12–205
  Kovaleva, E. D. et al., 17.12–235
Atmospheric boundary layer models
  Vager, B. G. et al., 17.12–238
Atmospheric chemistry
  Riehm, H. et al., 17.4–157
  Cadle, R. D. et al., 17.6–180
  Schiff, H. I., 17.8–222
  Kuznetsova, L. G., 17.11–232
  See also **Upper atmosphere chemistry**
Atmospheric chemistry conferences
  Rakestraw, N. W., 17.6–181
  Makhon'ko, K. P., 17.8–6
Atmospheric chemistry networks
  Riehm, H. et al., 17.4–157
Atmospheric circulation
  Gruza, G. V., 17.3–14
  Rakestraw, N. W., 17.6–181
  See also **General circulation, Solar atmospheric circulation**
Atmospheric circulation analysis
  Kutzbach, J. E. et al., 17.2–189
Atmospheric circulation anomalies
  Landi, A., 17.11–191
Atmospheric circulation calculations
  Petrichenko, I. A., 17.12–243
Atmospheric circulation changes
  Pagava, S. T., 17.6–238
  Vorob'eva, E. V. et al., 17.6–245
Atmospheric circulation disturbances
  Son'kin, L. R., 17.7–247
  Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 17.8–129
Atmospheric circulation - drought relationships
  Jehn, K. H. et al., 17.11–417
Atmospheric circulation dynamics
  Lorenz, E. N., 17.3–233
  Leovy, C., 17.4–172
  Gavrilin, B. L., 17.4–212
  Lorenz, E. N., 17.4–215
  Rooth, C., 17.4–216, –217
  Shapiro, R., 17.4–218
  Rakipova, L. R., 17.6–200
  Smagorinsky, J,. 17.9–237
  Hollmann, G., 17.12–245
Atmospheric circulation equations
  Mintz, Y., 17.3–237
Atmospheric circulation fluctuations
  Lorenz, E. N., 17.3–233
Atmospheric circulation-global radiation relationships
  Pivovarova, Z. I., 17.7–241
Atmospheric circulation models
  Smagorinsky, J., 17.3–230
  Mintz, Y., 17.3–237
  Shvets, M. E., et al., 17.3–239
  Gavrilin, B. L., 17.4–212
  Kraus, E. B., 17.4–213
  Lorenz, E. N., 17.4–215
  Rooth, C., 17.4–216, –217
  Shapiro, R., 17.4–218
  Freeman, J. C., Jr. et al., 17.5–185
Atmospheric circulation-oceanic circulation relationships
  Bogdanov, M. A., 17.6–729

Atmospheric circulation-oceanographic variations relationships
Potaĭchuk, S. I., 17.6–648
Atmospheric circulation oscillations
Geneve, R. et al., 17.9–231
Atmospheric circulation over Baltic Region, R.S.F.S.R.
Ignatavičiené, I. A., 17.8–298
Atmospheric circulation over Europe
Martinov, M. et al., 17.2–190
Atmospheric circulation over North Atlantic
Sorkina, A. I., 17.7–242
Atmospheric circulation over North Pacific
Sorkina, A. I., 17.6–243
Atmospheric circulation processes
Baĭdal, M. Kh., 17.3–231
Atmospheric circulation regimes
Vorob'eva, E. V. et al., 17.6–245
Andrews, J. F., 17.8–127
Atmospheric circulation-river flood relationships
Western Snow Conference, 32nd, Nelson, British Columbia, April 21–23, 1964, 17.12–26
Atmospheric circulation-solar activity relationships
Bolotinskaia, M. Sh., 17.4–202
See also Solar activity-atmospheric circulation relationships
Atmospheric circulation theories
Hutchings, J. W., 17.2–195
Pfeffer, R. L., 17.2–197
Atmospheric composition
Fontan, J. et al., 17.9–202
Lodge, J. P., Jr. et al., 17.12–194
See also Martian..., Planetary..., Upper..., Venutian...
Atmospheric conductivity
Collin, H. L. et al., 17.12–468
Atmospheric conductivity measurement techniques
Krasnotsevtsev, Iu. V., 17.11–493
Atmospheric conductivity measurements
Sozin, V. I., 17.3–420
Krasnotsevtsev, Iu. V., 17.11–493
Atmospheric conductivity variations
Sozin, V. I., 17.3–420
Atmospheric continuum photometry
Robley, R., 17.6–627
Atmospheric convection, *see* Convection in free atmosphere
Atmospheric density, *see* Upper atmosphere densities
Atmospheric diffusion
Doury, A., 17.1–75
Saissac, J., 17.3–315
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoi Geofiziki, 17.4–10
Ichiye, Takashi (*ed.*), 17.8–11
Petrova, G. M. et al., 17.9–207
Pasquill, F., 17.9–307
Ito, Shozo, 17.10–342
Atmospheric diffusion-air pollution symposium
Symposium on Plume Behaviour, Bilthoven, Holland, Nov. 12, 1965, 17.12–201
Atmospheric diffusion calculations
Calder, K. L., 17.2–184
Gifford, F. A., Jr. et al., 17.3–311
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoi Geofiziki, 17.4–10
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, Trudy, 17.6–334
Iordanov, D., 17.10–266
Atmospheric diffusion experiments
Le Quinio, R. et al., 17.3–313
Byzova, N. L. et al., 17.6–189
Osipov, Iu. S., 17.11–245
GCA Corporation, Bedford, Mass. Technology Div., 17.12–15
Haugen, D. A., 17.12–241
Walker, E. R., 17.12–353
Walker, E. R., 17.1–311
Taylor, J. H. (*ed.*), 17.2–23
Atmospheric diffusion studies
Ludwick, J. D., 17.6–336
Peterson, K. R., 17.12–128
Tucker, G. L., 17.11–248
Atmospheric dispersion
Genikhovich, E. L. et al., 17.6–332
Singer, I. A. et al., 17.6–338
Atmospheric disturbance development
Chyou, Yung-yen et al., 17.4–219
Atmospheric disturbances
Lane, F. W., 17.4–21
Kliucharev, S. S., 17.5–190
Galin, M. B. et al., 17.8–202
Kato, Shoji, 17.12–232
Kato, Shoji, 17.12–233
See also Atmospheric circulation disturbances
Atmospheric drag effects on satellites
Cook, G. E., 17.2–84
Atmospheric dynamics, *see* Dynamics of atmosphere
Atmospheric effects on astronomical observations
Coulman, C. E., 17.1–409
Fesenkov, V. G., 17.1–414
Kucherov, N. I., 17.5–198
Bol'shakova, G. I. et al., 17.5–269
Zinchenko, L. K., 17.5–270
Akhundova, G. V., 17.5–405
Kurmaeva, A. Kh. et al., 17.5–406
Skoropupov, A. D., 17.5–407
Vasil'ianovskaia, O. P., 17.5–408
Basil'ev, O. B., 17.5–426
Kasogledova, S. V., 17.6–269
Loughhead, R. E. et al., 17.6–631
Edgar, R. F., 17.7–321
Kallistratova, M. A., 17.7–325
Hecksher, H. et al., 17.9–540
Atmospheric effects on cosmic rays
Tanskanen, P. J., 17.9–487
Atmospheric effects on galactic echo reception
Fischer, W. H., 17.11–641
Atmospheric effects on radio astronomy
Ananov, N. I. et al., 17.5–583
Atmospheric effects on radio wave propagation
Millman, G. H., 17.11–92
Strohbehn, J. W. et al., 17.12–81

Atmospheric effects on smoke plume
Jarman, R. T. et al., 17.11–241
Atmospheric effects on trapped protons
Hassitt, A., 17.1–509
Atmospheric electric currents
Anderson, R. V., 17.11–492
Atmospheric electric field
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 17.6–466
Ivanova, N. M. et al., 17.7–488
Gorshkov, A. I. et al., 17.10–462
Atmospheric electric field measurement techniques
Rebotier, C., 17.11–489
Atmospheric electricity
Sagalyn, R. C. et al., 17.1–431
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 17.3–15
Paramonov, N. A., 17.3–54
Byers, H. R., 17.4–463
Wilhelmi, T., 17.7–91
See also **Antarctic. . ., Planetary. . .**
Atmospheric electricity agitation
Bencze, P., 17.4–445
Atmospheric electricity anomalies
Blanchard, D. C., 17.10–471
Knudson, C. A., 17.10–472
Atmospheric electricity effects on biological processes
Schulz, K. H., 17.3–419
Atmospheric electricity effects on health
Schulz, K. H., 17.3–419
Atmospheric electricity effects on man
Schulz, K. H., 17.3–419
Atmospheric electricity instruments
Fitzgerald, D. R., 17.4–72
Evans, W. H., 17.9–169
Atmospheric electricity measurement techniques
Fitzgerald, D. R., 17.4–72
Atmospheric electricity measurements
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 17.6–466
See also **Low level. . .**
Atmospheric electricity research
Hatakeyama, H., 17.4–446
Hughes, J., 17.4–447
Mühleisen, R., 17.4–449
Clark, J. F., 17.6–464
Ruhnke, L. H., 17.6–465
Atmospheric electricity theories
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 17.6–466
Atmospheric electricity units, *see* **Units of atmospheric electricity**
Atmospheric electricity variations
Bencze, P., 17.4–445
Atmospheric electricity-weather relationships
Sozin, V. I., 17.3–420
Atmospheric energetics
Murakami, Takio et al., 17.3–225
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 17.3–226
Julian, P. R. et al., 17.3–295
Wisconsin, Univ., Madison. Dept. of Met., 17.5–14
Bernhardt, K., 17.5–176
Sutton, O. G., 17.11–278
Atmospheric energy conversion
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 17.3–226
Wiin-Nielsen, A. et al., 17.5–177
Atmospheric extinction
Fenn, R. W. et al., 17.3–278
Johnson, H. L., 17.9–537
Dachs, J. et al., 17.12–453
Atmospheric gases
Schiff, H. I., 17.8–222
Lodge, J. P., Jr. et al., 17.12–194
Atmospheric gravity waves
Midgeley, J. E. et al., 17.11–362
Atmospheric heat balance
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.2–87
Atmospheric heating
Fjörtoft, R., 17.10–270
Atmospheric hydrodynamics, *see* **Hydrodynamics of the atmosphere**
Atmospheric hydrogen, *see* **Hydrogen in upper atmosphere**
Atmospheric kinetics, *see* **Kinetic energy in atmosphere, Kinetics of atmosphere**
Atmospheric krypton, *see* **Krypton-85 in atmosphere**
Atmospheric lead, *see* **Lead-210 in atmosphere**
Atmospheric light transmission
Lillesaeter, O., 17.1–415
Bovsheverov, V. M. et al., 17.5–427
Collins, D. G. et al., 17.5–428
Atmospheric mechanics
Coupry, G., 17.2–185
Coupry, G. et al., 17.2–186
Atmospheric methane, *see* **Methane in the atmosphere**
Atmospheric models
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoi Geof. [and its] Morskoi Gidrofizicheskii Inst., 17.6–17
Nordö, J., 17.7–301
Harris, I. et al., 17.9–197
Atmospheric moisture content, *see* **Moisture content of atmosphere**
Atmospheric motion
Kurbatkin, G. P., 17.4–189
See also **Large scale. . .**
Atmospheric optics
Fesenkov, V. G., 17.1–72
Elterman, L. et al., 17.1–411
Fesenkov, V. G., 17.1–414
Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 17.1–416
Livshits, G. Sh., 17.2–347
Vassy, E., 17.10–1
U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Tech. Div., 17.11–37
See also **Martian. . .**
Atmospheric optics calculations
Kasten, F., 17.7–216
Atmospheric optics conferences
Mezhvedomstvennoe Soveshchanie po Aktinometrii i Optike Atmosfery. 5th Moscow, June 24–29, 1963, 17.4–11
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Astron. Sovet [and] Pulkova. Astronom. Obs., 17.5–12
Conf. on Atmos. Limita. to Optical Propag., Mar. 18–19, 1965, Boulder, Labs., Colo., 17.7–43
Georgievskiĭ, Iu. S. et al., 17.7–44
Atmospheric origin, *see* **Origin of atmosphere**
Atmospheric oscillations
Dikiĭ, L. A., 17.1–213
Golitsyn, G. S. et al., 17.8–284
See also **Diurnal. . .**

Atmospheric oxygen
Berkner, L. V. et al., 17.2–153
Atmospheric ozone research
Dobson, G. M. B., 17.11–14
Atmospheric particulate matter
Löbner, A., 17.8–237
Cadle, R. D., 17.11–12
Atmospheric physics
Saissac, J., 17.2–250
Lambert, G. et al., 17.6–223
Matveev, L. T., 17.12–1
Atmospheric physics textbooks
Tverskoĭ, P. N., 17.6–1
Vassy, E., 17.10–1
Atmospheric pollutant identification
Antommaria, P. et al., 17.2–159
Atmospheric pollution
Walsh, J., 17.5–164
American Assoc. for the Adv. of Science, Wash., D. C., 17.6–15
Löbner, A., 17.8–237
Cadle, R. D., 17.10–5
U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Technology Div., 17.10–44
Leighton, P. A., 17.10–235
Battan, L. J., 17.11–41
Jeffries, W. R., III, 17.11–242
Smith, W. S. et al., 17.12–200
See also **Industrial . . ., Martian . . ., Particulate . . ., Urban . . .**
Atmospheric pollution analysis
Steinhauser, F., 17.1–177
Atmospheric pollution and agriculture
Middleton, J. T. et al., 17.1–173
Purvis, J. C. et al., 17.10–236
Atmospheric pollution and health
Grigor'eva, K. V., 17.10–230
Atmospheric pollution calculations
Ito, Shozo, 17.1–168
Berliand, M. E., 17.7–331
Purvis, J. C. et al., 17.10–236
Reuter, H. et al., 17.10–237
Atmospheric pollution conferences
Chalupa, K., 17.1–41
Atmospheric pollution control
Fauquet, A., 17.1–166
Pauthenier, M., 17.1–174
U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, 17.3–18
Ameri. Assoc. for the Adv. of Science, Wash., D. C., 17.6–15
Sokolovskiĭ, M. S. et al., 17.7–28
Bykhovskiĭ, A. V. et al., 17.8–228
Davydov, S. A. et al., 17.8–230
Häuser, W., 17.8–232
Spengler, Günter, 17.9–1
U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee, 17.10–10
Leighton, P. A., 17.10–235
Atmospheric pollution control regulations
U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanit. Eng. Ctr., Cincinnati, 17.3–18
Atmospheric pollution data
Kornmann, M. H. et al., 17.1–171
Pianet, M. A., 17.1–176
Atmospheric pollution deposition
Byzova, N. L., 17.11–236
Atmospheric pollution dispersal
Ito, Shozo, 17.1–168
Rabinovich, Ia. S., 17.2–253
Slade, D. H., 17.3–316
Mészáros, E. et al., 17.4–162
Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 17.5–275
Pooler, F. Jr., 17.5–276
Byzova, N. L. et al., 17.6–189
Eliseev, V. S., 17.6–193
Onikul, R. I. et al., 17.6–198
Beliashova, M. A. et al., 17.6–330
Berliand, M. E. et al., 17.6–331
Lozhkina, V. P., 17.6–335
Gabites, J. F., 17.7–209
Berliand, M. E., 17.7–331
Böhme, W., 17.8–225
Briefk, R. S., 17.8–227
Bykhovskiĭ, A. V. et al., 17.8–228
Byzova, N. L. et al., 17.8–229
Häuser, W., 17.8–232
Kolbig, J., 17.8–234
Klug, H., 17.8–235
Kramer, N. I., 17.8–236
Iordanov, D., 17.8–373
Berliand, M. E. et al., 17.9–204
Nonhebel, G., 17.9–206
Purvis, J. C. et al., 17.10–236
Reuter, H. et al., 17.10–237
O'Brien, E. E., 17.10–343
Barker, L. I., 17.11–234
Byzova, N. L. et al., 17.11–235
Byzova, N. L., 17.11–236
Osipov, Iu. S., 17.11–245
Tucker, G. L., 17.11–248
Iordanov, D. L., 17.11–335
Symposium on Plume Behavior, Bilthoven, Holland, Nov. 12, 1965, 17.12–201
Smith, M. E. et al., 17.12–352
Atmospheric pollution effects
U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee, 17.10–10
Atmospheric pollution effects on animals
Middleton, J. T. et al., 17.1–173
Atmospheric pollution effects on asthma
Weill, H. et al., 17.1–179
Atmospheric pollution effects on atmospheric electricity
Bricard, J., 17.4–443
Knudson, C. A., 17.10–472
Atmospheric pollution effects on crops
Middleton, J. T. et al., 17.1–173
Atmospheric pollution effects on electrical conductivity
Lugeon, J., 17.6–471
Atmospheric pollution effects on ice fog formation
Taylor, J. H., et al., 17.11–390
Atmospheric pollution effects on organic materials
Scott, G., 17.12–3
Atmospheric pollution effects on radiation
Monteith, J. L., 17.9–276
Atmospheric pollution effects on visibility
Probáld, F., 17.7–470

Atmospheric pollution estimation
- Slade, D. H., 17.3–316
- Borkowski, J., 17.7–332
- Brief, R. S., 17.8–227
- Smith, M. E. et al., 17.12–352

Atmospheric pollution experiments
- Byzova, N. L. et al., 17.8–229

Atmispheric pollution forecasting
- Walker, E. R., 17.1–311
- GCA Corporation, Bedford, Mass. Technology Div., 17.12–15

Atmospheric pollution instruments
- Bokhoven, C. et al., 17.9–166
- Hamilton, P. M., 17.11–158

Atmospheric pollution measurement techniques
- Facy, L. et al., 17.1–164
- Boström, C.-E., 17.11–96
- Hochheiser, S. et al., 17.11–100

Atmospheric pollution meteorology
- Gabites, J. F., 17.7–209
- Kolbig, J., 17.8–234
- Klug, H., 17.8–235

Atmospheric pollution—natural radioactivity relationships
- Hosler, C. R., 17.12–196

Atmospheric pollution reports
- Debrun, Monsieur G. et al., 17.1–162

Atmospheric pollution standards
- Middleton, J. T. et al., 17.1–173

Atmospheric pollution studies
- Facy, L. et al., 17.1–164, –165
- Fauquet, A., 17.1–166, –167
- Kiveliovitch, M., 17.1–170
- Pauthenier, M., 17.1–174
- Vadot, L., 17.1–178
- U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee, 17.10–10
- Hamilton, P. M., et al., 17.10–233
- Fischer, H. B., 17.11–237

Atmospheric pollution textbooks
- Spengler, Günter, 17.9–1

Atmospheric pollution variations
- Pelletier, J., 17.1–175

Atmospheric potential gradient anomalies
- Björnsson, S., 17.1–432

Atmospheric potential gradient measurements
- Björnsson, S., 17.1–432

Atmospheric pressure, *see* **Martian . . ., Pressure**

Atmospheric radiation
- Koprova, L. I. et al., 17.2–231
- Bullrich, K. et al., 17.10–227
- Markov, M. N. et al., 17.10–314, –316
- Heger, K., 17.12–297
- *See also* **Infrared radiation of the atmosphere**

Atmospheric radiation polarization
- Dave, J. V. et al., 17.12–291

Atmospheric radiation upward flux
- Gorchakova, I. A. et al., 17.11–312

Atmospheric radio emission, *see* **Radio emission from atmosphere**

Atmosphere radioactivity, *see* **Radioactivity in the atmosphere**

Atmospheric radioactivity variations, *see* **Diurnal . . .**

Atmospheric radiocarbon, *see* **Radiocarbon in atmosphere**

Atmospheric radiocarbon variations, *see* **Secular . . .**

Atmospheric radon content, *see* **Radon content of atmosphere**

Atmospheric reentry, *see* **Reentry into atmosphere**

Atmospheric research centers
- Fenn, R. M., 17.2–39

Atmospheric scattering
- Livshits, G. Sh., 17.1–12, –417
- de Bary, E., 17.3–277
- Pavlov, V. E., 17.3–283
- Gorchakov, G. I. et al., 17.4–433
- Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.5–247
- Pavlov, V. E., 17.5–250
- Livshits, G. Sh., 17.5–437
- Heger, K., 17.8–337
- Sobolev, V. V. et al., 17.9–402
- Liubovtseva, Iu. S. et al. 17.9–403
- Lenz, K., 17.10–466
- Perel'man, A. Ia. et al. 17.11–469
- Bellman, R. E. et al., 17.12–289
- Dave, J. V. et al., 17.12–290
- Moore, R. C. et al., 17.12–293
- Sato, Takao, 17.12–294

Atmospheric sciences
- MacDonald, G. J. F., 17.1–45
- World Meteorological Organization, 17.1–47
- Fenn, R. M., 17.2–39

Atmospheric sciences program
- U. S. Interdept. Comm. for Atmos. Sci., 17.7–60

Atmospheric sodium-22 *see* **Sodium-22 in atmosphere**

Atmospheric sounding systems
- Clemesha, B. R. et al., 17.8–92
- Collis, R. T. H., 17.9–69
- White, G. R. et al., 17.9–76

Atmospheric spectra, *see* **Infrared spectrum of the terrestrial atmosphere**

Atmospheric stability, *see* **Stability of the atmosphere**

Atmospheric structure
- Champion, K. S. W., 17.3–193
- Tatarskiĭ V. I., 17.5–22
- *See also* **Vertical structure of the atmosphere, Zonal . . .**

Atmospheric structure-artificial radioactivity relationships
- Lambert, G. et al., 17.6–223

Atmospheric temperature-auroral emission relationships
- Omholt, A., 17.11–569

Atmospheric thermodynamics *see* **Thermodynamics of the atmosphere**

Atmospheric tidal effects *see* **Lunar tidal effects**

Atmospheric tides
- Haurwitz, B., 17.2–245
- Craig, R. A., 17.2–526

Haurwitz, B., 17.4–426
Visvanathan, T. R., 17.4–427, –432
Davies, T. V. et al., 17.6–247
Brier, G. W., 17.9–295
Lindzen, R. S., 17.9–297, –298
See also Lunar..., Martian...
Atmospheric tides-oceanic tides coupling
Sawada, R., 17.3–304
Atmospheric tracers
Murgatroyd, R. J., 17.1–188
Atmospheric transmission
Elterman, L. et al., 17.1–411
Atmospheric transmittance
Murcray, D. G. et al., 17.12–454
Atmospheric transparency
Nikitinskaia, N. I., 17.1–273
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.2–214
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.2–348
Sitnikova, M. V., 17.4–434
Torletskaia, V. V., 17.11–296
Occhipinti, A. G., 17.11–309
Perel'man, A. Ia. et al., 17.11–469
See also Martian..., Nocturnal..., Vertical...
Atmospheric transparency coefficient-turbulent exchange coefficient relationships
Goisa, N. I. et al., 17.5–241
Atmospheric transparency coefficients
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.1–419
Livshits, G. Sh., 17.2–347
Averkiev, M. S., 17.5–234
Daeva, L. V., 17.5–239
Lileev, M. V., 17.8–339
Atmospheric transparency determination
Pyldmaa, V. K., 17.3–418
Kupo, I. D., 17.11–104
Atmospheric transparency measurement techniques
Shrifrin, K. S. et al., 17.1–419
Atmospheric transparency measurements
Boĭko, P. N. et al., 17.1–265
Kabanov, M. N., 17.1–268
Kharitonov, A. V., 17.4–281
Atmospheric transparency-sky light polarization relationships
Boĭko, P. N., 17.5–448
Atmospheric transparency variations *see* Annual ...
Atmospheric turbidity of Mars
Perevertun, M. P., 17.11–661
Atmospheric turbulence
Coupry, G. et al., 17.2–186
Atmospheric turbulence effects on chimney plumes
Scriven, R. A., 17.11–247
Atmospheric water balance
Peixoto, J. P. et al., 17.9–335
Atmospheric water content
Fischer, W. H., 17.11–641
See also Liquid water content of atmosphere
Atmospheric waves
Dikiĭ, L. A., 17.1–213
Kibel', I. A., 17.4–198
Vel'tishchev, N. F., 17.4–374
Kasahara, A., 17.7–232
Ward, A. D., 17.8–286
Onishi, Gaishi et al., 17.9–223
Matsuno, Taroh, 17.9–236
Atmospherics *see* Sferics
Atomic absorption spectroscopy
Angino, E. E. et al., 17.11–734
Atomic hydrogen
Grier, N. T., 17.11–506
Atomic hydrogen emissions
Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 17.11–576
Atomic hydrogen in thermosphere
Patterson, T. N. L., 17.11–233
Atomic ions in ionosphere *see* Meteoric...
Attenuation *see* Acoustical ..., Long wave radiation..., Radar..., Radiation..., Radio wave..., Ultrasonic..., Wave...
Audibility of explosions
Gilbert, G. H., 17.7–519
Aureole *see* Solar...
Aureole observed from space ship
Rozenberg, G. V. et al., 17.4–436
Aurora measurements *see* Balloon...
Aurora and noctilucent clouds
Schröder, W., 17.6–520
Aurora australis
Gadsden, M., 17.8–514
Aurora-solar activity relationships *see* Solar activity-auroral relationships
Aurora-solar wind relationships *see* Solar wind-aurora relationships
Auroral absorption
Barcus, J. R. et al., 17.4–501
Hunsucker, R. D., 17.4–508
Jespersen, M. et al., 17.5–478
Reid, G. C., 17.5–490
Hultqvist, B., 17.5–498
Ortner, J. et al., 17.5–502
Lichtenstein, P. R., 17.7–567
Ortner, J., 17.7–570
Driatskiĭ, V. M., 17.8–493
Auroral absorption-electron precipitation relationships
Hargreaves, J. K. et al., 17.5–476
Auroral absorption of cosmic noise
Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 17.7–565
Eather, R. H. et al., 17.10–514, 17.12–465
Auroral absorption-solar plasma streams relationships *see* Solar plasma streams-auroral absorption relationships
Auroral absorption variations *see* Annual...
Auroral absorption zone
Waite, C. W., 17.3–465
Besprozvannaia, A. S., 17.4–502
Auroral activity-stratospheric circulation relationships, 17.4–207
Auroral afterglows
Gal'perin, Iu. I. et al., 17.2–418
Auroral alpha particles
Eather, R. H., 17.12–540
Auroral arc distribution
Roldugin, V. K. et al., 17.4–512
Auroral arcs
Belon, A. E. et al., 17.11–565
Feibelman, W. A., 17.12–541

  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.12–545
  See also Homogeneous...
Auroral arcs-geomagnetic disturbance relationships
  Roldugin, V. K. et al., 17.4–512
Auroral backscatter
  Bates, H. F., 17.12–538
  See also Radio wave backscatter from auroras
Auroral catalogs
  Link, F,. 17.5–499
Auroral—cosmic radio noise absorption relationships
  Eather, R. H. et al., 17.10–513
Auroral distribution
  Stringer, W. J. et al., 17.2–421
  Schröder, W., 17.3–464
  Waite, C. W., 17.3–465
  Schröder, W., 17.4–513
  Fel'dshtein, Ia. I., 17.12–546
Auroral drift
  Mal'ko, L. N., 17.4–511
Auroral dynamics, *see* **Dynamics of aurora**
Auroral-Earth current relationships
  Korotin, A. B., 17.5–463
Auroral echoes, *see* **Radio echoes from auroras**
Auroral effects on radio wave propagation
  Bates, H. F. et al., 17.6–83
Auroral effects on upper atmosphere
  Omholt, A., 17.11–569
Auroral electrojet
  Gosling, J. T., 17.4–507
Auroral electrojet activity index
  Davis, T. N. et al., 17.4–504
Auroral electron energy spectra
  Riedler, W., 17.5–572
  Johansen, O. E., 17.12–542
Auroral electron measurement techniques
  Skovli, G., 17.6–521
Auroral electrons
  Belon, A. E. et al., 17.11–565
Auroral emission lines
  Eather, R. H., 17.12–540
Auroral emissions, *see* **Infrared...**
Auroral excitation
  Benesch, W. et al., 17.10–517
Auroral form variations
  Hicks, G. T. et al., 17.1–475
Auroral frequencies
  Blundell, G., 17.6–517
  Gleissberg, W., 17.6–523
  Fel'dshtĕĭn, Ia. I. et al., 17.11–571
  Mal'ko, L. N., 17.11–572
Auroral-geomagnetic relationships
  Kawajiri, Nobuhiro et al., 17.1–455
  Skrynnikov, R. G., 17.2–415
  Stringer, W. J. et al., 17.2–421
  Brooks, D., 17.3–460
  Pudovkin, M. I., 17.4–493
  Schröder, W., 17.4–509
  Skrynnikov, R. G. et al., 17.4–510
  Mal'ko, L. N., 17.4–511
  Schröder, W., 17.4–513
  Korotin, A. B., 17.5–463
  Markham, T. P. et al., 17.5–504
  Imholt, A., 17.7–569
  Hultqvist, B., 17.7–573
  Isaev, S. I., 17.8–516
  Pogorelov, V. I., 17.8–519
  Van'ian, L. L. et al., 17.8–563
  Fukushima, Naoshi, 17.9–466
  Vaisberg, O. L., 17.10–515
  Akasofu, S.-I., 17.11–564
  Bates, H. F., 17.11–570
  Fel'dshtĕĭn, Ia. I. et al., 17.11–571, 17.12–546
Auroral height determination
  Andrienko, D. A., 17.2–419, 17.3–463
  Unwin, R. S., 17.11–573
Auroral heights
  Andrienko, D. A., 17.2–419
  Hill, J. E., 17.3–463
  Andrienko, D. A., 17.7–577
Auroral hydrogen emissions
  Evlashin, L. S., 17.4–505
  Korotin, A. B., 17.5–500
Auroral intensity variations
  Skrynnikov, R. G. et al., 17.4–510
  Paulson, K. V. et al., 17.7–575
  Paulson, K. V. et al., 17.9–465, 17.12–543
Auroral investigations, *see* **Rocket...**
Auroral ionization
  Ortner, J. et al., 17.5–502
  Hultqvist, B., 17.7–566
  Inn, E. C. Y., 17.10–518
  Moorcroft, D. R., 17.11–567
  Eather, R. H. et al., 17.12–465
Auroral ionization detection
  Pogorelov, V. I., 17.8–519
Auroral ionization processes
  Oksman, J., 17.12–544
Auroral-ionospheric relationships
  Kawajiri, Nobuhiro et al., 17.1–455
  Evlashin, L. S., 17.4–505
  Flood, W. A., 17.4–506
  Isaev, S. I., 17.8–516
  Akasofu, S.-I., 17.11–564
Auroral latitude
  Bates, H. F., 17.11–570
Auroral luminosity
  Gustafsson, G., 17.2–411
  Cresswell, G. R. et al., 17.10–512
Auroral luminosity variation with height
  Belon, A. E. et al., 17.11–565
Auroral magnetic relationships
  Iyengar, R. S., 17.2–412
  Mal'ko, L. N., 17.11–572
Auroral morphology
  Gartlein, C. W. et al., 17.1–473
  Schröder, W., 17.3–464, 17.4–509
  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.5–16
Auroral motions
  Gustafsson, G., 17.2–411
  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.12–545
Auroral nitrogen bands
  Brandy, J. H., 17.1–287
  Low, W., 17.6–522
  Benesch, W. et al., 17.10–517
Auroral nitrogen lines
  Hunten, D. M. et al., 17.12–547
Auroral observation, *see* **Radar observation of auroras, Visual observation of auroras**
Auroral observation techniques
  Anderson, J. E., 17.8–521
Auroral observations
  Kawajiri, Nobuhiro et al., 17.1–455
  Schröder, W., 17.2–414
Auroral origin, *see* **Origin of auroras**
Auroral oval
  Akasofu, S.-I., 17.11–564

uroral oxygen lines
  Gal'perin, Iu. I. et al., 17.2–418
  Layton, R. G. et al., 17.6–33
  Hunten, D. M. et al., 17.12–547
Auroral particle flux measurements
  Parks, G. K. et al., 17.1–476
Auroral particles
  Eather, R. H., 17.12–540
Auroral phenomena
  Feibelman, W. A., 17.12–541
Auroral photograph calculations
  Simonow, G. V. et al., 17.7–572
Auroral photographs
  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.5–16
Auroral photography
  Simonow, G. V. et al., 17.7–572
Auroral photometry
  Gustafsson, G., 17.2–411
  Kanada, Eisuke et al., 17.3–461
  Barrett, T. B. et al., 17.5–494
  Taranova, O. G., 17.5–508
  Nadubovich, Iu. A., 17.6–518
Auroral physics
  Omholt, A., 17.5–501
  Davis, T. N., 17.9–463
Auroral proton acceleration
  Mozer, F. S. et al., 17.8–518
Auroral proton energy spectra
  Riedler, W., 17.5–572
Auroral protons
  Vaĭsberg, O. L., 17.8–520
  Eather, R. H. et al., 17.12–465, –540
Auroral pulsations
  Johansen, O. E., 17.12–542
Auroral radar echoes, *see* Radar echoes from auroras
Auroral—radiation belt relationships
  Schröder, W., 17.6–559
Auroral radio noise, *see* Radio noise from auroras
Auroral radio noise—geomagnetic disturbance relationships
  Hower, G. L. et al., 17.8–515
Auroral radio wave movements
  Oksman, J., 17.12–544
Auroral research
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 17.7–6
Auroral spectra
  Remy-Battiau, L., 17.7–571
  Koval', A. G. et al., 17.7–574
  Omholt, A., 17.11–569
Auroral—storm sudden commencement relationships
  Brooks, D., 17.4–503
  Brooks, D. et al., 17.5–496
Auroral studies
  Omholt, A., 17.7–568
  Remy-Battiau, 17.7–571
Auroral substorms
  Akasofu, S.-I., 17.11–564
Auroral temperatures
  Jarrett, A. H. et al., 17.4–99
  Hilliard, R. L. et al., 17.11–112
  See also Rotational temperatures of auroras
Auroral theories
  Gartlein, C. W., et al., 17.1–473
  Omholt, A., 17.5–501
  Low, W., 17.6–522
  Hultqvist, B., 17.7–573
  Hirsch, E. H., 17.8–517
Auroral ultraviolet radiation
  Murcray, W. B., 17.9–464
Auroral variations
  Cresswell, G. R. et al., 17.12–539
  See also Diurnal . . .
Auroral waves, *see* Fast . . .
Auroral X-ray balloon investigation, *see* Balloon investigation of auroral X-rays
Auroral X-ray energy spectrum
  Bewersdorff, A. et al., 17.9–460
Auroral X-ray spectrum
  Bewersdorff, A. et al., 17.2–416
Auroral zone, *see* Arctic . . .
Auroral zone absorption
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–569
Auroral zone disturbances
  Morozumi, H. M., 17.6–576
Auroral zone electron flux-radio wave absorption relationship
  Parthasarathy, R. et al., 7E.6–519
Auroral zone electron precipitation
  Waite, C. W., 17.3–465
  Barcus, J. R. et al., 17.4–500, –501
  Gosling, J. T., 17.4–507
  Hargreaves, J. K. et al., 17.5–476
  Hultqvist, B., 17.5–498
  Ortner, J. et al., 17.5–502
  O'Brien, B. J., 17.5–552
  Parthasarathy, R. et al., 17.6–519
  Sharp, R. D. et al., 17.8–575
  Trefall, H. et al., 17.8–576
  Brown, R. R., 17.9–461
  Cummings, W. D. et al., 17.9–462
Auroral zone geomagnetic pulsations
  Kokubun, Susumu et al., 17.5–500
Auroral zone ionosphere
  Liszka, L. et al., 17.5–482, 17.8–502
  Samardzhiev, D., 17.11–568
Auroral zone X-ray variations
  Barcus, J. R. et al., 17.2–420
Auroral zone X-rays
  Barcus, J. R. et al., 17.4–500, –501
  Pfotzer, G., 17.5–553
  Trefall, H. et al., 17.8–576
  Riedler, W., 17.10–118
  Wax, R. L., 17.10–516
Auroral zone X-rays—geomagnetic bays relationships
  Kremser, G., 17.8–572
Auroral zones
  Loginov, G. A., 17.4–558
  Fukushima, Naoshi, 17.9–466
Auroras
  Silverman, S. M. et al., 17.1–480
  Akasofu, S-I., 17.6–516
  Isaev, S. I., 17.8–516
  Davis, T. N., 17.9–463
  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.11–10
  Vaisberg, O. L., 17.10–515
  See also Artificial . . ., Dayside . . ., Mid latitude . . ., Pulsating . . ., Radio . . .

Australian Bureau of Meteorology
  Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 17.4–30
Austrian Meteorological Society
  Lauscher, F., 17.1–43
  Veselý, E., 17.7–48
Autocorrelation function
  Comstock, C., 17.1–281
Autocorrelation techniques
  Gottwald, A., 17.10–79
Automatic chart plotting
  Bushby, F. H., 17.1–127
  Nizhnikov, E. A. et al., 17.9–170
Automatic computation methods
  U. S. Army Elect. Res. & Dev. Act., Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 17.5–64
Automatic data processing
  Novotný, M., 17.1–125
  Bushby, F. H., 17.1–127
  Dobryshman, E. M., 17.1–131
  U. S. Army Elect. Res. & Dev. Act., Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 17.5–64
  Cehak, K., 17.5–67
  Strachan, R., 17.5–129
  Boyle, A. R., 17.6–766
  Turner, R., 17.7–114
  Pinus, N. Z. et al., 17.8–102
  Buravtsev, B. G., et al., 17.11–97
  Fedorov, V. A., 17.11–99
  Ivanov V. N. et al., 17.11–101
  Kheĭfets, Ia. M. 17.11–103
  Belousov, S. L., 17.11–108
Automatic floating stations
  Devereux, R. S. et al., 17.11–720
Automatic hydrometeorological stations
  Strangeways, I. C. et al., 17.8–181
Automatic marine weather stations
  Sanders Associates, Inc., Nashua, N. H., 17.12–153
Automatic Meteorological Balloon Tracker
  Lambeth, H. A., 17.10–117
AMOS 5 (Automatic Meteorological Observing System)
  Kettering, C. A., 17.3–104
Automatic ocean current recorders
  Beliakov, L. N., 17.9–610
Automatic rain gage recorders
  Ostrowiński, H., 17.9–165
Automatic weather stations
  Kettering, C. A., 17.3–104
  Hanes, F. P. et al., 17.4–108
  Kopaĭgorodskiĭ, E. M., 17.5–109
  Bîzîc, Gh., 17.6–127
Automation in meteorology
  Bushby, F. H., 17.1–127
Automation in oceanography
  ONR–NSIA Symposium on Automatic Collection Processing and Analysis of Oceanographic Data, 1st, Univ. of Calif., San Diego, Dec. 11–12, 1964, 17.4–16
Automation in weather forecasting
  Bushby, F. H., 17.1–127
Automobile exhaust pollution
  Pelletier, J., 17.1–175
Autumn frosts
  Gaĭvoronskaia, L. S., 17.4–289
  Čulik, J. et al., 17.6–308
  Golubova, T. A., 17.6–309
  Timoshenko, U. O. et al., 17.9–288
Autumn weather, 1965
  Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 17.8–128
Avalanche damage
  Shimizu, Hiromu, 17.11–427, –428
Avalanche danger determination
  Chomicz, K., 17.1–374
  Krasnosel'skiĭ, E. B., 17.2–312
Avalanche data
  Davos, Switz. Eidgen. Inst. für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung, 17.7–30
Avalanche disasters
  Shimizu, Hiromu, 17.11–428
Avalanche formation
  Endo, Yasoichi, 17.1–377
  Huzioka, Tosio et al., 17.6–418
Avalanche magnitude
  Shimizu, Hiromu, 17.11–427
Avalanche mechanics
  Endo, Yasoichi, 17.1–377
  Krasnosel'skiĭ, E. B., 17.2–312
  Belinskiĭ, V. A. et al., 17.5–200
  Huzioka, T. et al., 17.6–418
Avalanche research
  Huzioka, Tosio et al., 17.1
  433
Avalanche winds
  Shimizu, Hiromu, 17.11–4
Avalanches
  Western Snow Conferen
  32nd, Nelson, British (
  lumbia, April 21–
  1964, 17.12–26
Avalanches, U.S.S.R.
  Tushinskiĭ, G. K., 17.2–4
Averaging oceanograph
  data
  Sager, G., 17.3–621
Averaging of observations
  Drozdov, O. A. et al., 17.
  91
  Rubinshteĭn, E. S., 17.6–93
  Chou, Ming-Yü, 17.10–76
Averaging solar radiati
  data
  Heavers, R. M., 17.2–211
Aviation forecasting
  United Aircraft Corpora
  Systems Center, Farmin
  ton, Conn., 17.12–52
Aviation meteorological se
  vices
  Vorontsov, P. A. et a
  17.7–71
  United Aircraft Corpora
  Systems Center, Farmin
  ton, Conn., 17.12–52
Aviation meteorology
  Petrosellini, C., 17.7–69
  Runcanu, T., 17.7–142
Aviation meteorology tex
  books
  Viaut, A., 17.8–4

B

Backscatter, *see* **Auroral . . .**
  High frequency . . . , Io
  ospheric . . . , Radar . . .
  Radio wave . . .
Backscatter ionospheri
  soundings
  Tsirs, G. P., 17.4–498
Backscattering coefficient, *se*
  Coefficient of backscat
  tering
Bacteria filtering
  Margard, W. L. et al
  17.11–243
Bacteria in river water
  Morrison, S. M. et al
  17.12–742
Bacterial content of air
  Margard, W. L. et al.
  17.11–243

lance equation
Iudin, M. I. et al., 17.1–207
ll lightning
Müller-Hillebrand, D., 17.3–427
Rayle, W. D., 17.4–471
Silberg, P. A., 17.4–472
Höhn, W., 17.11–499
all lightning models
Müller-Hillebrand, D., 17.3–427
Silberg, P. A., 17.4–472
all lightning theories
Müller-Hillebrand, D., 17.3–427
Silberg, P. A., 17.4–472
Singer, S., 17.6–478
Uman, M. A. et al., 17.7–501
allistic meteorology
Brown, J. A. et al., 17.12–77
allistic wind
Ostby, F. P., Jr., 17.6–361
Ostby, D. P., Jr., 17.11–360
Appleby, J. F. et al., 17.12–317
Ballistic wind analysis
Van Der Maas, C. J., 17.12–103
Balloon ascension rates
Asseng, E., 17.10–90
Eckstrom, C. V., 17.11–114
Balloon astronomical investigations
Ingrao, H. C. et al., 17.2–76
Balloon aurora measurements
Wax, R. L., 17.10–516
Balloon-borne aerosal samplers
Pilipowskyj, Serhij, 17.9–167
Balloon-borne cloud detectors
Pilipowskyj, Serhij, 17.9–167
Balloon-borne equipment landing
Jackson, J. P., 17.5–85
Balloon-borne interferometers
Lefebvre, R. A., 17.7–580
Balloon-borne meteorographs
Ledokhovich, A. A., 17.8–177
Balloon-borne radiometers
Kuhn, P. M., 17.9–103
Balloon-borne spectrometers
Murcray, D. G. et al., 17.7–472
Balloon-borne telescopes
Ingrao, H. C. et al., 17.2–76
Balloon burst studies
Winker, J. A., 17.12–130
Balloon bursting height
Kel'berg, V. P., 17.3–76
Balloon clustering
Angell, J. K. et al., 17.6–116
Balloon clusters. .
Dollfus, A., 17.5–84
Balloon design
Smalley, J. H. et al., 17.8–134
Balloon design data
Smalley, J. H., 17.1–81, 17.6–118
Balloon dispersal
Nolan, G. F., 17.9–31
Angell, J. K. et al., 17.6–116
Balloon dispersal estimation
Nolan, G. F., 17.6–117
Balloon drag
Henirich, H. G. et al., 17.8–133
Balloon equipment
AFCRL Scientific Balloon Workshop, Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1965, 17.12–22
Ferguson, W. R., 17.12–122
Hauser, R. L., 17.12–123
Balloon experiments
Lally, V. E., 17.5–86
Balloon fabrics
Williams, D. R., 17.5–82
U. S. Air Force, Office of Aerospace Research, 17.5–87
Balloon fabrics research
AFCRL Scientific Balloon Workshop, Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1965, 17.12–22
Dwyer, J. F., 17.12–121
Hauser, R. L., 17.12–123
Kerr, A. D., 17.12–124
Korn, A. O., Jr., 17.12–125
Williams, D. R., 17.12–129
Balloon failure
Kerr, A. D., 17.12–124
Balloon inflation
Smalley, J. H. et al., 17.8–134
Mann, D. L. et al., 17.9–130
Balloon infrared measurement
Wax, R. L., 17.10–516
Balloon investigation of auroral X-rays
Bewersdorff, A. et al., 17.9–460
Balloon investigation of cosmic rays
U. S. Nat'l Ctr. for Atmos. Res. (Boulder, Colo.), Scientific Ballooning, 17.1–37
Menon, M. G. K., 17.1–486
U. S. Nat'l Ctr. for Atmos. Res. (Boulder, Colo.), Scientific Ballooning 17.1–489
Frier, P. S. et al., 17.2–431
Pfotzer, G., 17.5–553
Krishna Apparao, M. V. et al., 17.7–606
Balloon investigation of Mars
Greenfield, S. M. et al., 17.4–619
Davis, M. H. et al., 17.5–620
Balloon investigation of solar spectrum
Murcray, D. G. et al., 17.12–454
Balloon investigation of upper air radiation
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.10–293
Markov, M. N. et al., 17.10–316
Balloon investigation of upper air temperatures
Wagner, W. C., 17.4–82
Balloon investigation of upper air winds
Rogers, R. R. et al., 17.10–119
Balloon investigation of upper atmosphere
Zander, R., 17.11–372
Balloon investigation of wind shear structure
Dollfus, A., 17.5–84
Balloon launching
Doherty, F. X., 17.5–83
Mann, D. L. et al., 17.9–130
Balloon measurement of solar protons
Pfotzer, G., 17.5–553
Riedler, W., 17.10–118
Balloon measurements of gamma rays
Frost, K. J. et al., 17.12–556
Balloon motion
MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.4–94

  Hirsch, J. H. et al., 17.10–116
  Rogers, R. R. et al., 17.10–119
  Mangold, E. C., 17.12–9
Balloon observations
  Dollfus, A., 17.6–370
  See also Pilot . . .
Balloon observations of turbulence
  Vorontsov, P. A., 17.6–325
Balloon performance
  U. S. Air Force Offijce of Aerospace Research, 17.5–87
  Smalley, J. H., 17.10–120
Balloon recovery
  U. S. Air Force Office of Aerospace Research, 17.5–87
  Payne, J. C., 17.12–127
Balloon research
  Bilhorn, T. W., 17.3–75
  Winckler, J. R., 17.7–132
  See also Cosmic ray . . .
Balloon shapes
  Smalley, J. H., 17.6–118
Balloon sounding errors
  Vasil'chenko, I. V. et al., 17.6–96
Ballistics, *see* Rocket . . .
Balloon tracking
  Lambeth, H. A., 17.10–117
  Crummie, J. H., 17.12–120
  See also Radar . . . , Radio tracking of balloons
Balloon trajectories
  Angell, J. K. et al., 17.6–116
  Lavoie, R. L., 17.9–129
  Nolan, G. F., 17.9–131
  Hirsch, J. H. et al., 17.10–116
Balloon wind observation techniques
  Eckstrom, C. V., 17.8–114, 17.11–114
Balloon workshops
  AFCRL Scientific Balloon Workshop, Bedford, Mass., Sept. 1965, 17.12–22
Balloon X-radiation measurements
  Pfetzer, G., 17.5–553
  Riedler, W., 17.10–118
  Wax, R. L., 17.10–516
Balloons, *see* Captive . . . , Constant level . . . , Free . . . , Polyethylene . . . , Polyolefin . . . , Rocket-borne . . . , Sounding . . . , Stratofilm . . . , Stratospheric . . . , Superpressure . . . , Tethered . . .
Balneotherapy handbooks
  Amelung, W. et al., 17.2–5
Banda intermediate water
  Rochford, D. J., 17.12–709
Barbier, Daniel
  Vigroux, E., 17.1–49
  Chalonge, D. et al., 17.7–63
Barchan theory
  Clos-Arceduc, A., 17.6–430
Barley microclimatology
  Udagawa, Taketoshi, 17.12–364
Barley phenology
  Szakaly, J., 17.10–114
Baroclinic atmosphere
  Hollmann, G., 17.4–197
  Galin, M. B. et al., 17.8–202
  Gambo, K., 17.11–171
Baroclinic flow
  Burger, A. P., 17.7–230
Baroclinic forecasts
  Japan. Met. Agency, Tokyo, 17.3–132
Baroclinic instability
  Stone, P. H., 17.10–259
  Bretherton, F. P., 17.12–227, –228
Baroclinic models
  Kopáček, J., 17.1–133
  Chen, Shou-jun, 17.1–323
  Galin, M. B. et al., 17.5–137
  Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 17.12–255
Baroclinic ocean layer
  Hide, R., 17.3–662
Baroclinic stability
  McIntyre, E. E., 17.6–229
  Stone, P. H., 17.10–259
Baroclinic vortices stability, *see* Stability of baroclinic vortices
Baroclinic wave stability
  Burger, A. P., 17.7–230
Baroclinic waves in ocean
  Tareev, B. A., 17.8–691
Barometers, *see* Mercurial . . . , Temperature-compensated . . .
Barometric depression development
  Visvanathan, T. R., 17.10–273
Barometric depression frequencies
  Visvanathan, T. R., 17.10–273
Barometric depression—seiche occurrence relationships
  Bourgoin, J., 17.8–647
Barometric depressions
  Abramov, R. V., 17.12–251
Barometric levelling
  Bugaev, Iu. G., 17.4–101
Barometric levelling corre tions
  Bugaev, Iu. G., 17.4–101
Barotropic atmosphere
  Hollmann, G., 17.4–197
Barotropic fluid flow
  Fischer, G., 17.3–661
Barotropic forecast equ tions
  Houghton, D. et al., 17. 153
Barotropic forecast errors
  Böhme, W., 17.2–118
Barotropic forecasting
  Lepas, J., 17.9–173
  Shuman, F. G. et al., 17.9 175
  Vederman, J. et al., 17.9 177
Barotropic forecasting mo els
  Shuman, F. G. et al., 17.9 175
  Vederman, J. et al., 17.9 177
Barotropic forecasts, *see* Fi hundred mb . . .
Barotropic instability
  Matsuno, T. et al., 17.11 280
Barotropic models
  Pellegrini, F., 17.3–174
  Wang, Chung-hao, 17.4–131
  Boĭko, A. P., 17.5–135
Barotropic waves, *see* Lon . . .
Barwell meteorite (Dec 1965)
  Gale, N. H. et al., 17.12 650
Bathymeters
  Kleban, L. S. et al., 17.1 595
  Bogoiavlenskiĭ, A. N., 17.5 711
Bathymetric charts
  Pratt, R. M. et al., 17.2–589
  Payne, R. E. et al., 17.6–658
  van Andel, Tj. H. et al. 17.6–659
  Maxwell, W., 17.6–660
  Dunkle, W. M., 17.6–661
  Pararas-Carayannia, G 17.6–667
Bathymetric data processing
  de Leeuw, M. M., 17.6–665
Bathymetric surveys
  de Leeuw, M. M., 17.6–665

Pararas-Carayannis, G., 17.6–667
Great Britain Hydrographic Dept., 17.11–717
Bathymetry
de Leeuw, M. M., 17.6–665
Goncharov, V. P. et al., 17.6–666
Bathythermograph errors
Hazelworth, J. B., 17.11–728
Bathythermograph grid catalogs
Hooper, D. C., 17.5–704
Bathythermographic data
Hollister, H. J., 17.7–762
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–711, –712
Bathythermographic data processing
Fedorov, K. N., 17.5–701
Hooper, D. C., 17.5–704
Bathythermographs, *see* **Electrobathythermographs**
Bay currents
Beyer, D., 17.5–761
Bay morphology
Cooke, R. U., 17.3–643
Bay water renewal
Beyer, D., 17.5–761
Bays, *see* **Geomagnetic . . .**
Beach movement
Rivière, A., 17.9–680
Beach natural radioactivity
Rivière, A. et al., 17.9–680
Beach processes
Bascom, W., 17.10–26
Beach slope effects on long waves
Amein, M., 17.4–693
Beacon satellites
Foltz, N. D., 17.2–491
Bead lightning
Uman, M. A. et al., 17.7–501
Beam instability of cosmic rays
Tsytovich, V. N., 17.12–566
Bean cultivation
Pomytkin, B. A., 17.4–57
Beaufort scale estimations
Leistner, W., 17.2–255
Richter, J., 17.2–256
Walden, H., 17.11–106
Beaufort wind equivalent accuracy
Walden, H., 17.11–106
Belgian Antarctica Expedition, 1959
Bastin, F. E., 17.11–53
Belgian Antarctic expeditions
Maenhout, A. G. et al., 17.1–13
Belgian-Dutch Antarctic Expedition, 1964
Rietman, J. H., 17.8–43
Belgian hydrometeorological network
Bultot, F., 17.7–439
Belgian W. M. S. program
De Vuyst, A., 17.2–445
Belgrade Meteorological Observatory
Yugoslavia Meteorolska Opservatorija, Belgrade, 17.11–40
Beryllium-7 in precipitation
Schumann, G. et al., 17.3–210
Beryllium-7 in the atmosphere
Schumann, G. et al., 17.3–210
Beta activity of rainwater
Kosourov, G. I. et al., 17.3–217
Beta radioactivity
Martin, J. J. et al., 17.3–204
Kosourov, G. I. et al., 17.3–217
Beta radioactivity measurement techniques
Gritchenko, Z. G. et al., 17.8–193
Beta radioactivity measurements
Lablans, W. N. et al., 17.3–213
Eremin, N. N., 17.11–262
Beta spectrometers
Skovli, G., 17.6–521
Bibliographies, *see* **Aeronautics . . . , Aerospace science . . . , Agrometeorological . . . , Annotated . . . , Antarctic . . . , Astrophysics . . . , Geography . . . , Geophysics . . . , Hydrology . . . , Internal sea wave . . . , Lunar . . . , Meteorological data . . . , Meteorology . . . , Oceanography . . . , Scientific research . . . , Soil temperature . . . , Southern Hemisphere meteorology . . . , Space science . . . , Thermal springs . . . , Tsunami . . .**
Bibliography on climate of Paraguay
Terres-Rentas, V., 17.12–47
Biblilography on climate of Republic of Vietnam
Grimes, Annie S., 17.10–42
Bibliography on climatic data for Columbia Basin
Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Com., Portland, Oregon, 17.1–395
Bibliography on extraterrestrial life
U. S. Nat'l Aeronaut. and Space Admin., 17.1–50
Bibliography on geography
Church, M. et al., 17.12–45
Bibliography on ground water in permafrost regions
Williams, J. R., 17.1–687
Bibliography on hydrology
Randolph, J. R. et al., 17.11 61
Bibliography on Snow Ice and Permafrost
U. S. Cold Regions Res. and Eng. Lab., Hanover, N. H., 17.3–39
Biennial circulation variations
Geneve, R. et al., 17.9–231
Biennial cycles
Baidal, M. Kh., 17.3–400
Biennial pressure variations
Barg, B., 17.10–338
Biennial stratospheric temperature fluctuations
Wallace, J. M. et al., 17.4–353
Biennial stratospheric temperature fluctuations
Angell, J. K. et al., 17.9–294
Biennial stratospheric wind fluctuations
Flohn, H., 17.2–261
Wallace, J. M. et al., 17.4–353
Angell, J. K. et al., 17.9–294
Biennial tropical stratospheric variations theories
Brier, G. W., 17.9–295
Billow clouds
Kasai, Toshiyuki, 17.1–350
Bimetallic thermometers
Shestopalov, L. A., 17.1–95, 17.2–105
Binary stars
Eggen, O. J., 17.3–610
Bioastronautics
International Symposium on Basic Environmental

Problems of Man in Space, 1st, Paris, Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1962, 17.2–10
Biochemistry, *see* Marine . . . , Sea water . . .
Biochemistry of sea water
Skopintsev, B. A., 17.1–612
Bioclimatic conferences
Johnson, C. G. et al., 17.11–32
Bioclimatic observations
Kéri, M. et al., 17.9–393
Bioclimatic regions
Kandror, I. E. et al., 17.7–465
Bioclimatic studies
Burdecki, F., 17.11–463
Bioclimatology
Burdecki, F., 17.7–462
See also Animal . . . , Plant . . . , Ship . . . , Urban . . .
Bioclimatology of Hungary
Kéri, M. et al., 17.9–393
Bioclimatology of South Africa
Burdecki, F., 17.11–463
Bioclimatology of United States
Terjung, W. H., 17.10–65
Bioclimatology textbooks
Heyer, E., 17.8–3
Bioenvironmental studies
Wilimovsky, N. J. et al., 17.12–29
Biogenic elements in sea water
Ermachenko, I. A., 17.6–699
Biogeography, *see* Marine . . .
Biography, *see also* Obituary
Biography of Jacques Bourcart
Tréfouël, J., 17.7–64
Biography of Gustavus A. Hyde
Sinclair, B., 17.4–35
Biography of Pamadi Raghavendrarao Krishna Rao
Ramaswamy, C., 17.8–62
Biography of Ernst Mach
Pittenger, H. W., 17.4–36
Biography of Fritz Loewe
Ice, Cambridge, Eng., 17.2–42
Biography of Matthew Fontaine Maury
Du Val, Miles, P., Jr., 17.12–46
Biography of Theodore Reye
Kuhn, W., 17.7–235
Biological effects of climatic factors
Taylor, J. A., 17.11–451
Biological effects of cosmic radiation
Symp. on Protec. against Rad. in Space, 2nd, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Oct. 12–14, 1964, 17.1–25
Biological effects of natural radioactive aerosols
Rajewsky, B. et al., 17.3–208
Biological effects of radioactivity
Langham, W. H., 17.1–204
Rajewsky, B. et al., 17.3–208, –222
Biological effects of ultraviolet radiation
Zaĭtseva, A. D., 17.5–224
Biological effects of VLF emissions
König, H. L., 17.1–63
Biological effects of weather elements
Ungenheuer, H. et al., 17.2–234
Caprio, J. M., 17.11–465
Biological Institute of Helgoland, Helgoland, West Germany
Cronin, L. E., 17.8–52
Biology, *see* Astrobiology . . . , Atmospheric . . .
Bioluminescence in sea wawater
Taylor, W. R. et al., 17.8–651
Turner, R. J., 17.8–652
Bioluminescence intensity
Tarasov, N. I. et al., 17.12–694
Biometeorological charts
Gregorczuk, M., 17.10–64
Biometeorological conferences
Undt, W., 17.11–86
Biometeorology
Keil, K., 17.3–408
Atmospheric Biology Conference, Minneapolis, April 13–15, 1964, 17.4–19
Biopsychometric charts
Gregorczuk, M., 17.10–64
Biosciences, *see* Space . . .
Bird ecology
Formozov, A. N., 17.3–20
Bird migrations
Williamson, K., 17.11–26
Bistatic-radar
Gee, S., 17.8–570
Black magnetic spherules in atmosphere
Crozier, W. D., 17.4–160
Blackbody radiation
Handbook of Geophysics and Space Environments, 17.3–264
Blackbody radiation in the Universe
Peebles, P. J. E., 17.4–577
Blizzard, Canadian Prairies (Dec. 15, 1964)
Storr, D., 17.4–343
Blizzards, *see* Synoptic conditions for . . .
Blocking anticyclones
Ismaĭlov, I. A. et al., 17.8–320
Blocking situations
Labitzke, K. et al., 17.1–290
Murray, R., 17.10–269
Green, R. A., 17.11–124
Body heat balance calculations
Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 17.4–74
Body heat loss
Tromp, S. W., 17.10–172
Body heat regulation
Tsitsenko, G. V., 17.5–53
Kenshalo, D. R. et al., 17.6–302
Kandror, I. E. et al., 17.7–465, 17.10–66
Body moisture loss
Kandror, I. S. et al., 17.10–66
Body temperatures
Chatonnet, J. et al., 17.4–288
Kenshalo, D. R. et al., 17.6–302
Kandror, I. S. et al., 17.10–66
Bog Glaciers
Theakstone, W. H., 17.11–756
Bog stratigraphy
Turner, Judith, 17.2–332
Seddon, B., 17.2–336
Bog temperatures
Lettau, B., 17.11–445
Bolometric pyrheliometers
Skliarov, Iu. A., 17.2–96
V'iushkov, P. V. et al., 17.5–100
Bora
Vasil'ev, A. A., 17.4–331
Boron in the Sun
Waddell, J., III et al., 17.12–677

Botany, *see* Astrobotany
Bottom current measurement techniques
  Sasaki, Tadayoshi et al., 17.5–692
Bottom current measurements
  Sternberg, R. W. et al., 17.9–607
Bottom current recorders
  Ivanov, R. N., 17.4–672
Bottom current velocity estimation
  Wilde, P., 17.5–749
Bottom effects on long waves
  Mei, C. C. et al., 17.4–692
Bottom exploration
  Sternberg, R. W. et al., 17.9–607
Bottom pressure fluctuations
  Blumenthal, R. B., 17.10–687
Bottom water formation
  Wüst, G., 17.9–633
Bottom water temperatures
  Gordon, A. L. et al., 17.8–695
Bouguer's law
  Kupo, I. D., 17.11–104
Boundary layer
  Utina, Z. M., 17.12–354
  Tseĭtin, G. Kh., 17.12–356
  Zaĭtsev, A. S., 17.12–359
  See also Atmospheric . . . , Internal . . . , Planetary . . .
Boundary layer flow, *see* Ekman . . .
Boundary layer heat flux
  Deardorff, J. W., 17.12–234
Boundary layer height
  Lazareva, N. A. et al., 17.6–201
  Melent'eva, I. I., 17.12–205
Boundary layer models
  Pandolfo, J. P. et al., 17.4–126
  Kliuchnikova, L. A. et al., 17.8–374
Boundary layer stability
  Mashkova, G. B., 17.11–316
Boundary layer structure
  Johnson, W. B., Jr., 17.7–24
  Shekhter, F. N., 17.8–239
  Utina, Z. M., 17.8–365
Boundary layer studies
  Chamberlain, A. C., 17.9–304
  Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Meteorologicheskoe Soveshchanie, 1st, Leningrad, 1961, 17.12–24
Boundary layer turbulence
  Tkachenko, A. V., 17.1–304
  Shekhter, F. N., 17.8–239
  Zilitinkevich, S. S. et al., 17.8–296, –297
  Utina, Z. M., 17.8–365
  Vorontsov, P. A., 17.8–366
  U. S. Library of Congress, Aerospace Technology Div., 17.10–44
  Ivanov, V. N. et al., 17.11–331
  Zilitinkevitch, S. S., 17.12–307
  Konstantinov, A. R., 17.12–321
  Ruzin, M. I., 17.12–322
  Tkachenko, A. V., 17.12–323
Boundary layer turbulent diffusion
  Iordanov, D., 17.8–373
  Ito, Shozo, 17.10–342
Boundary layer vorticity equation
  Mertsalov, A. N., 17.4–199
Boundary layer wind profiles
  Estoque, M. A., 17.11–328
  Byzova, N. L. et al., 17.11–348
Boundary processes, *see* Air-sea . . .
Bourcart, Jacques
  Tréfouël, J., 17.7–64
Bowen hypothesis
  Visvanathan, T. R., 17.3–362
  Droessler, E. G., 17.5–329
Bowen ratio method
  Fritschen, L. J., 17.11–373
Brazil Current
  Barth, R. et al., 17.10–694
Breakers
  LeMehaute, B. J. et al., 17.8–702
Breakup, *see* Shore ice . . .
Breast cancer
  Lea, A. J., 17.8–343
Breezes
  Reshetova, O. V., 17.6–343
  See also Day . . . , Lake . . . , Mountain and valley . . . , Sea . . . , Synoptic conditions for . . .
Bremsstrahlung, *see* Electron . . .
Brier Score
  Wassall, R. B., 17.12–179
Bright-band echoes
  Malkowski, G., 17.6–101
Brightness, *see* Cloud . . . , Comet . . . , Coronal . . . , Leaf spectral . . . , Lunar . . . , Martian . . . , Mercury's . . . , Planetary . . . , Sky . . .
Brightness coefficient
  Kostianoĭ, G. N. et al., 17.7–272
Brightness measurement errors
  Dmitriev, A. A., 17.5–249
Brightness measurement techniques
  Dmitriev, A. A., 17.5–249
Brightness of Earth's halo
  Moore, R. C. et al., 17.5–451
  Moore, R. C. et al., 17.12–461
Brightness of horizon
  Rozenberg, G. V. et al., 17.4–436
Brightness of Jupiter
  Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 17.4–626
Brightness of lunar surface
  Teĭfel', V. G., 17.11–651
Brine content of sea ice measurement techniques
  Richardson, C. et al., 17.7–791
Brine in glaciers
  Dubrovin, L. I., 17.5–771
Bromine content of air
  Winchester, J. W. et al., 17.5–161
Bronchitis
  Kolesár, J. et al., 17.4–63
Bubble bursting mechanism
  Day, J. A., 17.5–722
Bubble pressures in glacier ice
  Bader, H., 17.1–659
Bubbles, *see* Bursting . . . , Sea . . .
Bubbles in ice
  Maeno, Norikazu, 17.10–716
Bubbles on water surfaces
  Day, J. A., 17.5–722
Bucket temperature measurements
  Crawford, A. B., 17.10–666
Buckwheat phenology
  Ivanova-Zubkova, N. Z., 17.1–60
Budyko's method
  Zubenok, L. I., 17.2–277, 17.10–382
Building orientation
  Shapalova, T. I., 17.12–279

Building protection against snow drifts
- Pelevin, V. S., 17.5–398

Bumpiness
- Vasil'ev, A. A., 17.4–331
- Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 17.5–273
- Vovchenko, V. I., 17.6–65
- Shelkovnikov, M. S. et al., 17.6–323
- Vasil'ev, A. A., 17.7–328
- Beliaev, V. P. et al., 17.8–367
- *See also* **Airplane . . .**

Bumpiness forecast accuracy
- Sofiev, E. I., 17.9–193

Bumpiness forecasting
- Vovchenko, V. I., 17.6–65

Bumpiness in flight, *see* **Airplane bumpiness . . .**

Buoy anemometers
- Bortkovskiĭ, R. S., 17.12–83

Buoy communication system
- Polzin, E. M., 17.3–74

Buoy motion
- Czepa, O., 17.5–694

Buoy oceanographic stations
- Capart, J.-J., 17.5–668
- Fay, W. J. et al., 17.5–671
- Buoy Tech. Symp. (1st), Wash., D. C., March 24–25, 1964, 17.7–15

Buoy symposia
- Buoy Tech. Symp. (1st), Wash., D. C., March 24–25, 1964, 17.7–15

Buoy weather stations
- Polzin, E. M., 17.3–74
- Fay, W. J. et al., 17.5–671
- Jensen, C. K. et al., 17.6–115
- Buoy Tech. Symp. (1st), Wash., D. C., March 24–25, 1964, 17.7–15
- Kuznetsov, O. A., 17.8–132
- Sanders Associates, Inc., Nashua, N. H., 17.12–153

Buoy wind measurements
- Bogorodskiĭ, M. M., 17.9–128

Buoys
- Tsyplukhin, V. F., 17.3–637
- Devereux, R. S. et al., 17.11–720
- *See also* **Diving . . . , Telemetering . . .**

Buoys for ocean wave measurements
- Czepa, O., 17.5–694

Bursting bubbles
- MacIntyre, F., 17.2–13
- Sugiura, Yoshio, 17.5–723
- Bloch, M. R. et al., 17.9–614
- *See also* **Bubble bursting mechanism**

Bursts, *see* **Cosmic ray . . . , Radio noise . . .**

C

C region
- Krasnushkin, P. E., 17.12–517

Calcium carbonate in sea water
- Broecker, W. S. et al., 17.6–17.6–696

Calcium carbonate sediments
- Broecker, W. S. et al., 17.6–696

Calcium in solar corona
- Jefferies, J. T. et al., 17.12–670

Calcium twilight emission lines
- Weill, G., 17.11–306

Calendaricities, *see* **Rainfall . . .**

California Current
- Makerov, Iu. V., 17.8–688

Calorimetric measurement of hailstone water content
- Gitlin, S. N. et al., 17.12–429

Campo del Cielo meteorite
- Ashbee, K. H. G. et al., 17.8–607

Canada. Bedford Institute of Oceanography, Dartmouth, N. S.
- Canada. Bedford Institute of Oceanography, Dartmouth, N. S., 17.2–569

Canal freezing forecasting
- Kayane, I., 17.7–793

Canal project meteorological program
- List, R. J., 17.5–56

Canal sludge
- Melkumian, T. A., 17.6–765

Canals
- Ribes, G. et al., 17.7–782

Cancer, *see* **Skin . . .**

Cancer mortality
- Lea, A. J., 17.8–343

Canon of solar eclipses
- Meeus, J. et al., 17.11–49

Captive balloon instruments
- Cleeves, G. A. et al., 17.10–121

Captive balloon observations
- Ishibashi, T. et al., 17.11–127

Captive balloons
- Kretow, M. S., 17.5–88
- Edwards, C. P., 17.9–132

Carbohydrates in sea water
- Walsh, G. E., 17.1–613, 17.9–626

Carbon, *see* **Cosmic ray produced . . . , Organic . . .**

Carbon dioxide absorption, *see* **Absorption by carbon dioxide . . . , Infrared absorption of carbon dioxide**

Carbon dioxide absorption bands
- Kyle, T. G. et al., 17.1–269
- Gorchakova, I. A. et al., 17.11–312

Carbon dioxide apparatus
- Lukashev, Iu. F., 17.5–116

Carbon dioxide budget of plants
- Baumgartner, A., 17.8–474

Carbon dioxide effects on cotton photosynthesis
- Bierhuizen, J. F. et al., 17.5–299

Carbon dioxide effects on plants
- Imazu, T. et al., 17.4–155

Carbon dioxide exchange ocean-atmosphere
- Keeling, C. D., 17.3–674

Carbon dioxide in atmosphere
- Brown, C. W., 17.3–183
- Pales, J. C. et al., 17.3–186
- U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee, 17.10–10
- Bazhenov, V. A. et al., 17.10–222
- Engster, H. P., 17.10–225

Carbon dioxide in forest air
- Witkamp, M., 17.12–195

Carbon dioxide in free atmosphere
- Shved, G. M., 17.4–158

Carbon dioxide in greenhouses
- Takakura, T. et al., 17.10–54

Carbon dioxide in Martian atmosphere
- Leighton, R. B. et al., 17.12–636

Carbon dioxide in minerals
- Engster, H. P., 17.10–225

Carbon dioxide in oceans

Keeling, C. D. et al., 17.3–658
Ivanenkov, V. N., 17.8–658
Sugiura, Yoshio, 17.12–698
Carbon dioxide in paleoatmosphere
Engster, H. P., 17.10–225
Carbon dioxide in sea water
Subba Rao, D. V., 17.7–772
Carbon dioxide in sea water determination
Subba Rao, D. V., 17.7–772
Carbon dioxide in soil air
Iurkevich, I. D. et al., 17.6–425
Carbon dioxide in urban air
Clarke, J. F. et al., 17.10–228
Carbon dioxide measurement techniques
Shved, G. M., 17.4–158
Lukashev, Iu. F., 17.5–116
Witkamp, M., 17.12–195
Carbon dioxide on Mars
Leighton, R. B. et al., 17.12–636
Carbon dioxide production
Inoue, E., 17.6–187
Carbon dioxide research
Wash. (State) Univ., Seattle, Dept. of Atmos. Science, 17.5–208
Carbon dioxide spectra
Kyle, T. G. et al., 17.1–269
Carbon dioxide variations
Brown, C. W., 17.3–183
Pales, J. C. et al., 17.3–186
Carbon dioxide within crop canopies
Inoue, E., 17.6–187
Carbon hygrometers
Barzhenevskiĭ, N. E. et al., 17.1–101
Carbon monoxide absorption, *see* Absorption by carbon monoxide
Carbon monoxide in the solar photosphere
Pande, M. Ch., 17.9–591
Carbon monoxide lines in solar spectrum
Pande, M. Ch. et al., 17.4–661
Carbonaceous chondrites
Studier, M. H. et al., 17.6–625
Ringwood, A. E., 17.12–654
Carbonaceous meteorite structure
Orcel, J. et al., 17.9–580
Carbonaceous meteorites
Duchesne, J. et al., 17.4–631
Orcel, J. et al., 17.9–580
Mueller, G., 17.12–653
Carbonate sediments
Pilkey, O. T. et al., 17.9–679
Carbonate suspensions in sea water
Wangersky, P. J. et al., 17.1–609
Carcinogenic hydrocarbon
Bourcart, J. et al., 17.4–680
Carnegie Institution of Washington
Carnegie Inst. of Wash., 17.7–53
Cartography, *see* Antarctic . . .
Cassiopeia A
Bazelian, L. L. et al., 17.7–701
Catalogs of nautical maps and publications
Great Britain, Hydrographic Office, 17.7–759
Catalogs of satellite cloud photographs
U. S. Weather Bureau, 17.1–87, –88, 17.9–150, –151
U. S. Environmental Science Services Administration, Environmental Data Service, 17.11–135
Catchment basin runoff
Wooding, R. A., 17.10–444
Catchment hydrology
Bhatnagar, A. S., 17.5–795
Wooding, R. A., 17.10–444
Cave microclimatology
Quitt, E., 17.5–415
Ceiling and visibility data
U. S. Air Weather Service, 1st Weather Wing, 17.12–436
Ceiling—visibility atlasses
U. S. Air Weather Service, 1st Weather Wing, 17.12–436
Ceiling—visibility data anlysis
Bozhevikov, N. S., 17.1–364, 17.3–355
Sachkov, N. K., 17.7–70
Bozhevikov, N. S., 17.7–398
Ceiling—visibility frequencies
Taylor, Jean G., 17.10–47
Ceilometers
U. S. Air Force Systems Command., Electronics Systems Div., Hanscom Field, Bedford, Mass., 17.8–171
See also **AN/TMQ-14 (XD-1) . . .**
Cellular circulation
Ovezgel'dyev, O., 17.12–523
Cellular convection
Kuo, H. L., 17.3–336
Ray, D., 17.3–337
Hubert, L. F., 17.12–376
Centers of action
Topor, N. et al., 17.1–15
Bayer, K., 17.5–189
Taljaard, J. J., 17.6–253
Napetvaridze, E. A., 17.10–271
Kochin, N. E. et al., 17.11–3
Centers of activity, *see* Activity centers . . .
Central solar temperature
Boury, A., 17.1–561
Čerenkov radiation counters
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 17.10–525
Cesium-137 fallout
Langham, W. H., 17.1–204
Gedeonov, L. I. et al., 17.8–273
Cesium-137 in man
Hanson, W. C., 17.12–222
Cesium-137 in milk
Hvinden, T. et al., 17.12–74
Cesium-137 in sea water
Rocco, G. G. et al., 17.9–619
Cesium-137 in soil
Gedeonov, L. I. et al., 17.8–274
Cesium-137/Strontium-90 ratio in fallout
Miyake, Y. et al., 17.6–220
Cesium-137/Strontium-90 ratio in rainwater
Miyake, Y. et al., 17.6–220
Chaff seeding of thunderstorms
Kazemir, H. W. et al., 17.6–156
Chain Cruise No. 44
van Andel, Tj. H., 17.6–659
Chain Cruise No. 46
Maxwell, W., 17.6–660
Chain Cruise No. 47
Dunkle, W. M., 17.6–661
Chandler's period variations
Letfus, V., 17.5–639
Charge exchange reactions
Dalgarno, A. et al., 17.6–27

Charge generation
  Chalmers, J. A., 17.4–451
  See also Thunderstorm ...
Charge generation at sea surface
  Blanchard, D. C., 17.7–485
Charge generation by snow
  Dunham, S. B., 17.10–477
Charge generation in thunderclouds
  Chalmers, J. A., 17.4–455
  Mason, B. J., 17.4–458
  Moore, C. B., 17.4–459
  Stow, C. D. et al., 17.7–496
  Latham, J. et al., 17.7–505
Charge separation, *see* Electrical ...
Charge transfer, *see* Ion ...
Charge transfer between ice crystals
  Latham, J. et al., 17.7–505
  Latham, J., 17.10–478
Charge transfer processes in upper atmosphere
  Stebbings, R. F. et al., 17.5–455
Charged particle acceleration
  Wentzel, D. G., 17.4–652
  Gintsburg, M. A., 17.11–599
Charged particle density around moving body in ionosphere
  Parker, L. W., 17.6–502
Charged particle effects on electromagnetic wave scattering
  Mallory, W. R., 17.9–406
Charged particle flux on satellites
  Sowle, D. H. et al., 17.6–506
Charged particle—magnetospheric interaction
  Gendrin, R., 17.3–536
  Fälthammar, C-G., 17.5–556
  Hruška, A., 17.6–571
Charged particle measurement techniques
  Sagalyn, R. C., 17.5–254
Charged particle measurements
  Savenko, I. A. et al., 17.2–495
  See also Mariner 4 ..., Satellite ...
Charged particle motion
  Dubs, C. et al., 17.1–482
  Pletnev, V. D. et al., 17.2–470
  Shen, C. S. et al., 17.2–479
  Tverskoi, B. A., 17.2–480
  Ray, E. C., 17.6–558
  Willis, D. M., 17.11–610
Charged particle observations
  Maehlum, B., 17.5–550
Charged particle tracks
  Fleischer, R. L. et al., 17.4–527
Charged particles in space
  Sagalyn, R. C., 17.5–254
Charged particles in upper atmosphere
  Sagalyn, R. C., 17.5–254
Chart plotting, *see* Automatic ...
Charts, *see* Antarctic meteorological ..., Bathymetric ..., Biometeorological ..., Geomagnetic field ..., Earth's magnetic field ..., Evaporability ..., Evaporation ..., Facsimile ..., Global evaporability ..., Heliographic ..., Hydrographic ..., IGY upper air ..., Isothermal ..., Marine meteorological ..., Mean monthly pressure ..., Meteorological ..., Monthly aerological ..., Ocean current ..., Ocean swell ..., Ocean temperature ..., Ocean wave ..., Oceanographic ..., Oceanographic cruise ..., Phenological ..., Radiation ..., Sea surface temperature ..., Sea wave ..., Snow cover ..., Snowfall ..., State of sea ..., Streamline ..., Synoptic ..., Temperature ..., Thickness ..., Three hundred mb ..., Thunderstorm ..., Vorticity ..., Wind ..., World ..., World meteorological ...
Chebyshev's polynomial method
  Krupitskaia, T. M. et al., 17.9–79
Chemical analysis of aerosols
  Lininger, R. L. et al., 17.9–205
Chemical analysis of air
  Riehm, H. et al., 17.4–157
Chemical analysis of air poltants
  Steinhauser, F., 17.1–177
Chemical analysis of natural waters
  Shapiro, J., 17.10–722
Chemical analysis of precipitation
  Steinhauser, F., 17.1–177
  Mészáros, E., 17.9–362
Chemical analysis of rainwater
  Warburton, J. A. et al., 17.1–367, –368
  Riehm, H. et al., 17.4–157
  Drozdova, V. M. et al., 17.8–428
Chemical analysis of sea water
  Beliaev, L. I., 17.4–679
  Bogoiavlenskiĭ, A. N., 17.5–711
  Brewer, P. G. et al., 17.5–712
  Strickland, J. D. H. et al., 17.6–39
  Konrad, W. L., 17.6–697
  Schutz, D. F. et al., 17.9–617
Chemical composition of atmosphere
  Riehm, H. et al., 17.4–157
  Nicolet, M., 17.4–173
Chemical composition of atmospheric particles
  Antommaria, P. et al., 17.2–159
Chemical composition of lakes
  Risley, C. Jr., et al., 17.6–775
  Schenk, C. F. et al., 17.6–776
  Kadyrov, V., 17.9–709
Chemical composition of planets
  Suess, H. E., 17.4–578
Chemical composition of ponds
  Bardin, V. I. et al., 17.3–705
Chemical composition of precipitation
  Mészáros, E., 17.4–385
  Drozdova, V. M. et al., 17.8–428
  Jacko, R., 17.8–429
  Mészáros, E., 17.9–362
Chemical composition of rainwater
  Riehm, H. et al., 17.4–157
  Miyake, Y. et al., 17.5–378
  Gedeonov, L. I. et al., 17.8–275

Chemical composition of river water
  Skalal'skiĭ, B. G., 17.12–745
Chemical composition of sea water
  Schutz, D. F. et al., 17.1–610
  Goering, J. J. et al., 17.5–724
  Kramer, J. R., 17.8–670
Chemical composition of snow
  Wilson, A. T. et al., 17.1–369
Chemical kinetics of atmosphere
  Bortner, M. H., 17.7–486
  Schiff, H. I., 17.8–222
Chemical oceanographic data
  Bishop, S. O. et al., 17.8–629
Chemical releases in upper atmosphere
  Edwards, H. D., 17.3–194
  Chanin, Marie Lise, 17.4–80
  Sharkey, V. J. et al., 17.6–35
  Spindler, G. B., 17.6–509
  Kochanski, A., 17.8–299
  Golomb, D. et al., 17.8–372
  Föppl, H., 17.9–424
  Rosenberg, N. W., 17.10–85
  See also **Sodium trail observation**
Chemiluminscence, *see* **Infrared...**
Chemiluminescent ozone
  Muramatsu, H., 17.11–163
Chemiluminescent reactions
  Moore, W. M. et al., 17.4–156
Chemistry, *see* **Analytical..., Astrochemistry, Atmospheric..., Cosmic..., Cosmochemistry, Geochemistry, Ionospheric ..., Lake..., Sea water ...**
Chemistry of lake sediments
  Gardner, W. et al., 17.1–672
Chemistry of planetary atmospheres
  Berkner, L. V. et al., 17.6–184
Chemistry of river water
  Carbonnel, J.-P., 17.5–791
  Barnes, I., 17.9–717
Chemistry of sea water
  Bessonov, N. M., 17.3–653
  Goering, J. J. et al., 17.5–724
  Richards, F. A., 17.6–745
  Broecker, W. S., 17.6–696
  Berner, R. A., 17.8–656
  Norina, A. M., 17.8–660
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii, 17.12–20
  Duursma, E. K. et al., 17.12–697
Chernozem
  Gertsyk, V. V., 17.11–434
Cherry blossom phenology
  Ichikawa, J., 17.11–126
Chinook winds-lee wave relationships
  Beran, D. W., 17.12–378
Chloride aerosol concentration
  Kapoor, R. K. et al., 17.12–198
Chloride content of rainwater
  Mészáros, E., 17.9–363
Chloride content of sea water
  Ivanenkov, V. N., 17.8–658
  Bruevich, S. V., 17.8–669
Chloride nuclei
  Mészáros, E., 17.9–363
Chlorine content of air
  Winchester, J. W. et al., 17.5–161
Chlorophyll absorption region
  Gorbunova, G. S. et al., 17.11–634
  Perevertun, M. P., 17.11–638
Chlorophyll in sea water
  Yentsch, C. S., 17.3–660
  Stroup, E. D. et al., 17.10–673
Chondrite composition
  Akaiwa, Hideo, 17.9–584
  Ringwood, A. E., 17.12–654
Chondrite origin
  Ringwood, A. E., 17.12–654
Chondrite radioactivity
  Lavrukhina, A. K. et al., 17.9–483
Chondrites
  Fisher, D. E., 17.10–624
  Houtermans, F. G. et al., 17.10–625
  Miles, H. G. et al., 17.11–672
  See also **Carbonaceous...**
Chondrule formation
  Whipple, F. L., 17.12–651
Chondrule origin, *see* **Origin of chondrules**
Chorus
  Jörgensen, T. S., 17.6–573
Chromatographic analysis of sea water
  Siegel, A. et al., 17.6–704
Chromatography, *see* **Gas...**
Chromium-51 in sea water
  Cutshall, N. et al., 17.10–684
Chromosphere
  de Jager, C., 17.7–750
  See also **Solar...**
Chromosphere structure
  Beckers, J. M., 17.2–558
Chromospheric emission
  Carbenay, F., 17.1–448
Chromospheric emission line intensities
  Shilova, N. S., 17.7–755
Chromospheric emission lines
  Orrall, F. Q., 17.12–666
Chromospheric energy balance, *see* **Energy balance of chromosphere**
Chromospheric flares
  Stoianova, M. N., 17.1–569
  Razmadze, T. S. et al., 17.6–638
  Barouch, E., 17.9–471
Chromospheric flares—Forbush cosmic ray effects relationships
  Krymskiĭ, G. F. et al., 17.8–540
Chromospheric heating
  Schatzman, E., 17.7–734
Chromospheric K-line
  Odgers, G. J. et al., 17.2–566
Chromospheric limb structures
  Giovanelli, R. G. et al., 17.1–564
Chromospheric magnetic fields
  Severnyĭ, A. B., 17.11–693
Chromospheric-magnetic relationships
  Martres, M.-J. et al., 17.11–692
Chromospheric observations
  Özemre, Kamuran, 17.12–667
Chromospheric physics
  Dubov, E. E., 17.12–665
Chromospheric plasma
  Schatzman, E., 17.8–622
Chromospheric spectra
  Giovanelli, R. G. et al., 17.1–564
  Mouradian, Z., 17.1–565
  Henoux, J. C., 17.11–696
Chromospheric spicules

  Giovanelli, R. G. et al., 17.1–564
  Mouradian, Z., 17.1–565
  Beckers, J. M., 17.2–558
Chromospheric structure
  Mouradian, Z., 17.1–565
  Dubov, E. E., 17.12–665
Chromospheric vertical velocities
  Orrall, F. Q., 17.12–666
Cinematographic recording systems
  Hicks, G. T. et al., 17.1–475
Circulation, *see* Atmospheric ..., Cellular..., Equatorial..., Estuarine..., General..., Global..., Hadley..., Harbor..., Hurricane..., Intermediate water..., Ionospheric..., Lagoon..., Low latitude..., Lower stratospheric..., Lower thermospheric..., Lunar stratospheric..., Mediterranean..., Meridional ..., Mesoscale..., Mesospheric..., Monsoon..., Mountain - valley..., Northern Hemisphere ..., Oceanic..., Planetary..., Pressure..., Sea breeze..., Sea water..., Shelf ice wind..., Southern Hemisphere ..., Stratospheric..., Subtropical..., Summer ..., Thermohaline..., Thermospheric..., Trade wind..., Tropical..., Tropospheric..., Upper air..., Vertical..., Winter..., Zonal...
Circulation characteristics
  Kolobov, N. V., 17.8–300
Circulation effects on climate
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 17.9–230
Circulation index forecasting
  Fedulova, M. N., 17.12–177
Circulation indexes
  Rudometov, M. V., 17.3–161
  Fadeeva, I. P., 17.3–232
  Rudometov, M. V., 17.3–234
  Smirnov, I. P. et al., 17.5–184
  Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.11–20
Circulation patterns
  Bolotinskaia, M. Sh., 17.4–202
  See also Monthly...
Circulation type forecasting
  Baĭdal, M. Kh., 17.3–231
Circulation type singularities
  Brádka, J., 17.7–239
Circulation types
  Bolotinskaia, M. Sh., 17.4–202
  Il'inskiĭ, O. K., 17.5–183
  Sorkina, A. I., 17.6–243
  Vorob'eva, E. V. et al., 17.6–245
  Sorkina, A. I., 17.7–242
Circulation types over Europe
  Topor, N. et al., 17.1–15
Circulation types-precipitation relationships
  Zakharova, N. M., 17.8–434
Circulation variations, *see* Biennial..., Seasonal...
Circumpolar vortex stability
  Namias, J., 17.6–249
Cirque distribution
  Temple, P. H., 17.6–437
Cirque formation
  Temple, P. H., 17.6–437
Cirriform cloud heights
  Deshpande, D. V., 17.7–384
Cirriform cloud temperatures
  Deshpande, D. V., 17.7–384
Cirriform clouds
  Deshpande, D. V., 17.7–384
Cirrostratus cloud formation
  Mazurin, N. I., 17.5–358
Cirrus, *see* Jet stream...
Cirrus cloud formation
  Burkovskaia, S. N. et al., 17.1–349
  Mazurin, N. I., 17.5–358
  Hendrick, R. L., 17.6–148
Cirrus clouds
  Burkovskaia, S. N. et al., 17.1–349
Cirrus forecasting
  Hendrick, R. L., 17.6–148
Citrus cultivation
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 17.11–83
Citrus fruits
  Nakagawa, Y. et al., 17.5–49
Citrus orchards
  Hendershott, C. H., 17.4–307
Civil defense and radioactive fallout
  Miller, C. F., 17.11–265
Classification schemes, *see* Climatic...
Clay minerals
  Pilkey, O. H. et al., 17.9–679
Clean Air Act
  Jeffries, W. R., III, 17.11–242
Clear air turbulence
  Yen, Kai-wai et al., 17.4–333
  Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 17.5–273
  Reiter, E. R., 17.10–341
  Bontrond, E. A., 17.11–333
  Clarke, R. H., 17.12–331
  Colson, DeVer, 17.12–332
  See also High altitude..., Synoptic conditions for ...
Clear air turbulence-aircraft electrical activity relationships
  Nanevicz, J. E. et al., 17.6–63, 17.12–345
Clear air turbulence analysis
  Endlich, R. M. et al., 17.1–308
  Harrison, H. T., 17.5–272
  Beard, M. G., 17.12–326
  Kao, S.-K. et al., 17.12–339
  McLean, J. C., Jr., 17.12–342
  Moore, R. L. et al., 17.12–343
Clear air turbulence-cloud pattern relationships
  Wiegman, E. J., 17.8–370
Clear air turbulence conferences
  National Air Meeting on Clear Air Turbulence, Wash., D.C., Feb. 23–24, 1966, 17.12–25
Clear air turbulence detection
  Wiegman, E. J., 17.8–370
  Gibson, F. W., 17.11–334
  Atlas, D. et al., 17.12–325
  Beard, M. G., 17.12–326
  Beckwith, W. B., 17.12–327
  Breece, R. C. et al., 17.12–328
  Buehler, W. E. et al., 17.12–329
  Franken, P. A. et al., 17.12–334
  Greene, J. et al., 17.12–337
  Kadlec, P. W., 17.12–338
  Mount, W. D. et al., 17.12–344
  Paulsen, W. H., 17.12–346
  Rosenberg, P., 17.12–348
  Wormser, E. M., 17.12–350
  Zirkle, R. E., Jr., 17.12–351
  See also Radar...

Clear air turbulence effects on aircraft
  Harrison, H. T., 17.5–272
  Beckwith, W. B., 17.12–327
  Clark, J. B., 17.12–330
  George, J. J., 17.12–335
Clear air turbulence electricity
  TenBroek, H. W. et al., 17.12–349
Clear air turbulence forecasting
  Endlich, R. M. et al., 17.1–308
  Harrison, H. T., 17.5–272
  George, J. J., 17.12–335
  Kao, S.-K. et al., 17.12–339
  Rosenberg, P., 17.12–348
Clear air turbulence index
  Colson, D. et al., 17.1–306
Clear air turbulence intensity
  Colson, DeVer, 17.12–332
Clear air turbulence measurement techniques
  Yen, Kai-wai et al., 17.4–333
  Smirnova, G. A., 17.9–118
Clear air turbulence measurements
  Smirnova, G. A., 17.9–119
  Loving, N. V., 17.12–341
Clear air turbulence observation, *see* Radar observation of clear air turbulence
Clear air turbulence research
  Reiter, E. R., 17.10–341
  Colson, DeVer, 17.12–332
  Endlich, R. M. et al., 17.12–333
  Reiter, E. R., 17.12–347
Clear air turbulence structure
  Reiter, E. R. et al., 17.6–328
Clear air turbulence studies
  Steiner, R., 17.6–329
Clear air turbulence theories
  Moore, R. L. et al., 17.8–368, 17.12–343
Clear air turbulence-upper air temperature relationships
  Kadlec, P. W., 17.12–338
  Mount, W. D. et al., 17.12–344
  Wormser, E. M., 17.12–350
Clear air turbulence warning
  Rosenberg, P., 17.12–348
Clear line-of-sight probability estimation
  Lund, I. A., 17.12–86
  McCabe, J. T., 17.12–87
Clear sky probabilities
  Lund, I. A., 17.4–380
Climate, *see* Astroclimate..., Solar...
Climate and building design
  Anapol'skaia, L. E., 17.3–393
Climate and health
  Landsberg, H. E., 17.4–62, 17.9–64
Climate and human activity
  Burdecki, F., 17.7–462
Climate and tree growth
  Zahner, R. et al., 17.10–451
Climate and vegetation
  Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.8–65
Climate and vegetation zones
  Davis, Margaret B., 17.2–329
  Steere, W. C., 17.2–337
Climate-citrus diseases relationships
  Nuttonson, M. y., 17.11–83
Climate control
  Dessens, H., 17.3–29
  P'iankov, V. P., 17.4–419
  U. S. Spec. Comm. on Wea. Modif., 17.7–19
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 17.10–211
  Garrison, W. L., 17.11–206
  Gutmanis, I. et al., 17.11–207
  P'iankov, V. P., 17.11–447
Climate of Africa
  Thompson, B. W., 17.12–41
Climate of Aral Sea region
  Zhitomirskaia, O. M., 17.11–27
Climate of Atlantic Coast, France
  France. Météorologie Nationale, 17.9–389
Climate of California
  Felton, E. L., 17.2–29
Climate of Connecticut
  Brumbach, J. J., 17.4–416
Climate of Craigieburn Range, New Zealand
  Morris, J. Y., 17.6–443
Climate of Deep Springs Valley, California
  Jones, B. F., 17.9–18
Climate of eastern Washington
  Phillips, E. L., 17.1–393
Climate of Ebro Valley, Spain
  García de Pedraza, L., 17.11–442
Climate of Ethiopia
  Attlee, G., 17.3–40
Climate of forest margin
  Flemming, G., 17.3–11
Climate of Garigliano Plain, Italy
  Giarrizzo, A., 17.1–392
Climate of Garmisch-Partenkirchen, West Germany
  Reiter, R., 17.2–327
Climate of Georgian S.S.R.
  Gabrichidze, T. I., 17.10–733
Climate of Greenland Ice Cap
  Zikeev, N. A., 17.5–409
Climate of Hungary
  Dunay, S., 17.9–388
Climate of India
  Ferrerira, H. A., 17.7–450
Climate of Isle of Wight, England
  Whiten, A. J. et al., 17.10–453
Climate of Katmandu, Nepal
  Bhatt, D. D., 17.10–440
Climate of Kirghiz S.S.R.
  Akad. Nauk. Kirgiz. S.S.R., Frunze. Otdel Geografii, 17.1–9
Climate of Lahore, Pakistan
  Pakistan. Met. Serv., 17.7–10
Climate of Lake Balaton region, Hungary
  Rákóczi, M., 17.9–391
Climate of Lewis Glacier, Mt. Kenya, Kenya
  Platt, C. M., 17.11–443
Climate of London, England
  Chandler, T. J., 17.11–13
Climate of Malagasy Republic
  Ravoavy, R., 17.9–54
  Germain, H. et al., 17.11–122
Climate of Mardakyany, Azerbaidzhan S.S.R.
  Mamedov, S. B., 17.10–454
Climate of Moscow, Moscow Region, R.S.F.S.R.
  Alisov, B. P. et al., 17.2–324
Climate of Moscow Region, R.S.F.S.R.
  Mamedov, S. B., 17.10–454
Climate of North Sea
  Bulmer, B. F., 17.3–394
Climate of Olokemeji Forest Reserve, Nigeria
  Hopkins, B., 17.6–429
Climate of Oltet-Teslui Basin, Rumania
  Borza, D. et al., 17.6–428

Climate of Pecos River Basin, New Mexico
Houghton, F. E., 17.7–447
Climate of Perm Region, R.S.F.S.R.
Shkliaev, A. S. et al., 17.1–4
Climate of Scotland
Green, F. H. W., 17.7–446
Dight, F. H., 17.11–441
Climate of Shasta County, California
Elford, C. R. et al., 17.2–325
Climate of South Africa
South Africa. Weath. Bur., 17.1–394
Climate of Southeast Asia
U. S. Air Wea. Serv. 1st Wea. Wing, 17.7–453
Climate of Southern California
Aldrich, J. H. et al., 17.12–37
Climate of Stockholm, Sweden
Modén, H. et al., 17.9–361
Climate of Svanetia, Georgian S.S.R.
Kordzakhiia, R. S., 17.9–390
Climate of Sylt, North Frisian Islands
Reuter, I., 17.8–462
Climate of Tahiti
French Polynesia. Service Météorologique, 17.7–451
Climate of Thailand
U. S. Air Weather Service. 1st Weather Wing, 17.2–328
Climate of the Greenland Ice Cap
Loewe, F., 17.4–700
Climate of the U.S.S.R.
Borisov, A. A., 17.12–18
Climate of Tucson, Arizona
Wilson, A., 17.11–89
Climate of U.S.S.R.
Mellor, R. E. H., 17.3–4
Climate of Vietnam
Mayhew, W. A., Jr., 17.7–448
Climate of Washington
Phillips, E. L., 17.12–435
Climate of western Tien Shan
Zhitomirskaia, O. M. et al., 17.4–417
Climate of Yugoslavia
Yugoslavia. Meteorološka Opservatorija, Belgrade, 17.11–40
Climate-precipitation intensity relationships
Bölling, W., 17.12–82
Climates, *see* **Forest..., Historic..., Indoor..., Marine..., Monsoon..., Mountain..., Pleistocene..., Postglacial..., Quaternary..., Resort..., Rice..., Soil..., Tropical..., Urban...**
Climatic amelioration
Pokrovskaia, T. V. et al., 17.7–293
Climatic atlas of the North Sea
Lumb, F. E., 17.5–17
Climatic atlases
Bollinger, C. J., 17.12–38
Climatic change conferences
Johnson, C. G. et al., 17.11–32
Climatic change dating
Clos-Arceduc, A., 17.6–430
Climatic change effects on hydrology
Schumm, S. A., 17.2–335
Climatic change effects on lake levels
Livingstone, D. A., 17.1–676
Climatic change theories
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 17.2–339
Namias, J., 17.3–399
Bjerknes, J., 17.3–402
P'iankov, V. P., 17.4–419
Mitchell, J. M. Jr., 17.6–436
Bayer, K., 17.7–455
Hamilton, W., 17.11–444
P'iankov, V. P., 17.11–447
Van den Heuvel, E. P. J., 17.11–449
Climatic changes
Takahashi, K., 17.1–283
Ångström, A., 17.2–215
Turner, Judith, 17.2–332
Olausson, E., 17.3–287
Bjerknes, J., 17.3–402
Lamb, H. H., 17.3–403
P'iankov, V. P., 17.4–419
Ku, Teh-Lung et al. 17.5–411
Lliboutry, L., 17.6–3
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 17.6–436
Bayer, K., 17.7–455
Heyer, E., 17.8–3
Bray, J. R., 17.9–212
P'iankov, V. P., 17.11–447
Lamb, H. H., 17.11–451, 17.12–431
Blackett, P. M. S., 17.12–437
See also **Antarctic..., Climatic fluctuations, Climatic variations**
Climatic changes-flora relationships
Perring, F. H., 17.11–446
Climatic charts, *see* **World...**
Climatic charts for United States
U. S. Environmental Science Serv. Admin., 17.8–466
Climatic charts of world
Geiger, R., 17.2–31
Climatic classification schemes
Hidore, J. J., 17.7–463
Haase, J. et al., 17.8–433
Climatic classification techniques
Fukui, Eiichirô, 17.8–476
Climatic classifications
Yazawa, T., 17.5–419
Burdecki, F., 17.7–462
Sekiguti, Takeshi, 17.8–477
Climatic data
French Polynesia. Service Météorologique, 17.7–451
De Castillejo, F. F., 17.12–434
Climatic data analysis
Shi, Yong-nia, 17.1–391
Hook, J. C. et al., 17.7–126
Davitaia, F. F., 17.9–387
Climatic data for Antarctica
Bastin, F. E., 17.11–52, –53
Climatic data for Atlantic Coast, France
France. Météorologie Nationale, 17.9–389
Climatic data for California, United States
Felton, E. L., 17.2–29
Climatic data for Finland
Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, 17.8–36
Climatic data for Fort Huachuca, Arizona
Sloan, S., 17.3–396
Climatic data for Honduras
Honduras. Servicio Met. Nac., 17.7–452
Climatic data for India
Ferrerira, H. A., 17.7–450
Climatic data for Kredarica Plateau, Yugoslavia
Košir, D., 17.7–426
Climatic data for Mediterranean Region
Anokhina, Z. V., 17.2–323

Climatic data for North Sea
Bulmer, B. F., 17.3–394
Climatic data for southeast Spitsbergen
Wagner, G., 17.7–454
Climatic data for Susquehanna area, Pennsylvania
Tukey, L. D. et al., 17.10–455
Climatic data for Washington, United States
Phillips, E. L., 17.12–435
Climatic data for western Tien Shan
Zhitomirskaia, O. M. et al., 17.4–417
Climatic data processing
Drozdov, O. A. et al., 17.6–91
Rubinshteĭn, E. S., 17.6–93
Climatic data summaries, *see* Annual...
Climatic determinism
Fritts, H. C., 17.2–330
Conolly, J. R. et al., 17.5–410
Broecker, W. S., 17.6–277
Stephens, C. G., 17.7–458
Lettau, B., 17.11–445
Climatic effects on agriculture
Smith, L. P., 17.11–448
Duckham, A. N., 17.12–62
Climatic effects on alfalfa
Hamilton, H. A. et al., 17.11–80
Climatic effects on Arctic ice
Budyko, M. I., 17.10–321
Donn, W. L. et al., 17.11–453
Climatic effects on barley
Szakaly, J., 17.10–114
Climatic effects on corn
Chirkov, Iu. I., 17.1–144
Holt, R. F. et al., 17.4–49
Pobetova, T. A., 17.5–47
Climatic effects on crop production
Nuttonson, M. Y., 17.11–83
Climatic effects on flax
Andrianova, L. V., 17.11–81
Climatic effects on fruit
Nakagawa, Y. et al., 17.10–59
Takaya, S., 17.11–82
Climatic effects on glaciers
Sheard, J. W., 17.1–658
Meier, M. F., 17.2–657
Climatic effects on grain crop yield
Beloborodova, G. G. et al., 17.11–73
Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.11–74
Climatic effects on grain crops
Grudeva, A. Ia., 17.11–75
Kulik, M. S., 17.11–76
Moiseĭchik, V. A., 17.11–77
Climatic effects on grasses
Cooper, J. P., 17.12–68
Hughes, R., 17.12–69
Climatic effects on health
Loshak, A. Ia., 17.5–54
Climatic effects on heat balance
Shikhlinskiĭ, E. M., 17.6–233
Climatic effects on horticulture
Thomas, A., 17.10–27
Hogg, W. H., 17.11–71
Climatic effects on industry
Wilson, A., 17.11–89
Climatic effects on irrigation
Antal, E., 17.4–141
Climatic effects on mammoths
P'iankov, V. P., 17.4–419, 17.11–447
Climatic effects on man
Burdecki, F., 17.11–463
Climatic effects on marine organisms
Crisp, D. J., 17.11–461
Climatic effects on monkeys
Chernyshev, V. I., 17.3–407
Climatic effects on peanuts
Valli, V. J., 17.7–83
Wessling, W. H., 17.9–60
Climatic effects on plant disease
Bourke, P. M. A., 17.12–64
Climatic effects on plant growth
Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.11–74
Climatic effects on plant spectrophotometry
Sokolova, V. S., 17.11–632
Climatic effects on plants
Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.8–65
Climatic effects on rice
Nuttonson, M. Y., 17.6–14, 17.7–81
Shitara, H., 17.7–82
Piacco, R., 17.8–70
Climatic effects on rice yield
Hanyu, J. et al., 17.10–57
Climatic effects on sheep diseases
Ollerenshaw, C. B., 17.11–197
Climatic effects on soil
Stephens, C. G., 17.7–458
Climatic effects on space vehicles
Daniels, G. E. et al., 17.12–19
Climatic effects on springs
Curtis, W. R., 17.11–764
Climatic effects on subtropical soil distribution
Ruellan, A., 17.6–431
Climatic effects on tea
Meladze, G. G., 17.9–50
Climatic effects on timothy
Hamilton, H. A. et al., 17.11–80
Climatic effects on tomatoes
Pobetova, T. A., 17.5–47
Climatic effects on tree growth
Kriuchkov, V. V., 17.8–478
Holtmeier, F-K., 17.10–395
Climatic effects on vegetation
Hastings, J. R. et al., 17.11–17
Climatic effects on vineyards
Socor, E. et al., 17.6–75
Climatic effects on wheat
Bogdanova, T. F., 17.5–35
Novikov, A. G., 17.5–37
Ventskevich, G. Z., 17.5–38
Kogan, F. N., 17.6–73
Gol'tsberg, I. A., 17.8–68
Caprio, J. M., 17.11–465
Climatic extremes
Daniels, G. E. et al., 17.12–19
Climatic fluctuations
Schove, D. J. et al., 17.3–305
Yang, Huai-jen et al., 17.3–404
Kostin, S. I., 17.6–434
Keil, K., 17.7–290
Konček, M., 17.7–291
Pejml, K., 17.7–456
Mosetti, F., 17.12–438
See also Climatic changes, Climatic variations
Climatic influences on geomorphology
Schou, A., 17.7–445
Climatic influences on lake freeze-up
McFadden, J. D., 17.6–764

Climatic influences on rye culture
  Szakály, J., 17.6–114
Climatic nomograms
  Lebedev, A. N., 17.6–94
Climatic normals
  Drozdov, O. A. et al., 17.8–464
  Zavarina, M. V., 17.8–465
  Davitaia, F. F., 17.9–387
Climatic regions
  Akimovich, N. N., 17.4–424
  Hidore, J. J., 17.7–463
  Fukui, Eiichirô, 17.8–467, –468
  Sekiguti, Takeshi, 17.8–477
  Shekhtman, A. N., 17.12–433
  See also Climatic zones
Climatic seasons
  Eĭiubov, A. D., 17.8–340
Climatic studies
  Fougerouze, J., 17.1–11
  Nevière, E., 17.2–326
Climatic summaries
  Dwyer, J. et al., 17.3–395
  See also Seasonal...
Climatic trends
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 17.2–237
  Lamb, H. H., 17.2–331
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 17.10–323
  Taylor, J. A., 17.11–451
  Lamb, H. H., 17.11–452
Climatic types
  Fukui, Eiichirô, 17.8–467, –468
  Sekiguti, Takeshi, 17.8–477
Climatic variability
  Lebedev, A. N., 17.6–94
  Kolesnikova, V. N. et al., 17.6–433
  Davitaia, F. F., 17.9–387
Climatic variation effects on forest distribution
  Aubréille, A., 17.6–76
Climatic variations
  Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 17.2–339
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 17.4–418
  Ruellan, A., 17.6–431
  Stuchlik, F., 17.7–129
  Van Den Heuvel, E. P. J., 17.8–471
  See also Climatic changes, Climatic fluctuations, Secular...
Climatic variations-general circulation variations relationships
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 17.4–418
Climatic variations-solar activity relationships
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 17.4–418
Climatic zonation
  Shekhtman, A. N., 17.12–433
Climatic zones
  Anokhina, Z. V., 17.2–323
  Berliand, T. G., 17.7–266
  Hamilton, W., 17.11–44
  See also Climatic regions
Climatic zones of Kazakhstan
  Anapol'skaia, L. E., 17.3–393
Climatic zones of Western Siberia
  Anapol'skaia, L. E., 17.3–393
Climatological conferences
  World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Climatology, 17.10–31
Climatological yearbooks
  Belgium. Inst. Royal Met., 17.5–72
  Portugal. Servico Meteorologico Nacional, 17.6–44
  Ferreira, H. A., 17.6–45
Climatology, *see* Aeronautical..., Agricultural..., Air route..., Airport..., Antarctic..., Applied..., Cooling power..., Dendroclimatology, Desert..., Dynamic..., Ecoclimatology, Elementary..., Equatorial..., Fog..., Frontal..., Geographical..., Health resort..., Jet stream..., Local..., Military..., Phenological..., Physiological..., Radiation..., Regional..., Slope..., Synoptic..., Terrain..., Theoretical..., Tropical..., Turbulence..., Upper air...
Climatology of Lake Michigan, North America
  Ayers, J. C., 17.2–24
Climatology of Somaliland
  Beau, A. et al., 17.7–449
Climatology textbooks
  Heyer, E., 17.8–3
  Scherhag, R., 17.10–23
  Blüthgen, J., 17.11–1
Climatotherapy handbooks
  Amelung, W. et al., 17.2–5
Clothing insulation
  Tsitsenko, G. V., 17.5–53
Cloud albedo, *see* Albedo of clouds
Cloud amount
  Sonechkin, D. M., 17.4–378
Cloud bands
  Asai, Tomio, 17.12–398
Cloud base height indicators
  Barát, J., 17.3–95
Cloud brightness
  Feigel'son, E. M., 17.4–265
Cloud calculations
  Bunker, A. T., 17.9–104
Cloud chamber experiments
  Hindman, E. E., II, 17.5–156
  Bodunova, L. I. et al., 17.7–367
Cloud chamber studies o
nuclei
  Mossop, S. C. and Thorndike, N. S. C., 17.12–154
Cloud coloration
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 17.6–462
Cloud crystallization
  Lebedev, S. L., 17.5–355
  Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 17.7–368
  Lebedev, S. L., 17.11–394
Cloud crystallization kinetics
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.5–365
  Chao, Po-ling et al., 17.6–393
Cloud data
  Dzhuraev, A. D., 17.9–351
Cloud detection
  Ruhnke, L. H., 17.6–122
  See also Radar...
Cloud detectors, *see* Balloon-borne...
Cloud development
  Nagle, R. E. et al., 17.1–351
  Lebedev, S. L., 17.1–354
  Musaelian, Sh. A., 17.1–355
  Zilitinkevich, S. S. et al., 17.2–287
  Solopenko, L. I., 17.3–353
  Matveev, L. T., 17.5–357
Cloud dispersal
  Vickers, W. W. et al., 17.9–195
  See also Artificial...
Cloud dissipation, *see* Low
...
Cloud dissolution
  Kozharin, V. S., 17.5–153
  Lebedev, S. L. et al., 17.5–154
  Shishkin, N. S., 17.5–366
  Árnason, G. et al., 17.11–393
Cloud distribution
  Lobanova, V. Ia., 17.4–379
  Istomina, L. G., 17.8–425
  See also Large scale...

- loud drop charge measurement techniques
  - Petrov, G. D., 17.5–462
- loud drop growth
  - Bibilashvili, N. Sh. et al., 17.5–339
  - Okita, Toshiichi, 17.5–340
  - Hidy, G. M. ,17.5–372
  - Levin, L. M. et al., 17.6–386
  - Bartlett, J. T., 17.6–392
  - Beliaev, V., 17.7–388
  - Hsu, Hua-ying, et al., 17.7–402
  - Levin, L. M. et al., 17.11–384
- Cloud drop size
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.5–356
  - Diem, M. K., 17.7–392
- Cloud droplet coagulation
  - Hidy, G. M., 17.5–372
  - Levin, L. M. et al., 17.6–386, 17.11–384
- Cloud droplet coalescence
  - Semonin, R. G. et al., 17.5–325
  - Bartlett, J. T., 17.6–392
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.9–343
  - Strauch, E., 17.9–372
- Cloud droplet collection efficiency
  - Bartlett, J. T., 17.6–392
- Cloud droplet collision
  - Davis, M. H., 17.5–312
  - Hidy, G. M., 17.5–372
  - Davis, M. H., 17.12–401
- Cloud droplet collision efficiency
  - Semonin, R. G. et al., 17.5–325
  - Sartor, J. D. et al., 17.5–363
  - Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 17.7–375
- Cloud droplet concentration
  - Hsü, Huan-Bin, 17.5–353
- Cloud droplet freezing, *see* Freezing of cloud droplets
- Cloud droplet kinetics
  - Golovin, A. M., 17.3–347
- Cloud droplet samplers
  - Clague, L. F., 17.2–109
  - Mészáros, A. et al., 17.11–148
- Cloud droplet sampling
  - Mészáros, A. et al., 17.11–148
- Cloud droplet size distribution
  - Okita, Toshiichi, 17.5–340
- Cloud droplet size measurement techniques
  - Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.5–341
- Cloud droplet spectra . .
  - Hsü, Huan-Bin, 17.5–353
  - Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.5–370
  - Simonov, V. V., 17.12–393
- Cloud droplets
  - Dekhtiar, M. I. et al., 17.1–353
  - Uchida, Eiji, 17.5–369
  - Dakhtiar, M. I. et al., 17.7–374
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.9–343
- Cloud effects on atmospheric electricity
  - Dvali, E. R., 17.6–467
  - Lobodin, T. V., 17.6–470
- Cloud effects on radiation
  - Goĭsa, N. I. et al., 17.1–267
  - Gal'perin, B. M. et al., 17.2–213
  - Kostianoĭ, G. N., 17.2–223
  - Novosel'tsev, E. P., 17.2–226
  - Gradus, L. M. et al., 17.3–279
  - Yamamoto, G. et al., 17.7–280
  - Chizhevskaia, M. P., 17.8–325
  - Petrova, L. V. et al., 17.10–295
  - Samuelson, R. E., 17.10–315
- Cloud effects on radioactivity
  - Styra, B. I. et al., 17.4–183
  - Schreiber, D. et al., 17.8–281
- Cloud effects on sky temperature measurements
  - Edison, A. R., 17.7–307
- Cloud electrification, *see* Electrification of clouds
- Cloud estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  - Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.10–137
  - Glahn, H. R., 17.11–130
- Cloud forecast evaluation
  - Cronin, J. G., 17.2–146
  - Chisholm, D. A. et al., 17.3–148
- Cloud forecasting
  - Kulawiec, M. H., 17.3–6
  - Chisholm, D. A. et al., 17.3–148
  - Abramovich, K. G., 17.7–382
  - Michaels, R. E. de, 17.11–190
  - *See also* Numerical...
- Cloud forecasting models, *see* Dynamic...
- Cloud formation
  - Zilitinkevich, S. S. et al., 17.2–287
  - Matveev, L. T., 17.5–357
  - Dombrovskaia, O. I. et al., 17.6–395
  - Bysik, B. P., 17.9–355
  - Kibel', I. A., 17.9–356
  - Matsumoto, S. et al., 17.9–357
  - Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–401, –402
  - Árnason, G. et al., 17.11–393
  - Ninomiya, K., 17.12–402
  - *See also* Cirrostratus..., Cirrus..., Synoptic conditions for...
- Cloud forms
  - Lobanova, V. Ia., 17.4–377
  - Sonechkin, D. M., 17.4–378
- Cloud-free line-of-sight probabilities
  - McCabe, J. T., 17.12–87
- Cloud height calculations
  - Bunker, A. F., 17.9–104
  - Vager, B. G. et al., 17.12–90
- Cloud height estimation
  - Gaevskiĭ, V. L. et al., 17.2–290
- Cloud height estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  - Boldyrev, V. G., 17.4–272
  - Nordberg, W., 17.5–576
  - Glahn, H. R., 17.11–130
- Cloud height frequencies
  - Chuchkalov, B. S., 17.8–426
- Cloud height indicators
  - Saiedy, F. et al., 17.2–108
- Cloud height measurement techniques
  - Tulitsyn, O. V., 17.1–103
  - Saiedy, F. et al., 17.2–108
  - Kulikova, G. I. et al., 17.11–396
- Cloud height-visibility relationships
  - Bozhevikov, N. S., 17.1–364, 17.3–355, 17.7–398
- Cloud instruments
  - Ruhnke, L. H., 17.6–122
  - Braham, R. R., Jr., 17.7–390
- Cloud layer on Saturn
  - Moroz, V. I., 17.11–665
- Cloud microstructure
  - Hsü, Huan-ping, 17.3–348
  - Sedunov, Iu. S., 17.3–352
  - Shifrin, K. S., 17.5–341
  - Gorelik, A. G., 17.5–352
  - Hsü, Huan-Bin, 17.5–353

Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.5–370
Dakhtiar, M. I. et al., 17.7–374
Medzhitov, R. M., 17.7–378

Cloud models
Árnason, G. et al., 17.5–350
Hidy, G. M., 17.5–372
Árnason, G. et al., 17.11–393

Cloud modification
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 17.5–150
Plaude, N. O. et al., 17.6–158
Woodley, W. L., 17.10–214

Cloud movement determination
Greaves, J. R. et al., 17.3–81

Cloud movement-wind shear relationships
Int. Bus. Mach. Corp. Fed. Sys. Div., Rockville, Md., 17.4–347

Cloud nuclei
Twomey, S., 17.8–417
Squires, P., 17.10–387

Cloud observation from airplanes
Sonechkin, D. M., 17.4–378
Braham, R. R., Jr., 17.7–390

Cloud observation from satellites
Saiedy, F. et al., 17.2–108
Vetlov, I. P., 17.4–381
Rodewald, M. et al., 17.11–391
U. S. Weather Bureau, 17.12–138
Rabbe, A., 17.12–283

Cloud observation techniques
Lhermitte, R. M., 17.9–105

Cloud observations, *see* **Radar observation of clouds..., Satellite...**

Cloud observations at sea
Rodewald, M. et al., 17.11–391

Cloud particle distribution
Sedunov, Iu. S., 17.3–352

Cloud particle movement
Gorelik, A. G., 17.5–352

Cloud pattern analysis
Regula, H., 17.3–248
Szepesi, D. et al., 17.4–373
Vel'tishchev, N. F., 17.4–374

Cloud pattern-vertical wind field relationships
Alperson, Z. et al., 17.12–397

Cloud patterns
Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 17.1–352
Thompson, A. H. et al., 17.4–234
See also **Pressure jump..., Spiral..., Tropical cyclone...**

Cloud patterns-vertical shear vector relationships
Hubert, L. F., 17.10–134

Cloud photogrammetry
Diubiuk, A. F., 17.9–359

Cloud photograph analysis, *see* **Satellite...**

Cloud photographs
Young, J. R. C., 17.2–288
Regula, H., 17.3–248
Dibben, P. C., 17.10–399
Plank, V. G., 17.11–19
See also **Tiros...**

Cloud photography
Korobov, M. G. et al., 17.7–383
Ronne, C., 17.8–218
Diubiuk, A. F., 17.9–359

Cloud physics
Musaelian, Sh. A., 17.1–355
Squires, P., 17.3–354
MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.5–319
Tverskaia, N. P., 17.11–380
See also **Cumulus..., Stratiform...**

Cloud physics conferences
Dessens, H., 17.1–339
Internat. Conf. on Cloud Physics, Tokyo & Sapporo, May 24–June 1, 1965, 17.3–22
Boston, Am. Met. Society, Feb. 1965, 17.3–24

Cloud physics experiments
List, R., 17.11–395

Cloud physics research
Goyer, G. G., 17.1–436
Atlas, D., 17.3–67
Dési, F., 17.4–375
Kahan, A. M., 17.6–169
Battan, L. J., 17.7–366
Braham, R. R., Jr., 17.7–390
Schaefer, V. J., 17.7–395
Árnason, G. et al., 17.11–393
List, R., 17.11–395

Cloud physics studies
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 17.5–150
Bibilashvili, N. Sh. et al., 17.5–339
Beliaev, V., 17.7–388
Bellman, R. E. et al., 17.7–389
Kalkstein, M. I., 17.7–393
Sasyo, Y., 17.7–394
Lavoie, R. L., 17.9–129
MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.9–343

Cloud-precipitation relati ships
Stewart, J. B., 17.9–120
Dzhuraev, A. D. et 17.10–400

Cloud radar echoes, *see* **F dar echoes from clouds**

Cloud seeding
MacCready, P. B., Jr. et 17.6–400
Howell, W. E., 17.11–200
See also **Artificial preci tation, Fog seedi Tropical...**

Cloud seeding agents, **Cloud seeding substanc**

Cloud seeding effectiveness
Antonov, V. S. et al., 17. 151
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 17.2–14
Howell, W. E., 17.4–147
Reichelderfer, F. W., 17. 148
Knollenberg, R. G., 17. 157
Gabriel, K. R., 17.6–165
Godson, W. L. et al., 17. 167
Iribarne, J. V. et al., 17. 168
Zarea, St. et al., 17.6–175
Knollenberg, R. G., 17. 379
Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I. et a 17.7–191
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 17.7–196
Vickers, W. W. et al., 17. 195
Woodley, W. L., 17.10–214
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 17.10–21
Sansom, H. W., 17.10–219
Howell, W. E., 17.11–225
Bethwaite, F. D. et a 17.12–182
Simpson, J. S. et al., 17.1 189

Cloud seeding effects
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 17.5–156
Rosinski, J. et al., 17.5–336
Bowen, E. G., 17.6–16 17.11–222
Eberly, D. L., 17.11–224
Vonnegut, B., 17.11–282

Cloud seeding effects rainfall regime
Dubesset, G., 17.10–216

Cloud seeding effects river flow
Henderson, T. J., 17.12–18

Cloud seeding evaluation
Howell, W. E., 17.1–15 –153
Korzhov, V. A., 17.4–86

  - Cachera, P., 17.6–162
  - Takeda, K., 17.6–173
  - Yang, I. K., 17.6–174
  - Ronne, C., 17.8–218
  - Leonov, M. P., 17.10–217
  - Curry, L., 17.11–223
  - Howell, W. E., 17.11–225
  - Battan, L. J., 17.12–181
  - Borovikov, A. M. et al., 17.12–183
  - Dennis, A. S. et al., 17.12–184
  - Godson, W. L. et al., 17.12–186
  - Henderson, T. J., 17.12–187
  - Howell, W. E. et al., 17.12–188
  - Morgunov, S. P. et al., 17.12–190
- Cloud seeding experiments
  - Kidney, J. B., 17.3–180
  - Bowen, E. G., 17.6–161
  - Braham, R. R., Jr., 17.7–193
  - Wyoming. Univ. Natural Resources Research Institute, 17.8–215
  - Duncan, A. D., 17.9–106
  - Bowen, E. G., 17.11–222
- Cloud seeding from airplane
  - Kidney, J. B., 17.3–180
  - Shmel'kov, A. A., 17.5–151
  - Krasnovskiĭ, G. L., 17.6–157
  - Godson, W. L. et al., 17.6–167
  - Smith, E. J. et al., 17.8–217
  - Beliaev, V. I. et al., 17.11–221
  - Bethwaite, F. D., et al., 17.12–182
  - Godson, W. L. et al., 17.12–186
- Cloud seeding from rockets
  - Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I. et al., 17.6–166
- Cloud seeding in Andes, Peru
  - Howell, W. E., 17.4–147
- Cloud seeding in Arizona
  - Battan, L. J., 17.12–181
- Cloud seeding in Blue Ridge Mts., United States
  - Howell, W. E., 17.7–194
- Cloud seeding in Caribbean
  - Ronne, C., 17.8–218
- Cloud seeding in Cuba
  - Dessens, H., 17.10–215
- Cloud seeding in Elk Mts., Colorado
  - Wyoming. Univ. Natural Resources Research Institute, 17.8–215
- Cloud seeding in France
  - Cachera, P., 17.6–162
- Cloud seeding in Israel
  - Gabriel, K. R., 17.6–165
- Cloud seeding in Japan
  - Syono, S. et al., 17.6–172
- Cloud seeding in Kericho, Kenya
  - Sansom, H. W., 17.10–219
- Cloud seeding in Korea
  - Yang, I. K., 17.6–174
- Cloud seeding in Lake Almanor Region, California
  - Eberly, D. L., 17.11–224
- Cloud seeding in northeastern United States
  - Howell, W. E., 17.1–153
- Cloud seeding in Puerto Rico
  - Howell, W. E., 17.1–152
  - Howell, W. E. et al., 17.12–188
- Cloud seeding in Quebec, Canada
  - Godson, W. L. et al., 17.6–167, 17.12–186
- Cloud seeding in Rumania
  - Zarea, St. et al., 17.6–175
- Cloud seeding in Santa Barbara County, California
  - Elliott, R. D., 17.12–185
- Cloud seeding in Santa Clara County, California
  - Dennis, A. S. et al., 17.12–184
- Cloud seeding in U.S.S.R.
  - Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Soveshchanie po Aktivnym Vodeĭstviiam na Gradovye Protsessy, Tiflis, 17.11–39
- Cloud seeding in Ukrainian S.S.R.
  - Prikhot'ko, G. F., 17.2–149
  - Leonov, M. P., 17.3–181
  - Prikhot'ko, G. F., 17.7–196
  - Leonov, M. P., 17.10–217
  - Prikhot'ko, G. F., 17.10–218
- Cloud seeding in Upper Geyser Basin area, Yellowstone Park, Wyoming
  - Schaefer, V. J., 17.7–395
- Cloud seeding laws
  - Howell, W. E., 17.7–194
- Cloud seeding of stratus clouds
  - Knollenberg, R. G., 17.5–157
- Cloud seeding over Kings River
  - Henderson, T. J., 17.12–187
- Cloud seeding research
  - Reichelderfer, F. W., 17.4–148
  - Kahan, A. M., 17.6–169
- Cloud seeding studies
  - Cachera, P. et al., 17.4–146
- Cloud seeding substances
  - Kidney, J. B., 17.3–180
  - Gokhale, N. R., 17.5–155
  - Ono, A., 17.5–323
  - Plaude, N. O. et al., 17.6–158
  - Fukuta, N., 17.6–385
- Cloud seeding techniques
  - Shmel'kov, A. A., 17.5–151
  - Gabriel, K. R., 17.6–165
  - Vickers, W. W. et al., 17.9–195
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.9–343
- Cloud seeding with carbon dioxide
  - Prikhot'ko, G. F., 17.2–149
  - Leonov, M. P., 17.3–181
  - Shmel'kov, A. A., 17.5–151
  - Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 17.5–152
  - Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I. et al., 17.7–191
  - Dye, J. E. et al., 17.8–412
  - Prikhot'ko, G. F., 17.10–218
- Cloud seeding with dry ice
  - Hindman, E. E., II, 17.5–156
  - Krasnovskiĭ, G. L., 17.6–157
  - Takeda, K., 17.6–173
  - Schaefer, V. J., 17.7–395
  - Vickers, W. W. et al., 17.9–195
- Cloud seeding with metaldehyde
  - Fukuta, Norihiko, 17.6–164
  - Fukuta, N. et al., 17.8–216
- Cloud seeding with silver iodide
  - Warburton, J. A. et al., 17.1–367
  - Howell, W. E., 17.4–147
  - Gokhale, N. R., 17.5–155
  - Hindman, E. E., II, 17.5–156
  - Rosinski, J. et al., 17.5–336
  - Cachera, P., 17.6–162
  - Gabriel, K. R., 17.6–165
  - Godson, W. L. et al., 17.6–167
  - Iribarne, J. V. et al., 17.6–168
  - Takeda, K., 17.6–173
  - Yang, I. K., 17.6–174
  - Schaefer, V. J., 17.7–395
  - Wyoming. Univ. Natural Resources Research Institute, 17.8–215
  - Smith, E. J. et al., 17.8–217
  - Ronne, C., 17.8–218

Goyer, G. G. et al., 17.9–196
Dessens, H., 17.10–215
Battan, L. J., 17.12–181
Bethwaite, F. D. et al., 17.12–182
Godson, W. L. et al., 17.12–186
Simpson, J. S. et al., 17.12–189
Cloud seeding with urea
Knollenberg, R. G., 17.5–157, 17.6–379
Braham, R. R., Jr., 17.7–193
Cloud seeding with water spray
Lebedev, S. L. et al., 17.5–154
Cloud structure
Bysik, B. P., 17.9–355
See also Spirally banded...
Cloud structure studies
Espinola, R. P. et al., 17.4–376
Ruhnke, L. H., 17.6–122
Cloud studies
Uchida, Eiji, 17.5–369
Diubiuk, A. F., 17.9–359
Cloud systems
Kibel, I. A., 17.6–396
Tsitovich, T. A., 17.7–261
Kibel', I. A., 17.9–352
See also Cyclone...
Cloud systems studies
National Engineering Science Co., Houston, Tex., 17.11–132
Cloud temperatures
Polovina, I. P., 17.1–358
Zak, E. G., 17.1–363
MacCready, P. B., Jr., et al., 17.5–356
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 17.10–404
Cloud thermodynamics, *see* Thermodynamics of clouds
Cloud thickness calculation
Goĭsa, N. I. et al., 17.1–267
Cloud thickness forecasting
Solopenko, L. I., 17.3–353
Cloud thickness nomograms
Goĭsa, N. I. et al., 17.1–267
Cloud top determination from radiation data
Matveev, L. T., 17.4–382
Cloud top height determination
Saiedy, F. et al., 17.2–108
Gaevskiĭ, V. L. et al., 17.2–290
Cloud top heights
Zobel, R. F. et al., 17.8–427
Cloud turbulence, *see* Turbulence in clouds
Cloud type frequencies
Warakomski, W. et al., 17.7–397
Cloud variations
Warakomski, W. et al., 17.7–397
Cloud-vertical temperature gradient relationships
Gaevskiĭ, V. L. et al., 17.2–290
Cloud vortices
Shenk, W. E. et al., 17.5–577
Cloud water content, *see* Water content of clouds
Cloud water samplers
Pudovkina, I. B., 17.8–172
Cloud-weather relationships
Abramovich, K. G., 17.7–382
Cloudiness effects on radiation
Gromova, N. V. et al., 17.2–221
Kurilova, Iu. V., 17.4–282
Bachurina, A. A. et al., 17.4–371
Gal'perin, B. M., 17.5–210
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.6–292
Cloudiness effects on radio emissions
Kirdiashev, K. P., 17.5–348 348
Cloudiness estimation
Fox, M. et al., 17.5–373
Merritt, E. S., 17.10–409
Cloudiness forecasting
Lebedeva, N. V., 17.7–165
Cloudiness observation techniques
Vetlov, I. P., 17.4–381
Cloudiness probabilities
Kravtsova, L. M., 17.5–349
Fox, M. et al., 17.5–373
Cloudiness regime
Godev, N. G., 17.2–289
Dzhuraev, A. D., 17.9–351
Cloudiness-temperature relationships
Subeva, M., 17.1–282
Cloudiness variations, *see* Semidiurnal...
Cloudiness-vertical motion relationships
Popova, T. P., 17.4–372
Clouds
Cole, A. E. et al., 17.1–365
See also Billow..., Cirriform..., Cirrus..., Convective..., Cumulonimbus..., Cumulus..., Frontal..., Funnel.. High level..., Jet strea ..., Lee wave..., Lo stratiform..., Marti ..., Monsoon..., Nacr ous..., Noctilucent.. Orographic..., Statio ary orographic..., Str tocumulus..., Strat spheric..., Stratus.. Supercooled..., Twilig ..., Typhoon..., Vo canic..., Wave...
Clouds on Venus
Basharinov, A. E. et a 17.4–615
Strelkov, G. M., 17.5–591
Basharinov, A. E. et a 17.7–714
Sagan, C. et al., 17.9–563
Salomonovich, A. E., 17. 564
Coagulation
Smirnov, V. I., 17.1–340
See also Aerosol..., Clou droplet..., Drop...
Coal combustion
Smith, W. S. et al., 17.12 200
Coalescence, *see* Cloud drop let...
Coalescence of drops
MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al 17.5–319
Macklin, W. C. et al., 17.5 320
Semonin, R. G. et al., 17.5 325
Scott, P. B., 17.6–383
MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al 17.6–400
Pshenai-Severin, S. V 17.7–192
Twomey, S., 17.10–426
Coastal currents
Saylor, J. H., 17.9–322
Blackford, B. L., 17.10–695
Coastal engineering
Burton, I. et al., 17.8–19
Coastal flooding
Burton, Ian et al., 17.8–19
Coastal fog
Stevenson, R. E., 17.1–346
Coastal geomorphology
Cooke, R. U., 17.3–643
Coastal hydrologic studies
Callame, B., 17.2–614
Coastal oceanography
Skerman, T. M., 17.6–21
Coastal storms
Burton, I. et al., 17.8–19
Coastal waters
Ljöen, R. et al., 17.6–647

Cobalt content of sea water
Schutz, D. F. et al., 17.1–610
Coding methods
Titov, V. A., 17.3–129
Coefficient of back-scattering calculations
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.7–277
Cohenite in meteorites
Brett, R., 17.12–649
Coil springs
Manuĭlov, K. N., 17.2–90
Cold air invasion forecasting
Petukhova, E. I., 17.4–248
Cold air invasions
Chuprin, S. F., 17.4–242
Petrenko, V. K., 17.4–247
Petukhova, E. I., 17.4–248
Kletter, L., 17.6–271
Ismaĭlov, I. A. et al., 17.8–320
Molosnova, M. I. et al., 17.9–182
Todaro, C., 17.12–237
Cold air movements
Bouët, M., 17.6–274
Khalkechev, V. A., 17.10–292
Cold air pools
Endrödi, G., 17.4–295
Cold domes
Matsumoto, S. et al., 17.1–225
Cold region horticulture
Gosselin, G., 17.6–70
Cold spell frequencies
Péczely, G., 17.9–287
Cold vortex analysis
Matsumoto, S. et al., 17.4–223
Cold water layer
Gordon, A. L. et al., 17.8–695
See also **Intermediate...**
Cold water regions
Wüst, G., 17.4–684
Cold waves
Ismaĭlov, I. A. et al., 17.8–320
Cold waves, India
Raghavan, K., 17.3–293
Collected airglow papers
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 17.7–6
Collected astronomical papers
Page, T. et al., 17.3–27
Collected astrophysicad papers
Aller, L. H. et al., 17.1–26
National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C. Space Science Board, 17.10–43
Collected auroral papers
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 17.7–6
Collected climatological papers
Tokyo Jour. of Climat., Tokyo, 17.1–19
Collected geological papers
U. S. Geol. Surv., 17.1–28
Collected geophysical papers
Bates, D. R., 17.12–4
Collected geophysics papers
Itogi Nauki, 17.10–16
Collected hydrological papers
U. S. Geol. Surv., 17.1–28
Vishnevs'kiĭ, P. F. et al., 17.9–10
Collected meteorological papers
Wisconsin, Univ., Madison. Dept. of Met., 17.5–14
Fletcher, J. O. et al., 17.9–8
Rumania. Institutul Meteorologic, Bucharest, 17.10–17
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 17.10–18
Collected oceanographic papers
Woods Hole, Mass. Oceanographic Inst., 17.2–581
Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Okeanog. Komis., 17.3–611
Stanbrough, J. H., 17.7–761
Collected papers on Antarctica
Priestley, (Sir) R. et al., 17.12–43
Collected papers on cosmic rays
Kuz'min, A. I., 17.7–5
Collected radio astronomy papers
Internat. Scient. Radio Union, 14th, Tokyo, Sept. 1963, 17.6–19
Collected selenography papers
New York Acad. of Sci., 17.5–15
Collected space science papers
Itokawa, Hideo et al., 17.1–22
U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.4–12
Intern. Counc. of Scient. Unions. Com. on Space Res., 8th meeting, Mar del Plata, Argentina, May 1965, 17.6–56
Hess, W. N., 17.9–9
Collected space technology papers
U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.4–12
Collected translation of Soviet literature
U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Tech. Div., 17.11–37
Collision, *see* **Cloud droplet ..., Drop...**
Collision frequencies, *see* **Electron...**
Collision of spheres
Neiburger, M. et al., 17.5–322
Shafrir, Uri, 17.7–403
Collisional frequencies, *see* **D region..., E layer..., Ion..., Ionospheric...**
COLOMBE project
France. Météorologie Nationale, 17.10–115
Color contrasts
Teĭfel', V. G., 17.11–652
Color indices, *see* **Photoelectric...**
Color of lakes
Kurochkin, B. I., 17.5–784
Color of Mars
Bessonova, T. D., 17.4–618
Lebedeva, I. I., 17.4–623
Color of Moon
Hapke, B., 17.5–607
Coyne, G. V., 17.7–705
Nash, D. B., 17.9–551
Color of Sun
Van den Bergh, S., 17.5–644
Color sensitivity of guppies
Lang,, H.-J. et al., 17.2–519
Color temperatures
Kozlova, K. I. et al., 17.11–660
Colored rain
Champollion, M., 17.3–187
Colorimetric analysis
Lyshkow, N. A., 17.1–172
Colorimetry
Winch, G. T. et al., 17.12–285
See also **Lunar...**
Combustion
Tverskaia, N. P., 17.11–380
See also **Coal...**
Comet Alcock (1963 b)
Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 17.1–557

- **Comet Arend-Roland (1956 h)**
  - Nazarchuk, G. K., 17.1–559
  - Dzhapiashvili, V. P. et al., 17.6–630
- **Comet Burnham (1959 K)**
  - Dolginov, A. Z. et al., 17.10–628
- **Comet Encke**
  - Kresák, L., 17.4–636
  - Vanýsek, V., 17.4–637
- **Comet Everhart (1964 h)**
  - Bouška, J. et al., 17.10–627
- **Comet Ikeya (1963a)**
  - Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 17.1–556
- **Comet Ikeya (1964f)**
  - Kovar, N. A. et al., 17.2–546
- **Comet Ikeya-Seki (1965f)**
  - Marsden, B. G., 17.2–543
  - Moore, P., 17.2–544
  - Weaver, K. F., 17.2–545
  - Arend, S. et al., 17.7–728
  - Dufay, J. et al., 17.7–729
- **Comet Mrkos (1957 d)**
  - Salukvadze, G. N. et al., 17.6–628
- **Comet Oterma**
  - Bouška, J., 17.4–635
- **Comet birth-death processes**
  - Whipple, F. L. et al., 17.1–558
- **Comet brightness**
  - Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A., 17.1–555
  - Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 17.1–556, –557
  - Salukvadze, G. N. et al., 17.6–628
  - Dzhapiashvili, V. P. et al., 17.6–630
  - Dolginov, A. Z. et al., 17.10–628
- **Comet brightness variations**
  - Nazarchuk, G. K., 17.1–559
  - Bouška, J., 17.4–635
  - Kresák, L., 17.4–636
  - Vanýsek, V., 17.4–637
- **Comet coma**
  - Miller, F. D., 17.7–731
- **Comet composition**
  - Kovar, N. A. et al., 17.2–546
  - Biermann, L., 17.6–592
- **Comet head spectra**
  - Remy-Battiau, L., 17.2–548
- **Comet ice nuclei**
  - Whipple, F. L. et al., 17.1–558
  - Donn, B., 17.6–629
- **Comet ionization**
  - Cherednichenko, V. I., 17.1–560
  - Wurm, K., 17.11–676
- **Comet models**
  - Miller, F. D., 17.7–731
- **Comet observations**
  - Dufay, J. et al., 17.7–729
  - *See also* **Photoelectric observation of comets**
- **Comet orbits**
  - Astapovich, I. S., 17.1–551
- **Comet origin,** *see* **Origin of comets**
- **Comet photographs**
  - Marsden, B. G., 17.2–543
- **Comet photometry**
  - Akademiia Nauk URSR, Kiev, 17.1–554
  - Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A., 17.1–555
  - Nazarchuk, G. K., 17.1–559
  - Bouška, J. et al., 17.10–627
  - *See also* **Photometric observation of comets**
- **Comet probes**
  - Petri, W., 17.3–586
- **Comet-solar wind interaction,** *see* **Solar wind-comet interaction**
- **Comet spectra**
  - Marsden, B. G., 17.2–543
  - Kovar, N. A. et al., 17.2–546
  - Swings, P., 17.2–547
  - Arpigny, C., 17.4–638
  - Remy-Battiau, L., 17.7–571
  - Arend, S. et al., 17.7–728
  - Dufay, J. et al., 17.7–729
  - Dolginov, A. Z. et al., 17.10–628
  - Sreedhara Murthy, N., 17.10–629
- **Comet structure**
  - Biermann, L., 17.6–592
  - Donn, B., 17.6–629
- **Comet symposia**
  - Akademiia Nauk URSR, Kiev, 17.1–554
- **Comet tail formation**
  - Beard, D. B. et al., 17.9–588
  - Beard, D. B., 17.11–675
- **Comet tails**
  - Belton, M. J. S., 17.6–595
  - Dzhapiashvili, V. P. et al., 17.6–630
  - Belton, M. J. S., 17.9–589
- **Comet temperatures**
  - Sreedhara Murthy, N., 17.10–629
- **Cometary gas production**
  - Hübner, W. F., 17.3–585
- **Cometary heads**
  - Gnedin, Iu. N. et al., 17.7-730
  - Bouška, J. et al., 17.10–627
  - Dolginov, A. Z. et al., 17.10–628
- **Cometary origin of meteorites**
  - Fesenkov, V. G., 17.9–578
- **Cometary origin of tektites**
  - Dauvillier, A., 17.5–635
- **Cometary physics**
  - Akademiia Nauk URSR, Kiev, 17.3–26
  - Hübner, W. F., 17.3–585
- **Cometary research**
  - Petri, W., 17.3–586
  - Remy-Battiau, L., 17.7–571
- **Comets-precipitation relationships**
  - Kviz, Z., 17.7–410
- **Comets-solar activity relationships**
  - Richter, N., 17.3–587
- **Comfort indexes**
  - Stuart, F. et al., 17.7–27
- **Comfort zones**
  - Terjung, W. H., 17.10–65
- **Committee on Status and Needs in Hydrology**
  - Ackermann, W. C., 17.6–50
- **Communication satellites**
  - Getmantsev, G. G. et al., 17.1–521
  - Am. Met. Soc., Bulletin, (Early Bird), 17.3–78
  - Clemens, G. W. Jr. et al., 17.3–79
  - Bischoff, E. L. et al., 17.8–63
- **Communication systems by lunar echoes**
  - Getmantsev, G. C. et al., 17.1–521
- **Communication techniques**
  - Chatterton, E. J., 17.7–104
  - Cooper, B., 17.11–256
- **Communications,** *see* **Telecommunication, Space . . .**
- **Communications development**
  - Cooper, B., 17.11–256
- **Communications on the Moon**
  - Hill, R. D., 17.5–601
- **Compendium of astronomy and astrophysics**
  - Aller, L. H. et al., 17.1–26
- **Compendium of Geology**
  - Wright, H. E. Jr. et al., 17.3–28
- **Composition,** *see* **Chemical . . ., Cosmic ray . . ., Ground water . . ., Ionospheric . . ., Lake water . . ., Lower thermosphere . . ., Precipitation . . ., Radioactive fallout . . .,**

Rain..., River water..., Sea fog..., Sea ice..., Sea water..., Snow..., Thermospheric...

Compton, Arthur Holly
  Allison, S. K., 17.3–37

Computation methods, *see* Automatic...

Computation methods in oceanography
  Montgometry, R. B., 17.3–633

Computer applications, *see* Electronic...

Computer manuals
  U.S. Air Weather Service. 3rd Weather Wing, 17.12–42

Computer programs, *see* Digtal...

Computer uses
  IBM Scientific Computing Symposium on Large-Scale Problems in Physics, Yorktown Heights, N.Y., Dec. 9–11, 1963, 17.12–30

Computers, *see* Analog..., Electronic..., Flood routing...

Condensation
  Tverskaia, N. P., 17.11–380
  See also Artificial...

Condensation coefficients
  Isaka, Harumi, 17.10–390

Condensation effects on thermals
  Pshenaĭ-Severin, S. V. et al., 17.5–289

Condensation nuclei, *see* Radioactive...

Condensation nuclei counters
  Schulz, E. J. et al., 17.9–163

Condensation nuclei effects on atmospheric electricity
  Tserfas, K. E., 17.2–352

Condensation nuclei measurement techniques
  Laktionov, A. G., 17.8–186

Condensation nuclei profiles
  Selezneva, E. S., 17.5–337

Condensation nuclei spectrum
  Laktionov, A. G., 17.8–186

Condensation of volcanic products
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 17.8–602

Condensation on snow
  Nyberg, A., 17.10–379

Condensation processes
  Buckle, E. R. et al., 17.1–341
  Hsü, Huan-ping, 17.3–348

Condensation trail formation, *see* Contrail formation

Conductivity, *see* Atmospheric..., Eddy..., Electric..., Electrical..., Ionospheric..., Sea water..., Thermal...

Conductivity instruments
  Sozin, V. I., 17.3–421

Conference on Atmospheric Limitations to Optical Propagation, Boulder, Colo., March 1965
  Author the same as above, 17.7–43

Conference on lunar exploration and science, Mass. 1965
  U.S. Nat'l Aeron. and Sp. Admin., 17.3–32

Conference on Meteorology of Stratosphere and Mesosphere, Paris, March 1965
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.1–186
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.1–187

Conferences, *see* Actinometric..., Aerosol..., Agroclimatological..., Astronautical..., Astronautics..., Astrophysical..., Atmospheric and space electricity..., Atmospheric biology..., Atmospheric chemistry..., Atmospheric optics..., Atmospheric pollution..., Bioclimatic..., Biometeorological..., Clear air turbulence..., Climatic change..., Climatological..., Cloud physics..., Cosmic dust..., Cosmic ray..., Diffusion..., Drought..., Earth science..., Evaporation..., General circulation..., Gravity..., Great Lakes..., Hydrologic..., IQSY..., Instrument..., Marine engineering..., Marine sciences..., Meteorological..., Meteorological satellite..., Numerical forecasting..., Oceanographic..., Ozone..., Radiation..., Radiation belt..., Radio wave propagation..., Satellite..., Sedimentation..., Snow..., Space physics..., Space research..., Space science..., Tropical meteorology..., U.S. Weather Bureau..., Upper atmosphere..., Weather modification...; *see also* Symposia

Confluence
  Dahler, H., 17.7–231

Conjugate points
  Sugiura, M. et al., 17.6–541

Constant level balloon flights
  Yen, Kai-wai et al., 17.4–333
  Reynolds, R. D. et al., 17.8–111
  France. Météorologie Nationale, 17.10–115

Constant level balloons
  Yen, Kai-wai et al., 17.4–333

Constant volume balloons
  Angell, J. K. et al., 17.6–116

Constants
  Handbook of Geophysics and Space Environments, Cambridge, Mass., 17.2–61

Construction, *see* Arctic..., Dam...

Continental drift
  Illies, H., 17.3–398
  Schuiling, R. D., 17.11–743
  Blackett, P. M. S., 17.12–437

Continental drift-paleoclimate relationships
  Hamilton, W., 17.11–444
  Burdecki, F., 17.11–455

Continental drift symposia
  Royal Society of London, 17.8–12

Continental effects on low level jet stream
  Bunker, A. F., 17.1–328

Continental heat flow
  Schuiling, R. D., 17.11–743

Continental rise
  Heezen, B. C. et al., 17.10–701

Continental shelf waves
  Hamon, B. V., 17.10–334

Continental translation motions
  Dauvillier, A., 17.3–397

Continentality
  Khanevskaia, I. V., 17.4–282
  Akimovich, N. N., 17.4–424
  Babenkov, E. F., 17.7–234

Contingency tables
  Hofmann, A., 17.3–166
Continuity equation, *see* **Equation of continuity**
Continuous rain structure
  Antonik, B. et al., 17.12–409
Contrail formation
  Appleman, H. S., 17.12–400
Convection, *see* **Cellular..., Cumulus..., Laminar ..., Mesoscale..., Oceanic..., Photospheric..., Thermal..., Tropical..., Turbulent...**
Convection above heated ground
  Lugt, H. J. et al., 17.4–193
Convection cell models
  Lebedev, S. L., 17.6–367
Convection dynamics
  Arnason, G. et al., 17.5–350
Convection effects on solar line asymmetry
  Olson, E. C., 17.12–675
Convection in fluids
  Koschmieder, E. L., 17.12–377
Convection in free atmosphere
  Vul'fson, N. I., 17.5–292
Convection in lakes
  Hoare, R. A., 17.10–724
Convection over heated island
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–365
Convection over hot plates
  Koschmieder, E. L., 17.12–377
Convection over the sea
  Zipser, E. J. et al., 17.9–154
Convection over trees
  Corbet, P. S. et al., 17.5–286
Convection patterns
  Saha, K. R., 17.12–231
Convection studies
  Malkus, J. S., 17.8–390
Convection theories
  Telford, J. W., 17.5–291
  Nania, A., 17.7–352
  Pastushkov, R. S., 17.8–391
  Dubrovin, L. V., 17.11–270
  Koschmieder, E. L., 17.12–377
Convective cloud bank formation
  Peskov, B. E., 17.7–385
Convective cloud development
  Lebedev, S. L., 17.2–285
  MacCready, P. B. Jr., et al., 17.5–319
  Selezneva, E. S., 17.5–364
  Takeda, Takao, 17.5–367
  Nania, A., 17.7–352
  Pastushkov, R. S., 17.8–391
  Medvedeva, I. F. et al., 17.9–353
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–364
  Takeda, Takao, 17.11–370
Convective cloud dissipation
  Shishkin, N. S., 17.5–366
Convective cloud mechanism
  Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 17.1–352
  Takeda, Takao, 17.5–290; –367
  D'iachenko, P. V., 17.10–256
Convective cloud models
  Lebedev, S. L., 17.2–285
  Takeda, Takao, 17.5–367
Convective cloud structure
  MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.5–356
  Selezneva, E. S., 17.5–364
Convective cloud thermodynamics
  Selezneva, E. S., 17.5–364
Convective clouds
  Matsumoto, S. et al., 17.1–225
  Árnason, G. et al., 17.5–284
  Zipser, E. J. et al., 17.9–154
  Kuettner, J. P. et al., 17.11–369
  Árnason, G. et al., 17.11–393
Convective columns
  Telford, J. W., 17.5–291
Convective currents
  Vul'fson, N. I., 17.5–292
Convective currents in clouds
  Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 17.5–273
  Árnason, G. et al., 17.5–284
  Vul'fson, N. I., 17.5–293
Convective currents in Earth's mantle
  Royal Society of London, 17.8–12
Convective index-lightning relationships
  Sly, W. K., 17.1–438
Convective motion
  Welander, P., 17.1–623
  Lugt, H. J. et al., 17.4–193
  Telford, J. W., 17.5–291
  Lugt, H. J. et al., 17.6–368
  Amirov, A. D., 17.12–316
Convective processes
  Lebedeva, N. V., 17.7–351
Convective storm formation
  MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.5–319
Convective thunderstorms
  Götz, G. et al., 17.9–187
Convergence, *see* **Equatoria ..., Intertropical..., Ocean current..., Precipitation...**
Conversion tables
  Handbook of Geophysic and Space Environments Cambridge, Mass., 17.2- 61
Cooling, *see* **Nocturnal... Radiational...**
Cooling power climatology
  Kusakabe, M., 17.4–52
Cooling power measurement techniques
  Tromp, S. W., 17.10–172
Cooling power measurements
  Zewe, E., 17.3–409
Cooling power variations
  Zewe, E., 17.3–410
  Kusakabe, M., 17.4–52
Cooling rate, *see* **Infrared...**
Cooling towers
  Gunn, D. J. et al., 17.11–354
Cooperation, *see* **International...**
Cooperative observers
  U.S.W.B., 17.7–29
Coordinate systems
  Kluge, J., 17.10–258
Copper in sea water
  Tikhonov, M. K. et al., 17.3–655
  Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 17.3–659
  Rozhanskaia, L. I., 17.6–703
Coral reefs
  Veeh, H. H., 17.10–669
Core analysis, *see* **Deep sea ...**
Coriolis force
  Chisnell, R. F., 17.10–255
  Jordan, C. L., 17.11–267
Coriolis force effects
  Haurwitz, B., 17.3–303
Coriolis force effects on water courses
  Matschinski, M., 17.11–323
Corn crop effects on radiation
  Milosavljević, M. et al., 17.1–272
  Shablevskaia, V. A., 17.5–41
  Allen, L. H., Jr. et al., 17.5–225
Corn cultivation
  Free, G. R. et al., 17.1–61
  Yao, A. Y. M. et al., 17.3–733
  Petekie, Iu., 17.5–40, –41
  Pobetova, T. A., 17.5–47
  Metelev, V. Ia., 17.6–819

Corn field microclimatology
Chirkov, Iu. I. et al., 17.4–46
Efimova, N. A., 17.5–36
Katic, P. et al., 17.5–39
Uchijima, Z. et al., 17.10–56
Corn field micrometeorology
Brown, K. W. et al., 17.11–459
Corn field temperature regime
Katić, P. et al., 17.5–39
Corn phytoclimate
Shablevskaia, V. A., 17.4–284
Corn stand effects on evapotranspiration
Timmons, D. R. et al., 17.12–391
Corn yield
Free, G. R. et al., 17.1–61
Holt, R. F. et al., 17.4–49
Corn yield forecasting
Chirkov, Iu. I., 17.1–144
Changnon, S. A., Jr., 17.7–78
Corn yield-water use relationships
Timmons, D. R. et al., 17.12–391
Corona, *see* Solar...
Corona activity
Takakura, T., 17.8–596
Corona currents
Rao, M. et al., 17.11–498
Filippov, A. Kh., 17.12–469
Corona discharges from aircraft
Nanevicz, J. E. et al., 17.6–63; 17.12–345
Corona photometry
Löchel, K. et al., 17.3–604
Corona structure
Löchel, K. et al., 17.3–604
Takakura, T., 17.8–596
Coronal activity—calcium plage relationships
Nagasawa, S. et al., 17.6–642
Coronal activity-geomagnetic activity relationships
Sinno, Kenji, 17.2–450
Coronal brightness
Leroy, J. L. et al., 17.11–689
Coronal brightness distribution
Waldmeier, M., 17.9–601
Coronal condensations
Jefferies, J. T. et al., 17.12–670
Coronal density
Christiansen, W. N., 17.5–585
Coronal electron density
Perche, J-C., 17.7–749
Blackwell, D. E. et al., 17.12–668
Coronal electron temperature
Perche, J-C., 17.4–655
Christiansen, W. W., 17.5–585
Fokker, A. D., 17.12–669
Coronal emission, *see* Infrared...
Coronal emission intensities
Kernoa, A. et al., 17.1–581
Coronal emission intensities-proton flares relationships
Gnevyshev, M. N. et al., 17.9–596
Coronal emission lines
Billings, D. E., 17.1–580
Kernoa, A. et al., 17.1–581
Nesmianovich, A. T., 17.4–654
Jefferies, J. T. et al., 17.12–670
Krueger, T. K. et al., 17.12–679
Münch, G., 17.12–680
Coronal emission rays
Kopecký, M. et al., 17.12–671
Coronal emissions
de Jager, C., 17.5–548
Coronal heating
Schatzman, E., 17.7–734; –751
Coronal line intensities
Gnevyshev, M. N., 17.7–754
Jordan, Carole, 17.10–634
Gentili di Giuseppe, M. et al., 17.10–639
Coronal lines, *see* Green coronal line
Coronal magnetic field
Troitskiĭ, V. S., 17.4–588
Hyder, C. L., 17.6–640
Coronal observation techniques
Hewish, A., 17.3–550
Sazanov, A. A., 17.3–605
Demarcq, J. et al., 17.6–641
Coronal observations during eclipses
Kernoa, A. et al., 17.1–581
Korff, S. A., 17.1–582
de Groot, T., 17.2–563
Waldmeier, M., 17.2–564
Laborde, G. et al., 17.3–601
Sotirovski, P., 17.3–603
Sazanov, A. A., 17.3–605
Falciani, R. et al., 17.6–646
Waldmeier, M., 17.9–601
Blackwell, D. E. et al., 17.12–668
Coronal photometry
Kernoa, A. et al., 17.1–581
Coronal polar rays-magnetic field relationships
Harvey, J. W., 17.8–625
Coronal scattering of radio waves
Erickson, W. C., 17.4–582
Slee, O. B., 17.11–690
Coronal streamers
Nesmianovich, A. T., 17.4–654
Coronal temperatures
Billings, D. E., 17.1–580
White, M. L. et al., 17.11–677
Coronographs
Sazanov, A. A., 17.3–605
Carroll, G., 17.5–640
Corpuscular emission, *see* Solar flare...
Corpuscular emissions from Sun
Fritzová-Švestková, L., 17.10–579
Corpuscular radiation
Dubs, C. et al., 17.1–482
See also **Solar...**
Corpuscular radiation-geomagnetic relationships
Pudovkin, M. I. et al., 17.8–574
Corpuscular radiation-pressure relationships
Kubyshkin, V. V., 17.1–299
Correlations
Afanas'eva, V. B. et al., 17.2–345
See also **Eulerian...**
Corrosion, *see* Sea salt...
Cosmic chemistry
Lavrukhina, A. K. et al., 17.3–547
Donn, B., 17.9–535
Cosmic dust
Cassidy, W. A., 17.2–506
Fesenkov, V. G., 17.2–534
Schmidt, R. A., 17.6–182
Sagan, C., 17.11–656
See also **Meteoric dust**
Cosmic dust conferences
Cassidy, W. A., 17.2–506
Cosmic gamma radiation
Frye, G. M., Jr. et al., 17.10–529
Cosmic influences on atmosphere
Brier, G. W. et al., 17.3–51

Cosmic noise absorption, *see* Auroral absorption of cosmic noise, Ionospheric absorption of cosmic noise
Cosmic radiation hazard
  Hendricks, H. D. et al., 17.1–54
  Burrell, M. O., 17.7–707
  Bobkov, V. G. et al., 17.11–6
  Nesterov, V. E. et al., 17.11–68
Cosmic radio emission intensities
  Bazelian, L. L. et al., 17.7–701
Cosmic radio noise absorption
  Alexander, J. K. et al., 17.4–579
  Zhevakin, S. A. et al., 17.6–372
  Sears, R. D., 17.6–598
  Smilauer, J., 17.6–599
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 17.7–565
  Lichtenstein, P. R., 17.7–567
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–569
  Kisliakov, A. G., 17.11–93
  Taubenheim, J. et al., 17.11–558
  Adams, G. W. et al., 17.11–578
Cosmic radio noise absorption in ionosphere
  Belikovich, V. V. et al., 17.11–513
Cosmic radio noise intensities
  Alexander, J. K. et al., 17.4–579
Cosmc radio noise measurement techniques
  Smirnova, N. A. et al., 17.2–508
  Smilauer, J., 17.6–599
  Bazelian, L. L. et al., 17.7–701
Cosmic radio noise measurements
  Alexander, J. K. et al., 17.4–579
  Alexander, J. K., 17.6–597
  Simon, P., 17.11–555
  Benediktov, E. A. et al., 17.11–620
Cosmic radio noise scintillation
  Smerd, S. F. et al., 17.12–614
Cosmic radio noise scintillation variations, *see* Diurnal...
Cosmic radio sources
  Smirnova, N. A. et al., 17.2–508
Cosmic radio wave propagation
  Smirnova, N. A. et al., 17.2–508
Cosmic radio waves, *see* Artificial...
Cosmic ray albedo neutron decay
  Dragt, A. J. et al., 17.6–554
Cosmic ray alpha particles
  Guss, D. E., 17.2–433
  Dorman, I. V. et al., 17.2–516
Cosmic ray angular distribution
  Zhdanov, G. B., 17.3–508
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.4–541
Cosmic ray anisotropy
  Jacklyn, R. M. et al., 17.1–484
  Skripin, G. V. et al., 17.2–440
  Krymskiĭ, G. F., 17.3–489
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–493, –494
  Sakakibara, Shizuko, 17.3–501
  Skripin, G. V., 17.3–505
  Axford, W. I., 17.5–509
  Smirnov, V. S., 17.7–610
  Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.8–526, –527
  Dorman, L. I., 17.9–475
  Hassler, W. et al., 17.9–478
  Bartley, W. C. et al., 17.11–580
  McCracken, K. G. et al., 17.11–589
  Fan, C. Y. et al., 17.11–607
  Stensland, B., 17.12–565
Cosmic ray asymmetry
  Cooke, D. J., 17.2–426
  Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 17.2–438
Cosmic ray attenuation
  Dyring, E. et al., 17.12–554
Cosmic ray balloon investition, *see* Balloon investigation of cosmic rays
Cosmic ray balloon research
  Kubara, R. et al., 17.5–517
  Winckler, J. R., 17.7–132
Cosmic ray balloon research techniques
  Serlemitsos, P., 17.3–502
Cosmic ray bursts
  Abrosimov, A. T. et al., 17.3–466
  Chirkov, N. P., 17.3–473
  Krasil'nikov, D. D., 17.3–487
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–495
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.10–527
Cosmic ray calculations
  Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.7–588
Cosmic ray composition
  Biswas, S. et al., 17.5–510
  Hakura, Y., 17.6–492
  Biswas, S. et al., 17.6–524, 17.12–549
Cosmic ray conferences
  Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Kosmofizicheskomu Napravleniiu Issledovaniĭ Kosmicheskikh Lucheĭ, First, Yakutsk, Aug./Sept. 1962, 17.3–21
  International Conference on Cosmic Rays, [8th], Jaipur, India, Dec. 2–14, 1963, 17.4–8
Cosmic ray counters
  Mayizaki, Yukio et al., 17.1–487
  Krasil'nikov, D. D. et al., 17.4–530
  Sokolov, V. D. et al., 17.4–550
  Bryant, D. A. et al., 17.6–525
  Abrosimov, A. T., 17.7–582
  Abrosimov, A. T. et al., 17.7–584, –585
  Basilova, R. N. et al., 17.10–523
  Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 17.10–525
Cosmic ray coupling coefficients
  Viskov, V. V. et al., 17.6–537
Cosmic ray cutoff
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–491
  Leinbach, H. et al., 17.5–481
  Sauer, H. H. et al., 17.6–536
Cosmic ray cutoff rigidities
  Jacklyn, R. M. et al., 17.1–484
  Asaulenko, L. G. et al., 17.2–424
  Shea, M. A. et al., 17.2–439
  Makino, T., 17.6–533
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–602, –603

Kenney, J. F. et al., 17.9–481
Cosmic ray data
Abrosimov, A. T., 17.7–582
Cosmic ray data analysis
Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.7–588
Krymskiĭ, G. F., 17.10–534
Cosmic ray data processing
Granitskiĭ, L. V., 17.3–483
Cosmic ray deceleration
Parker, E. N., 17.11–590
Cosmic ray decreases
Kolomeets, E. V. et al., 17.2–434
See also Forbush...
Cosmic ray detection
Fleischer, R. L. et al., 17.10–528
Cosmic ray detectors
Serlemitsos, P., 17.3–502
Cosmic ray diffusion
Krymskiĭ, G. F., 17.3–489
Miroshnichenko, L. I., 17.3–497
Sakakibara, Shizuko, 17.3–501
Axford, W. I., 17.5–509
Sarabhai, V. et al., 17.12–564
Cosmic ray distribution
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.8–531
Stensland, B., 17.12–565
Cosmic ray distribution-solar relationships
Dorman, L. I., 17.11–585
Cosmic ray effects on ionosphere
Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S., 17.2–383
Reid, G. C., 17.5–490
Lange-Hesse, G., 17.5–569
Adams, G. W. et al., 17.11–578
Krasnushkin, P. E., 17.12–517
Cosmic ray effects on meteorites
Ebeoglu, D. B. et al., 17.6–526
Lavrukhina, A. K., 17.8–541
Cobb, J. C., 17.9–474
Lavrukhina, A. K. et al., 17.9–483
Lavrukhina, A. K., 17.9–484
Pepin, R. O., 17.9–581
Cosmic ray electron production
Spergel, M. S. et al., 17.10–537
Cosmic ray electrons
Frier, P. S. et al., 17.2–431
Chasnikov, I. Ia., 17.3–470
Dovzhenko, O. I. et al., 17.3–479
Serlemitsos, P., 17.3–502
Ramaty, R. et al., 17.11–591
Anderson, K. A. et al., 17.11–606
Cosmic ray energy balance
Rozental', I. L., 17.10–535
Cosmic ray energy determination
Chasnikov, I. Ia., 17.3–470
Cosmic ray energy flux
Dovzhenko, O. I. et al., 17.3–479
Cosmic ray energy spectrum
Osborne, J. L. et al., 17.1–488
Badhwar, G. D. et al., 17.2–425
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.2–429
Guss, D. E., 17.2–433
Krishna Apparao, M. V., 17.2–435
Krasil'nikov, D. D., 17.4–532
Krymskiĭ, G. F., 17.4–535
Kane, R. P. et al., 17.5–515
Fichtel, C. E. et al., 17.6–527
Balasubrahmanyan, V. K. et al., 17.7–589
Bikineev, A. M. et al., 17.8–530
Malhotra, P. K. et al., 17.8–542
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.9–473
Cosmic ray events at high altitude
Okuda, H. et al., 17.6–534
Cosmic ray flight time
Křivský, L., 17.11–588
Cosmic ray flux
Kenney, J. F. et al., 17.9–481
Bartley, W. C. et al., 17.11–580
Cosmic ray-geomagnetic relationships
Asaulenko, L. G. et al., 17.2–424
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.2–428, –429
Danilov, A. A., 17.3–476
Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.7–581
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–600
Bikineev, A. M. et al., 17.8–530
Sandström, A. E. et al., 17.12–563
Cosmic ray heavy nuclei
Krishna Apparao, M. V., 17.2–435
Cosmic ray increase, Dec. 1957
Chirkov, N. P. et al., 17.3–471
Cosmic ray increase, May 4, 1960
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.4–537
Cosmic ray increases
Dorman, L. I., 17.3–478
Kuz'min, A. I., 17.4–536
Smirnov, V. S., 17.7–610
Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 17.7–675
Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.8–526
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.8–534
Ivanov, V. I., 17.8–538
Cosmic ray instruments
Grigorov, N. L. et al., 17.1–482
Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 17.2–438
Serlemitsos, P., 17.3–502
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.3–507
Sergeev, A. V. et al., 17.4–545
Abrosimov, A. T., 17.7–583
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 17.7–591
Grigorov, N. L. et al., 17.7–605
Vernov, S. N .et al., 17.9–488
Barton, J. C., 17.11–581
Cosmic ray intensities
Miyazaki, Yukio et al., 17.1–487
Coxell, H. et al., 17.2–427
Forbes, V. M. et al., 17.3–481
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–492
Okuda, H. et al., 17.6–534
See also Underwater.
Cosmic ray intensity distribution
Kane, R. P., 17.5–516
Cosmic ray intensity-Earth currents relationships
Chkhetiia, A. M., 17.8–532
Cosmic ray intensity gradient
Dorman, L. I., 17.11–585

Cosmic ray intensity instruments
  Kapustin, I. N., 17.3–485
Cosmic ray intensity-magnetic storm relationships
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.8–534
  Sandström, A. E. et al., 17.12–585
Cosmic ray intensity recorders
  Kapustin, I. N., 17.3–485
Cosmic ray intensity variations
  Roederer, J. G. et al., 17.2–436
  Abrosimov, A. T. et al., 17.3–466
  Chkhetiia, A. M., 17.3–474
  Dorman, L. I., 17.3–478
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–493, –494
  Danilov, A. A. et al., 17.4–521
  Krupitskaia, T. M., 17.4–534
  Kuz'min, A. I., 17.4–536 to –539
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.4–540 to –542
  Ol', A. I., 17.4–544
  Shafer, Iu. G., 17.4–546
  Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 17.4–547, –548
  Skripin, G. V., 17.4–549
  Sandström, A. E. et al., 17.5–521
  Maeda, K. et al., 17.6–531
  Kuz'min, A. I., 17.7–5
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–604
  Kolomeets, E. V. et al., 17.8–539
  Lavrukhina, A. K., 17.8–541
  Hassler, W. et al., 17.9–478
  Lavrukhina, A. K., 17.9–484
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.10–461
  Skripin, G. V. et al., 17.10–536
  Anda, R. et al., 17.12–548
  Sarabhai, V. et al., 17.12–564
Cosmic ray intensity variations at sea level
  Krasil'nikov, D. D., 17.4–532
Cosmic ray intensity variations-ionospheric relationships
  Chkhetiia, A. M., 17.8–532
Cosmic ray investigations
  U.S. Nat'l Ctr for Atmos. Res., Boulder, Colo., Scientific Ballooning, 17.1–37, –489
  Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 17.3–490
  See also **Airplane . . .**
Cosmic ray ionization
  Akopian, G. S. et al., 17.9–469
  Babaian, Kh. P. et al., 17.9–470
Cosmic ray-ionospheric current relationships
  Danilov, A. A., 17.3–476
Cosmic ray isotropization
  Tsytovich, V. N., 17.12–566
Cosmic ray jets
  Imaeda, K. et al., 17.12–558
Cosmic ray-magnetic storm relationships
  Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.7–586, –587
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–596, –599
Cosmic ray measurement techniques
  Grigorov, N. L. et al., 17.4–529
  Krasil'nikov, D. D. et al., 17.4–530, –531, –533
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.4–539
  See also **Radiosonde . . .**
Cosmic ray measurements
  Fischer, S. et al., 17.4–526
  Hopper, V. D. et al., 17.10–532
  See also **Rocket measurement of cosmic rays, Satellite . . .**
Cosmic ray meson intensity variations
  Tanskanen, P. J., 17.9–487
  Bercovitch, M., 17.10–524
Cosmic ray meson monitors
  Sandström, A. E., 17.5–522
Cosmic ray mesons
  Danilov, A. A. et al., 17.4–521
  Stensland, B., 17.12–565
Cosmic ray modulation
  Roederer, J. G. et al., 17.2–436
  Dorman, I. V. et al., 17.12–516
  Gloeckler, G., 17.2–517
  Fichtel, C. E. et al., 17.6–527
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–596, –597
  Courtier, G. M. et al., 17.11–583
  Nagashima, K. et al., 17.12–562
Cosmic ray muon charge ratio
  Bull, R. M. et al., 17.5–511
Cosmic ray muon energy spectrum
  Krasil'nikov, D. D., 17.3–488
  Higashi, S. et al., 17.12–557
Cosmic ray muon flux measurements
  Nikol'skiĭ, S. I., 17.3–498
Cosmic ray muon generation
  Volkova, L. V. et al., 17.9–489
Cosmic ray muon intensities
  Chirkov, N. P., 17.3–473
Cosmic ray muon momentum spectrum
  Bull, R. M. et al., 17.5–511
Cosmic ray muon polarization
  Kashkarov, L. L. et al., 17.9–480
Cosmic ray muon spectrometer
  Bull, R. M. et al., 17.5–512
Cosmic ray muon spectrum
  Ashton, F. et al., 17.11–579
Cosmic ray muon telescopes
  Denikaev, R. Z. et al., 17.3–477
  Lindgren, S., 17.12–561
Cosmic ray muons
  Maeda, K., 17.6–532
  Viskov, V. V. et al., 17.6–537
  Barton, J. C., 17.11–582
Cosmic ray neutrinos
  Wolfendale, A. W., 17.2–442
Cosmic ray neutron flux
  Krishna Apparao, M. V. et al., 17.7–606
  Efimov, Iu. E. et al., 17.12–555
  Yamashita, M. et al., 17.12–567
Cosmic ray neutron intensities
  Efimov, Iu. E. et al., 17.8–537
  Dyring, E, et al., 17.12–552, –553
Cosmic ray neutron intensity monitors
  Denikaev, R. Z. et al., 17.3–477
  Kapustin, I. N. et al., 17.3–484
  Kane, R. P., 17.5–516

Hughes, E. B. et al., 17.6–528
Dyring, E. et al., 17.12–552, 553

Cosmic ray neutron measurement techniques
Efimov, Iu. E. et al., 17.12–555

Cosmic ray neutron production
Yamashita, M. et al., 17.12–567

Cosmic ray neutron variations
Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.8–527

Cosmic ray neutrons
Grigorov, N. L. et al., 17.4–529
Sokolov, V. D. et al., 17.4–550

Cosmic ray nuclear active component
Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 17.9–482

Cosmic ray nuclei
Biswas, S. et al., 17.12–549
See also **Heavy nuclei in cosmic radiation, Helium nuclei in cosmic rays, Hydrogen nuclei in cosmic rays**

Cosmic ray nucleon distribution
Coxell, H. etal.,17.2–427

Cosmic ray nucleonic components
Dyring, E. et al., 17.12–554

Cosmic ray nucleons
Baradzeĭ, L. T. et al., 17.3–468
Murzina, E. A. et al., 17.8–543
Akopian, G. S. et al., 17.9–469

Cosmic ray origin
Ter Haar, D., 17.2–441
Chudakov, A. E. et al., 17.3–475
Meyer, P., 17.3–496
Brunstein, K. A. et al., 17.10–526

Cosmic ray particle charge
Massam, T. et al., 17.5–519

Cosmic ray particle interaction
Boss, E. G. et al., 17.3–469
Zhdanov, G. B., 17.3–508
Judek, B. et al., 17.9–479
Spergel, M. S. et al., 17.10–537, –538

Cosmic ray particle motion
Ray, E. C., 17.6–558
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–593

Cosmic ray particles
Chasnikov, I. Ia., 17.3–470

Cosmic ray penetration
Krymskiĭ, G. F., 17.4–535

Cosmic ray periodicities
Chirkov, N. P., 17.3–472
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–597

Cosmic ray photons
Chudakov, A. E. et al., 17.3–475
Dovzhenko, O. I. et al., 17.3–479

Cosmic ray physics
Sandström, A. E., 17.11–23

Cosmic ray pi-mesons
Imaeda, K. et al., 17.12–558

Cosmic ray pion production
Spergel, M. S. et al., 17.10–538

Cosmic ray pions
Baradzeĭ, L. T. et al., 17.3–468

Cosmic ray polar plateau
Gauger, J., 17.5–513

Cosmic ray produced carbon
Suess, H. E., 17.2–173

Cosmic ray produced nuclides
Schumann, G. et al., 17.3–210

Cosmic ray produced radioactive isotopes
Rödel, W., 17.3–209

Cosmic ray propagation
Krishna Apparao, M. V., 17.2–435
Miroshnichenko, L. I.,17.3–497
Křivský, L., 17.11–588

Cosmic ray properties
Tsytovich, V. N., 17.12–566

Cosmic ray proton flux
Lal, D. et al., 17.12–560

Cosmic ray protons
Frier, P. S. et al., 17.2–431
Dorman, I. V. et al., 17.2–516
Barouch, E., 17.9–471
Cachon, A. et al., 17.9–472
Feit, J. et al., 17.9–477
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.10–527
Křivský, L., 17.11–588

Cosmic ray research
Menon, M. G. K., 17.1–486
Hess, W. N. et al., 17.2–475
Meyer, P., 17.3–496
McElheny, V. K., 17.5–520
Sandström, A. E., 17.5–522
Palmeira, R. A. et al., 17.9–486
Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 17.10–530

Cosmic ray research plans
Tsvetkov, Tsvetan, 17.5–523

Cosmic ray rigidity spectra
Grönkvist, B. O., 17.10–531

Cosmic ray scattering
Tsytovich, V. N., 17.12–566

Cosmic ray shower development
Atrashkevich, V. B. et al., 17.8–528
Nymmik, R. A. et al., 17.9–485

Cosmic ray shower observation techniques
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.9–488

Cosmic ray shower particles
Gerasimova, N. M., 17.3–482

Cosmic ray shower production
Antonov, R. A. et al., 17.3–467

Cosmic ray shower variations
Atrashkevich, V. B. et al., 17.8–528
Nymmik, R. A. et al., 17.9–485

Cosmic ray showers
Vavilov, Iu. N. et al., 17.3–506
Krasil'nikov, D. D. et al., 17.4–530
Krasil'nikov, D. D., 17.4–532, –533
Kahn, F. D. et al., 17.5–514
Murzina, E. A. et al., 17.8–543
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–546
Cachon, A. et al., 17.9–472
Kosmicheskie Issledovaniia, 17.10–587

Cosmic ray showers at high altitudes
Escobar, I. et al., 17.2–430
Antonov, R. A. et al., 17.3–467

Cosmic ray-solar activity relationships
Krasil'nikov, D. D., 17.3–487
See also **Solar activity-cosmic ray relationships**

Cosmic ray-solar relationships
Ol', A. I. et al., 17.4–543

Cosmic ray spark counters
Nurgozhin, N. N. et al., 17.3–499
Pak, M. I. et al., 17.3–500
Cosmic ray spectrum
Kolomeets, E. V. et al., 17.2–434
Roederer, J. G. et al., 17.2–436
Dorman, I. V. et al., 17.2–516
Biswas, S. et al., 17.5–510
Judek, B. et al., 17.9–479
Brunstein, K. A., et al., 17.10–526
Forman, M. A., 17.11–586
Parker, E. N., 17.11–590
Cosmic ray storms
Grönkvist, B. O., 17.10–531
Anda, R. et al., 17.12–548
Cosmic ray telescopes
Jacklyn, R. M. et al., 17.1–484
Skripin, G. V. et al., 17.2–440
Lindgren, S., 17.12–561
Cosmic ray theories
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.9–473
Cosmic ray threshold rigidities
Dyring, E. et al., 17.12–552
Cosmic ray trajectories
Shea, M. A. et al., 17.2–439
Ray, E. C., 17.6–535
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–593, 17.8–536
Cosmic ray transmission in lead
Forbes, V. M. et al., 17.3–481
Cosmic ray underground observations
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–492
Cosmic ray-upper air temperature relationships
Chirkov, N. P., 17.3–473
Cosmic ray variations
Sakakibara, Shizuko, 17.3–501
Webber, W. R., 17.3–548
Fedchenko, K. K., 17.4–525
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.6–564, 17.7–594
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.7–608
Dorman, L. I., 17.9–475
Lavrukhina, A. K. et al., 17.9–483
Forbush, S. E., 17.11–587
See also **Diurnal..., Eleven-year..., Lunar diurnal..., Seasonal..., Secular..., Semidiurnal ..., Solar diurnal..., Twenty-seven day..., Underground...**
Cosmic ray variations at high altitudes
Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 17.4–547, –548
Cosmic ray variations at sea level
Dorman, I. V. et al., 17.7–595
Cosmic rays
Palmeira, R. A. et al., 17.9–486
See also **Antarctic..., Galactic..., Hard..., High energy..., Primary..., Solar..., Solar flare...**
Cosmic spherules
Schmidt, R. A., 17.6–182
Cosmochemistry
Duchesne, J. et al., 17.4–631
Cosmogony
Peebles, P. J. E., 17.4–577
Schatzman, E., 17.10–7
Cosmology
Ezer, D. et al., 17.7–732
Schatzman, E., 17.10–7
Cotton field microclimatology
Ibragimova, E. A., 17.10–58
Cotton irrigation
Sabinina, I. G., 17.4–414
Gerard, C. J. et al., 17.8–67
Coulter counter
Sheldon, R. W. et al., 17.11–723
Counters, *see* **Cosmic ray...**
Covariance analysis
Smirnov, I. P., 17.3–175
Cows
Shtinov, N. A., et al., 17.7–85
Craters, *see* **Impact..., Lunar..., Martian..., Meteorite...**
Critical frequencies, *see* **F2 layer..., Ionospheric...**
Cromwell Current
Sapozhnikov, V. V., 17.5–748
Kuklin, G. N., 17.5–754
Knauss, J. A., 17.9–644
Robinson, A. R., 17.9–656
Istoshin, Iu. V., 17.9–659
Crop ecology
Nuttonson, M. Y., 17.11–71
Crop effects on evapotranspiration
Stanhill, G., 17.8–410
Crop effects on radiation, *se*
Corn...
Crop evapotranspiration, *se*
Field...
Crop indexes
De Fina, A. L. et al., 17.5
32
Crop microclimatology
Uchijima, Z., 17.10–62
Crop soil water requirement
Sanoian, M. G. et al., 17.11
438
Crop water consumption
Kharchenko, S. I. et al
17.6–817
Crop yield
Kirkbride, J. W. et al
17.11–72
Hudson, J. P., 17.11–194
Thompson, L. M., 17.12–70
Crop yield estimation
Beliaeva, I. P. et al., 17.1
57
Crop yield-soil moisture relationships
Yao, A. Y. M. et al., 17.3
733
Cross-isobaric flow
Estoque, M. A., 17.11–328
Cross section analysis
Duquet, R. T. et al., 17.8
110
Cruises, *see* **Oceanographi**
...
Crustal drift, *see* **Earth'**
crust drift
Crystallization of supercoole
clouds
Kolesnikov, A. G. et al.,
17.5–152, –354, 17.7–368
Crystallization of supercooled water
Yang, L. C. et al., 17.9–346
Crystals, *see* **Hoar frost..., Ice..., Snow...**
Crystallization, *see* **Cloud...**
Cultivation effects on air temperatures
Bridley, S. F. et al., 17.9–281
Cultivation effects on river discharge
Bass, S. V. et al., 17.1–680
Cumulonimbus clouds
Long, M. J., 17.4–169
Chacko, M. C., 17.6–126
Cumulonimbus development
Aitov, M. B., 17.11–392

Cumulonimbus evolution
D'iachenko, P. V., 17.10–256
Cumulonimbus seeding
Vonnegut, B., 17.11–282
Cumulonimbus structure
Swaminathan, D. R., 17.12–399
Cumulonimbus updrafts
Auer, A. H., Jr. et al., 17.12–375
Cumulus cloud formation
Warner, J., 17.5–371
Anderson, C. E., 17.7–387
Pastushkov, R. S., 17.8–391
Cumulus cloud observation
Plank, V. G., 17.11–19
Cumulus cloud physics
Eden, H. F. et al., 17.5–351
Cumulus cloud precipitation
Cunningham, R. M. et al., 17.7–391
Cumulus cloud structure
Sal'man, E. M. et al., 17.9–116
Cumulus cloud temperatures
Vul'fson, N. I. et al., 17.2–286
Cumulus clouds, *see* Trade wind...
Cumulus congestus structure
Voit, F. Ia., 17.10–406
Cumulus convection
Davis, L. G. et al., 17.5–287
Hitschfeld, W., 17.5–288
Vul'fson, N. I., 17.5–293
Plank, V. G., 17.8–379
Murray, F. W. et al., 17.10–405
Cumulus development
Orville, H. D., 17.3–350, –351
Hitschfeld, W., 17.5–288
Murray, F. W., 17.5–361
Warner, J., 17.5–371
Anderson, C. E., 17.7–387
Cunningham, R. M. et al., 17.7–391
Amirov, A. D., 17.10–363
Watts, A., 17.10–407
Cumulus dissipation
Watts, A., 17.10–407
Cumulus dynamics, *see* Dynamics of cumulus
Cumulus evolution
D'iachenko, P. V., 17.10–256
Murray, F. W. et al., 17.10–405
Cumulus mechanics
Davis, L. G. et al., 17.5–287
Eden, H. F. et al., 17.5–351
Turner, J. S., 17.5–368
Murray, F. W. et al., 17.10–405
Cumulus models
Hitschfeld, W., 17.5–288
Eden, H. F. et al., 17.5–351
Murray, F. W., 17.5–361
Turner, J. S., 17.5–368
Warner, J., 17.5–371
Amirov, A. D., 17.10–363
Murray, F. W. et al., 17.10–405
Cumulus seeding
Lebedev, S. L. et al., 17.5–154
Davis, L. G. et al., 17.5–287
Woodley, W. L., 17.10–214
Voit, F. Ia., 17.10–406
Bethwaite, F. D. et al., 17.12–182
Cumulus updrifts
Auer, A. H., Jr. et al., 17.12–375
Cup anemometers
Vinogradova, O. P. et al., 17.6–88
Ivanov, V. N., 17.7–151
Current density measurements, *see* Airplane...
Current flow measurement techniques
Canada. Oceanographic Data Centre, Ottawa, 17.2–625
Current instruments, *see* Shallow water...
Current meters
Kulkarni, P. K., 17.1–675
Pavlov, V. M., 17.1–677
Silunskiĭ, G. P., 17.1–678
See also Electromagnetic..., Pisa..., River...
Currents, *see* Abyssal..., Bottom..., Coastal..., Convective..., Deep sea..., Deep water..., Density..., Drift..., Equatorial countercurrents, Estuarine..., Harbor..., Inertia..., Ionospheric..., Littoral..., Lake..., Manlius..., Ocean..., Sea..., Tidal..., Turbulent..., Wind driven...
Currents in harbors
Saylor, J. H., 17.9–322
Currents in straits
Canada. Oceanographic Data Centre, Ottawa, 17.2–625
Lacombe, H., 17.7–781
Cutoff, *see* Cosmic ray...
Cycles, *see* Biennial..., Index..., Solar activity..., Sunspot..., Twenty-two year...
Cyclogenesis
Reshetov, V. D., 17.1–229
Kalman, E., 17.3–243
Morskoĭ, G. I., 17.4–229
Taljaard, J. J., 17.6–253
See also Antarctic..., Mediterranean...
Cyclogenesis analysis
Thompson, A. H. et al., 17.4–234
Palmieri, S., 17.12–249
Cyclogenesis case histories
Runcanu, T., 17.3–245
Strutu, M. et al., 17.3–246
Cyclogenesis forecasting
Ökland, H., 17.1–137
See also Numerical..., Orographic..., Summer...
Cyclogenesis-radioactive fallout relationships
Mahlman, J. D., 17.10–250
Cyclone, Bay of Bengal (Oct. 1963)
Anjaneyulu, T. S. S. et al., 17.7–248
Cyclone, Black Sea
Ponomarenko, I. N., 17.3–244
Cyclone, Byron Bay, New South Wales (Dec. 1964)
Moss, J. M., 17.8–308
Cyclone analysis
Ponomarenko, I. N., 17.3–244
Runcanu, T., 17.3–245
Allison, L. J. et al., 17.12–252
See also Extratropical...
Cyclone cloud systems
Regula, H., 17.3–248
Thompson, A. H. et al., 17.4–234
Cyclone development
Strutu, M. et al., 17.3–246
Venkateswara Rao, D., 17.3–247
Snitkovskiĭ, A. I., 17.4–233
Pavlov, N. I., 17.6–252
Sorochinskiĭ, M. A., 17.6–256
Cyclone development forecasting
Mertsalov, A. N., 17.12–248
Cyclone displacement
Snitkovskiĭ, A. I., 17.4–233
Cyclone dynamics
Sorochinskiĭ, M. A., 17.6–256
Palmieri, S., 17.12–249

Cyclone effects on sea ice
Kozlovskiĭ, A. M., 17.4–706
Cyclone effects on stratospheric circulation
Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.4–230
Cyclone effects on stratospheric temperatures
Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.4–230
Cyclone energy
Eddy, A., 17.1–228
Snitkovskiĭ, A. I., 17.4–233
Cyclone forecasting
Ponomarenko, I. N., 17.3–244
Masterskikh, M. A., 17.4–227
Cyclone formation
Sharov, V. et al., 17.1–230
Masterskikh, M. A., 17.4–227
Cyclone mechanics
Eddy, A., 17.1–228
Danard, M. B., 17.9–218
Snitkovskiĭ, A. I., 17.12–250
Cyclone models
Tänczer, T., 17.9–247
Cyclone movement
Sharov, V. et al., 17.1–230
Ponomarenko, I. N., 17.3–244
Runcanu, T., 17.3–245
Cyclone movement forecasting
Zakhashvili, M. A., 17.10–205
Mertsalov, A. N., 17.12–248
Cyclone pressure distribution
Karelsky, S., 17.1–231
Cyclone structure
Masterskikh, M. A., 17.4–227
Shenk, W. E. et al., 17.5–577
Cyclone studies
McClain, E. P. et al., 17.8–305
Cyclone-temperature relationships
Kalman, E., 17.3–243
Cyclones
Bayer, K., 17.5–189
Kolobov, N. V., 17.8–300
See also **Arctic..., Depressions, Genoa cyclone, High level..., Stratospheric..., Warm core ...**
Cyclones, Arabian Sea
Raman, S., 17.7–250
Rainey, R. C., 17.9–53
Mazumdar, S., 17.9–250
Cyclones, Bay of Bengal
Mazumdar, S., 17.9–250
Cyclonic precipitation
Riehl, H., 17.5–194
Cyclonic storms
Strutu, M. et al., 17.3–246
Mazumdar, S., 17.9–250
Cyclotron radiation
Fung, P. C. W., 17.11–619
Cygnus A
Bazelian, L. L. et al., 17.7–701
Czechoslovak participation in IHD
Kříž, V. et al., 17.8–721

D

D layer
Alurkar, S. K., 17.1–446
D layer electron density profiles
Deeks, D. G., 17.10–488
D layer height variations, *see* **Annual..., Diurnal...**
D region
Barcus, J. R. et al., 17.4–501
Hall, J. E. et al., 17.5–475
Reid, G. C., 17.5–489
Croom, D. L., 17.7–527
Nestorov, G., 17.7–550
Smith, L. G. et al., 17.7–558
Donahue, T. M., 17.8–492
Nestorov, G., 17.10–505
D region absorption
Rose, G., 17.3–455
D region collisional frequencies
Thrane, E. V. et al., 17.11–559
Georges, T. M., 17.12–503
D region electron density, *see* **Electron density in D region**
D region experiments
Hoult, D. P. et al., 17.10–171
DDT in atmosphere
Antommaria, P. et al., 17.2–159
Daily synoptic charts
Taljaard, J. J., 17.6–137
Dam construction
Pawlitzki, U. G., 17.2–317
Juster, E. et al., 17.5–255
Dam control
Grünbaum, B., 17.8–738
Dam water levels
Grünbaum, B., 17.8–738
Damage, *see* **Tornado..., Tropical cyclone..., Weather..., Wind...**
Damming ocean straits
Lagutin, B. L. et al., 17.10–686
Danish Ice Service
Fabricius, J. S., 17.7–789
Danish lightships
Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut, 17.4–663
Darcy's law
Kraft, R. et al., 17.11–436
Dart leader
Müller-Hillebrand, D., 17.6–475
Data acquisition
Radio Corporation of America, Princeton, N. J., 17.9–73
Data analysis
Braginskaia, L. L. et al., 17.8–90
Sherr, P. E., 17.9–147
See also **Actinometric..., Ceiling-visibility..., Climatic..., Cosmic ray ..., Dropsonde..., Geomagnetic..., Hydrologic ..., Magnetic..., Microclimatic..., Oceanographic..., Precipitation ..., Pressure..., Rainfall..., Rocket..., Runoff..., Salinity..., Satellite..., Satellite infrared radiation..., Satellite radiation..., Sea surface temperature..., Sea temperature..., Temperature ..., Upper air..., Upper air wind..., Wind...**
Data interpolation, *see* **Observational...**
Data processing
Bouman, D. J. et al., 17.3–12
Zlatin, A. L., 17.3–130
Czelnai, R., 17.4–71
U.S. Army Elect. Res. & Dev. Act., Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 17.5–64
MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.6–400
Radio Corporation of America, Princeton, N. J., 17.9–73
See also **Airplane meteorological..., Automatic ..., Bathymetric..., Climatic..., Cosmic ray..., Electronic..., Geophysical..., Marine meteorological..., Meteorological ..., Oceanographic..., Radar..., Radiosonde**

  ..., Rawinsonde..., Riometer..., Satellite ..., Satellite radiation ..., Upper air..., Upper air wind...
Data processing techniques
  Gray, Kathryn C. et al., 17.2–59
Data processing with electronic computers
  Buravtsev, B. G. et al., 17.11–97
Data reduction, *see* **Spectroradiometric...**
Data retrieval systems
  Czelnai, R., 17.4–71
Data storage
  Czelnai, R., 17.4–71
  Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Committee, 17.7–68
  Dickson, D. G. et al., 17.8–131
Data summaries, *see* **Meteorological...**
Data transmission
  Titov, V. A. et al., 17.1–126
  Titov, V. A., 17.3–129
  Fay, W. J. et al., 17.5–671
  Kletter, L., 17.7–157
  Radio Corporation of America, Princeton, N. J., 17.9–73
Data transmission systems
  Novotný, M., 17.1–125
  Zlatin, A. L., 17.3–130
Dating, *see* **Glacier..., Ice ..., Radioactive..., Radiocarbon...**
Day breezes
  Grisollet, H., 17.7–339
Dayglow emission
  Tohmatsu, Takao et al., 17.9–455
Dayglow emission bands
  Dalgarno, A. et al., 17.2–423
Dayglow emission lines
  Nagata, T. et al., 17.5–222
  Gattinger, R. L. et al., 17.6–298
Dayglow intensities
  Dalgarno, A. et al., 17.2–423
  Tohmatsu, Takao, 17.10–522
Dayglow measurements
  McElroy, M. B. et al., 17.11–305
Dayglow nitrogen band intensities
  Nagy, A. F. et al., 17.4–519
Dayglow nitrogen lines
  Hunten, D. M. et al., 17.12–547
Dayglow observation techniques
  Cogger, L. L. et al., 17.5–221
Dayglow oxygen lines
  Hunten, D. M. et al., 17.12–547
Dayglow theories
  Fournier, J. P. et al., 17.6–289
Daylight color measurements
  Sastri, V. D. P., 17.2–219
Daylight penetration into sea water
  Morel, A., 17.2–612
Dayside auroras
  Bates, H. F., 17.11–570
Decadal mean temperatures
  Dobrea, I., 17.6–305
Decameter-wave radar studies of lunar surface
  Davis, J. R. et al., 17.4–600
Decametric radiation, *see* **Jovian...**
Decametric radio bursts from Jupiter
  Duncan, R. A., 17.2–513
  Sherrill, W. M., 17.2–514
  Riihimaa, J. J., 17.7–700
  Gulkis, S. et al., 17.11–645
Decametric waves
  Du Castel, F., 17.6–208
Decca wind-finding radar
  Seshadri, N., 17.12–366
Decomposition of water
  Ambar, M., 17.10–682
Deep ocean current effects on sediment transport
  Heezen, B. C. et al., 17.10–701
Deep ocean current measurement techniques
  Ivanov, R. N., 17.4–672
  Karnaushenko, N. N., 17.5–689
  Knauss, J. A., 17.5–691
  Sasaki, Tadayoshi et al., 17.5–692
  Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 17.9–645
Deep ocean current measurements
  Nan-niti, Tosio et al., 17.9–648
Deep ocean currents
  Leipper, D. et al., 17.1–626
  Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 17.9–645
Deep scattering layers
  Frassetto, R. et al., 17.7–770
Deep sea benthic organisms collection
  Menzies, R. J. et al., 17.11–715
Deep sea core analysis
  Olausson, E., 17.3–287
  Blair, D. G., 17.5–11
  Conolly, J. R. et al., 17.5–410
Deep sea currents
  Nikitin, M. M. et al., 17.8–677
Deep sea expeditions, *see* **Japanese...**
Deep sea instrument stations
  Sternberg, R. W. et al., 17.9–607
Deep sea measurement techniques
  Shipek, C. J., 17.5–677
Deep sea moorings
  Cox, C. S. et al., 17.5–700
Deep sea sediments
  Ku, Teh-Lung, et al., 17.5–411
Deep sea thermometry
  Francke, E., 17.2–594
  Cox, C. S. et al., 17.5–700
Deep sea tide gages
  Goodheart, A. J. et al., 17.5–680
Deep sea waves
  Korneva, L. A. et al., 17.4–694
Deep sea weather station mooring
  Sanders Associates, Inc., Nashua, N. H., 17.12–153
Deep water circulation of Mediterranean
  Wüst, G., 17.9–633
Deep water currents in lakes
  Verber, J. L., 17.6–781
Deep water motion
  Bien, G. S. et al., 17.5–718
  Pochapsky, T. E., 17.9–652
Deformation, *see* **Ice...**
Deformation of celestial bodies
  Bystrova, N. V. et al., 17.5–432
Degree day calculations
  Thom, H. C. S., 17.11–314
Degree days, *see* **Frost...**
Dehydration
  Block, A. et al., 17.1–10
Deionization processes
  Bortner, M. H., 17.7–486
Delta hydrology
  Antonov, V. S. et al., 17.4–406
Dendrochronology
  Fritts, H. C., 17.2–330
  Damon, P. E. et al., 17.6–210
  Vinš, B., 17.6–432

Dendroclimatological research
Ruellan, A., 17.6–431
Dendroclimatology
Fritts, H. C., 17.2–330
Denitrification of lake water
Goering, J. J. et al., 17.5–786
Densities, *see* Lower thermospheric..., Thermospheric...
Density, *see* Air..., Exospheric..., Heterospheric..., Ionospheric..., Sea water..., Upper atmosphere...
Density currents
Lacombe, H., 17.7–781
Ribes, G. et al., 17.7–782
Valembois, J., 17.7–783
See also Vertical...
Density measurements, *see* Rocket..., Satellite...
Density profiles
Cole, A. E., 17.12–308
Density variations, *see* Upper atmosphere...
Deposition, *see* Dust...
Depression effects on locusts
Shaw, B., 17.9–57
Depressions, *see* Barometric..., Monsoon..., Upper level...
Depth determination of oceanographic instruments
Glinskiĭ, N. T., 17.5–702
Depth hoar
Akitaya, E., 17.6–417
Desalinization
U.S. Office of Saline Water, 17.2–622
Hodges, C. N. et al., 17.8–664
See also Sea water distillation
Desalinization of sea water
U.S. Office of Saline Water, 17.2–622
Cuenca, R. M., 17.6–81
Desert air
Kashina, V. I., 17.1–169
Desert climatology
Weischet, W., 17.7–464
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 17.11–42
Desert ecology
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 17.11–42
Desert heat balance, *see* Heat balance of deserts
Desert Locust Control Organization
Joyce, R. J. V., 17.9–46
Desert locusts and meteorology
WMO-FAO Seminar on Meteorology and the Desert Locust, Tehran, Nov. 25–Dec. 11, 1963, 17.9–11
Desert radiation balance, *see* Radiation balance of deserts
Desert soils
Shuvalov, S. A., 17.9–58
Desert steppe
Shuvalov, S. A., 17.9–58
Design discharge
Seshappa Rao, G. N. et al., 17.11–759
Deuterium/hydrogen ratios in rainwater
Gambell, A. W. et al., 17.2–305
Deuterium in precipitation
Eriksson, E., 17.3–372
Deuterium in sea water
Craig, E. et al., 17.8–665
Dew cells
Acheson, D. T., 17.3–94
See also Lithium bromide...
Dew collection in desert regions
Gindel, I., 17.2–282
Dew duration recorders
Lomas, J., 17.7–154
Dew effects on plant survival
Stone, E. C., 17.8–72
Dew forecasting
Schein, R. D. et al., 17.8–170
Dew formation
Saito, T., 17.10–55
Baier, W., 17.11–386
Dew formation-temperature relationships
Horváth, I. et al., 17.8–344
Dew frequencies
Parczewski, W., 17.8–419
Dew measurement techniques
Schein, R. D. et al., 17.8–170
Dew measurements
Baier, W., 17.11–386
Dew point calculation
Meleshko, V. P. et al., 17.4–291
Dew point depression
Tsitovich, T. A., 17.7–261
Dew point distribution
Dodd, A. V., 17.10–371
Dew point hygrometers
Gralenski, F., 17.5–105
Crowley, J. E. et al., 17.8–136
See also Electronic...
Dew point instruments
Medzhitov, R. M., 17.8–168
Dew point interpolation
Meleshko, V. P., 17.1–135
Dew point measurement techniques
Acheson, D. T., 17.3–94
Dew point variations
Il'inova, E. S., 17.10–332
See also Diurnal...
Dew point-water vapor relationships
Bolsenga, S. J., 17.1–332
Diabatic heating
McCloskey, T. J., 17.7–236
Diagrams, *see* Meteorological...
Diatoms in sea ice
Meguro, Hiroshi et al., 17.9–696
Dictionaries, *see* Aerospace...
Dielectric properties of ice
Evans, S., 17.1–373
Dielectric properties of snow
Evans, S., 17.1–373
Differential advection in tornadoes
Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 17.12–258
Diffluence
Dahler, H., 17.7–231
Diffraction, *see* Ionospheric radio wave..., Radio wave...
Diffuse radiation anomalies
Pleshkova, T. T., 17.5–245
Diffuse radiation calculation techniques
Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 17.4–277
Diffuse radiation data
Dave, J. V. et al., 17.8–21
Stanhill, G., 17.12–298
Diffuse radiation distribution
Berliand, T. G., 17.5–201
Pleshkova, T. T., 17.5–245
Flach, E., 17.7–268
Diffuse radiation flux
Malkevich, M. S., 17.1–271
Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 17.4–277
Dave, J V.. et al., 17.8–21
Diffuse radiation intensities
Livshits, G. Sh., 17.1–270
de Bary, E., 17.3–277
Fenn, R. W. et al., 17.3–278
Dave, J. V. et al., 17.8–21
Diffuse radiation measurement techniques
Misme, P., 17.6–288
Diffuse radiation measurements
Kushpil', V. I., 17.7–282
Diffuse reflection
Misme, P., 17.6–288
Voĭtikova, T. D., 17.7–146

Diffuse reflection measurements
  Feĭgel'son, E. M., 17.1–266
Diffusion, *see* Aerosol..., Atmospheric..., Cosmic ray..., Electron..., Exospheric..., F2 layer..., Horizontal..., Hydrogen ..., Ionized gas..., Ionospheric..., Ionospheric electron..., Ionospheric plasma..., Lateral..., Line source..., Meteor trail..., Oceanic..., Particle..., Point source ..., Radiation..., Radioactive..., Smoke puff ..., Thermal..., Turbulent..., Upper atmosphere..., Vertical..., Water vapor...
Diffusion conferences
  Ichiye, Takashi (ed.), 17.8–11
Diffusion equations
  Calder, K. L., 17.1–216
  Iordanov, D., 17.1–217
  Calder, K. L., 17.2–184
  Tyldesley, J. B., 17.8–294
  Iordanov, D., 17.10–266
Diffusion forces between water droplets
  Prokhorov, P. S. et al., 17.5–362
Diffusion in fresh waters
  Ichiye, Takashi, (*ed.*), 17.8–11
Diffusion in ice crystals
  Itagaki, K., 17.9–684
Diffusion in lakes
  Csanady, G. T., 17.4–712
Diffusion in sea water, *see* Dye...
Diffusion in surface layer
  Shimanuki, Atsushi, 17.9–308
  Ito, Shozo, 17.10–342
  O'Brien, E. E., 17.10–343
Diffusion in upper atmosphere
  Gault, W. A. et al., 17.9–133
Diffusion ionospheric sounders
  Carru, H. et al., 17.7–526, 17.11–517
Diffusion measurement techniques
  Grasnick, K.-H., 17.2–251
  Le Quinio, R. et al., 17.3–312
  Hamilton, P. M. et al., 17.10–233
Diffusion models
  Vaughn, L. M., 17.3–317
  GCA Corporation, Bedford, Mass. Technology Div., 17.12–15
Diffusion of tracer gases
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoi Geofiziki, 17.4–10
Diffusion parameters-meteorological conditions relationships
  Borkowski, J., 17.7–332
Diffusion studies
  Berliand, M. E. et al., 17.6–331
  Osipov, Iu. S., 17.11–245
Diffusivity, *see* Eddy...
Digital computer programs
  U.S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–705, –711
Digital computers
  Rozhkov, V. A. et al., 17.3–635
Digital river basin models
  Western Snow Conference, 32nd, Nelson, British Columbia, April 21–23, 1964, 17.12–26
Dipole magnetic field
  Quinn, R. G. et al., 17.2–447
  Bochev, A., 17.8–549
Dipole radiation
  Lee, S. W. et al., 17.6–84
Direct and diffuse radiation
  Gal'perin, B. M. et al., 17.2–213
  Sharma, M. R. et al., 17.3–268
  Paszynski, J., 17.3–269
  Kol'tsov, V. V. et al., 17.5–212
  Pleshkova, T. T., 17.5–245
  Archer, C. B., 17.6–281
  Efimova, N. A., 17.7–267
  Flach, E., 17.7–268
Direct solar radiation
  Pivovarova, Z. I., 17.4–261
  Lopukhin, E. A., 17.11–298
Direct solar radiation calculations
  Gal'perin, B. M., 17.5–210
Direct solar radiation measurement techniques
  Babenkov, E. F., 17.5–93
Direct solar radiation on slopes
  Okolov, V. F., 17.11–299
Directional thermal radiative reflectance
  Polgar, L. G. et al., 17.2–502
Dirt cone formation
  Ashwell, I. Y. et al., 17.7–431
Disasters
  Lane, F. W., 17.4–21
  See also Avalanche...
Discharge, *see* Design..., Flood..., River...
Discharge-salinity relationships
  Keighton, W. B., 17.12–725
Discharges, *see* Lightning..., Point..., Thundercloud ...
Discomfort index
  Kawamura, T., 17.11–464
Discovery of comets
  Weaver, K. F., 17.2–545
Discovery of Indian Ocean
  Warren, B. A., 17.9–650
Discovery of ionosphere
  Ratcliffe, J. A., 17.7–554
Diseases, *see* Respiratory...
Dispersal, *see* Atmospheric pollution..., Balloon..., Cloud..., Fog...
Disperse systems
  Tverskaia, N. P., 17.11–380
Dispersion, *see* Large scale ..., One-dimensional..., Particle..., Radioactive aerosol..., Rocket exhaust products..., Silver iodide..., Smoke..., Whistler...
Dispersion of contaminants
  Fuquay, J. J. et al., 17.3–310
Dissipation, *see* Turbulent energy..., Wave...
Dissolved gases in sea water determination
  Linnenbom, V. J. et al., 17.5–714
  Swinnerton, J. W. et al., 17.9–618
Dissolved oxygen in sea water
  Carpenter, J. H., 17.9–623
Dissolved phosphate in sea water
  Weichart, G., 17.12–701
Distance measurement techniques
  Delong, B., 17.8–252
Distant recording anemometers
  Barzhenevskiĭ, N. S. et al., 17.4–96
  Sayer, H. J., 17.4–103
  Zarubin, K. I., 17.8–160

Disturbances, *see* Atmospheric..., Atmospheric circulation..., Frontal ..., Large scale..., Mesoscale...
Diurnal albedo variations
  Kasperavičiene, G. I., 17.7–90
Diurnal atmospheric oscillations
  Lindzen, R. S., 17.9–297
  Kato, S., 17.10–336
Diurnal atmospheric radioactivity variations
  Staley, D. O., 17.10–247
Diurnal auroral spectrum variations
  Bewersdorff, A. et al., 17.2–416
Diurnal auroral variations
  Morozumi, H. M., 17.6–576
Diurnal auroral X-ray energy variations
  Bewersdorff, A. et al., 17.9–460
Diurnal cosmic radio noise scintillation variations
  Smerd, S. F. et al., 17.12–614
Diurnal cosmic ray intensity variations
  Kane, R. P., 17.10–533
Diurnal cosmic ray neutron intensity variations
  Skripin, G. V. et al., 17.3–504
Diurnal cosmic ray variations
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.2–429
  Skripin, G. V., 17.3–505
  Dorman, L. I., 17.4–523
  Glokova, E. S., 17.4–528
  Krupitskaia, T. M., 17.4–535
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.4–539, –540
  Shafer, Iu. G., 17.4–546
  Skripin, G. V., 17.4–549
  Zhukovskaia, K. A. et al., 17.4–552
  Kane, R. P., 17.5–515
  Sandström, A. E. et al., 17.5–521
  Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.7–581
  Smirnov, V. S., 17.7–610
  Bercovitch, M., 17.10–524
Diurnal D layer height variations
  Nestorov, G., 17.1–462
Diurnal dew point variations
  Dodd, A. V., 17.10–371
Diurnal electron density variations
  Liszka, L., 17.8–501
Diurnal evaporation variations
  Nagy, L., 17.3–342
  Ogneva, T. A., 17.8–409
Diurnal F2 layer critical frequency variations
  Singler, A., 17.4–495
  Zingler, A., 17.7–564
Diurnal F2 layer ionization variations
  Berkeliev, M., 17.7–521
Diurnal geomagnetic disturbance regime
  Nodra, M. Z. et al., 17.3–527
Diurnal geomagnetic pulsations
  Christoffel, D. A. et al., 17.4–560
Diurnal geomagnetic variations
  Wulf, O. R., 17.1–471
  Hochstein, M., 17.2–444
  Rastogi, R. G., 17.2–451
  Danilov, A. A., 17.3–476
  Khvedelidze, N. S. et al., 17.3–521
  Radoski, H. R., 17.4–556
  Osborne, D. G., 17.4–559
  Shneer, V. S., 17.5–534
  Hall, S. H., 17.7–638
  Ota, Masaziro, 17.9–507
  Mayaud, P. N., 17.10–541, 17.12–580
Diurnal heat balance variations
  Kiss, E., 17.4–250
Diurnal humidity variations
  Bluskova, D., 17.1–279
  Karapiperis, L. N., 17.1–317
  Kiuchukova, M., 17.1–333
  Solomatina, I. I., 17.4–361
  Bachurina, A. A. et al., 17.4–371
  Dodd, A. V., 17.10–371
Diurnal ionospheric absorption variations
  Morozumi, H., 17.6–576
Diurnal ionospheric electron density variations
  Yuen, P. C. et al., 17.4–499
  Goodman, J. M., 17.5–473
  Schmelovsky, K. H. et al., 17.7–556
Diurnal ionospheric variations
  Schmelovsky, K. H. et al., 17.3–457
  Checcacci, P. F. et al., 17.6–488
  Du Castel, F. et al., 17.7–531
Diurnal ionospheric winc variations
  Pudovkin, M. I., 17.4–494
Diurnal lake level variations
  Platzman, G. W., 17.6–355 17.9–711
Diurnal latent heat transfer variations
  Garstang, M., 17.5–180
Diurnal mesospheric density variations
  Thiele, O. W., 17.10–221
Diurnal mesospheric pressure variation
  Thiele, O. W., 17.10–221
Diurnal noctilucent cloud frequencies
  Schröder, W., 17.7–481
Diurnal potential gradient variations
  Koenigsfeld, L. et al., 17.6–469
Diurnal precipitable water vapor variations
  Ananthakrishnan, R. et al., 17.2–271
Diurnal precipitated electron variations
  Barcus, J. R. et al., 17.4–500
Diurnal precipitation distribution
  Wagner, M., 17.8–32
Diurnal precipitation variations
  Steinhauser, F., 17.2–301, 17.6–403
Diurnal pressure oscillations
  Haurwitz, B., 17.3–303
  Lindzen, R. S., 17.9–297, –298
  Kato, S., 17.10–336
Diurnal pressure variations
  Gruzinova, L. G., 17.10–335
Diurnal rainfall variations
  La Seur, N. E., 17.5–386
Diurnal rice field water temperature variability
  Ichimura, K. et al., 17.6–71
Diurnal sensible heat transfer variations
  Garstang, M., 17.5–180
Diurnal soil temperature variations
  Ibragimova, E. A., 17.10–58
Diurnal solar radiation variations
  Berliand, T. G., 17.7–266
Diurnal sporadic E layer (Es) formation
  Cuchet, L., 17.11–518
Diurnal stratospheric circulations
  Webb, W. L., 17.11–277

Diurnal stratospheric density variations
Thiele, O. W., 17.10–221
Diurnal stratospheric pressure variations
Thiele, O. W., 17.10–221
Diurnal stratospheric temperature variations
Väisälä, V., 17.10–89
Webb, W. L., 17.11–277
Matsuhashi, S., 17.11–321
Diurnal stratospheric wind variations
Reed, R. J. et al., 17.7–350
Webb, W. L., 17.11–277
Diurnal temperature variations
Bluskova, D., 17.1–279
Subeva, M., 17.1–282
Rouch, J., 17.3–290
Gebhart, R., 17.4–299
Bachurina, A. A. et al., 17.4–371
Diurnal thermospheric temperature variations
Lindzen, R. S., 17.4–320
Diurnal thunderstorm variations
Solov'ev, V. A., 17.2–207, 17.3–260
Diurnal tides
Lindzen, R. S., 17.9–298
Diurnal trapped electron variations
Hook, J. L. et al., 17.6–557
Williams, D. J., 17.6–561
Diurnal tropopause variations
Litvinenko, L. I., 17.9–208
Diurnal tropospheric pressure variations
Veidner, I. N., 17.9–300
Gruzinova, L. G., 17.10–335
Diurnal upper air density variations
Nee, P. F. et al., 17.1–158
Marov, M. Ia., 17.2–152
Thiele, O. W., 17.12–314
Diurnal upper air pressure variations
Finger, F. G. et al., 17.3–294
Thiele, O. W., 17.12–314
Diurnal upper air temperature variations
Finger, F. G. et al., 17.3–294
Gebhart, R., 17.4–299
Arakawa, S., 17.5–344
Beyers, N. J. et al., 17.7–309
Veĭdner, I. N., 17.9–293
Diurnal upper air wind variations
Finger, F. G. et al., 17.3–294
Hines, C. O., 17.6–365
Beyers, N. J. et al., 17.7–309
Reed, R. J. et al., 17.10–358
Diurnal VLF emission variations
Morozumi, H. M., 17.6–576
Diurnal wind variations
Schallert, W. L., 17.5–277
Diurnal wind velocity variations
Andreev, I. D. et al., 17.10–345
Matveev, L. T., 17.12–360
Divergence
Sellick, N. P., 17.2–244
See also **High level..., Horizontal..., Isobaric ..., Large scale..., Wind...**
Divergence calculations
Tänczer, T., 17.11–276
Divergence distribution
Kaznacheeva, V. D., 17.9–222
Divergence patterns
Tenzher, T., 17.1–239
Divergent wind component effects on energy conversion
Winn-Nielsen, A. et al., 17.5–177
Diving buoys
Warhurst, J. S., 17.5–682
Dobson spectrophotometer
Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 17.6–205, 17.8–251
Sen Roy, N., 17.12–156
Doppler coordinate measurement of upper air winds
Gorelik, A. G. et al., 17.2–63, 17.10–92
Doppler displacement of satellite signals
Seicher, H., 17.1–525
Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.2–363, 17.11–510
Doppler frequency shift
Jacobs, J. A. et al., 17.6–493
Manz, B. J., 17.8–80
Doppler navigation systems
Acharya, U. R., 17.6–112
Doppler radar
Boucher, R. J. et al., 17.1–301
Atlas, D. et al., 17.6–97
Kodaira, N. et al., 17.6–128
Doppler shift of satellite signals
Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.10–483
Doppler shift of whistlers
Morris, R. A. et al., 17.1–518
Doppler technique
Maeda, Ken-Ichi et al., 17.2-388
Doppler wind measurement
Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.3–327
Dosimeters, *see* **Ultraviolet ...**
Double theodolite soundings
Kawanabe, Yasuji, 17.9–314
Double tropopause
Zolotarev, M. A. et al., 17.7–212
Downdraft effect on rainfall
Malkowski, G., 17.4–391
Downdrafts
Takeda, Takao, 17.5–290, –367
Downdrafts in convective clouds
Takeda, Takao, 17.9–329
Downdrafts in mountains
Buffault, L., 17.11–368
Drag, *see* **Satellite...**
Drag coefficient-atmospheric stratification relationships
Byzova, N. L. et al., 17.5–179
Drag coefficients
Cook, G. E., 17.2–84
Byzova, N. L. et al., 17.5–179
Cook, G. E., 17.9–139
Drag effects of sea surface
Kraus, E. B., 17.10–260
Drag effects on satellites, *see* **Atmospheric...**
Drag in a rarefied plasma
Moskalenko, A. M., 17.12–57
Drainage winds
Businger, J. A. et al., 17.1–315
Drift, *see* **Ice...**
Drift cards
Duncan, C. P., 17.5–684
See also **Olson...**
Drift current theories
Krauss, W., 17.12–715
Drift currents
Fomichev, A. V., 17.6–724
Drifting ice station NP-6
Cherepanov, N. V., 17.10–720
Drifting snow, *see* **Snow drifts**
Drifting station Alpha
Cabaniss, G. H. et al., 17.5–776
Drifting station ARLIS 2
Fujino, Kazuo, 17.11–714
Driving rain index
Lacy, R. E., 17.6–398

- **Driving rain maps**
  - Lacy, R. E., 17.6–398
- **Driving rain on buildings**
  - Lacy, R. E., 17.6–398
- **Drizzle**
  - Takahashi, Yoshihiko, 17.7–404
- **Drogue current measurement**
  - Reed, R. K. et al., 17.6–674
- **Drop**, *see* **Cloud. . ., Droplet**
- **Drop accretion**
  - Gyr, A., 17.8–414
- **Drop coagulation**
  - Pshenai-Severin, S. V., 17.7–192
  - Bodunova, L. I. et al., 17.7–367
- **Drop collision photography**
  - Gunn, R., 17.4–368
- **Drop collisions**, *see* **Water. . .**
- **Drop composition**, *see* **Saline . . .**
- **Drop fragmentation**, *see* **Fragmentation of water drops**
- **Drop generators**
  - Edgerton, H. E., 17.8–413
- **Drop impingement**
  - Macklin, W. C. et al., 17.5–320
- **Drop shattering**
  - Dye, J. E. et al., 17.8–412
- **Drop size**, *see* **Fog. . .**
- **Droplet**, *see* **Cloud. . .**
- **Droplet coalescence**, *see* **Water. . .**
- **Droplet interaction**
  - Prokhorov, P. S. et al., 17.5–362
- **Droplet spectra**
  - Simonov, V. V., 17.12–393
- **Droplets**, *see* **Fog. . .**
- **Dropsonde data analysis**
  - Nepomniashchiĭ, S. I., 17.2–62
- **Dropsondes**
  - Nepomniashchiĭ, S. I., 17.2–62
- **Drosometers**
  - Schein, R. D. et al., 17.8–170
- **Drought, United States (1950's)**
  - Nace, R. L. et al., 17.3–368
- **Drought amelioration**
  - Howell, W. E., 17.1–152, –153
- **Drought analysis**
  - Jehn, K. H. et al., 17.11–417
- **Drought conferences**
  - Jehn, K. H. et al., 17.11–417
- **Drought damage**
  - Babichenko, V. N. et al., 17.4–249
- **Drought effects on water supply**
  - Gooch, R. S., 17.12–417
- **Drought estimation**
  - Newsome, A. E., 17.8–438
- **Drought flow characteristics**
  - Whipple, W., Jr., 17.12–418
- **Drought frequencies**
  - Chen, Shi-shun et al., 17.5–383
- **Drought frequency analysis**
  - Whipple, W., Jr., 17.12–418
- **Drought indexes**
  - Newsome, A. E., 17.8–438
- **Drought periods**
  - Voalvič, S., 17.6–408
- **Drought probabilities**
  - Valovič, S., 17.6–408
- **Droughts, East Germany (1500–1850)**
  - Weikinn, C., 17.5–389
- **Dry and wet spells**
  - Hofmeyr, W. L. et al., 17.6–402
- **Dry spell forecasting**
  - Ratcliffe, R. A. S., 17.9–189
- **Dry spells**
  - Sŭbeva, M. et al., 17.1–405
  - Valovič, S., 17.6–408
  - Čermák, M., 17.7–797
  - Fukui, Eiichirô, 17.8–437
  - *See also* **Synoptic conditions for. . .**
- **Dry wind effects on agriculture**
  - Cheng, T. Y. et al., 17.1–314
- **Dry winds**
  - Sŭbeva, M. et al., 17.1–405
  - Volevakha, V. A., 17.4–341
- **Dunes**, *see* **Snow. . .**
- **Dust**, *see* **Cosmic. . ., Extraterrestrial. . ., Interplanetary. . ., Radioactive. . .**
- **Dust cloud around the Earth**
  - Peale, S. J., 17.4–163
  - Divari, N. B., 17.5–443
  - Nazarova, T. N., 17.9–573
- **Dust electrification**, *see* **Electrification of dust**
- **Dust cloud theories**, *see* **Earth. . .**
- **Dust content of air**
  - Kashina, V. I., 17.1–169
  - Stokham, J. et al., 17.11–105
- **Dust content of air measurements**
  - Schmidt, F. H., 17.2–22
- **Dust content of polar ice**
  - Fireman, E. L. et al., 17.7–786
- **Dust content of upper atmosphere**
  - Divari, N. B., 17.5–443
- **Dust deposition**
  - Steinhauser, F., 17.10–239
- **Dust devil observation techniques**
  - Lamberth, R. L., 17.8–314
- **Dust devils**
  - Lamberth, R. L., 17.8–314
- **Dust devils on Mars**
  - Neubauer, F. M., 17.9–571
- **Dust effects on atmospheric electricity**
  - Tserfas, K. E., 17.2–352
- **Dust fall analysis**
  - Mrose, H., 17.3–110
  - Stockham, J. et al., 17.11–105
- **Dust fall data**
  - Mrose, H., 17.3–110
- **Dust fall effects on reservoir water quality**
  - Johnson, R. E. et al., 17.12–197
- **Dust fall measurement techniques**
  - Mrose, H., 17.3–110
- **Dust falls**
  - Champollion, M., 17.3–187
- **Dust in atmosphere**
  - Grjebine, T. et al., 17.11–238
- **Dust layer in stratosphere**
  - Mirtov, B. A., 17.11–482
- **Dust measurement techniques**
  - Stockham, J. et al., 17.11–105
- **Dust-ozone correlations**
  - Rosen, J. M., 17.10–238
- **Dust prevention**
  - Kashina, V. I., 17.1–169
- **Dust storm effects on potato blight**
  - Rotem, J., 17.5–46
- **Dust storm effects on radiation balance**
  - Torletskaia, V. V., 17.11–296
- **Dust storm effects on tomato blight**
  - Rotem, J., 17.5–46
- **Dust storm forecasting**
  - Narayanan, S., 17.7–172
- **Dust storms**
  - Dolgilevich, M. I., 17.8–380
  - Babichenko, V. N., 17.11–353
- **Dutch light frames**
  - Hogg, W. H., 17.3–178
- **Dye diffusion in sea water**
  - Katz, B. et al., 17.1–625

  Isaeva, L. S. et al., 17.3–664, 17.4–667
  Reinert, R. L. et al., 17.5–683
  Ichiye, Takashi, 17.6–708
  Reinert, R. L., 17.6–710
  Stel'makh, O. L., 17.11–720
  Ichiye, Takashi et al., 17.12–707
Dye tracer techniques
  Katz, B. et al., 17.1–625
  Breidenstein, J. F. et al., 17.5–741
  Kisiel, C. C. et al., 17.6–786
  Kisiel, C. C., 17.9–720
  Stel'makh, O. L., 17.11–720
Dynamic climatology
  Voiron, H., 17.11–466
Dynamic cloud forecasting models
  Michaels, R. E. de, 17.11–190
Dynamic meteorology symposia
  Turketti, Z. L. et al., 17.5–122
Dynamic similarity
  Zverev, N. I., 17.10–200
Dynamic stability in the stratosphere
  Onishi, Gaishi et al., 17.9–223
Dynamic theory of magnetic storms
  Korotin, A. B. et al., 17.5–537
Dynamics, *see* Atmospheric circulation..., Convection..., Cyclone..., Jet stream..., Magnetospheric..., Ocean current..., Oceanic circulation..., Particle..., Radiation belt..., River flow..., Thunderstorm ..., Vortex...
Dynamics applied to forecasting
  Böhme, W., 17.7–160
  Azpiroz Yoldi, M., 17.11–170
Dynamics of atmosphere
  Thompson, P. D., 17.4–195
  Knighting, E., 17.7–45
  Dahler, H., 17.7–231
  Dmitriev, A. A., 17.8–199
  Kluge, J., 17.10–258
Dynamics of aurora
  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.12–545
Dynamics of cumulus
  Levine, J., 17.3–7
Dynamics of fronts
  Rao, G. V., 17.12–272
Dynamics of lower stratosphere
  Peng, Li, 17.3–238
Dynamics of magnetosphere
  Bol'shakova, O. V., 17.1–492
Dynamics of stratosphere
  Hare, F. K., 17.1–185
  Sawyer, J. S., 17.2–163
Dynamics of stratospheric circulation
  Craig, R. A., 17.8–303
Dynamcs of thermosphere
  Lindzen, R. S., 17.4–320
Dynamics of upper atmosphere
  Haurwitz, B., 17.3–303
  Mirtov, B. A., 17.11–482
Dynamo theory of ionosphere
  Maeda, Ken-ichi et al., 17.9–442
Dynamo theory of magnetic field
  Inglis, D. R., 17.7–625

E

E layer collisional frequencies
  Thrane, E. V. et al., 17.11–559
E layer drift
  Sen, N. N. et al., 17.1–468
  Schminder, R., 17.2–401
  Rastogi, R. G. et al., 17.6–504
  Harnischmacher, E., 17.9–433
E layer electron density, *see* Electron density in E layer
E layer ionization
  Bates, H. F., 17.2–367
E layer reflection
  Kesava Rao, P. S. et al., 17.10–497
E layer structure
  Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S. et al., 17.11–537
E layer winds
  Matsushita, S., 17.6–499
E region
  Pozigun, V. L., 17.1–466
  Spindler, G. B., 17.6–509
  Fiocco, G., 17.7–534
  Smith, L. G. et al., 17.7–558
  Donahue, T. M., 17.8–492
  Kazachevskaia, T. V. et al., 17.8–498
E region energy balance, *see* Energy balance of E region
E region wind shear
  Hines, C. O., 17.7–539
ELF sferics
  Sao, K. et al., 17.4–575
ELF emission theories
  Stefant, R., 17.4–576
  Egeland, A. et al., 17.5–563
ELF emissions
  Egeland, A. et al., 17.5–563
  Egeland, A., 17.6–569
  Shand, J. A., 17.7–684
ELF measurements
  Keefe, T. J. et al., 17.5–565
ELF radio noise
  Iwai, A. et al., 17.8–581
Earth
  Fraser, R. G. J., 17.2–28
Earth as a planet
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.1–414
Earth-atmosphere exchange rate measurement techniques
  Swinbank, W. C., 17.8–96
Earth current-auroral relationships
  Zubareva, E. P., 17.5–527
Earth current-geomagnetic relationships
  Zubareva, E. P., 17.5–527
Earth current measurement techniques
  Sanker Narayan, P. V., 17.9–490
Earth current measurements
  Zubareva, E. P., 17.5–527
Earth current micropulsations
  Kawamura, Makoto et al., 17.1–497
  Zybin, K. Iu. et al., 17.7–611
Earth current pulsations
  Kebuladze, V. V., 17.5–524
  Nikitina, N. M., 17.5–525
  Vinogradov, P. A., 17.5–526
  Dubrovskiĭ, V. G., 17.5–540
Earth current pulsations-F2 layer relationships
  Holló, L. et al., 17.4–484
Earth current recording instruments
  Zubareva, E. P. et al., 17.6–538
Earth current variations
  Nikitina, N. M., 17.5–525
Earth currents
  Sanker Narayan, P. V., 17.9–490
  Troitskaia, V. A., 17.9–491
Earth dust cloud theories
  Peale, S. J., 17.4–163
  Divari, N. B., 17.8–591

Earth-ionosphere cavity
  Yu, I. P. et al., 17.5–493
Earth-ionosphere cavity modes
  Wait, J. R. et al., 17.1–71
Earth-ionosphere cavity resonances
  Cole, R. K. Jr., 17.1–449
  Egeland, A. et al., 17.9–423
Earth-ionosphere waveguide
  Bahar, E., 17.12–495
  Hicks, J. J., 17.12–508
  Wait, J., 17.12–534
Earth science
  Spilhaus, A., 17.11–59
Earth science conferences
  International Conference on the Earth Sciences, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30–Oct. 2, 1964, 17.12–21
Earth science textbooks
  Ramsey, W. L. et al., 17.5–2
Earth shine
  Link, F., 17.8–334
Earth structure, *see* Structure of Earth
Earth tide effects on ground water level
  Nilsson, L. Y., 17.1–686
Earth volcanic phenomena-Moon's surface relationships
  de Vries, Tj. E., 17.7–704
Earthquake, Alaska (Mar. 28, 1964)
  Row, R. V., 17.5–491
Earthquake effects in ionosphere
  Row, R. V., 17.5–491
Earthquake forecasting
  Carter, L. J., 17.9–38
Earth's albedo, *see* Albedo of Earth
Earth's atmosphere
  Verniani, F., 17.4–149
  Cameron, A. G. W., 17.6–176
  Harris, I. et al., 17.9–197
Earth's core
  Vestine, E. H., 17.7–652
Earth's crust drift
  Dauvillier, A., 17.3–397
Earth's electrical conductivity calculation
  Kulieva, R. N., 17.11–594
Earth's gravitational structure
  Köhnlein, W., 17.12–610
Earth's halo
  Moore, R. C. et al., 17.5–451, 17.12–461
Earth's interior
  Vestine, E. H., 17.7–652
  Cameron, A. G. W., 17.9–559
Earth's interior structure
  De Vuyst, A. P., 17.7–629
Earth's magnetic field
  Chernosky, E. J. et al., 17.1–493
  U.S. Nat'l Aero. and Space Admin., 17.7–22
  Bochev, A., 17.8–549
  Hurwitz, L. et al., 17.8–550
  Ness, N. F., 17.8–553
  Sugiura, M. et al., 17.9–493
  Ota, Masaziro, 17.9–507
  Hide, R., 17.11–592
Earth's magnetic field agitations
  Fontaine, M. et al., 17.7–640
Earth's magnetic field charts
  Hurwitz, L. et al., 17.8–550
Earth's magnetic field components detection
  Gendrin, R. et al., 17.9–428
Earth's magnetic field representation
  De Vuyst, A., 17.2–445
Earth's magnetic tail
  Ivanov, K. G., 17.2–446
  Dessler, A. J. et al., 17.6–563
  Bekhannon, K. U. et al., 17.12–572
  See also Magnetospheric tail
Earth's mass displacement
  Dauvillier, A., 17.3–397
Earth's radiation balance, *see* Radiation balance of Earth
Earth's rotation, *see* Rotation of the Earth
Earth's rotation effects on atmospheric circulation
  Pfeffer, R. L., 17.2–197
  Borisenkov, E. P., 17.4–210
Earth's rotation effects on cosmic rays
  Dorman, L. I., 17.11–585
Earth's rotation variations
  Afanas'eva, V. I. et al., 17.7–669, 17.12–447
Earth's shadow
  Hansen, J. E. et al., 17.6–612
  Bouška, J., 17.10–610
East Australian Current
  Hamon, B. V., 17.5–744
Easterly storm winds
  Bontrond, E., 17.11–183
Easterly waves
  Ranganathan, C. et al., 17.7–414
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 17.10–179
Echo sounders
  Sudzilovskiĭ, A. I., 17.2–603
Echo sounding
  Aratskaia, V. V., 17.1–603
  Andreeva, I. B., 17.6–692
  Hunkins, K., 17.7–771
Echo sounding data
  U.S. Nat'l Oceanog. Data Center, (NODC), 17.11–705
Echo sounding measurements
  Gruzinov, V. M., 17.5–709
Echoes, *see* Ionospheric..., Lidar..., Meteor..., Precipitation..., Radar..., Radio..., Whistler...
Eclipse, *see* Solar...
Eclipse effects on ionosphere
  Serafimov, K., 17.1–469
  Minnis, C. M., 17.1–583
  Pound, T. R. et al., 17.5–487
Eclipse effects on ionospheric absorption
  Carrara, N. et al., 17.3–549
Eclipse effects on radio waves
  Sears, R. D., 17.6–598
Eclipse effects on satellite radio transmission scintillation
  Mullen, J. P. et al., 17.6–585
Eclipse expedition, May 1965
  Korff, S. A., 17.1–582
  Shcheglov, P. V., 17.12–682
Eclipse observing platforms
  Schilling, G. F. et al., 17.1–523
Eclipse photometry
  Hansen, J. E. et al., 17.6–612
Eclipse shadows, *see* Jovian...
Ecoclimatology
  Holtmeier, F-K., 17.10–395
Ecology, *see* Agricultural..., Anchovy..., Animal..., Bird..., Crop..., Desert..., Fish..., Forest..., Grass..., Human..., Marine..., Marine fauna..., Phytoplankton..., Plankton..., Plant..., Potato blight..., Rice..., Sheep..., Soil..., Vegetable...
Ecology of arid regions
  Hastings, J. R. et al., 17.11–17
Economic aspects of turbulence effects on airline operations
  Lederer, J., 17.12–340

- **Economic aspects of weather modification**
  - Sewell, W. R. D., 17.11–201
  - Ackerman, E. A., 17.11–205
  - Garrison, W. L., 17.11–206
  - Gutmanis, I. et al., 17.11–207
  - Castle, E. N. et al., 17.11–208
  - Kates, R. W. et al., 17.11–217
  - Crutchfield, J. A., 17.11–218
- **Economics and meteorology**
  - McQuigg, J. D. et al., 17.5–55
- **Economics of weather forecasts**
  - Bagrov, N. A., 17.8–214
- **Eddies,** *see* **Mesoscale . . ., Oceanic . . ., Turbulent . . .**
- **Eddy conductivity**
  - Texas. Ag. and Mech. Univ., College Sta. Dept. of Oceanog. and Met., 17.3–25
  - Conlan, E. F., 17.3–309
  - Ryan, B. C., 17.3–314
- **Eddy diffusion,** *see* **Vertical . . .**
- **Eddy diffusivity**
  - Calder, K. L., 17.1–216
  - Lettau, H., 17.6–235
  - Chamberlain, A. C., 17.9–304
- **Eddy diffusivity coefficient**
  - Wong, Eugene You June, 17.3–230
- **Eddy diffusivity in sea water**
  - Isaeva, L. S. et al., 17.3–664
  - Isaeva, L. S. et al., 17.3–665
  - Kirwan, A. D., Jr., 17.6–709
  - Visser, M. P., 17.12–708
- **Eddy energy of atmospheric circulation**
  - Texas. Ag. and Mech. Univ., College Sta. Dept. of Oceanog. and Met., 17.3–25
- **Eddy flux**
  - Bernhardt, K., 17.1–215
- **Eddy flux measurement techniques**
  - Dyer, A. J. et al., 17.1–123
  - Dyer, A. J. et al., 17.3–127
- **Eddy fluxes in mesosphere**
  - Newell, R. E., 17.1–326
- **Eddy fluxes in stratosphere**
  - Newell, R. E., 17.1–326
- **Eddy heat flux**
  - Bernhardt, K., 17.1–215
  - Wong, Eugene You June, 17.3–230
  - Welander, P., 17.8–295
- **Eddy viscosity**
  - Grainger, M. E. et al., 17.7–343
- **Edge waves**
  - Johns, B., 17.5–760
  - Yih, Chia-Shun, 17.10–706
- **Education,** *See also* **Training**
- **Edwards A. F. Base, California**
  - Taylor, J. H. (*ed.*), 17.2–23
- **Effective radiation calculation**
  - Kraujalis, M. W., 17.3–266
  - Tavartkiladze, K. A., 17.5–206
  - Borzenkova, I. I., 17.6–276
- **Effective radiation distribution**
  - D'iachenko, L. N., 17.2–222
  - Kraujalis, M. W., 17.3–266
- **Effective temperatures**
  - Petekie, Iu., 17.5–40
- **Effective water vapor content**
  - Puchkov, V. V. et al., 17.6–294
- **Einstein's theory of gravitation**
  - Dicke, R. H., 17.11–678
- **Ekman boundary layer flow**
  - Faller, A. J. et al., 17.12–229
  - Lilly, D. K., 17.12–230
- **Ekman effect**
  - Stern, M. E., 17.9–663
- **Ekman layer**
  - Needler, G. T., 17.11–736
- **El Niño Current**
  - Flittner, G. A., 17.9–661
- **Elasticity of lake ice**
  - Brockamp, B. et al., 17.1–667
- **Electret utilization in meteorological instruments**
  - Barzhenevskiĭ, N. S. et al., 17.4–96
- **Electric conductivity**
  - Rybin, V. V., 17.11–551
- **Electric current above snowstorms**
  - Anderson, R. V., 17.11–492
- **Electric field measurements,** *see* **Radiosonde . . .**
- **Electric field meters . .**
  - Evans, W. H., 17.9–169
- **Electric fields,** *see* **Magnetospheric . . .**
- **Electric hygrometers**
  - Bouyoucos, G. J. et al., 17.8–**166**
  - Grieve, B. J. et al., 17.8–167
- **Electric power**
  - Bogić, Mirko, 17.7–408
  - Eberly, D. L., 17.11–224
- **Electric quadrupole transitions in molecules**
  - Malville, J. McK., 17.5–483
- **Electrical charge separation**
  - Brook, M., 17.4–454
- **Electrical charge transfer in ice**
  - Latham, J. et al., 17.2–650
- **Electrical charge transfer on spheres**
  - Latham, J. et al., 17.12–467
- **Electrical charges during evaporation processes**
  - Latham, J. et al., 17.2–358
  - Latham, J. et al., 17.7–490
- **Electrical charges measurement instruments**
  - Akimov, M. N., 17.3–428
  - Gurevich, A. A. et al., 17.3–430
- **Electrical charges of cloud drops**
  - Petrov, G. D., 17.5–462
- **Electrical charges on aerosols**
  - Gurevich, A. A. et al., 17.3–430
- **Electrical charges on aircraft**
  - Vonnegut, B., 17.7–497
- **Electrical charges on blowing snow**
  - Lobodin, T. V., 17.10–479
- **Electrical charges on cloud particles**
  - Shishkin, N. S., 17.4–473
- **Electrical charges on droplets from bursting bubbles**
  - Blanchard, D. C., 17.12–463
- **Electrical charges on drops**
  - Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 17.5–452
- **Electrical charges on fog droplets**
  - Akimov, M. N., 17.3–428
- **Electrical charges on graupel**
  - Takahashi, Tsutomu, 17.7–507
- **Electrical charges on hydrometeors**
  - Latham, J. et al., 17.2–358
- **Electrical charges on ice particles**
  - Latham, J. et al., 17.2–650
  - Kikuchi, K., 17.5–459, –460
  - Latham, J. et al., 17.7–490
  - Latham, J., 17.10–478

Electrical charges on interplanetary dust
  Divari, N. B., 17.8–591
Electrical charges on precipitation particles
  Takahashi, Tsutomu, 17.1–433
Electrical charges on raindrops
  Gunn, Ross, 17.2–356
Electrical charges on raindrops measurement instruments
  Fluegge, R. A. et al., 17.6–132
Electrical charges on snow crystals
  Magono, C. et al., 17.5–458
  Kikuchi, Katsuhiro, 17.7–504
Electrical charging of clouds, *see* Electrification of clouds
Electrical conductivity, *see* Earth's...
Electrical conductivity gradient
  Sozin, V. I., 17.3–421
Electrical conductivity in stratosphere
  Fatkullin, M. N., 17.2–355
Electrical conductivity measurement techniques
  Zachek, S. I., 17.1–118
Electrical conductivity measurements
  Lugeon, J., 17.6–471
  Higazi, K. A. et al., 17.7–493
Electrical conductivity of air
  Zacheck, S. I., 17.1–118
Electrical conductivity of sea water
  Park, K. et al., 17.2–600
  Reeburgh, W. S., 17.5–710
Electrical conductivity of the Earth
  Rotanova, N. M., 17.8–557
Electrical conductivity of upper atmosphere
  Fatkullin, M. N., 17.2–355
Electrical discharge effects
  Harrison, H. T., 17.1–437
Electrical discharges
  Nygaard, K. J., 17.5–456
Electrical effects on cloud droplet collision
  Davis, M. H., 17.5–312
Electrical effects on drop coalescence
  Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 17.4–384
  Semonin, R. G. et al., 17.5–325
  Scott, P. B., 17.6–383
  Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 17.7–375
Electrical effects on precipitation
  Squires, P., 17.3–354
Electrical effects on precipitation formation
  Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 17.4–384
Electrical field changes, *see* Lightning field changes
Electrical field measurement techniques
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 17.3–15
Electrical field potential
  Kovner, M. S., 17.11–608
Electrical properties of ice
  Jaccard, C., 17.11–752
Electrical properties of trees
  Ette, A. I. I., 17.7–517, –518
Electrical squall activity—hailstone size relationships
  Buma, T. J., 17.12–473
Electricity, *see* Atmospheric ..., Clear air turbulence ..., Thunderstorm..., Upper atmosphere...
Electricity of fair weather
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 17.3–15
  Israël, H., 17.4–444
Electricity of precipitation
  Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 17.4–384
  Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 17.7–508
Electrification, *see* Snowstorm..., Thundercloud ...
Electrification of clouds
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 17.3–429
  Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 17.4–384, 17.5–453
  Chalmers, J. A., 17.7–502
  Chow, Shih-ji et al., 17.11–495
Electrictrification of convective clouds
  Imianitov, I. M., 17.5–461
Electrification of dust
  Petriconi, G. L. et al., 17.7–509
Electrification of evaporating ice crystals
  Latham, J. et al., 17.7–506
Electrification of graupel
  Takahashi, Tsutomu, 17.7–507
Electrification of hydrometeors
  Muchnik, V. M., 17.4–460
Electrification of ice crystals
  Bryant, G. W. et al., 17.7–503
  Latham, J. et al., 17.7–506
Electrification of melting snow
  Kikuchi, K., 17.7–504
Electrification of raindrops
  Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 17.5–454
Electrification of snow
  Magono, C. et al., 17.5–458
  Kikuchi, K., 17.5–459, –460, 17.7–504
  Latham, J., 17.9–408
  Lobodin, T. V., 17.10–479
Electrobathythermographs
  Volkov, V. G. et al., 17.3–642
Electrobathythermosondes
  Paka, V. T. et al., 17.6–680
Electrode effect theory
  Chalmers, J. A., 17.12–464
Electrodynamics of ionosphere
  Obayashi, T. et al., 17.4–441
  Maeda, K. et al., 17.6–496
Electrodynamograph EDV-1
  Vershinskiĭ, N. V., 17.3–638
Electrojet, *see* Auroral..., Equatorial..., Polar...
Electrojet-geomagnetic disturbance relationships
  Maĭsuradze, P. A., 17.7–636
Electrolytic hygrometers
  Barzhenevskiĭ, N. S. et al., 17.4–106
Electromagnetic current meters
  Gatsenko, B. M., 17.5–686
Electromagnetic emission scattering
  Kovner, M. S., 17.11–608
Electromagnetic micropulsations
  Westerlund, S., 17.7–648
Electromagnetic radiation
  Kahn, F. D. et al., 17.5–514
Electromagnetic wave ducting
  Schmitt, N. M., 17.7–101
Electromagnetic wave interaction with electron beam
  Gendrin, R., 17.1–513

Electromagnetic wave interaction with proton beam
Gendrin, R., 17.1–513
Electromagnetic wave propagation
Atlas, David et al., 17.1–65
deWolf, D. A., 17.1–412
Bahar, E. et al., 17.2–54
Graham, E. A., 17.3–49
Deriugin, I. A. et al., 17.4–66
Mar'in, N. P., 17.5–58
Tomlinson,, J. M., 17.5–59
Schmitt, N. M., 17.7–97, –101
Inoue, Yuji et al., 17.7–540
Johler, J. R. et al., 17.8–77
Krzywoblocki, M. Z. v., 17.8–79
Raemer, H. R., 17.8–83, 17.9–448
Gray, M. A., 17.12–79
Electromagnetic wave propagation above sea
Jeske, H., 17.12–12
Electromagnetic wave recorders
Kestner, A. P., 17.6–676
Egeland, A. et al., 17.8–183
Electromagnetic wave scattering
Mar'in, N. P., 17.5–58
Germogenova, O. A., 17.9–407
Electron acceleration
Fan, C. Y. et al., 17.7–654
Electron bremsstrahlung
Hendricks, H. D. et al., 17.1–54
Electron clouds, *see* **Artificial . . .**
Electron collision frequencies
Singh, R. N., 17.11–556
Electronic computer data processing, *see* **Data processing with electronic computers**
Electron concentration distribution
Poliakov, V. M., 17.11–549
Electron concentration in coronal rays
Nesmianovich, A. T., 17.4–654
Electron concentration in ionosphere
Brace, L. H. et al., 17.2–474
Electron concentration in mesosphere
Bragin, Iu. A., 17.12–206
Electron concentration in stratosphere
Bragin, Iu. A., 17.12–206
Electron densities, *See also* **Coronal electron density, Interplanetary. . ., Ionospheric electron density, Magnetospheric electron density, Solar corona. . .**
Electron density in D region
Flood, W. A., 17.4–506
Hall, J. E. et al., 17.5–475
Nestorov, G., 17.7–550, 17.9–446
Georges, T. M., 17.12–503
May, B. R., 17.12–521
Electron density in E layer
Flood, W. A., 17.4–506
Smith, L. G., 17.6–508
Piggott, W. R. et al., 17.10–506
Electron density in F layers
Goldberg, R. A., 17.1–453
Matuura, N., 17.4–489
Evans, J. V., 17.5–471
Liszka, L., 17.8–502
Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 17.10–508
Widmaier, J. C., 17.12–536
Electron density in F2 region
Baxter, R. G. et al., 17.3–441
Holló, L. et al., 17.4–484
Thomas, L., 17.6–512
Kotadia, K. M., 17.7–545
Awojobi, O. A., 17.10–484
Electron density in magnetosphere
Angerami, J. J. et al., 17.4–569
Electron density in Sun's atmosphere
Salman-Zade, R. Kh., 17.4–639
Electron density in Sun's corona
Jordan, Carole, 17.10–634
White, M. L. et al., 17.11–677
Slee, O. B., 17.11–690
Electron density in upper atmosphere
Gurnett, D. A. et al., 17.4–474
Electron density measurement techniques
Lepechinsky, D. et al., 17.9–440
Electron density of meteor trails
Fialko, E. I. et al., 17.1–535
Electron density profiles, *see* **D layer. . .**
Electron density variations
Chandra, S. et al., 17.2–372
See also Diurnal. . .
Electron diffusion
Jokipii, J. R., 17.10–570
Electron drifts
Sansguiri, S., 17.5–454
Electron effects on micrometeorite detectors
Monteith, L. K., 17.2–537
Electron emission, *see* **Solar flare. . .**
Electron energy
Muliarchik, T. M., 17.7–678
Electron energy flux
Dalgarno, A. et al., 17.5–547
Electron energy spectrum
Ortner, J., 17.7–570
Konradi, A., 17.8–571
Tohmatsu, Takao et al., 17.9–455
Antonova, L. A. et al., 17.10–566
Jokipii, J. R., 17.10–570
Muliarchik, T. M., 17.10–572
See also Auroral. . .
Electron exchange cross sections
Monnin, C. F. et al., 17.5–29
Electron excitation of lunar X rays
Hayakawa, Satio, 17.9–550
Electron flux in magnetosphere
Serlemitsos, P., 17.2–478
Electron flux in outer atmosphere
Paulikas, G. A. et al., 17.10–556
Electron flux measurements
Muliarchik, T. M., 17.7–678
Konradi, A., 17.8–571
Antonova, L. A. et al., 17.10–566
Electron intensity variations
Savenko, I. A. et al., 17.11–602
Electron lifetime
McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 17.6–530
Electron measurement, *see* **Rocket measurement of electrons**
Electron motion in magnetosphere
Jokipii, J. R., 17.10–570
Electron observations, *see* **Rocket. . ., Satellite. . .**
Electron-photon showers
Gerasimova, N. M., 17.3–482
Electron precipitation
Ondoh, Tadanori, 17.1–519
O'Brien, B. J., 17.5–552
Jörgensen, 17.6–572

Paulikas, G. A. et al., 17.10–556
See also Auroral zone...
Electron precipitation-auroral relationships
Brown, R. R., 17.9–461
Electron precipitation effects on ionosphere
Hargreaves, J. K. et al., 17.5–476
Electron precipitation-geomagnetic bays relationships
Gosling, J. T., 17.4–507
Electron precipitation-geomagnetic disturbance relationships
Brown, R. R., 17.9–461
Electron precipitation into mesosphere
Bailey, D. K. et al., 17.3–535
Electron scattering in atomic hydrogen
Monnin, C. F. et al., 17.5–29
Electron spectrometers
Riedler, W., 17.5–572
Electron spectrum
Ershkovich, A. I., 17.1–507
Electron streams
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.10–559
Electron temperature profiles
Singh, R. N., 17.11–556
Electron temperatures
Carru, H. et al., 17.9–419
Electronic camera uses
Lallemand, A. et al., 17.9–534
Electronic computer applications
IBM Scientific Computing Symposium on Large-Scale Problems in Physics, Yorktown Heights, N. Y., Dec. 9–11, 1963, 17.12–30
Electronic computer applications to air mass trajectory calculations
Petrichenko, I. A., 17.12–243
Electronic computer applications to airplane data processing
Pinus, N. Z. et al., 17.8–102
Electronic computer applications to astrophysics
Strömgren, B., 17.9–536
Electronic computer applications to atmospheric sciences
Dingle, A. N. et al., 17.2–20
Electronic computer applications to flood forecasting
Lylo, V. M., 17.5–142
Electronic computer applications to forecasting
Wickham, G. C. et al., 17.3–13
Rosini, E., 17.3–168
Strachan, R., 17.5–129
Gandin, L. S., 17.8–33
Burnett, F. W., 17.8–55
Ellsaesser, H. W., 17.8–200
Bagrov, N. A. et al., 17.10–203
Electronic computer applications to geomagnetic data
An, V. A. et al., 17.1–490
Electronic computer applications to hydraulics
Chemerenko, E. P., 17.3–706
Electronic computer applications to hydrology
Afanas'ev, A. I., 17.2–682
Nechaeva, N. S., 17.3–142
Gorbunov, Iu. V., 17.3–153, –154
Ishkov, A. K., 17.3–155
Kulagin, V. F. et al., 17.3–156
Volosevich, A. N., 17.3–157
Chemerenko, E. P., 17.4–713
Schultz, G. A., 17.6–812
Levin, A. G., 17.7–175
Kulagin, V. F. et al., 17.7–801
Woolhiser, D. A. et al., 17.7–814
Chemerenko, E. P., 17.7–815
Ishkov, A. K., 17.8–730
Amein, M., 17.8–731
Gorbunov, Iu. V., 17.8–738
Ragan, R. M., 17.8–744
Melentijevich, M. J., 17.9–72
Nekrasova, I. V., 17.10–729
Ramana Murthy, K. V., 17.10–737
Electronic computer applications to ionosphere
Galkin, A. I. et al., 17.2–377
Hodges, J. C. et al., 17.5–477
Sanatani, S. et al., 17.7–555
Electronic computer applications to light transmission calculations
Collins, D. G. et al., 17.5–428
Electronic computer applications to meteorology
Dobryshman, E. M., 17.1–131
Dingle, A. N. et al., 17.2–20
Gandin, L. S. et al., 17.3–134
Clayton, W. H. et al., 17.5–61, –62
Burnett, F. W., 17.8–55
Gandin, L. S., 17.10–9
Electronic computer applications to oceanography
Burkov, V. A. et al., 17.1–588
Dubina, R. B. et al., 17.1–591
Rozhkov, V. A. et al., 17.3–635
O'Hagan, Robert M. et al., 17.5–675
Fons, C., 17.8–698
Wilson, W. S., 17.10–704
Electronic computer applications to radar data processing
Gray, Kathryn C. et al., 17.2–59
Kessler, E., 17.12–114
Electronic computer applications to radioactive fallout forecasting
Norment, H. G. et al., 17.10–4
Electronic computer applications to reentry problems
Lee, R. C. et al., 17.12–55
Electronic computer applications to satellite cloud photograph analysis
Bristor, C. L. et al., 17.12–135
Electronic computer applications to satellite data processing
Marggraf, W. A., 17.1–85
Electronic computer application to satellite lifetime calculation
McNair, A. R., 17.12–56
Electronic computer applications to satellite performance analysis
Piazza, F., 17.8–588
Electronic computer applications to tidal data analysis
Bogdanov, K. T., 17.1–644
Electronic computer applications to tide forecasting
Shipley, A. M., 17.10–711
Electronic computer applications to upper air data processing
Triegaardt, D. O., 17.6–95
Prosser, N. E. et al., 17.8–103
Engler, N. A., 17.9–83
Kreitzberg, C. W. et al., 17.9–85

Electronic computer applications to upper air wind data
  Ostby, F. P., Jr., 17.6–362
Electronic computer programs
  Kornitskaia, E. A. et al., 17.1–574
  Burkov, V. A. et al., 17.1–588
  Bonner, W. D., 17.2–82
  Anisimova, O. L. et al., 17.2–364
  Wickham, G. C. et al., 17.3–13
  Wilts, J. R., 17.4–69
  Callis, L. B. et al., 17.6–26
  Triegaardt, D. O., 17.6–95
  Parker, L. W., 17.6–502
  Woolhiser, D. A. et al., 17.7–814
  Pinus, N. Z. et al., 17.8–102
  Bunker, A. F., 17.9–104
  Hilsenrath, J. et al., 17.10–20
  Lee, R. C. et al., 17.12–55
  Belmont, A. D. et al., 17.12–91
  Kessler, E., 17.12–114
Electronic computers
  Fedorov, V. A., 17.11–99
Electronic data processing
  Chudnovskiĭ, A. F. et al., 17.8–91
Electronic devices
  Chudnovskiĭ, A. F. et al., 17.8–91
Electronic dew point hygrometers
  Gralenski, F., 17.5–105
Electronic equipment
  Wujek, J. H., Jr., 17.3–103
Electronic instruments
  Marks, S. T. et al., 17.12–133
Electronic oceanographic instruments
  Vershinskiĭ, N. V., 17.6–664
Electronic sensors
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, (NODC), 17.11–708
Electrons, *see* Cosmic ray . . ., Low-energy . . ., Radiation belt . . .
Electrophotometric observations of airglow
  Mironov, A. V., 17.5–505
Electrophotometric study of twilight
  Megrelishvili, T. G., 17.1–421
Electrostatic analyzes
  Hultqvist, B., 17.6–582
  Ortner, J., 17.7–570
Electrostatic effects on electromagnetic wave scattering
  Germogenova, O. A., 17.9–407
Electrostatic field effects on cloud droplets
  Davis, M. H., 17.5–312
Electrostatic fluxmeters
  Shvarts, Ia. M., 17.3–118
  Gorshkov, A. I. et al., 17.5–115
Elementary climatology
  Scherhag, R., 17.10–23
Elementary climatology textbooks
  Thornhill, P., 17.11–47
Elementary meteorology textbooks
  Biggs, J. S., 17.10–25
Elementary oceanography
  Bascom, W., 17.10–26
Elementary science textbooks
  Ramsey, W. L. et al., 17.5–2
Eleven-year cosmic ray intensity variations
  Chirkov, N. P. et al., 17.4–520
11-year cosmic ray variations
  Krasil'nikov, D. D., 17.3–487
  Dorman, I. V. et al., 17.7–595
11-year geomagnetic variations
  Yukutake, T., 17.7–628
11-year solar activity cycle
  Krasil'nikov, D. D., 17.3–487
  Gnevyshev, M. N., 17.7–754
  Gnevyshev, M. N. et al., 17.9–596
Ellipticity of wind vector dispersion
  Volkova, V. I., 17.5–281
Elm cultivation
  Abramova, M. M. et al., 17.11–431
"Eltanin" cruises
  Jacobs, S. S., 17.5–662
Emission, *see* Dayglow . . ., Infrared . . ., ULF . . .
Emission layer height determination
  Wolff, M. M., 17.9–468
Emission line 3914 Å
  Nagata, T. et al., 17.5–222
Emission line 5300 Å
  Weinberg, J. L., 17.9–587
Emission line 5577 Å
  Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 17.1–477
  Kaneda, Eisuke et al., 17.3–461
  Kato, Yoshio et al., 17.8–522
  Young, R. A., 17.8–524
  Wolff, M. M., 17.9–468
  Hilliard, R. L. et al., 17.11–112
Emission line λ 5876
  Eather, R. H., 17.12–540
Emission line 6300 Å
  Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 17.1–477
  Fymat, A. L. et al., 17.4–515
  Cogger, L. L. et al., 17.5–221
  Nagata, T. et al., 17.5–222
  Fournier, J. P. et al., 17.6–289
  Jarrett, A. H. et al., 17.7–579
  Peterson, V. L. et al., 17.8–523
  Yoshizaki, Wataru, 17.9–458
  Okuda, Mitsunao, 17.9–467
  Tarasova, T. M., 17.10–521
  Bellew, W. et al., 17.11–574
  Greenspan, J. A., 17.11–575
  Steiger, W. R. et al., 17.11–577
Emission lines, *see* Auroral . . ., Chromospheric . . ., Coronal . . ., Red . . ., Stellar . . ., Twilight . . .
Emission spectra, *see* Water vapor . . .
Emissions, *see* ELF . . ., Helium . . ., Hydromagnetic . . ., Hydroxyl . . ., Solar flare . . ., Solar hydrogen . . ., Solar X-ray . . ., VLF . . .
Energetic particles, *see* Solar flare . . .
Energy balance
  Bacsó, N., 17.6–275
Energy balance equation
  Justus, C. G., 17.11–271
Energy balance measurements
  Van Bavel, C. H. M. et al., 17.8–283
Energy balance of Arctic
  Vowinckel E. et al., 17.3–34
Energy balance of chromosphere
  Dubov, E. E., 17.12–665
Energy balance of E region
  Fiocco, G., 17.7–534
Energy balance of waves
  Korneva, L. A., 17.5–758

- **Energy budget**
  - Murakami, Takio et al., 17.3–225
  - Vowinckel, E. et al., 17.5–173
  - Yoshida, T., 17.5–174
- **Energy budget of cornfield**
  - Brown, K. W. et al., 17.11–459
- **Energy budget of plants**
  - Moss, D. N., 17.4–254
- **Energy budget of tropics**
  - Flohn, H., 17.2–194
- **Energy conversions**
  - Winn-Nielsen, A. et al., 17.5–177, 17.8–304
- **Energy equations**
  - Ohmstede, W. D., 17.11–249
- **Energy transfer**
  - Lipps, F. B., 17.6–248
  - Banks, P. M., 17.12–496
- **Energy transformation**
  - Carasso, A. et al., 17.4–192
  - Borisenkov, E. P., 17.4–209
  - Lipps, F. B., 17.6–248
- **Engineering,** *see* **Arctic . . ., Coastal . . ., Marine . . .**
- **Enthalpy changes**
  - Tien, Chi et al., 17.1–214
- **Entomology textbooks**
  - Danilevskiĭ, A. S., 17.11–9
- **Entropy,** *see* **Pauling . . .**
- **Environmental effects**
  - König, H. L., 17.1–63
- **Environmental effects on transpiration**
  - Haseba, Tetsuya et al., 17.12–390
- **Environmental influences on space vehicles**
  - Daniels, G. E. et al., 17.12–19
- **Environmental physiology**
  - König, H. L., 17.1–63
- **Environmental research programs**
  - Berkner, L. V., 17.4–32
- **Environmental Science Services Administration**
  - Connor, J. T., 17.3–34
  - Berkner, L. V., 17.4–32
  - Stanley, A. A., 17.6–54
  - Johnson, L. B., 17.7–51
  - Booda, L. L., 17.8–49
- **Environmental sciences**
  - MacDonald, G. J. F., 17.1–45
  - Spilhaus, A., 17.11–59
- **Ephemeris**
  - Meeus, J. et al., 17.11–49
- **Eppley pyrheliometer**
  - Flowers, E. C. et al., 17.8–152
- **Eppley spectral pyranometer**
  - Drummond, A. J. et al., 17.4–97
- **Equalant 3**
  - Rinkell, M. O. et al., 17.12–712
- **Equation of continuity**
  - Cadez, M. et al., 17.4–188
- **Equatorial African front**
  - Nevière, E., 17.2–326
- **Equatorial air masses**
  - Suziumova, G. N., 17.11–293
- **Equatorial circulation**
  - Litvinenko, L. I., 17.4–204, –205
  - Palmên, E., 17.6–239
  - Petrovskiĭ, Iu. S., 17.6–240
  - Matsuno, Taroh, 17.9–236
  - Hollmann, G., 17.12–245
- **Equatorial circulation studies**
  - Saha, K. R., 17.12–231
- **Equatorial climatology**
  - Lebedev, A. N., 17.6–94
- **Equatorial convergence zone**
  - Riehl, H., 17.9–319
- **Equatorial countercurrents**
  - Ponomarenko, G. P., 17.1–627
  - Shapiro, N. B., 17.6–356
  - Khanaïchenko, N. K. et al., 17.8–687
  - Shapiro, N. B., 17.11–355
- **Equatorial electrojet**
  - Maynard, N. C. et al., 17.2–389
  - Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 17.3–450
  - Osborne, D. G., 17.4–559
  - Maynard, N. C. et al., 17.6–500
  - Gassmann, G. J. et al., 17.7–536
  - Sugiura, M. et al., 17.7–560
  - Whitehead, J. D., 17.11–563
  - Yacob, A., 17.12–537
- **Equatorial electrojet-geomagnetic relationships**
  - Gassmann, G. J. et al., 17.7–536
  - Sugiura, Masahisa et al., 17.7–560
- **Equatorial electrojet-geomagnetic variations relationships**
  - Fatkullin, M. N. et al., 17.1–494
  - Chapman, S., 17.2–464
  - Rastogi, R. G. et al., 17.7–637
- **Equatorial electrojet-sunspots relationships**
  - Mukunda Rao, M. et al., 17.11–543
- **Equatorial F region geomagnetic anomalies**
  - Goldberg, R. A., 17.1–453
- **Equatorial F2 layer**
  - Bramley, E. N. et al., 17.3–444
  - Mukunda Rao, M. et al., 17.9–444
- **Equatorial ionosphere**
  - Kamiyama, H., 17.9–437
  - Yoshizaki, Wataru, 17.9–458
- **Equatorial mesospheric winds**
  - Rao, M. S. V. et al., 17.2–258
- **Equatorial ocean currents**
  - Kuklin, G. N., 17.5–754
  - Shapiro, N. B., 17.6–356
  - Hidaka, Koji, 17.10–696
  - Shapiro, N. B., 17.11–355
- **Equatorial pressure gradients**
  - Romanova, N. A. et al., 17.3–302
- **Equatorial rainfall belt**
  - Portig, W. H., 17.5–381
- **Equatorial seiches**
  - Fedorov, K. N., 17.8–705
- **Equatorial sporadic E layer (Es)**
  - Storey, O. et al., 17.4–497
  - Waldteufel, P., 17.9–456
- **Equatorial sporadic E layer (Es)-sunspots relationships**
  - Mukunda Rao, M. et al., 17.11–543
- **Equatorial stratosphere**
  - Purganskiĭ, V. S., 17.2–167
- **Equatorial stratospheric circulation**
  - Kriester, Barbara, 17.2–262
  - Petrovskiĭ, Iu. S., 17.6–240
  - Litvinenko, L. I., 17.9–233
- **Equatorial stratospheric winds**
  - Rao, M. S. V. et al., 17.2–258
  - Flohn, H., 17.2–261
  - Kriester, Barbara, 17.2–262
  - Edmond, G. E., 17.3–329
  - Dubentsov, V. R., 17.9–324
- **Equatorial tropopause**
  - Litvinenko, L. I., 17.9–208
- **Equatorial tropospheric waves**
  - Rosenthal, S. L., 17.5–187
- **Equatorial trough**
  - Sansom, H. W., 17.9–265
- **Equatorial trough zone**
  - Saha, K. R., 17.12–231
- **Equatorial undercurrent**
  - Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 17.1–632

  Voit, S. S. et al., 17.3–672
  Stalcup, M. C. et al., 17.7–780
  Knauss, J. A. et al., 17.9–643
  Robinson, A. R., 17.9–656
  Rinkel, M. O. et al., 17.12–712
  Sturm, M. et al., 17.12–713
  See also Atlantic...
Equatorial undercurrent salinity
  Williams, R. G., 17.8–685
Equatorial westerlies
  Flohn, H., 17.8–24
  Solntseva, N. I., 17.11–340
Equatorial wind profiles
  Schmitz, H. P., 17.3–323
Equatorial winds
  Romanov, Iu. ., 17.1–297
  Rosenthal, S. L., 17.5–187
Equivalent headwind forecasting
  Howkins, G. A. et al., 17.3–146
Equivalent stack height
  Facy, L. et al., 17.1–165
Erosion *see* **Reservoir shore ..., River..., Soil...**
Erosion control
  Chepil, W. S., 17.4–345
Estherville meteorite, 1879
  Pepin, R. O., 17.9–581
Estuarine circulation
  Bowden, K. F. et al., 17.6–747
Estuarine classification
  Hansen, D. V. et al., 17.12–724
Estuarine composition
  Almazov, A. M., 17.5–6
  Aunin'sh, E. A., 17.9–677
  Kirillova, E. P., 17.9–678
Estuarine currents
  Hansen, D. V., 17.5–766
Estuarine fauna
  Sanders, H. L. et al., 17.5–769
Estuarine hydrochemistry, *see* **Hydrochemistry of estuarine waters**
Estuarine hydrology
  Keighton, W. B., 17.12–725
Estuarine level oscillations
  Labzovskiĭ, N. A., 17.5–767
Estuarine mining
  Lewis, G. B. et al., 17.5–719
  Osterberg, C., 17.5–720
Estuarine mixing
  Duxbury, A. C., 17.5–765
  Hansen, D. V., 17.5–766
  Morse, Betty-Ann et al., 17.5–768
  O'Connor, D. J. et al., 17.6–748
  Kirillova, E. P., 17.9–678
  Tsurikova, A. P. et al., 17.9–681
  Hansen, D. V. et al., 17.12–724
  Pagliari, M., 17.12–726
Estuarine salinity
  Almazov, A. M., 17.5–6
  Hansen, D. V., 17.5–766
  Morse, Betty-Ann et al., 17.5–768
  Sanders, H. L. et al., 17.5–769
  Bowden, K. F. et al., 17.6–747
  Tsurikova, A. P. et al., 17.9–681
Estuarine sediment salinity
  Sanders, H. L. et al., 17.5–769
Etesian wind effects on evaporation
  Karapiperis, I. N., 17.1–316
Etesian wind effects on humidity
  Karapiperis, L. N., 17.1–317
Eulerian and Lagrangian scales of turbulence
  Thompson, N., 17.9–302
  Haugen, D. A., 17.12–241
Eulerian correlations
  Gorelik, A. G., 17.4–329
Europe's atmosphere
  Binder, A. B. et al., 17.10–618
Eustatic sea level changes
  Bloch, M. R., 17.3–644
  Veeh, H. H., 17.10–669
Evaporability, *see* **Global...**
Evaporability charts
  Zubenok, L. I., 17.9–342
Evaporability charts of world
  Zubenok, L. I., 17.7–365
Evaporation
  Thornthwaite, C. W., 17.4–366
  See also Soil moisture...
Evaporation calculation theories
  Zubenok, L. I., 17.2–277, 17.10–382
Evaporation calculations
  Budagovskiĭ, A. I., 17.1–334
  Gel'bukh, T. M., 17.1–336
  Stern, W. R. et al., 17.2–274
  Kontorshchikov, A. S., 17.3–341
  Nagy, L., 17.3–342
  Nyberg, A., 17.3–343
  Rama Rao, M. et al., 17.3–344
  Tomlain, J., 17.3–345
  Arai, T., 17.5–304
  Dammann, W., 17.6–375
  Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.7–355
  Holland, D. J., 17.7–358
  Venkataraman, S. et al., 17.7–362
  Klausing, O., 17.8–406
  Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.9–338
  Kharchenko, S. I. et al., 17.9–339
  Roberts, W. J. et al., 17.11–377
  Šermer, A., 17.11–378
Evaporation charts
  Forsh, L. F., 17.7–357
  Danilova, N. A., 17.10–376
Evaporation conferences
  Tverskaia, N. P., 17.11–380
Evaporation control
  Frenkiel, J., 17.4–364
  La Mer, V. K. et al., 17.6–377
Evaporation distribution
  Tomlain, J., 17.3–345
Evaporation estimation
  Stern, W. R. et al., 17.2–274
  Rama Rao, M. et al., 17.3–344
  Ahmad, N. et al., 17.4–363
  Péczely, G., 17.4–365
  McIlroy, I. C., 17.7–359
  Venkataraman, S. et al., 17.7–362
  Maruyama, Eizo, 17.9–340
  Webb, E. K., 17.11–381
Evaporation fog forecasting
  Koshelenko, I. V., 17.4–135
Evaporation fog formation
  Koshelenko, I. V., 17.4–135
Evaporation fogs, *see* **Winter ...**
Evaporation forecasting
  Stern, W. R. et al., 17.2–274
  Liakopoulos, A. C., 17.11–193
Evaporation formulas
  Ahmad, N. et al., 17.4–363
  Péczely, G., 17.4–365
  Dammann, W., 17.6–375
  Moe, R. D., 17.11–375
Evaporation from clouds
  Lebedev, S. L., 17.1–354
Evaporation from crops
  McIlroy, I. C., 17.7–359
  U. S. Agricultural Research Service. Water Conservation Lab., 17.12–72

- **Evaporation from fields**
  - Fedorov, S. F., 17.5–308, 17.12–388
- **Evaporation from forests**
  - Fedorov, S. F., 17.5–308, 17.12–388
- **Evaporation from irrigated fields**
  - Suiumbaev, Dzh. A., 17.11–379
- **Evaporation from lakes**
  - Kubo, S. et al., 17.4–362
  - Webb, E. K., 17.11–381
- **Evaporation from lakes and reservoirs**
  - Koberg, G. E. et al., 17.3–727
  - Roberts, W. J. et al., 17.11–377
- **Evaporation from land surfaces**
  - Budagovskiĭ, A. I., 17.1–334
  - Pushkarev, V. F. et al., 17.1–338
  - Ogneva, T. A., 17.8–409
- **Evaporation from plant cover**
  - Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.7–355
  - Klausing, O., 17.8–406
  - Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.9–338
- **Evaporation from reservoirs**
  - Péczely, G., 17.4–365
  - Holland, D. J., 17.7–35
  - Forsh, L. F., 17.7–357
  - Franzini, J. B. et al., 17.8–402
  - Šermer, A., 17.11–378
- **Evaporation from rivers**
  - Minaeva, E. N., 17.8–408
  - Iakusheva, E. B., 17.10–378
- **Evaporation from sea surfaces**
  - Abakarov, M. I., 17.10–373
- **Evaporation from snow cover**
  - Western Snow Conference, 32nd, Nelson, British Columbia, April 21–23, 1964, 17.12–26
- **Evaporation from snow surfaces**
  - Hutchison, B. A., 17.10–377
  - Nyberg, A., 17.10–379
- **Evaporation from soil**
  - Pushkarev, V. F. et al., 17.1–338
  - Vernet, A., 17.2–276
  - Rama Rao, M., 17.2–321
  - Tomlain, J., 17.3–345
  - Pomytkin, B. A., 17.4–57
  - Cary, J. W., 17.5–305
  - Deriagin, B. V. et al., 17.6–376
  - Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.7–355
  - Van Hylckama, T. E. A., 17.7–361
  - Churaev, N. V., 17.8–399
  - Klausing, O., 17.8–406
  - Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.9–338
  - Kharchenko, S. I. et al., 17.9–339
  - Covey, W. et al., 17.10–375
  - Ekern, P. C., 17.12–386
- **Evaporation from soil surfaces**
  - Hofmann, G., 17.8–403
  - Maruyama, Eizo, 17.9–340
  - Hutchison, B. A., 17.10–377
- **Evaporation from vegetation**
  - Minaeva, E. N., 17.8–408
- **Evaporation from water surfaces**
  - Gel'bukh, T. M., 17.1–336
  - Pushkarev, V. F. et al., 17.1–338
  - Nagy, L., 17.3–342
  - Ahmad, N. et al. 1,7.4–363
  - Arai, T., 17.5–304
  - La Mer, V. K. et al., 17.6–377
- **Evaporation instruments**
  - Thornthwaite, C. W., 17.4–366
- **Evaporation measurement techniques**
  - Gel'bukh, T. M., 17.1–336
  - Pushkarev, V. F. et al., 17.1–338
  - Kontorshchikov, A. S., 17.3–341
  - Dammann, W., 17.6–375
  - Holland, D. J., 17.7–358
  - Blackwell, M. J. et al., 17.8–397
  - Klausing, O., 17.8–406
  - Maruyama, Eizo, 17.9–340
- **Evaporation measurements**
  - Murri, A. et al., 17.11–376
- **Evaporation nomograms**
  - Šermer, A., 17.11–378
- **Evaporation of fog**
  - Timofeev, M. P., 17.12–392
- **Evaporation of mineral waters**
  - Złotowski, I. et al., 17.9–341
- **Evaporation of raindrops**
  - Caplan, P. M., 17.12–419
- **Evaporation of seawater**
  - Kashkarov, O. D. et al., 17.8–662
- **Evaporation over Arctic Ocean**
  - Vowinckel, E. et al., 17.3–346
- **Evaporation power**
  - Tomlain, J., 17.2–275
- **Evaporation-radiation balance relationships**
  - Ogneva, T. A., 17.8–409
- **Evaporation rate**
  - Chamberlain, A. C., 17.9–304
- **Evaporation reduction**
  - Koberg, G. E. et al., 17.3–727
  - Frenkiel, J., 17.4–364
  - Deriagin, B. V. et al., 17.6–376
  - Franzini, J. B. et al., 17.8–402
  - Kolp, D. G. et al., 17.11–374
  - *See also* Soil...
- **Evaporation-soil moisture relationships**
  - Zubenok, L. I., 17.5–311
  - Kharchenko, S. I. et al., 17.9–339
  - Ekern, P. C., 17.12–386
- **Evaporation suppression**
  - Beard, J. T. et al., 17.12–384, –385
- **Evaporation variations,** *see* **Annual..., Diurnal...**
- **Evaporation water loss investigations**
  - Pomytkin, B. A., 17.4–57
- **Evaporation-wind relationships**
  - Karapiperis, L. N., 17.1–316
- **Evaporational heat loss,** *see* **Heat loss by evaporation**
- **Evaporative models**
  - Lemaire, J., 17.11–687
- **Evaporimeters,** *see* **Pan..., Piche..., Wild...**
- **Evapotranspiration**
  - Thornthwaite, C. W., 17.4–366
  - Bernard, E. A., 17.8–396
  - De Backer, S., 17.8–454
  - Zubov, L. P., 17.9–707
  - *See also* Potential...
- **Evapotranspiration calculation**
  - Makkink, G. F. et al., 17.8–407
- **Evapotranspiration-corn yield relationships**
  - Timmons, D. R. et al., 17.12–391
- **Evapotranspiration determinations**
  - Visser, W. C., 17.8–411
  - Fritschen, L. J., 17.11–373
- **Evapotranspiration estimation**
  - Thornthwaite, C. W., 17.4–366

Evapotranspiration from alfalfa
Kiss, E., 17.9–226
U. S. Agricultural Research Service. Water Conservation Lab., 17.12–72
Evapotranspiration from Bermuda grass
Ekern, P. C., 17.12–387
Evapotranspiration from clover
Mitchell, K. J. et al., 17.8–69
Evapotranspiration from crops
Bennett, O. L. et al., 17.3–729
Jensen, M. E. et al., 17.8–405
Danilova, N. A., 17.10–376
Evapotranspiration from field crops, *see* Field crop evapotranspiration rates
Evapotranspiration from forests
Reiners, W. A. et al., 17.10–380
Evapotranspiration from grass
Bennett, O. L. et al., 17.3–729
Mitchell, K. J. et al., 17.8–69
Evapotranspiration from plants
Shachori, A. Y. et al., 17.8–439
Evapotranspiration from rice paddies
Iwakiri, S., 17.5–309
Evapotranspiration from soil
Visser, W. C., 17.8–411
Zimmermann, U. et al., 17.10–452
Evapotranspiration from wheat
Jensen, M. E. et al., 17.1–337
Evapotranspiration instruments
Hudson, J. P., 17.8–404
Kozma, F., 17.9–71
Evapotranspiration measurement techniques
Chang, Jen-hu, 17.1–335
Morton, F. I., 17.3–53
Hanks, R. J. et al., 17.7–156
Van Hylckama, T. E. A., 17.7–361
Bernard, E. A., 17.8–396
Hudson, J. P., 17.8–404
Kozma, F., 17.9–71
Ekern, P. C., 17.12–387
Evapotranspiration mechanics
Bernard, E. A., 17.8–396
Evapotranspiration modification
Crawford, N., 17.11–204
Evapotranspiration-soil moisture relationships
Bennett, O. L. et al., 17.3–729
Eagleman, J. R. et al., 17.5–307
Jensen, M. E. et al., 17.8–405
U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Salinity Lab., Riverside, Cal., 17.10–381
Jensen, M. E. et al., 17.1–337
Evapotranspiration studies
Chang, Jen-hu, 17.1–335
Evapotron
Dyer, A. J. et al., 17.1–123, 17.3–127
Evershed effect
Schröter, E. H., 17.2–554, –555
Evolution
Berkner, L. V. et al., 17.2–153
Evolution of Universe
Schatzman, E., 17.10–7
Exchange, *see* Large scale . . ., Turbulent . . ., Water . . .
Exchange coefficients in convective clouds
Brown, R. A., 17.9–354
Exchange ocean-atmosphere, *see* Carbon dioxide . . .
Exchange of momentum, *see* Vertical . . .
Excitation, *see* Auroral . . ., Night airglow . . ., Nitrogen . . ., Rotational . . .
Exhaust, *see* Rocket . . .
Exobiology
U. S. Nat'l Aeron. and Space Admin., 17.1–50
Exosphere
Kitamura, Tai-ichi, 17.1–498
Kockarts, G., 17.12–209
See also Jovian . . .
Exospheric density
Jacchia, L. G., 17.9–199
Heckman, H. H. et al., 17.9–527
Cook, G. E. et al., 17.12–192
McAfee, J. R., 17.12–214
Exospheric diffusion
McAfee, J. R., 17.12–214
Exospheric ionization
Gringauz, K. I., 17.9–431
Exospheric plasma
Lucke, O., 17.2–476
Exospheric probes
Oya, Hiroshi, 17.6–135
Exospheric protons, *see* Protons in exosphere
Expeditionary data
Khelkhovski, V., 17.11–125
Expeditions, *see* Antarctic . . ., Oceanographic . . .
Experiments, *see* Laboratory . . .
Explosion effects on snow cover
Mellor, M., 17.8–453
Explosion waves
Diamond, M. et al., 17.1–443
Iaani, A. E. et al.,17.4–477
Barry, G. H. et al., 17.12–484
See also Underwater . . ., Volcanic . . .
Explosions, *see* Nuclear . . ., Rocket . . .
Exposure, *see* Instrument exposure, Anemometer . . .
Extended forecasting
Rahău, L. et al., 17.6–152
Purganskaia, I. P., 17.7–184
Landi, A., 17.11–191
See also Numerical . . .
Extended forecasting by analog methods
Lewis, R. P. Waldo et al., 17.12–178
Extended forecasting evaluation
Lewis, R. P. Waldo et al., 17.12–178
Extended forecasting techniques
Klein, W. H., 17.3–171
Extended forecasting verification
Koppány, G., 17.4–138
Rahău, L. et al., 17.6–152
Extended precipitation forecasting . .
Ped', D. A., 17.12–170
Extended temperature forecasting
Koppány, G., 17.4–138
Kalman, Eva, 17.9–181
Karetnikova, K. A., 17.10–186
Klein, W. H., 17.11–186
Vasiukov, K. A. et al., 17.12–167

Extensive air showers
  Escobar, I. et al., 17.2–430
  Antonov, R. A. et al., 17.3–467
  Efimov, N. N. et al., 17.3–480
  Krasil'nikov, D. D. et al., 17.3–485
  Nikol'skiĭ, S. I., 17.3–498
  Vavilov, Iu. N. et al., 17.3–506
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.3–507
  Atrashkevich, V. B. et al., 528
  Murzina, E. A. et al., 17.8–543
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–546
  Nymmik, R. A. et al., 17.9–485
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.9–488
Extinction, *see* **Atmospheric . . ., Light . . .**
Extinction coefficient
  Tanaka, S. et al., 17.12–295
Extinction coefficient determination
  Timofeeva, V. A. et al., 17.10–169
Extinction coefficient in sea
  Graham, J. J., 17.9–609
Extinction corrections in infrared
  Johnson, H. L., 17.9–537
Extrapolation of aerological data
  Carrigan, R. C. et al., 17.9–82
  Petrov, A. A., 17.11–109
Extraterrestrial dust effects on E region
  Fiocco, G., 17.7–534
Extraterrestrial influences
  Seminar on Poss. Resp. of Weath. Phenomena to Variable Extra-Terres. Infl., Boulder, Colo., June 16–July 30, 1965, 17.1–24
Extraterrestrial influences on atmospheric circulation
  Kraus, E. B., 17.4–213
Extraterrestrial life
  U. S. Nat'l Aeronaut. and Space Admin., 17.1–50
  Smirnova, N. A. et al., 17.2–508
  Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR, Erivan. Biurakan. Astrofiz. Obs., 17.3–31
  Atmospheric Biology Conference, Minneapolis, April 13–15, 1964, 17.4–19
  Horowitz, N. H., 17.7–718
Extratropical cyclone analysis
  Imai, Ichiro, 17.6–251
Extratropical cyclone development
  Tänczer, T., 17.9–247
  Ninomiya, K., 17.12–402
Extratropical storm surges
  Pore, N. A., 17.5–145
Extreme rainfall data analysis
  Taraszkiewicz, W., 17.7–415
Extreme temperatures
  Devchenko, V. M., 17.10–324
Extreme ultraviolet radiation effects on ionosphere
  Ogawa, Toshihiro, et al., 17.9–447
Extreme value estimation
  Majumdar, K. G. et al., 17.6–769
Extreme wind distribution
  de Lisle, J. F., 17.6–348
Extreme winds
  de Lisle, J. F., 17.6–348

F

F layer
  Calvert, W., 17.11–516
  See also **Nighttime . . .**
F layer disturbances
  Gershman, B. N. et al., 17.11–529
F layer drift
  Sen, N. N. et al., 17.1–468
  Singh, R. N., 17.9–453
  Degaonkar, S. S. et al., 17.11–519
  Nerovnia, L. K. et al., 17.11–545
F layer electron density, *see* **Electron density in F layers**
F layer ionization
  Sharp, G. W., 17.6–506
  Ovezgel'dyev, O. et al., 17.7–551
  Yoshizaki, Wataru, 17.9–459
  Vasseur, G. et al., 17.12–531
F layer molecular recobination
  Barbier, D., 17.2–366
F layer night airglow emission
  Peterson, V. L. et al., 17.8–523
F region
  French, A. G., 17.4–482
  Matuura, N., 17.4–489
  Du Castel, F. et al., 17.7–531
  Kazachevskaia, T. V. et al., 17.8–498
  Singh, R. N., 17.11–556
  See also **Upper . . .**
F region currents
  Goldberg, R. A., 17.1–453
F region disturbances
  Row, R. V., 17.5–491
F region ionization
  Chandra, S. et al., 17.2–372
  Thomas, L. et al., 17.2–406
F region irregularities
  Weaver, P. F., 17.1–470
  Herman, J. R., 17.10–492
F region traveling disturbances
  Baker, D. C. et al., 17.3–440
  Friedman, J. P., 17.6–227
F region winds
  Geisler, J. E., 17.11–528
F1 layer
  Serafimov, K. B., 17.3–458
  Shchepkin, L. A., 17.8–510
  Serafimov, K. B., 17.11–553
F1 layer disturbances
  Sankaran, K. S., 17.2–398
F2 layer
  Kerblaĭ, T. S., 17.11–538
  Poliakov, V. M., 17.11–549
  See also **Equatorial . . .**
F2 layer critical frequencies
  Singler, A., 17.4–495, 17.8–511, 17.9–454, 17.10–509
  Zingler, A., 17.7–564
  Goncharova, E. E. et al., 17.8–495
  Cummack, C. H., 17.10–487
  King, G. A. M., 17.10–498
F2 layer diffusion
  Gliddon, J. E. C., 17.2–380
  Baxter, R. G. et al., 17.3–441
  Bramley, E. N. et al., 17.3–444
  Kendall, P. C., 17.9–438
F2 layer disturbance—magnetic activity relations, 17.8–506
F2 layer disturbances
  Mrazek, J., 17.7–549
  Khocholava, G. M. et al., 17.12–515
F2 layer disturbances—geomagnetic storm relationships
  Thomas, L. et al., 17.12–529
F2 layer drifts
  Gliddon, J. E. C., 17.2–380
  Baxter, R. G. et al., 17.3–441

Bramley, E. N. et al., 17.3–444
Kendall, P. C., 17.9–438
F2 layer frequencies observations
Novysh-Bylinskaia, V. N., 17.11–546
F2 layer geomagnetic anomaly
Mariani, F., 17.6–497
F2 layer-geomagnetic bays relationships
Rüster, R., 17.3–456
F2 layer height variations
Rüster, R., 17.3–456
F2 layer ionization
Singler, A., 17.4–495
Berkeliev, M., 17.7–521
Heisler, L. H., 17.7–538
Kotadia, K. M., 17.7–545
Geisler, J. E., 17.9–426
F2 layer models
Baxter, R. G. et al., 17.3–441
Windle, D. W. et al., 17.3–459
F2 layer reflection processes
Bowman, G. G., 17.2–369
Swenson, Evelyn M., 17.2–404
F2 layer-sunspot relationships
Vasil'eva, T. N., 17.7–563
F2 layer variations, *see* Diurnal...
F2 layer vertical movement
Rüster, R., 17.3–456
F2 region drifts-geomagnetic activity relationships
Sanyasi Rao, A. et al., 17.1–467
F2 region electron density, *see* Electron density in F2 region
F2 region equatorial anomaly
Awoboji, O. A., 17.6–482
foE variations
Macdonald, N. J., 17.7–548
foF2 disturbances
Ondoh, Tadanori et al., 17.1–465
Cummack, C. H., 17.10–487
foF2-geomagnetic activity relationships
Rastogi, R. G. et al., 17.2–394
foF2-geomagnetic storm relationships
Ondoh, Tadanori et al., 17.6–86
foF2 layer forecasting
Novysh-Bylinskaia, V. N., 17.11–546
foF2-solar activity relationships
Vasil'eva, T. N., 17.7–563
foF2 variations
Schmelovsky, K. H., 17.2–400
Mariani, F., 17.6–497
Heisler, L. H., 17.7–538
Kotadia, K. M., 17.7–545
Vasil'eva, T. N., 17.7–563
Goncharova, E. E. et al., 17.8–495
Singler, A., 17.8–511, 17.10–509
King, G. A. M., 17.10–498
Kiianovskiĭ, M. P. et al., 17.11–539
Fabry-Perot interferometer
Valkenburg, E. P. et al., 17.10–370
Facsimile charts
U. S. Air Weather Service. 3rd Weather Wing, 17.12–42
Facsimile techniques in radar meteorology
Marshall, J. S., 17.6–104
Facsimile techniques in tropical cyclone track studies
Malick, M., 17.2–205
Facsimile wave height map
Sims, F. R., Jr., 17.11–744
Faculae, *see* Polar...
Fading, *see* Faraday..., Ionospheric radio wave..., Radio..., Satellite radio signal..., Short wave radio..., VLF...
Fair weather electricity, *see* Electricity of fair weather
Fall velocity, *see* Particle...
Falling sphere method
Lettau, B., 17.6–359
Haycock, O. C. et al., 17.10–88
Falling sphere soundings
Newell, R. E. et al., 17.6–360
Pearson, P. H. O., 17.10–84
Fallout, *see* Cesium-137..., Magnetic..., Radioactive..., Radiocerium..., Radioiodine..., Strontium..., Strontium-90...
Far side of the Moon
Lipskiĭ, Iu. N., 17.2–522
Keldysh, M. V. et al., 17.3–576
Titulaer, C. et al., 17.8–603
Faraday effect in ionosphere
Liszka, L., 17.1–457
Bertin, F. et al., 17.7–522
Faraday effect on rocket radio transmission
Misiura, V. A. et al., 17.1–460
Faraday effect on satellite radio transmission
Solomon, S. L., 17.2–403
Liszka, L. et al., 17.5–482
Checcacci, P. F. et al., 17.6–488
Arendt, P. R. et al., 17.12–607
Sweet, R. J., 17.12–613
Faraday fading of satellite radio wave transmission
Hame, T. G. et al., 17.12–54
Farm management
McQuigg, J. D., 17.4–53
Zusman, P. et al., 17.12–63
Fast auroral waves
Cresswell, G. R. et al., 17.12–539
Fedchenko Glacier
Burkova, M. V. et al., 17.10–286
Federal air-sea interaction research program
Ostapoff, F., 17.3–675
Federal Inter-Agency Sedimentation Conference Jackson, Miss., Jan. 28–Feb. 1, 1963
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Miscellaneous Publication, 17.2–12
Fermi's theory
Shen, C. S. et al., 17.2–479
Fertilizer effects
Jensen, M. E. et al., 17.8–405
Kulik, M. S., 17.11–76
Fertilizer effects on evapotranspiration
Jensen, M. E. et al., 17.1–337
Fertilizer effects on wheat
Jensen, M. E. et al., 17.1–337
Fetch
Bourgoin, J., 17.8–647
Fetch effects on winds over lakes
Richards, T. L. et al., 17.11–344
Field crop evapotranspiration rates
Fritschen, L. J., 17.11–373
Field microclimatology, *see* Corn...
Field potential, *see* Electrical...
50 mb wave numbers
Benwell, G. R. R., 17.7–244

50 mb winds in the tropics
Litvinenko, L. I., 17.9–233
Filaments, *see* Hydrogen...
Filling cyclone
Zamorskiĭ, A. D. et al., 17.2–89
Film hygrometers
Barzhenevskiĭ, N. S., 17.2–107
Filtering techniques in geophysics
Kertz, W., 17.11–102
Fire, *see* Forest...
Fire balls
Sky and Telescope, 17.10–622
Miles, H. G. et al., 17.11–672
Fire danger
Harman, W. E., 17.7–92
Fire prevention, *see* Lightning...
Fire weather forecasting
Kanupp, J. D. et al., 17.10–209
Fire weather service improvement
Southeastern States Forest Fire Compact Commission, 17.2–50
Fire weather service
Kanupp, J. D. et al., 17.10–209
Fire whirlwinds
Pirsko, A. R. et al., 17.1–154
Firn layer dating
Ambach, W. et al., 17.2–658
Firn line, *see* Quaternary...
Firn research
Kinoshita, Seiiti et al., 17.10–438
Firn stratigraphy
Gliozzi, J., 17.8–231
Ambach, W. et al., 17.11–426
Firn studies
Kinoshita, Seiiti et al., 17.2–310, 17.10–438
Fish concentration forecasting
Sette, O. E., 17.11–701
Fish ecology
Okuda, Taizo, 17.6–746
Fisheries, *see* Lake...
Fisheries research
Fritz, R. L., 17.2–32
Fishing resources
Marr, J. C., 17.3–631
5-day anomaly types
O'Connor, J. F., 17.12–175
5-day forecasting
Klein, W. H., 17.3–10
5-day forecasting techniques, *see* Numerical...
500 mb barotropic forecasts
Lepas, J., 17.9–173
500 mb forecasting, *see* Numerical...
500 mb height forecasting
Boĭko, A. P., 17.5–135
Purganskaia, I. P., 17.7–184
Skoda, M., 17.9–176
Mepistsveridze, E. I., 17.9–180
Bukva, A. et al., 17.10–177
500 mb height pattern variations
Takahashi, K., 17.3–163
500 mb horizontal sounding system
Angell, J. K. et al., 17.6–116
500 mb numerical analysis
Rosini, E., 17.3–168
Casimes, T. C. et al., 17.6–141
500 mb wave numbers
Benwell, G. R. R., 17.7–244
500 mb wind forecasting
Holyoke, D. L., 17.5–126
Fjord oceanography
Skerman, T. M., 17.6–21
Jones, R. B., 17.6–744
Flame photometry
Billings, G. K. et al., 17.8–663
Flammarion, C.
Suslov, A. K., 17.11–639
Flares, *see* Chromospheric..., Photospheric..., Proton..., Solar..., Solar X-ray...
Flash flood formation
Baranova, N. E. et al., 17.10–445
Flax cultivation
Andrianova, L. V., 17.11–81
Flax fibre growth
Andrianova, L. V., 17.2–48
FLIP (Floating instrument platform)
Rudnick, P., 17.2–601
Float-equipped flowmeters
Roussel, M., 17.4–710
Floating stations, *see* Automatic...
Floats
Pochapsky, T. E., 17.9–652
Flood analysis
Pawlitzki, U. G., 17.2–317
Adámy, L., 17.4–405
Flood calculation
Nezhikhovskiĭ, R. A., 17.5–65
Lylo, V. M., 17.5–142
Gromova, R. V., 17.6–805
Schultz, G. A., 17.6–812
Gamble, C. R., 17.9–726
Seshappa Rao, G. N. et al., 17.11–759
Flood control
Pawlitzki, U. G., 17.2–317
Flood damage
Pawlitzki, U. G., 17.2–317
Rostvedt, J. O., 17.2–687
Brice, H. D. et al., 17.4–407
Beaber, H. C. et al., 17.6–810
Young, L. E. et al., 17.12–416
Flood discharge forecasting
Parshin, V. N., 17.6–155
Flood discharges
Sokolov, A. A., 17.6–421
Young, L. E. et al., 17.12–416
See also Maximum...
Flood estimation
Reich, B. M., 17.2–318
Majumdar, K. C., 17.2–684
Perold, R. P. et al., 17.7–816
Flood forecasting
Volosevich, A. N., 17.2–681
Gorbunov, Iu. V., 17.3–153
Mälkki, P., 17.4–410
Lylo, V. M., 17.5–142
Labzovskiĭ, N. A., 17.5–767
Levin, A. G., 17.7–175
Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 17.7–177
Perold, R. P. et al., 17.7–816
Gorbunov, Iu. V., 17.8–738
Gigineishvili, V. M., 17.9–184
Pavlenko, G. V., 17.10–447
Nash, J. E. et al., 17.11–195
See also Maximum flood level forecasting, Short range..., Spring...
Flood forecasting techniques
Soczyska, Urszula, 17.2–143
Topor, N. et al., 17.5–403
Flood formation, *see* Flash ...
Flood frequencies
Chen, Shi-shun et al., 17.5–383
Flood frequency calculations
Cruff, R. W. et al., 17.6–87
Gamble, C. R., 17.9–726
Nash, J. E., 17.11–195
Flood magnitude
Gamble, C. R., 17.9–726
Flood plain microclimatology
Litvin, V. N., 17.4–423
Flood plains, *see* River...

Flood-precipitation relationships
  Dalrymple, T., 17.4–408
Flood protection
  Horný, P., 17.8–740
Flood rainfall
  Adámy, L., 17.4–405
  Ralrymple, T., 17.4–408
  Beaber, H. C. et al., 17.6–810
  Miasnikova, E. V., 17.8–742
  Baranova, N. E. et al., 17.10–445
  Young, L. E. et al., 17.12–416
Flood regimes
  Zimmermann, Fr. et al., 17.6–813
Flood routing
  Chemerenko, E. P., 17.7–815
  Ragan, R. M., 17.8–744
  Soczyńska, U., 17.9–733
  Shtefan, N. D., 17.12–94
Flood routing computers
  Chemerenko, E. P., 17.7–815
  Ragan, R. M., 17.8–744
  Ramana Murthy, K. V., 17.10–737
Flood runoff
  Brice, H. D. et al., 17.4–407
  Dalrymple, T., 17.4–408
Flood runoff calculations
  Grigor'eva, L. K., 17.3–724
  Liutik, P. M., 17.11–415
Flood trends
  Zimmerman, Fr. et al., 17.6–813
Flood warning services
  Popov, E. G., 17.5–144
Flood wave calculation
  Afanas'ev, A. I., 17.2–682
  Kulagin, V. F. et al., 17.3–156
  Chemerenko, E. P., 17.3–706
Flood wave forecasting
  Soczyńska, U., 17.9–733
Flood waves
  Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 17.4–717
  Chemerenko, E. P., 17.3–706
Floods
  Abal'ian, T. S., 17.1–679
  See also Monsoon..., River ..., Spring..., Storm ..., Synoptic conditions for...
Floods, California (Jan./Feb. 1963)
  Young, L. E. et al., 17.12–416
Floods, Czechoslovakia (Jan.-June 1965)
  Podzimek, J., 17.8–743
Floods, Danube (1965)
  Adámy, L., 17.4–405
  Topor, N. et al., 17.5–403
  Horný, P., 17.8–740
  Zatkalík, G., 17.8–745
Floods, Leningrad
  Ivanov, R. N. et al., 17.3–325
Floods, Nebraska (March–April 1960)
  Brice, H. D. et al., 17.4–407
Floods, Nevada (Jan./Feb. 1963)
  Young, L. E. et al., 17.12–416
Floods, Ohio River (Mar. 1964)
  Beaber, H. C. et al., 17.6–810
Floods, Ukrainian S.S.R. (1964)
  Romanenko, V. A., 17.9–730
Floods, United States
  Dalrymple, T., 17.4–408
Floods, United States (1959)
  Hendricks, E. L., 17.3–725
Floods, United States (1960)
  Rostvedt, J. O., 17.2–687
Floods, United States (1961)
  Rostvedt, J. O., 17.6–811
Floods, Vantaa River, Finland (Sept. 1962)
  Mälkki, P., 17.4–410
Flow, *see* Air..., Fluid..., River...
Flow in open channels
  Gerasimov, S. G., 17.4–715
  Gergov, G. I., 17.4–716
  Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 17.4–717
  Krivosheĭ, M. I., 17.4–718
Flow measurement techniques
  Barriol, R. et al., 17.4–708
  Roussel, M., 17.4–710
Flow over weirs
  Haszpra, O., 17.6–784
Flowmeters, *see* Float-equipped...
Fluid flow
  Legendre, R., 17.6–340
  See also Barotropic...
Fluid flow in porous media
  Stallman, R. W., 17.3–732
  Kraft, R. et al., 17.11–436
Fluid mechanics
  Fowlis, W. W. et al., 17.3–224
  Barriol, R. et al., 17.4–708
  Roussel, M., 17.4–710
  Kochin, N. E. et al., 17.11–3
Fluid motion
  Welander, P., 17.1–623
  Chisnell, R. F., 17.10–255
Fluid velocity measurement techniques
  Uspenskiĭ, E. N., 17.4–711
Fluorescent detection of nuclear explosions
  Cunningham, S. P. et al., 17.8–482
  Donahue, T. M., 17.8–483
  Westervelt, D. R. et al., 17.8–484
Fluorescent sand tracers
  Ingle, J. C., Jr., 17.9–5
Fluorescent tracers
  Wilson, J. F., Jr. et al., 17.6–789
Fluorescent tracers in atmospheric diffusion
  Vaughn, L. M., 17.3–317
  Ludwick, J. D., 17.6–336
Fluorescent tracers in oceanic diffusion studies
  Karabashev, G. S. et al., 17.3–663
  Reinert, R. L. et al., 17.5–683
Fluorometers
  Karabashev, G. S., 17.12–686
Fluxmeters
  Field, R. T., 17.7–23
Foam, *see* Sea...
foE variations, *see* Twenty-seven day...
Foehn effects
  Picard, A., 17.7–20
Foehn forecasting
  Picard, A., 17.7–20
Foehn winds
  Picard, A., 17.7–20
  Ashwell, I. Y., 17.10–352
Fog, *see* Advection..., Coastal..., Ice..., Radiation..., Sea..., Summer..., Supercooled..., Synoptic conditions for ..., Valley..., Warm...
Fog, Great Basin, Western United States
  Thompson, A. H. et al., 17.2–284
Fog classification
  Rodhe, B., 17.8–394
Fog clearance forecasting
  Atkins, N. J., 17.4–42
  Jenning, T. D. D. et al., 17.4–43
Fog climatology
  Andersson, T., 17.12–432
Fog disdrometers, *see* Laser ...
Fog dissipation
  Plaude, N. O. et al., 17.6–158

Solov'ev, A. D., 17.6–160
Koshelenko, I. V., 17.6–389
Beckwith, W. B., 17.7–190, 17.11–220
Adámy, L., 17.9–185
Liubovtseva, Iu. S. et al., 17.9–403
Zilitinkevich, S. S., 17.12–180
See also Artificial...

Fog dissipation by dry ice
Hindman, E. E., II, 17.10–213

Fog dissipation by heat sources
Timofeev, M. P., 17.12–392

Fog dissipation by jet exhaust
Dubois, E., 17.2–148

Fog dissipation by propane spraying
Serpolay, R., 17.6–159

Fog dissipation techniques
Dubois, E., 17.2–148
Hindman, E. E., II, 17.10–213
Beliaev, V. I. et al., 17.11–221

Fog distribution
Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 17.2–267
Andersson, T., 17.12–432

Fog drop size
Prokh, L. Z., 17.1–344

Fog drop size distribution
Prokh, L. Z., 17.1–344
Okita, Toshiichi, 17.5–340
Keily, D. P., 17.7–155
Eldridge, R. G., 17.12–395

Fog drop size distribution instruments
Thompson, B. J. et al., 17.8–173
Schulz, E. J. et al., 17.9–163

Fog drop size measurement techniques
Prokh, L. Z., 17.1–344
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.4–369, 17.5–341
Keily, D. P., 17.7–155

Fog droplet spectra
Simonov, V. V., 17.12–393

Fog droplets
Prokh, L. A., 17.1–345
Mossop, S. C., 17.5–334

Fog effects on air traffic
Iarkova, V. M., 17.8–421
Beckwith, W.B.,17.11–220

Fog effects on atmospheric electricity
Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 17.5–452

Fog forecasting
Stevenson, R. E., 17.1–346
Berliand, M. E. et al., 17.9–186
See also Evaporation...

Fog forecasting methods
Adámy, L., 17.9–185

Fog formation
Prokh, L. Z. et al., 17.1–343
Stevenson, R. E., 17.1–346
Zilitinkevich, S. S. et al., 17.2–287
Grama, M., 17.6–388
Koshelenko, I. V., 17.6–389
Iarkova, V. M., 17.8–421
Thomas, S. I. T., 17.9–350
Liubovtseva, Iu. S. et al., 17.9–403
Skiba, E. S., 17.10–397
Eldridge, R. G., 17.12–395

Fog frequencies
Otta, E., 17.4–370
Pilie, R. J., 17.6–390
Andersson, T., 17.12–432

Fog identification on satellite photographs
Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–394

Fog microphysics
Pilie, R. J., 17.6–390
Bodunova, L. I., et al., 17.7–367

Fog microstructure
Hsü, Huan-ping, 17.3–348
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.4–369
Okita, Toshiichi, 17.5–340
Zuev, V. E. et al., 17.5–347

Fog microstructure measurement instruments
Golikov, V. I., 17.7–379
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.7–381

Fog observation, *see* **Radar observation of fog**

Fog phenomena
Fraser, A. B., 71.10–396

Fog photographs
Fraser, A. B., 17.10–396

Fog precipitation
Prokh, L. A., 17.1–345
George, D. J. et al., 17.9–349

Fog prevention
Pilie, R. J., 17.6–390

Fog seeding
Pilie, R. J., 17.6–390
Beckwith, W. B., 17.7–190
Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I. et al., 17.7–191

Fog seeding with silver iodide, *see* **Silver iodide fog seeding**

Fog structure
Koshelenko, I. V., 17.6–389

Fog variations
Nedelka, M., 17.1–347
Il'ko, J., 17.10–398

Fog water content, *see* **Water content of fog**

Forbidden lines
Perche, J-C., 17.4–655

Forbidden lines polarization
Perche, J-C., 17.7–749

Forbidden nitrogen lines
Joshi, K. C., 17.11–507

Forbush cosmic ray decreases
Roederer, J. G. et al., 17.2–436
Dorman, L. I., 17.3–478
Anda, R. et al., 17.12–548

Forbush cosmic ray decreases-geomagnetic disturbance relationships
Sandström, A. E. et al., 17.12–563

Forbush cosmic ray decreases-magnetic storm relationships
Sandström, A. E. et al., 17.12–585

Forbush cosmic ray effects
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.2–429, 17.7–596, –599, 17.8–534
Kolomeets, E. V. et al., 17.2–434, 17.8–539
Abrosimov, A. T. et al., 17.3–466
Efimov, N. N. et al., 17.3–480
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–493
Fischer, S. et al., 17.4–526

Forecast accuracy
Atkins, N. J., 17.4–42
Jennings, T. D. D. et al., 17.4–43

Forecast dissemination
Tenenbaum, O., 17.5–118

Forecast errors
Glahn, H. R. et al., 17.11–196

Forecast evaluation
Bagrov, N. A., 17.8–214
Skoda, M., 17.9–176
See also Cloud..., Monthly ..., Quantitative...

Forecast improvement
U. S. Weather Bureau, 17.2–116
Keil, K., 17.7–158

Forecast manuals, *see* **Terminal...**

Forecast verification
Bagrov, N. A., 17.1–143
Vitel's, L. A., 17.5–790
Bagrov, N. A., 17.10–190
Glahn, H. R. et al., 17.11–196
Wassall, R. B., 17.12–179
See also Numerical..., Precipitation..., Temperature..., Three hundred mb..., Thunderstorm ..., Tropical cyclone..., Upper air wind..., Wind ...
Forecasting, *see* Aeronautical weather..., Agrometeorological..., Airport..., Analog..., Antarctic weather..., Aphid migration..., Atmospheric pollution..., Automation in weather..., Aviation ..., Baroclinic..., Barotropic..., Bumpiness..., Canal freezing..., Circulation index..., Circulation type..., Cirrus..., Clear air turbulence..., Cloud..., Cloud thickness..., Cloudiness..., Corn yield..., Cyclogenesis..., Cyclone..., Cyclone development..., Cyclone movement..., Dew..., Dry spell..., Dust storm..., Earthquake..., Evaporation ..., Extended..., Fire weather..., Fish concentration..., Five-day..., Five hundred mb height ..., Flood discharge..., Flood..., Flood wave..., Foehn..., foF2 layer..., Fog..., Fog clearance ..., Freezing of lakes ..., Frontal precipitation..., Frontal thunderstorm..., Frost..., Geopotential..., Graphical ..., Hail..., Heavy rainfall..., Hoar frost..., Humidity..., Hurricane ..., Hurricane movement..., Hydrodynamic ..., Hydrologic..., Ice ..., Ice drift..., Icing ..., Irrigation requirement..., Jet stream..., Lake ice..., Lake level ..., Livestock disease ..., Local..., Long range..., Low cloud..., Marine..., Maximum flood level..., Maximum temperature..., Mean monthly precipitation ..., Mean monthly temperature..., Mediterranean..., Melt water runoff..., Minimum..., Minimum river flow..., Monsoon..., Monthly precipitation..., Numerical..., Objective..., Ocean current..., Ocean swell..., Ocean wave ..., Oceanographic..., Plant diseases..., Potato blight..., Potato crop yield..., Precipitable water..., Precipitation..., Precipitation trend..., Pressure anomaly..., Probability..., Quantitative precipitation..., Radiation fog..., Radio noise..., Radioactive dispersion..., Radioactive fallout..., Radioactive washout..., Radiocarbon distribution..., Rainfall ..., Rainfall runoff..., Reservoir intake..., Reservoir level..., Reservoir water temperature..., River discharge..., River flow..., River ice..., River level..., River runoff..., River stage..., River water temperature ..., Runoff..., Satellite lifetime..., Sea fog..., Sea ice..., Sea level..., Sea temperature..., Sea wave..., Seasonal..., Seasonal rainfall..., Shallow water wave..., Sheep shearing weather ..., Shipping..., Short range..., Shower..., Snow cover distribution ..., Snow temperature ..., Snowfall..., Snowstorm..., Soil moisture ..., Solar activity..., Solar flare..., Soybean crop yield..., Spring flood..., Spring hydrograph..., Spring runoff ..., Squall..., Statistical ..., Storm rainfall..., Storm surge..., Stream flow..., Summer runoff ..., Summer weather ..., Sunspot cycle..., Sunspot minimum..., Surface wind..., Swell ..., Temperature..., Temperature anomaly ..., Temperature profile ..., Thaw..., Three hundred mb..., 3–7 day ..., Thunderstorm..., Tide..., Tropical radio noise..., Tropopause..., Typhoon..., Typhoon movement..., Upper air ..., Upper air wind..., Upper atmosphere density..., Vertical ocean temperature distribution ..., Vertical velocity..., Very low cloud... ,Visibility..., Wave..., Weather..., Wind..., Wind profile..., Winter wheat crop..., Zonal circulation...
Forecasting for airports
Atkins, J. E., 17.5–30
Forecasting for offshore oil prospecting
Hibbert, D., 17.10–208
Forecasting manuals
James, R. W., 17.10–19
Forecasting models, *see* Ageostrophic..., Six-level..., Three-level..., Two-level...
Forecasting services
Lee, R., 17.10–174
Hibbert, D., 17.10–208
Forecasting symposia
Turketti, Z. L. et al., 17.5–122
Pichler, H., 17.9–36
Forecasting techniques
Bagrov, N. A., 17.1–143, 17.10–190
Houghton, D. M., 17.2–115
Lee, R., 17.10–174
Forest albedo, *see* Albedo of forests
Forest belts, *see* Shelter belts
Forest clear cutting effects
Fojt, V., 17.1–400
Forest clearings microclimates
Fojt, V., 17.9–61
Forest climates
Hopkins, B., 17.6–429
Forest ecology
Kiritsa, K. D., 17.9–62
Forest effects on soil moisture
Alifanova, T. I., 17.2–319
Forest effects on stream flow
Bochkov, A. P., 17.6–791

Forest fire effects on air pollution
- Weedfall, R. O., 17.12–202

Forest fire prevention
- Barrows, J. S., 17.11–209

Forest fire research programs
- Southeastern States Forest Fire Compact Commission, 17.2–50

Forest heat balance, *see* **Heat balance of forests**

Forest hydrology
- Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 17.6–77
- Reiners, W. A. et al., 17.10–380
- International Symposium on Forest Hydrology, University Park, Pa., Aug. 29–Sept. 10, 1965, 17.12–28

Forest hydrology symposia
- Rodda, J. C., 17.5–52
- International Symposium on Forest Hydrology, University Park, Pa., Aug. 29–Sept. 10, 1965, 17.12–29

Forest hydrometeorology
- Rauner, Iu. L., 17.1–402

Forest influences
- Rauner, Iu. L., 17.1–402

Forest influences on avalanches
- Hampel, R., 17.6–454

Forest influences on boundary layer
- Johnson, W. B., Jr., 17.7–24

Forest influences on floods
- Hampel, R., 17.6–454

Forest influences on precipitation
- Zdrubecký, J., 17.2–304

Forest influences on rainfall
- Slatyer, R. O., 17.8–440
- Slavík, B., 17.8–441
- Collings, M. R., 17.10–423

Forest influences on runoff
- Satterlund, D. R. et al., 17.6–796
- Plashchev, A. V. et al., 17.6–806

Forest influences on snow cover
- Pashova, L. T., 17.10–435

Forest influences on water balance
- Sokolovskiĭ, D. L., 17.6–77

Forest interception of precipitation, *see* **Precipitation interception by forests**

Forest meteorology
- Reifsnyder, W. E. et al., 17.11–22

Forest microclimates, *see* **Pine...**

Forest microclimatic studies
- Flemming, G., 17.3–11

Forest microclimatology
- Fojt, V., 17.1–400
- Hopkins, B., 17.6–439
- Kaulina, K. I., 17.11–457

Forest radiation
- Reifsnyder, W. E. et al., 17.11–22

Forest radiation balance, *see* **Radiation balance of forests**

Forest radiation measurement techniques
- Reifsnyder, W. E. et al., 17.11–22

Forest snow pack
- Fojt, V., 17.1–400

Forest soil moisture
- Vangelov, At., 17.1–390

Forest water balance, *see* **Water balance of forests**

Forest winds
- Baynton, H. W. et al., 17.4–328

Fossil foraminifera
- Blair, D. G., 17.5–11

Four-level forecasting models
- Japan. Met. Agency, Tokyo, 17.3–132

Fourier series
- Bernadet, P. et al., 17.1–298

Fourier transform
- Toman, K., 17.11–682

Fragmentation of water drops
- MacIntyre, F., 17.2–13

Frangible Arcas rockets
- Oss, G. K., 17.7–133

Fraunhofer line shift
- Sattarov, I., 17.2–562

Fraunhofer lines
- Schades, A., 17.1–577
- Pande, M. Ch. et al., 17.4–661
- Swensson, J. W., 17.10–637

Frazil ice formation
- Zagirov, F. G., 17.8–716

Free air turbulence
- Zagorodnikov, A. A., 17.2–71
- Spillane, K. T., 17.8–369

Free balloons
- Smalley, J. H., 17.10–120

Free oscillations in the sea
- Rattray, M., Jr. et al., 17.8–704

Freeze-up, *see* **Reservoir...**

Freeze-up of canals
- Kayane, I., 17.7–793

Freezing, *see* **Soil...**

Freezing and thawing days
- Thompson, H. A., 17.1–285

Freezing level forecasting
- Cox, J. B., 17.7–171

Freezing nuclei
- Dufour, L., 17.10–384

Freezing nuclei counting techniques
- Dufour, L., 17.10–384

Freezing nuclei sources
- Rosinski, J. et al., 17.9–347

Freezing of ammonia solutions
- Levi, L. et al., 17.6–380

Freezing of cloud droplets
- Koenig, L. R., 17.7–376

Freezing of electrolytic solutions
- Levi, L. et al., 17.6–380

Freezing of fruit
- Nakagawa, Y. et al., 17.5–49

Freezing of harbors
- Kniskern, F. E. et al., 17.2–239

Freezing of lakes
- McFadden, J. D., 17.6–764

Freezing of lakes forecasting
- Lityńska, Z., 17.9–693

Freezing of reservoirs
- Rymsha, V. A. et al., 17.1–666, 17.12–736

Freezing of rivers
- Rymsha, V. A. et al., 17.1–666, 17.12–736
- Ciaglic, V., 17.2–667
- Eremenko, L. V., 17.3–699
- Bălescu, O. I. et al., 17.6–760
- Petrovič, S., 17.6–761

Freezing of sodium chloride solutions
- Levi, L. et al., 17.6–380

Freezing of supercooled droplets
- Goskhale, N. R., 17.10–385

Freezing of supercooled water
- Hallett, J., 17.5–314
- Plaude, N. O. et al., 17.5–392

Freezing of water
- Bortels, H. et al., 17.2–278

Freezing of water droplets
- Sano, I. et al., 17.5–326
- Uzu, Y. et al., 17.7–372

Freezing of water drops
- Hallett, J., 17.5–314
- Stansbury, E. J. et al., 17.6–36

Freezing soil
  Tkachenko, N. S. et al., 17.3–300
Freezing temperatures
  Isaka, Harumi, 17.10–390
Freiberg-type radiosonde
  Asseng, E., 17.10–155
Frequency analysis, *see* **Drought...**
Frequency distributions
  Dunay, S., 17.2–58
Fresnel reflection
  Mallory, W. R., 17.9–406
Friction, *see* **Vertical...**
Friction coefficient determination
  Selivanov, L. V., 17.12–721
Frictional effects on wind
  Pichler, H., 17.6–230
  Bernhardt, K., 17.10–360
Frontal analysis
  Kolomiĭtseva, L. M., 17.7–260
  Tsitovich, T. A., 17.7–261
  Kostyriachenko, E. I., 17.9–263
  Kartashova, M. V., 17.11–168
  Kirk, T. H., 17.12–270
Frontal climatology
  Raevskiĭ, A. N., 17.11–291
Frontal cloud structure
  Ponomarenko, I. N. et al., 17.1–359
Frontal clouds
  Ponomarenko, I. N. et al., 17.1–360
  Young, J. R. C., 17.2–288
  Minervin, V. E., 17.5–359
  Oliver, V. J., 17.10–142
  Romov, A. I., 17.11–292
Frontal development
  Tarasenko, D. A. et al., 17.7–259
  Ramaswamy, C., 17.12–269
Frontal disturbances
  Ramaswamy, C., 17.12–269
Frontal dynamics, *see* **Dynamics of fronts**
Frontal effects on astronomical seeing
  Kucherov, N. I., 17.5–198
  Bol'shakova, G. I. et al., 17.5–269
Frontal effects on pressure
  Murayama, N., 17.5–266
Frontal effects on weather
  Dubrovina, L. S., 17.5–199
Frontal frequencies
  Raevskiĭ, A. N., 17.11–291
Frontal frequency distribution
  Yoshino, M. M., 17.8–318
Frontal humidity distribution
  Gavrilenko, N. M. et al., 17.4–245
Frontal movement, *see* **Vertical motion of fronts**
Frontal passages
  Csizsinszky, M., 17.4–246
  Kolomiĭtseva, L. M., 17.7–260
Frontal precipitation
  Romov, A. I., 17.4–243
  Cornford, S. G., 17.6–270
  Harrold, T. W., 17.6–397
  Romov, A. I., 17.11–292
  See also **Precipitation within frontal clouds**
Frontal precipitation forecasting
  Kozik, E. M., 17.10–189
Frontal rainfall
  Barnard, S. O., 17.8–432
Frontal storms
  Klinov, F. Ia. et al., 17.11–290
Frontal structure
  Tarasenko, D. A. et al., 17.7–259
  Kolomiĭtseva, L. M., 17.7–260
  See also **Vertical structure of fronts**
Frontal temperature distribution
  Gavrilenko, N. M. et al., 17.4–245
  Eriksen, W., 17.7–285
Frontal theories
  Kirk, T. H., 17.12–270
  Stone, P. H., 17.12–273
Frontal thunderstorm forecasting
  Sedletskiĭ, V. M., 17.4–136
Frontal thunderstorm formation
  Sedletskiĭ, V. M., 17.4–136
Frontal thunderstorms
  Burkova, M. V. et al., 17.10–286
Frontal turbulence
  Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 17.8–319
Frontal wind profiles
  Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 17.8–319
Frontal zones
  Kirk, T. H., 17.4–124
  Dubrovina, L. S., 17.5–199
  Yoshino, M. M., 17.8–318
  Kartashova, M. V., 17.11–168
  See also **Planetary...**
Frontogenesis
  Kirk, T. H., 17.12–270
  Rao, G. V., 17.12–272
  Stone, P. H., 17.12–273
Fronts
  Oliver, V. J., 17.10–142
  See also **Intertropical..., Mediterranean..., Oceanic..., Polar..., Sea breeze..., Warm...**
Frost, *see* **Ground..., Synoptic conditions for...**
Frost damage
  Mich. Agr. Exp. Sta., East Lansing, 17.1–284
  Florida. Citrus Commission, 17.7–76
Frost damage prevention
  Schnelle, Fritz (*ed.*), 17.9–3
Frost damage to fruit
  Nakagawa, Y., 17.5–48
  Nakagawa, Y. et al., 17.5–49
Frost danger
  Litvin, V. N., 17.4–423
Frost days
  Maniugina, V. A. et al., 17.8–350
  Zerche, M., 17.10–322
Frost degree days
  Kniskern, F. E. et al., 17.2–239
Frost distribution
  Sekiguti, Takeshi, 17.8–463
Frost effects on crops
  Litvin, V. N., 17.4–423
Frost effects on plants
  Bouchet, R. J., 17.2–147
Frost effects on soil
  Kuls, W. et al., 17.3–701
Frost forecasting
  Schumann, A., 17.5–258
  Schnelle, Fritz (*ed.*), 17.9–3
  Timoshenko, U. I. et al., 17.9–288
  Karetnikova, K. A., 17.10–186
  Delourme, A., 17.11–189
Frost free period
  Litvin, V. N., 17.4–423
  Blŭskova, D., 17.10–326
Frost frequencies
  Oliver, J., 17.7–295
  Marzec, Z., 17.8–351
Frost hazard
  Schumann, A., 17.5–258
Frost hollows
  Wagner, R., 17.3–405
  Oliver, J., 17.7–295
Frost patterns on buildings
  Lacy, R. E., 17.10–393
Frost penetration in soil
  Rijkoort, P. J., 17.7–312

Frost photographs
  Lacy, R. E., 17.10–393
Frost point hygrometers
  Ballinger, J. G. et al., 17.2–65, 17.5–69
  Grantham, D. et al., 17.5–106
Frost prevention
  Hogg, W. H., 17.3–178
  De Boer, H. J., 17.5–149
Frost prevention by sprinkling
  Businger, J. A., 17.4–143
Frost probability
  Michigan. Agr. Exp. Sta., East Lansing, 17.1–284
  Golubova, T. A., 17.6–309
Frost probability dates
  Golubova, T. A., 17.6–309
Frost protection
  Bouchet, R. J., 17.2–147
  Businger, J. A., 17.4–143
  Schnelle, F., 17.7–12
  Florida. Citrus Commission, 17.7–76
Frost protection effectiveness
  Crawford, T. V., 17.4–144
Frost protection methods
  Mich. Agr. Exp. Sta., East Lansing, 17.1–284
  Bouchet, R. J., 17.2–147
  Hogg, W. H., 17.3–178
  Suzuki, S., 17.3–179
  Crawford, T. V., 17.4–144
  Pletser, J. et al., 17.4–145
  Gaïvoronskaia, L. S., 17.4–289
  Schnelle, Fritz (*ed.*), 17.9–3
  Pletser, J. et al., 17.10–212
Frost protection of citrus trees
  Hendershott, C. H., 17.4–307
Frost protection of orchards
  Gaïvoronskaia, L. S., 17.4–289
  Pletser, J. et al., 17.10–212
Frost resistance of citrus trees
  Hendershott, C. H., 17.4–307
Frost types
  Morvay, A., 17.6–307
Frost warning services
  Schnelle, Fritz (*ed.*), 17.9–3
Frosts, *see* Autumn..., Spring...
Frozen magnetic fields
  Dorman, L. I., 17.4–522, –523, –524
Frozen slush on lake ice
  Palosuo, E., 17.4–393
Frozen soil
  Gorbunov, A. P., 17.4–324
Frozen soil effects on soil moisture movement
  Hoekstra, P., 17.11–435
Frozen soil instruments
  Pevný, V., 17.3–301
Frozen turbulence hypothesis
  Dubrovin, L. V., 17.12–240
Fruit cultivation
  Nakagawa, Y., 17.5–48
  Takaya, S., 17.11–82
Fucus effects on sea water foaming
  Hidaka, Toshiro et al., 17.2–611
Fulgurites
  Harland, W. B. et al., 17.10–475
Fungi dissemination
  Henson, W. R., 17.4–346
Funnel clouds
  Gerrish, H. P., 17.5–388

G

Galactic cosmic ray modulation
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.6–564
Galactic cosmic ray propagation
  Willis, D. M., 17.11–610
Galactic cosmic rays
  Dubs, C. et al., 17.1–482
  McDonald, F. B., 17.1–485
  Dorman, I. V. et al., 17.2–516
  Gloeckler, G., 17.2–517
  Meyer, P., 17.3–496
  Rozental', I. L., 17.10–535
  Courtier, G. M. et al., 17.11–583
  Sarabhai, V. et al., 17.12–564
Galactic electron source
  Ramaty, R. et al., 17.11–591
Galactic magnetic field effects on cosmic rays
  Dorman, L. I., 17.9–475
Galactic magnetic fields
  Pronik, I. I., 17.11–630
Galactic radio noise, *see* Radio noise from Galaxy
Galactic rotation
  Tardi, P., 17.2–497
Galactic X-rays
  Hayakawa, S. et al., 17.8–589
Galaxy formation
  Peebles, P. J. E., 17.4–577
Gales at sea
  Sovetova, V. D., 17.4–338
  Meyrick, S., 17.7–342
Gamma proton flux
  Barouch, E., 17.9–471
Gamma radiation
  Beck, H. L., 17.6–217
  See also Cosmic...
Gamma radiation from nuclear explosions
  Gal'perin, Iu. I., 17.11–566
Gamma ray absorption effects on snow
  Kogan, R. M. et al., 17.8–452
Gamma ray detectors
  Frost, K. J. et al., 17.12–556
Gamma ray measurements
  Frye, G. M., Jr. et al., 17.10–529
Gamma ray production
  Kukushkin, Iu. V. et al., 17.7–224
  Konstantinov, B. P. et al., 17.7–727
Gamma ray soil moisture meters
  Dmitriev, M. T., 17.1–107
Gamma ray sounding of snow cover water equivalent
  Drigo, A. et al., 17.7–440
Gamma rays, *see* Solar...
Gamma rays at high altitudes
  Kukushkin, Iu. V. et al., 17.7–224
Ganymede's atmosphere
  Binder, A. B. et al., 17.10–618
Gas chromatography
  Linnenbom, V. J. et al., 17.5–714
  Swinnerton, J. W. et al., 17.9–618
Gas diffusion, *see* Diffusion of tracer gases, Ionized ...
Gas exchange sea-atmosphere
  Broecker, W. S., 17.6–707
Gaseous pressure in sunspots determination
  Van't Veer-Menneret, C. et al., 17.6–636
Gaseous spectra
  Sullivan, J. O. et al., 17.7–32
  Koval', A. G. et al., 17.7–574, 17.8–609
  Rank, D. H. et al., 17.12–635

Gases in sea water, *see* Dissolved...
Gastropod distribution
  Scheltema, R. S., 17.6–719
Gegenschein photographs
  Ney, E. P. et al., 17.5–638
  See also Satellite...
Gengenschein studies
  Ney, E. P. et al., 17.1–553
Gegenschein theories
  Moiseev, N., 17.5–637
Geiger counters
  Tomboulian, D. H., 17.4–113
Geiger-Müller counters
  Hopper, V. D. et al., 17.10–532
Gemini-Agena docking
  Riley, D. R. et al., 17.10–50
Gemini photographs
  Kuettner, J. P. et al., 17.11–369
Gemini program
  Nagler, K. M., 17.11–67
Gemini-Titan 5
  Saiedy, F. et al., 17.2–108
Gemini 4 photographs
  Hope, J. R., 17.11–402
Gemini 5 space flight
  Nagler, K. M. et al., 17.10–140
Geminid meteor stream
  Webster, A. R. et al., 17.12–625
Geminid meteor stream, 1963
  Fialko, E. I. et al., 17.1–535, –536
General circulation
  Purganskiĭ, V. S., 17.2–167
  Huss, A., 17.2–196
  Crowe, P. R., 17.8–317
  See also Atmospheric circulation
General circulation anomalies
  Sawyer, J. S., 17.3–162
General circulation applied to forecasting
  Klein, W. H., 17.3–10
  Sawyer, J. S., 17.3–162
  Lorenz, E. N., 17.3–233
  Mintz, Y., 17.3–237
  Smagorinsky, J., 17.3–240
  Besleagă, N. et al., 17.6–140
  Brádka, J., 17.7–239
  Baĭdal, M. Kh., 17.8–212
  Baidal, M. K., 17.9–12
  Blinnikova, Z. G. et al., 17.10–201
  Papinashvili, K. I., 17.10–202
General circulation-climate relationships
  Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 17.9–230
General circulation conferences
  Makhon'ko, K. P., 17.8–6
General circulation energetics
  Williams, G. P., 17.1–222
  Malkus, J. S., 17.3–236
  Borisenkov, E. P., 17.4–209, –210
  Wisconsin, Univ., Madison. Dept. of Met., 17.5–14
  Kung, E. C., 17.5–186
  Johnson, D. R., 17.5–228
  Basco, N., 17.6–275
  Wiin-Nielsen, A. et al., 17.8–304
  Sutton, O. G., 17.11–278
  Pfeffer, R. L. et al., 17.12–246
General circulation models
  Williams, G. P., 17.1–222
  Huss, A., 17.2–196
  Robert, A., 17.2–198
  Kraus, E. B. et al., 17.4–214
  Johnson, D. R., 17.5–228
  Smagorinsky, J., 17.9–237
General circulation over oceans
  Soliankin, E. V., 17.9–234
  Shishkov, Iu. A., 17.11–275
General circulation parameters
  Kutzbach, J. E. et al., 17.2–189
General circulation studies
  Bolin, B., 17.2–187
  MacDonald, N. J., 17.8–301
  National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 17.10–39
General circulation theories
  Flohn, H., 17.7–240
General circulation variations
  Fadeeva, I. P., 17.3–232
  Gruza, G. V., 17.4–203
  Bayer, K., 17.5–189
  Lamb, H. H., 17.12–431
Genoa cyclone
  Kalman, E., 17.3–243
Geoastronomy
  Gamow, G., 17.11–43
Geochemistry
  Riley, J. P. et al., 17.8–14
  Nicholls, G. D., 17.8–659
Geochemistry textbooks
  Ahrens, L. H., 17.1–31
Geochronology
  Broecker, W. S., 17.2–333
Geocorona, *see* Hydrogen...
Geodesy
  Szabó, B., 17.1–526
  See also Gravimetric...
Geodetic calculations
  Delong, B., 17.8–252
Geodetic measurement techniques
  Szabó, B., 17.1–526
Geodetic measurements from satellites
  Jones, R. L., 17.8–586
Geodetic satellites, *see* Satellite uses in geodesy
Geoelectric-geomagnetic relationships
  Van'ian, L. L. et al., 17.8–562
  Gokhberg, M. B., 17.9–510
Geographical climatology
  Clos-Arceduc, A., 17.6–430
Geography bibliographies
  Church, M. et al., 17.12–45
Geography of Iberian Peninsula
  Lautensach, H., 17.12–8
Geography of Katmandu, Nepal
  Bhatt, D. D., 17.11–440
Geography of oceans
  Cotter, C. H., 17.7–2
Geography of U.S.S.R.
  Mellor, R. E. H., 17.3–4
Geography textbooks
  Cotter, C. H., 17.7–2
Geological prospecting
  Alekseev, F. A. (*ed*), 17.4–4
Geological prospecting by magnetic methods
  Efendieva, M. A., 17.7–621
Geological reports, *see* Annual...
Geological research
  U. S. Geological Survey, 17.8–51
Geological surveying by cosmic ray methods
  Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 17.7–590
Geological surveying by magnetic methods
  Jankowski, J., 17.1–496
Geology, *see* Antarctic..., Lunar..., Marine...
Geomagnetic activity
  Patel, V. L. et al., 17.8–556
Geomagnetic activity-lunar phase relationships
  Bell, B. et al., 17.4–562

Geomagnetic activity-upper atmosphere density relationships
  King-Hele, D. G. et al., 17.2–151
Geomagnetic anomalies
  Schmucker, U., 17.2–449
  Kuboki, T. et al., 17.5–529, –530
  Alldredge, L. R., 17.6–540
  Efendieva, M. A., 17.7–621
  Bowin, C. O. et al., 17.9–498
  Raff, A. D., 17.9–499
  Eleman, F., 17.9–503
Geomagnetic bay conjugacy
  Kokubun, Susumu, 17.1–499
Geomagnetic bay phenomena
  Rostoker, G., 17.2–458
Geomagnetic bays
  Litinskiĭ, V. M., 17.2–457
  Van'ian, L. L. et al., 17.8–563
  Angenheister, G. et al., 17.10–543
Geomagnetic bays-auroral zone electrojets relationships
  Kokubun, Susumu, 17.1–499
Geomagnetic bays-VLF radio wave propagation anomalies relationships
  Carpenter, G. B. et al., 17.9–508
Geomagnetic bays-X-ray bursts relationships
  Kremser, G., 17.8–572
Geomagnetic coordinates
  Hakura, Yukio, 17.1–495
  McIlwain, C. E., 17.12–568
Geomagnetic cycles, *see* Twenty-two year...
Geomagnetic data
  Chapman, S., 17.2–464
  Belgium. Institut Royal Met. Centre de Physique du Globe, Dourbes, 17.7–615
  Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, 17.9–512
Geomagnetic data analysis
  Kuboki, T., 17.9–504, –505
Geomagnetic distortion, *see* Ionospheric...
Geomagnetic disturbance causes
  Afonia, R. G., 17.2–462
  Mishin, V. M., 17.8–504
  Pudovkin, M. I. et al., 17.8–574
Geomagnetic disturbance effects on ionosphere
  Hakura, Yukio et al., 17.9–432
Geomagnetic disturbance variations, *see* Semiannual...
Geomagnetic disturbances
  Iyengar, R. S., 17.2–412
  Sugiura, M. et al., 17.6–541
  Isaev, S. I., 17.8–516
  Bomke, H. A. et al., 17.9–502
  Roosn, J., 17.12–578
  Yacob, A., 17.12–579
  Mayaud, P.-N., 17.12–580
Geomagnetic disturbances-stratospheric circulation relationships
  Roberts, W. O., 17.4–207
Geomagnetic effects on atmospheric radiocarbon concentration
  Kigoshi, Kunihiko et al., 17.6–211
Geomagnetic effects on cosmic rays
  Asaulenko, L. G. et al., 17.2–424
  Shea, M. A. et al., 17.2–439
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–491
  Makino, T., 17.6–533
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–593, 17.8–536
Geomagnetic effects on meteorological conditions
  Serlapov, S. T., 17.10–173
Geomagnetic effects on radio wave propagation
  Duffus, H. J. et al., 17.1–67
  Bargahausen, A. F. et al., 17.7–612
  Carpenter, G. B. et al., 17.9–508
Geomagnetic Electro-Kinetograph (G.E.K.) measurements
  Martin, J. et al., 17.2–630
  Konaga, S., 17.7–767
  Gorodnicheva, O. P., 17.11–726
Geomagnetic field, *see* Oceanic..., Polar...
Geomagnetic field analysis
  Nagata, T., 17.4–553
  Hendricks, S. J. et al., 17.5–549
  Shevnin, A. D., 17.7–613
  Leaton, B. R. et al., 17.7–617
  Fanselau, G., 17.7–622
  Radoski, H. R., 17.7–623
  Schwahn, W., 17.8–558
  DeForest, S. E., 17.11–598
  See also Statistical analysis of geomagnetic field
Geomagnetic field calculations
  DeForest, S. E., 17.11–598
Geomagnetic field charts
  Adam, N. V. et al., 17.12–588
Geomagnetic field distortion
  Sugiura, M. et al., 17.6–541
Geomagnetic field effects on radio wave propagation
  Serafimov, K., 17.7–100
Geomagnetic field intensities
  Shevnin, A. D., 17.7–613
Geomagnetic field measurement techniques
  Bobrov, V. N., 17.7–616
  De Vuyst, A. P. et al., 17.9–494
Geomagnetic field measurements
  Heppner, J. P., 17.7–650
  Heppner, J. P. et al., 17.7–653
  See also Satellite...
Geomagnetic field models
  Hurwitz, L. et al., 17.8–550
Geomagnetic field reversal mechanism
  Wilson, R. L. et al., 17.11–596
Geomagnetic field reversals
  Wilson, R. L., 17.3–519
  Inglis, D. R., 17.7–625
  Bucha, V., 17.7–627
  Chamalaun, F. H. et al., 17.10–541
Geomagnetic field-solar plasma relationships, *see* Solar plasma-geomagnetic field relationships
Geomagnetic field-solar wind interaction, *see* Solar wind-geomagnetic field interaction
Geomagnetic field-solar wind relationships, *see* Solar wind-geomagnetic field relationships
Geomagnetic field theories
  Sugiura, M. et al., 17.9–493
Geomagnetic field variations
  Wilson, R. L. et al., 17.11–596
Geomagnetic fluctuations
  Lawrie, J. A., 17.5–535
  Rastogi, R. G. et al., 17.7–637
  Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 17.7–646
  Rassbach, M. E. et al., 17.12–587
  See also Nocturnal..., Short period...

- **Geomagnetic guiding**
  - Du Castel, F., 17.6–208
- **Geomagnetic hollow**
  - Downs, A. M., 17.6–547
- **Geomagnetic instruments**
  - Bobrov, V. N., 17.1–491
  - Kawamura, Makoto et al., 17.1–497
  - Gogatishvili, Ia. M., 17.3–515
  - Bobrov, V. N., 17.7–616
  - Tsirel', V. S., 17.7–651
  - Shneer, V. S., 17.12–569
  - Mamrukov, A. P. et al., 17.12–570
- **Geomagnetic-ionospheric relationships**
  - Kawajiri, Nobuhiro et al., 17.1–455
  - Sanyasi Rao, A. et al., 17.1–467
  - Rothwell, P., 17.2–395
  - Fairfield, D. H., 17.5–9
  - Du Castel, F. et al., 17.7–531
  - Lacourly, S. et al., 17.7–644
  - Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 17.8–506
  - Isaev, S. I., 17.8–516
  - Yacob, A., 17.12–579
- **Geomagnetic latitude**
  - Ota, Masaziro, 17.9–507
- **Geomagnetic means**
  - Kuboki, T., 17.9–504, –505
- **Geomagnetic measurement errors**
  - Skorupa, J., 17.7–614
- **Geomagnetic micropulsation classification**
  - Kato, Yohsio et al., 17.2–460
- **Geomagnetic micropulsation data analysis**
  - An, V. A. et al., 17.1–490
- **Geomagnetic micropulsation measurement techniques**
  - An, V. A. et al., 17.1–490
- **Geomagnetic micropulsation phase velocities**
  - Herron, T. J., 17.4–561
- **Geomagnetic micropulsation propagation**
  - Herron, T. J., 17.4–561
  - Field, E. C. et al., 17.10–545
- **Geomagnetic micropulsation theories**
  - Berishvili, G. P. et al., 17.3–523
  - Kato, Yoshio et al., 17.3–525
  - Khvedelidze, N. S. et al., 17.3–526
  - Stefant, R., 17.4–576
  - Atkinson, G. et al., 17.10–544
- **Geomagnetic micropulsations**
  - Bol'shakova, O. V., 17.1–492, 17.2–459
  - Kawamura, Makoto et al., 17.1–497
  - McPherson, R. L. et al., 17.2–461
  - Jacobs, J. A. et al., 17.3–524
  - Khvedelidze, N. S. et al., 17.3–526
  - Christoffel, D. A. et al., 17.4–560
  - Afanas'eva, V. I., 17.5–538
  - Barsukov, O. M. et al., 17.5–539
  - Okhatsimskaia, M. V. et al., 17.5–541
  - Troitskaia, V. A., 17.5–542, –543
  - Kovach, R. L. et al., 17.7–643
  - Lecourly, S. et al., 17.7–644
  - Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 17.7–646
  - Heacock, R. R., 17.9–509
  - Herron, T. J. et al., 17.10–546
  - Usher, M. J. et al., 17.10–547
  - Chute, J. L., Jr., 17.12–582
  - Liatskiĭ, V. B. et al., 17.12–583
- **Geomagnetic micropulsations-auroral relationships**
  - Troitskaia, V. A., 17.5–543
  - Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 17.5–545
- **Geomagnetic observations**
  - Kawajiri, Nobuhiro et al., 17.1–455
- **Geomagnetic periodicities**
  - Slaucitajs, L. et al., 17.5–533
  - Meyer, J., 17.8–552
  - Shapiro, R. et al., 17.8–559
  - Rassbach, M. E. et al., 17.12–587
- **Geomagnetic perturbations,** *see* **Geomagnetic disturbances**
- **Geomagnetic polarity epochs**
  - Doell, R. R. et al., 17.9–501
  - Chamalaun, F. H. et al., 17.10–541
- **Geomagnetic prospecting**
  - Bonhommet, N. et al., 17.9–495
- **Geomagnetic pulsation theories**
  - Skrynnikov, R. G., 17.2–415
  - Lucke, O., 17.2–476
  - Tamao, Tsutomu, 17.5–492
- **Geomagnetic pulsations**
  - Kitamura, Tai-ichi, 17.1–498
  - Kokubun, Susumu et al., 17.1–500
  - Saito, Takao, 17.1–502, 17.6–545
  - Kaneda, E. et al., 17.2–413
  - Dubrovskiĭ, V. G., 17.5–540
  - Zubareva, E. P. et al., 17.5–544
  - Angenheister, G. et al., 17.10–543
  - *See also* **Auroral zone...**
- **Geomagnetic pulsations-radiation belt relationships**
  - Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 17.12–596
- **Geomagnetic-radiation belt relationships**
  - Lin, R. P. et al., 17.7–660
- **Geomagnetic stations,** *see* **Portable...**
- **Geomagnetic-solar relationships,** *see* **Solar-geomagnetic relationships**
- **Geomagnetic storm, July 15, 1959**
  - Shashun'kina, V. M., 17.8–509
- **Geomagnetic storm commencements**
  - Sivasankara Sastri, N., 17.12–586
- **Geomagnetic storm effects on cosmic rays**
  - Chkhetiia, A. M., 17.3–474
  - Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.4–540
  - Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 17.4–547
  - Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.7–586, –587
  - Skripin, G. V. et al., 17.10–536
- **Geomagnetic storm effects on ionosphere**
  - Ondoh, Tadanori et al., 17.6–86
  - Mrázek, J., 17.7–549
- **Geomagnetic storm effects on radio communication**
  - Ondoh, Tadanori et al., 17.6–86
- **Geomagnetic storm forecasting**
  - Bednářová-Nováková, B., 17.6–154
- **Geomagnetic storm frequency distribution**

  Sivasankara Sastri, N., 17.12–586
Geomagnetic storm-pulsation relationships
  Berishvili, G. P. et al., 17.3–523
Geomagnetic storm-solar wind relationships, *see* **Solar wind-geomagnetic relationships**
Geomagnetic storm studies
  Yacob, A. et al., 17.12–584
Geomagnetic storm sudden commencements, *see* **Sudden commencements**
Geomagnetic storms
  Nodra, N. Z. et al., 17.3–527
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.10–461
  Bekhannon, K. U. et al., 17.12–572
Geomagnetic storms-ionospheric relationships
  Ondoh, Tadanori et al., 17.1–465
  Noonkester, V. R., 17.12–522
Geomagnetic surveys
  Tsirel', V. S., 17.7–651
  Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept., 17.11–717
  Adam, N. V. et al., 17.12–588
Geomagnetic surveys by aircraft
  Tsirel', V. S., 17.7–651
Geomagnetic theories
  Lucke, O., 17.6–542
Geomagnetic tides, *see* **Lunar . . .**
Geomagnetic toroidal resonances
  Radoski, H. R., 17.7–623
Geomagnetic variations
  Kautzleben, H., 17.2–448
  Schmucker, U., 17.2–449
  Fatkullin, M. N. et al., 17.2–452
  Rikitake, Tsuneji, 17.3–520
  Maĭsuradze, P. A., 17.7–636
  Fontaine, M. et al., 17.7–640
  Artamonov, L. V., 17.8–547
  Eleman, F., 17.9–503
  Kuboki, T., 17.9–504, –505
  See also **Annual . . ., Diurnal . . ., Eleven-year . . ., Interdiurnal . . ., Rapid . . ., Secular . . ., Solar diurnal . . ., Twenty-seven day . . .**
Geomagnetic variations-interplanetary magnetic field variations relationships
  Kalinin, Iu. D. et al., 17.10–580
Geomagnetic variations-magnetospheric ion flux relationships
  Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.2–492
Geomagnetic variations microstructure
  Roquet, J., 17.7–641
Geomagnetic variations-sunspot cycle relationships, *see* **Sunspot cycle-geomagnetic variations relationships**
Geomagnetic yearbooks
  Belgium. Inst. Royal Met. Centre de Phys. du Globe, Dourbes, 17.7–615
  Observatories' Yearbook. 1963 (or: Issued London, Her Majesty's Stationery Office), 17.8–37
Geomagnetically trapped particles
  Vakhnin, V. M. et al., 17.1–511
  Pletnev, V. D. et al., 17.5–531, 17.10–573
  Hendricks, S. J. et al., 17.5–549
  McIlwain, C. E., 17.12–568
Geomagnetically trapped protons
  Lenchek, A. M., 17.7–659
  Heckman, H. H. et al., 17.9–527
  Hess, W. N. et al., 17.9–529
  DeForest, S. E., 17.11–598
Geomagnetically trapped radiation
  Freeman, J. W., Jr., 17.1–508
  Pletnev, V. D. et al., 17.2–470
  McCormac, B. M., 17.4–565
  Vette, J. I. et al., 17.7–665
Geomagnetism, *see* **Antarctic . . ., Arctic . . .**
Geomagnetism-solar activity relationships, *see* **Solar activity-geomagnetic relationships**
Geomorphology
  Schou, A., 17.7–445
  Johnson, D. W., 17.12–7
  See also **Coastal . . .**
Geopotential, *see* **Absolute geopotential variations, Relative . . .**
Geophysical data
  Observatories' Yearbook. 1963, 17.8–37 (or: Issued London, Her Majesty's Stationery Office)
Geophysical data bulletins
  Geophysics and Space Data Bulletin, 17.2–33
Geophysical data processing
  Kertz, W., 17.11–102
Geophysical prospecting
  Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 17.7–590
Geophysical-solar relationships, *see* **Solar-geophysical relationships**
Geophysical studies
  Bates, D. R., 17.12–4
Geophysics, *see* **Advances in . . ., Astrogeophysics**
Geophysics bibliographies
  Canadian Geophysical Bulletin, 17.8–56
Geophysics handbooks
  Handbook of Geophys. and Space Env. [Camb., Mass.], A. F. Camb. Res. Labs., Off. of Aerosp. Res., U.S.A.F., 1965, 17.1–29
Geophysics research
  Canadian Geophysical Bulletin, 17.8–56
Geophysics-solar magnetic field relationships, *see* **Solar magnetic field-geophysics relationships**
Geopotential calculation techniques
  Sadokov, V. P., 17.4–127
Geopotential field analysis
  Liberman, Iu. M., 17.3–144
  Tatarskaia, M. S., 17.3–227
  Gazzola, A. et al., 17.4–117
  Koss, W. J., 17.8–205
  Ambrozy, P. et al., 17.9–171
  Gubanova, S. I., 17.11–167
  Khatamkulov, G., 17.11–169
Geopotential field forecasting, *see* **Numerical . . .**
Geopotential forecasting techniques
  Todaro, C., 17.4–118
Geopotential height variations
  Pogosian, Kh. P., 17.12–13
Geopotential tendency calculation
  Brandejs, S., 17.6–226
Geoscience source books
  Kaplan, S. R., 17.5–27

Geostrophic motion, *see* Quasi-. . .
Geostrophic motion in the atmosphere
  Gruza, G. V., 17.3–14
Geostrophic ocean currents
  Martsinkevich, L. M., 17.3–670
  Barker, P. H. et al., 17.6–656
  Hamon, B. V., 17.7–779
  Kozlov, V. F., 17.9–646
Geostrophic wind field
  Kaznacheeva, V. D., 17.9–312
Geo-technology
  Spilhaus, A., 17.11–59
Geothermal gradient measurement techniques
  Lavenia, A., 17.12–719
Geothermal heat flow
  Hart, S. R. et al., 17.2–674
  Schuiling, R. D., 17.11–743
Geothermal heat flow-geomagnetic variations relationships
  Rikitake, Tsuneji, 17.3–520
Geothermal heat flow measurement techniques
  Liubimova, E. A. et al., 17.1–638
  Hart, S. R. et al., 17.2–674
  Von Herzen, R. P., 17.9–616
German Hydrographic Institute
  Hamburg. Deutsches Hydrographisches Institut, 17.10–641
German Meteorological Service
  Germany. (Fed. Rep.) Deutscher Wetterdienst, 17.3–35
Geyser effects on atmospheric electricity
  Björnsson, S., 17.1–432
Geyser eruption forecasting
  Fischer, W. H., 17.7–313
Giant magnetic pulsations
  Zubareva, E. P. et al., 17.5–544
Giant nuclei
  Toba, Y., 17.8–416
Glacial ablation
  Dibben, P. C., 17.1–656
  Platt, C. M., 17.11–443
Glacial accumulation
  Platt, C. M., 17.11–443
Glacial investigations
  Govorukha, L. S., 17.8–715
Glacial lakes
  Martin, S. W., 17.7–796
Glacial outwash
  Norris, S. E. et al., 17.7–795
Glacial periods, *see* Ice ages
Glacial runoff
  Tollner, H., 17.3–370
  Östrem, G., 17.3–697
  Stenborg, T., 17.6–808
  Bibikova, E. S., 17.7–809
Glacial structure
  Debenham, F., 17.6–755
Glaciation, *see* Pleistocene . . ., Quaternary . . .
Glaciation in Europe
  Gerasimov, I. P., 17.1–670
Glaciation in Mexico
  Magnani, M., 17.1–653
Glaciation theories
  Van den Heuvel, E. P. J., 17.11–449
Glacier albedo, *see* Albedo of glaciers
Glacier dating
  Ambach, W. et al., 17.2–658
Glacier deformation
  Kamb, B., 17.2–656
Glacier fed rivers
  Bibikova, E. S., 17.7–809
Glacier flow
  Van Autenboer, T. et al., 17.7–787
Glacier flow theories
  Kamb, B., 17.2–656
  Barnes, P. et al., 17.10–713
Glacier fluctuations
  Sheard, J. W., 17.1–658
Glacier heat balance, *see* Heat balance of glaciers
Glacier hydrology
  Östrem, G., 17.3–697
Glacier ice deformation
  Theakstone, W. H., 17.9–687
Glacier ice densification
  Bader, H., 17.1–659
Glacier ice porosity
  Bader, H., 17.1–659
Glacier mass balance, *see* Mass balance of glaciers
Glacier measurement techniques, *see* Photogrammetric . . .
Glacier melting
  Iablokov, A. A., 17.2–655
Glacier movement
  Pillewizer, W., 17.1–657
  Kick, W., 17.8–713
  Larsson, R. Å., 17.12–727
  Stenborg, T., 17.12–728
Glacier movement theories
  Lliboutry, L., 17.4–703
Glacier regimes
  Östrem, G., 17.3–697
  Shumilov, N. A., 17.3–698
  Noble, H. M., 17.6–750
  Tangborn, W. V., 17.8–712
  Platt, C. M., 17.11–443
Glacier stratification
  Ambach, W. et al., 17.2–658
  Wilgain, S. et al., 17.3–223
Glacier studies
  Schytt, V., 17.1–654
  Kemmerikh, A. O., 17.2–653
  Kick, W., 17.4–698
  Lewis, C. A., 17.4–699
  Theakstone, W. H., 17.11–756
Glacier surveys
  Kick, W., 17.8–713
Glacier thickness
  Van Autenboer, T. et al., 17.7–787
Glacier thickness measurement techniques
  Evans, S. et al., 17.11–750
Glacier tongues
  Debenham, F., 17.6–755
Glacier variations
  Meier, M. F., 17.2–657
  Bjerknes, J., 17.3–402
  Yang, Huai-jen et al., 17.3–404
  Shumilov, N. A., 17.3–698
  Kick, W., 17.8–713
Glacier variations theories
  Shumskiĭ, P. A., 17.8–714
Glacier velocities
  Van Autenboer, T. et al., 17.7–787
  Larsson, R. Å., 17.12–727
Glaciers, *see* Bog . . ., Mountain . . .
Glaciers, U.S.S.R.
  Tushinskiĭ, G. K., 17.2–4
Glaciological instruments
  Philberth, K., 17.8–707
Glaciological observations
  Baussart, M. et al., 17.9–686
Glaciological studies, *see* Antarctic . . .
Glaciology, *see* Advances in . . .
Glaciology textbooks
  Lliboutry, L., 17.6–3
Glass spherules in ice
  Shima, Makoto, 17.12–656
Glaze
  Prokhorenko, M. M. et al., 17.11–387
  Rozova, E. S., 17.11–388
Glaze distribution
  Baranova, N. E., 17.6–387
Glaze formation
  Baranova, N. E., 17.6–387

Glaze probabilities
  Baranova, N. E., 17.6–387
Glider investigation of vertical currents
  Chernov, Iu. V., 17.8–135
Gliding
  Neumark, O. W., 17.10–362
Gliding meteorology
  Neumark, O. W., 17.10–362
  Wickham, P. J., 17.10–366
Global circulation
  Pfeffer, R. L., 17.2–197
  Gavrilova, Z. I., 17.4–38
Global evaporability charts
  Zubenok, L. I., 17.9–342
Global lightning discharge distribution
  Kolokolov, V. P., 17.3–425
Global precipitation days distribution
  Lauscher, F., 17.2–296
Global radiation
  Wan, Zheng-kui, 17.1–247
  Wörner, H., 17.5–209
Global radiation amounts
  Mamedov, S. B., 17.8–333
Global radiation anomalies
  Pivovarova, Z. I., 17.7–241
Global radiation calculations
  Pícha, J. et al., 17.1–249
  Undla, I. Iu., 17.5–216
  Borzenkova, I. I., 17.6–282
  Arai, T. et al., 17.7–264
  Takacs, L., 17.7–270
Global radiation charts
  Paszynski, J., 17.3–269
Global radiation data
  Pícha, J. et al., 17.1–249
  Dupriez, G. L., 17.5–76
Global radiation distribution
  Berliand, T. G., 17.5–201
  Girdiuk, G. V., 17.6–284
  Juczmarska, L. et al., 17.6–285
  Arai, T. et al., 17.7–264
  Flach, E., 17.7–268
Global radiation estimation
  Stanhill, G., 17.8–331
Global radiation intensity within corn crops
  Milosavljević, M. et al., 17.1–272
Global radiation measurement techniques
  Stanhill, G., 17.8–331
Global radiation on slopes
  Borzenkova, I. I., 17.6–282
  Okolov, V. F., 17.11–299
Global radiation regime
  Girdiuk, G. V., 17.6–284
Global radiation variability
  Undla, I. Iu., 17.5–216
Global radiation variations
  Tyczka, S., 17.5–215
  Berliand, T. G., 17.7–265
Global radioactive fallout distribution
  Karol', I. L., 17.2–177
  Lal, D. et al., 17.10–249
Global thunderstorm activity
  Paramonov, N. A., 17.4–239
Glories
  Querfeld, C. W., 17.1–418
Glossaries
  Allen, W. H. (ed.), 17.2–30
  Wallenquist, A., 17.7–39
  See also Astronomical..., Hydrology..., International meteorological..., Meteorology..., Oceanography...
Göttingen Magnetic Society, Germany
  Wiederkehr, K. H., 17.3–513
Goniometers
  Delcourt, J. et al., 17.2–375
Graafen mareograph
  Eskin, F. I., 17.8–643
Gradual commencements
  Sivasankara Sastri, N., 17.12–586
Grain crop leaf area determination
  Savina, S. S., 17.11–78
Grain crops
  Beloborodova, G. G., 17.7–77
  Maslovskaia, A. D. et al., 17.7–79
  Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.11–74
  Thompson, L. M., 17.12–70
Grain cultivation
  Kulik, M. S., 17.11–76
  Moiseĭchik, V. A., 17.11–77
Granès meteorite
  Nordemann, D., 17.4–633
Granules, *see* Photospheric ...
Graphical estimation of sea water density
  Burkov, V. A., 17.5–707
Graphical forecasting methods
  Freeman, M. H., 17.3–141
  Skoda, M., 17.9–176
  Bukva, A. et al., 17.10–177
Graphical forecasting models
  Kopáček, J., 17.1–133
  Lowry, D. A., 17.4–115
Graphical method of upper air pressure calculation
  Schmidlin, F. J., 17.12–100
Graphical presentation
  Gloyne, R. W., 17.9–80
  Jansá Guardiola, J. M., 17.11–107
Graphical rectification of satellite photographs
  Wooldridge, G., 17.2–88
Grass ecology
  Muftee, R. A., 17.10–448
  Cooper, J. P., 17.12–68
Grass phenology
  Cooper, J. P., 17.12–68
Grassland farming
  Hughes, R., 17.12–69
Graupel electrification, *see* Electrification of graupel
Gravimetric geodesy
  Orlin, H. (*ed.*), 17.10–37
Gravimetric soil moisture measurement techniques
  Cohen, O. P. et al., 17.11–152
Gravitational effects on ground water level
  Nilsson, L. Y., 17.1–686
Gravitational field calculations from satellite orbits
  Szabó, B., 17.1–526
Gravitational frequency shift
  Manz, B. J., 17.8–80
Gravitational wave propagation
  Gershman, B. N. et al., 17.11–529
Gravity conferences
  Orlin, H. (*ed.*), 17.10–37
Gravity surveys
  Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept., 17.11–717
Gravity wave analysis
  Ward, A. D., 17.8–286
Gravity wave propagation
  Friedman, J. P., 17.6–227
  Carrier, G. F., 17.10–702
Gravity wave reflection
  Matsuno, T., 17.11–269
Gravity wave stability, *see* Stability of gravity waves
Gravity waves
  Kraus, E. B., 17.7–233
  Matsuno, Taroh, 17.9–236
  Kato, Shoji, 17.12–232, –233
  See also Acoustical..., Atmospheric..., Internal ..., Ionospheric..., Low level...
Gravity waves in high atmosphere
  Leovy, C. B., 17.6–228
Great Britain, Admiralty charts and publications
  Great Britain. Hydrographic Office, 17.7–759

Great Britain. Hydrographic Department
  Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept., 17.8–630
Great Britain. Meteorological Office
  Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 17.4–31
  Croome, A., 17.6–53
  Sutton, Sir O. G., 17.11–60
Great Britain. National Institute of Oceanography
  Swallow, M., 17.8–634
Great Lakes conferences
  Conf. on Gr. Lakes Res., 8th, Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 20–30, 1965, 17.7–16
Great Lakes connecting channel flow
  Ordon, C. J., 17.6–780
Great Lakes Institute, University of Toronto, Canada
  Toronto. Univ. Great Lakes Inst., 17.7–54
Great Lakes research
  Chandler, D. C., 17.6–771
  Conf. on Gr. Lakes Res. 8th, Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 20–30, 1965, 17.7–16
Great Lakes water levels
  Richards, T. L., 17.3–728
Green coronal line
  Nagasawa, S. et al., 17.6–642
  Charvin, P., 17.6–645
Greenhouse climates
  Sugi, J. et al., 17.6–441
Greenhouse radiation
  Edwards, R. I. et al., 17.6–283
Greenhouse ventilation
  Takakura, T. et al., 17.10–54
Greenland Ice Cap
  Loewe, F., 17.4–700
  Mock, S. J. et al., 17.4–701
Greenland ice sheet
  Loewe, F., 17.1–38
Grosswetterkunde
  Baur, F., 17.2–16
Grosswetterlagen-sea ice relationships
  Koslowski, G., 17.1–224
Ground conductivity effects on VLF radio wave propagation
  Wait, J. R. et al., 17.1–71
Ground frost
  Maniugina, V. A. et al., 17.8–350
Ground thawing
  Fischer, W. H., 17.7–313
Ground water balance
  Subbotin, A. S., 17.6–798
Ground water composition
  Weist, W. G., Jr., 17.3–720
  Khodzibaev, N. N. et al., 17.8–747
  Arad, A., 17.10–741
  Clayton, R. N., 17.12–747
Ground water flow
  Mauersberger, P., 17.6–803
Ground water flow calculations
  De Wiest, R. J. M., 17.6–800
  de Jong, G. de Josselin, 17.6–801
Ground water fluctuations
  Advances in Geophysics, 17.4–7
Ground water hydrochemistry, *see* Hydrochemistry of ground water
Ground water level measurement techniques
  Subbotin, A. S., 17.6–798
Ground water level variations
  Nilsson, L. Y., 17.1–686
  Klinker, L. et al., 17.12–746
Ground water movements
  Stallman, R. W., 17.3–732
  de Jong, G. de Josselin, 17.6–801
  Singhal, B. B. S. et al., 17.11–763
  Reed, J. E. et al., 17.12–749
Ground water recharge
  Lebedev, A. V., 17.8–748
  Zimmermann, U. et al., 17.10–452
  Gilboa, Y., 17.11–762
  Havens, J. S., 17.12–748
  Reed, J. E. et al., 17.12–749
Ground water regime
  Lebedev, A. V., 17.8–748
Ground water research
  Geiger, K. W. et al., 17.3–719
Ground water resources
  Cotter, R. D. et al., 17.1–685
  Cline, D. R., 17.3–718
  Weist, W. G., Jr., 17.3–720
  Cushman, R. V. et al., 17.6–797
  Weir, J. E., Jr., 17.6–799
  Dingman, R. J. et al., 17.8–746
Ground water storage
  De Wiest, R. J. M., 17.6–800
  Singhal, B. B. S. et al., 17.11–763
Ground water-stream flow relationships
  Chernaia, T. M., 17.4–719
Ground water supply
  Cline, D. R., 17.3–718
  Weist, W. G., Jr., 17.3–720
  Gilboa, Y., 17.11–762
  Singhal, B. B. S. et al., 17.11–763
  Reed, J. E. et al., 17.12–749
Ground water table
  Mauersberger, P., 17.6–803
Ground wave propagation
  King, R. J. et al., 17.1–69
Gulf of Mexico Lows
  Morskoĭ, G. I., 17.4–229
Gulf Stream
  Fuglister, F. C. et al., 17.5–685
  Knauss, J. A., 17.5–691
  Pratt, R. M., 17.5–746
  Newton, C. W., 17.5–750
Gulf Stream characteristics
  Pratt, R. M., 17.5–746
Gulf Stream dynamics
  Oort, A. H., 17.9–653
  Boisvert, W. E., 17.12–711
  Phillips, N. A., 17.12–714
Gulf Stream effects on climate
  P'iankov, V. P., 17.4–419, 17.11–447
Gulf Stream front
  Baranov, E. I., 17.9–639
Gulf Stream investigations
  Knauss, J. A., 17.5–691
  Gorodnicheva, O. P., 17.11–726
Gulf Stream meanders
  Fuglister, F. C. et al., 17.5–685
  Baranov, E. I., 17.9–639
Gulf Stream periodicities
  Smirnov, N. P., 17.3–673
Gulf stream variations
  Smirnov, N. P., 17.3–673
  Newton, C. W., 17.5–750
  Smirnov, N. P. et al., 17.6–723
  Maksimov, I. V. et al., 17.8–676
Gun-launched meteorological sounding systems
  Williamson, L. E. et al., 17.11–110
  Williamson, L. E., 17.12–96
  Murphy, C. H. et al., 17.12–102
Gust calculations
  Deacon, E. L., 17.8–361

Gust effects on aircraft
  Barry, F. W., 17.12–50
Gust velocity analysis
  Deacon, E. L., 17.8–361
Gustiness, *see* **Lateral . . .**
Gyroresonance interactions
  Etcheto, J. et al., 17.9–521
Gyroresonance radiation
  Gendrin, R., 17.1–513, 17.3–536

H

Hadley circulation
  Lal, D. et al., 17.10–249
  Sutton, O. G., 17.11–278
Hail
  Gerrish, H. P., 17.5–388
Hail cloud
  Stanchev, K., 17.1–382
Hail control, *see* **Hail prevention**
Hail damage
  Iribarne, J. V. et al., 17.6–168
  Sansom, H. W., 17.6–170, 17.10–219, –220
Hail damage to plants
  Morton, F., 17.1–379
Hail data
  Rozova, E. S. et al., 17.4–397
Hail distribution
  Douglas, R. H., 17.7–438
  Liu, Chung-gen et al., 17.10–441
Hail duration
  Douglas, R. H., 17.7–438
Hail forecasting
  Kozub, G. et al., 17.1–378
  Kopcewicz, T. et al., 17.7–195
Hail formation
  List, R., 17.4–399
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 17.5–399
  Sulakvelidze, G. K. et al., 17.6–171
  Kopcewicz, T. et al., 17.7–195
  List, R., 17.7–436
  Sulakvelidze, G. K. et al., 17.7–437, 17.8–29
Hail frequencies
  Sansom, H. W., 17.6–170
Hail growth
  Browning, K. A., 17.6–419
  Aufdermaur, A. N. et al., 17.7–433
  Browning, K. A., 17.7–434
  List, R. et al., 17.7–435
Hail physics
  Kopcewicz, T. et al., 17.7–195
  List, R. et al., 17.7–435
  Macklin, W. C. et al., 17.9–383
  Vittori, O., 17.11–429
Hail prevention
  Gaĭvoronskiĭ, I. I. et al., 17.6–166
  Iribarne, J. V. et al., 17.6–168
  Sansom, H. W., 17.6–170, 17.10–219, –220
  Sulakvelidze, G. K. et al., 17.6–171, 17.7–437, 17.8–29
  Kopcewicz, T. et al., 17.7–195
  Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Soveshchanie po Aktivnym Vozdeĭstviiam na Gradovye Protsessy, Tiflis, 17.11–39
  Borovikov, A. M. et al., 17.12–183
  Morgunov, S. P. et al., 17.12–190
Hail research
  List, R., 17.4–399
Hail rockets
  Gabriel, K. R., 17.6–165
  Sansom, H. W., 17.10–219, –220
Hail structure
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 17.5–399
  Browning, K. A., 17.6–419, 17.7–434
  Voronov, G. S., 17.6–420
  Aufdermaur, A. N. et al., 17.7–433
  List, R., 17.7–436
  Hallett, J., 17.10–442
Hail studies, *see* **Radar . . .**
Hail suppression, *see* **Hail prevention**
Hail temperature
  Hitschfeldl, W. et al., 17.1–381
Hail-thunderstorm relationships
  Liu, Chung-gen et al., 17.10–441
Hail tunnel experiments
  List, R., 17.4–399
Hail variations
  Liu, Chung-gen et al., 17.10–441
Hailstone formation
  Vittori, O., 17.11–429
Hailstone growth
  List, R. et al., 17.3–380
  Mason, B. J., 17.5–321
  Bibilashvili, N. Sh. et al., 17.5–339
  Sulakvelidze, G. K. et al 17.6–171
  Macklin, W. C. et al., 17.9 383
  Rosinski, J., 17.12–430
Hailstone shapes
  Carte, A. E. et al., 17.12 428
Hailstone size
  Battan, L. J. et al., 17.4–237
Hailstone size distribution
  Douglas, R. H., 17.1–380
  Carte, A. E. et al., 17.12 428
Hailstone structure
  Knight, C. A., 17.12–421
  Carte, A. E. et al., 17.12 428
  Rosinski, J., 17.12–430
Hailstorm, Schafberg, Austria (June 20, 1964)
  Morton, F., 17.1–379
Hailstorm analysis
  Browning, K. A. et al. 17.1–236
Hailstorm conditions
  Stanchev, Kostadin, 17.1–382
Hailstorm development
  Mutalibov, F. A., 17.10–443
Hailstorm formation
  Stanchev, K., 17.1–382
  Kozmiński, C., 17.11–430
Hailstorm frequencies
  Frisby, E. M. et al., 17.7–432
Hailstorm studies
  Carte, A. E., 17.9–382
Hailstorms, *see* **Tropical . . .**
Hailstorms, Alberta, Canada (1964)
  Kozub, G. et al., 17.1–378
Hailstorms, Ukrainian S.S.R.
  Rozova, E. S. et al., 17.4–397
Hailstorms in the tropics
  Frisby, E. M., 17.2–314
Hailstorms radar echoes, *see* **Radar echoes from hailstorms**
Halo, *see* **Earth's . . .**
Halo phenomena
  Bernhardt, K., 17.2–349
Halo theories
  Bernhardt, K., 17.2–349
Handbook of Geophysics and Space Environments
  Hand. of Geo. and Sp. Env. [Cambr., Mass.], A.F. Camb. Res. Labs., Off. of Aerosp. Res., U.S.A.F., 1965, 17.1–29

Handbooks, *see* **Balneotherapy..., Climatotherapy..., Geophysics..., Observers..., Satellite environment..., Underwater acoustics...**
Harbor circulation
Breidenstein, J. F. et al., 17.5–741
Harbor currents
Breidenstein, J. F. et al., 17.5–741
Harbor ice breakup
Kniskern, F. E. et al., 17.2–239
Hard cosmic rays
Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.7–581
Harmonic analysis of infrared radiation measurements
Smith, P. J. et al., 17.4–269
Harmonic analysis of pressure data
Bernadet, P. et al., 17.1–298
Harmonic tide constants
Bogdanov, K. T., 17.1–644
Haute Provence Observatory, St. Michel, France
Dufay, J. et al., 17.7–729
Haze effects on infrared cooling
Zdunkowski, W. et al., 17.7–284
Haze effects on radiation balance
Torletskaia, V. V., 17.11–296
Haze particle size distribution
Eldridge, R. G., 17.12–395
Haze structure studies
Ruhnke, L. H., 17.6–122
Health resort climatology
Kolesár, J. et al., 17.4–63
Kiss, E., 17.4–250
Mamedov, S. B., 17.10–454
Reiter, R. et al., 17.11–302
Heat advection equations
Nadezhina, E. D., 17.12–236
Vager, B. G. et al., 17.12–238
Heat balance
Advances in Geophysics, 17.4–7
Shikhlinskiĭ, E. M., 17.6–233
Clapp, P. F. et al., 17.8–287
See also **Arctic..., Atmospheric..., Body..., Oceanic..., Thermal balance**
Heat balance atlases
Budyko, M. I., 17.9–225
Heat balance calculation
Ogneva, T. A., 17.8–288
Kayane, Isamu, 17.8–322
Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P., 17.8–357
Heat balance components
Sakali, L. I. et al., 17.4–200
Kiss, E., 17.4–250
Heat balance determination
Berenyi, D., 17.2–342
Vowinckel, E. et al., 17.5–173
Diaconescu, Gh. I. et al., 17.6–232
Albrecht, F., 17.7–262
Heat balance measurement techniques
Rauner, Iu. L., 17.10–264
Heat balance measurements
Diaconescu, Gh. I. et al., 17.6–232
Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 17.8–321
Antal, E., 17.9–224
Heat balance of Arctic seas
Donn, W. L. et al., 17.6–731
Heat balance of canals
Kayane, I., 17.7–793
Heat balance of corn fields
Chirkov, Iu. I. et al., 17.4–46
Heat balance of crops
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 17.10–18
Heat balance of deserts
Kuvshinova, K. V., 17.10–261
Heat balance of Earth
Cassano, A. J., 17.7–136
Budyko, M. I., 17.9–225
Sutton, O. G., 17.11–278
Heat balance of Earth's surface
Paszyński, J., 17.5–418
Heat balance of flood plains
Peskov, P. I., 17.6–279
Heat balance of forests
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 17.10–18
Rauner, Iu. L., 17.10–264
Rauner, Iu. L. et al., 17.10–265
Heat balance of frozen soil
Pavlov, A. V., 17.10–263
Heat balance of glaciers
Dibben, P. C., 17.1–656
Heat balance of hailstones
Hitschfeld, W. et al., 17.1–381
Heat balance of harbors
Ayers, J. C., 17.5–755
Heat balance of lakes
Forsh, L. F., 17.2–672
Verbolov, V. I. et al., 17.7–25
Arai, T., 17.7–805
Noble, V. E., 17.9–714
Heat balance of lower atmosphere
Kayane, Isamu, 17.8–322
Heat balance of lunar surface layer
Glaser, P. E. et al., 17.5–604
Heat balance of meadows
Rauner, Iu. L. et al., 17.10–265
Heat balance of mountain regions
Borzenkova, I. I., 17.6–276
Heat balance of ocean
Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.6–318
Heat balance of plants
Baumgartner, A., 17.8–474
Heat balance of potato fields
Muminov, F. A., 17.2–21
Heat balance of reservoirs
Arai, T., 17.6–317
Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P., 17.8–357
Heat balance of seas
Wüst, G., 17.4–687
Kucherov, N. V., 17.4–688
Khmelevskaia, L. V., 17.4–689
Ayers, J. C., 17.5–755
Bogdanov, M. A., 17.6–705
Heat balance of sea surfaces
Elliott, J. A., 17.11–15
Heat balance of snow
Ambach, W., 17.7–428
Pavlov, A. V., 17.10–263
Heat balance of tropics
Flohn, H., 17.2–194
Heat balance of troposphere
Clapp, P. F. et al., 17.8–287
Heat balance of wheat fields
Saito, T., 17.10–55
Heat balance over alfalfa
Kiss, E., 17.9–226
Heat balance over vegetation
Minaeva, E. N., 17.10–262
Heat balance variations, *see* **Diurnal...**
Heat budget, *see* **Heat balance**
Heat collectors, *see* **Solar...**
Heat content of seas
Uusitalo, S., 17.4–678
Heat exchange, *see* **Advective..., Radiational..., Turbulent...**

Heat exchange in fog
  Zilitinkevich, S. S., 17.12–180
Heat exchange in snow
  Pavlov, A. V., 17.10–154
Heat exchange in soil
  Skoczek, J., 17.3–299
  Pavlov, A. V., 17.10–154
Heat exchange measurement techniques
  Pavlov, A. V., 17.10–154
Heat exchange of hailstones
  List, R. et al., 17.3–380, 17.7–435
Heat exchange sea-atmosphere
  Garstang, M., 17.1–637
  Venkateswara Rao, D., 17.3–247
  Vowinckel, E. et al., 17.3–346
  Chyou, Yung-yen et al., 17.4–219
  Babenkov, E. F., 17.5–753, 17.7–234
  Wyrtki, K., 17.12–718
Heat flow, *see* Continental . . ., Geothermal . . ., Terrestrial . . .
Heat flow across ocean bottom, *see* Heat flow through ocean floor
Heat flow data
  Birch, F. S. et al., 17.4–662
Heat flow into soil calculation
  Fan, A. A., 17.8–97
Heat flow through lunar surface
  Weaver, H., 17.3–574
Heat flow through ocean floor
  Liubimova, E. A. et al., 17.1–638
  Birch, F. S. et al., 17.4–662
  Lachenbruch, A. H. et al., 17.6–732
  Von Herzen, R. P. et al., 17.9–616
  Schuiling, R. D., 17.11–743
Heat flux
  Deardorff, J. W., 17.12–234
  Todaro, C., 17.12–237
  See also Boundary layer . . ., Eddy . . ., Vertical . . .
Heat flux meters
  Pavlov, A. V., 17.10–154
Heat function calculation
  Brandejs, S., 17.6–226
Heat loss by evaporation
  Ogneva, T. A., 17.8–288
Heat loss from buildings
  Anapol'skaia, L. E., 17.3–393
Heat requirements of corn
  Petekie, Iu., 17.5–40
Heat sensation, *see* Thermal sensation
Heat sources and sinks
  Sawyer, J. S., 17.3–162
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 17.3–226
  Venkataswara Rao, D., 17.3–247
  Yoshida, T., 17.5–174
  Shaw, D. W., 17.6–250
Heat tolerance of cattle
  Johnson, H. D., 17.4–290
Heat transfer
  Takahashi, K., 17.1–283
  Texas. Ag. and Mech. Univ., College Sta. Dept. of Oceanog. and Met., 17.3–25
Heat transfer in cold frontal zones
  Conlan, E. F., 17.3–309
  Ryan, B. C., 17.3–314
Heat transfer in lakes
  Hoare, R. A., 17.10–724
Heat transfer in poplars
  De Backer, S. M., 17.1–398
Heat transport
  Wallace, J. M. et al., 17.4–353
Heat transport in oceans
  Vorob'ev, V. N. et al., 17.10–691
Heat waves
  Salikhova, D. Kh., 17.10–325
Heated rain gages
  Smith, N. R., 17.11–150
Heating, *see* Diabatic . . ., Ozone layer . . ., Solar . . ., Tropospheric . . ., Upper atmospheric . . .
Heavy nuclei, *see* Cosmic ray . . .
Heavy nuclei in cosmic radiation
  Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 17.7–675
  Nelson, M. E. et al., 17.8–544
  Judek, B. et al., 17.9–479
Heavy precipitation frequencies
  Stoica, C. et al., 17.12–415
Heavy rain in short periods
  Malkowski, G., 17.4–391
  Gerrish, H. P. et al., 17.12–411
Heavy rainfall
  Thomas, F. G., 17.2–303
  Maksimov, V. A., 17.3–367
  Gerrish, H. P., 17.5–388
  Henry, W. K. et al., 17.6–2
  Boĭkova, K. G., 17.6–405
  Ranganathan, C. et al
  17.7–414
  Taraszkiewicz, W., 17.7–41
  Gerrish, H. P. et al., 17.8
  313
  Sekiguti, Takeshi et al
  17.8–436
  Hader, F., 17.10–419
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Ob
  servatory, 17.10–420
  Marx, S., 17.10–422
  Daniel, C. E. J. et al
  17.12–410
  Gouws, V. C., 17.12–412
  See also Synoptic conditions for . . .
Heavy rainfall distribution
  Venkataraman, K. S. et al
  17.2–294
  Thomas, F. G., 17.2–303
  Boĭkova, K. G., 17.6–405
  Stoenescu, St. M. et al.
  17.6–407
Heavy rainfall forecasting
  Dmitriev, M. T., 17.3–151
  Jayaram, M., 17.7–167
  Carson, R. B., 17.9–13
  Gigineishvili, V. M., 17.9–184
Heavy rainfall frequencies
  Antonik, B. et al., 17.12–409
Heavy rainfall regime
  Stoenescu, St. M. et al., 17.6–407
Heavy rainfall-wind relationships
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 17.10–418
Heavy snowfall
  Seshimo, Y., 17.5–393
  Fukuda, Kiyoshi, 17.9–375
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, 17.10–420
Helicopter flights
  Chestnaia, I. I., 17.6–59
  Shelkovnikov, M. S. et al., 17.6–323
  Vorontsov, P. A. et al., 17.7–71
Helicopter instrumentation
  Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P., 17.8–109
Helicopter measurement of albedo
  Beliaeva, I. P., 17.2–216, 17.5–217
Helicopter measurements of radiation

  - Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P., 17.8–109
  - Kirillova, T. V. et al., 17.8–336
- **Helicopter sounding errors**
  - Vasil'chenko, I. V. et al., 17.6–96
- **Helicopter soundings**
  - Konovalov, D. A., 17.8–479
- **Helicopter studies of turbulence**
  - Vorontsov, P. A. et al., 17.6–324
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 17.6–327
- **Heliographic charts of the photosphere**
  - Waldmeier, M., 17.7–739
- **Heliostats**
  - Leroy, B., 17.9–533
- **Helium afterglow**
  - Copsey, M. J. et al., 17.2–409
- **Helium atmosphere**
  - Ferguson, E. E. et al., 17.2–156
- **Helium emissions**
  - Krasovskiĭ, V. I. et al., 17.11–576
- **Helium in upper atmosphere**
  - Taylor, H. A., Jr. et al., 17.2–405
  - Bauer, S. J., 17.6–183
- **Helium ions**
  - Bauer, S. J., 17.11–512
- **Helium-neon laser emission by methane**
  - Edwards, B. N. et al., 17.9–201
- **Helium/nitrogen reaction**
  - Bauer, S. J., 17.6–183
- **Helium nuclei in cosmic rays**
  - Frier, P. S. et al., 17.2–431
  - Krishna Apparao, M. V., 17.2–435
  - Gloeckler, G., 17.2–517
  - Fichtel, C. E. et al., 17.6–527
  - Courtier, G. M. et al., 17.11–583
- **Helium/oxygen collision products**
  - Ferguson, E. E. et al., 17.2–156
- **Helium whistlers**
  - Barrington, R. E. et al., 17.10–583
- **Hemispheric interaction**
  - Litvinenko, L. I., 17.4–204, –205
  - Borisenkov, E. P., 17.4–210
- **Hemispheric water balance**
  - Starr, V. P. et al., 17.3–340
- **Hemispherical radiometers**
  - Akita, I., 17.11–139
- **Heterogeneous nucleation**
  - Isaka, Harumi, 17.10–390, –391
- **Heterosphere**
  - Jacchia, L. G., 17.3–182
  - Kockarts, G., 17.12–209
- **Heterospheric densities**
  - Jacchia, L. G., 17.9–198
- **HF radio wave propagation,** *see* **Ionospheric...**
- **High Altitude Clear Air Turbulence Project**
  - Loving, N. V., 17.12–341
- **High altitude clear air turbulence sampling programs**
  - Steiner, R., 17.6–329
- **High-Altitude Nuclear Detection Studies (HANDS)**
  - Jean, A. G., 17.8–76
- **High altitude nuclear explosion detection**
  - Goldrick, W. B. et al., 17.7–687
  - Singer, S., 17.7–691
  - Field, E. C. et al., 17.8–74
  - Jean, A. G., 17.8–76
  - Dickinson, H. et al., 17.8–93
  - Potts, B. C., 17.8–197
  - Cunningham, S. P. et al., 17.8–482
  - Donahue, T. M., 17.8–483
  - Westervelt, D. R. et al., 17.8–484
- **High altitude nuclear explosion effects**
  - Kukushkin, Iu. V. et al., 17.7–224
  - Walt, M. et al., 17.11–605
- **High altitude nuclear explosion effects on satellite radioactivity**
  - Boliunova, A. D., 17.7–685
- **High altitude nuclear explosions**
  - Gal'perin, Iu. I. et al., 17.1–512
  - Zmuda, A. J. et al., 17.4–70
  - Kazmi, S. A. A., 17.4–555
  - Manley, O. P. et al., 17.5–171
  - Hess, W. N., 17.7–658
  - Saha, A. K. et al., 17.10–507
- **High altitude solar radiation measurements**
  - Bishop, B. C. et al., 17.9–268
- **High arid plateau climates**
  - Kutyreva, A. P. et al., 17.11–460
- **High energy cosmic rays**
  - Maeda, K., 17.6–532
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–600
  - Murzina, E. A. et al., 17.8–543
- **High energy protons propagation**
  - Shishov, V. I., 17.12–599
- **High frequency backscatter**
  - Bates, H. F., 17.2–367
- **High frequency propagation predictions**
  - Decker, R. P. et al., 17.7–529
- **High frequency radio measurement of acoustic waves**
  - Barry, G. H. et al., 17.12–484
- **High frequency radio wave propagation**
  - Ondoh, Tadanori et al., 17.1–465
  - Kuperov, L. P., 17.4–67
  - Bates, H. F. et al., 17.6–83
  - Epstein, M. R. et al., 17.12–78
  - Grossi, M. D. et al., 17.12–507
- **High latitude ionospheric plasma instability**
  - Du Castel, F. et al., 17.9–422
- **High level anticyclones**
  - Gutman, G. J. et al., 17.2–209
  - Uranova, L. A., 17.4–231
- **High level cloud height variations**
  - Baranov, A. M., 17.5–374
- **High level cloud-tropopause relationships**
  - Baranov, A. M., 17.5–374
- **High level clouds**
  - Zobel, R. F. et al., 17.8–427
- **High level cyclones**
  - Uranova, L. A., 17.4–231
- **High level divergence**
  - Venkataraman, K. S. et al., 17.2–294
- **High level turbulence**
  - Bontrond, E. A., 17.11–333
- **High level weather situation frequencies**
  - Maede, H., 17.5–191
- **High resolution infrared radiation data analysis**
  - Widger, W. K., Jr. et al., 17.9–153
- **High resolution infrared radiation measurements**
  - Allison, L. J. et al., 17.9–137

High temperature frequencies
  Szakács, A., 17.4–306
Hill microclimates
  Gol'tsberg, I. A., 17.7–26
Hindcasting, *see* Ocean wave . . .
Historic climates
  Lamb, H. H., 17.2–331, 17.3–403, 17.11–451
  Turner, Judith, 17.2–332
  Bjerknes, J., 17.3–402
  Kostin, S. I., 17.6–434
  Hoyanagi, Mutsumi, 17.8–469
Historic freezes
  Florida. Citrus Commission, 17.7–76
Historic temperature records
  Roden, G. I., 17.9–127
Historic weather phenomena
  Dufour, L., 17.7–56
Historic weather records
  Oliver, J., 17.4–92
  Rojecki, A., 17.7–127
  Sekiguti, T., 17.7–128
History of Arctic explorations
  Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, 17.9–29
History of astronomical observatories
  Donnelly, M. C., 17.2–498
  Abbot, C. G., 17.12–44
History of astronomy
  Page, T. et al., 17.3–27
History of atmospheric circulation studies
  Pfeffer, R. L., 17.2–197
History of Austrian Meteorological Service
  Defant, A., 17.7–47
History of Austrian Meteorological Society
  Lauscher, F., 17.1–43
  Veselý, E., 17.7–48
History of geomagnetic surveys
  De Vuyst, A. et al., 17.2–443
History of geomagnetism
  Wiederkehr, K. H., 17.3–513
History of gliding
  Neumark, O. W., 17.10–362
History of Göttingen Magnetic Society
  Wiederkehr, K. H., 17.3–513
History of hydrology
  Mikulski, Z., 17.1–671
History of Japanese Weather Service
  O'Connor, N. F., 17.5–23
History of meteorological networks
  Rigby, M., 17.8–60
History of meteorological services
  Belgium. Inst. Royal Met., 17.7–49
History of meteorology
  Dufour, L., 17.2–41
  Sinclair, B., 17.4–35
  U.S.W.B., 17.7–29
  Kuhn, W., 17.7–235
  Rôjecki, A., 17.8–61
History of oceanography
  McElheny, V. K., 17.2–576
  Miscoski, V. T., 17.5–646
  Pérès, J. M., 17.11–45
History of oceans
  Nicholls, G. D., 17.8–659
History of sea water
  Kramer, J. R., 17.8–670
History of sunspot research
  Abetti, G., 17.2–552
History of telecommunication
  Int. Telecom. Union, 17.1–7
History of weather forecasting
  Sik, A. E., 17.4–114
Hoar frost crystals
  Kuroiwa, Daisuke, 17.5–391
Hoar frost forecasting
  Samokhvalova, V. A., 17.11–389
Hoar frost frequencies
  Parczewski, W., 17.8–419
Hoar frost on wires
  Maška, L., 17.1–342
  Lăzărescu, E., 17.2–283
  Samokhvalova, V. A., 17.11–389
Hodographs
  Diaconescu, Gh. I., 17.6–358
  de Jong, G. de Josselin, 17.6–801
  Tkachenko, A. V., 17.12–323
Homogeneous auroral arcs
  Adrienko, D. A., 17.3–463
  Roldugin, V. K. et al., 17.4–512
  Blundell, G., 17.6–517
Homogeneous turbulence
  Kliatskin, V. I., 17.10–267
  Giorgini, A., 17.11–16
Homosphere
  Kockarts, G., 17.12–209
Horizontal diffusion
  Eliseev, V. S., 17.6–193
  Byzova, N. L., 17.7–207
  Shimanuki, Atsushi, 17.9–308
  Syōno, S. et al., 17.11–330
Horizontal diffusion in lake water
  Farlow, J. S., 17.6–778
Horizontal divergence
  Kaznacheeva, V. D., 17.9–222
Horizontal exchange
  Lucke, O., 17.5–181
Horizontal flux of diffuse radiation
  Malkevich, M. S., 17.1–271
Horizontal inflow into clouds
  D'iachenko, P. V., 17.10–256
Horizontal pressure gradient
  Montgomery, R. B., 17.3–633
Horizontal pressure gradient-wind speed relationships
  Bortkovskiĭ, R. S. et al., 17.12–84
Horizontal temperature distribution
  Dvorkina, M. D., 17.12–440
Horizontal temperature gradients-thermal diffusivity relationships
  Fowlis, W. W. et al., 17.3–224
Horizontal turbulent diffusion in sea
  Isaeva, L. S. et al., 17.3–665
  Nemchenko, V. I., 17.3–666
Horizontal turbulent exchange in sea
  Kagan, B. A., 17.11–738
Horizontal turbulent exchange in sea-tidal oscillations relationships
  Kagan, B. A. et al., 17.6–712
Horticulture
  Thomas, A., 17.10–27
  Hogg, W. H., 17.11–71
  See also Cold region . . .
Hot days
  Dunay, S., 17.9–286
Hot wire anemometers
  Barriol, R. et al., 17.4–708
  Vinogradova, O. P. et al., 17.6–88
  Berger-Landefeldt, U., 17.8–161
  Miyake, M., 17.8–162
  Champagne, F. H. et al., 17.12–144
  See also Airplane . . .
Hourly rainfall calculations
  Pattison, A., 17.6–399
Human ecology
  Bates, M., 17.11–462
Human survival in space
  International Symposium on Basic Environmental

Problems of Man in Space, 1st, Paris, Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1962, 17.2–10
Humidity anomalies
  Green, F. H. W., 17.10–372
Humidity calculations
  Kiuchukova, M., 17.1–333
Humidity changes
  Zobel, R. F., 17.9–284
Humidity conditions
  Peixoto, J. P. et al., 17.9–335
Humidity effects on radiation
  Kostianoĭ, G. N., 17.2–223
Humidity effects on refractive index
  Mozzhukhin, O. A., 17.4–310
Humidity effects on solar radio emission
  Tsuchiya, A. et al., 17.5–587
Humidity estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  Raschke, E., 17.8–144
  Malkevich, M. S. et al., 17.10–330
Humidity extremes
  Vadkerti, F., 17.5–302
Humidity forecast verification
  Bachurina, A. A. et al., 17.5–147
Humidity forecasting
  Bachurina, A. A. et al., 17.4–360
  Musaelian, Sh. A., 17.10–199
Humidity forecasting techniques
  Bachurina, A. A. et al., 17.5–147
Humidity frequencies
  Vadkerti, F., 17.5–302
Humidity gradient measurement techniques
  Bertram, F-W., 17.8–335
Humidity instruments
  Elagina, L. G., 17.5–301
  Pontier, L., 17.8–169
Humidity measurement errors
  D'iachkova, T. V. et al., 17.8–158
Humidity measurement techniques
  Bertram, F-W., 17.8–335
  Benzina, G. I., 17.9–101
Humidity microvariations
  Bluskova, D., 17.1–279
Humidity over sea surfaces
  Minina, L. S., 17.2–269
Humidity profiles
  Lominadze, V. P. et al., 17.9–332
  Vadkerti, F., 17.9–336
Humidity profiles over ice cap
  Robinson, E., 17.5–303
Humidity regime
  Bluskova, D., 17.1–279
Humidity sensors
  Barzhenevskiĭ, N. S. et al., 17.1–101
Humidity-shower development relationships
  Császár, M. M., 17.10–282
Humidity-thunderstorm development relationships
  Császár, M. M., 17.10–282
Humidity variations
  Bachurina, A. A. et al., 17.4–360
Hurricane "Abby" (1960)
  Rajawatana, T., 17.7–251
Hurricane "Betsy" (1961)
  Rohlfa, A. J., 17.3–242
  Berenger, M., 17.9–254
Hurricane "Carla" (1961)
  Stevenson, R. E. et al., 17.3–250, 17.8–309
  Rostvedt, J. O., 17.6–811
  Senn, H. V. et al., 17.7–123
  Miyazaki, Masamori, 17.9–251
  Jordan, C. L., 17.11–325
Hurricane "Carol" (1965)
  Berenger, M., 17.9–254
Hurricane "Cindy" (1963)
  Pore, N. A. et al., 17.2–201
Hurricane "Donna" (1960)
  Senn, H. V. et al., 17.7–123
  Miller, B. I., 17.7–253
  Senn, H. V., 17.12–117
Hurricane "Dora" (1964)
  Marcus, S. O., Jr. et al., 17.6–259
  Sheets, R. C., 17.9–253
  Warfel, C. A. B., 17.11–283
Hurricane "Ella" (1962)
  Alaka, M. A. et al., 17.1–235
Hurricane "Esther" (1961)
  Simpson, R. H., 17.10–210
Hurricane "Gladys" (1964)
  Marcus, S. O., Jr. et al., 17.6–259
Hurricane "Hilda" (1964)
  O'Brien, J. J., 17.4–235
  Schulz, W. A., Jr. et al., 17.7–122
Hurricane "Iris" (1965)
  France. Météorologie Nationale, 17.9–248
Hurricane "Isbell" (1964)
  Penn, S., 17.12–256
Hurricane, West Indies (Oct. 1945)
  Fernández-Partagás, J. J., 17.11–281
Hurricane analysis
  Alaka, M. A. et al., 17.1–235
  Riehl, H., 17.2–202
  Rajawatana, T., 17.7–251
Hurricane circulation
  Gray, W. M., 17.9–252
Hurricane damage
  Rohlfa, A. J., 17.3–242
Hurricane damage to small craft
  Rohlfa, A. J., 17.3–242
Hurricane development
  Alaka, M. A. et al., 17.1–235
  Rudloff, W., 17.2–204
  Gray, W. M., 17.4–2
Hurricane dynamics
  Gray, W. M., 17.4–2, 17.9–252
  Miller, B. I., 17.7–253
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 17.10–11
  Warfel, C. A. B., 17.11–283
Hurricane effects on oceanic mixing
  O'Brien, J. J., 17.4–235
Hurricane effects on oceanic upwelling
  O'Brien, J. J., 17.4–235
Hurricane forecasting
  Riehl, H., 17.2–202
Hurricane formation
  Rudloff, W., 17.2–204
  Kodrau, O. D., 17.6–258
Hurricane location
  Holliday, C. R., 17.9–112
  Frank, N. L., 17.10–132
Hurricane models
  Miller, B. I., 17.7–253
  Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 17.12–254
Hurricane modification by cloud seeding
  Riehl, H., 17.2–202
  White, R. M., 17.7–252
  Simpson, R. H., 17.10–210
  Vonnegut, B., 17.11–282
Hurricane modification techniques
  Riehl, H., 17.2–202
Hurricane movement
  Gentry, R. C., 17.2–135
  Jordan, C. L., 17.11–325
Hurricane movement forecasting
  Gentry, R. C., 17.2–135

Miller, B. I. et al., 17.10–184
Hurricane ozone structure
Penn, S., 17.12–256
Hurricane pressure variations
Jordan, C. L., 17.11–325
Hurricane rainbands
Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 17.12–112, –254
Hurricane rainfall
France. Météorologie Nationale, 17.9–248
Hurricane reconnaissance
Marcus, S. O., Jr. et al., 17.6–259
Holliday, C. R., 17.9–112
Hurricane research projects
White, R. M. et al., 17.7–252
Hurricane-sea temperature relationships
Perlroth, I., 17.1–234
Stevenson, R. E. et al., 17.3–250, 17.8–309
Gordon, A. L. et al., 17.8–695
Hurricane season reports
Clark, G. B., 17.8–307
Hurricane seeding
Vonnegut, B., 17.11–282
Hurricane spiral bands
Abdullah, A. J., 17.10–274
Hurricane structure
Riehl, H., 17.2–202
Sheets, R. C., 17.9–253
Krishnamurti, T. N., 17.10–11
Hurricane surges
Miyazaki, Masamori, 17.9–251
Hurricane temperature structure
Penn, S., 17.12–256
Hurricane tides
Pore, N. A. et al., 17.2–201
Hurricane tracks
Kodrau, O. D., 17.6–258
Berenger, M., 17.9–254
Hurricane tropopause
Penn, S., 17.12–256
Hurricane warning services
Connor, J. T., 17.3–34
Hurricane wind damage
Moss, J. M., 17.8–308
Hurricane wind distribution
Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 17.12–254
Hurricane winds
Gray, W. M., 17.4–2, 17.9–252
Moss, J. M., 17.8–308
Hurricanes, 1965
Clark, G. B., 17.8–307
Hyde, Gustavus A.
Sinclair, B., 17.4–35
Hydraulic model method
Wooding, R. A., 17.2–688
Chow, Ven Te et al., 17.3–356
Hydraulic water tunnels
Facy, L. et al., 17.1–164
Hydrocarbon, *see* Carcinogenic...
Hydrochemical observation of runoff
Chantladze, Z. I., 17.12–740
Hydrochemistry of estuarine waters
Almazov, A. M., 17.5–6, 17.9–677
Hydrochemistry of ground water
Khodzibaev, N. N. et al., 17.8–747
Arad, A., 17.10–741
Hydrochemistry of rivers
Van Denburgh, A. S. et al., 17.6–782
Hydrochemistry of sea water
Bessonov, N. M., 17.3–653
Norina, A. M., 17.8–660
Hydrodynamic equations
Shvets, M. E. et al., 17.2–183
Marchuk, G. I. et al., 17.10–180
Matsuno, T., 17.11–269
Hydrodynamic forecasting
Galin, M. B. et al., 17.8–202
Hydrodynamic forecasting techniques
Boĭko, A. P., 17.1–128
Sadokov, V. P. et al., 17.2–130
Gubin, V. I. et al., 17.11–172
Hydrodynamic models
Lemaire, J., 17.11–687
Hydrodynamic oscillations polarization
Gendrin, R. et al., 17.9–428
Hydrodynamic theory of climate
Blinova, E. N., 17.2–140
Hydrodynamic waves
Gendrin, R. et al., 17.9–428
Hydrodynamics
Germain, J-P., 17.9–671
Hydrodynamics of cloud systems
Kibel', I. A., 17.6–396, 17.9–352
Hydrodynamics of rivers
Ertel, H., 17.9–77
Hydrodynamics of the atmosphere
Hollmann, G., 17.4–197
Hydrodynamics textbooks
Monin, A. S. et al., 17.11–5
Hydroelectric power plants
Gavrilov, A. M., 17.10–78
Hydroelectric power stations
Zarea, St. et al., 17.6–175
Hydrogen, *see* Atomic..., Interplanetary..., Interstellar..., Molecular...
Hydrogen alpha line in solar spectra
Simon, G. W. et al., 17.12–681
Hydrogen content of air
Kershaw, R. J. W., 17.8–223
Hydrogen diffusion in upper atmosphere
Lew, S. K. et al., 17.3–195
Hydrogen emission from solar flares
Svestka, Z., 17.11–697
Hydrogen emissions, *see* Auroral...
Hydrogen filaments
Gurtovenko, E. A. et al., 17.1–572
Hydrogen geocorona
Kurt, V. G., 17.10–571
Hydrogen in lower thermosphere
Estes, D. R., 17.1–159
Hydrogen in primary cosmic radiation
Frier, P. S. et al., 17.2–431
Fichtel, C. E. et al., 17.6–527
Hydrogen in upper atmosphere
Estes, D. R., 17.1–159
Taylor, H. A., Jr. et al., 17.2–405
Lew, S. K. et al., 17.3–195
Belfast, North Ireland. Queen's Univ. Dept. of Applied Mathematics, 17.8–242
Kurt, V. G., 17.9–88
Hydrogen in upper atmosphere measurement techniques
Kurt, V. G., 17.9–88
Hydrogen ion concentration in upper atmosphere
Gurnett, D. A. et al., 17.4–474
Hydrogen ions
Bauer, S. J., 17.11–512
Hydrogen lines in solar spectra

  Khetsuriani, Ts. S., 17.3–609
  Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 17.11–695
Hydrogen measurement instruments
  Kershaw, R. J. W., 17.8–223
Hydrogen nuclei in cosmic rays
  Courtier, G. M. et al., 17.11–583
Hydrogen spectra in solar chromosphere
  Dunn, R. B., 17.2–25
Hydrogen sulfide in sea water
  Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 17.6–698
Hydrogen variation in ionosphere
  Shawhan, S. D. et al., 17.2–402
Hydrogeology of Dane County, Wisconsin
  Cline, D. R., 17.3–718
Hydrogeology of Guam, Mariana Is.
  Ward, Porter E. et al., 17.8–726
Hydrogeology of Mesabi-Vermilion Iron Range, Minnesota
  Cotter, R. D. et al., 17.1–685
Hydrogeology of Pica area, Tarapaca Province, Chile
  Dingman, R. J. et al., 17.8–746
Hydrogeology of Swatara Creek Basin, Pennsylvania
  Schneider, W. J., 17.6–802
Hydrogeology of White Sands Missile Range area, New Mexico
  Weir, J. E., Jr., 17.6–799
Hydrogeology textbooks
  Lamarck, J. B., 17.3–717
  Davis, S. N. et al., 17.11–8
Hydrograph calculations
  Schaake, J. C., Jr., 17.2–680
  Wooding, R. A., 17.2–688
  Seshappa Rao, G. N. et al., 17.11–759
  Renard, K. G. et al., 17.12–743
Hydrographic charts
  Japan. Maritime Safety Agency. Hydrographic Div., 17.12–39
  Canada. Hydrographic Services, 17.12–737
Hydrographic data
  Canada. Hydrographic Service, 17.12–737
Hydrographic maps
  Fowler, C. E. et al., 17.9–603
Hydrographic reports, *see* Annual...
Hydrographic survey data analysis
  Boyle, A. R., 17.6–766
Hydrographic surveying
  Langeraar, W., 17.2–575
Hydrographic surveys, *see* Antarctic...
Hydrographic surveys of the Sea of Japan
  Japan. Maritime Safety Agency. Hydrographic Div., 17.12–39
Hydrologic balance
  De Backer, S., 17.8–454
Hydrologic calculations
  Cavadias, G. S., 17.3–55
  Kulagin, V. F. et al., 17.7–801
  Nikol'skaia, N. V., 17.8–98
  Vishnevs'kii, P. F. et al., 17.9–10
  Melentijevich, M. J., 17.9–72
  Yevdjevich, V. M., 17.9–75
  Ertel, H., 17.9–77, –78
  Levin, A. G., 17.9–728
  Blokhniov, E. G., 17.12–92
  Nikol'skaia, N. V., 17.12–93
Hydrologic conferences
  Ackermann, W. C., 17.6–50
  New Mexico Water Conf., 10th, New Mex. State Univ., Univ. Park, Apr. 1–2, 1965, 17.7–17
  Conference on Hydrologic Activities in the South Carolina Region, Clemson, S. C., March 17–18, 1965, 17.12–27
  International Symposium on Forest Hydrology, University Park, Pa., Aug. 29–Sept. 10, 1965, 17.12–28
Hydrologic cycle
  Chang, Jen-hu, 17.1–335
  Gardner, W. R., 17.4–413
  Dagg, M. et al., 17.7–356
  Katz, D. M., 17.9–701
Hydrologic cycle-soil moisture relationships
  Kashkai, R. M., 17.6–785
Hydrologic data
  Braconnot, J-C. et al., 17.3–620
  Hungary. Vizgazd. Tudom. Kuta. Intez. Vizra. Oszt., 17.7–38
Hydrologic data analysis techniques
  White, N. D. et al., 17.6–89
  Wallis, J. R., 17.6–770
  Blokhinov, E. G., 17.12–92
  Nikol'skaia, N. V., 17.12–93
Hydrologic forecasting
  Rudometov, M. V., 17.3–234
  Popov, E. G., 17.5–144
Hydrologic forecasting seminars
  World Met. Organiz., WMO Bulletin, 17.6–150
Hydrologic forecasts
  Popov, E. G., 17.5–144
Hydrologic instruments
  Falk, O., 17.6–767
  Bielecki, H., 17.7–800
  Rozdzynski, K., 17.9–156
Hydrologic investigations
  Bougis, P. et al., 17.7–758
  Oren, O. H. et al., 17.7–764
Hydrologic models
  Znamenskiĭ, V. A., 17.3–703
Hydrologic regime of Arctic
  Gudkovich, Z. M. et al., 17.7–769
Hydrologic research
  Internat'l Assoc. of Scient. Hydrology, 17.3–702
  Maddock, T., Jr., 17.4–707
  Carbonnel, J-P., 17.5–791
  Frolow, V., 17.6–783
  Illinois State Water Survey, 17.8–53
  Abal'ian, T. S., 17.8–719
  Lászlóffy, W., 17.9–702
  U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Committee on Water Resources Research, 17.12–17
  Miliukov, P. I., 17.12–739
Hydrologic research programs
  Internat'l Assoc. of Scien. Hydrology, 17.3–702
  Mikulski, Z., 17.8–57
Hydrologic research techniques
  Murray, J. M., 17.3–704
  Hore, F. R. et al., 17.3–716
  Geiger, K. W. et al., 17.3–719
  Katz, D. M., 17.9–701
Hydrologic seasons
  Stezhenskaia, I. N., 17.7–798
Hydrologic services
  Miliukov, P. I., 17.12–739

Hydrologic studies, *see* **Coastal...**
Hydrologic terminology
  American Society of Civil gineers, Hydraulics Div. Committee on Surface Water Hydrology, 17.2–671
  Veatch, J. O. et al., 17.12–49
Hydrologic tracers
  Payne, B. R. et al., 17.7–803
  See also **Tracer techniques in hydrology**
Hydrologic yearbooks
  Hungary. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudoman. Kut. Int. Vizrajzi Osztaly, 17.7–38
Hydrological cycle-phytoplankton relationships
  Sournia, A., 17.6–706
Hydrology bibliographies
  Randolph, J. R. et al., 17.11–61
Hydrology glossaries
  Veatch, J. O. et al., 17.12–49
Hydrology of Armenian S.S.R.
  Khmaladze, G. N., 17.9–727
Hydrology of Australia
  Australia. Water Res. Counc., 17.1–684
Hydrology of Azua Valley, Dominican Republic
  Gilboa, Y., 17.11–762
Hydrology of Baltic Sea
  Soskin, I. M., 17.3–19
Hydrology of Bulgaria
  Grimm, F., 17.8–733
Hydrology of Central Black-Earth Region, R.S.F.S.R.
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Ozerovedenii, 17.9–6
Hydrology of Czechoslovakia
  Čermák, M., 17.7–797
Hydrology of Deep Springs Valley, California
  Jones, B. F., 17.9–18
Hydrology of Georgia, United States
  Callahan, J. T. et al., 17.8–724
Hydrology of Guam, Mariana Is.
  Ward, P. E. et al., 17.8–726
Hydrology of Humboldt River Valley, Nevada
  Cohen, P. et al., 17.8–20
Hydrology of Japan
  Sekiguti, Takeshi et al., 17.8–723
Hydrology of lagoons, *see* **Lagoon hydrology**
Hydrology of lakes, *see* **Lake hydrology**
Hydrology of Ruhr, West Germany
  Rau, H., 17.9–705
Hydrology of Sargasso Sea
  Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ RSR, Kiev. Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut, 17.4–18
Hydrology of United States
  Piper, A. M., 17.9–704
Hydrology textbooks
  Chow, Ven Te (*ed.*), 17.3–30
Hydrology yearbooks
  Israel. Hydrological Service, 17.2–669
Hydromagnetic disturbances in magnetosphere
  Tamao, Tsutomu, 17.5–492
  Atkinson, G. et al., 17.10–544
  Spreiter, J. R. et al., 17.10–574
Hydromagnetic emission theories
  Cornwall, J. M., 17.8–564
  Watanabe, Tomiya, 17.8–578
Hydromagnetic emissions
  Egeland, Alv., 17.1–517
  Wentworth, R. C. et al., 17.6–578
Hydromagnetic emissions from magnetosphere
  Watanabe, Tomiya, 17.8–578
Hydromagnetic oscillation waves
  Gendrin, R. et al., 17.9–427
Hydromagnetic shocks
  Jokipii, J. R., 17.12–559
Hydromagnetic wave effects on radiation belt
  Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 17.12–595
Hydromagnetic wave propagation
  Kantor, G. et al., 17.3–542
  Wentworth, R. C. et al., 17.6–578
Hydromagnetic wave propagation in exosphere
  Field, E. C. et al., 17.10–545
Hydromagnetic wave propagation in ionosphere
  Field, E. C. et al., 17.10–545
Hydromagnetic wave propagation in magnetosphere
  Watanabe, Tomiya, 17.2–481
Hydromagnetic waves in ionosphere
  Kato, Yoshio et al., 17.3–525
  Tepley, L. et al., 17.6–511
  Wilson, C. R., 17.10–548
Hydromagnetic waves in magnetosphere
  Takei, S., 17.5–558
  Jacobs, J. A. et al., 17.7–682
Hydromagnetic whistlers
  Jacobs, J. A. et al., 17.7–682
Hydrometeor instruments
  O'Brien, H. W. et al., 17.11–144
Hydrometeorological effects on agriculture
  Curry, L., 17.11–223
Hydrometeorological equipment
  Strangeways, I. C. et al., 17.8–181
Hydrometeorological investigations
  De Backer, S., 17.8–454
Hydrometeorological networks, *see* **Belgian...**
Hydrometeorological programs
  Bultot, F., 17.7–439
Hydrometeorology, *see* **Forest ...**
Hydrometeorology manuals
  Kohler, M. A., 17.11–48
Hydrometric float motion
  Kazakov, S. P., 17.5–673
Hydrometric instruments
  Murray, J. M., 17.3–704
  Uspenskiĭ, E. N., 17.4–711
Hydrometric investigations
  Murray, J. M., 17.3–704
Hydrospace buyers' guide
  Hydrospace buyers' guide, 17.10–642
Hydrostatic pressure effects on metals
  Johnson, A. A. et al., 17.12–705
Hydroxyl (OH) emission band intensities
  Shefov, N. N., 17.5–506
  Fishkova, L. M. et al., 17.5–503
  Stair, A. T., Jr. et al., 17.5–507
Hydroxyl (OH) emissions
  Hunt, B. G., 17.6–204
Hydroxyl (OH) molecule vibrational level
  Shefov, N. N., 17.5–506
Hydroxyl (OH) spectra
  Stair, A. T., Jr. et al., 17.5–507

Hydrograph errors
  Horney, G., 17.2–103
Hydrographs
  Medzhitov, R. M., 17.8–168
  See also Thermohydrographs
Hygrometers, *see* Airborne ..., Carbon..., Dew point..., Electric..., Electrolytic..., Film..., Frost point..., Liquid film...
Humidity, *see* Absolute..., Low..., Relative..., Tropospheric..., Upper air...
Humidity distribution, *see* Frontal...
Humidity variations, *see* Diurnal..., Secular...
Humidity over reservoirs, *see* Reservoir influences on humidity
Humidity-temperature relationships, *see* Temperature-humidity relationships
Hurricane forecasting, *see* Numerical..., Statistical forecasting of hurricanes
Hurricane location, *see* Radar..., Satellite...
Hurricane observation, *see* Radar observation of hurricanes
Hurricane radar echoes, *see* Radar echoes from hurricanes
Hydrology, *see* Applied..., Catchment..., Delta..., Estuarine..., Forest..., Glacier..., Marine..., Mountain..., Popular ..., Reservoir..., River ..., River basin..., Saline water..., Snow melt ..., Stochastic..., Storm ..., Surface water..., Watershed...
Hygroscopic nuclei
  Ramana Murthy, Bh. V. et al., 17.5–335

I

Ice
  Lliboutry, L., 17.6–3
  See also Antarctic..., Arctic..., Lake..., River ..., Sea..., Shore...
Ice accretion laboratory
  Fein, N. et al., 17.8–420
Ice accumulation coefficient
  Kiriukhin, B. V. et al., 17.5–316
Ice age causes
  Tanner, W. F., 17.1–668
Ice age chronology
  Tanner, W. F., 17.1–668
Ice age moraines
  Tricart, J., 17.1–669
Ice age theories
  Hollin, J. T. et al., 17.1–396
  Lliboutry, L., 17.6–3
  Broecker, W. S., 17.6–277
  Van Den Heuvel, E. P. J., 17.8–471, 17.10–718
  Donn, W. L. et al., 17.11–453
Ice ages
  Gerasimov, I. P., 17.1–670
  Goedeke, R. et al., 17.11–454
  Burdecki, F., 17.11–455
Ice albedo, *see* Albedo of ice
Ice breakup, *see* Harbor...
Ice cap evolution
  Lorius, C., 17.1–655
Ice cap regime
  Shumskiĭ, P. A., 17.8–709
Ice cap temperatures
  Loewe, F., 17.8–708
Ice caps, *see* Polar...
Ice cover balance
  Govorukha, L. S., 17.8–715
Ice-covered lake studies
  Simojoki, H., 17.12–734
Ice crystal electrification, *see* Electrification of evaporating ice crystals, Electrification of ice crystals
Ice crystal fall
  Podzimek, J., 17.7–371
Ice crystal formation
  Podzimek, J., 17.6–381
  Miloshev, G. et al., 17.7–370
  Koenig, L. R., 17.7–376
  Krustanov, L. et al., 17.7–422
  Wirth, E., 17.9–345
  Muguruma, Jiro et al., 17.9–685
  Krustanov, L. et al., 17.10–428
Ice crystal formation temperature
  Wirth, E., 17.9–345
Ice crystal forms
  Spyers-Duran, P., 17.10–388
Ice crystal growth
  Knight, C., 17.5–317
  Kobayashi, Teisaku, 17.5–318
  Mason, B. J., 17.5–321
  Kobayashi, T., 17.5–390
  Podzimek, J., 17.6–381
  Mason, B. J., 17.7–369
  Krustanov, L. et al., 17.7–422
  Maeno, Norikazu, 17.10–716
  Podzimek, J., 17.11–420
Ice crystal melting-electrical charge relationships
  Chalmers, J. A., 17.7–502
Ice crystal nucleation
  Fletcher, N. H., 17.6–163
  Mason, B. J., 17.7–369
Ice crystal orientation in thunderclouds
  Vonnegut, B., 17.2–280
Ice crystal structure
  Knight, C., 17.5–317
  Kobayashi, Teisaku, 17.5–318
  Mason, B. J., 17.5–321
  Muguruma, Jiro et al., 17.9–685
  Jaccard, C., 17.11–752
  Yosida, Zyungo, 17.11–755
Ice crystal studies
  Wirth, E., 17.3–376
  Kuroiwa, D., 17.3–694
  Itagaki, K., 17.9–684
Ice crystallization
  Pruppacher, H. R., 17.5–324
Ice crystallography
  Krustanov, L. et al., 17.7–422, 17.10–428
  Suzuki, Yosio, 17.11–753, –754
Ice crystals
  Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, Berlin, 17.3–377
Ice crystals in clouds
  Spyers-Duran, P., 17.10–388
Ice crystals in fog
  George, D. J. et al., 17.9–349
Ice dating
  Oeschger, H. et al., 17.10–717
Ice days
  Zerche, M., 17.10–322
Ice deformation
  Wakahama, G., 17.2–652
  Lavrov, V. V., 17.3–695
  Barnes, P. et al., 17.10–713, –714
  See also Plastic deformation of ice
Ice drift
  Kozlovskiĭ, A. M., 17.4–706
  Pounder, E. R., 17.11–21
Ice drift calculations
  Tsurikov, V. L., 17.3–685
  Iakovlev, V. N., 17.3–688

Ice drift forecasting
  Bublikova, Iu. I., 17.5–778
Ice elasticity
  Brockamp, B. et al., 17.1–667
Ice etching
  Kuroiwa, D., 17.3–694
  Knight, C. A., 17.12–421
Ice flow measurement techniques
  Mock, S. J. et al., 17.4–701
Ice fog
  Taylor, J. H. et al., 17.11–390
Ice forecasting
  Canada. Oceanographic Data Centre, Ottawa, 17.2–659
  See also Long range river . . ., Long range sea . . .
Ice formation, *see* Frazil . . .
Ice forming capacity of air
  Dessens, J., 17.10–383
Ice forming power
  Zagirov, F. G., 17.8–716
  Castet, J. et al., 17.10–389
Ice fractures
  Wakahama, G., 17.2–652
Ice gages
  Arnborg, L. et al., 17.9–683
Ice heat budget
  Donn, W. L. et al., 17.11–453
Ice impurities
  Bader, H. et al., 17.8–185
Ice jams
  Berdennikov, V. P., 17.1–663, 17.12–735
Ice leads on wires
  Kuroiwa, D., 17.5–343
Ice loads on hydraulic structures
  Deriugin, A. G., 17.1–665
Ice mass balance
  Lorius, C., 17.1–655
Ice melting
  Woodcock, A. H., 17.5–775
  Tien, Chi, 17.8–149
  Barnes, P. et al., 17.10–713, –714
Ice melting rate
  Yen, Yin-Chao et al., 17.12–394
Ice needles
  Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, Berlin, 17.3–377
Ice nucleability
  Gokhale, N. R., 17.5–155
  Higuchi, K. et al., 17.5–315, 17.6–382
  Fukuta, N., 17.6–385
Ice nucleation
  Byers, H. R., 17.4–367
  Evans, L. F., 17.5–314
  Ono, A., 17.5–323
  Stansbury, E. J. et al., 17.6–36
  Montefinale, A. C. et al., 17.8–415
  Vali, G. et al., 17.9–344
Ice nuclei
  Ramana Murthy, Bh. V. et al., 17.5–335
  Higuchi, K. et al., 17.6–382
  Fukuta, N., 17.6–385
Ice nuclei concentration
  Gagin, A., 17.5–331
  Isono, Kenji, 17.5–332
  Rosinski, J. et al., 17.5–336
  Chang-Mi, 17.6–384
  Wirth, E., 17.8–418, 17.11–383
Ice nuclei concentration measurement techniques
  Gagin, A., 17.5–331
  Kumai, Motoi, 17.5–333
  Wirth, E., 17.8–418
  Mossop, S. C. et al., 17.12–154
Ice nuclei counters
  Kumai, Motoi, 17.5–333
  Plaude, N. O., 17.6–131
Ice nuclei data
  Chang-Mi, 17.6–384
Ice nuclei distribution
  Bigg, E. K., 17.5–327
  Droessler, E. G., 17.5–329
Ice nuclei formation
  Rosinski, J. et al., 17.9–347
Ice nuclei sources
  Bigg, E. K., 17.5–327
  Byers, H. R., 17.5–328
  Droessler, E. G., 17.5–329
  Gagin, A., 17.5–331
  Wirth, E., 17.8–418, 17.11–383
Ice nuclei transport
  Bigg, E. K., 17.5–327
  Droessler, E. G., 17.5–329
Ice particles in Martian atmosphere
  Greenspan, J. A., 17.2–527
Ice patrol service
  Fabricius, J. S., 17.7–789
Ice photographs, *see* Satellite . . .
Ice piedmont regime
  Bryan, R., 17.6–48
Ice prevention
  Zagirov, F. G., 17.8–716
Ice properties
  Jellinek, H. H. G., 17.4–696
  Yen, Yin-Chao et al., 17.12–394
Ice reconnaissance, *see* Aerial . . .
Ice regression, *see* Inland . . .
Ice research
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 17.12–733
Ice sheet ablation
  Weertman, J., 17.11–757
Ice sheet accumulation
  Bergeron, T., 17.3–696
Ice sheet regime
  Weertman, J., 17.11–757
Ice sheet structure
  Lliboutry, L., 17.9–689
Ice sheet temperatures
  Zotikov, I. A. et al., 17.4–702
  Lliboutry, L., 17.9–689
Ice shelf mapping
  Koblents, Ia. P. et al., 17.5–772
Ice shelf moraines
  Gow, A. J. et al., 17.6–754
Ice shelf morphology
  Ardus, D. A., 17.6–751
  Ardux, D. A., 17.6–752
Ice shelf movements
  Ardus, D. A., 17.6–752
Ice shelf regime
  Ardus, D. A., 17.6–751, –752
  Giovinetto, M. et al., 17.8–710
Ice shelf rifts
  Fleet, M., 17.6–753
Ice shelf structure
  Gow, A. J. et al., 17.6–754
Ice strength, *see* Strength of ice
Ice stress
  Tarbeev, Iu. V., 17.2–651
Ice structure
  Lavrov, V. V., 17.3–695
Ice temperatures
  Baranov, G. I., 17.3–687
Ice terminology
  Tsurikov, V. L., 17.9–682
Ice thermoelectricity
  Takahashi, T., 17.4–697
Ice transition layer
  Jellinek, H. H. G., 17.4–696
Iceberg distribution
  Eskin, L. I., 17.4–705
Icing forecasting
  Cox, J. B., 17.7–171
Icing in clouds
  Medzhitov, R. M., 17.7–378
Icing of aircraft
  Great Britain. Met. Office, 17.6–60
Icing of aircraft studies
  Medzhitov, R. M., 17.7–378
Icing of cables
  Samokhvalova, V. A., 17.11–389

Icing of wires
Kuroiwa, D., 17.5–343
Icing prevention
Kuroiwa, D., 17.5–343
Illinois State Water Survey
Illinois State Water Survey, 17.8–53
Illumination intensity effects on plant flowering
Blondon, F. et al., 17.4–45
Illumination measurement techniques
Winch, G. T. et al., 17.12–285
Illumination sources, *see* Natural...
Illuminometers
Nikolaev, V. P. et al., 17.6–669
Image orthicon studies of auroras
Anderson, J. E., 17.8–521
Image orthicon studies of night airglow
Anderson, J. E., 17.8–521
Impact craters
Beals, C. S. et al., 17.3–583
Impingement, *see* Drop...
Impulse pressure production in water
Samarin, V. G. et al., 17.5–681
Index cycles
Julian, P. R., 17.9–232
Indexes, *see* Agroclimatological...
Indian monsoon
Dixit, C. M. et al., 17.9–317
Indoor climate control
Stuart, F. et al., 17.7–27
Indoor climate forecasting
Gupta, C. L. et al., 17.1–399
Indoor climates
Stuart, F. et al., 17.7–27
Industrial atmospheric pollution
Pianet, M. A., 17.1–176
Gabites, J. F., 17.7–209
Davydov, S. A. et al., 17.8–230
Jacko, R., 17.8–429
Berliand, M. E. et al., 17.9–204
Nonhebel, G., 17.9–206
Grigor'eva, K. V., 17.10–230
Industrial climatology, *see* Climate effects on industry
Industrial meteorology
McQuigg, J. D. et al., 17.5–55
Industrial oceanography
National Security Industrial Association, Wash., D. C., 17.10–644
Industrial plant location
Wilson, A., 17.11–89
Industrial site planning
Gabites, J. F., 17.7–209
Industrial smoke
Stamov, D. G., 17.4–435
Industrial smokes filtering
Pauthenier, M., 17.1–174
Industrial water supply
Rau, H., 17.9–705
Industrial weather services
Bickert, C. Von E. et al., 17.11–87
Inertia currents
Johns, B., 17.5–763
Inertia waves
Stern, M. E., 17.9–663
Infiltration
Roo, S. S., 17.6–820
Horton, J. H. et al., 17.7–443
Stockinger, K. R. et al., 17.7–444
See also Snow melt...
Infiltration calculations
Denisov, V. M., 17.11–433
Infiltration capacity of soil
Grin, A. M. et al., 17.7–442
Infiltration index
de Leon, P. R. L., 17.11–414
Information retrieval
Kaplan, S. R., 17.5–27
Kheĭfets, Ia. M., 17.11–103
Information storage and retrieval, *see* Oceanic...
Information systems for space research
Bostrom, C. O. et al., 17.12–606
Infrared absorption
Howard, J. N. et al., 17.1–262
Bolle, H.-J., 17.3–86
Farmer, C. B. et al., 17.10–310
Infrared absorption of carbon dioxide
Shved, G. M., 17.4–158
Infrared absorption of water vapor
Bramson, M. A. et al., 17.2–220
Kondrat'ev, I. Ia. et al., 17.3–273
Bertram, F-W., 17.8–335
Infrared absorption spectrum
Kondrat'ev, I. Ia. et al., 17.3–273
Zuev, V. E. et al., 17.5–248
Infrared albedo
Zander, R., 17.4–268
Infrared astronomy
Murray, B. C. et al., 17.3–545
Infrared auroral emissions
Wax, R. L., 17.10–516
Infrared chemiluminescence
Moore, W. M. et al., 17.4–156
Infrared cooling rate
Zdunkowski, W. et al., 17.7–284
Infrared cooling rate computation
Rodgers, C. D. et al., 17.6–295
Infrared coronal emission lines
Münch, G., 17.12–680
Infrared detectors
Bolle, H.-J., 17.3–86
Infrared emission from Mars
Leovy, C., 17.10–615
Infrared emission measurements
Bolle, H-J. et al., 17.5–236
Kern, C. D., 17.9–141
Infrared measurement, *see* Balloon...
Infrared measurement of lunar temperatures
Cochran, C. D., 17.6–603
Infrared photographs, *see* Satellite...
Infrared photography
Soules, S. D., 17.7–143
Infrared radiation
Pierce, A. K., 17.1–263
See also Terrestrial...
Infrared radiation calculations
Myers, V. A., 17.12–287
Infrared radiation cooling
Smith, W. L. et al., 17.4–270
Infrared radiation data, *see* High resolution...
Infrared radiation field
Smith, P. J. et al., 17.4–269
Infrared radiation flux
Mani, A. et al., 17.2–225
Kostianoĭ, G. N., 17.3–285
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.6–291
Markov, M. N. et al., 17.10–314
Myers, V. A., 17.12–287
Infrared radiation instruments

  Antipov, B. A. et al., 17.5–92
Infrared radiation measurements, *see* Rocket..., Satellite...
Infrared radiation of the atmosphere
  Markov, M. N. et al., 17.5–231
Infrared radiation of the Earth
  Markov, M. N. et al., 17.5–231
Infrared radiation thermometers
  Ichiye, Takashi et al., 17.2–595
Infrared radiation transmission
  Howard, J. N. et al., 17.1–262
Infrared radiative cooling
  Johnson, D. R., 17.5–228
Infrared radiometers
  Mortensen, C. A. et al., 17.7–139
  Wormser, E. M., 17.12–350
Infrared radiometric measurement of sea surface temperature
  Ichiye, Takashi et al., 17.2–595
Infrared reflectivity of hoar frost
  Zander, R., 17.4–268
Infrared reflectivity of ice clouds
  Zander, R., 17.4–268
Infrared runway markers
  Ashley, A. et al., 17.12–448
Infrared satellite measurements
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.2–87
Infrared scattering
  Zander, R., 17.4–268
Infrared solar spectrum
  Pierce, A. K., 17.1–263
Infrared spectra, *see* Solar...
Infrared spectral radiance of clouds
  Espinola, R. P. et al., 17.4–376
Infrared spectrometers
  Grainger, J. F., 17.7–716
  See also Satellite-borne...
Infrared spectrophotometers
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.3–273
Infrared spectrophotometry
  Moroz, V. I., 17.4–610
Infrared spectroscopy from balloons
  Lefebvre, R. A., 17.7–580
Infrared spectrum of the Earth
  Bolle, Hans-Jurgen, 17.6–25
Infrared spectrum of the terrestrial atmosphere
  Bolle, H-J. et al., 17.5–236
  Bolle, Hans-Jurgen, 17.6–25
Infrared thermometers, *see* Airplane...
Infrared transmission
  Bolle, H-J. et al., 17.5–236
Infrared transmission by water vapor
  Bramson, M. A. et al., 17.2–220
Infrared transmission calculations
  Boldyrev, V. G., 17.3–284
  Zuev, V. E. et al., 17.5–248
Infrared transmission functions
  Raschke, E., 17.4–283
Infrared transmission measurement techniques
  Antipov, B. A. et al., 17.5–92
Infrasonic pressure waves
  Goerke, V. H. et al., 17.10–481
Infrasonic wave propagation
  Pierce, A. D., 17.1–445, 17.12–490
Inland ice regression
  Lorius, C., 17.1–655
Inland sea effects on climate
  Taljaard, J. J., 17.12–444
Inland seas, *see* Artificial...
Inner radiation belts
  Blanchard, R. C. et al., 17.6–551
  Nesterov, V. E. et al., 17.10–555
  Imhof, W. L. et al., 17.11–600, 17.12–592
Inner Van Allen belts, *see* Inner radiation belts
Inorganic phosphate
  Weichart, G., 17.12–701
Insect phenology
  De Fluiter, H. J. et al., 17.5–79
Insecticide spraying
  Sayer, H. J., 17.9–55
Insolation curves
  Broecker, W. S., 17.6–277
Instability
  Dahler, H., 17.10–287
  Bretherton, F. P., 17.12–227, –228
  See also Baroclinic..., Barotropic...
Instability criteria
  Buikov, M. V. et al., 17.1–206
Instability effects on wind speed
  Tseĭtin, G. Kh., 17.12–356
Instability index
  Götz, G. et al., 17.9–187
Instability line
  Bodolai, E. et al., 17.3–255
Instability of equatorial sporadic E layer
  Waldteufel, P., 17.9–456
Instability of laminar Ekman flow
  Faller, A. J. et al., 17.12–229
  Lilly, D. K., 17.12–230
Instruction for observers
  Germany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, 17.2–60
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 17.10–21
Instrument accuracy
  Rozdzynski, K., 17.9–156
Instrument catalogs
  Scherago, E. J., 17.2–91
  Science, Wash., D. C., 17.6–41
Instrument conferences
  Instrument Soc. of Am., 20th, Los Angeles, Oct. 4–7, 1965, 17.8–9
Instrument errors
  Braginskaia, L. L. et al., 17.8–90
  Kagan, R. L., 17.8–147
Instrument failure
  Rozdzynski, K., 17.9–156
Instrument maintenance
  Rozdzynski, K., 17.9–156
Instrument makers
  Science, Wash., D. C., 17.6–41
Instrument platforms, *see* Oceanographic...
Instrument springs
  Manuilov, K. N., 17.2–90
Instrument stations, *see* Deep sea...
Instrumentation, *see* Space physics..., Space vehicle..., Station...
Instrumentation technology
  Bostrom, C. O. et al., 17.12–606
Instruments
  Science, Wash., D. C., 17.6–41
  See also Actinometric..., Aerological..., Air sampling and analysis...,

Airplane..., Astronomical..., Atmospheric electricity..., Atmospheric pollution..., Captive balloon..., Cloud..., Conductivity ..., Cosmic ray..., Dew point..., Electronic..., Evaporation..., Evapotranspiration..., Fog microstructure..., Frozen soil..., Geomagnetic ..., Glaciological..., Humidity..., Hydrogen measurement..., Hydrologic..., Hydrometeor..., Hydrometric ..., Infrared radiation ..., Ionization..., Measurement techniques..., Meteorological..., Nuclei..., Ocean depth ..., Ocean temperature ..., Oceanographic..., Ozone..., Particle size distribution..., Pressure ..., Radiation..., Radiation flux..., Radio astronomy..., Radio fading..., Radioactivity measurement..., Radiosonde..., Recording..., Satellite..., Sea surface temperature..., Sea temperature..., Sferics ..., Shallow water current..., Sky brightness ..., Snow density..., Snow sampling..., Soil moisture..., Soil surface temperature..., Soil temperature..., Solar..., Solar radiation ..., Solar radio noise ..., Spectral transparency..., Stratospheric humidity..., Telemetering..., Upper air wind ..., Upper atmosphere ..., Vertical motion of ice..., Water content of snow cover..., Wind...
Instruments and observations
  Sinha, E., 17.11–62
Insulation, *see* Clothing...
Insurance
  Hendrick, R. L. et al., 17.11–211
Intelligence in the universe
  MacGowan, R. A. et al., 17.12–6
Interagency Committee on Oceanography
  U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology Interagency Committee on Oceanography, 17.9–604
Inter-American Symposium on Space Research, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Nov. 1960
  Int.-Am. Symp. on Space Res., 1st, Buenos Aires, Nov. 1960, 17.1–21
Interdiurnal F2 layer critical frequency variations
  King, G. A. M., 17.10–498
Interdiurnal geomagnetic variations
  Mayaud, P. N., 17.9–506, 17.10–541
Interdiurnal temperature variations
  Olintseva-Nebrat, G. G., 17.4–301
  Adámy, E., 17.9–283
Interdiurnal temperature variations distribution
  Olintseva-Nebrat, G. G., 17.4–301
Interdiurnal tropopause height variations
  Chuprina, V. I., 17.4–167
Interdiurnal tropopause pressure variations
  Chuprina, V. I., 17.4–167
Interdiurnal tropopause temperature variations
  Chuprina, V. I., 17.4–167
Interdiurnal upper air temperature variations
  Sullins, D. G., Jr., 17.12–309
  Tokar', F. G., 17.6–314
Interferometers
  Whalen, R. L., 17.6–38
  Hecksher, H. et al., 17.9–540
  Valkenburg, E. P., 17.10–370
  See also Balloon-borne..., Fabry-Perot..., Radio...
Interferometric measurements of day airglow
  Cogger, L. L. et al., 17.5–221
Interferometry of aurora and airglow
  Jarrett, A. H. et al., 17.4–99
Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission meetings
  Intergov. Oceanog. Com., 4th Paris, Nov. 3–12, 1965, 17.3–615
Interhemispheric air exchange
  Petrovskiĭ, Iu. S., 17.6–240
Interhemispheric atmospheric circulation relationships
  Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 17.2–192, –193, 17.9–235
Interhemispheric relationships
  Borisenkov, E. P., 17.4–209, –210
  Gavrilova, Z. I., 17.4–313
Interhemispheric exchange tracing
  Lal, D. et al., 17.10–249
Interhemispheric mass circulation
  Palmén, E., 17.6–239
Interhemispheric radioactive fallout exchange
  Woodward, R. N., 17.12–224
Intermediate cold water layer
  Banks, R. E., 17.7–778
Intermediate Pacific water
  Reid, J. L., Jr., 17.9–631
Intermediate salinity maximum layer
  Williams, R. G., 17.8–685
Intermediate water, *see* Antarctic...
Intermediate water circulation
  Ovchinnikov, I. M., 17.9–627
Intermediate water distribution
  Rochford, D. J., 17.12–709
Intermediate waters
  Le Floch, J. et al., 17.9–629, –630
  Rochford, D. J., 17.9–638
Internal boundary layer
  Miyake, Mikio, 17.4–165
  Hansen, F. V. et al., 17.5–165
Internal gravity waves
  Haurwitz, B., 17.3–303
  Matsumoto, S. et al., 17.4–222
Internal sea wave bibliographies
  Little, A. D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 17.2–44
  Lee, O. S., 17.2–643
Internal sea waves
  Glinskiĭ, N. T., 17.1–646
  Griscom, C. A., 17.1–649
  Lee, O. S., 17.2–643
  Beliakov, Iu. M. et al., 17.3–683

Carsola, A. J. et al., 17.4–685
Magaard, L., 17.4–691
Chindonova, Iu. G. et al., 17.6–693
Lacombe, H., 17.7–781
Sabinin, K. D. et al., 17.8–679
Pochapsky, T. E., 17.9–652
Little, Arthur D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 17.9–676
Konaga, Shunji, 17.10–712

Internal tidal wave theories
Vapniar, D. U., 17.5–764

Internal tidal waves
Vapniar, D. U., 17.5–764

Internal tides
Cairns, J. L. et al., 17.12–696

Internal wave effects on naval operations
Little, Arthur D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 17.9–676

Internal wave effects on ships
Uspenskiĭ, P. N., 17.1–647

Internal wave effects on sonar
Little, Arthur D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 17.9–676

Internal wave effects on sound propagation in sea water
Chuprov, S. D., 17.12–687

Internal wave effects on submarines
Little, Arthur D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 17.9–676

Internal wave forecasting
Little, Arthur D., Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 17.9–676

Internal wave observations
Konaga, Shunji, 17.10–712

Internal wave theories
Magaard, L., 17.4–691

Internal waves
Griscom, C. A., 17.1–649
Krauss, W., 17.12–715

International Antarctic Meteorological Research Center, Melbourne, Australia
Gibbs, W. J., 17.9–40

International Association for Quaternary Research, Boulder, Colo., 1965
Int. Assoc. for Quat. Res., Boulder, Colo., 1965, 17.1–27

International Conference on Cloud Physics, Tokyo and Sapporo, 1965
Dessens, H., 17.1–339

International cooperation in Antarctic research
Gould, L. M., 17.6–110

International cooperation in hydrology
Kříž, V. et al., 17.8–721

International cooperation in meteorology
Thompson, P. D., 17.1–46
National Citizen's Commission on Intern. Coop., 17.6–51
Rigby, M., 17.8–60
Gibbs, W. J., 17.9–40
U. S. Interagency Committee for International Meteorological Programs, 17.10–38
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 17.10–39
Cehak, K., 17.10–40

International cooperation in oceanographic research
U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Interagency Committee on Oceanography, 17.5–658

International cooperation in science
UNESCO. Advis. Comm. on the Appl. of Sci. and Tech. to Devel., 17.3–33

International cooperation in space research
Frutkin, A. W., 17.2–46

International Geophysical Calendar, 1966
Nature, London, 17.9–28

IGC data catalogs
Giorgi, M., 17.10–109

IGC radiation measurements
Pleshkova, T. T., 17.5–245

IGC program
Giorgi, M., 17.10–109

International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958
Dupriez, G. L., 17.5–76

IGY Arctic investigations
Cabaniss, G. H. et al., 17.5–776

IGY atmospheric circulation investigations
Gruza, G. V., 17.4–203

IGY atmospheric electricity observations
Reshetov, V. D., 17.8–485

IGY auroral program
Mal'ko, L. N., 17.11–572

IGY bibliographies
Int. Geophy. Yr., 1957/195 IGY World Data Cente B1, Moscow, 17.7–67
Akademiia Nauk SSS Mezhduvedomstvenny Geofizicheskii Komite 17.10–41

IGY cloud observations
Lobanova, V. Ia., 17.4–379

IGY condensation nucle program
Salezneva, E. S., 17.5–337

IGY cosmic ray observations
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.3- 507

IGY cosmic ray studies
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 17.7- 591
Dorman, L. I., 17.9–475

IGY data analysis
Sapozhnikova, S. A., 17.4- 24

IGY data catalogs
International Geophysica Cooperation. [Italian Par- ticipation], 17.4–25
Giorgi, M., 17.10–109

IGY evaporation measure- ments
Pushkarev, V. F. et al. 17.1–338

IGY geomagnetic measure- ments
Afanas'eva, V. I. et al., 17.9–27

IGY geomagnetic observations
Fatkullin, M. N. et al., 17.1–494

IGY humidity measurements
Peixoto, J. P. et al., 17.9–335

IGY humidity studies
Peixoto, J. P. et al., 17.9–334

IGY meteor studies
Babadzhanov, P. B. et al., 17.9–412

IGY night airglow observations
Mironov, A. V., 17.5–505

IGY noctilucent cloud observations
Sharonov, V. V., 17.4–440

IGY oceanographic cruises
Ponomarenko, G. P., 17.5–745

IGY oceanographic investigations
Antonov, A. E. et al., 17.1–633

IGY program
  Minnaert, M. G. J., 17.3–589
  National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Geophysics Research Board, 17.10–29
  Giorgi, M., 17.10–109
IGY radiation measurements
  Marshunova, M. S. et al., 17.4–253
  Pivovarova, Z. I., 17.4–261
  Wörner, H., 17.5–209
  Pleshkova, T. T., 17.5–245
IGY stratospheric vertical motion charts
  Miller, A. J., 17.12–372
IGY turbidity studies
  Tsutskiridze, Ia. A., 17.5–442
IGY upper air charts
  Rudloff, W. et al., 17.8–130
IGY upper air wind charts
  Rudloff, W., 17.8–384
IGY upper atmosphere data
  Peng, Li, 17.3–71
IGY water balance studies
  Starr, V. P. et al., 17.3–340
IGY World Weather Map Project
  Taljaard, J. J., 17.5–77
International Hydrological Decade
  de Haar, U., 17.2–37
  Kohler, M. A., 17.4–400
  Bultot, F., 17.7–439
  Bock, P., 17.8–720
  Kříž, V. et al., 17.8–721
  Kaczmarek, Z., 17.9–700
  Woodtli, R., 17.9–706
International Ice Patrol
  U. S. Coast Guard, 17.2–665
International Indian Ocean Expedition, Sept. 1959–Dec. 1965
  Symp. on Met. Results of the Int. Indian Oce. Exped., Bombay, India, July 22–26, 1965, 17.1–18
International Indian Ocean Expedition meteorological program
  Ramage, C., 17.1–64
International Indian Ocean Expeditions
  Düing, W., 17.2–585
International meteorological glossaries
  World Meteorological Organization, 17.12–48
International Oceanographic Congress, Moscow, May–June 1966
  International Oceanographic Congress, 2nd, Moscow, May 30–June 9, 1966, 17.10–15
International Symposium on Basic Environmental Problems of Man in Space, 1st, Paris, 1962
  International Symposium on Basic Environmental Problems of Man in Space, 1st, Paris, Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1962, 17.2–10
I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics meetings
  Dmitriev, A. A., 17.8–199
International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964–1965
  McKenna, S. M. B., 17.1–34
  (International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964–1965. United States Committee), 17.2–34
  Silkin, B., 17.2–36
  Int. Scient. Radio Union, Info. Bul., 17.5–25
  Williams, T. I., 17.8–39
  Rietman, J. H., 17.8–43
IQSY Antarctic program
  Nagata, Takesi, 17.2–35
IQSY auroral studies
  Hill, J. E., 17.3–463
IQSY conferences
  Maeda, Ken-ichi, 17.1–35
IQSY cosmic ray investigations
  Kubara, R. et al., 17.5–517
IQSY cosmic ray program
  U. S. Nat'l Ctr. for Atmos. Res., Boulder, Colo., Scient. Ballooning, 17.1–37
IQSY ionospheric investigations
  Smith, L. G. et al., 17.7–558
IQSY meteor program
  Bakharev, A. M., 17.12–646
IQSY noctilucent cloud program
  Villmann, Ch. I., 17.9–405
IQSY program
  McKenna, S. M. B., 17.1–34
  (International Years of the Quiet Sun, 1964–1965. United States Committee), 17.2–34
  Silkin, B., 17.2–36
  Minnaert, M. G. J., 17.3–589
  Williams, T. I., 17.8–39
IQSY Retrospective World Intervals, 1963
  Ballario, Maria Cristina, 17.10–106
IQSY rocket program
  Maeda, Ken-ichi, 17.1–35
IQSY solar radio noise data
  Hagen, J. P., 17.3–561
Interplanetary dust
  Belton, M. J. S., 17.6–595
  Elsässer, H., 17.7–695
  Alexander, W. M., 17.8–590
  Divari, N. B., 17.8–591
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.11–640
  Powell, R. S. et al., 17.11–674
Interplanetary dust investigations
  Nilsson, C. S. et al., 17.1–522
  Elsässer, H., 17.2–542
  Dubin, M. et al., 17.6–595
  Alexander, W. M., 17.8–590
  McCracken, C. W. et al., 17.9–572
Interplanetary dust-lunar surface interaction
  McCracken, C. W. et al., 17.6–609
Interplanetary dust measurements
  Alexander, W. M. et al., 17.6–594
  Nazarova, T. N., 17.10–621
  See also Satellite...
Interplanetary dust particles near the Earth
  Nilsson, C. S. et al., 17.1–522
  Alexander, W. M., 17.8–590
Interplanetary dust streams
  Alexander, W. M. et al., 17.6–594
  Dubin, M. et al., 17.6–595
Interplanetary electron densities
  Eshleman, V. R. et al., 17.11–625
Interplanetary electron density determination
  Kovner, M. S. et al., 17.2–503
Interplanetary gas
  Brandt, J. C., 17.3–539
Interplanetary hydrogen
  Kurt, V. G., 17.10–571
Interplanetary magnetic field
  White, M. L., 17.1–570
  Lucke, O., 17.2–476
  Wilcox, J. M. et al., 17.2–504
  Křivský, L. et al., 17.6–590

  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–594
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–601
  Beard, D. B. et al., 17.9–588
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.10–527
  Spreiter, J. R. et al., 17.10–574
  Wilcox, J. M., 17.10–635
  Ivanov, K. G., 17.11–614
  Ness, N. F., 17.11–615
  Coleman, P. J., Jr., 17.11–624
  Ness, N. F., 17.11–629
  Shishov, V. I., 17.12–599
  Ness, N. F. et al., 17.12–673
Interplanetary magnetic field effects on cosmic rays
  Krymskiĭ, G. F., 17.3–489
  Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 17.3–490
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–495
  Axford, W. I., 17.5–509
  Křivský, L. et al., 17.6–591
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–593, –594, –601
  Krymskiĭ, G. F. et al., 17.7–607
  Ivanov, V. I. et al., 17.8–538
  McCracken, K. G. et al., 17.11–589
  Sarabhai, V. et al., 17.12–564
Interplanetary magnetic field effects on radiation belts
  Williams, D. J., 17.7–667
Interplanetary magnetic field effects on solar corona
  Křivský, L. et al., 17.6–591
Interplanetary magnetic field effects on solar protons
  Roelof, E. C., 17.6–566
Interplanetary magnetic field effects on solar wind
  Jokipii, J. R., 17.2–483
Interplanetary magnetic field measurement techniques
  Kovner, M. S. et al., 17.2–503
Interplanetary magnetic field measurements
  Greenstadt, E. W., 17.11–627
Interplanetary magnetic field model
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–495
  Krymskiĭ, G. F. et al., 17.7–607
Interplanetary magnetic field research, *see* Satellite...
Interplanetary matter
  Elsässer, H., 17.2–542, 17.7–695
Interplanetary media
  Webber, W. R., 17.3–548
  Lüst, R., 17.7–696
Interplanetary medium effects on cosmic rays
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.8–535
Interplanetary medium investigations
  Kovner, M. S. et al., 17.2–503
  Hewish, A., 17.3–550
  Elsässer, H., 17.7–695
Interplanetary Monitoring Platform, IMP 2
  Carr, F. A., 17.11–621
Interplanetary plasma
  Lucke, O., 17.2–476
  Biermann, L., 17.6–592
  Lüst, R., 17.7–696
Interplanetary plasma investigation techniques
  Ogilvie, K. W. et al., 17.6–565
  Gee, Sherman, 17.8–570
Interplanetary radio wave propagation, *see* Radio wave propagation in interplanetary space
Interplanetary scattering, *see* Radio wave scattering in interplanetary media
Interplanetary shock waves
  Colburn, D. S. et al., 17.11–612
  Gee, Sherman, 17.11–626
Interplanetary space
  White, M. L., 17.1–570
Interplanetary space research
  Hess, W. N. et al., 17.2–475
Interplanetary vehicles
  Tsiolkovskiĭ, K. E., 17.6–22
  Vercheval, J., 17.10–617
Interpolation errors
  Meleshko, V. P. et al., 17.1–135
Interpolation methods
  Gandin, L. S., 17.4–75
Interpolation of wind data
  Belmont, A. D. et al., 17.12–91
Interstellar communication
  MacGowan, R. A. et al., 17.12–6
Interstellar hydrogen
  Varsavsky, C., 17.10–592
Interstellar magnetic fields
  Hassler, W. et al., 17.9–478
Interstellar matter effects o
cosmic rays
  Feit, J. et al., 17.9–477
Interstellar medium
  Talwar, S. P., 17.2–505
Interstellar societies
  MacGowan, R. A. et al
  17.12–6
Intertropical convergence o
satellite cloud photo
graphs
  Hubert, L. F., 17.10–135
Intertropical convergenc
zone
  Flohn, H., 17.8–24
  Sansom, H. W., 17.9–265
  Luk'ianov, V. V. et al
  17.11–273
  Luk'ianov, V. V., 17.11–346
Intertropical convergenc
zone activity
  Fougerouze, J., 17.1–11
Intertropical convergenc
zone-locust movement re
lationships
  Sayer, H. J., 17.9–266
Intertropical fronts
  Neviere, E., 17.2–326
  Haudecoeur, B., 17.9–261
  Johnson, D. H., 17.9–262
  Sansom, H. W., 17.9–265
Intertropical low pressur
zone
  Germain, H. et al., 17.11–122
Invasions, *see* Cold air...
Inversion dissolution
  Ventura, E., 17.5–259
Inversion duration
  Ventura, E., 17.5–259
Inversion effects on atmo
spheric pollution
  Ventura, E., 17.5–259
  Beliashova, M. A. et al.
  17.6–330
  Mashkova, G. B., 17.7–299
  Stephens, E. R., 17.7–305
  Byzova, N. L. et al., 17.11–235
Inversion effects on fog for
mation
  Arakawa, S., 17.5–344
Inversion effects on radi
wave propagation
  Ventura, E., 17.5–259
Inversion formation
  Ventura, E., 17.5–259
  Mashkova, G. B., 17.7–299
  Schwarzl, S., 17.7–302
  Son'kin, L. R., 17.7–303
Inversion layers
  DeMarrais, G. A., 17.2–240

nversions, *see* Low level..., Monsoon..., Synoptic conditions for..., Temperature..., Trade..., Turbulence...
Io effects on Jovian radio emission
  Duncan, R. A., 17.2–513, 17.12–620
  Warwick, J. W., 17.3–565
  Car, T. D. et al., 17.4–590
Iodine content of air
  Winchester, J. W. et al., 17.5–161
Iodine-131 content in precipitation
  Hinzpeter, M., 17.3–211
Iodine-131 content in the atmosphere
  Hinzpeter, M., 17.3–211
Iodine-131 dosage
  Cowser, K. E., 17.7–223
Iodine-131 fallout
  Martell, E. A., 17.5–172
Iodine-131 release rates
  Cowser, K. E., 17.7–223
Iodine-131 sampling
  Hinzpeter, M., 17.3–211
Ion charge transfer
  Batey, P. H. et al., 17.1–474
  Stebbings, R. F. et al., 17.4–453
  Dalgarno, A. et al., 17.6–27
Ion collision frequencies
  Banks, P. M., 17.12–462
Ion composition of lower ionosphere
  Hultqvist, B., 17.11–534
  Narcisi, R. S., 17.11–544
Ion composition of outer ionosphere
  Istomin, V. G., 17.11–535
Ion composition of upper atmosphere
  Bauer, S. J., 17.11–512
Ion concentration
  Ivanova, N. M. et al., 17.7–488
  Siksna, R. et al., 17.10–473
  Simon, A., 17.11–491
Ion concentration in ionosphere
  Shawhan, S. D. et al., 17.2–402
Ion concentration in mesosphere
  Bragin, Iu. A., 17.12–206
Ion concentration in sea water
  Quay, A. de., 17.8–648
Ion concentration in stratosphere
  Bragin, Iu. A., 17.12–206
Ion concentration-solar activity relationships
  Istomin, V. G., 17.11–535
Ion density in F region
  Thomas, L. et al., 17.2–406
Ion density in stratosphere
  Paltridge, G. W., 17.7–215
Ion distribution
  Delache, P., 17.6–637
Ion energy transfer rates
  Banks, P. M., 17.12–462
Ion formation
  Danilov, A. D., 17.2–373
Ion mobility, *see* Radioactive ...
Ion mobility spectrum
  Bricard, J. et al., 17.7–492
Ion-molecule reactions
  Stebbings, R. F. et al., 17.4–453
Ion production by nuclear explosion
  Johler, J. R. et al., 17.7–491
Ion production processes
  Frimescu, M. et al., 17.12–466
Ion spectra
  Ivanova, N. M. et al., 17.7–488
Ion temperatures
  Carru, H. et al., 17.9–419
  Banks, P. M., 17.12–462
Ionization, *see* Air..., Auroral..., Comet..., Cosmic ray..., Exospheric ..., F layer..., F region, F2 layer..., Ionospheric..., Magnetospheric..., Meteor..., Solar corona..., Sporadic E layer (Es)...
Ionization above thunderstorms
  Cole, R. K., Jr. et al., 17.4–452
Ionization balance
  Kerblaĭ, T. S., 17.11–538
Ionization chambers
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.11–584
Ionization equilibrium
  Delache, P., 17.6–637
Ionization gradient effects
  Erukhimov, L. M., 17.11–524
Ionization height variations
  Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 17.11–536
Ionization instruments
  Kapustin, I. N. et al., 17.11–160
  Smirnova, V. V., 17.11–161
Ionization level variations
  Kiianovskiĭ, M. P. et al., 17.11–539
Ionization measurement techniques
  Komarov, N. N., 17.6–133
Ionization measurements
  Komarov, N. N., 17.6–133
Ionization of gases
  Copsey, M. J. et al., 17.2–409
Ionization processes
  Copsey, M. J. et al., 17.2–409
  Cole, R. K., Jr. et al., 17.4–452
  Monnin, C. F. et al., 17.5–29
  Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 17.5–453
  Gassmann, G. J., 17.6–9
  Haaland, C. M., 17.7–487
  Hultqvist, B., 17.11–534
  Narcisi, R. S., 17.11–544
Ionized gas diffusion
  Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 17.9–209
Ionized meteor trails
  Delov, I. A., 17.12–622
Ionizing radiation effects
  Dmitriev, M. T., 17.2–353, –354, 17.3–185, –532
Ionogram analysis
  Paul, A. K., 17.7–552
  Sanatani, S. et al., 17.7–555
  Barrington, R. E. et al., 17.9–415
  Hagg, E. L., 17.11–530
Ionogram reduction
  Grebowski, J. M., 17.5–474
Ionosondes
  Vasil'ev, K. N. et al., 17.11–165
Ionosphere
  Burkhard, O. M., 17.3–445
  Aikin, A. C. et al., 17.9–410
  Dougherty, J. P. et al., 17.9–421
  See also Antarctic..., Auroral zone..., C layer, D layer, E layer, F layer, Equatorial..., Lower..., Nocturnal..., Outer..., Polar..., Upper..., Venutian...
Ionosphere - protonosphere coupling
  Geisler, J. E., 17.9–426

Ionospheric absorption
  Gachechiladze, R. G. et al., 17.3–447
  Reid, G. C., 17.5–490
  Serafimov, K., 17.7–100
  Driatskiĭ, V. M., 17.8–493
  Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L., 17.8–499
  Zelenkova, I. A. et al., 17.8–513
  Nestorov, G. T., 17.9–446
  Nestorov, G., 17.10–505
  Taubenheim, J. et al., 17.11–558
Ionospheric absorption anomalies
  Dieminger, W. et al., 17.7–530
  Reid, G. C. et al., 17.11–550
Ionospheric absorption calculation
  Serafimov, K., 17.8–508
Ionospheric absorption coefficient calculation
  Ramana Murty, Y. V., 17.5–488
Ionospheric absorption distribution
  Besprozvannaia, A. S., 17.4–502
  Dieminger, W. et al., 17.7–530
  Gorbushina, G. N. et al., 17.12–505
Ionospheric absorption equipment
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 17.5–469
Ionospheric absorption instruments
  Carrara, N. et al., 17.3–549
Ionospheric absorption measurement techniques
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 17.5–469
  Zelenkova, I. A. et al., 17.8–513
  Simon, P., 17.11–555
Ionospheric absorption measurements
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 17.12–551
Ionospheric absorption of cosmic noise
  Ondoh, Tadanori, 17.1–519
  Carrara, N. et al., 17.3–549
  Anastassiades, M., 17.3–555
  Pudovkin, M. I., 17.4–493
  Brown, L. W., 17.9–418
  Eather, R. H. et al., 17.10–513
  Belikovich, V. V. et al., 17.11–513
  Adams, G. W. et al., 17.11–578
Ionospheric absorption of VLF emissions
  Harang, L., 17.6–570
Ionospheric absorption-solar activity relationships
  Pick, M., 17.11–547
Ionospheric absorption variations
  Rose, G., 17.3–455
  Lauter, E. A. et al., 17.7–546
Ionospheric acoustic-gravity waves
  Row, R. V., 17.5–491
Ionospheric acoustic wave propagation
  Marcos, F. A., 17.12–520
Ionospheric anomalies
  Pudovkin, M. I., 17.4–493
  Iudovich, L. A., 17.7–541
  Muldrew, D. B. et al., 17.9–445
  Vasseur, G. et al., 17.12–531
Ionospheric attenuation
  Miya, K. et al., 17.4–490
Ionospheric backscatter
  Dueño, B., 17.11–523
  Bates, H. F., 17.12–538
Ionospheric characteristics
  Burkhard, O. M., 17.3–445
Ionospheric chemistry
  Danilov, A. D., 17.2–373
  Spindler, G. B., 17.6–509
Ionospheric circulation
  Webb, W. L., 17.12–244
Ionospheric collisional frequencies
  Banks, P., 17.5–466
  Jespersen, M. et al., 17.5–478
  Thrane, E. V. et al., 17.11–559
  Banks, P. M., 17.12–496
Ionospheric collisional frequency measurement techniques
  McCoy, J. G., 17.4–112
Ionospheric composition
  Rush, C. M. et al., 17.2–396
  Taylor, H. A., Jr. et al., 17.2–405
  Johnson, C. Y., 17.5–479
  Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 17.6–486
  Istomin, V. G., 17.10–494
  Cuchet, L., 17.12–500
  Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S. et al., 17.12–511
Ionospheric conductivity
  Kamiyama, Hiroshi, 17.3
  450
  Kamiyama, H., 17.9–437
Ionospheric critical frequencies calculations
  Anisimova, O. L. et al
  17.2–364
Ionospheric current systems
  Osborne, D. G., 17.4–559
  Matsushita, S., 17.6–498
  Maynard, N. C. et al., 17.6
  500
  Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I. et al
  17.7–533
Ionospheric currents
  Davis, T. N. et al., 17.2
  374
  Smirnov, N. S., 17.4–496
  Fairfield, D. H., 17.5–9
  Maeda, Ken-ichi et al., 17.9
  442
  Winch, D. E., 17.12–581
Ionospheric currents-geomagnetic disturbance relationships
  Mishin, V. M., 17.8–504
Ionospheric currents-geomagnetic variations relationships
  Danilov, A. A., 17.3–476
  Mayaud, P. N., 17.9–506, 17.10–541
Ionospheric data analysis
  Galkin, A. I. et al., 17.2–377
Ionospheric density
  Johnson, C. Y., 17.5–479
Ionospheric density measurement techniques
  Dnestrovskiĭ, Iu. N. et al., 17.8–108
Ionospheric diffusion
  Kennel, C. F. et al., 17.2–385
  Fiala, V., 17.12–502
Ionospheric disturbance distribution
  Kuleshova, V. P., 17.1–456
Ionospheric disturbance-geomagnetic storm relationships
  Benediktov, E. A. et al., 17.2–368
  Kuleshova, V. P. et al., 17.2–387
  Bowman, G. G., 17.3–443
  Belikovich, V. V. et al., 17.11–513
  Thomas, L. et al., 17.12–529
Ionospheric disturbance movement
  Jones, T. B. et al., 17.2–384

  Baker, D. C. et al., 17.3–440
  Bowman, G. G., 17.3–443
Ionospheric disturbance theories
  Gershman, B. N. et al., 17.2–379
  Kuleshova, V. P. et al., 17.2–387
Ionospheric disturbances
  Morgan, M. G., 17.2–391
  Popov, N. P. et al., 17.2–393
  Gachechiladze, R. G. et al., 17.3–447
  Carbenay, F., 17.1–448
  Hruška, A., 17.3–449
  Katsiashvili, N. A. et al., 17.3–451
  Aikin, A. C. et al., 17.9–410
  Saha, A. K. et al., 17.9–450
  Singler, A., 17.9–454
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.10–461
  Khocholava, G. M. et al., 17.12–515
  See also Sudden . . .
Ionospheric disturbances in subauroral latitudes
  Du Castel, F. et al., 17.9–421
Ionospheric disturbances-thunderstorm relationships
  Pierce, A. D. et al., 17.11–548
Ionospheric drift
  Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V. et al., 17.9–439
  Fiala, V., 17.12–502
Ionospheric drift measurement techniques
  Babadzhanov, P. B. et al., 17.9–412
  Nerovnia, L. K. et al., 17.11–545
Ionospheric drift measurements
  Schminder, R., 17.2–401
  Rastogi, R. G. et al., 17.6–504
Ionospherc drift velocities
  Sen, N. N. et al., 17.1–468
  Tsedilina, E. E., 17.2–407
  Windle, D. W. et al., 17.3–459
  Morriss, R. W. et al., 17.10–503
  Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 17.10–508
Ionospheric ducts
  Smith, R. L. et al., 17.10–586
Ionospheric dynamo theory, *see* **Dynamo theory of ionosphere**
Ionospheric echoes
  Martin, J. J., 17.4–488
  See also Radar echoes from ionosphere
Ionospheric effects on cosmic noise
  Aarons, J. et al., 17.11–509
  Smerd, S. F. et al., 17.12–614
Ionospheric effects on geomagnetic micropulsations
  Kato, Yoshio et al., 17.3–525
Ionospheric effects on magnetic disturbances
  Korotin, A. B. et al., 17.5–537
Ionospheric effects on radio astronomy
  Erukhimov, L. M. et al., 17.2–376
  Daniell, G. J., 17.4–581
Ionospheric effects on satellite radio waves, *see* **Ionospheric effects on satellite signals**
Ionospheric effects on satellite signals
  Erukhimov, L. M., 17.1–452
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 17.1–464
  Seicher, H., 17.1–525
  Foltz, N. D., 17.2–491
  Woodman P., R. F., 17.2–496
  Kranz, P. R. et al., 17.3–534
  Liszka, L. et al., 17.5–482
  Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G., 17.7–690
  Kokurin, Iu. L. et al., 17.8–587
  Johansson, C-G. et al., 17.9–436
  Berbasov, F. I. et al., 17.10–48
  Erukhimov, L. M. et al., 17.10–490
  Liszka, L., 17.10–499, –500
  Kazantsev, A. N. et al., 17.10–589
  Liu, Chao-han, 17.10–591
Ionospheric electric field measurement techniques
  Gdalevich, G. L., 17.8–494
Ionospheric electric fields
  Gdalevich, G. L., 17.2–378
  Chandra, S., 17.3–446
  Gdalevich, G. L. et al., 17.11–527
Ionospheric electromagnetic waves
  Smith, R. L. et al., 17.10–586
Ionospheric electron concentration, *see* **Electron concentration in ionosphere, Ionospheric electron density**
Ionospheric electric content, *see* **Ionospheric electron density**
Ionospheric electron density
  Liszka, L., 17.1–457
  Sagalyn, Rita C. et al., 17.2–397
  Nestorov, G., 17.10–505
  Hice, J. D. et al., 17.11–531
  Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S. et al., 17.11–537
  Serbu, G. P. et al., 17.11–554
  Sukhorukova, E. V., 17.11–557
Ionospheric electron density calculations
  Misiura, V. A. et al., 17.1–459
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 17.1–464
  Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.2–381
  Foltz, N. D., 17.2–491
  Goodman, J. M., 17.5–473
  Grebowsky, J. M., 17.5–474
  Paul, A. K., 17.7–552
  Sanatani, S. et al.. 17.7–555
  Unz, H., 17.7–562
  Serafimov, K., 17.9–452
  Hame, T. G. et al., 17.12–54
  Georges, T. M., 17.12–503
  Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.12–506
Ionospheric electron density determination
  Misiura, V. A. et al., 17.1–460
  Maynard, L. A. et al., 17.7–115
  Goodman, J. M., 17.12–504
Ionospheric electron density distribution
  Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.2–363
  Rothwell, P., 17.2–395
  Watt, T. M., 17.2–408
  Thomas, L., 17.6–512
  Decker, R. P. et al., 17.7–529
  Mitiakov, N. A. et al., 17.10–502
  Dubach, L. L. et al., 17.11–520

- **Ionospheric electron density gradients**
  - Calvert, W., 17.11–516
- **Ionospheric electron density measurement techniques**
  - Maeda, Ken-Ichi et al., 17.2–388
  - McCoy, J. G., 17.4–112
  - Baker, K. D. et al., 17.5–117
  - Jespersen, M. et al., 17.5–478
  - Kaiser, T. R., 17.5–480
  - Liszka, L. et al., 17.5–482
  - Piggott, W. R. et al., 17.7–553
  - Schmelovsky, K. H. et al., 17.7–556
  - Baker, K. D. et al., 17.9–414
  - Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.10–483
  - Mitiakov, N. A. et al., 17.10–502
  - Ross, W. J., 17.11–552
  - Georges, T. M., 17.12–503
  - Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.12–506
  - Rawer, K., 17.12–525
  - Widmaier, J. C., 17.12–536
- **Ionospheric electron density measurements**
  - Hibberd, F. H. et al., 17.8–497
- **Ionospheric electron density profiles**
  - Arendt, P. R., 17.1–447
  - Misiura, V. A. et al., 17.1–460
  - Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.2–363
  - Barbier, D., 17.2–366
  - Matuura, N., 17.4–489
  - Yuen, P. C. et al., 17.4–499
  - Renard, C. et al., 17.5–566
  - Kazachevskaia, T. V. et al., 17.7–544
  - Yoshizaki, Wataru, 17.9–458
  - Deeks, D. G., 17.10–488
  - Misiura, V. A. et al., 17.10–501
  - Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.11–510
  - Chan, Kwok-Long et al., 17.11–515
  - Benediktov, E. A. et al., 17.11–620
- **Ionospheric electron density variations**
  - Dayharsh, T. I. et al., 17.1–451
  - Seicher, H., 17.1–525
  - Solomon, S. L., 17.2–403
  - Schmelovsky, K. H. et al., 17.3–457
  - Nakata, Y., 17.5–485
  - Pound, T. R. et al., 17.5–487
  - Kazachevskaia, T. V. et al., 17.7–544
  - Hibberd, F. H. et al., 17.8–497
  - Kazachevskaia, T. V. et al., 17.8–498
  - Liszka, L., 17.8–501
  - Kazachevskaia, T. V. et al., 17.10–496
  - Cuchet, L., 17.11–518
  - Gershman, B. N. et al., 17.11–529
  - Hultqvist, B., 17.11–534
  - Kerblaï, T. S., 17.11–538
  - Poliakov, V. M., 17.11–549
  - Serafimov, K. B., 17.11–553
  - Somayajulu, Y. V., 17.12–527
- **Ionospheric electron density-winds relationships**
  - Bedinger, J. F. et al., 17.6–485
- **Ionospheric electron diffusion**
  - Carru, H. et al., 17.11–517
- **Ionospheric electron drift**
  - Singh, R. N., 17.11–556
- **Ionospheric electron production**
  - Serafimov, K. B., 17.3–458
- **Ionospheric electron temperature measurement techniques**
  - Maynard, L. A. et al., 17.7–115
- **Ionospheric electron temperatures**
  - Schmelovsky, K. H., 17.2–400
  - Watt, T. M., 17.2–408
  - Brace, L. H. et al., 17.2–474
  - Geisler, J. E. et al., 17.3–448
  - Evans, J. V., 17.5–471
  - Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 17.6–486
  - Nathan, K. V. S. K. et al., 17.8–505
  - Bourdeau, R. E., 17.9–416
  - Breus, T. K. et al., 17.9–417
- **Ionospheric electron transport, *see* Vertical electron transport in ionosphere**
- **Ionospheric formation**
  - Yonezawa, T., 17.6–515
- **Ionospheric geomagnetic distortion**
  - Mukunda Rao, M. et al., 17.9–444
- **Ionospheric geomagnetic latitude variations**
  - Rothwell, P., 17.2–395
- **Ionospheric-geomagnetic relationships**
  - Solomon, S. L., 17.2–403
  - Pudovkin, M. I., 17.4–493
  - Gassmann, G. J. et al., 17.7–536
  - Iudovich, L. A., 17.7–541
  - Sugiura, Masahisa et al., 17.7–560
  - Maĭsuradze, P. A., 17.7–636
  - Maeda, H., 17.8–503
  - Watt, T. M., 17.9–457
  - Vasseur, G. et al., 17.12–531
- **Ionospheric gravity waves**
  - Oksman, J. et al., 17.3–454
- **Ionospheric heating**
  - Carlson, H. C., Jr., 17.2–371
  - Geisler, J. E. et al., 17.3–448, 17.9–426
  - Evans, J. V., 17.5–471
  - Da Rosa, A. V., 17.12–501
- **Ionospheric HF radio wave propagation**
  - Fay, W. J. et al., 17.5–671
  - Decker, R. P. et al., 17.7–529
  - Davies, K. et al., 17.8–491
- **Ionospheric hydromagnetic wave propagation**
  - Manchester, R. N., 17.11–542
- **Ionospheric indexes**
  - Joachim, M., 17.10–495
- **Ionospheric ion temperature measurement techniques**
  - Maynard, L. A. et al., 17.7–115
- **Ionospheric ion temperature measurements**
  - Knudsen, W. C. et al., 17.12–516
- **Ionospheric ion temperature profile**
  - Knudsen, W. C. et al., 17.12–516
- **Ionospheric ion temperatures**
  - Breus, T. K. et al., 17.9–417
- **Ionospheric ionization**
  - Zolotov, A. V., 17.1–472
  - Benediktov, E. A. et al., 17.2–368
  - Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 17.2–383
  - Sagalyn, Rita C. et al., 17.2–397
  - Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 17.4–479

Mitra, A. P., 17.5–484
Thomas, L., 17.6–512
Yonezawa, T., 17.6–515
Donahue, T. M., 17.8–492
Ionospheric ionization calculations
Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.2–381
Ionospheric ionization distribution
Iudovich, L. A., 17.7–541
Ionospheric ionization during eclipse
Serafimov, K., 17.1–469
Ionospheric ionization increases
Hakura, Yukio et al., 17.9–432
Ionospheric inhomogeneities, *see* Ionospheric irregularities
Ionospheric irregularities
Erukhimov, L. M., 17.1–452
Pozigun, V. L., 17.1–466
Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.2–363, 17.11–510
Bowman, G. G., 17.2–369
Erukhimov, L. M. et al., 17.2–376
Morgan, M. G., 17.2–391
Swenson, Evelyn M., 17.2–404
Lyon, G. F., 17.3–453
Kranz, P. R. et al., 17.3–534
Liszka, L. et al., 17.5–482
Pfister, W. et al., 17.5–486
Reid, G. C., 17.5–490
Orhaug, T. A. A., 17.5–598
Johansson, C-G. et al., 17.9–436
Kushnerevskiĭ, Iu. V. et al., 17.9–439
Mirkotan, S. F. et al., 17.9–443
Cummack, C. H., 17.10–487
Herman, J. R., 17.10–492
Hower, G. L. et al., 17.10–493
Liszka, L., 17.10–499
Aarons, J. et al., 17.11–509
Ionospheric irregularities heights
Stuart, G. F. et al., 17.7–559
Ionospheric layer formation
Yonezawa, T., 17.6–515
Ionospheric layer height calculations
Titheridge, J. E., 17.7–561
Ionospheric layers
Rastogi, R. G. et al., 17.12–524
Ionospheric loss coefficients determination
Mitra, A. P., 17.5–484
Ionospheric low frequency propagation
Guseva, E. G. et al., 17.8–496
Ionospheric low frequency propagation experiments
Hall, J. E. et al., 17.5–475
Kaiser, T. R., 17.5–480
Ionospheric-magnetic relationships
Gendrin, R. et al., 17.9–428
Ionospheric mapping
Jones, W. B. et al., 17.12–512
Ionospheric measurements
Büchau, J. et al., 17.5–468
See also Rocket..., Satellite...
Ionospheric models
Rush, C. M. et al., 17.2–396
Sagalyn, Rita C. et al., 17.2–397
Pitteway, M. L. V. et al., 17.4–492
Aubry, M. P. et al., 17.4–573
Inoue, Yuji, et al., 17.7–540
Da Rosa, A. V., 17.12–501
Ionospheric movements
Tsedilina, E. E., 17.2–407
Mirkotan, S. F. et al., 17.9–443
Ovezgel'dyev, O., 17.12–523
Ionospheric networks
Widdel, H. U., 17.5–71
Ionospheric observations, *see* Optical...
Ionospheric observatories
Gordon, W. E., 17.2–72
Ionospheric oxygen, *see* Oxygen in ionosphere
Ionospheric parameters
Letfus, V. et al., 17.11–541
Ionospheric particles
Symp. on High Lat. Particles and the Ionosph., Alpbach, March 19–26, 1964, 17.3–23
Ionospheric perturbations, *see* Ionospheric disturbances
Ionospheric phenomena
Hsieh, H. C. et al., 17.1–454
Davies, K. et al., 17.11–521
Ionospheric photochemistry, *see* Photochemistry of ionosphere
Ionospheric photoelectrons
Ogawa, Toshihiro et al., 17.9–447
Ionospheric photoionzation, *see* Photoionization in ionosphere
Ionospheric physics
Cormier, R. J. et al., 17.1–450
Whitten, R. C. et al., 17.6–4
Maeda, K. et al., 17.6–496
Erukhimov, L. M., 17.11–524
Hsieh, H. C., 17.11–533
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S. et al., 17.11–537
Novysh-Bylinskaia, V. N., 17.11–546
Rybin, V. V., 17.11–551
Vinogradov, P. A. et al., 17.11–560
Schmerling, E. R., 17.12–526
Ionospheric plasma
Büchau, J. et al., 17.5–468
Ionospheric plasma diffusion
Chandra, S., 17.3–446
Ionospheric plasma instability, *see* High latitude...
Ionospheric plasma resonances
Calvert, W. et al., 17.7–525
Fejer, J. A., 17.7–532
Ionospheric probes
Cuffin, B. N., 17.1–121
Tsuchide, Toshihiko et al., 17.1–122
Bain, W. C. et al., 17.2–365
McCoy, J. G., 17.4–112
Willmor, A. P., 17.5–90
Baker, K. D. et al., 17.5–117
Boyd, R. L. F., 17.5–467
Kaiser, T. R., 17.5–480
Pfister, W. et al., 17.5–486
Baker, K. D. et al., 17.6–23
Oya, Hiroshi, 17.6–135
Seligs, T. A. et al., 17.6–136
Hirao, Kunio et al., 17.8–140
Hoult, D. P. et al., 17.10–171
Ionospheric processes
Danilov, A. D., 17.2–373
Thomas, L. et al., 17.2–406
Burkhard, O. M., 17.3–445
Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 17.4–479
Matuura, N., 17.4–489
Banks, P., 17.5–466
Reid, G. C., 17.5–489
Gassmann, G. J., 17.6–9
Donahue, T. M., 17.6–490
Mariani, F., 17.6–497
Donahue, T. M., 17.8–492
Aikin, A. C. et al., 17.9–410

- Nestorov, G. T., 17.9–446
- Tohmatsu, Takao et al., 17.9–455
- Awojobi, O. A., 17.10–484
- Nestorov, G., 17.10–505
- Banks, P. M., 17.12–496
- Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S. et al., 17.12–511

Ionospheric radio wave absorption
- Lauter, E. A. et al., 17.7–546, –547
- Lauter, E. A., 17.11–540
- Svechnikov, A. M. et al., 17.12–528

Ionospheric radio wave bending
- Oksman, J., 17.12–544

Ionospheric radio wave diffraction
- Graham, E. A., 17.3–49

Ionospheric radio wave fading
- Kesava Rao, P. S. et al., 17.10–497

Ionospheric radio wave interaction
- Ferraro, A. J. et al., 17.5–472

Ionospheric radio wave paths
- Du Castel, F., 17.6–208

Ionospheric radio wave propagation
- Alurkar, S. K., 17.1–446
- Maeda, Ken-ichi et al., 17.1–458
- Graham, E. A., 17.3–49
- Kuperov, L. P., 17.4–67
- Delloue, J. et al., 17.4–480, –481
- Pitteway, M. L. V. et al., 17.4–492
- Felperin, K. D., 17.6–491
- Jacobs, J. A. et al., 17.6–493
- Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G., 17.7–98
- Kolobova, A. P. et al., 17.8–500
- Serafimov, K., 17.8–508
- Joachim, M., 17.10–495
- Kazantsev, A. N. et al., 17.10–589
- Whale, H. A., 17.11–562
- Aksenov, V. I., 17.12–493
- Allaberdyev, D., 17.12–494
- Grossi, M. D. et al., 17.12–507
- Inoue, Yuji et al., 17.12–510
- Trifonov, P. M. et al., 17.12–530
- Vilenskiĭ, I. M., 17.12–532
- *See also* Radio noise propagation in ionosphere

Ionospheric radio wave propagation anomalies
- Singh Sodha, M. et al., 17.1–70
- Ondoh, Tadanori et al., 17.1–465
- Davies, K. et al., 17.8–491
- Baker, D. M. et al., 17.10–485

Ionospheric radio wave propagation calculations
- Wilts, J. R., 17.4–69

Ionospheric radio wave propagation research
- Ferraro, A. J. et al., 17.5–472

Ionospheric radio wave propagation theories
- Cole, R. K., Jr., 17.1–449
- Tomlinson, J. M., 17.5–59
- Inoue, Yuji et al., 17.7–540
- Raemer, H. R., 17.9–448
- Walker, A. D. M., 17.11–561

Ionospheric radio wave reflection
- Bahar, E. et al., 17.2–54
- Jones, T. B. et al., 17.2–384
- Kelleher, R. F., 17.4–486
- Williams, J. L., 17.7–95
- Nestorov, G., 17.7–550
- Chavdarov, S. S. et al., 17.8–489
- Deeks, D. G., 17.10–488
- Kesava Rao, P. S. et al., 17.10–497
- Ferraro, A. J. et al., 17.11–525
- Svechnikov, A. M., 17.12–528

Ionospheric radio wave reflection coefficients
- Berry, L. A. et al., 17.2–55
- Nestorov, G. et al., 17.4–491
- Hrušková, J., 17.9–435

Ionospheric radio wave refraction
- Kokurin, Iu. L. et al., 17.8–587
- Unwin, R. S., 17.11–573

Ionospheric radio wave scattering
- Mirkotan, S. F. et al., 17.2–390
- Kolobova, A. P. et al., 17.8–500
- Whale, H. A., 17.11–562
- Kazimirovskiĭ, E. S. et al., 17.12–513

Ionospheric recombination
- Schmelovsky, K. H., 17.2–400
- Awojobi, O. A., 17.10–484
- Cuchet, L., 17.11–518

Ionospheric recombination coefficient calculation
- Nestorov, G., 17.2–392

Ionospheric reflection o sferics
- Bhattacharya, H. et al., 17.7–510

Ionospheric reflection o signals
- Gaĭlit, T. A., 17.11–526

Ionospheric relaxation time
- Baker, D. M. et al., 17.11–511

Ionospheric research
- Bourdeau, R. E., 17.1–52
- Morgan, M. G., 17.2–391
- Gendrin, R. et al., 17.4–483
- Storey, O. et al., 17.4–497
- Ratcliffe, J. A., 17.7–554
- Isaev, S. I., 17.8–516
- Giraud, A., 17.9–430
- Lepechinsky, D. et al., 17.9–440
- Gorozhankin, B. N. et al., 17.10–491
- U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Admin., 17.11–28
- Cuchet, L., 17.11–518
- Schmerling, E. R., 17.12–526

Ionospheric satellite observation
- Ross, W. J., 17.11–552

Ionospheric scale heights
- Watt, T. M., 17.2–408

Ionospheric scale heights-K_p relationships
- Watt, T. M., 17.9–457

Ionospheric scattering
- Lyon, G. F., 17.3–453

Ionospheric simulators
- Barrington, A. E. et al., 17.12–497

Ionospheric-solar activity relationships, *see* Solar activity-ionospheric relationships

Ionospheric sounders, *see* Diffusion...

Ionospheric sounding by rockets
- Gringauz, K. I., 17.9–431

Ionospheric sounding techniques
- Kupiszewski, W., 17.1–52
- Kiianovskii, M. P., 17.2–386
- Tsirs, G. P., 17.4–498

Ionospheric soundings
- Kawajiri, Nobuhiro et al., 17.1–455

  Aikin, A. C. et al., 17.9–410
  Afonin, V. V. et al., 17.10–482
  See also Backscatter..., Radar..., Radio investigation of ionosphere, Topside...
Ionospheric station antenna orientation
  Rapoport, Z. Ts., 17.8–507
Ionospheric stations
  Chasovitin, Iu. K., 17.8–488
Ionospheric storms
  Nagai, M. et al., 17.1–461
  Saikó, J., 17.9–451
Ionospheric storms-pressure microvariations relationships
  Bowman, G. G. et al., 17.11–514
Ionospheric stratification
  Goodman, J. M., 17.12–504
Ionospheric structure
  Arendt, P. R., 17.1–447
  Du Castel, F. et al., 17.7–531
  Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 17.11–536
  Kiianovskiĭ, M. P. et al., 17.11–539
Ionospheric symposia
  Schmelovsky, K. H. et al., 17.2–399
Ionospheric temperature effects on electron density
  Thomas, L., 17.6–512
Ionospheric temperature measurement techniques
  Chanin, Marie Lise, 17.4–80
  Fymat, A. L. et al., 17.4–515
  Gurnett, D. A. et al., 17.11–318
Ionospheric temperature measurements
  Carru, H. et al., 17.7–526
Ionospheric temperatures
  Arendt, P. R., 17.1–447
  Zolotov, A. V., 17.1–472
  Evans, J. V., 17.5–471
  Bourdeau, R. E., 17.9–416
  Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 17.10–508
  Da Rosa, A. V., 17.12–501
  Goodman, J. M., 17.12–504
Ionospheric textbooks
  Whitten, R. C. et al., 17.6–4
Ionospheric thermal radiation
  Hsieh, H. C., 17.11–532, –533
Ionospheric tides
  Burkard, O. M., 17.12–498
  See also Lunar semidiurnal ...
Ionospheric turbulence, *see* **Turbulence in the ionosphere**
Ionospheric-twilight phenomena relationships
  Dietze, G. et al., 17.10–489
Ionospheric variations
  Ben'kova, N. P. et al., 17.3–442
  Noonkester, V. R., 17.12–522
  See also Diurnal..., Latitudinal...
Ionospheric vertical drift
  Degaonkar, S. S. et al., 17.11–519
Ionospheric VLF propagation
  Bahar, E. et al., 17.2–54
  Aubry, M. P. et al., 17.4–573
  Bahar, E., 17.12–495
  Capetanopoulos, C. et al., 17.12–499
  Hicks, J. J., 17.12–508
  Wait, J., 17.12–534
Ionospheric VLF propagation studies
  Renard, C. et al., 17.5–566
  Lange-Hesse, G., 17.5–569
  Frisius, J., 17.7–535
  Crombie, D. D., 17.8–490
  Aubry, M. P., 17.9–411
Ionospheric VLF radio wave propagation
  Wait, J. R. et al., 17.1–71
Ionospheric warming
  Carru, H. et al., 17.9–419
Ionospheric waves
  Hruška, A., 17.3–449
  Muldrew, D. B. et al., 17.9–445
  Muldrew, D. B., 17.10–504
  Hultqvist, B., 17.12–509
Ionospheric wind measurement techniques
  Rosenberg, N. W. et al., 17.6–505
Ionospheric wind measurements
  Revah, I. et al., 17.9–449
Ionospheric wind patterns
  Rosenberg, N. W. et al., 17.6–505
Ionospheric wind profiles
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 17.6–485
  Rosenberg, N. W. et al., 17.6–505
Ionospheric wind shear
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 17.6–485
  Hines, C. O., 17.7–539
Ionospheric winds
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 17.6–485
  Maeda, K. et al., 17.6–496
  Maeda, H., 17.8–503
  Geisler, J. E., 17.11–528
Ionospheric winds-geomagnetic variations relationships
  Wulf, O. R., 17.1–471
Ions, *see* **Helium..., Negative..., Radioactive...**
Iron in sea water
  Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 17.3–659
Iron in solar atmosphere
  Pottasch, S. R., 17.8–624
Iron in solar corona
  Jordan, Carole, 17.10–634
  Jefferies, J. T. et al., 17.12–670
Iron in surface waters
  Shapiro, J., 17.10–722
Iron lines in solar spectrum
  Swings, J. P., 17.1–578
  Pottasch, S. R., 17.8–624
Iron meteorites
  Taylor, S. R., 17.2–539
  Wasserburg, G. J. et al., 17.5–634
  Cobb, J. C., 17.9–474
  Lipschutz, M. E. et al., 17.9–583
Irrigation, *see* **Cotton...**
Irrigation calculations
  Kharchenko, S. I., 17.6–72
  Antal, E., 17.9–224
Irrigation canals
  Dijon, R., 17.2–683
Irrigation effectiveness
  Kharchenko, S. I. et al., 17.6–817
Irrigation effects on soil temperature
  Posza, I., 17.4–322
Irrigation effects on temperature
  Bridley, S. F. et al., 17.9–281
Irrigation efficiency
  Razumova, L. A., 17.3–390
Irrigation requirement forecasting
  Antal, E., 17.4–141
Irrigation requirements
  Antal, E., 17.4–141, 17.9–224
  Wiser, E. H., 17.7–75

  Sanoian, M. G. et al., 17.11–438
Irrigation-weather relationships
  Berbecel, O. et al., 17.12–61
Isentropic analysis
  Green, J. S. A. et al., 17.9–179
Isobaric divergency
  Gazzola, A. et al., 17.4–117
Isobaric surface heights
  Gavrilova, Z. I., 17.4–313
Isopycnic level
  Bushkanets, G. S., 17.4–150
Isothermal charts
  Staszewski, J., 17.7–289
Isotopes, *see* Radioactive...
Isotopic composition of sea water
  Craig, H. et al., 17.8–665
Isotopic tracer techniques
  Boström, C.-E., 17.11–96
Isotropic light scattering
  Minin, I. N., 17.10–467
Isotropic turbulence
  Kliatskin, V. I., 17.10–267
  Giorgini, A., 17.11–16
Israeli Expedition 'Cyprus 02'
  Oren, O. H. et al., 17.7–764
Italian participation in IGC
  Giorgi, M., 17.10–109
Italian participation in IGY
  Giorgi, M., 17.10–109
Italy/U. S. satellite, San Marco 1
  Jacchia, L. G. et al., 17.3–58

J

Japan. Meteorological Agency
  O'Connor, N. F., 17.5–23
Japan. Nagoya University, Research Institute of Atmospherics
  Nagoya. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, 17.11–55
Japanese deep sea expeditions
  Akamatsu, Hideo et al., 17.10–663
Japanese space program
  Itokawa, Hideo et al., 17.1–22
Jet dissipation, *see* Low level ...
Jet stream, *see* Low level..., Polar front..., Subtropical...
Jet stream analysis
  Galerkina, K. A., 17.5–283
  Burkova, M. V. et al., 17.9–326, –327
  Burkova, M. V., 17.9–328
Jet stream axis
  Newton, C. W. et al., 17.3–332
Jet stream characteristics
  Stevens, M. D., 17.8–389
  Safaeva, F., 17.11–366
Jet stream cirrus
  Whitney, L. F., Jr., 17.10–150
Jet stream-clear air turbulence relationships
  Kao, S.-K. et al., 17.12–339
Jet stream climatology
  Galerkina, K. A., 17.5–283
Jet stream clouds
  Whitney, L. F., Jr. et al., 17.6–366
  Whitney, L. F., Jr., 17.10–150
Jet stream-cyclone relationships
  Sorochinskiĭ, M. A., 17.12–371
Jet stream distribution
  Chernysheva, O. N. et al., 17.8–385
Jet stream dynamics
  Kao, S.-K., 17.8–386
  German, M. A. et al., 17.12–336
Jet stream effects on water vapor transport
  Mukminova, A. G., 17.9–333
Jet stream forecasting
  Spiegler, D. B. et al., 17.1–140
  Golubov, R. S., 17.3–331
Jet stream interaction
  Reiter, E. R. et al., 17.4–354
Jet stream location
  Whitney, L. F., Jr. et al., 17.6–366
Jet stream location from satellite cloud photographs
  Whitney, L. F., Jr. et al., 17.6–366
Jet stream maxima
  Khafizov, Kh. et al., 17.11–365
Jet stream meandering
  Newton, C. W. et al., 17.3–332
Jet stream models
  Brundidge, K. C., 17.11–364
Jet stream oscillations
  Kao, S.-K., 17.8–386
Jet stream profiles
  Pinus, N. Z. et al., 17.8–387
Jet stream speed
  Green, J. S. A. et al., 17.2–188, 17.9–179
  Burkova, M. V. et al., 17.9–326
  Burkova, M. V., 17.9–328
Jet stream structure
  Pinus, N. Z. et al., 17.8–387
  Spillane, K. T., 17.11–279
  Brundidge, K. C., 17.11–364
  Clarke, R. H., 17.12–331
Jet stream-tropopause relationships, *see* Tropopause-jet stream relationships
Jet stream terminology
  Reiter, E. R. et al., 17.4–354
Jet stream turbulence
  Clarke, R. H., 17.12–331
  See also Turbulence in jet stream
Jet stream turbulence computation
  Krupchatnikova, T. P. et al., 17.8–116
Jet streams
  Ritchie, W. G. et al., 17.3–197
  See also Antarctic...
Jet streams over Ashkhabad, Turkmen S.S.R.
  Burkova, M. V. et al., 17.9–326
Jet streams over Japan (Dec. 8–10, 1959)
  Volodina, V. A. et al., 17.1–330
Jet streams over Kazakh S.S.R.
  Golubov, R. S., 17.3–331
Jet streams over southern U.S.S.R.
  Burkova, M. V., 17.9–328
Jet streams over Volgograd, Volgograd Region, R.S.F.S.R.
  Burkova, M. V. et al., 17.9–327
Jimsphere wind sensor
  Eckstrom, C. V., 17.8–114
  Rogers, R. R. et al., 17.10–119
  Eckstrom, C. V., 17.11–114
Jovian atmosphere
  Owen, T. et al., 17.1–546
  Stecher, T. P., 17.2–532
  Warwick, J. W., 17.3–565
  Rasool, I., 17.9–562
  Moroz, V. I., 17.11–665
Jovian atmospheric oscillations

Golitsyn, G. S. et al., 17.8–284
Jovian brightness, *see* Brightness of Jupiter
Jovian composition
Peebles, P. J. E., 17.3–579
Jovian decametric radiation
Carr, T. D. et al., 17.4–590
Ellis, G. R. A., 17.4–591
Thorne, K. S., 17.4–594
Warwick, J. W. et al., 17.4–595
Slee, O. B. et al., 17.10–602
Fung, P. C. W., 17.11–644
Duncan, R. A., 17.12–620
Olsson, C. N. et al., 17.12–621
Jovian eclipse shadows
Wildey, R. L., 17.11–667
Jovian exosphere
Gulkis, S. et al., 17.11–645
Jovian great red spot
DeMarcus, W. C., 17.8–614
Jovian magnetosphere
Ellis, G. R. A., 17.4–591
Jovian models
Peebles, P. J. E., 17.3–579
Jovian radiation balance, *see* Radiation balance of Jupiter
Jovian radiation belts
Gruber, G. M., 17.4–592
Thorne, K. S., 17.4–594
Roberts, J. A. et al., 17.11–666
Jovian radio emission, *see* Radio emission from Jupiter
Jovian radio emission sources
Slee, O. B. et al., 17.10–602
Jovian radio emission spectra
Barber, D. et al., 17.1–533
Jovian radio interference
Slee, O. B. et al., 17.5–597
Gulkis, S. et al., 17.11–645
Jovian satellite motions
Meeus, Jean, 17.2–531
Jovian satellites
Binder, A. B. et al., 17.10–618
Jovian satellites influence on decametric radiation
Duncan, R. A., 17.12–620
Olsson, C. N. et al., 17.12–621
Jovian satellites spectra
Moroz, V. I., 17.4–610
Binder, A. B. et al., 17.11–664
Jovian spectra
Teĭfel', V. G., 17.7–723
Moroz, V. I., 17.11–665
Danielson, R. E., 17.12–640
Jovian structure
Peebles, P. J. E., 17.3–579
Jovian surface
Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 17.4–626
Jovian temperature, *see* Temperature of Jupiter
Jupiter-Saturn conjunctions
Ferrari d'Occhieppo, K., 17.5–628

K

K-index
Rudneva, N. M., 17.2–455
Kp index
Sano, Yukizo, 17.3–529
Rassbach, M. E. et al., 17.12–587
Kappa rocket
Itokawa, Hideo et al., 17.1–22
Karst effects on surface run-off
Ivanov, B. N., 17.4–402
Karst mesoclimatology
Quitt, E., 17.5–415
Karst microclimatology
Quitt, E., 17.5–415
Katabatic winds, *see* Antarctic...
Kerala, India, University, Department of Marine Biology and Oceanography
Kerala, India (State). Univ. Dept. of Marine Biology and Oceanography, Ernakulam, 17.2–572
Kesselwand Glacier
Ambach, W. et al., 17.11–426
Kibel's method of forecasting
Bortnikov, S. A., 17.8–198
Kinetic energy equation
Gazzola, A. et al., 17.12–225
Kinetic energy in anticyclones
Pavlov, N. I., 17.6–255
Kinetic energy in atmosphere
Kurbatkin, G. P., 17.4–189
Bernhardt, K., 17.5–176
Kung, E. C., 17.5–186
Wiin-Nielsen, A. et al., 17.8–304
Kinetic energy of cyclones
Pavlov, N. I., 17.6–255
Gazzola, A. et al., 17.12–225
Snitkovskiĭ, A. I., 17.12–250
Kinetic energy transformation
Kurbatkin, G. P., 17.4–189
Kinetic temperatures in D region
Croom, D. L., 17.7–527
Kinetics, *see* Cloud droplet ...
Kinetics of atmosphere, *see* Chemical...
Köppen's classification
Fukui, Eiichirô, 17.8–467, –468, –476
Sekiguti, Takeshi, 17.8–477
Krishna Rao, Pamadi Raghavendrarao
Ramaswamy, C., 17.8–62
Krypton-85 in atmosphere
Enhalt, D. et al., 17.3–202
Kuroshio Current
Symposium on the Kuroshio, Tokyo, Oct. 29, 1963, 17.8–13
Makerov, Iu. V., 17.8–688
Kajiura, Kinjiro, 17.9–642
Masuzawa, Jotaro, 17.9–647
Shoji, Daitaro, 17.9–649
Kuroshio Current studies
Intergov. Oceanog. Commis. (of the UNESCO), 17.3–629
Kutaisi-Shovi air route
Konovalov, D. A., 17.7–326
Kutta-Joukowski force
Goldman, J. L., 17.12–266

L

Laboratory experiments
Mattsson, J. O., 17.7–471
Lagoon hydrology
Okuda, Taizo, 17.6–746
Lagoon salinity
Okuda, Taizo, 17.6–746
Lagoonal circulation
Postma, H., 17.5–729
Lagoonal sediment transport
Postma, H., 17.5–729
Lagrangian correlations
Gorelik, A. G., 17.4–329
Lagrangian similarity hypothesis
Pasquill, F., 17.9–307
Lake breezes
Zorian, Z. A., 17.8–377
Moroz, W. J. et al., 17.11–345
Lake chemistry
Edmondson, W. T. et al., 17.5–785
Goering, J. J. et al., 17.5–786
Mairs, D. F., 17.5–787

Schenk, C. F. et al., 17.6–776
Lake convection, *see* Convection in lakes
Lake core analysis
Richardson, J. L., 17.8–470
Lake current measurement techniques
Shumkov, I. G., 17.10–725
Lake currents
Csanady, G. T., 17.4–712
Verber, J. L., 17.6–781
Saylor, J. H., 17.9–322
Lake diffusion observation techniques
Farlow, J. S., 17.6–778
Lake effects
Verbolov, V. I. et al., 17.7–25
Lake effects on climate
Zaĭtsev, A. S. et al., 17.2–75
Mahringer, W., 17.2–675
Bagrova, G. M., 17.8–473
Lake effects on convection
Lyons, W. A., 17.12–271
Lake effects on humidity
Mkhitarian, A. M. et al., 17.8–480
Lake effects on radiation
Richards, T. L. et al., 17.6–286
Lake effects on snowfall
McVehil, G. E. et al., 17.6–409
Lake effects on snowstorms
Peace, R. L., Jr. et al., 17.12–425
Lake effects on squall line formation
Lyons, W. A., 17.12–271
Lake effects on sunshine duration
Kovács, M. et al., 17.4–259
Lake effects on temperature
Endrődi, G., 17.4–296
Mkhitarian, A. M. et al., 17.8–480
Lake effects on visibility
Otta, E., 17.4–370
Lake effects on winds
Mkhitarian, A. M. et al., 17.8–480
Lake evaporation, *see* Evaporation from lakes
Lake fisheries
Harding, D., 17.6–772
Lake freezing, *see* Freezing of lakes
Lake heat balance, *see* Heat balance of lakes
Lake hydrology
Bargman, D. J. et al., 17.5–401
Muller, F. B. et al., 17.5–402
Coordinating Committee on Great Lakes Basic Hydraulic and Hydrologic Data, 17.5–789
Harding, D., 17.6–772
Christaller, H., 17.8–15
McCormac, B. M. et al., 17.11–760
Lake ice ablation
Henderson, R. A. et al., 17.8–718
Lake ice accretion instruments
Adams, W. P. et al., 17.11–749
Lake ice breakup
McFadden, J. D., 17.6–764
Lake ice classification
Molchanov, I. V., 17.2–668
Lake ice elasticity, *see* Elasticity of lake ice
Lake ice forecasting
Beĭlinson, M. M., 17.3–700
Lityńska, Z., 17.9–693
Lake ice formation
Beĭlinson, M. M., 17.3–700
Palosuo, E., 17.4–393
Korolocowna, H., 17.6–762
McFadden, J. D., 17.6–764
Noble, V. E., 17.9–714
Lake ice measurement techniques
Adams, W. P. et al., 17.11–749
Lake ice movements
Shumkov, I. G., 17.10–725
Simojoki, H., 17.12–734
Lake ice structure
Marshall, E. W., 17.6–763
Lake ice studies
Hansen, K., 17.7–794
Swinzow, G. K., 17.11–758
Lake ice surveys
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 17.9–692
Wilshaw, R. E. et al., 17.9–698
Lake influences
McCormac, B. M. et al., 17.11–760
Lake influences on air masses
Bellaire, F. R., 17.6–447
Lansing, L., 17.6–451
Lake influences on precipitation
McVehil, G. E. et al., 17.6–409
Lake level changes
Richardson, J. L., 17.8–470
Karbaum, H. et al., 17.10–162
Lake level forecasting
Muller, F. B. et al., 17.5–402
Lake level oscillations
Bourgoin, J., 17.8–647
Lake level variations
Livingstone, D. A., 17.1–676
Bergman, D. J. et al., 17.3–726
Richards, T. L., 17.3–728
Muller, F. B. et al., 17.5–402
Lamb, H. H., 17.12–431
See also Diurnal. . .
Lake levels
Bargman, D. J. et al., 17.5–401
Lake meteorological observing techniques
Zaĭtsev, A. S. et al., 17.2–75
Lake outflow
Coordinating Committee on Great Lakes Basic Hydraulic and Hydrologic Data, 17.5–789
Lake plankton
Schenk, C. F. et al., 17.6–776
Lake pollution
Christaller, H., 17.8–15
Lake radiation balance, *see* Radiation balance of lakes
Lake research
McCormac, B. M. et al., 17.11–760
Lake sediment composition
Gardner, W. et al., 17.1–672
Seddon, B., 17.2–336
Lake sediment effects on lake temperatures
Forsh, L. F., 17.2–672
Lake sediment transport
Bradley, W. H., 17.5–788
Lake sediments
Livingstone, D. A., 17.1–676
Lake seiches
Mortimer, C. H., 17.6–779
Lake shore microclimatology
Bagrova, G. M., 17.8–473
Lake stratification
Baxter, R. M. et al., 17.1–674
Goldina, L. P., 17.2–673
Koberg, G. E. et al., 17.3–727
Beadle, L. C., 17.9–708
Hoare, R. A., 17.10–724
Lake temperature distribution
Ragotzkie, R. A. et al., 17.9–712

Lake temperature profiles
  Rodgers, G. K., 17.9–713
  Lehn, H., 17.9–715
  Hoare, R. A., 17.10–724
Lake temperature surveys
  Peterson, J. T., 17.7–806
  Ragotzkie, R. A. et al., 17.9–712
Lake temperatures
  Ayers, J. C., 17.2–24
  Goldina, L. P., 17.2–673
  Arai, T., 17.7–805
  Picotti, M., 17.7–807
  Rodgers, G. K., 17.9–713
  Noble, V. E., 17.9–714
  Karbaum, H., 17.10–723
Lake tides
  Mortimer, C. H., 17.6–779
Lake water, *see* Radioactive . . .
Lake water alkalinity, *see* Alkalinity of lake water
Lake water balance, *see* Water balance of lakes
Lake water composition
  Risley, C., Jr. et al., 17.6–775
  Schenk, C. F. et al., 17.6–776
  Picotti, M., 17.7–807
  Christaller, H., 17.8–15
  Kadyrov, V., 17.9–709
Lake water mixing
  Koberg, G. E. et al., 17.3–727
  Csanady, G. T., 17.4–712
  Edmondson, W. T. et al., 17.5–785
  Beadle, L. C., 17.9–708
  Rodgers, G. K., 17.9–713
Lake water movements
  Verber, J. L., 17.6–781
  Rodgers, G. K., 17.9–713
Lake water properties
  Alvineris, J. et al., 17.8–727
Lake water transparency
  Entz, B., 17.6–774
Lake water upwelling
  Mason, D. T., 17.11–761
Lake waves
  Bergs, A., 17.6–777
Lakes, *see* Antarctic . . ., Glacial . . ., Saline . . .
Lambda rockets
  Itokawa, Hideo et al., 17.1–22
Lambrecht rain gage
  Smith, N. R., 17.11–150
Laminar convection
  Lugt, H. J. et al., 17.6–368
Land reclamation
  Dhawan, C. L., 17.4–6
  See also Marsh . . .
Landscape-climate relationships
  Schou, A., 17.7–445
Landscape geography textbooks
  Isachenko, A. G., 17.1–6
Landscape studies
  D'iakonov, K. N., 17.6–449
Langmuir probe technique
  Moskalenko, A. M., 17.8–196
Langmuir probes
  Boyd, R. L. F., 17.7–686
Laplace transformation methods
  Bellman, R. E. et al., 17.12–289
Lapse rate-turbulence relationships
  Roth, J. A., 17.9–289
Lapse rates
  Staley, D. O., 17.7–304
Large scale atmospheric motions
  Green, J. S. A. et al., 17.2–188
  Ludlam, F. H., 17.3–145
  Shvets, M. E. et al., 17.3–239
  Davies, T. V. et al., 17.6–247
  Hollmann, G., 17.12–245
Large scale atmospheric processes
  Chyou, Yung-yen et al., 17.4–219
  Turketti, Z. L., 17.5–192
Large scale cloud distribution
  Alperson, Z. et al., 17.12–397
Large scale dispersion
  Djuric, D., 17.9–305
Large scale disturbances
  Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 17.2–192
Large scale divergence
  Tänczer, T., 17.11–276
Large scale exchange
  Lucke, O., 17.5–181
Large scale pressure anomalies
  Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 17.2–192
Large scale turbulence
  Gruza, G. V., 17.4–203
Large scale velocity field structure
  Mein, P., 17.11–688
Large scale vertical motion
  Derome, J. F., 17.1–331
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 17.10–179
Laser, *see* Ruby . . .
Laser applications in meteorology
  White, G. R. et al., 17.9–76
  Gibson, F. W., 17.11–334
Laser beam propagation
  Whitten, J. R. et al., 17.7–106
Laser beam scattering, *see* Scattering of laser beams
Laser communications
  Chatterton, E. J., 17.7–104
  Cooper, B., 17.11–256
Laser exploration of upper atmosphere
  Nishikori, K., 17.7–113
  Bain, W. C. et al., 17.12–452
Laser fog disdrometers
  Thompson, B. J. et al., 17.8–173
Laser observation of atmospheric pollution diffusion
  Hamilton, P. M. et al., 17.10–233
Laser probing of lower atmosphere
  Clemesha, B. R. et al., 17.8–92
Laser radar
  Davis, J. I., 17.12–318
  Breece, R. C. et al., 17.12–328
  Franken, P. A. et al., 17.12–334
Laser reflection from Moon
  Orszag, A., 17.5–600
Laser uses in astronomy
  van Bueren, H. G. et al., 17.5–580
Laser uses in meteorology
  Schotland, R. M. et al., 17.4–83
Lasers
  Consortini, A. et al., 17.7–105
Latent heat release
  Danard, M. B., 17.9–218
Lateral diffusion
  Shimanuki, Atsushi, 17.9–308
Lateral gustiness
  Flemming, G., 17.10–339
Latitude effects on cosmic rays
  Dyring, E. et al., 17.12–552
Latitude effects on geomagnetic bays
  Rostoker, G., 17.2–458
Latitude effects on geomagnetic micropulsations
  Herron, T. J. et al., 17.10–546

Latitudinal ionospheric variations
  Liszka, L., 17.1–457
Latitudinal ionospheric electron density variations
  Liszka, L., 17.8–501
Latitudinal ozone variations
  Bozhkov, R. D., 17.2–154, 17.10–223
Latitudinal radiation variations
  Berliand, T. G., 17.5–201
Latitudinal upper air density variations
  Anderson, A. D., 17.8–106
Lava magnetization, *see* Magnetization of lavas
Lead-210 content of atmosphere
  Shleien, B. et al., 17.12–218
Lead-210 distribution
  Karol', I. L., 17.8–264
  Vilenskiĭ, V. D. et al., 17.8–269
Lead-210 in atmosphere
  Vilenskiĭ, V. D. et al., 17.8–269
Lead-210 in biological samples
  Beasley, T. M. et al., 17.9–211
Leader lightning strokes
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 17.6–475
  Lobodin, T. V., 17.12–477
Leaf beet growth
  Imazu, T. et al., 17.4–155
Leaf spectral brightness
  Sokolova, V. S., 17.11–633
Leaf temperature measurement techniques
  Lange, O. L., 17.8–475
Leaf temperatures
  Lange, O. L., 17.8–475
Lee wave calculations
  Casswell, S. A., 17.7–111
  Sarker, R. P., 17.7–354
Lee wave clouds
  Kasai, Toshiyuki, 17.1–350
  Cohen, A. et al., 17.12–379
Lee waves
  Wickham, P. J., 17.10–366
  Beran, D. W., 17.12–378
  Cohen, A. et al., 17.12–379
Legal aspects of cloud seeding, *see* Cloud seeding laws
Legal aspects of oceanic resources
  Burke, W. T., 17.3–613
Legal aspects of outer space
  Cleveland, H., 17.7–55
Legal aspects of weather control
  Howell, W. E., 17.7–194
  Taubenfeld, H. J., 17.8–30
  Morris, E. A., 17.11–213
Leonid meteor stream
  Šimek, M., 17.10–623
Lettuce culture
  Gosselin, G., 17.6–70
Level-bench terraces
  Haas, H. J. et al., 17.12–67
Levelling, *see* Barometric...
Levilite
  Castet, J. et al., 17.10–389
Lidar
  Northend, C. A. et al., 17.7–121
  Collis, R. T. H., 17.9–69
Lidar echoes from stratosphere
  Collis, R. T. H. et al., 17.7–208
Lidar in atmospheric research
  Collis, R. T. H., 17.6–98
Lidar observation of smoke plumes
  Hamilton, P. M., 17.11–239
Lidar observations
  Hamilton, P. M., 17.11–158
Life forms in meteorites
  Urey, H. C., 17.6–624
Life in desert
  Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 17.11–42
Life in the Milky Way
  MacGowan, R. A. et al., 17.12–6
Life in universe
  Smirnova, N. A. et al., 17.2–508
  Akad. Nauk Armianskoĭ SSR, Erivan. Biurakan. Astrofiz. Obs., 17.3–31
  Suslov, A. K., 17.11–639
  See also Extraterrestrial life
Life on Earth
  Ångström, A., 17.2–215
Life on Mars
  Strughold, H., 17.1–544
  Fawcett, W. G. et al., 17.5–622
  Abelson, P. H., 17.7–717
  Horowitz, N. H., 17.7–718
  National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C. Space Science Board, 17.10–6, –43
Life on planets
  Dole, S. H., 17.6–12
  See also Planetary inhabitability
Light absorption
  Zege, E. P. et al., 17.5–440
  Semenenko, A. D., 17.11 635
  See also Absorption of ligh
Light absorption by plants
  Tikhov, G. A., 17.11–631
Light attenuation in sea water
  Hishida, Kozo, 17.11–731
  Otto, L., 17.12–693
Light attenuation in snow
  Lillesaeter, O., 17.1–415
Light effects on plants
  Gast, P. R., 17.8–330
Light equivalent of radiation
  Barteneva, O. D. et al. 17.8–324
Light extinction in sea
  Matthäus, W., 17.3–632
Light intensities
  Gracheva, M. E. et al. 17.7–324
  De Bary, E., 17.9–401
Light measurement techniques in sea water
  Matthäus, W., 17.3–632
  Maddux, W. S., 17.6–668
  Koblents-Mishke, O. I. et al., 17.11–725
Light measurements in the sea
  Koblents-Mishke, O. I. et al., 17.11–725
Light meters
  Maddux, W. S., 17.6–668
Light polarization, *see* Polarization of light
Light propagation through atmospheric turbulence
  Goldstein, I. et al., 17.1–413
  Vobsheverov, V. M. et al. 17.5–427
Light reflection, *see* Solar...
Light reflection from shock waves
  Mallory, W. R., 17.9–406
Light reflection in leaves
  Sokolova, V. S., 17.11–632
Light scattering, *see* Scattering of light
Light scattering in atmosphere
  Sobolev, V. V. et al., 17.9–402
Light scattering in sea
  Hishida, K., 17.11–731
Light scattering in Venutian atmosphere
  Sobolev, V. V. et al., 17.9–402
Light scattering measurement techniques

Gorchakov, G. I. et al., 17.4–433
Light scattering tables
deBary, E. et al., 17.6–40
Light transmission
Zege, E. P. et al., 17.5–440
Dolin, L. S., 17.7–474
See also Atmospheric...
Light transmission by sea water
Agenorov, V. K., 17.3–651
Light transmission by water
Ivanov, A. P. et al., 17.12–692
Light transmission in leaves
Gorbunova, G. S. et al., 17.11–634
Light transmission in petals
Sokolova, V. S., 17.11–632
Light transmission in snow
Malkov, I. P., 17.5–396
Mellor, M., 17.11–468
Light transmission in turbulent atmosphere
Kon, A. I. et al., 17.2–346
Light transmission through clouds
Dianov-Klokov, V. I. et al., 17.12–284
Lightning, *see* Artificial..., Ball..., Bend...
Lightning charges
Kitagawa, N., 17.4–465
Lightning counters
Galló, V., 17.3–116
Creteanu, V. et al., 17.5–114
Jensen, C. K. et al., 17.6–115
Galló, V. et al., 17.10–170
Lightning damage
Evesson, D. T., 17.12–474
Lightning damage to aircraft
Harrison, H. T., 17.1–437
Lightning danger
Fritsch, V., 17.10–474
Lightning discharge data
Kolokolov, V. P., 17.3–424
Lightning discharge distribution, *see* Global...
Lightning discharge effects
Goyer, G. G., 17.1–436
Hill, R. D., 17.7–499
Isikawa, Haruji et al., 17.11–496
Takagi, M. et al., 17.11–502
Willby, B., 17.12–605
Lightning discharge effects on terrestrial electricity
Khrgian, A. Kh. et al., 17.11–497
Lightning discharge effects on thundersquall
Buma, T. J., 17.12–473
Lightning discharge location
Koo, C. C., 17.12–105
Lightning discharge paths
Evesson, D. T., 17.12–474
Lightning discharge produced whistlers
Clarence, N. D., 17.4–574
Lightning discharge-radio noise relationships
Galejs, Janis, 17.3–47
Lightning discharges
Sly, W. K., 17.1–438
Shishkin, N. S., 17.4–473
Fitzgerald, D. R. et al., 17.7–495
Bruce, C. E. R., 17.11–494
Norinder, H. et al., 17.12–479
Lightning distribution
Kolokolov, V. P., 17.3–425
Lightning effects on antenna
Norinder, H. et al., 17.12–479
Lightning effects on nucleation of supercooled clouds
Vonnegut, B. et al., 17.2–281
Lightning effects on precipitation formation
Goyer, G. G., 17.7–498
Kessler, E., 17.11–400
Lightning field changes
Isikawa, Haruji et al., 17.11–496
Rao, M. et al., 17.11–498
Lightning fire prevention
Barrows, J. S., 17.11–209
Lightning flashes
Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V., 17.1–237, 17.3–423
Kitagawa, N., 17.4–465
Lightning formation
Muchnik, V. M., 17.4–460
Byers, H. R., 17.4–463
Chow, Shih-ji et al., 17.11–495
Lightning frequencies
Kolokolov, V. P., 17.3–425
Leushin, N. I. et al., 17.6–474
Lightning hazards
Newman, M. M. et al., 17.12–51
Lightning in warm clouds
Rossby, S. A., 17.12–483
Lightning mapping
Kolokolov, V. P. et al., 17.12–475
Lightning mechanisms
Stekol'nikov, I. S. et al., 17.4–469
Bruce, C. E. R., 17.8–621
Mason, B. J., 17.12–478
Lightning opacity
Uman, M. A. et al., 17.1–439
Lightning phenomena
Price, S. et al., 17.9–409
Lightning photography
Orville, R. E., 17.12–480
Lightning photometry
Krider, E. P., 17.12–476
Lightning protection
Gillespie, P. J., 17.1–435
Müller-Hillebrand, D., 17.4–467
Lightning protection devices
Müller-Hillebrand, D., 17.4–467
Roberts, J. E., 17.10–476
Newman, M. M. et al., 17.12–51
Lightning protection for aerospace vehicles
Newman, M. M. et al., 17.12–51
Lightning protection for aircraft
Vonnegut, B., 17.7–497
Newman, M. M. et al., 17.12–51
Lightning rain gush theories
Goyer, G. G., 17.7–498
Lightning-rainfall relationships
Goyer, G. G., 17.7–498
Lightning recorders
Lobodin, T. V., 17.12–477
Lightning research
Stekol'nikov, I. S. et al., 17.4–469
Taylor, W. L., 17.4–470
Newman, M. M., 17.6–476
Newman, M. M. et al., 17.12–51
Lightning simulators
Newman, M. M. et al., 17.12–51
Lightning spectroscopy
Salanave, L. E., 17.4–468
Lightning spectrum
Salanave, L. E., 17.4–468
Orville, R. E., 17.5–457, 17.12–480
Lightning statistics
Kolokolov, V. P., 17.3–424
Lightning stroke channel diameter
Taylor, A. R., 17.3–426
Lightning stroke velocities
Srivastava, K. M. L., 17.7–500

Lightning strokes
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 17.6–475
  Harland, W. B. et al., 17.10–475
  See also Leader..., Multiple...
Lightning strokes on airplanes
  Harrison, H. T., 17.1–437
  Vonnegut, B., 17.7–497
Lightning strokes to trees
  Taylor, A. R., 17.3–426
Lightning structure
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 17.6–475
  Orville, R. E., 17.12–480
Lightning temperatures
  Salanave, L. E., 17.4–468
Lightning theories
  Frisinger, H., 17.4–464
  Malan, D. J., 17.4–466
Lightning types
  Kitagawa, N., 17.4–465
Lightning-wind velocity relationships
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 17.4–457
Lightship observational data
  Hamburg. Seewetteramt, 17.5–73
  Hollister, H. J., 17.7–762
Limb structures, *see* Chromospheric...
Limnigraphs
  Bielecki, H., 17.7–800
Limnological studies
  Mahringer, W., 17.2–675
  Picotti, M., 17.7–807
  Blum, J. L., 17.9–716
Limnological terminology
  Veatch, J. O. etal., 17.12–49
Limnology, *see* Physical...
Limonite on Mars
  Younkin, R. L., 17.12–639
Line intensities, *see* Coronal ...
Line source diffusion
  Tyldesley, J. B., 17.8–294
  Plate, E. J. et al., 17.10–268
Liquid film hygrometers
  Charlson, R. J. et al., 17.12–146
Liquid water content of atmosphere
  Rodhe, B., 17.8–394
Lithium, *see* Rocket released ...
Lithium bromide dew cell
  Acheson, D. T., 17.3–94
Lithium in sea water
  Angino, E. E. et al., 17.11–734
  Fabricand, B. P. et al., 17.12–699
Lithium in sea water determination
  Angino, E. E. et al., 17.11–734
Lithium releases in upper atmosphere
  Deehr, C. S. et al., 17.9–404
Little Ice Age
  Bjerknes, J., 17.3–402
Littoral currents
  Ramanadham, R. et al., 17.2–633
Littoral sediment transport
  Ingle, J. C., Jr., 17.9–5
Livestock disease forecasting
  Ollerenshaw, C. B., 17.11–197
Local climatic studies
  Götz, G., 17.1–401
  Schöne, V., 17.5–416
Local climatology
  Böer, W., 17.5–413
  Mäde, A., 17.5–414
Local forecasting, *see* Objective...
Local forecasting techniques
  Kulawiec, M. H., 17.3–6
  La Valle, L., 17.4–116
Local movements
  Pedgley, D. E., 17.9–52
Local radioactive fallout, *see* Radioactive local fallout
Local winds
  Shitara, Hiroshi, 17.2–341
  Yoshino, Masatoshi, 17.7–346
Locust control
  WMO-FAO Seminar on Meteorology and the Desert Locust, Tehran, Nov. 25–Dec. 11, 1963, 17.9–11
  Joyce, R. J. V., 17.9–46
  Mazumdar, S., 17.9–48
  Sayer, H. J., 17.9–55
  Johnson, D. H., 17.9–311
Locust meteorology, *see* Meteorological effects on locusts
Locust migration
  Pedgley, D. E., 17.9–52
  Scorer, R. S., 17.9–56
  Shaw, B., 17.9–57
  Siddiqi, K. U., 17.9–59
  Ardekani, H., 17.9–238
  Deeb, R., 17.9–239
  Feige, J., 17.9–240
  Kurun, A. et al., 17.9–243
  Omar, M. H., 17.9–244
  Starostin, S. P., 17.9–245
  Mazumdar, S., 17.9–250
  Johnson, D. H., 17.9–262, –311
  Sansom, H. W., 17.9–265
  Sayer, H. J., 17.9–266
  Cocheme, J., 17.9–309
  Gordon, A. H., 17.9–310
  Mazumdar, S., 17.9–396
Locust population variations
  Rainey, R. C., 17.9–53
Locust swarms
  Mazumdar, S. et al., 17.9–49
  Rainey, R. C., 17.9–53
Locusts
  Ravoavy, R., 17.9–54
  See also Desert...
Loewe, Fritz
  Ice, Cambridge, England, 17.2–42
Lomonosov Current
  Khanaïchenko, N. K. et al., 17.8–687
Long barotropic waves
  Vitek, V., 17.3–241
Long ocean waves
  Abrashina, N. N., 17.6–740
  Bossolasco, M. et al., 17.8–703
Long period cycles in river flow
  Iunusov, G. R., 17.2–677
Long period precipitation records
  Fliri, F., 17.6–109
  Sekiguti, T., 17.7–128
  Uttinger, H., 17.11–399
Long period records
  Hook, J. C. et al., 17.7–126
  Stuchlik, F., 17.7–129
  Haslinger, F. de P., 17.8–59
  Dickson, D. G. et al., 17.8–131
  Matthews, H. J., 17.9–126
Long period sunshine records
  Macris, G. J., 17.11–301
Long period temperature records
  Hook, J. C. et al., 17.7–126
  Roden, G. I., 17.9–127
Long period tides
  Maksimov, I. V., 17.9–673
Long range agrometeorological forecasting
  Blanc, M. L., 17.3–41
  Hudson, J. P., 17.11–194
Long range circulation index forecasting
  Smirnov, I. P., 17.4–140
Long range forecast accuracy
  Čobanov, Z., 17.7–181
Long range forecast evaluation

  - Pokrovskaia, T. V., 17.8–211
- **Long range forecast improvements**
  - Bell, G., 17.2–138
- **Long range forecasting**
  - Blinova, E. N. (*ed.*), 17.2–9
  - Vitel's, L. A., 17.5–790
  - Jilek, J., 17.7–182
  - Landi, A., 17.11–191
  - *See also* Numerical...
- **Long range forecasting research**
  - Flohn, H., 17.3–159
- **Long range forecasting seminars**
  - Baur, F., 17.2–16
- **Long range forecasting symposia**
  - WMO-IUGG Symposium on Research and Development Aspects of Long-Range Forecasting, Boulder, Colo., June 29–July 4, 1964, 17.2–8
- **Long range forecasting techniques**
  - Bell, G., 17.2–138
  - Sawyer, J. S., 17.3–162
  - Takahashi, K., 17.3–163
  - Kaczmarek, Z. et al., 17.3–167
  - Koppány, G., 17.5–133
  - Iudin, M. I. et al., 17.5–574
  - Stuchlik, F., 17.7–129
  - Čobanov, A., 17.7–181
  - Jilek, J., 17.7–182
  - Miakisheva, N. N., 17.7–183
  - Ped', D. A., 17.7–185
  - Moen, A., 17.7–237
  - Baĭdal, M. Kh., 17.8–212, 17.9–12
  - Khrabrov, Iu. B., 17.10–193
  - Booth, R. E. et al., 17.10–198
- **Long range forecasting verification**
  - Koppány, G., 17.5–133
  - Khrabrov, Iu. B., 17.10–193
- **Long range precipitation forecast evaluation**
  - Ped', D. A., 17.12–171
- **Long range precipitation forecast verification**
  - Ped', D. A., 17.7–170
- **Long range precipitation forecasting**
  - Berkes, Z., 17.4–387
  - Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 17.7–166
  - Ped', D. A., 17.7–170, 17.12–171
  - Pokrovskaia, T. V., 17.8–211
  - Abbot, C. G., 17.12–176
- **Long range pressure field forecasting**
  - Kondratovich, K. S., 17.4–137
- **Long range rainfall forecasting**
  - Krown, L., 17.12–169
- **Long range river discharge forecasting**
  - Rudometov, M. V., 17.3–161
- **Long range river flow forecasting**
  - Rudometov, M. V., 17.10–194
- **Long range river ice forecasting**
  - Eremenko, L. V., 17.3–699
- **Long range river runoff forecasting**
  - Aniskina, N. A., 17.5–131
  - Gurevich, M. I., 17.5–132
- **Long range sea ice forecasting**
  - Kryndin, A. N., 17.2–664
  - Zorina, V. A., 17.2–666
  - Karakash, A. I., 17.5–773
  - Lipatnikova, E. A., 17.6–756
  - Kan, S. I., 17.12–729
  - Karakash, A. I. et al., 17.12–730
  - Tiutnev, Ia. A., 17.12–731
- **Long range stream flow forecasts**
  - Rudometov, M. V., 17.9–192
- **Long range temperature forecasting**
  - Ped', D. A. et al., 17.5–134
  - Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 17.7–162
  - Pokrovskaia, T. V., 17.8–211
  - Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 17.10–192
  - Vasiukov, K. A. et al., 17.10–196
  - Ped', D. A. et al., 17.10–197
  - Blinnikova, Z. G. et al., 17.10–201
  - Stepanov, N. D., 17.11–188
  - Duĭtseva, M. A. et al., 17.12–166
  - Babkin, A. V., 17.12–301
  - Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 17.12–302
- **Long range temperature forecasts**
  - Teich, M., 17.7–186
- **Long wave absorption**
  - Zuev, V. E., 17.1–277
  - Kurilova, Iu. V., 17.4–282
- **Long wave radiation attenuation**
  - Antipov, B. A. et al., 17.5–233
- **Long wave radiation balance**
  - Ter-Markariants, N. E., 17.5–207
- **Long range radiation exchange**
  - Elliott, W. P. et al., 17.9–269
- **Long wave radiation field**
  - Malkevich, M. S., 17.10–313
- **Long wave radiation flux**
  - Kurilova, Iu. V., 17.4–282
- **Long wave radiation flux calculations**
  - Barashkova, E. P., 17.7–283
- **Long wave radiation flux measurement techniques**
  - Barashkova, E. P., 17.7–275
- **Long wave radiation flux measurements**
  - Kostianoĭ, G. N., 17.2–223
  - Gaevskiĭ, V. L., 17.5–252
  - Wartena, L. et al., 17.7–147
- **Long wave radiation measurements,** *see* **Satellite outgoing...**
- **Long wave radiation-humidity profile relationships**
  - Malkevich, M. S., 17.2–224
- **Long wave radiation-temperature profile relationships**
  - Malkevich, M. S., 17.2–224
- **Long wave recorders**
  - Takahasi, Tyutaro et al., 17.11–747
- **Long waves**
  - Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia., 17.1–221
  - Bekoriukov, V. I., 17.2–164
  - Fjörtoft, R., 17.10–270
- **Long waves in shallow water**
  - Mei, C. C. et al., 17.4–692
- **Low cloud dissipation**
  - Mukminova, A. G., 17.9–358
- **Low cloud forecasting**
  - Ivanova, G. A., 17.3–149
  - Gerrity, J. P., Jr., 17.6–28
- **Low cloud formation**
  - Abramovich, K. G., 17.7–386
  - Spillane, K. T., 17.7–396
  - Mukminova, A. G., 17.9–358
- **Low cloud transformation**
  - Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 17.8–424
- **Low-energy electrons**
  - Serbu, G. P., 17.11–554

Low flow of streams
Speer, P. R. et al., 17.10–739, 17.12–744
Low frequency electrostatic field of clear air turbulence
TenBroek, H. W. et al., 17.12–349
Low frequency propagation, *see* Ionospheric...
Low frequency radiation from lightning
Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V. et al., 17.1–440
Low frequency radio wave propagation
Berry, L. A. et al., 17.2–55
Johler, J. R. et al., 17.7–491
Guseva, E. G. et al., 17.8–496
Ferraro, A. J. et al., 17.11–525
Low humidities
Green, F. H. W., 17.10–372
Low latitude circulation
Kazanskiĭ, A. B., 17.1–218
Low latitude sudden commencements
Yamaguchi, Yushin, 17.1–505
Low level atmospheric electricity measurements
Ivanova, N. M. et al., 17.7–488
Low level gravity waves
Kraus, E. B., 17.7–233
Low level inversions
DeMarrais, G. A., 17.2–240
Low level jet dissipation-humidity relationships
Izumi, Yutaka et al., 17.9–277
Low level jet dissipation-temperature relationships
Izumi, Yutaka et al., 17.9–277
Low level jet dissipation-wind speed relationships
Izumi, Yutaka et al., 17.9–277
Low level jet stream
Bunker, A. F., 17.1–328
Kaimal, J. C. et al., 17.1–329
Kasai, Toshiyuki, 17.1–350
Rider, L. J., 17.4–355, 17.8–388
Rider, L. J. et al., 17.10–359
Low level jet studies
Lhermitte, R. M., 17.12–115
Low level jet-thunderstorm relationships
Bonner, W. D., 17.6–263
Low level sounding systems
Edwards, C. P., 17.9–132
Cleeves, G. A. et al., 17.10–121
Low level temperature measurement techniques
Klinov, F. Ia. et al., 17.7–148
Low level turbulence
Ivanov, V. N., 17.1–303
Wolf, M. A., 17.1–305
Kiss, E., 17.4–332
Cashmore, R. A., 17.7–329
Goptarev, N. P., 17.7–330
Ivanov, V. N., 17.7–334
Volkovitskaia, Z. I. et al., 17.7–345
Pinus, N. Z., 17.8–364
Appleby, J. F. et al., 17.12–317
Low level winds
Appleby, J. F. et al., 17.12–317
Low river water levels
Kochiashvili, B. M., 17.10–735
Low level wind measurement techniques
Morgan, P. et al., 17.7–116
Klinov, F. Ia. et al., 17.7–152
Kurpakov, Iu. A. et al., 17.7–153
Low level wind studies
Ramsey, B., 17.7–337
Orlenko, L. R., 17.12–374
Low stratiform clouds
Rabbe, A., 17.12–283
Low temperatures
Oliver, J., 17.7–295
Low tides
Lendo, A. C., 17.12–723
Low water periods
Bernier, J., 17.2–142
Lower atmosphere
Lambert, G. et al., 17.6–223
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 17.12–282
Lower cloud height
Vager, B. G. et al., 17.12–90
Lower hybrid resonance noise
Smith, R. L. et al., 17.10–586
Lower ionosphere
Benediktov, E. A. et al., 17.2–368
Delcourt, J. et al., 17.2–375
Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S., 17.2–383
Nestorov, G., 17.2–392
Sagalyn, Rita C. et al., 17.2–397
Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 17.4–479
Pitteway, M. L. V. et al., 17.4–492
Whitten, R. C. et al., 17.6–4
Crombie, D. D., 17.8–490
Parks, G. S., Jr., 17.11–90
Lehmann, H.-R. et al., 17.12–518
Wagner, Chr. -Ulr., 17.12–533
Lower resonance whistlers
Smith, R. L. et al., 17.10–586
Lower stratosphere
Sawyer, J. S., 17.2–163
Lower stratosphere temperatures
Kulkarni, R. N., 17.11–255
Lower stratospheric circulation
Peng, Li, 17.3–238
Pogosian, Kh. P., 17.4–225
Shabel'nikova, M. V., 17.4–241
Dubentsov, V. R., 17.8–22
Lower stratospheric temperatures
Dubentsov, V. R., 17.8–22
Lower thermosphere
Champion, K. S. W., 17.3–193
Lower thermosphere composition
Colegrove, F. D. et al., 17.8–221
Lower thermospheric circulation
Murgatroyd, R. J. et al., 17.11–18
Lower thermospheric densities
Small, H. W. et al., 17.5–159
Lloyd, K. H. et al., 17.7–214
Lower thermospheric structure
Lloyd, K. H. et al., 17.7–214
Lower thermospheric temperatures
Lloyd, K. H. et al., 17.7–214
Luminescence, *see* **Lunar...,** **Sea water...**
Luminous phenomena during tornadoes
Vonnegut, B. et al., 17.11–287
Lunar activity-sunspot relationships

  Middlehurst, B. M., 17.8–600
Lunar albedo, *see* Albedo of Moon
Lunar atmosphere
  Frary, S. G., 17.6–611
Lunar atmosphere models
  Jokipii, J. R., 17.2–483
Lunar atmospheric tide variations, *see* Monthly . . .
Lunar atmospheric tides
  Haurwitz, B., 17.3–303
  Sawada, R., 17.3–304, 17.10–337
  Haurwitz, B. et al., 17.9–296
Lunar bases
  Hill, R. D., 17.5–601
Lunar bases for eclipse observations
  Schilling, G. F. et al., 17.1–523
Lunar bibliographies
  U. S. Nat'l Aeronautics and Space Admin., 17.12–626
Lunar brightness
  Titulaer, C., 17.5–603
Lunar brightness variations
  Oetking, P., 17.9–552
  Teĭfel', V. G., 17.11–652
Lunar colorimetry
  Sharonov, V. V., 17.5–609
Lunar communications, *see* Communications on the Moon
Lunar crater circularity indexes
  Ronca, L. B. et al., 17.11–655
Lunar crater color
  Kozlova, K. I. et al., 17.11–649
Lunar crater formation
  Shteĭnberg, G. S., 17.5–611
  Kopal, Z., 17.11–654
  Ronca, L. B. et al., 17.11–655
  Marcus, A. H., 17.12–631
  Mukhamedzhanov, A. K. et al., 17.12–632
Lunar crater origin, *see* Origin of lunar craters
Lunar crater structures
  Kopal, Z., 17.11–654
  Okulitch, A. V., 17.12–633
Lunar crater temperatures
  Saari, J. M. et al., 17.10–607
Lunar craters
  Beals, C. S. et al., 17.3–583
  Thompson, T. W., 17.5–612
  Dodd, R. T., Jr. et al., 17.9–554
  Markov, A. V., 17.9–557
  Binder, A. B., 17.9–566
  Marcus, A. H., 17.12–631
Lunar crust
  Low, F. J. et al., 17.3–573
Lunar crustal structure
  Ornatskaia, O. I. et al., 17.12–627
Lunar defluidization
  Green, J., 17.5–605
Lunar diurnal cosmic ray variations
  Krymskiĭ, G. F., 17.10–534
Lunar dust
  Smoluchowski, R., 17.2–523
Lunar dust layer
  Halajian, J. D., 17.5–606
  Hapke, B., 17.5–607
  Jaffe, L. D., 17.6–608
  McCracken, C. W. et al., 17.6–609
  Smoluchowski, R., 17.6–610
  Shoemaker, E. M. et al., 17.10–611
Lunar echoes, *see* Radar echoes from Moon, Radar reflection from Moon
Lunar eclipse, Dec. 1963
  Hansen, J. E. et al., 17.6–612
  Seling, T. V., 17.10–601
Lunar eclipse, June, 1964
  Plechkov, V. M., 17.7–698
  Seling, T. V., 17.10–601
Lunar eclipse, Dec. 1964
  Delys, C. et al., 17.3–575
  Titulaer, C., 17.5–603
  Seling, T. V., 17.10–601
Lunar eclipse, June 1965
  Bouška, J., 17.10–610
Lunar eclipse observations
  Delys, C. et al., 17.3–575
Lunar effects on general circulation
  Berkes, Z., 17.7–468
Lunar effects on geomagnetic activity
  Guez, R., 17.11–593
Lunar effects on geomagnetism
  Bell, B. et al., 17.4–562
  Rassbach, M. E. et al., 17.12–587
Lunar effects on precipitation
  Squires, P., 17.3–354
  Berkes, Z., 17.7–468
  Fett, W., 17.10–410
  Visagie, P. J., 17.10–411
Lunar effects on rainfall
  Kapoor, R. K. et al., 17.1–408
  Visvanathan, T. R., 17.3–362
  Brier, G. W., 17.4–430
  Adderley, E. E., 17.5–379
  See also Rainfall-lunar phase relationships
Lunar effects on satellite orbits
  Shute, B. E. et al., 17.12–60
Lunar effects on sky polarization
  Dietze, G., 17.1–427
Lunar effects on temperature
  Mills, C. A., 17.9–264
Lunar effects on weather
  Brier, G. W., 17.4–430
  Visvanathan, T. R., 17.4–432
Lunar environment
  Salisbury, J. W. et al., 17.1–538
  Burrell, M. O., 17.7–707
  Maisak, L., 17.11–7
Lunar exploration
  U. S. Nat'l Aeron. & Sp. Admin., 17.1–539, 17.3–32, 17.10–606
  Lipskiĭ, Iu. N., 17.2–522
  Bucher, G. C. et al., 17.4–13
  Schurmeier, H. M. et al., 17.6–613
  Titulaer, C. et al., 17.8–603
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.9–42
  Physics Today, N. Y., 17.9–514
  Smith, G. M. et al., 17.9–555
  Maisak, L., 17.11–7
Lunar geology
  New York Acad. of Sci., 17.5–15
Lunar geomagnetic tides
  Rastogi, R. G., 17.2–451
Lunar influences
  Brier, G. W., 17.4–430
  Berkes, Z., 17.7–468
  Mills, C. A., 17.9–264
Lunar International Laboratory
  Gatland, K. W., 17.2–518
  Friedman, B., 17.3–569
Lunar landings
  Jaffe, L. D. et al., 17.12–629
Lunar luminescence
  Kopal, Z., 17.3–571
  Roberts, G. L., 17.6–606
  Ney, E. P. et al., 17.7–706
  Link, F., 17.8–334
  Nash, D. B., 17.9–551
Lunar magnetic field
  Ivanov, K. G., 17.2–446
Lunar magnetosphere
  Ivanov, K. G., 17.2–446

- **Lunar maps**
  - Strout, E., 17.6–614
- **Lunar maria formation**
  - Kopal, Z., 17.10–608
- **Lunar models**
  - Heller, G. B., 17.6–604
- **Lunar months**
  - Aveni, A. F., 17.8–604
- **Lunar morphology**
  - Green, J., 17.5–605
- **Lunar nighttime temperatures**
  - Low, F. J., 17.3–572
- **Lunar observation techniques**
  - Kopal, Z., 17.8–599
- **Lunar orbit**
  - Lyttleton, R. A., 17.11–669
- **Lunar origin,** *see* **Origin of Moon**
- **Lunar origin of tektites**
  - Gilvarry, J. J., 17.5–636
- **Lunar phase curves**
  - Hämeen-Anttila, K. A. et al., 17.9–553
- **Lunar phase-depression relationships**
  - Visvanathan, T. R., 17.10–273
- **Lunar phase-guppy color sensitivity relationships**
  - Lang, H.-J. et al., 17.2–519
- **Lunar phase-precipitation relationships**
  - Fett, W., 17.10–410
  - Visagie, P. J., 17.10–411
- **Lunar photographs**
  - Calif. Inst. of Tech. Jet Prop. Lab., 17.1–53
  - Israel, F. et al., 17.1–537
  - Keldysh, M. V. et al., 17.3–576
  - Schurmeier, H. M. et al., 17.6–613
  - Kuiper, G. P. et al., 17.8–601
  - Davies, J. G. et al., 17.8–605
  - Fielder, G. et al., 17.8–606
  - Smith, G. M. et al., 17.9–555
  - Shoemaker, E. M. et al., 17.10–611
  - Kopal, Z., 17.11–654
  - Gold, T. et al., 17.12–628
  - *See also* Ranger 7 . . .
- **Lunar photography**
  - Lipskiĭ, Iu. N., 17.2–522
  - Keldysh, M. V. et al., 17.3–576
  - Kopal, Z., 17.8–599
  - Titulaer, C. et al., 17.8–603
  - California Institute of Technology. Jet Propulsion Lab., 17.9–558
- **Lunar photometry**
  - Titulaer, C., 17.5–603
  - Hapke, B., 17.5–607
  - Sharonov, V. V., 17.5–609
  - Shorthill, R. W. et al., 17.5–610
  - Oetking, P., 17.9–552
  - Kozlova, K. I. et al., 17.11–649
- **Lunar probes**
  - Davies, J. G. et al., 17.8–605
  - Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.9–42
  - Smith, G. M. et al., 17.9–555
- **Lunar radio emission,** *see* **Radio emission from Moon**
- **Lunar radio emission during eclipse**
  - Troitskiĭ, V. S., 17.4–588
  - Plechkov, V. M., 17.7–698
  - Seling, T. V., 17.10–601
- **Lunar radio scattering,** *see* **Radio wave scattering by lunar surface**
- **Lunar radioactivity,** *see* **Radioactivity of Moon**
- **Lunar research**
  - Dollfus, A. et al., 17.2–520
  - Friedman, B., 17.3–569
  - Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.8–7
- **Lunar semidiurnal ionospheric tides**
  - Burkard, O. M., 17.12–498
- **Lunar semidiurnal magnetic variations**
  - Petersons, H. F. et al., 17.7–639
- **Lunar semidiurnal tides**
  - Kagan, B. A., 17.10–708
- **Lunar-solar wind interaction,** *see* **Solar wind-lunar interaction**
- **Lunar spectra**
  - Moroz, V. I., 17.4–610
  - Petrova, N. N., 17.7–708
- **Lunar stratospheric circulation**
  - Murgatroyd, R. J., 17.1–188
- **Lunar structure**
  - O'Keefe, J. A., 17.9–549
  - Cameron, A. G. W., 17.9–559
- **Lunar surface**
  - Weil, N. A., 17.1–5
  - Smoluchowski, R., 17.2–523
  - Pettengill, G., 17.3–568
  - Keldysh, M. V. et al., 17.3–576
  - Beckmann, P. et al., 17.4–599
  - Davis, J. R. et al., 17.4–600
  - Evans, J. V., 17.4–601
  - Giraud, A., 17.4–602
  - Hagfors, T., 17.4–603
  - Troitskiĭ, V. S., 17.4–609
  - Moroz, V. I., 17.4–610
  - New York Acad. of Sci. 17.5–15
  - Halajian, J. D., 17.5–606
  - Hapke, B., 17.5–607
  - Kopal, Z., 17.5–608
  - Shorthill, R. W. et al., 17.5–610
  - Thompson, T. W., 17.5–612
  - Heller, G. B., 17.6–604
  - Bensko, J., 17.6–607
  - McCracken, C. W. et al. 17.6–609
  - Petrova, N. N., 17.7–708
  - Kuiper, G. P. et al., 17.8–601
  - Vonnegut, B. et al., 17.8–602
  - Fielder, G. et al., 17.8–606
  - Smith, G. M. et al., 17.9–555
  - Martin, J. J., 17.10–605
  - Shoemaker, E. M. et al. 17.10–611
  - Gold, T. et al., 17.12–628
- **Lunar surface brightness,** *see* **Brightness of lunar surface**
- **Lunar surface effects on polarization of radio emission**
  - Hagfors, T. et al., 17.5–599
- **Lunar surface features**
  - Kopal, Z., 17.11–654
  - Van Diggelen, J., 17.12–634
  - *See also* Selenography
- **Lunar surface influence on phase curves**
  - Hämeen-Anttila, K. A., 17.9–553
- **Lunar surface layer models**
  - Hagfors, T. et al., 17.2–521
- **Lunar surface materials**
  - Weaver, H., 17.3–574
  - Troitskiĭ, V. S., 17.4–588
  - Salomonovich, A. E., 17.5–586
  - Glaser, P. E. et al., 17.5–604
  - Sharonov, V. V., 17.5–609
  - Bensko, J., 17.6–607
  - Lebedeva, I. I., 17.12–630
- **Lunar surface radioactivity**
  - Kraner, H. W. et al., 17.10–609
- **Lunar surface spectrophotometry**
  - Teĭfel', V. G., 17.11–652, –653

Lunar surface strength
  Jaffe, L. D. et al., 17.12–629
Lunar surface structure
  Jaffe, L. D. et al., 17.11–650
  Teĭfel', V. G., 17.11–651
Lunar temperature measurement techniques
  Cochran, C. D., 17.6–603
Lunar temperatures
  Bastin, J., 17.3–570
  Low, F. J., 17.3–572
  Low, F. J. et al., 17.3–573
  Weaver, H., 17.3–574
  Salomonovich, A. E., 17.5–586
  Seling, T. V., 17.10–601
  Saari, J. M. et al., 17.10–607
  See also Lunar nighttime temperatures
Lunar thermal conductivity, *see* Thermal conductivity of Moon
Lunar thermal emissions
  Heller, G. B., 17.6–604
Lunar thermal radio emission
  Shorthill, R. W. et al., 17.5–610
  Heller, G. B., 17.6–604
Lunar tidal effects
  Brier, G. W., 17.4–429
Lunar tidal effects on airglow
  Huruhata, M., 17.4–518
Lunar tidal effects on ionosphere
  Huang, Chung-ming, 17.4–485
Lunar tidal effects on rainfall
  Brier, G. W., 17.4–429
Lunar tidal effects on sky light polarization
  Dietze, G., 17.7–482
Lunar tidal effects on subtropical anticyclones
  Kutzbach, J. E., 17.4–431
Lunar tides
  Maksimov, I. V., 17.9–673
Lunar topography
  Kopal, Z., 17.5–608
Lunar tracking
  Kopal, Z., 17.8–599
Lunar travel
  Maisak, L., 17.11–7
Lunar volcanic processes
  Green, J., 17.5–605
  Dodd, R. T., Jr. et al., 17.9–554
Lunar X-rays
  Laymes, R. C. et al., 17.5–602
  Hayakawa, Satio, 17.9–550
Lung contamination
  Wegst, A. V. et al., 17.4–65
Lyman alpha radiation
  Shilova, N. S., 17.7–755
Lyman alpha radiation measurements
  Kurt, V. G., 17.10–571
Lyman alpha radiation scattering
  Kurt, V. G., 17.9–88
Lysimeter measurements
  Subbotin, A. S., 17.6–798
Lysimeters
  Hanks, R. J. et al., 17.7–156
Lysimetry
  van Bavel, C. H. M. et al., 17.8–175

M

Mach, Ernst
  Pittenger, H. W., 17.4–36
Magnesium *b* line profiles
  Henoux, J. C., 17.11–696
Magnesium in calcite shells
  Lerman, A., 17.2–620
Magnesium in sea water
  Lerman, A., 17.2–620
  Fabricand, B. P. et al., 17.12–699
Magnesium lines in solar spectrum
  Swensson, J. W. et al., 17.5–643
Magnetic activity distribution
  Vershinina, T. I. et al., 17.11–597
Magnetic anisotropy
  Coe, R. S., 17.9–496
Magnetic calculations
  Fanselau, G. et al., 17.3–514
  Winch, D. E., 17.3–522
Magnetic cavity
  White, R. S., 17.12–598
Magnetic character figures
  Shapiro, R. et al., 17.8–559
Magnetic chart preparation
  Hall, S. H., 17.7–638
Magnetic charts, *see* World ...
Magnetic conjugacy
  Wescott, E. M., 17.12–571
Magnetic-cosmic ray relationships
  Anderson, K. A. et al., 17.11–606
Magnetic data analysis
  Hochstein, M., 17.2–444
  Winch, D. E., 17.3–522
Magnetic dipole transition in ionosphere
  Herman, J. R. et al., 17.2–382
Magnetic dipole transitions in molecules
  Malville, J. McK. et al., 17.5–483
Magnetic disturbances
  Savenko, I. A. et al., 17.11–602
Magnetic effects on cosmic rays
  Ol', A. I. et al., 17.4–543
  Ol', A. I., 17.4–544
  Zhukovskaia, N. A. et al., 17.4–552
Magnetic effects on ionosphere
  Carlson, H. C., Jr., 17.2–371
Magnetic fallout
  Grjebine, T. et al., 17.11–238
Magnetic field, *see* Coronal ..., Dipole..., Earth's ..., Martian..., Sunspot...
Magnetic field calculations
  Zolotov, I. G., 17.12–574
Magnetic field changes
  Fairfield, D. H. et al., 17.2–453
Magnetic field drift
  Kautzleben, H., 17.2–448
  Nagata, Takesi, 17.7–626
  Zolotov, I. G., 17.12–574
Magnetic field in solar corona
  Fomichev, V. V. et al., 17.4–584
  Charvin, P., 17.6–645
  Takakura, T., 17.8–596
Magnetic field measurements
  Keefe, T. J. et al., 17.5–565
Magnetic field near the Sun
  Pronik, I. I., 17.11–630
Magnetic field observations, *see* Satellite...
Magnetic field of solar corpuscular streams
  Zhulin, I. A. et al., 17.7–655
  Mogilevskiĭ, E. I., 17.7–677
  Zhulin, I. A., 17.12–603
Magnetic field studies
  Eroshenko, E. G., 17.10–568
Magnetic field theories
  Maeda, Rikio et al., 17.1–501
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 17.8–560

Magnetic fields, *see* Chromospheric..., Frozen..., Galactic..., Interplanetary..., Interstellar..., Photospheric..., Planetary..., Solar flare..., Solar prominence...
Magnetic index
  Saito, Takao, 17.6–545
Magnetic-ionospheric storm relationships
  Katsiashvili, N. A. et al., 17.3–451
Magnetic maximum activity zones
  Vershinina, T. I. et al., 17.11–597
Magnetic measurements, *see* Satellite...
Magnetic observations at sea
  Shneer, V. S., 17.12–569
Magnetic pole movement
  Babushnikov, M. S., 17.3–517
  Wilson, R. L., 17.3–519
  Inglis, D. R., 17.7–625
  Bucha, V., 17.7–627
  Orlov, V. P., 17.7–635
Magnetic pulsations, *see* Giant...
Magnetic pulsations-ionospheric perturbation relationships
  Gendrin, R. et al., 17.9–427
Magnetic recordings
  Mamrukov, A. P. et al., 17.12–570
Magnetic resonance spectrometer, *see* Nuclear...
Magnetic spherule deposition
  Crozier, W. D., 17.4–160
Magnetic spherule deposition-radar meteor rate relationships
  Crozier, W. D., 17.4–160
Magnetic spherules in atmosphere, *see* Black...
Magnetic storm effects
  Ondoh, Tadanori, 17.1–519
Magnetic storm effects on ionosphere
  Shashun'kina, V. M., 17.8–509
Magnetic storm effects on radio wave propagation
  Lauter, E. A., 17.11–540
Magnetic storm first phase
  Bol'shakova, O. V., 17.2–459
Magnetic storm-ionospheric disturbance relationships
  Nagai, M. et al., 17.1–461
Magnetic storm morphology
  Halenka, J., 17.7–647
  Yacob, A. etal., 17.12–584
Magnetic storm-solar burst relationships
  Caroubalos, C. A., 17.3–556
Magnetic storm sudden commencements, *see* Sudden commencements
Magnetic storm theories
  Hirshberg, J., 17.1–515
  Sturrock, P. A. et al., 17.1–516
  Lucke, O., 17.2–476
  Berishvili, G. P. et al., 17.3–523
  Korotin, A. B. et al., 17.5–537
  Brandt, J. C. et al., 17.6–632
  Hultqvist, B., 17.7–573
  Mogilevskiĭ, E. I., 17.7–677
  Behannon, K. W. et al., 17.8–548
  Sugiura, Masahisa, 17.9–511
  Roberts, J. B. G. et al., 17.9–532
Magnetic storms
  Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 17.11–609
  See also Polar...
Magnetic storms and auroras
  Omholt, A., 17.7–569
  Hultqvist, B., 17.7–573
Magnetic tail, *see* Earth's...
Magnetic tape methods
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–712
Magnetic tapes
  Columbia Basin Inter-agency Committee, 17.7–68
Magnetic variations, *see* Lunar semidiurnal...
Magnetic variations-telluric currents relationships
  Novysh, V. V. et al., 17.11–595
Magnetism, *see* Paleomagnetism
Magnetization, *see* Remanent ...
Magnetization of lavas
  Colin, F. et al., 17.4–554
Magnetization of rock measurements
  Jelínek, V., 17.7–618
Magnetization of rocks
  Wilson, R. L., 17.3–519
  Storetvedt, K. M., 17.7–620
  Gromme, C. S., 17.7–633
  Krs, M. et al., 17.7–634
  Hsu, I-Chi et al., 17.9–497
  Chamalaun, F. H. et al., 17.10–541
  Wilson, R. L. et al., 17.11–596
  Wilson, R. L., 17.1–506
Magnetization of volcanic rocks
  Prévot, M., 17.5–532
Magnetographs
  Kanonidi, Kh. D. et al., 17.7–619
  See also Remote...
Magnetohydrodynamic equations
  Csada, I. K., 17.11–691
Magnetohydrodynamic theories
  De Vuyst, A. P., 17.7–629
Magnetohydrodynamic waves
  Shen, C. S. et al., 17.2–479
  Lerche, I., 17.8–551
  Gee, S., 17.11–626
  Hultqvist, B., 17.12–509
Magnetohydrodynamic waves in plasma
  Kovner, M. S., 17.11–608
Magnetohydrodynamics
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 17.8–560
  Etcheto, J. et al., 17.9–521
  See also Astrophysical...
Magneto-ionic coupling
  Inoue, Yuji, 17.7–540
Magnetometer arrays
  Chute, J. L., Jr., 17.12–582
Magnetometers
  Jelínek, V., 17.7–618
  See also Proton..., Satellite-borne...
Magnetopause
  Serbu, G. P. et al., 17.11–554
Magnetosphere
  Chernosky, E. J. et al., 17.1–493
  Ness, N. F., 17.1–514
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 17.2–477
  Fanselau, G., 17.7–622
  See also Jovian..., Lunar ...
Magnetosphere boundary-VLF propagation relationships
  Gendrin, R. et al., 17.9–429
Magnetosphere form
  Shabanaskiĭ, V. P., 17.11–609
Magnetosphere phenomenon
  Etcheto, J. et al., 17.9–521
Magnetosphere properties
  Kovner, M. S., 17.11–608
Magnetosphere-radiation belt relationships
  Ness, N. F. et al., 17.5–528

Magnetosphere shape
  Hess, W. N. et al., 17.9–524
Magnetosphere-solar wind relationships, *see* Solar wind-magnetosphere relationships
Magnetospheric boundary
  Ness, N. F., 17.1–514
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 17.2–477
  Pletnev, V. D. et al., 17.5–531
  Dryer, M. et al., 17.6–548
  Hess, W. N. et al., 17.9–524
Magnetospheric boundary stability
  Lerche, I., 17.8–551
Magnetospheric cavity
  Osborne, F. J. F. et al., 17.7–662
  Patel, V. L. et al., 17.8–556
  Viswanathan, K. S. et al., 17.11–604
  Samokhin, M. V., 17.12–573
Magnetospheric currents
  Maeda, Ken-ichi et al., 17.9–442
Magnetospheric disturbances, *see* Hydromagnetic disturbances in magnetosphere
Magnetospheric dynamics
  Pletnev, V. D. et al., 17.5–531
  See also Dynamics of magnetosphere
Magnetospheric electric fields
  Block, L. P., 17.4–566
  Catchpool, J. R., 17.4–567
  Vaisberg, O. L. et al., 17.5–559
Magnetospheric electron burst effects on ionosphere
  Reid, G. C. et al., 17.11–550
Magnetospheric electron density, *see* Electron density in magnetosphere
Magnetospheric electron density distribution
  Watanabe, Tomiya, 17.2–481
Magnetospheric electron density variations
  Dungey, J. W., 17.12–589
Magnetospheric electron flux, *see* Electron flux in magnetosphere
Magnetospheric electron scattering
  Eviatar, A., 17.9–522
Magnetospheric electron velocity distribution
  Guthart, H., 17.2–489
Magnetospheric ionization
  Carpenter, D. L., 17.4–568
  Angerami, J. J. et al., 17.4–569
Magnetospheric ionization irregularities
  Du Castel, F., 17.5–557
Magnetospheric models
  Radoski, H. R., 17.4–556
  Fälthammar, C-G., 17.5–556
Magnetospheric oscillations
  Nikolaev, Iu. M., 17.8–573
  Gul'el'mi, A. V., 17.9–523
  Scarf, F. L., 17.9–525
Magnetospheric perturbations
  Vette, J. I. et al., 17.11–603
Magnetospheric physics
  Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 17.2–477
Magnetospheric plasma dynamics
  Walters, G. K., 17.6–549
  Dessler, A. J. et al., 17.6–563
Magnetospheric plasmapause, *see* Plasmapause in magnetosphere
Magnetospheric radio noise, *see* Radio noise in magnetosphere
Magnetospheric research
  Kertz, W., 17.3–512
Magnetospheric-solar wind interaction, *see* Solar wind - magnetospheric interaction
Magnetospheric tail
  Ness, N. F. et al., 17.5–528
  Behannon, K. W. et al., 17.8–548
  Van Allen, J. A., 17.8–561
  Konradi, A., 17.8–571
Magnetospheric wake models
  Yoh, P. et al., 17.2–482
Magnetospheric waves
  Hultqvist, B., 17.12–509
Magnetotelluric investigation techniques
  Fournier, H., 17.4–563
Magnetotelluric soundings
  Fournier, H., 17.4–563
Maleic anhydride in atmosphere
  Grigor'eva, K. V., 17.10–230
Managament decisions and meteorology
  McQuigg, J. D. et al., 17.5–55
Manganese in sea water
  Wangersky, P. J. et al., 17.1–609
  Skoptinsev, B. A. et al., 17.3–659
Manganese in sea water determination
  Mokievskaia, V. V., 17.5–715
Mangla Dam Project, Pakistan
  Frost, R., 17.7–249
Manlius currents
  Kozlova, K. I. et al., 17.11–649
Manned planetary missions
  Evans, D. E. et al., 17.2–524
Manned space flights
  Libby, W. F., 17.1–55
  Nagler, K. M., 17.11–67
Manned space flights photographs of clouds
  Kuettner, J. P. et al., 17.11–369
Manometers, *see* Radioactive . . ., Rocket-borne . . ., Satellite . . .
Man's effect on vegetation
  Hastings, J. R. et al., 17.11–17
Man's influence on floods
  Zimmermann, Fr. et al., 17.6–813
Man's influence on rivers
  Nelson, J. G., 17.10–728
Manuals, *see* Computer . . ., Forecasting . . ., Hydrometeorology . . ., Observers . . ., Sea water analysis . . ., U.S. Weather Bureau . . .
Manuscript observational data
  Oliver, J., 17.4–92
Maps, *see* Albedo . . ., Driving rain . . ., Hydrographic . . ., Lunar . . ., Night airglow isophoto . . ., Salinity . . ., Visibility . . .
Mardyck Lock Project, Dunkirk, France
  Ribes, G. et al., 17.7–782
Mare Cognitum
  Jaffe, L. D., 17.6–608
Mareograph installation
  Eskin, F. I., 17.8–643
Marigraphs
  Bourgoin, J., 17.8–647
Marine air
  Mossop, S. C., 17.5–334

- **Marine atlases**
  - Fritz, R. L., 17.2–32
  - U.S. Office of Naval Operations, 17.8–38
- **Marine bioacoustical data procesing**
  - Picciolo, A. R. et al., 17.11–710
- **Marine biochemitry**
  - Skopintsev, B. A., 17.1–612
  - *See also* Sea water biochemistry
- **Marine biogeography**
  - Beklemishev, K. V., 17.1–624
- **Marine biological data**
  - Australia. Commonwealth Scient. and Indus. Res. Organiz. Div. of Fish. and Oceanog., 17.4–664
- **Marine biological research**
  - Kerala, India (State). Univ. Dept. of Marine Biology and Oceanography, Ernakulam, 17.2–572
  - California. Univ., San Diego. Institute of Marine Resources, 17.10–647
  - Belousov, I. M. et al., 17.10–664
- **Marine biology**
  - Akad. Nauk SSSR. Okeanog. Komis., 17.3–611
- **Marine bioluminescence classification**
  - Turner, R. J., 17.8–652
- **Marine climates**
  - Bulmer, B. F., 17.3–394
  - Zhitomirskaia, O. M., 17.11–27
  - Shekhtman, A. N., 17.12–433
- **Marine climatic data**
  - Bulmer, B. F., 17.3–394
- **Marine ecology**
  - Warinner, J. E. et al., 17.10–681
  - Crisp, D. J., 17.11–461
  - Newell, B. S., 17.12–717
- **Marine engineering**
  - Spiess, F. N., 17.8–633
- **Marine engineering conferences**
  - Booda, L. L. et al., 17.3–612
  - Ocean Science and Ocean Engineering Conference, [1st], Wash., D. C., June 14–17, 1965, 17.4–17
- **Marine fauna**
  - Tait, R. I. et al., 17.6–656
- **Marine faunal ecology**
  - Sanders, H. L. et al., 17.5–769
- **Marine forecasting**
  - Belinskiĭ, N. A., 17.5–148
- **Marine geological research**
  - California. Univ. Scripps Institute of Oceanography, La Jolla, 17.5–654
- **Marine geology**
  - Akad. Nauk SSSR. Okeanog. Komis., 17.3–611
- **Marine hydrology**
  - Potaĭchuk, S. I., 17.6–648
- **Marine Laboratory of Physical Oceanography, France**
  - Greffard, J., 17.2–618
- **Marine meteorological charts**
  - Lumb, F. E., 17.5–17
  - Netherlands. Hydrografisch Bureau 17.10–14
- **Marine meteorological data**
  - Int. Counc. for the Expl. of the Sea, Charlottenlund, 17.1–590
  - Kirst, A., Jr. et al., 17.9–123
  - Netherlands. Hydrografisch Bureau, 17.10–14
- **Marine meteorological data processing**
  - Sachkova, A. I., 17.1–77
- **Marine meteorological networks**
  - Hibbert, D., 17.10–208
- **Marine meteorological observation techniques**
  - Kuznetsov, O. A., 17.8–132
- **Marine meteorological observations**
  - Hamburg. Seewetteramt, 17.5–73
  - Korneva, L. A. et al., 17.5–75
  - Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 17.8–124
  - Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, 17.9–124
- **Marine meteorological research**
  - Ramage, C., 17.1–64
  - Stas', I. I., 17.11–699
- **Marine meteorological services**
  - Belinskiĭ, N. A., 17.5–148
  - Vasil'ev, K. P., 17.7–94
  - Nichols, R. C., 17.9–37
  - Hibbert, D., 17.10–208
- **Marine meteorological studies**
  - Field, R. T. et al., 17.7–23
- **Marine meteorology**, *see als* Oceanographic meteoro ogy
- **Marine meteorology tex books**
  - Donn, W. L., 17.3–1
  - Stene, A. et al., 17.3–45
- **Marine navigation**
  - Akedo, K., 17.3–43
- **Marine optical investigation**
  - Nikolaev, V. P. et al., 17.6 669
- **Marine pollution**
  - Bourcart, J. et al., 17.4–680
- **Marine productivity**
  - Vinogradov, M. E. et al. 17.1–629
- **Marine regression**
  - Higgins, C. G., 17.6–683
  - Bibby, J. S., 17.6–685
- **Marine resources**
  - Marine Technology Society 2nd, Wash., D. C., Jun 27–29, 1966, 17.11–33
- **Marine science conferences**
  - Ocean Science and Ocean Engineering Conference [1st], Wash., D. C., Jun 14–17, 1965, 17.4–17
- **Marine sediment chemistry data**
  - U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–706
- **Marine sediment composition**
  - Pilkey, O. H. et al., 17.9–679
- **Marine sediment size data**
  - U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–707
- **Marine sediments**
  - Stewart, R. A. et al., 17.7–765
- **Marine transgression**
  - Higgins, C. G., 17.6–683
  - Bibby, J. S., 17.6–685
- **Marine weather stations**
  - Kopaĭgorodskiĭ, E. M., 17.5–109
  - *See also* Automatic . . .
- **Mariner 2 observations of Venus**
  - Davis, L., Jr., 17.7–715
  - Nicholson, T. D., 17.12–617
- **Mariner 2 solar wind measurements**
  - Bezrukikh, V. V. et al., 17.7–670
  - Davis, L., Jr., 17.4–656, 17.7–715

Mariner 4 charged particle measurements
  Van Allen, J. A. et al., 17.2–487
Mariner 4 experiments on Mars
  Leighton, R. B., 17.9–43
  Sloan, R. K., 17.9–44
Mariner 4 observations of Mars
  James, J. N., 17.8–585
  California Institute of Technology. Jet Propulsion Lab., 17.9–567
Mariner 4 photographs
  Fawcett, W. G. et al., 17.5–622
  Die Umschau, 17.5–627
  Naturwissenschaften, 17.7–720
  Titulaer, C. et al., 17.7–722
  Binder, A. B., 17.9–566
  Leighton, R. B., 17.9–569
Mariner 4 radio occultation experiment
  Fjeldbo, G. et al., 17.8–612
  Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 17.10–614
Mariner Mars Project
  Reiff, G. A., 17.5–571
Maritime wave duct thickness
  Jeske, H., 17.12–12
Markov chain model
  Baldwin, J. G., 17.10–175
  Gringorten, I. I., 17.12–247
Mars
  Öpik, E. J., 17.12–637
Mars photometry, *see* **Photometric observation of Mars**
Marsh land reclamation
  Lah, A., 17.9–19
Marsh land utilization
  Lah, A., 17.9–19
Martian albedo, *see* **Albedo of Mars**
Martian atmosphere
  Vercheval, J., 17.1–545
  Myer, H. G. et al., 17.3–546
  Barabashov, N. P., 17.4–617
  Sharonov, V. V., 17.5–626
  Dollfus, A., 17.6–370
  U. S. Natl Aero. and Space Admin., 17.7–21
  Rasool, I., 17.7–713
  Abelson, P. H., 17.7–717
  Titulaer, C. et al., 17.7–722
  Fjeldbo, G. et al., 17.8–612
  Rasool, I., 17.9–562
  Merz, E. J., 17.9–570
  Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 17.10–614
  Perevertun, M. P., 17.11–661
  See also **Aerodynamics of . . .**
Martian atmosphere entry problems for space vehicles
  McKenzie, R. L., 17.6–620
Martian atmospheric absorption
  Sharonov, V. V., 17.4–624
Martian atmospheric composition
  Cann, M. W. P. et al., 17.1–542
  Sytinskaia, N. N., 17.4–625
Martian atmospheric depth
  Dollfus, A., 17.8–611
Martian atmospheric luminance
  Dollfus, A., 17.8–611
Martian atmospheric models
  Johnson, F. S., 17.2–528
  Levin, G. M. et al., 17.2–530
Martian atmospheric optics
  Morozhenko, A. V. et al., 17.5–625
Martian atmospheric pollution
  Dollfus, A. et al., 17.9–568
Martian atmospheric pressure
  Cann, M. W. P. et al., 17.1–542
  Greenspan, J. A., 17.2–527
  Ianovitskiĭ, E. G., 17.4–620
  Merz, E. J., 17.9–570
Martian atmospheric scattering
  Barabashov, N. P., 17.4–617
  Ianovitskiĭ, E. G., 17.4–620
  Morozhenko, A. V. et al., 17.5–625
  Sharonov, V. V., 17.5–626
Martian atmospheric tides
  Craig, R. A., 17.2–526
Martian atmospheric transparency
  Dollfus, A. et al., 17.9–568
Martian brightness
  Koval', I. K., 17.4–621
  Barabashov, N. P. et al., 17.7–709
Martian canals
  Jamison, D., 17.7–719
Martian clouds
  Tombaugh, C. W., 17.10–616
Martian craters
  Anders, E. et al., 17.2–525
  Die Umschau, 17.5–627
  Binder, A. B., 17.9–566
  See also **Age of. . .**
Martian dark areas
  Otterman, J. et al., 17.12–638
Martian dust
  Bessonova, T. D., 17.4–618
Martian environment
  Evans, D. E. et al., 17.2–524
  Abelson, P. H., 17.7–717
  Horowitz, N. H., 17.7–718
  Vercheval, J., 17.10–617
Martian exploration
  Greenfield, S. M. et al., 17.4–619
  Davis, M. H. et al., 17.5–620
  Hanel, R. A. et al., 17.6–619
  James, J. N., 17.8–585
  Mayer, C. H., 17.8–593
  California Institute of Technology. Jet Propulsion Lab., 17.9–567
  National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C. Space Science Board, 17.10–6, –43
Martian flights
  Titulaer, C. et al., 17.7–722
Martian landings
  Merz, E. J., 17.9–570
  National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C. Space Science Board, 17.10–6
Martian life, *see* **Life on Mars**
Martian magnetic field
  Vercheval, J., 17.1–545
Martian models
  Bullen, K. E., 17.11–659
Martian photographs
  Fawcett, W. G. et al., 17.5–622
  Die Umschau, 17.5–627
  Naturwissenschaften, 17.7–720
  Binder, A. B., 17.9–566
  Leighton, R. B., 17.9–569
Martian photography
  Leighton, R. B., 17.9–43, –569
Martian polar caps
  Didichenko, E. I. et al., 17.1–543
Martian probes
  Hanel, R. A. et al., 17.6–619
  Merz, E. J., 17.9–570
Martian radiation belts
  Vakulov, P. V., 17.10–148
Martian radio emission, *see* **Radio emission from Mars**

Martian research
  Leighton, R. B., 17.9–43
  Sloan, R. K., 17.9–44
Martian seas cartography
  Suslov, A. K., 17.11–662
Martian spectra
  Younkin, R. L., 17.12–639
  See also Near infrared spectra of Mars
Martian structure
  Bullen, K. E., 17.11–659
Martian surface
  Goldstein, R. M., 17.5–623
  Leighton, R. B., 17.9–569
  Öpik, E. J., 17.12–637
Martian surface composition
  Lebedeva, I. I., 17.4–623
  Leovy, C., 17.10–615
Martian surface features
  Anders, E. et al., 17.2–525
  Fawcett, W. G. et al., 17.5–622
  Die Umschau, 17.5–627
  Naturwissenschaften, 17.7–720
  Binder, A. B., 17.9–566
  Tombaugh, C. W., 17.10–616
Martian surface photometry
  Kozlova, K. I. et al., 17.11–660
Martian surface properties
  Bessonova, T. D., 17.4–618
  Lebedeva, I. I., 17.4–622
  Morozhenko, A. V. et al., 17.5–625
  Sharonov, V. V., 17.5–626
Martian surface structure
  Perevertun, M. P., 17.11–638
Martian temperatures
  Dent, W. A. et al., 17.5–621
  Kutuza, B. G. et al., 17.7–697
  Ohring, G. et al., 17.7–721
Martian upper air temperatures
  Gross, S. H. et al., 17.8–613
Martian upper atmosphere
  Gross, S. H. et al., 17.8–613
Martian volcanism
  Katterfel'd, G. N., 17.2–529
  See also Volcanic activity on Mars
Martian water
  Strughold, H., 17.1–544
Martian water vapor
  Dollfus, A., 17.5–300
  See also Water vapor in Martian atmosphere
Mass balance in Stor Glacier
  Schytt, V., 17.1–654
Mass balance of glaciers
  Östrem, G., 17.3–697
Mass budget of glaciers
  Tangborn, W. V., 17.8–712
Mass of Earth's atmosphere
  Verniani, F., 17.4–149
Mass spectrometer analysis
  Pokhunkov, A. A., 17.9–90
Mass spectrometers
  Bailey, A. D. et al., 17.10–86
  See also Omegatron. . ., Rocket-borne. . ., Satellite-borne. . .
Mast instrumentation, *see* Meteorological. . .
Masts, *see* Anemometer. . .
Mathematical models
  Brier, G. W. et al., 17.3–51
Mathematical physics handbooks
  Mathews, J. et al., 17.11–4
Mathematics textbooks
  Mathews, J. et al., 17.11–4
Matrices
  Twomey, S. et al., 17.7–279
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
  Du Val, Miles P., Jr., 17.12–46
Maximum flood discharge calculations
  Majumdar, K. C., 17.2–684
  Perold, R. P. et al., 17.7–816
Maximum flood level forecasting
  Lockwood, J. G., 17.6–406
  Khaskina, M. I., 17.8–741
Max.-Min. thermometers
  Shestopalov, L. A. et al., 17.2–104
Maximum precipitation
  Kuznetsova, L. P., 17.6–404
Maximum precipitation estimation
  Lockwood, J. G., 17.6–406
Maximum rainfall
  Mizukoshi, M., 17.8–435
Maximum rainfall calculations
  Majumdar, K. C., 17.2–684
Maximum reservoir discharge calculation
  Bruce, J. P. et al., 17.10–446
Maximum river discharge calculations
  Marchinkov, B., 17.2–678
  Mociornita, C., 17.2–679
Maximum runoff calculations
  Gromova, R. V., 17.6–805
Maximum temperature forecasting
  Lugchenko, A. K., 17.3–147
  Seaman, R. S., 17.8–207
  Kalman, Eva, 17.9–181
Maximum temperature frequencies
  Todaro, C., 17.12–304
Maximum temperatures
  Trautmann, E., 17.7–296
  Furlan, D., 17.9–16
  Pershina, R. A., 17.12–303
  Todaro, C., 17.12–304
Maximum wind calculations
  Stanev, Sv., 17.12–362
Maximum wind levels
  Sorochinskiĭ, M. A., 17.12–371
Maximum wind velocities
  Zav'ialova, Iu. P., 17.3–320
Maximum wind velocity levels
  Tarasenko, D. A., 17.1–182
Mean air temperature values
  Junghans, H., 17.10–317
Mean day-night stratospheric temperature differences
  Allen, R. L. et al., 17.6–312
Mean monthly precipitation forecasting
  Vasiukov, K. A. et al., 17.7–164
Mean monthly pressure charts
  Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 17.10–333
Mean monthly temperature anomalies
  Duĭtseva, M. A. et al., 17.12–166
Mean monthly temperature forecasting
  Vachnadze, Dzh. I., 17.7–163
  Vasiukov, K. A. et al., 17.7–164
Mean sea level
  Gordon, D. L. et al., 17.6–682
  Jessen, A., 17.9–613
Mean temperature calculations
  Dobrea, I., 17.6–305
Meander effects on temperature variations
  Oort, A. H., 17.9–653
Meanders
  Matschinski, M., 17.11–323
Measurement techniques, *see* Aerosol. . ., Albedo. . ., Atmospheric electricity . . ., Atmospheric pollution. . ., Atmospheric transparency. . ., Brightness. . ., Carbon dioxide

..., Clear air turbulence ..., Cloud droplet size ..., Cloud height..., Cooling power..., Cosmic radio noise..., Cosmic ray..., Cosmic ray neutron..., Current flow ..., Deep ocean current ..., Deep sea..., Dew ..., Dew point..., Diffusion..., Direct solar radiation..., Distance ..., Dust fall..., Earth current..., Eddy flux ..., Electrical conductivity..., Electrical field ..., Electron density..., Evaporation..., Evapotranspiration..., Flow ..., Fluid motion..., Fog drop size..., Forest radiation..., Geodetic ..., Geomagnetic field ..., Geothermal heat flow..., Glacier movement..., Glacier thickness..., Global radiation..., Gravimetric soil moisture..., Heat balance..., Heat exchange ..., Humidity gradient ..., Humidity..., Hydrogen in upper atmosphere, Ice flow..., Ice nuclei concentration..., Illumination..., Infrared transmission..., Ionization..., Ionospheric..., Ionospheric collisional frequency..., Ionospheric electron density..., Ionospheric ion temperature..., Lake ice..., Leaf temperature..., Low level wind..., Lunar temperature..., Meteor velocity..., Meteorological ..., Mud depth..., Natural radioactivity..., Nitrogen dioxide..., Nocturnal cooling..., Ocean current..., Ocean current velocity..., Ocean temperature..., Ocean wave, Oceanographic..., Oxygen in sea water..., Ozone..., Particle size distribution ..., Precipitation..., Pressure..., Radar..., Radar cloud height..., Radar precipitation..., Radar rainfall intensity ..., Radar turbulence ..., Radiation intensity ..., Radio astronomy ..., Radio noise..., Radioactive..., Radioactive aerosol..., Radioactive fallout..., Radioactive sea water..., Radioactivity..., Radiocarbon..., Radiosonde ..., Radon..., Raindrop..., Rainfall..., Relative humidity..., Reservoir silting..., Rocket radiation..., Runoff..., Satellite micrometeorite..., Satellite water vapor..., Scatter..., Scattering coefficient..., Sea level ..., Sea surface temperature..., Sea temperature..., Sea water density..., Snow..., Snow cover..., Snowflake size distribution..., Soil moisture..., Solar radiation..., Solar spectrum ..., Solar temperature ..., Solar X-radiation ..., Space charge..., Spectral brightness coefficient..., Spectroscopic temperature..., Spectroscopic water vapor..., Stellar size ..., Stratospheric aerosols..., Stratospheric humidity..., Stratospheric temperature..., Stratospheric water vapor..., Stream flow ..., Subsurface current ..., Sulfur dioxide..., Surface temperature..., Telluric current..., Temperature..., Temperature gradient..., Temperature profile..., Thoron..., Thundercloud electrification..., Thunderstorm electric field..., Tide..., Transmission, Turbidity..., Turbulence..., Turbulent diffusion..., Turbulent fluctuation..., Ultraviolet radiation..., Upper air..., Upper air turbulence..., Upper air wind..., Upper atmosphere..., Upper atmosphere density..., Upper atmosphere electricity..., Upper wind..., Vapor pressure..., Vertical current..., Vertical motion..., Visibility ..., Water content of fog..., Water temperature..., Water vapor..., Wind..., Wind profile ..., Wind speed...

Mechanics, *see* Atmospheric ..., Avalanche..., Cyclone..., Fluid...

Medical meteorological research
  Kuksinskaia, T. V. et al., 17.9–63

Medical meteorology
  Keil, K., 17.3–408
  Landsberg, H. E., 17.4–62
  Mantero, J. M., 17.11–85

Medical meteorology symposia
  Undt, W., 17.11–86

Mediterranean circulation
  Ovchinnikov, I. M., 17.9–627

Mediterranean cyclogenesis
  Sharov, V. et al., 17.1–230

Mediterranean cyclones
  Brublevskaia, A. A. et al., 17.3–262

Mediterranean forecasting
  Gordon, J. C., 17.9–241

Mediterranean fronts
  Brublevskaia, A. A. et al., 17.3–262

Mediterranean oceanography
  Akad. Nauk SSSR. Okeanog. Komis., 17.3–611

Mediterranean synoptic meteorology
  Brublevskaia, A. A. et al., 17.3–262
  Gordon, J. C., 17.9–241

Mediterranean weather
  Gordon, J. C., 17.9–241

Medium frequency radio wave propagation
  Barghausen, A. F. et al., 17.7–612

Melt water runoff forecasting
  Rachner, M., 17.12–426

Melting, *see* Glacier..., Ice ..., Sea ice..., Snow...

Melting effects on convective heat transfer
  Tien, Chi et al., 17.1–214

Mercurial barometers
  Sergeev, A. V. et al., 17.11–141

- Mercurian atmosphere
  - Sagan, C., 17.11–656
- Mercury-Atlas 8 space flight
  - Warren, C. S. et al., 17.2–473
- Mercury-Atlas 9 space flight
  - Soules, S. D., 17.7–143
- Mercury's brightness variations
  - Cruikshank, D. P., 17.8–608
- Mercury's luminescence
  - Cruikshank, D. P., 17.8–608
- Mercury's surface
  - Evans, J. V. et al., 17.7–702
- Mercury's temperature
  - Epstein, E. E., 17.5–588
- Meridional circulation
  - Litvinenko, L. I., 17.4–204
  - Il'inskiĭ, O. K., 17.5–183
- Meridional index
  - Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.11–20
  - Fedulova, M. N., 17.12–177
- Meridional ozone distribution
  - Karol', I. L., 17.4–178
- Meridional radioactivity distribution
  - Karol', I. L., 17.4–178
- Meridional temperature gradient
  - Peng, Li, 17.9–282
- Mesoanalysis
  - Matsumoto, S., 17.1–225
  - Freeman, J. C., Jr. et al., 17.5–185
- Mesoanalysis of fronts
  - Romov, A. I., 17.4–243
- Mesoanalysis of instability lines
  - Bodolai, E. et al., 17.3–255
- Mesoanalysis of snowstorms
  - Peace, R. L., Jr. et al., 17.12–425
- Mesoanalysis of squall lines
  - Bonner, W. D., 17.6–263
- Mesoclimate
  - Shitara, Hiroshi, 17.7–340
  - Hess, M., 17.10–458
- Mesoclimatic effects on horticulture
  - Hogg, W. H., 17.12–71
- Mesoclimatological research
  - Utaaker, K., 17.6–438
- Mesoclimatology
  - Shitara, Hiroshi, 17.2–341
  - Böer, W., 17.5–413
  - Kayane, Isamu, 17.8–322
- Mesojets
  - Novoshilov, N. I., 17.10–318
- Mesometeorological studies
  - Novozhilov, N. I., 17.4–224
  - Klinov, F. Ia., 17.11–458
- Mesometeorological temperature data
  - Kolesnikova, V. N. et al., 17.3–192
- Mesometeorology
  - Panofsky, H. A., 17.2–340
- Mesons, *see* Cosmic ray...
- Mesopause
  - Schillin, G. F., 17.12–210
- Mesopause temperatures
  - Mikhnevich, V. V., 17.11–481
- Mesoscale analysis
  - Hill, J. D., 17.12–216
  - *See also* Radar...
- Mesoscale circulation
  - Texas. Ag. and Mech. Univ., College Sta. Dept. of Oceanog. and Met., 17.3–25
- Mesoscale convection
  - Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–276
  - Hubert, L. F., 17.12–376
- Mesoscale disturbances
  - Matsumoto, S. et al., 17.1–225, 17.4–222
  - Novozhilov, N. I., 17.4–224
- Mesoscale eddies
  - Chopra, K. P. et al., 17.3–228
- Mesoscale rainfall patterns
  - Lessmann, H., 17.5–380
- Mesoscale rainfall studies
  - Texas. Ag. and Mech. Univ., Coll. Sta., Dept. of Oceanog. and Met., 17.4–383
- Mesoscale tropical systems
  - Texas. Ag. and Mech. Univ., Coll. Sta., Dept. of Oceanog. and Met., 17.4–383
  - Henry, W. K. et al., 17.5–387
- Mesoscale upper air disturbances
  - Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 17.12–424
- Mesoscale upper air wind structure
  - Weinstein, A. I. et al., 17.9–323
- Mesoscale vorticity
  - Clarke, R. H., 17.4–220
- Mesoscale wind field computation
  - Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.3–327
- Mesoscale wind structure
  - Boucher, R. J. et al., 17.1–301
- Mesosphere
  - Nordberg, W. et al., 17.8–141
- Mesospheric circulation
  - Nordberg, W. et al., 17.3–196
  - Webb, W. L., 17.4–208
  - Dubentsov, V. R., 17.8–22
  - Murgatroyd, R. J. et al., 17.11–18
- Mesospheric disturbance stability
  - Lindzen, R. S., 17.7–213
- Mesospheric eddy fluxes, *see* Eddy fluxes in mesosphere
- Mesospheric electron concentration, *see* Electron concentration in mesosphere
- Mesospheric energetics
  - Newell, R. E., 17.1–326
- Mesospheric meteorology
  - Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.1–186
  - Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.1–187
- Mesospheric photochemistry, *see* Photochemistry of mesosphere
- Mesospheric soundings
  - Nordberg, W., 17.9–135
  - *See also* Rocket...
- Mesospheric temperature measurement techniques
  - Billings, R. G., 17.11–111
- Mesospheric temperature variations
  - Faust, H., 17.7–310
  - Cole, A. E., 17.12–308
- Mesospheric temperatures
  - Nordberg, W. et al., 17.3–196
  - Dubentsov, V. R., 17.8–22
  - Nordberg, W. et al., 17.8–141
- Mesospheric variations, *see* Diurnal...
- Mesospheric wind profiles
  - Newell, R. E. et al., 17.6–360
- Mesospheric wind variations
  - Malet, L. M. et al., 17.4–352
  - Faust, H., 17.7–310
- Mesospheric winds
  - Diamond, M., 17.1–324
  - Nordberg, W. et al., 17.3–196
  - *See also* Equatorial...
- Mesosystems
  - Novozhilov, N. I., 17.4–224
- Metagalactic cosmic rays
  - Rozental', I. L., 17.10–535
- Metaldehyde smoke generation
  - Fukuta, N., 17.6–164

Metaldehyde smoke generator
  Fukuta, N. et al., 17.8–216
Metallurgy
  Johnson, A. A. et al., 17.12–705
Meteor activity-E region fading relationships
  Kesava Rao, P. S. et al., 17.10–497
Meteor-comet relationships
  Kramer, E. N., 17.1–547
Meteor composition
  Tseplekha, Z., 17.9–577
Meteor data
  Olivier, C. P., 17.2–538
Meteor deceleration
  Evans, J. V., 17.2–533
Meteor density
  Clough, N. et al., 17.1–548
Meteor disintegration
  Pokrovskiĭ, G. L., 17.9–574
Meteor echo duration
  Trísková, L., 17.4–608
  Fialko, E. I., 17.7–703
Meteor echoes
  Evans, J. V., 17.1–534
  Trisková, L., 17.4–608
  Millman, P. M. et al., 17.12–623
  See also Radar echoes from meteors
Meteor effects in upper atmosphere
  Shul'man, L. M., 17.4–174
Meteor effects on atmospheric electricity
  Gorshkov, A. I. et al., 17.10–462
Meteor effects on ionosphere
  Kesava Rao, P. S. et al., 17.10–497
"Meteor" Expedition, 1964–1965
  Duing, W., 17.2–585
Meteor expeditions (1961)
  Grygar, J. et al., 17.4–627
Meteor fragmentation
  Levin, B. Iu. et al., 17.12–644
Meteor frequencies
  Cosby, W. A. et al., 17.5–630
Meteor hazard to space vehicles
  Clough, N. et al., 17.1–548
  Makovetskiĭ, P. V., 17.12–647
Meteor investigations
  Verniani, F., 17.9–576
Meteor ionization
  Ananthakrishnan, R., 17.3–580, 17.10–619
Meteor ionization trail observations
  Midgeley, J. E. et al., 17.11–362
Meteor luminosity
  Kramer, E. N., 17.1–547
  Ananthakrishnan, R., 17.3–580, 17.10–619
Meteor magnitudes
  Grygar, J. et al., 17.4–627
  Fialko, E. I., 17.7–726
Meteor observation, *see* Radar..., Radar observation of meteors
Meteor observation of upper atmosphere
  Endlich, R. M. et al., 17.1–308
  Babadzhanov, P. B., 17.8–107
Meteor observation techniques
  Kramer, E. N., 17.1–547
  McCrosky, R. E. et al., 17.2–536
  Keay, C. S. L., 17.3–582
  Grugar, J. et al., 17.4–627
Meteor observations
  Liubarskiĭ, K. A., 17.12–645
  Bakharev, A. M., 17.12–646
Meteor observing networks
  McCrosky, R. E. et al., 17.2–536
Meteor orbit determination
  Sládek, J. et al., 17.4–607
Meteor orbits
  Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 17.5–629
Meteor penetration of satellites
  Soberman, R. K., 17.1–550
  Naumann, R. J., 17.5–575
  Cosby, W. A. et al., 17.5–630
  Stepanov, Iu. S., 17.5–631
  Dalton, C. C., 17.7–72
  LaGow, H. E. et al., 17.7–74
Meteor photographs
  Babadzhanov, P. B., 17.8–107
Meteor photography
  Clough, N. et al., 17.1–548
  McCrosky, R. E. et al., 17.2–536
  Tseplekha, Z. et al., 17.9–575
Meteor radiation
  Levin, B. Iu. et al., 17.12–644
Meteor rate
  Olivier, C. P., 17.2–538
  Crosby, W. A. et al., 17.5–630
  Keay, C. S. L. et al., 17.6–622
Meteor research
  Cook, A. F. et al., 17.3–581
Meteor shower observation techniques
  Keay, C. S. L., 17.3–582
Meteor shower orbits
  Nilsson, C. S., 17.2–540
  Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 17.12–104
Meteor shower radiants
  Makovetskiĭ, P. V., 17.12–647
Meteor shower studies
  Nilsson, C. S., 17.2–540
  Webster, A. R. et al., 17.12–625
Meteor showers
  Fialko, E. I. et al., 17.1–535
Meteor showers-rainfall relationships
  Kviz, Z., 17.7–410
  Kopecký, M., 17.11–412
Meteor soundings, *see* Radio echo...
Meteor spectra
  Rajchl, J., 17.4–630
  Tseplekha, Z., 17.9–577
Meteor swarms, *see* Small ...
Meteor textbooks
  Auberger, L., 17.4–20
Meteor trail diffusion
  Shodiev, U., 17.12–647
Meteor trail drift
  Kashcheev, B. L., 17.1–549
Meteor trail electron density, *see* Electron density of meteor trails
Meteor trail investigations
  Levitskiĭ, S. M. et al., 17.4–606
Meteor trail observation techniques
  Kashcheev, B. L., 17.1–549
Meteor trail observations
  Astapovich, I. S., 17.12–642
  Shodiev, U., 17.12–643
Meteor trail radius
  Baĭrachenko, I. V. et al., 17.4–605
Meteor trail wind obervation
  Revah, I. et al., 17.9–449

Meteor trail wind observation techniques
  Cook, A. F. et al., 17.3–581
  Astapovich, I. S., 17.12–642
Meteor trails
  Cook, A. F. et al., 17.3–581
  See also Ionized...
Meteor-upper atmosphere interaction
  Konstantinov, B. P. et al., 17.7–727
  Bronshten, V. A., 17.11–252
Meteor velocities
  Kramer, E. N., 17.1–547
  Clough, N. et al., 17.1–548
  Šimek, M., 17.10–623
Meteor velocity calculation
  Šimek, M., 17.10–633
Meteor velocity measurement techniques
  Sládek, J. et al., 17.4–607
  Šimek, M., 17.10–633
Meteor wind observation techniques
  Roper, R. G. et al., 17.8–383
Meteoric atomic ions in ionosphere
  Lehmann, H.-R. et al., 17.12–518
Meteoric damage to satellites
  Christman, D. R. et al., 17.10–620
Meteoric dust
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.2–534
  Nazarova, T. N., 17.9–573, 17.10–621
Meteoric dust distribution
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.2–534
Meteoric dust hazard to spacecraft
  Nazarova, T. N., 17.10–621
Meteoric dust in polar ice deposits
  Hamilton, W. L. et al., 17.10–232
Meteoric echoes, *see* Radio echoes from meteors
Meteoric effects on space vehicles
  Christman, D. R. et al., 17.10–620
Meteoric matter in space
  Clough, N. et al., 17.1–548
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.2–534
  Nazarova, T. N., 17.9–573
  Christman, D. R. et al., 17.10–620
Meteoric matter in upper atmosphere
  Hamilton, W. L. et al., 17.10–232
Meteoric nuclei
  Bigg, E. K., 17.5–327
  Droessler, E. G., 17.5–329
Meteoric scattering, *see* Radio wave scattering by meteor trails
Meteorite age
  Gale, N. H. et al., 17.12–650
Meteorite age determination
  Wasserburg, G. J., et al., 17.5–634
Meteorite analyses
  Nordemann, D., 17.4–633
  Jedwab, J., 17.6–623
  Orcel, J. et al., 17.9–580
  Lipschutz, M. E. et al., 17.9–583
Meteorite chemistry
  Anders, E., 17.5–632
Meteorite composition
  Turner, G., 17.1–552
  Duchesne, J. et al., 17.4–631
  Anders, E., 17.5–632
  Urey, H. C., 17.6–624
  Studier, M. H. et al., 17.6–625
  Brett, R., 17.12–649
  Mueller, G., 17.12–653
  Rowe, M. W. et al., 17.12–655
Meteorite craters
  Lipschutz, M. E., 17.2–535
  Taylor, S. R., 17.2–539
  Beals, C. S. et al., 17.3–583
  Engelhardt, W. v. et al., 17.5–633
  Zotkin, I. T. et al., 17.9–582
Meteorite crystallography
  Lipschutz, M. E. et al., 17.9–583
Meteorite dating
  Houtermans, F. G. et al., 17.10–625
  Gale, N. H. et al., 17.12–650
Meteorite effects on geomagnetism
  Ivanov, K. G., 17.7–542
Meteorite effects on ionosphere
  Zolotov, A. V., 17.1–472
Meteorite effects on space vehicles
  Cosby, W. A. et al., 17.5–630
  Stepanov, Iu. S., 17.5–631
Meteorite effects on trees
  Zotkin, I. T. et al., 17.9–582
Meteorite erosion
  Fisher, D. E., 17.10–624
Meteorite explosions
  Zotkin, I. T. et al., 17.9–582
Meteorite exposure ages
  Cobb, J. C., 17.9–474
  Fisher, D. E., 17.10–624
Meteorite fall
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.9–578
  Miles, H. G. et al., 17.11–672
Meteorite impact effects on rocks
  Engelhardt, W. v. et al., 17.5–633
Meteorite-lunar crater relationships
  Mukhamedzhanov, A. K. et al., 17.12–632
Meteorite orbits
  Fireman, E. L., 17.4–632
Meteorite origin
  Lipschutz, M. E., 17.2–535
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.9–578
  Fisher, D. E., 17.10–624
  Iavnel', A. A., 17.11–671
  Mueller, G., 17.12–653
  See also Cometary origin of meteorites
Meteorite radioactivity
  Turner, G., 17.1–552
  McCrosky, R. E. et al., 17.2–536
  Fireman, E. L., 17.4–632
  Lavrukhina, A. K., 17.8–541, 17.9–484
  Cobb, J. C., 17.9–474
  Lavrukhina, A. K. et al., 17.9–483
Meteorite structure
  Lipschutz, M. E., 17.2–535
  Ashbee, K. H. G. et al., 17.8–607
  Mueller, G., 17.12–653
Meteorite trajectories
  Astapovich, I. S., 17.1–551
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.9–578
Meteorites
  Soberman, R. K., 17.1–550
  Elsässer, H., 17.2–542
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.9–579
  See also Age of..., Carbonaceous..., Iron...
Meteoritic impact effects on lunar orbit
  Lyttleton, R. A., 17.11–669
Meteoritic shower effects on rainfall

Visvanathan, T. R., 17.3–362
Maybank, J. et al., 17.4–388
Meteoritic spherules
Wright, F. W. et al., 17.3–584
Meteorographs
Usol'tsev, V. A., 17.2–113
See also **Balloon-borne...**
Meteoroids, *see* **Artificial...**
Meteorological acoustics
Bolt Beranek and Newman, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 17.6–479
Meteorological charts
Geiger, R., 17.2–31
Meteorological conferences
U.S.W.B., 17.1–42
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.1–186
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 17.4–30
Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Priklad. Geof. /and its/ Morskoi Gidrofizich. Inst., 17.6–17
Rakestraw, N. W., 17.6–181
Knighting, E., 17.7–45
Bilancini, R., 17.7–46
World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Aerology, 17.10–30
Yugoslavia. Meteorolska Opservatorija, Belgrade, 17.11–40
Meteorological data
Davos, Switz. Eidgen. Inst. fur Schnee- und Lawinenfor., 17.7–30
Mauritius. Met. Dept., 17.7–35
Bucharest. Observ. de Fiz. Atmos., 17.7–36
Hungary. Vizgazd. Tud. Kut. Int. Vizra. Osztaly, 17.7–38
Dickson, D. G. et al., 17.8–131
Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna, 17.9–23
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoĭ Geofiziki, 17.11–123
Thompson, B. W., 17.12–419
Meteorological data, Antarctica
Aust. Nat. Antarc. Res. Exped., 17.5–20
See also **Antarctic meteorological data...**
Meteorological data analyses
Gottwald, A., 17.10–79
Meteorological data bibliographies
Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Committee, 17.7–68
Meteorological data catalogs
Clements, R. H., 17.10–105
Meteorological data for Italy
International Geophysical Cooperation. [Italian Participation], 17.4–25
Meteorological data for world
International Geophysical Cooperation. [Italian Participation], 17.4–25
Meteorological data processing
Glass, R. I., Jr., 17.6–119
U. S. Air Weather Service. 3rd Weather Wing, 17.12–42
Meteorological data summaries, *see* **Annual...**
Meteorological diagrams
Populer, C., 17.8–148
Meteorological effects on...
See also **Weather effects on...**
Meteorological effects on ionosphere
Nestorov, G., 17.10–505
Meteorological effects on lake levels
Richards, T. L., 17.3–728
Meteorological effects on locusts
Mazumdar, S., 17.9–48
Rainey, R. C., 17.9–53
Ravoavy, R., 17.9–54
Sayer, H. J., 17.9–55
Siddiqi, K. U., 17.9–59
Ardekani, H., 17.9–238
Deeb, R., 17.9–239
Feige, J., 17.9–240
Kurun, A. et al., 17.9–243
Omar, M. H., 17.9–244
Starostin, S. P., 17.9–245
Johnson, D. H., 17.9–262
Sansom, H. W., 17.9–265
Meteorological effects on radio wave propagation
Du Castel, F., 17.1–66
Meteorological effects on radio waves
Strohbehn, J. W. et al., 17.12–81
Meteorological effects on radioactivity
Kopcewicz, T., 17.1–202
Vilenskiĭ, V. D. et al., 17.8–255
Meteorological effects on rocket engine noise propagation
Tedrick, R. N., 17.2–47
Meteorological effects on scintillation
Portman, D. J. et al., 17.7–473
Meteorological effects on sea level
Varadachari, V. V. R. et al., 17.6–684
Meteorological effects on snow melting
Kryzhanovskaia, A. B., 17.10–437
Meteorological effects on visibility
Gol'berg, M. A. et al., 17.1–410, 17.5–423
Milashina, T. A., 17.3–411
Dovgiallo, E. N., 17.5–425
Meteorological effects on visual resolution
Portman, D. J. et al., 17.7–473
Meteorological effects on workers
Kuksinskaia, T. V. et al., 17.9–63
Meteorological instrument compensators
Mezosi, M., 17.9–155
Meteorological instrument construction
Barzhenevskiĭ, N. S. et al., 17.4–96
Meteorological instrument research
Sing, C. Y. et al., 17.11–157
Meteorological instruments.
Glass, R. I., Jr., 17.6–119
Gerbier, N., 17.9–70
Rozdzynski, K., 17.9–156
Sinha, E., 17.11–62
Meteorological mast instrumentation
Klinov, F. Ia. et al., 17.7–148, –152
Mushenko, P. M., 17.7–149
Borovenko, E. V. et al., 17.7–150
Kurpakov, Iu. A. et al., 17.7–153
Meteorological measurement techniques
Gerbier, N., 17.9–70
Meteorological model experiments
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoi Geof.

/and its/ Morskoi Gidrofiz. Inst., 17.6–17
Meteorological navigation
Gelci, R. et al., 17.3–44
Meteorological networks
Guk, N. I., 17.4–87
U. S. Agency for International Development. Regional Aviation Assistance Group/Latin America., 17.9–122
See also **Station networks**
Meteorological observatories, *see* **Belgrade...**
Meteorological parameter calculation techniques
Rukhovets, L. V., 17.4–79
Meteorological programs
List, R. J., 17.5–56
U. S. Cong. House. Comm. on Govt. Oper., 17.7–52
Mikulski, Z., 17.8–57
Meteorological radar equipment
Kuning, W. A., 17.3–105
Cross, L. G., 17.12–111
Meteorological research
Bernhardt, F., 17.5–24
U. S. Interdept. Comm. for Atmos. Sci., 17.7–60
Mikulski, Z., 17.8–57
U. S. Weather Bureau, 17.9–17
Kaczmarek, Z., 17.9–39
Rumania. Institutul Meteorologic, Bucharest, 17.10–17
Dési, F., 17.11–56
Sutton, Sir O. G., 17.11–60
Meteorological research cooperation
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 17.10–39
Meteorological research projects
Jones, D. R., 17.4–27
Meteorological rocket networks
U. S. Inter-Range Instrumentation Group. Meteorological Working Group, 17.2–17
U. S. Army Electronics Command, Ft. Monmouth, N. J., 17.10–128
Giratytys, J. et al., 17.12–132
Meteorological rockets
Brasfield, J. R., 17.2–78
Almond, R., 17.3–60
Farmer, S. F. G., 17.3–77
Griner, G. M. et al., 17.9–134
Rahmatullah, M., 17.10–123, –127
Meteorological satellite conferences
Internat. Astronaut. Congr., 14th, Paris, 1963, 17.7–7
Meteorological satellite data use seminars
Inter-Regional Seminar on the Interpretation and Use of Meteorological Satellite Data, Tokyo, Nov. 27–Dec. 8, 1964, 17.11–31
Meteorological satellite data uses
Widger, W. K., Jr. et al., 17.2–19
Meteorological satellite instrumentation
Kmito, A. A., 17.8–1
Meteorological satellite systems
Tepper, M., 17.10–147
Meteorological satellites, *see* **Weather satellites**
Meteorological service development
Hibbs, J. R., 17.11–88
Meteorological service to boating
Sik, A. E., 17.4–114
Meteorological services
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 17.4–30
U. S. Congr. House. Comm. on Govt. Opera., 17.7–52
See also **Aviation..., Military..., U. S. Army...**
Meteorological simulators
Clayton, W. H., 17.1–48
Clayton, W. H. et al., 17.5–61, –62, 17.9–67
Meteorological societies
Fenn, R. M., 17.2–39
Meteorological statistics
Obukhov, A. M., 17.4–77
Meteorological symposia
Symp. on Met. Results of the Int. Ind. Ocean Exp., Bombay, India, July 22–26, 1965, 17.1–18
Makhon'ko, K. P., 17.8–6
Meteorological terminology
Kupiszewski, W., 17.1–51
Meteorological time series, *see* **Time series in meteorology**
Meteorological towers
Storozhko, V. S., 17.11–138
Meteorology
Boeing Scientific Research Labs., Seattle, Wash., 17.2–40
See also **Aeronautical..., Agricultural...**
Meteorology abstracts
Bucharest. Observ. de Fizica Atmosf., 17.7–36
U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Technology Div., 17.10–44
Meteorology and desert locust seminars
WMO-FAO Seminar on Meteorology and the Desert Locust, Tehran, Nov. 25–Dec. 11, 1963, 17.9–11
Meteorology bibliographies
Weatherwise, 17.7–66
Meteorology for mariners
Stene, A. et al., 17.3–45
Meteorology glossaries
World Meteorological Organizations, 17.12–48
Meteorology in literature
Dufour, L., 17.2–41, 17.7–56
Meteorology textbooks
Pogosian, Kh. P., 17.2–3
Donn, W. L., 17.3–1
Bentley, W. A., 17.3–2
Tverskoĭ, P. N., 17.6–1
Matveev, L. T., 17.12–1
Meteorology yearbooks
Rumania. Institutul Meteorologic, Bucharest, 17.4–88
Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, 17.8–36
Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna, 17.9–22, –23
Meteoropathology
Landsberg, H. E., 17.4–62
Mantero, J. M., 17.11–85
Meteors
Soberman, R. K., 17.1–550
Cosby, W. A. et al., 17.5–630
See also **Fire balls, Sporadic...**
Meteors in the atmosphere
Soberman, R. K., 17.1–550
Meteotron
Heraut, A. M., 17.10–234
Methane in the atmosphere
Edwards, B. N. et al., 17.9–201

Microadvection effects on microclimate
Szász, G., 17.5–412
Microanemometers
Gurvich, A. S., 17.10–344
Microbarograph oscillations from earthquakes
Murayama, N., 17.5–266
Microbarograph oscillations from frontal passages
Murayama, N., 17.5–266
Microbarograph oscillations from volcanic explosions
Murayama, N., 17.5–266
Microbarovariographs
Godwin, J. B., Jr., 17.8–26
Microbiology of permafrost soils
Ivarson, K. C., 17.5–264
Microclimates, *see* Hill..., Refuse dump..., Savanna..., Valley...
Microclimatic data analysis
Solomatina, I. I., 17.7–459
Microclimatic data evaluation
Shakhnovich, A. V., 17.4–420
Microclimatic data reduction
Shakhnovich, A. V., 17.4–420
Microclimatic influences on agriculture
Webb, E. K., 17.4–421
Gol'tsberg, I. A., 17.7–26
Microclimatic influences on vitaculture
Justyák, J., 17.5–51
Chernykh, N. M., 17.11–456
Microclimatic investigations
Potapova, L. S., 17.10–296
Kaulina, K. I., 17.11–457
Microclimatic mapping
Paszyński, J., 17.5–418
Microclimatic variations-potato blight relationships
Bourke, P. M. A., 17.12–64
Microclimatology
Webb, E. K., 17.4–421
Szász, G., 17.5–412
See also Alfalfa field..., Barley..., Cave..., Corn field..., Cotton field..., Crop..., Flood plain..., Forest..., Karst..., Lake shore..., Plant..., Potato field..., Rice field..., School room..., Slope..., Soil..., Vineyard..., Wheat field...
Microclimatology of poplar plantings
De Backer, S. M., 17.1–398
Micrometeorite detection systems
Monteith, L. K., 17.2–537
Wlochowicz, R., 17.4–628
Micrometeorite measurements, *see* Rocket measurement of micrometeorites, Satellite...
Micrometeorite observation techniques
Monteith, L. K., 17.2–537
Wlochowicz, R., 17.4–628
Micrometeorological research
U. S. Army Elect. Command, Ft. Monmouth, N. J., 17.7–59
Jackson, M. T., 17.12–439
Micrometeorological support to aerospace operations
Jeffries, W. R., III, 17.11–242
Micrometeorology
Panofsky, H. A., 17.2–340
See also Corn field..., Reservoir..., Soviet...
Micrometeorology effects on spring flowering phenology
Jackson, M. T., 17.12–439
Microphotometers
Bugaenko, L. A. et al., 17.6–593
Micropulsations, *see* Earth current..., Electromagnetic..., Geomagnetic..., Pearl type..., Pc...
Microseism analysis
Vinnik, L. P., 17.4–232, 17.9–246
Microseism-cyclone relationships
Monakhov, F. I., 17.4–228
Microseism generation
Bradner, H. et al., 17.2–640
Microseism source determination
Bradner, H. et al., 17.2–640
Microseism spectra
Bradner, H. et al., 17.2–640
Microseism structure
Vinnik, L. P., 17.4–232, 17.9–246
Microseism-swell relationships
Recq, M. et al., 17.9–670
Microseisms as storm indicators
Monakhov, F. I., 17.4–228
Microseisms from ocean waves
Stavrovskiĭ, A. S., 17.1–642
Microseisms from storms
Monakhov, F. I., 17.4–228
Microtektites
Shima, Makoto, 17.12–656
Microwave absorption
Lhermitte, R. M., 17.9–105
Microwave absorption by water vapor
Frenkel, L. et al., 17.10–368
Microwave emission from atmosphere
Hyatt, H. A., 17.5–227
Microwave emission from Earth's surface
Hyatt, H. A., 17.5–227
Microwave radiometers
Goggins, W. B., Jr., 17.3–48
Microwave radiometric probing of clouds
Lhermitte, R. M., 17.9–105
Microwave radiometric probing of precipitation
Lhermitte, R. M., 17.9–105
Microwave radiometric temperature measurements
Fryberger, D., 17.9–92
Microwave refractometer measurements
Bull, G., 17.10–245
Microwave scattering by particles
Lind, A. C. et al., 17.6–196
Mid latitude auroras
Schröder, W., 17.6–559
Middle Atlantic Bight area
Bumpus, D. F., 17.6–733
Middle Devonian lunar month
Aveni, A. F., 17.8–604
Mie theory
Querfeld, C. W., 17.1–418
Powell, R. S. et al., 17.11–674
Mighéi meteorites
Duchesne, J. et al., 17.4–631
"Mikhail Lomonosov" cruise, 1959
Gamultilov, A. E. et al., 17.3–626
"Mikhail Lomonosov" cruise, 1960
Agenorov, V. K. et al., 17.3–628
"Mikhail Lomonosov" cruises
Kosourov, G. I. et al., 17.3–217
Akad. Nauk SSSR. Morsk. Gidro. Inst., 17.3–624

Gamutilov, A. E. et al., 17.3–627
Military climatology
Mayhew, W. A., Jr., 17.7–448
Military meteorological research
Brasfield, J. R., 17.2–78
Military meteorological services
U. S. Army Electr. Res. & Dev. Act., Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 17.3–46
Anderson, C. K., 17.12–76
Military meteorology
Sherr, P. E. et al., 17.9–146, 17.11–133
Military meteorology satellites, *see* Satellite uses in military meteorology
Milk production
Shtinov, N. A. et al., 17.7–85
Millet yield
Savzdarg, S. F., 17.5–42
Millimeter radiometers
Low, F. J., 17.10–152
Millivoltage integrators
Thompson, O. E. et al., 17.1–90
Mineral water composition
Złotowski, I. et al., 17.9–341
Minimum river flow forecasting
Makarova, T. T., 17.1–146
Minimum river runoff
Khmaladze, G. N., 17.9–727
Minimum temperature forecasting
Bates, E. M. et al., 17.9–157
Kalman, Eva, 17.9–181
Lackey, E. E., 17.10–187
Minimum temperatures
Morvay, A., 17.6–307
Čulik, J. et al., 17.6–308
Topor, N. et al., 17.6–446
Trautmann, E., 17.7–295
Furlan, D., 17.9–16
Blŭskova, D., 17.10–326
Minimum temperatures-snow cover relationships
Péczely, G., 17.9–287
Minimum time ship routing
Bleick, W. E. et al., 17.2–52
Mining meteorology
Mekkel', S. A. et al., 17.12–75
Mirage photographs
Trautmann, E., 17.3–414
Mirage theories
Trautmann, E., 17.3–414
Missile re-entry observation techniques
Whalen, R. L., 17.6–38
Mistral
Orieux, A., 17.1–403
Basset-Terrusse, A., 17.1–404
Bontrond, E., 17.11–183
Mixed layer depth
Hancock, J. E., 17.10–692
Mixing, *see* Estuarine..., Lake water..., Oceanic ..., Reservoir water..., River water..., Sea water..., Tropospheric..., Turbulent..., Vertical ...
Mixing length
Galadzhiĭ, N. M., 17.4–201
Mixing ratio
Sharma, B. L. et al., 17.12–268
See also Water vapor...
Model atmospheres
Cole, A. E. et al., 17.1–208
Bruce, R. W., 17.10–257
Models, *see* Atmospheric..., Atmospheric circulation ..., Baroclinic..., Barotropic..., Boundary layer..., Cloud..., Comet..., Convection cell..., Convective cloud ..., Cumulus..., Cyclone..., Diffusion..., Digital river basin..., Dynamic cloud forecasting..., Evaporative..., F2 layer..., General circulation..., Geomagnetic field..., Graphical forecasting..., Hurricane..., Hydraulic..., Hydrodynamic..., Hydrologic..., Interplanetary magnetic field..., Ionospheric..., Jet stream..., Jovian..., Lunar..., Lunar atmosphere..., Lunar surface ..., Magnetospheric..., Martian..., Martian atmospheric..., Mathematical..., Noctilucent cloud..., Numerical forecasting..., Oceanic circulation..., Oceanographic..., Photospheric ..., Radiation belt..., Saturn..., Solar atmosphere..., Solar cosmic ray propagation..., Solar flare..., Solar wind..., Stellar..., Sunspot..., Thermal convection..., Three-level forecasting..., Tropical circulation..., Two-level forecasting..., Upper atmosphere..., Venutian atmosphere..., Water balance...
Moisture balance
Drozdov, O. A. et al., 17.10–12
Moisture content determination
Block, A. et al., 17.1–10
Moisture content of atmosphere
Mukminova, A. G., 17.9–333
Moisture deficiency, *see* Soil ...
Moisture exchange, *see* Turbulent...
Moisture exchange lake-atmosphere
Verbolov, V. I. et al., 17.7–25
Moisture indexes
Zubenok, L. I., 17.5–311
Moisture loss, *see* Body...
Moisture requirements, *see* Soil...
Moisture transport
Tshesnevskaia, R. M., 17.10–369
Molecular hydrogen in thermosphere
Patterson, T. N. L., 17.11–233
Molecular physics
Malville, J. Mck. et al., 17.5–483
Molecular spectra
Schades, A., 17.1–577
Benedict, W. S., 17.6–24
Momentum exchange, *see* Vertical exchange of momentum
Momentum flux
Zubkovskiĭ, S. L. et al., 17.2–249
Kitaigorodskiĭ, S. A. et al., 17.2–252
Momentum flux in ocean waves
Shonting, D. H., 17.6–735
Momentum transfer
Tucker, G. B., 17.6–225
Lipps, F. B., 17.6–248
See also Angular...
Momentum transfer in ocean waves
Shonting, D. H., 17.1–640

Momentum transfer sea-atmosphere
Gates, W. L., 17.9–220
Momentum transport
Wallace, J. M. et al., 17.4–353
Monin-Obukhov similarity theory
Calder, K. L., 17.6–234
Monomolecular film on water surfaces
Gabrielli, G. et al., 17.2–272
Monomolecular film technique
Beard, J. T. et al., 17.12–384, –385
Monsoon, *see* Indian..., Southeast..., Southwest ..., Summer...
Monsoon circulation
Krishnamurti, T. N., 17.10–179
Monsoon circulation-sea level variations relationships
Kaminskiĭ, S. T., 17.5–706
Monsoon climates
Mayhew, W. A., Jr., 17.7–448
Monsoon clouds
Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–401, –402
Monsoon clouds-sferics intensities relationships
Sen, A. K. et al., 17.4–476
Monsoon depressions
Venkataraman, K. S. et al., 17.2–294
Ramage, C. S., 17.6–346
Raghavan, K., 17.7–405
Monsoon floods
India. Met. Dept., 17.6–345
Monsoon forecasting
Dixit, C. M. et al., 17.9–317
Monsoon inversions
Colón, J. A., 17.1–286
Monsoon precipitation
Riehl, H., 17.5–194
Dixit, C. M. et al., 17.9–317
Srivastava, G. P. et al., 17.12–118
Monsoon rainfall
India. Met. Dept., 17.6–345
Ramage, C. S., 17.6–346
Monsoon runoff estimation
Majumder, K. C., 17.10–74
Monsoon-sea surface temperature relationships
Colón, J. A., 17.1–286
Monsoon snowfall
Magono, C., 17.7–421
Magono, Choji et al., 17.12–420
Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 17.12–424
Monsoon temperature profiles
Colón, J. A., 17.1–286
Monsoon winds
Kikuchi, S. et al., 17.9–318
Saito, H., 17.9–320
Monte Carlo method
Polgar, L. G. et al., 17.2–502
Atrashkevich, V. B. et al., 17.8–528
Monthly aerological charts
Rudloff, W. et al., 17.8–130
Monthly circulation patterns
Andrews, J. F., 17.2–73
Stark, L. P., 17.4–89
Green, R. A., 17.6–108
Posey, J. W., 17.8–125
Monthly forecast evaluation
Teich, M., 17.7–186
Monthly forecasting techniques
Takahashi, K., 17.3–163
Ped', D. A., 17.7–185
Monthly lunar atmospheric tide variations
Haurwitz, B. et al., 17.9–296
Monthly precipitation forecasting
Ped', D. A., 17.12–171
Monthly precipitation
Bagrov, N. A., 17.7–407
Efremova, N. I., 17.7–409
Monthly rainfall data
South Africa. Weath. Bur., 17.1–79
Monthly sea surface temperature anomalies
Smed, J., 17.10–679, –680
Monthly seasonal circulation relationships
Fadeeva, I. P., 17.3–232
Monthly temperature anomalies
Babkin, A. V., 17.12–301
Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 17.12–302
Monthly weather forecasts
Khrabrov, Iu. B. et al., 17.10–193
Monthly weather reports
Andrews, J. F., 17.2–73
Stark, L. P., 17.4–89
Green, R. A., 17.6–108
Posey, J. W., 17.8–125
Monthly weather summaries
Green, R. A., 17.11–124
Moon photographs
de Vries, Tj. E., 17.7–704
Moon reflection properties
Polgar, L. G. et al., 17.2–502
Moon surface interpretation
de Vries, Tj. E., 17.7–704
Moon's distance measurement techniques
Orszag, A., 17.5–600
Moon's far side, *see* Far side of the Moon
Moon's far side temperatures
Low, F. J., 17.3–572
Moraines, *see* Glacial period ...
Morphology of rivers
Podani, M., 17.5–792
Nelson, J. G., 17.10–728
Mortality, *see* Cancer...
Mortality due to tornadoes
Sadowski, A., 17.2–206
Moscow-Mirny air route
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I., 17.9–35
Mountain and valley breezes
Zorian, Z. A., 17.8–377
Mountain and valley winds
Reiter, R., 17.3–189
Romanova, E. N., 17.6–344
Mountain catchment runoff
Chantladze, Z. I., 17.12–740
Mountain climates
Borzenkova, I. I., 17.1–240
Morris, J. Y., 17.6–443
Martin, S. W., 17.7–796
Eĭiubov, A. D., 17.8–340
Hess, M., 17.8–347
Mountain glaciers
Shumilov, N. A., 17.3–698
Mountain hydrology
Tollner, H., 17.3–370
Abal'ian, T. S., 17.8–719
Mountain plateau radiation
Borzenkova, I. I., 17.6–282
Mountain rivers
Chizhov, A. N., 17.1–664
Mountain snow cover
Grew, E. et al., 17.11–421
Mountain temperatures
Eĭiubov, A. D., 17.8–340
Hess, M., 17.8–347
Mountain-valley circulation
Gel'mgol'ts, N. F., 17.1–3
Mountain wave computation
Onishi, G., 17.3–229
Mountain wave equations
Onishi, G., 17.3–229
Mountain wave turbulence
Beckwith, W. B., 17.12–327
See also **Air route...**
Mountain wave zones in United States
Harrison, H. T. et al., 17.10–46

Mountain waves
  Harrison, H. T., 17.5–272
  Sarker, R. P., 17.7–354
  See also **Two-dimensional . . .**
Mountain winds
  Shakina, N. P., 17.1–312
Mud depth measurement techniques
  Edgerton, H. E. et al., 17.11–722
Mud flows
  Shentsis, I. D., 17.3–709
Mud sounders
  Edgerton, H. E. et al., 17.11–722
Mulching effects on corn
  Free, G. R. et al., 17.1–61
Multipath radio wave propagation
  Meadows, R. W. et al., 17.6–85
Multiple light scattering
  Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 17.1–429
Multiple lightning strokes
  Bradley, P. A., 17.2–359
  Kolokolov, V. P., 17.3–424
Multiple scattering
  de Bary, E., 17.3–277
  Twomey, S. et al., 17.7–279
  Herman, B. M. et al., 17.8–249
  Irvine, W. M., 17.11–628
Muons, *see* **Cosmic ray . . .**

N

Nacreous cloud observation techniques
  Rozenberg, G. V. et al., 17.6–463
Nacreous clouds
  Tarakanov, G. G., 17.4–437
  Driving, A. Ia., 17.10–403
  Rozenberg, G. V., 17.11–246
  Dolgin, I. M. et al., 17.11–471
  See also **Antarctic . . ., Arctic . . .**
NASA-IQSY solar eclipse flight
  Waldmeier, M., 17.2–564
NASA / NAVOCEANO oceanographic program
  U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, 17.11–700
NASA Space Science Data Center data catalogs
  U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.11–623
NASA space science program
  Naugle, J. E., 17.7–58
NASA topside sounder program
  Blumle, L. J. et al., 17.7–523
NASA university program review conferences
  U. S. Nat'l Aeronaut. & Sp. Admin., 17.1–539
National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR), Boulder, Colo.
  NCAR Quarterly, [Boulder, Colo.], 17.1–44
  Bilhorn, T. W., 17.3–75
National Oceanographic Council, Cambridge, England
  National Oceanog. Council, Camb., Eng., 17.5–649, 17.8–631
National Oceanographic Data Center, Wash., D. C.
  U. S. Nat'l Ocean. Data Ctr., 17.1–586
National Severe Storms Laboratory, Norman, Okla.
  Kessler, E., 17.1–223
National Severe Storms Project
  Kessler, E., 17.1–223
Natural illumination sources standardization
  Dogniaux, R., 17.10–307
Natural radioactive aerosol mobility spectra
  Styro, B. I. et al., 17.1–199
Natural radioactive aerosol size
  Styra, B. I. et al., 17.1–199
Natural radioactive aerosols
  Bricard, J. et al., 17.3–207
  Rajewsky, B. et al., 17.3–208
  Styra, B. I. et al., 17.4–183
  Blanc, D. et al., 17.8–192
Natural radioactivity
  Israel, H., 17.2–171
  Eremin, N. N., 17.11–262
  See also **Beach . . .**
Natural radioactivity in the atmosphere
  Shopauskas, K. K., 17.1–194, –195
  Styra, B. I., 17.1–198
  Blanc, D. et al., 17.8–192
  Fontan, J., et al., 17.8–256
  Karol', I. L. et al., 17.8–258
Natural radioactivity measurement techniques
  Běhounek, F., 17.8–191
Natural radioactivity measurements
  Běhounek, F., 17.10–248
  Hosler, C. R., 17.12–196
Natural radioactivity of atmosphere-meteorological factor relationships
  Vilenskiĭ, V. D. et al., 17.8–255
  Fontan, J. et al., 17.8–256
  Hosler, C. R., 17.12–196
Natural radioactivity variations
  Fontan, J. et al., 17.8–256
Natural resources
  U. S. Interdepartmental Comm. for Atmos. Sci., 17.7–60
Natural synoptic periods
  Pagava, S. T., 17.1–139
  Zakharova, N. M. et al., 17.5–193
  Turketti, Z. L., 17.5–192
  Fedulova, M. N., 17.12–177
Natural synoptic regions
  Vitel's, L. A., 17.8–31
NAVI-THERM System
  Braincon Corp., Marion, Mass., 17.2–53
Navigation
  National Security Industrial Association, Wash., D. C., 17.10–644
Navigation systems
  Silverman, M., 17.5–567
  See also **Doppler . . .**
Navigational aids
  Braincon Corp., Marion, Mass., 17.2–53
  Freiesleben, H. C., 17.8–75
Navigational satellites, *see* **Satellite uses in navigation**
Near infrared spectra of Mars
  Younkin, R. L., 17.12–639
Nearshore environmental analog prediction system
  U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, 17.2–578
Negative ions
  Hultqvist, B., 17.11–534
Neodiprion sawfly cocoons
  Stark, R. W. et al., 17.12–442
Neon afterglow
  Copsey, M. J. et al., 17.2–409
Nephanalyses
  Vetlov, I. P. et al., 17.1–348

Nagle, R. E. et al., 17.1–351, 17.5–121
Szepesi, D. et al., 17.4–373
Casimes, T. C. et al., 17.6–141
Musaelian, Sh. A., 17.7–141
Runcanu, T., 17.7–142
Fritz, S. et al., 17.9–140
Hubert, L. F., 17.10–134
Minina, L. S., 17.12–137

Nephelometers
Dashkevich, L. L. et al., 17.3–111
Gol'berg, M. A., 17.3–112, –113, 17.5–112
Savikovskiĭ, I. A., 17.3–115

Nephelometric measurement errors
Kasatkina, O. I., 17.3–114

Net radiometer errors
Finke, D. D., 17.1–91

Networks, *see* **Aerological ..., Agrometeorological, Ionospheric..., Marine meteorological..., Meteor observing..., Meteorological..., Meteorological rocket..., Optimum station..., Precipitation..., Riometer ..., Sferics..., Solar Observing and Forecasting..., Station..., Telecommunication...**

Neutral hydrogen line profiles
McGee, R. X. et al., 17.12–456

Neutral points
Stamov, D. G., 17.5–449

Neutrino generation in solar interior
Kuz'min, V. A., 17.4–658

Neutrino thermometers
Boury, A., 17.1–561

Neutrinos
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–593
See also **Cosmic ray..., Solar...**

Neutron activation analysis
Schutz, D. F. et al., 17.9–617

Neutron decay
Sokolov, V. D., 17.8–568

Neutron monitor pressure coefficients
Griffiths, W. K. et al., 17.8–359

Neutron monitors
Kapustin, I. N. et al., 17.4–98
Fleischer, R. L. et al., 17.10–528
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.11–584

Neutron probes
Cooper, C. F., 17.11–153

Neutron soil moisture instruments
Waters, E. H. et al., 17.8–176

Neutron soil moisture probes
Churaev, N. V., et al., 17.6–815
Cohen, O. P. et al., 17.11–152
Dimaksian, A. M. et al., 17.11–154
Pierpoint, G., 17.11–155

Neutrons, *see* **Cosmic ray ..., solar...**

Nickel in sea water
Schutz, D. F. et al., 17.1–610

Nickel in solar atmosphere
Cowley, C. R., 17.12–674

Night airglow
Furuhate, M. et al., 17.1–82
Silverman, S. M. et al., 17.1–480

Night airglow emission, *see* **F layer...**

Night airglow excitation
Prag, A. B. et al., 17.10–520

Night airglow-geomagnetic anomaly relationships
Markham, T. P. et al., 17.5–504

Night airglow—geomagnetic relationships
Steiger, W. R. et al., 17.11–577

Night airglow intensities
Tarasova, T. M., 17.10–521

Night airglow intensity distribution
Steiger, W. R. et al., 17.11–577
See also **Vertical...**

Night airglow intensity variations
Barbier, D., 17.4–514
Huruhata, M., 17.4–518
Mironov, A. V., 17.5–505
Razmadze, T. S., 17.6–300
Okuda, Mitsunao, 17.9–467, 17.10–519
Greenspan, J. A., 17.11–575

Night airglow-ionosphere relationships
Yoshizaki, Wataru, 17.9–458

Night airglow isophoto maps
Kato, Yoshio et al., 17.8–522

Night airglow layer heights
Tarasova, T. M., 17.10–521

Night airglow measurements
Furuhate, M. et al., 17.1–82
Markham, T. P. et al., 17.5–504
See also **Rocket measurement of night airglow**

Night airglow observation, *see* **Rocket observation of night airglow**

Night airglow observation techniques
Anderson, J. E., 17.8–521

Night airglow photography
Hennes, J. P., 17.4–517

Night airglow photometers
Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 17.7–578

Night airglow photometry
Barrett, T. B. et al., 17.5–494
Taranova, O. G., 17.5–508
Kato, Yoshio et al., 17.8–522

Night airglow physics
Okuda, Mitsunao, 17.9–467

Night airglow-solar activity relationships
Okuda, Mitsunao, 17.10–519

Night airglow-solar flare relationships, *see* **Solar flare-night airglow relationships**

Night airglow spectra
Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 17.1–477
Hennes, J. P., 17.4–516

Night airglow temperatures
Hernandez, G. J. et al., 17.1–479
Fymat, A. L. et al., 17.4–515
Hilliard, R. L., 17.11–112

Night airglow theories
Young, R. A. et al., 17.6–301
Peterson, V. L. et al., 17.8–523
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 17.9–209

Night airglow ultraviolet bands
Hennes, J. P., 17.4–516

Night airglow variations
Bellew, W. et al., 17.11–574

Night sky
Livesey, R. J., 17.6–299

Night sky brightness
  Lebedinskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.10–305
Night sky brightness distribution
  Zel'manovich, I. L., 17.1–481
Night sky infrared radiation
  Wax, R. L., 17.10–516
Night sky radiation
  Weinberg, J. L., 17.9–587
Night sky spectrophotometry
  Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 17.1–477
Nighttime F layer
  Sharp, K. W., 17.6–506
  Hanson, W. B., 17.7–537
  Liszka, L., 17.8–502
  Shimazaki, Tatsuo, 17.10–508
  Degaonkar, S. S. et al., 17.11–519
Nighttime sporadic E layer (Es)
  Whitehead, J. D., 17.6–514, 17.12–535
Nike-Cajun rockets
  Renard, C. et al., 17.5–566
Nimbostratus
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 17.3–429
Nitrate in sea water
  Rozanov, A. G. et al., 17.8–673
  Thomas, W. H., 17.12–700
Nitrate in sea water determination
  Brewer, P. G. et al., 17.5–712
Nitric oxide action in upper atmosphere
  Dmitriev, M. T., 17.3–185
Nitric oxide formation
  Dmitriev, M. T., 17.2–354
Nitric oxide in ionosphere
  Herman, J. R. et al., 17.2–382
  Wagner, Chr.-Ulr., 17.12–533
Nitrite in sea water
  Wooster, W. S. et al., 17.5–725
  Rozanov, A. G. et al., 17.8–673
Nitrogen bands
  Nagy, A. F. et al., 17.4–519
  Joshi, K. C., 17.11–507
  See also Auroral...
Nitrogen compounds in natural water
  Feth, J. H., 17.9–699
Nitrogen cycle
  Feth, J. H., 17.9–699
Nitrogen dioxide effects on color
  Hodkinson, J. R., 17.6–194
Nitrogen dioxide effects on visibility
  Hodkinson, J. R., 17.6–194
Nitrogen dioxide formation
  Dmitriev, M. T., 17.2–353
Nitrogen dioxide in atmosphere
  Hodkinson, J. R., 17.6–194
Nitrogen dioxide measurement techniques
  Lyshkow, N. A., 17.1–172
Nitrogen excitation
  Hayakawa, Satio et al., 17.8–243
Nitrogen in precipitation
  Syers, J. K., 17.10–412
Nitrogen in rainfall
  Vasil'chenko, L. A. et al., 17.2–292
Nitrogen in rainfall determination
  Vasil'chenko, L. A. et al., 17.2–292
Nitrogen in sea water
  Thomas, W. H., 17.12–700
Nitrogen in upper atmosphere
  Danilov, A. D., 17.11–253
Nitrogen ions in upper atmosphere
  Bauer, S. J., 17.6–183
Nitrogen lines
  Hayakawa, Satio et al., 17.8–243
  See also Dayglow..., Forbidden...
Nitrogen-nitrogen oxide reactions
  Moore, W. M. et al., 17.4–156
Nitrogen spectra
  Dalgarno, A. et al., 17.5–547
Nitrous oxide absorption
  Gray, L. D. et al., 17.6–296
Noctilucent cloud distribution
  Sharonov, V. V., 17.4–440
Noctilucent cloud formation
  Soberman, R. K., 17.5–446
  Khvostikov, I. A., 17.11–472
  Mikhnevich, V. V., 17.11–481
  Mirtov, B. A., 17.11–482
  Kurilova, Iu. V., 17.11–484
  Fast, N. P., 17.11–485
Noctilucent cloud frequencies
  Schröder, W., 17.7–481
  Christie, A. D., 17.10–468
  Schröder, W., 17.12–459
  See also Diurnal...
Noctilucent cloud-mesopause temperature relationships
  Mikhnevich, V. V., 17.11–481
Noctilucent cloud models
  Charlson, R. J., 17.1–425
Noctilucent cloud morphology
  Grishin, N. I., 17.11–483
Noctilucent cloud movement
  Dirikis, M. A. et al., 17.11–477
Noctilucent cloud movement determination
  Dirikis, M. A. et al., 17.11–477, –478
Noctilucent cloud observation, *see* Rocket observation of noctilucent clouds
Noctilucent cloud observation techniques
  Rozenberg, G. V., 17.6–463
  Burov, M. I., 17.11–476
  Reshetov, V. D. et al., 17.11–480
Noctilucent cloud observations
  Schröder, W., 17.6–520
  Fiocco, G. et al., 17.8–101
  Villmann, Ch. I., 17.9–405
  Christie, A. D., 17.10–468
  Schröder, W., 17.10–469
  Burov, M. I., 17.11–476
  Voĭnov, S. S., 17.11–486
  Demidovich, E. G. et al., 17.11–487
  Paton, J., 17.12–457
  Schröder, W., 17.12–458
Noctilucent cloud origin, *see* Origin of noctilucent clouds
Noctilucent cloud particles
  Khvostikov, I. A., 17.11–479
Noctilucent cloud research
  Schröder, W., 17.10–469
  Villmann, Ch. I., 17.11–473
Noctilucent cloud structure
  Khvostikov, I. A., 17.11–479
  Grishin, N. I., 17.11–483
Noctilucent cloud theories
  Soberman, R. K., 17.5–446
  Chapman, S., 17.7–65

Noctilucent cloud visibility
Fesenkov, V. G., 17.11–474
Rozenberg, G. V., 17.11–475
Noctilucent clouds
Chapman, S. et al., 17.1–424
Fogel, B., 17.4–438, –439
Khvostikov, I. A., 17.11–472
Schröder, W., 17.11–488
See also **Synoptic conditions for...**
Noctilucent clouds-anticyclonic conditions relationships
Kurilova, Iu. V., 17.11–484
Noctilucent clouds-Es layer relationships
Fast, N. P., 17.11–485
Noctilucent clouds-meteors relationships
Schröder, W., 17.7–481
Nocturnal atmospheric transparency
Kharitonov, A. V., 17.4–281
Nocturnal cooling
Prokh, L. Z. et al., 17.4–287
Arakawa, S., 17.5–344
Saito, T., 17.10–55
Nocturnal cooling measurement techniques
Bates, E. M. et al., 17.9–157
Nocturnal geomagnetic fluctuations
Rastogi, R. G. et al., 17.7–637
Nocturnal ionosphere
Nestorov, G. et al., 17.4–491
Kamiyama, H., 17.9–437
Prag, A. B. et al., 17.10–520
Nocturnal radiation flux-water vapor relationships
Breitling, P. J., 17.2–229
Nocturnal temperature inversions
Mishchenko, Z. A., 17.7–300
Elliott, W. P. et al., 17.9–269
Nocturnal temperature regime
Endrődi, G., 17.4–295
Nocturnal temperatures
Oliver, J., 17.7–295
Noise, *see* **Lower hybrid resonance...**
Noise abatement
Arabadzhi, V. I., 17.5–465
NOMAD hurricane observing
Marcus, S. O., Jr. et al., 17.6–259
NOMAD-1 (Navy Oceanographic Meteorological Automatic Device)
Marcus, S. O., Jr. et al., 17.6–259
Nomenclature, *see* **Terminology**
Nomograms, *see* **Climatic..., Cloud thickness..., Evaporation..., Radiation..., Runoff...**
Nongeostrophic, *see* **Ageostrophic**
Nonhygroscopic nuclei
Ramana Murthy, Bh. V. et al., 17.5–335
Normal weather charts
Miller, J. F. et al., 17.12–40
North Atlantic High Sea Warnings
Sims, F. R., Jr., 17.11–744
North Atlantic low
Abramov, R. V., 17.12–251
Northern and Southern Hemisphere atmospheric circulation relationships, *see* **Interhemispheric atmospheric circulation relationships**
Northern and Southern Hemisphere relationships, *see* **Interhemispheric relationships**
Northern Hemisphere circulation
Baĭdal, M. Kh., 17.3–231
Pagava, S. T., 17.6–238
Son'kin, L. R., 17.6–242
Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 17.9–235
Napetvaridze, E. A., 17.10–271
Northern Hemisphere pressure oscillations
Zastavenko, L. G., 17.4–327
Northern Hemisphere water balance
Starr, V. P. et al., 17.3–340
Northers, Caribbean Sea
Rosendal, H. E., 17.3–324
Northers, Gulf of Mexico
Rosendal, H. E., 17.3–324
Novae
Minin, I. N., 17.10–467
Bruce, C. E. R., 17.11–494
Nuclear chemistry
Burton, J. D., 17.8–667
Nuclear excavation technology
Wilimovsky, N. J. et al., 17.12–29
Nuclear explosion detection
Johler, J. R. et al., 17.8–77
Pierce, E. T., 17.8–82
Sollfrey, W., 17.8–87
Dickinson, H. et al., 17.8–93
See also **Fluorescent detection of nuclear explosions**
Nuclear explosion effects
U. S. Cong. House. Joint Com. on Atomic Energy, 17.6–16
Jean, A. G., 17.8–76
Wilimovsky, N. J. et al., 17.12–29
Nuclear explosion effects on cosmic radio noise
Potts, B. C., 17.8–197
Nuclear explosion effects on geomagnetic micropulsations
Kovach, R. L. et al., 17.7–643
Nuclear explosion effects on geomagnetism
Kazmi, S. A. A., 17.4–555
Bomke, H. A. et al., 17.9–502
Nuclear explosion effects on ionosphere
Oksman, J. et al., 17.3–454
Zmuda, A. J. et al., 17.4–70
Kazmi, S. A. A., 17.4–555
Field, E. C. et al., 17.8–74
Pierce, E. T., 17.8–82
Potts, B. C., 17.8–197
Saha, A. K. et al., 17.9–450, 17.10–507
Nuclear explosion effects on radio transmission
Field, E. C. et al., 17.8–74
Pierce, E. T., 17.8–82
Nuclear explosion effects on radio wave propagation
Zmuda, A. J. et al., 17.4–70
Johler, J. R. et al., 17.7–491
Nuclear explosion effects on radioactive fallout
Branson, B. et al., 17.1–201
Sotobayashi, Takeshi et al., 17.9–217
Nuclear explosion effects on spectral line intensities
Daniels, G. M. et al., 17.2–417
Nuclear explosion HF radiation propagation
Sollfrey, W., 17.8–87
Nuclear explosion radiation effects
Gal'perin, Iu. I. et al., 17.1–512
Nuclear explosion waves
Meecham, W. C., 17.8–486

Nuclear explosions
  Sisefsky, J., 17.11–266
  See also High altitude..., Underground...
Nuclear fission products
  Storebö, P. B., 17.2–182
Nuclear geophysics
  Alekseev, F. A. (*ed.*), 17.4–4
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometer
  Richardson, C. et al., 17.7–791
Nuclear meteorology monographs
  Karol', I. L. et al., 17.7–11
Nuclear meteorology textbooks
  Styra, B. I., 17.6–47
Nuclear radiation dosimetry
  Dmitriev, M. T., 17.3–532
Nuclear reactor accidents
  Barrall, R. C. et al., 17.6–212
  Enhalt, D. H. et al., 17.8–259
Nuclear reactor site surveys
  Doury, A., 17.1–75
Nuclear reactor sites
  Gifford, F. A., Jr. et al., 17.3–311
Nuclear test, Sinkiang, China (Oct. 1964)
  Gustafson, P. F. et al., 17.1–200
Nucleation
  Byers, H. R., 17.4–367
  Hindman, E. E., II, 17.5–156
  See also Heterogeneous..., Ice..., Water vapor...
Nucleation by radioactive fallout
  Hicks, B. B., 17.11–382
Nucleation of supercooled water
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 17.2–281
  Gokhale, N. R., 17.10–385
Nuclei, *see* Aitken..., Chloride..., Cloud..., Condensation..., Freezing..., Giant..., Hygroscopic..., Ice..., Meteoric..., Nonhygroscopic..., Saline..., Sea salt..., Silver iodide..., Snow crystal...
Nuclei counters, *see* Photoelectric..., Pollak-Nolan...
Nuclei instruments
  Wirth, E., 17.9–348
Nuclei origin, *see* Origin of ice nuclei...
Nuclei size
  Twomey, S., 17.8–417
Nucleons, *see* Cosmic ray...
Nuclides, *see* Cosmic ray produced...
Numerical analysis
  Bykov, V. V. et al., 17.1–129
  Hubert, W. E., 17.1–636
  Gazzola, A. et al., 17.4–117
  Ambrózy, 17.6–138
  Stephens, J. J., 17.9–14
  See also Five hundred mb...
Numerical cloudiness forecasting
  Meleshko, V. P., 17.2–126
  Gerrity, J. P., Jr., 17.6–28
  Luchev, Iu. G. et al., 17.6–145
Numerical cyclogenesis forecasting
  Økland, Hans, 17.1–137
  Danard, M. B., 17.12–163
Numerical extended forecasting
  Klein, W. H., 17.3–171
Numerical 5-day forecasting techniques
  Pellegrini, F., 17.3–174
Numerical 500 mb forecasting
  Böhme, W., 17.2–118
  Pellegrini, F., 17.3–174
  Boĭko, A. P., 17.5–135
  Lepas, J., 17.9–173
Numerical forecast verification
  Doneaud, A. et al., 17.2–145
  Brodrick, H. J. et al., 17.9–138
  Hancock, J. E., 17.10–692
  Bel'skaia, N. N., 17.12–161
  Zhukova, L. P., 17.12–164
Numerical forecasting
  Hubert, W. E., 17.1–636
  Blinova, E. N. (*ed.*), 17.2–9
  Kirk, T. H., 17.4–124
  Strachan, R., 17.5–129
  Döös, Bo R. et al., 17.6–142
  Gustafson, A. F., 17.6–143
  Dmitriev, A. A., 17.8–199
  Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki, 17.11–30
  Belousov, S. L., 17.11–108
  Azpiroz Yoldi, M., 17.11–170
  Michaels, R. E. de, 17.11–190
Numerical forecasting conferences
  Bugaev, V. A., 17.10–176
Numerical forecasting equations
  Bortnikov, S. A., 17.2–119
  Kadyshnikov, V. M., 17.2–121
  Marchuk, G. I., 17.2–125
  Meleshko, V. P., 17.2–126
  Marchuk, G. I., 17.3–173
  Strizhevskiĭ, L. N., 17.4–129
  Wang, Chung-hao, 17.4–131
  Galin, M. B., 17.5–124
  Katkov, V. L., 17.6–144
  Tu, Hsing-yüan, 17.6–146
  Berkovich, L. V., 17.7–159
  Khvedelidze, Z. V., 17.10–178
  Karimberdieva, S., 17.11–175
  Nemchinov, S. V., 17.11–176
Numerical forecasting errors
  Yeh, Tu-chêng et al., 17.1–300
  Jones, R. H., 17.3–133
  Woodroffe, A., 17.10–182
  Bradley, J. H. S. et al., 17.12–162
Numerical forecasting evaluation
  Bortnikov, S. A., 17.2–119
  Japan. Met. Agency, Tokyo, 17.3–132
  Ellsaesser, H. W., 17.8–200
  Gubin, V. I. et al., 17.11–173
Numerical forecasting in tropical regions
  Vederman, J. et al., 17.9–177
Numerical forecasting models
  Nitta, T., 17.1–136
  Yeh, Tu-chêng et al., 17.1–300
  Pandolfo, J. P. et al., 17.2–15
  Marchuk, G. I., 17.2–125
  Neilon, J. A. R. et al., 17.2–127
  Rukhovets, L. V., 17.2–129
  Doneaud, A. et al., 17.2–145
  Wickham, G. C. et al., 17.3–13
  Japan. Met. Agency, Tokyo, 17.3–132
  Mashkovich, S. A., 17.3–136
  Adem, J., 17.3–169
  Leith, C. E., 17.3–172
  Pellegrini, F., 17.3–174
  Mintz, Y., 17.3–237

Pandolfo, J. P. et al., 17.4–126
Rooth, C., 17.4–217
Okamura, Y., 17.5–127
Pressman, D. Ia., 17.5–128
Galin, M. B. et al., 17.5–137
Gerrity, J. P., Jr., 17.6–28
Lushev, Iu. G., 17.6–145
Turgunov, A., 17.6–147
Roberts, C. F., 17.7–161
Galin, M. B. et al., 17.8–202
Danard, M. B., 17.9–172, 17.12–163
Shuman, F. G. et al., 17.9–175
Baldwin, J. G., 17.10–175
Krishnamurti, T. N., 17.10–179
Veigas, K. W., 17.10–181
Gambo, K., 17.11–171
Ökland, H., 17.11–177
Washington, W. M., 17.11–179
Todaro, C., 17.12–237
See also Four-level forecasting models
Numerical forecasting problems
Mashkovich, S. A., 17.1–134
Numerical forecasting progress
Ambrózy, P., 17.6–138
Numerical forecasting techniques
Chetverikov, I. A., 17.1–130
Doneaud, A. et al., 17.1–132
Kuznetsov, L. A., 17.2–122
Marchuk, G. I., 17.2–124, 17.9–2
Huss, A., 17.2–196
Jones, R. H., 17.3–133, 17.4–123
Libov, L. S. et al., 17.4–125
Sadokov, V. P., 17.4–127
Strizhevskiĭ, L. N., 17.4–129
Galin, M. B., 17.5–124
Freeman, J. C., Jr. et al., 17.5–185
B"ohme, W., 17.7–160
Ellsaesser, H. W., 17.8–200, –201
Lepas, J., 17.8–203
Stephens, J. J., 17.9–14
Brodrick, H. J. et al., 17.9–138
Ambrozy, P. et al., 17.9–171
Gambo, K., 17.11–171
Karimberdieva, S., 17.11–175
Nemchinov, S. V., 17.11–176
Klein, W. H., 17.12–10
Bradley, J. H. S. et al., 17.12–162
Gandin, L. S., 17.8–33
Numerical forecasting with primitive equations
Berkovich, L. V., 17.7–159
Matsuno, Taroh, 17.9–174
Shuman, F. G. et al., 17.9–175
Washington, W. M., 17.11–179
Numerical geopotential field forecasting
Rukhovets, L. V., 17.2–129
Berkovich, L. V., 17.4–119
Bykov, V. V., 17.4–122
Turianskaia, N. G., 17.4–130
Gubin, V. I. et al., 17.11–173
Sitnikov, I. G. et al., 17.11–178
Bel'skaia, N. N., 17.12–161
Numerical hurricane forecasting
Veigas, K. W., 17.10–181
Numerical integration techniques
Libov, L. S. et al., 17.4–125
Matsuno, Tarch, 17.9–174
Numerical long range forecasting
Blinova, E. N., 17.2–140, 17.3–170, 17.5–136
Galin, M. B., 17.2–141
Robert, A., 17.2–198
Eriksson, B., 17.3–165
Smirnov, I. P., 17.3–175
Houghton, D. et al., 17.6–153
Dmitriev, A. A., 17.8–199
Musaelian, Sh. A., 17.10–199
Klein, W. H., 17.12–10
Numerical long range forecasting techniques
Bell, G., 17.2–138
Adem, J., 17.3–169
Blinova, E. N., 17.3–170
Leith, C. E., 17.3–172
Marchuk, G. I., 17.3–173
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 17.3–226
Lorenz, E. N., 17.3–233
Mintz, Y., 17.3–237
Smagorinsky, J., 17.3–240
Smirnov, I. P., 17.4–140
Galin, M. B. et al., 17.5–137
Numerical methods in hydrology
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 17.4–709
Numerical precipitation forecasting
Meleshko, V. P., 17.2–126
Bagrov, N. A., 17.5–123
Godev, N. G., 17.5–125
Danard, M. B., 17.9–172, 17.12–163
Zhukova, L. P., 17.12–164
Numerical pressure field forecasting
Boĭko, A. P., 17.1–128
Doneaud, A. et al., 17.1–132
Kopáček, J., 17.1–133
Lutfulin, I. Z., 17.2–123
Sadokov, V. P. et al., 17.2–130
Kurbatkin, G. P., 17.3–135
Bortnikov, S. A., 17.4–120
Besleagă et al., 17.6–140
Mashkovich, S. A., 17.11–181
Numerical pressure forecasting
Gubin, V. I. et al., 17.11–172
Numerical short range forecasting
Bortnikov, S. A., 17.2–119
Kadyshnikov, V. M., 17.2–121
Sadokov, V. P. et al., 17.2–130
Klein, W. H., 17.3–10
Mashkovich, S. A., 17.3–136
Zakhariev, V. I. et al., 17.4–132
Pressman, D. Ia., 17.5–128
Bortnikov, S. A., 17.8–198
Baldwin, J. G., 17.10–175
Khvedelidze, Z. V., 17.10–178
Numerical 600 mb height forecasting
Chekirda, A. Z., 17.4–139
Numerical temperature forecasting
Berkovich, L. V., 17.4–119
Burtsev, A. I., 17.4–121
Numerical 10 mb forecasting
Pavlowitz, 17.3–137
Numerical 300 mb forecasting
Woodroffe, A., 17.10–182
Numerical time integration
Libov, L. S. et al., 17.4–125
Numerical typhoon forecasting
Nitta, T., 17.1–136
Numerical upper air wind forecasting
Strizhevskiĭ, L. N., 17.4–128
Holyoke, D. L., 17.5–126

Numerical vertical motion forecasting
Doneaud, A. et al., 17.1–132
Beshliaga, N. et al., 17.2–117
Sadokov, V. P. et al., 17.2–130
Kurbatkin, G. P., 17.3–135
Bagrov, N. A., 17.5–123
Zhukova, L. P., 17.12–164
Numerical weather forecasting data
Vager, B. G. et al., 17.12–90
Numerical wind forecasting
Romov, A. I. et al., 17.2–128, 17.3–138
Sadokov, V. P. et al., 17.2–130
Berkovich, L. V., 17.4–119
Bortnikov, S. A., 17.4–120
Burtsev, A. I., 17.4–121
Bykov, V. V., 17.4–122
Gubin, V. I., 17.11–174
Nutational effects on ocean currents
Smirnov, N. P. et al., 17.6–723
Nutational effects on sea surface temperatures
Smirnov, N. P. et al., 17.6–723
Nutrients in sea water
Goering, J. J. et al., 17.5–724

O

OH, *see* **Hydroxyl**
OI 1304 triplet
Donahue, T. M., 17.1–478
Oat yield
Hart, R. H. et al., 17.5–33
"Ob" Expedition, 1961–62, 17.10–110
"Ob" Expedition, Jan.–April 1964
Botnikov, V. N. et al., 17.5–777
Obersiebenbrunn Agrometeorological Station, Austria
Müller, W., 17.6–107
Obituary of Fritz Albrecht
Möller, F., 17.7–62
Obituary of Daniel Barbier
Vigroux, E., 17.1–49
Chalonge, D. et al., 17.7–63
Obituary of Arthur Holly Compton
Allison, S. K., 17.3–37
Obituary of Charles Poisson
Maurain, C., 17.4–37
Obituary of Theodore von Kármán
Dryden, H. L., 17.3–38
Obituary of Harry Wexler
Chapman, S., 17.7–65
Objective analysis
Chetverikov, I. A., 17.1–130
Dobryshman, E. M., 17.1–131
Mashkovich, S. A., 17.1–134
Meleshko, V. P. et al., 17.1–135
Spiegler, D. B. et al., 17.1–140
Gandin, L. S., 17.2–120
Koss, W. J., 17.8–205
Gandin, L. S., 17.10–9
Kheĭfets, Ia. M., 17.11–103
Gubanova, S. I., 17.11–167
Kartashova, M. V., 17.11–168
Khatamkulov, G., 17.11–169
Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 17.11–182
Objective forecasting methods
Glahn, H. R., 17.2–131
Pant, P. S. et al., 17.2–132
Objective local forecasting
LaValle, L., 17.4–116
Objective stratospheric analysis
Carrigan, R. C. et al., 17.9–82
Objective temperature forecasting
Klein, W. H. et al., 17.2–134
Klein, W. H., 17.11–186
Objective tropopause analysis
Gustafson, A. F., 17.6–143
Objective weather map analysis
Kostyriachenko, E. I., 17.9–263
Objective wind analysis
Obchinskiĭ, B. V., 17.11–327
Oblique visibility
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.5–247
Observational data
Switz. Met. Zentralan., 17.7–37
Observational data interpolation
Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 17.11–182
Obchinskiĭ, B. V., 17.11–327
Observatories, *see* **Ionospheric...**
Observatories planning evolution
Donnelly, M. C., 17.2–498
Observers, *see* **Weather...**
Observers handbooks, *see* **Astronomical...**
Observers manuals
U. S. Weather Bureau, 17.10–21
Occultation of radio sources by solar corona
Nesmianovich, A. T., 17.4–654
Occultation of stars by Pluto
Rubashevskiĭ, A. A., 17.7–725
Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Bunker, A. F., 17.1–328
Hubert, W. E., 17.1–636
Malkus, J. S., 17.3–236
Namias, J., 17.3–399
Bjerknes, J., 17.3–402
Ostapoff, F., 17.3–675
Roll, H. U., 17.3–676
Spar, J., 17.3–677
Sovetova, V. D., 17.4–338
Wüst, G., 17.4–687
Kagan, B. A. et al., 17.5–178
Kraus, E. B. et al., 17.6–730
Malkus, J. S., 17.8–390
Bogdanova, G. V. et al., 17.8–694
Gates, W. L., 17.9–220
Matsumoto, S. et al., 17.9–357
See also **Exchange ocean-atmosphere, Heat exchange sea-atmosphere**
Ocean-atmosphere investigations
Ostapoff, F., 17.3–675
Doe, L. A. E. et al., 17.5–670
Ocean circulation, *see* **Arctic ..., Wind driven...**
Ocean current analysis
Hubert, W. E., 17.8–213
Ocean current calculation
Samrov, V. P., 17.5–747
Fomichev, A. V., 17.6–724
Hidaka, Koji, 17.10–696
Ocean current charts
Martin, J. et al., 17.2–630
Wyrtki, K., 17.2–639
Ocean current convergence
Ryzhkov, Iu. G., 17.8–682
Ocean current data
Webster, F. et al., 17.3–622
Walden, R. G. et al., 17.4–665

Bennett, E. B., 17.5–661
Ledenev, V. G., 17.6–651
Ocean current distribution
Bogdanov, M. A., 17.6–705
Zaïtsev, G. N., 17.6–726
Ocean current dynamics
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 17.1–632
Sustavov, Iu. V., 17.8–689
Tareev, B. A., 17.10–697
Phillips, N. A., 17.12–714
Ocean current effects
Williams, P., 17.11–702
Ocean current effects on larvae transport
Scheltema, R. S., 17.6–719
Ocean current effects on marine biogeography
Beklemishev, K. V., 17.1–624
Vinogradov, M. E. et al., 17.1–629
Ocean current forecasting
Schell, I. I., 17.1–628
Hubert, W. E. et al., 17.8–213
Ocean current investigations
Nowlin, W. D., Jr. et al., 17.2–631
Swallow, J. C., 17.2–636
Wyrtki, K., 17.2–639
Bennett, E. B., 17.5–661
Istoshin, Iu. V. et al., 17.6–720
Hamon, B. V., 17.7–779
Fomichev, A. V., 17.9–641
Kajiura, Kinjiro, 17.9–642
Oort, A. H., 17.9–653
Ocean current measurement errors
Konaga, S., 17.7–767
Ocean current measurement techniques
Nowlin, W. D., Jr. et al., 17.2–631
Duncan, C. P., 17.5–684
Gatsenko, B. M., 17.5–686
Karnaushenko, N. N., 17.5–689
Adler, C., 17.6–671
Dem'ianov, N. I. et al., 17.9–611
Neĭman, V. G., 17.9–632
Gorodnicheva, O. P., 17.11–726
Ocean current measurements
Leipper, D. et al., 17.1–626
Ponomarenko, G. P., 17.1–627
Martin, J. et al., 17.2–630
Gerard, R. et al., 17.3–669
Day, C. G. et al., 17.6–672
Reed, R. K. et al., 17.6–674
Duncan, C. P., 17.9–612
Blackford, B. L., 17.10–695
Gorodnicheva, O. P., 17.11–726
Ocean current meters
Popandopulo, G. K., 17.1–597
Martin, J. et al., 17.2–630
Nowlin, W. D., Jr. et al., 17.2–631
Gatsenko, B. M., 17.5–686
Karnaushenko, N. N., 17.5–690
Sasaki, Tadayoshi et al., 17.5–692
Filimonov, A. I., 17.6–673
Dem'ianov, N. I. et al., 17.9–611
Ocean current observation techniques
Fuglister, F. C. et al., 17.5–685
Ocean current profiles
Sauskan, E. M., 17.9–651
Ocean current recorders
Popandopulo, G. K., 17.1–597
Isaev, F. A., 17.5–688
Beliakov, L. N., 17.9–610
See also Automatic...
Ocean current regime
Edel'man, M. S., 17.6–721
Ocean current reversal
Warren, B. A., 17.9–650
Ocean current salinities
Makerov, Iu. V., 17.8–688
Rinkel, M. O. et al., 17.12–712
Ocean current stability
Tareev, B. A., 17.10–697
Ocean current structure
Hamon, B. V., 17.5–744
Makerov, Iu. V., 17.8–688
Sustavov, Iu. V., 17.8–689
Burkov, V. A., 17.9–640
Masuzawa, Jotaro, 17.9–647
Ocean current studies
Intergov. Oceanog. Comm., 17.3–629
Swansson, A., 17.3–671
Ponomarenko, G. P., 17.5–745
Bruce, J. G., Jr., 17.6–718
Ocean current surveys
Knauss, J. A., 17.9–644
Ocean current temperatures
Braincon Corp., Marion, Mass., 17.2–53
Fuglister, F. C. et al., 17.5–685
Makerov, Iu. V., 17.8–688
Ocean current theories
Nowlin, W. D., Jr., 17.2–26
Tolmazin, D. M., 17.2–637
Ocean current variations
Schell, I. I., 17.1–628
Kuklin, G. N., 17.5–754
Edel'man, M. S., 17.6–721
Voizhenkov, V. A. et al., 17.6–722
Sauskan, E. M., 17.9–651
See also Seasonal...
Ocean current velocities
Fomin, L. M., 17.1–631
Astok, V. K., 17.5–751
Bashkirov, G. S., 17.9–654
Ocean current velocity calculations
Kudlo, B. P. et al., 17.2–627
Ocean current velocity measurement techniques
Holmes, J. F., 17.5–687
Ocean currents
Darbyshire, M., 17.6–727
Lacombe, H., 17.10–2
Weiler, R. R. et al., 17.11–716
Dunn, M. R., 17.11–746
Arsen'ev, V. S., 17.12–703
See also Antarctic..., Currents, Deep..., Equatorial..., Geostrophic..., Sea currents
Ocean currents in straits
Tolmazin, D. M., 17.2–637
Ocean depth determinations
Gruzinov, V. M., 17.5–709
Ocean depth instruments
Binder, B. L., 17.2–592
Sudzilovskiĭ, A. I., 17.2–603
Ocean floor stratigraphy, *see* Stratigraphy of the ocean floor
Ocean heat balance, *see* Heat balance of ocean
Ocean swell
Nakano, Masito et al., 17.9–669
Lacombe, H., 17.10–2
Ocean swell analysis
Matushevskiĭ, G. V., 17.6–737
Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V., 17.8–699
Ocean swell characteristics
Tsyplukhin, V. F., 17.6–736
Ocean swell charts
U. S. Nav. Oceanog. Off., 17.7–33
Ocean swell decay
Dobroklonskiĭ, S. V. et al., 17.6–734
Ocean swell energy
Korneva, L. A., 17.5–758

Ocean swell forecasting
Abuziarov, Z. K., 17.5–759, 17.12–722
Ocean swell generation
Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V., 17.8–699
Ocean temperature anomalies
Gordon, A. L. et al., 17.8–695
Flittner, G. A., 17.9–661
Shishkov, Iu. A., 17.11–742
Ocean temperature anomaly distribution
Shishkov, Iu. A., 17.11–742
Ocean temperature calculations
Zhukov, L. A., 17.1–635
Ocean temperature charts
Dubach, H. W., 17.8–638
Ocean temperature data
Dubach, H. W., 17.8–638
Taylor, G. B., 17.8–639
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 17.9–658
Ocean temperature determination
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 17.9–658
Ocean temperature distribution
Panfilova, S. G., 17.1–634
Preobrazhenskii, L. Iu., 17.2–617
Beliakova, O. M., 17.4–682
Istoshin, Iu. V., 17.9–659
See also Vertical...
Ocean temperature effects on marine life
Warinner, J. E. et al., 17.10–681
Ocean temperature fluctuations
Carsola, A. J. et al., 17.4–685
Ocean temperature instruments
Francke, E., 17.2–594
See also Remote recording ...
Ocean temperature measurement techniques
Francke, E., 17.2–594
Matthaus, W. et al., 17.2–599
Zysk, S. et al., 17.6–681
Ocean temperature probabilities
Mertsalova, N. B., 17.7–784
Ocean temperature profiles
Beliakova, O. M., 17.4–682
Moore, C. T., 17.5–733
Filiushkin, B. N., 17.6–319
Banks, R. E., 17.7–778
Reed, R. K. et al., 17.9–605
Ocean temperature recorders
Matthaus, W. et al., 17.2–599
Ocean temperature regime
Edel'man, M. S., 17.6–721
Ocean temperature variations
Zhukov, L. A., 17.1–635
Edel'man, M. S., 17.6–721
Volzhenkov, V. A. et al., 17.6–722
Mertsalova, N. B., 17.7–784
Moriyasu, Shigeo, 17.9–658
See also Seasonal...
Ocean temperatures
Gamutilov, A. E. et al., 17.3–627
Weiler, R. R. et al., 17.11–716
Ocean tides
Sgibneva, L. A. et al., 17.6–742, 17.11–748
Ocean water mass distribution
Bubnov, V. A. et al., 17.4–683
Ocean water mass effects on marine biogeography
Beklemishev, K. V., 17.1–624
Ocean water mass formation
Bubnov, V. A. et al., 17.4–683
Ocean water mass transformation
Mamaev, O. I., 17.11–739
Ocean water masses
Mamaev, O. I., 17.2–629
Beliakova, O. M., 17.4–682
Radzikhovskaia, M. A., 17.5–735
Stepanov, V. N., 17.5–736
Edel'man, M. S., 17.6–713
Fomichev, A. V., 17.6–714
Samoĭlenko, V. S., 17.8–686
Plakhin, E. A., 17.9–636
Rochford, D. J., 17.9–638, 17.12–709, –710
Barth, R. et al., 17.10–693, –694
Mamaev, O. I., 17.11–739
Ocean water masses in Arctic Basin
Nikiforov, E. G. et al., 17.9–637
Ocean wave analysis
Arakawa, H. et al., 17.2–257
Korneva, L. A. et al., 17.4–694
Tsyplukhin, V. F., 17.9–664
Wilson, W. S., 17.10–704
Ocean wave analyzers
Levchenko, S. P. et al., 17.4–674
Sergeev, V. A. et al., 17.4–675
Ocean wave attenuation
Tsyplukhin, V. G., 17.3–637, 17.9–664
Ocean wave characteristics
Korneva, L. A. et al., 17.4–694
Tsyplukhin, V. F., 17.6–736
Matushevskiĭ, G. V., 17.6–737
Munk, W. H., 17.7–785
Ocean wave charts
U. S. Nav. Oceanog. Off., 17.7–33
Sims, F. R., Jr., 17.11–744
Ocean wave computation
Wilson, W. S., 17.10–704
Ocean wave data
Ewing, J. A. et al., 17.11–718
Ocean wave data analysis
Uspenskiĭ, E. N. et al., 17.4–676
Ocean wave direction
Le Schack, L. A., 17.1–639
Ocean wave effects on diffusion
Daubert, A. et al., 17.10–688
Ocean wave effects on ships
Kozyrev, M. A., 17.5–756
Ocean wave energy
Korneva, L. A., 17.5–758
Dobroklonskiĭ, S. V. et al., 17.6–734
Ocean wave energy spectra
Matushevskii, G. V. et al., 17.2–645
Ocean wave forecasting
Piest, J., 17.8–697
Kent, R. et al., 17.11–745
Abuziarov, Z. K., 17.12–722
Ocean wave gages
Banwell, T. J., 17.5–693
Ocean wave generation
Le Schack, L. A., 17.1–639
Snyder, R. L. et al., 17.11–356
Ocean wave height
Krylov, Iu. M. et al., 17.2–642
Walden, H., 17.2–647
Nakano, Masito et al., 17.9–669
Ocean wave height calculations
Krylov, Iu. M. et al., 17.2–642

Nakano, Masito et al., 17.9–669

cean wave height measurement techniques
Korshunov, Iu. S., 17.4–673
Zdanovich, V. G. et al., 17.9–667

cean wave hindcasting
Bunting, D. C., 17.6–341

cean wave interaction
Hasselmann, K., 17.8–696

cean wave measurement, *see* Radar...

cean wave measurement techniques
Stevens, R. G., 17.1–321
Tsyplukhin, V. F. et al., 17.3–636
Tiuflin, Iu. S., 17.4–669
Banwell, J. T., 17.5–693
Czepa, O., 17.5–694
Wright, F. F., 17.5–699

Ocean wave meters
Ivanov, A. A. et al., 17.5–696, –697
Kniazev, G. S., 17.5–698

Ocean wave motion near shore
Johns, B., 17.5–760

Ocean wave motion over steeply sloping shelf
Johns, B., 17.5–760

Ocean wave observation techniques
Ivanov, A. A. et al., 17.5–697

Ocean wave periods
Walden, H., 17.2–647

Ocean wave photography
Korshunov, Iu. S., 17.4–673

Ocean wave pressure gages
Vershinskiĭ, N. V., 17.3–638

Ocean wave propagation
Stravrovskiĭ, A. S., 17.1–642
Munk, W. H., 17.7–785
Carrier, G. F., 17.10–702

Ocean wave record analysis
Tiuflin, Iu. S., 17.6–679

Ocean wave recorders
Tsyplukhn, V. F., 17.3–637
Levchenko, S. P. et al., 17.4–674
Uspenskiĭ, E. N. et al., 17.4–676
Heimiller, R. H., 17.5–695
Kestner, A. P., 17.6–675, –676
Koniaev, K. V. et al., 17.6–677

Ocean wave recording equipment
Kestner, A. P., 17.6–675

Ocean wave refraction
Duffo, H., 17.10–707

Ocean wave refraction diagrams
Duffo, H., 17.10–707

Ocean wave slope calculations
Tsyplukhin, V. F., 17.6–736

Ocean wave spectra
Arakawa, H. et al., 17.2–257
Krylov, Iu. M. et al., 17.2–642
Bunting, D. C., 17.12–720

Ocean wave spectra analysis
Stevens, R. G., 17.1–321
Voznesenskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.4–670
Nakano, Masito et al., 17.9–669

Ocean wave spectra calculation
Matushevskiĭ, G. V. et al., 17.2–645

Ocean wave statistics
Walden, H., 17.2–648

Ocean wave stereophotogrammetry, *see* Stereophotogrammetry of ocean waves

Ocean wave stereophotography, *see* Stereophotography of ocean waves

Ocean waves
Lacombe, H., 17.10–2
Bascom, W., 17.10–26
See also Baroclinic waves in ocean, Waves

Ocean Weather Station "Papa"
Canada. Oceano. Data Ctr., Ottawa, 17.1–589
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A. et al., 17.1–617

Oceanic abstracts
Sinha, E., 17.11–62

Oceanic advection
Ivanov, Iu. A., 17.8–684

Oceanic circulation
Arsen'ev, V. S., 17.1–614, 17.12–703
Wüst, G., 17.4–687
Koshliakov, M. N. et al., 17.8–675
Maksimov, I. V. et al., 17.8–676
Burkov, V. A., 17.9–640
Lacombe, H., 17.10–2
See also Thermal circulation in the ocean, Three-dimensional...

Oceanic circulation calculations
Bryan, K. et al., 17.8–382

Oceanic circulation dynamics
Takano, K., 17.1–630
Soule, F. M., 17.2–635
Fischer, G., 17.3–661
Hide, R., 17.3–662
Pedlosky, J., 17.5–731
Veronis, G., 17.6–725, 17.8–680
Fomin, L. M. et al., 17.11–735
Needler, G. T., 17.11–736

Oceanic circulation models
Niiler, P. P. et al., 17.5–730
Pedlosky, J., 17.5–731
Veronis, G., 17.6–725
Bryan, K. et al., 17.8–382
Welander, P., 17.8–681
Gudkovich, Z. M. et al., 17.8–690

Oceanic circulation studies
Katz, B. et al., 17.1–625
Martin, J. et al., 17.2–630
Ponomarenko, G. P., 17.5–745
Blackford, B. L., 17.8–640
Ovchinnikov, I. M., 17.9–627

Oceanic circulation theories
Lebedkina, L. G., 17.1–616
Soule, F. M., 17.2–635

Oceanic convection
Tareev, B. A., 17.9–635

Oceanic convection-sea ice relationships
Bulgakov, N. P., 17.1–660

Oceanic Coordinate Index
Gillenwaters, T. R., 17.5–648

Oceanic diffusion
Katz, B. et al., 17.1–625
Nemchenko, V. I., 17.3–666
Ichiye, Takashi, 17.6–708
Kirwan, A. D., Jr., 17.6–709
Reinert, R. L., 17.6–710
Wennekens, M. P., 17.6–715
Ichiye, Takashi (ed.), 17.8–11
Ivanov, Iu. A., 17.8–684
Daubert, A. et al., 17.10–688
Visser, M. P., 17.12–708

Oceanic diffusion observation techniques
Isaeva, L. S. et al., 17.4–667
Reinert, R. L. et al., 17.5–683
Ichiye, Takashi et al., 17.12–707

Oceanic eddies
Ryzhkov, Iu. G., 17.8–692

Oceanic effects on fisheries
Sette, O. E., 17.11–701
Williams, P., 17.11–702
Oceanic effects on temperature
Tistea, D., 17.2–235
Oceanic energetics
Ozmidov, R. V., 17.10–689
Oceanic front effects on biota
Griffiths, R. C., 17.2–626
Oceanic fronts
Gruzinov, V. M. et al., 17.1–620
Griffiths, R. C., 17.2–626
Beliakova, O. M., 17.4–682
Gruzinov, V. M., 17.8–683
Ivanov, Iu. A. et al., 17.10–690
Oceanic geomagnetic field
Bowin, C. O. et al., 17.9–498
Raff, A. D., 17.9–499
Oceanic heat balance
Bryan, K., 17.1–615
Oceanic heat transfer
Bryan, K., 17.1–615
Oceanic influences on air masses
Chuprin, S. F., 17.4–242
Oceanic information storage and retrieval
Gillenwaters, T. R., 17.5–648
Oceanic mixing
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A. et al., 17.1–617
Kirwan, A. D., Jr., 17.6–709
Rochford, D. J., 17.12–702
Oceanic resources
Burke, W. T., 17.3–613
Oceanic scattering layer
Barhan, E. G., 17.8–650
Oceanic sea salt deposition
Borchert, H., 17.8–657
Oceanic sediment movement
Tareev, B. A., 17.8–691
Heezen, B. C. et al., 17.10–701
Oceanic stratification
Fomichev, A. V., 17.6–714
Wennekens, M. P., 17.6–715
Ivanov, Iu. A., 17.8–684, 17.10–693
Fujino, Kazuo, 17.11–714
Oceanic structure
Radzĭkhovskaia, M. A., 17.1–621, 17.5–735
Stepanov, V. N., 17.1–622, 17.5–736
Wüst, G., 17.4–684
Oceanic thermal structure
Weiler, R. R. et al., 17.11–716
Oceanic turbulence
Black, C. F. et al., 17.5–732
Ozmidov, R. V., 17.11–737
Oceanic turbulence energy spectrum
Ozmidov, R. V., 17.10–689
Oceanic turbulence under ice
Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 17.4–681
Oceanic turbulent diffusion
Isaeva, L. S. et al., 17.4–667
Oceanic vertical motions
Chekotillo, K. A., 17.12–704
Oceanic vortices
Owen, R. W., Jr., 17.7–775
Oceanity
Khanevskaia, I. V., 17.4–292
Oceanographic acoustics
Batchelder, L., 17.2–607
Brekhovskikh, L. M., 17.2–608
Frosch, R. A., 17.2–610
Tolstoy, I. et al., 17.6–688
Albers, V. M., 17.9–21
Oceanographic atlases
U. S. Nav. Oceanog. Off., 17.7–33
Stroup, E. D. et al., 17.10–673
Oceanographic calculations
Sager, G., 17.3–621
Oceanographic camera stations
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–709
Oceanographic charts
Fowler, C. E. et al., 17.9–603
Reid, J. L., Jr., 17.9–631
Netherlands. Hydrografisch Bureau, 17.10–14
Oceanographic chemistry
Borchert, H., 17.8–657
Nicholls, G. D., 17.8–659
Riley, J. P., 17.8–661
Burton, J. D., 17.8–667
Oceanographic chemistry textbooks
Riley, J. P. et al., 17.8–14
Oceanographic compendia
Hydrospace buyers' guide, 17.10–642
Oceanographic conditions
Antonov, A. E. et al., 17.1–633
Berrit, G. R., 17.2–624
Swansson, A., 17.3–671
Ljöen, R. et al., 17.6–647
Darbyshire, M., 17.6–727
Angot, M., 17.7–757
Roden, G. I., 17.7–760
Hulburt, E. M., 17.7–776
Spiess, F. N., 17.8–633
Gezentsveĭ, A. N., 17.8–637
Rochford, D. J., 17.12–710
Oceanographic conferences
Booda, L. L. et al., 17.3–612
Intergov. Oceanog. Commis., 4th Paris, Nov. 3–12, 1965, 17.3–615
Woods Hole, Mass. Oceanographic Institution, 17.4–15
Ocean Science and Ocean Engineering Conference, [1st], Wash., D. C., June 14–17, 1965, 17.4–17
Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Priklad. Geof. /and its/ Morskoi Gidrofiz. Inst., 17.6–17
Joint Symposium on Man's Extension into the Sea, Wash., D. C., Jan. 11–12, 1965, 17.8–10
Symposium on the Kuroshio, Tokyo, Oct. 29, 1963, 17.8–13
International Council of Scientific Unions. Scientific Committee on Oceanic Research, 17.8–48
International Oceanographic Congress, 2nd, Moscow, May 30–June 9, 1966, 17.10–15
Marine Technology Society, 2nd, Wash., D. C., June 27–29, 1966, 17.11–33
Oceanographic consultants
Nat'l Res. Coun., Wash., D. C. Com. on Oceanog., 17.3–616
Oceanographic cross sections
Wüst, G., 17.4–684
Taylor, G. B., 17.8–639
Reid, J. L., Jr., 17.9–631
Rochford, D. J., 17.9–638
Oceanographic cruise charts
Pratt, R. M. et al., 17.2–589
Payne, R. E. et al., 17.6–658
van Andel, Tj. H. et al., 17.6–659
Maxwell, W., 17.6–660
Dunkle, W. M., 17.6–661

ceanographic cruise data
  Dubina, R. B. et al., 17.1–591
  U. S. Coast Guard, Ocean., 17.1–592
  Canada. Oceanographic Data Centre, Ottawa, 17.2–568, –583, 17.6–654, –655, 17.10–654, –655, –656
  Hokkaido Univ., Faculty of Fisheries, 17.2–584
  Garner, D. M. et al., 17.2–586
  Pratt, R. M. et al., 17.2–589
  Stanford Univ. Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, Calif., 17.2–591
  Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Morsk. Gidro. Inst., 17.3–624
  Foote, T. R. et al., 17.3–625
  Gamutilov, A. E. et al., 17.3–627
  Australia. Commonwealth Scient. and Ind. Res. Org. Div. of Fish. and Oceanog., 17.4–664
  Jacobs, S. S., 17.5–662
  Tait, R. I. et al., 17.6–656
  Barker, P. H. et al., 17.6–657
  Payne, R. E. et al., 17.6–658
  van Andel, Tj. H. et al., 17.6–659
  Maxwell, W., 17.6–660
  Dunkle, W. M., 17.6–661
  California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 17.7–763
  Blackford, B. L., 17.8–640
  Stanford Univ., Stanford, Calif. Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, Calif., 17.9–606
  Le Floch, J. et al., 17.9–630
  Shamont'ev, V. A., 17.10–110
  Jacobs, S. S., 17.10–658
  Japan. Oceanographic Data Center, Tokyo, 17.10–659
  Love, C. M., 17.10–660
  Picotti, M., 17.10–661
  Portugal. Instituto Hidrográfico. Serviço de Oceanografia, 17.10–662
  Weiler, R. R. et al., 17.11–716
  Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept., 17.11–717
Oceanographic cruise reports
  Adrov, M. M., 17.3–668
Oceanographic cruises
  Garner, D. M. et al., 17.2–586
  Intergov. Oceanog Commis., (of the UNESCO), 17.3–629
  Tait, R. I. et al., 17.6–656
  Picotti, M., 17.10–661
  Belousov, I. M. et al., 17.10–664
Oceanographic data
  Canada. Ocean. Data Ctr., Ottawa, 17.1–589, 17.2-568
  Int. Council for the Expl. of the Sea, Charlottenlund, 17.1–590
  Korea. Fisheries Research and Development Agency, 17.2–573
  Mosby, H., 17.2–577
  Gamultilov, A. E. et al., 17.3–626
  Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut, 17.4–663
  Korea. Hydrographic Office, 17.5–660
  Gezentsveĭ, A. N., 17.8–637
  Kirst, A., Jr. et al., 17.9–123
  Netherlands. Hydrografisch Bureau, 17.10–14
  Gaul, R. D. et al., 17.10–657
  U. S. Nat'l Oceanographic Data Center, (NODC), 17.11–705
  De Castillejo, F. F., 17.12–434
  See also Chemical...
Oceanographic data acquisition systems
  Branham, D. W., 17.5–666
  Burkholder, E. K., 17.5–667
  O'Hagan, R. M. et al., 17.5–675
  Perry, K. E. et al., 17.5–676
  Shipek, C. J., 17.5–677
  Black, C. F. et al., 17.5–732
Oceanographic data analysis
  Iampol'skiĭ, A. D., 17.5–652
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–713
Oceanographic data automation conferences
  ONR-NSIA Symposium on Automatic Collection, Processing and Analysis of Oceanographic Data, 1st, Univ. of Calif., San Diego, Dec. 11–12, 17.4–16
Oceanographic data catalogs
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, 17.10–650
  World Data Center A [for] Oceanography, Wash., D. C., 17.10–651
Oceanographic data processing
  Burkov, V. A. et al., 17.1–588
  Dubina, R. B. et al., 17.1–591
  ONR-NSIA Symposium on Automatic Collection, Processing and Analysis of Oceanographic Data, 1st, Univ. of Calif., San Diego, Dec. 11–12, 17.4–16
  Iampol'skii, A. D., 17.5–652
  National Security Industrial Association, Wash., D. C., 17.10–644
  Bernstein, R., 17.11–703
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center, (NODC), 17.11–706, –708, –711, –712
Oceanographic data processing programs
  Burkov, V. A. et al., 17.1–588
  O'Hagan, R. M. et al., 17.5–675
  Perry, K. E. et al., 17.5–676
Oceanographic data smoothing
  Iampol'skiĭ, A. D., 17.5–652
Oceanographic data transmission
  Fay, W. J. et al., 17.5–671
Oceanographic equipment
  Vine, A., 17.2–604
  Covey, C. W., 17.4–666
  Jaffe, G., 17.5–672
  Shipek, C. J., 17.5–677
  National Security Industrial Association, Wash., D. C., 17.10–644
Oceanographic expedition reports
  Netherlands. Hydrografisch Bureau, Hydrographie Newsletter, 17.2–588
Oceanographic expeditionary data
  Caifornia. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Oceanography, La Jolla, 17.6–653
  Menzies, R. J. et al., 17.11–715
Oceanographic expeditions
  Düing, W., 17.2-585
  Akad. Nauk SSSR. Morsk. Gidrofiz. Inst., 17.3–624
  Batalin, A. M., 17.8–628

Akamatsu, Hideo et al., 17.10–663
Dean, J. R., 17.12–31
See also Soviet...

Oceanographic forecasting
U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, 17.2–578
Moretskiĭ, V. N., 17.6–151
Hancock, J. E., 17.10–692

Oceanographic information for fishermen
Felando, A., 17.11–704

Oceanographic institutions, *see* Russian...

Oceanographic instrument cables
Zaklinskiĭ, A. B. et al., 17.3–630
Burkholder, E. K., 17.5–667
Vasil'chikov, N. V. et al., 17.11–721

Oceanographic instrument platforms
Rudnick, P., 17.2–601
Vine, A., 17.2–604
Palmer, H. D., 17.3–634
Doe, L. A. E. et al., 17.5–670
Sternberg, R. W. et al., 17.9–607

Oceanographic instrument systems
Perry, K. E. et al., 17.5–676

Oceanographic instruments
Vine, A., 17.2–604
Marr, J. C., 17.3–631
Siedler, G., 17.5–663
Jaffe, G., 17.5–672
Shipek, C. J., 17.5–677
Różdżyński, K., 17.9–156
National Security Industrial Association, Wash., D. C., 17.10–644
Sinha, E., 17.11–62
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–708
Sheldon, R. W. et al., 17.11–723
Wheeler, A. E., 17.11–724
Crawford, A. B., 17.11–727
See also Electronic...

Oceanographic investigations
Langeraar, W., 17.2–575
Jones, R. B., 17.6–744
Stanbrough, J. H., 17.7–761

Oceanographic measurement techniques
Branham, D. W., 17.5–666

Oceanographic meteorology
Canada. Oceanographic Data Centre, Ottawa, 17.2–582

Oceanographic models
Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Inst. Priklad. Geof. /and its/ Morskoi Gidrofiz. Inst., 17.6–17

Oceanographic observation techniques
Woods Hole, Mass. Oceanographic Institution, 17.4–15
Fujino, Kazuo, 17.11–714

Oceanographic observations
Korea. Fisheries Research and Development Agency, 17.2–573, 17.6–650
Korneva, L. A. et al., 17.5–75
Bougis, P. et al., 17.7–758
Oren, O. H. et al., 17.7–764
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 17.8–124
Japan. Maritime Safety Agency, Tokyo, 17.10–652, –653
Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission, La Jolla, Calif., 17.12–684

Oceanographic optics
Jetlov, N., 17.2–596

Oceanographic optics atlases
Mullamaa, U. A. R., 17.1–30

Oceanographic photometry
Nikolaev, V. P. et al., 17.6–669

Oceanographic programs
McElheny, V. K., 17.2–576

Oceanographic progress
Treadwell, T. K., 17.3–618

Oceanographic recording equipment
U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–709

Oceanographic regime
Adrov, M. M., 17.3–668
Potaĭchuk, S. I., 17.6–648

Oceanographic reports, *see* Annual...

Oceanographic research
Knoll, D. W., 17.1–584
Wenk, E., Jr., 17.1–587
California. Univ. Institute of Marine Resources, San Diego, 17.2–567, 17.10–647
Canada. Bedford Institute of Oceanography, Dartmouth, N. S., 17.2–569
Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory, Palisades, N. Y., 17.2–570
McElheny, V. K., 17.2–576
U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif., 17.2–579
Hidaka, Toshiro et al., 17.2–611
Morel, A., 17.2–612
Greffard, J., 17.2–618
Dietrich, G., 17.3–614
Stepanov, V. N., 17.3–617
Di Paola, L., 17.3–619
Braconnot, J-C. et al., 17.3–620
Marr, J. C., 17.3–631
Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ RSR, Kiev, Morskoĭ Gidrofizicheskiĭ Institut, 17.4–18
Wash. (State). Univ., Seattle. Dept. of Atmos. Sci., 17.5–208
Beller, W. S., 17.5–653
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 17.5–654
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis. Dept. of Oceanography, 17.5–657
Swallow, M., 17.8–634
Carpenter, M. S., 17.8–635
Stewart, H. B., Jr., 17.8–636
Hydrospace buyers' guide, 17.10–642
Cousteau, J.-Y., 17.10–648
Nierenberg, W. A., 17.10–649
Stas', I. I., 17.11–699
Rakestraw, N. W., 17.12–683
See also Soviet..., U. S....

Oceanographic research institutes
Abel, R. B., 17.5–651

Oceanographic research laboratories
Kerala, India (State). Univ. Dept. of Marine Biology and Oceanography, Ernakulam, 17.2–572
U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif., 17.2–579

Oceanographic research organizations
Nat'l Res. Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography, 17.3–616
Miller, G. P., 17.5–650
Beller, W. S., 17.5–653
Myslovski, M., 17.10–645
Kol'man, O. V., 17.10–646
Greenberg, D. S., 17.11–698

ceanographic research programs
U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Interagency Committee on Oceanography, 17.5–658
ceanographic research vehicles
Oakley, W. H., 17.5–674
ceanographic research vessels
U. S. Naval Oceanog. Off., 17.1–594
Zaklinskiĭ, A. B. et al., 17.3–630
Covey, C. W., 17.4–666
Siedler, G., 17.5–663
Silverman, M. et al., 17.5–664
U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology, Interagency Committee on Oceanography, 17.5–665
Oceanographic sections
Panfilova, S. G., 17.1–634
Foote, T. R. et al., 17.3–625
Novitskii, V. P., 17.5–728
Reed, R. K. et al., 17.9–605
Panfilova, S. G., 17.9–662
Oceanographic stations, *see* Buoy...
Oceanographic surveys
Filippov, B. A., 17.1–593, 17.10–665
Canada. Oceanographic Data Centre, Ottawa, 17.2–582
Treadwell, T. K., 17.3–618
Novitskii, V. P., 17.5–728
Stewart, R. A. et al., 17.7–765
Oceanographic tables
Keala, Betty Ann L., 17.2–571
Oceanographic variations
Panfilova, S. G., 17.9–662
Oceanographic winches
Vasil'chikov, N. V. et al., 17.11–721
Oceanography
Dietrich, G., 17.3–614
Miscoski, V. T., 17.5–646
Long, E. J., 17.7–13
See also Antarctic..., Applied..., Arctic..., Coastal..., Fjord..., Industrial..., Mediterranean..., Physical..., Popular..., Regional...
Oceanography and engineering exhibits
Ocean Science and Ocean Engineering Conference, [1st], Wash., D. C., June 14–17, 1965, 17.4–17
Oceanography bibliographies
Krebs, Betty N., 17.2–574
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, Participation Française, 17.4–39
Oceanic Index, 17.9–41
Oceanography for mariners
Stene, A. et al., 17.3–45
Oceanography from space
Woods Hole, Mass. Oceanographic Institution, 17.4–15
Oceanography glossaries
Hydrospace buyers' guide, 17.10–642
Oceanography in warfare
Knoll, D. W., 17.1–584
Oceanography manpower
U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Interagency Committee on Oceanography, 17.5–659
Oceanography of Bering Sea
Leonov, A. K., 17.10–643
Oceanography Project, *see* Spacecraft...
Oceanography textbooks
Yasso, W. E., 17.2–580
Stene, A. et al., 17.3–45
Kinsman, B., 17.4–690
McLellan, H. J., 17.6–2
Kovalik, V. et al., 17.12–33
Off shore winds
Kraus, E. B., 17.7–233
Olson drift cards
Duncan, C. P., 17.5–684
Omegatron mass spectrometer
Niemann, H. B. et al., 17.12–95
OMNITAB
Hilsenrath, J. et al., 17.10–20
One-dimensional dispersion model
Fischer, H. B., 17.11–237
1000–500 mb thickness patterns
Gordon, J. C., 17.9–241
1000 mb prognostic charts
Doneaud, A. et al., 17.2–145
Operation Hardtack
Crocker, G. R., 17.11–733
Optical air mass
Kasten, F., 17.7–216
Optical astronomy
Valley, S. L., 17.2–500
Optical communications
Cooper, B., 17.11–256
Optical ionospheric observations
Barbier, D., 17.2–366
Optical oceanographic instruments
Jetlov, N., 17.2–596
Graham, J. J., 17.9–609
Optical phenomena
Mattsson, J. O., 17.7–471
See also Tornado...
Optical properties of fog
Zuev, V. E. et al., 17.5–347
Optical properties of lake water
Tyler, J. E., 17.1–605
Schellenberger, G., 17.5–204
Entz, B., 17.6–774
Optical properties of lightning
Uman, M. A. et al., 17.1–439
Optical properties of ocean waves
Mullamaa, U. A. R., 17.1–30
Optical properties of sea water
Mullamaa, U. A. R., 17.1–30
Tyler, J. E., 17.1–605
Agenorov, V. K., 17.3–651
Neuĭmin, G. G. et al., 17.3–652
Schellenberger, G., 17.5–204
Symp. on the Phys. Asp. of Light in the Sea, Honolulu, 1961, 17.7–14
Optical properties of snow
Mellor, M., 17.2–306
Malkov, I. P., 17.5–396
Optical radar echoes from lunar surface
Fiocco, G., 17.9–547
Optical radar equipment
Hamilton, P. M., 17.11–158
Optical radar soundings of atmosphere
McCormick, P. D., 17.9–115
Fiocco, G., 17.9–547
Bain, W. C. et al., 17.10–95
Optical radars
Fiocco, G. et al., 17.8–101
Fiocco, G., 17.9–547
Cross, L. G., 17.12–111
Zirkle, R. E., Jr., 17.12–351
Optical refractive index
Kasten, F., 17.7–216
Optical refractive index fluctuations
Kozhevnikov, N. I., 17.6–206

Optical resolution of atmospheric turbulence
Roth, J. A., 17.9–289
Optical turbulence
Chase, D. M., 17.12–449
Reisman, E. et al., 17.12–451
Optics, *see* Astrophysical..., Atmospheric..., Oceanographic..., Sea water ...
Optics of aerosols
Tvorogov, S. D., 17.1–276
Optics of upper atmosphere
Cialdea, R., 17.1–183
Optimum ship routing
Gelci, R. et al., 17.3–44
Verploegh, G., 17.3–678
Optimum station networks
Gubanova, S. I., 17.1–76, 17.10–101
Optimum stream gaging
Fiering, M. B., 17.6–768
ORBIS experiment
Mullen, J. P. et al., 17.12–80
Orbiting Geophysical Observatory 1
Nilsson, C. S. et al., 17.1–522
Ludwig, G. H. et al., 17.6–529
Holzer, R. E. et al., 17.6–539
Orbiting Geophysical Observatory A
Taylor, H. A., Jr. et al., 17.2–405
Orbiting Geophysical Observatory satellite
Scull, W. E., 17.9–518
Orbiting International Laboratory
Gatland, K. W., 17.2–518
Orbiting Solar Observatory
Lindsay, J. C., 17.9–517
Orbiting Solar Observatory I
Hallam, K. L., 17.4–647
Behring, W. E. et al., 17.6–643
Neupert, W. M. et al., 17.6–644
Dolder, F. P. et al., 17.6–579
White, W. A., 17.7–679
Orchard pests
De Fluiter, H. J. et al., 17.5–79
Orchard temperatures
Culik, J. et al., 17.6–308
Orchards, *see* Citrus...
Organic carbon in sea water
Mullin, M. M., 17.1–606
Wangersky, P. J. et al., 17.1–609
Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 17.9–625
Organic matter in meteorites
McCrosky, R. E. et al., 17.2–536
Studier, M. H. et al., 17.6–625
Organic matter in sea water
Skopintsev, B. A., 17.1–612, 17.2–621
Fedosov, M. V., 17.6–700
Orgueil meteorite
Jedwab, J., 17.6–623
Orcel, J. et al., 17.9–580
Origin of atmosphere
Cameron, A. G. W., 17.6–176
Origin of atmospheric ammonia
Eugster, H. P. et al., 17.6–186
Origin of atmospheric argon
Schmidt, R. A., 17.6–182
Origin of atmospheric nitrogen
Eugster, H. P. et al., 17.6–186
Origin of atmospheric sodium
Shul'man, L. M., 17.4–174
Origin of auroras
Gartlein, C. W. et al., 17.1–473
Origin of chondrules
Whipple, F. L., 17.12–651
Cameron, A. G. W., 17.12–652
See also Chondrite origin
Origin of comets
Donn, B. et al., 17.6–615
Donn, B., 17.6–629
Origin of Earth
Gamow, G., 17.11–43
Origin of Earth's atmosphere
Ahrens, L. H., 17.1–31
Origin of geomagnetic field
Lucke, O., 17.6–542
Origin of ice nuclei
Bigg, E. K., 17.5–327
Byers, H. R., 17.5–328
Droessler, E. G., 17.5–329
Gagin, A., 17.5–331
Wirth, E., 17.8–418, 17.11–383
Origin of lunar craters
Shteĭnberg, G. S., 17.5–611
Marcus, A. H., 17.12–631
Mukhamedzhanov, A. K. et al., 17.12–632
Okulitch, A. V., 17.12–633
Origin of magnetic field
De Vuyst, A. P., 17.7–629
Origin of magnetic spherules
Crozier, W. D., 17.4–160
Origin of magnetite spherules
Wright, F. W. et al., 17.3–584
Origin of Martian atmosphere
Gross, S. H. et al., 17.8–613
Origin of meteorites, *see* Cometary..., Meteorite origin
Origin of Moon
O'Keefe, J. A., 17.9–549
Origin of noctilucent clouds
Khvostikov, I. A., 17.11–472
Origin of oceans
Ahrens, L. H., 17.1–31
Origin of planets
Donn, B. et al., 17.6–615
Origin of radiation belt electrons
Sokolov, V. D., 17.8–568
Origin of radiation belts
Pletnev, V. D. et al., 17.2–470
Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 17.7–663
Vernov, S. N., 17.10–563
Antonova, A. E. et al., 17.10–565
Pletnev, V. D. et al., 17.10–573
Gintsburg, M. A., 17.11–599
Origin of solar flares
Wentzel, D. G., 17.4–652
Origin of solar system
Suess, H. E., 17.4–578
Origin of tektites, *see* Cometary...
Origin of Universe
Schatzman, E., 17.10–7
Origin of Venutian atmosphere
Cameron, A. G. W., 17.6–176
Orionid meteor swarm
Shodiev, U., 17.12–643
Orographic cloud formation
Diubiuk, A. F. et al., 17.6–394
Orographic cloud mechanism
Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 17.1–352
Orographic cloud studies
Orville, H. D., 17.3–350, –351
Diubiuk, A. F. et al., 17.6–394
See also Photogrammetric ...

- rographic cyclogenesis
  - Khalkechev, V. A. et al., 17.6–254
- rographic effects on air flow
  - Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 17.2–267
  - Reiter, E. R., 17.2–268
- rographic effects on air masses
  - Khalkechev, V. A., 17.10–292
- rographic effects on atmospheric circulation
  - Mishina, M. I., 17.1–220
- Orographic effects on climate
  - Douguedroit, A., 17.7–460
  - Flohn, H., 17.9–395
  - Hess, M., 17.10–458
- Orographic effects on cloudiness
  - Shekhtman, E. D., 17.5–297
- Orographic effects on clouds
  - Orville, H. D., 17.3–350, –351
  - Davis, L. G. et al., 17.5–287
  - Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–401
- Orographic effects on cyclogenesis
  - Mertsalov, A. N., 17.12–248
  - Palmieri, S., 17.12–249
- Orographic effects on cyclone movements
  - Mertsalov, A. N., 17.1–248
- Orographic effects on heat exchange
  - Mishina, M. I., 17.1–220
- Orographic effects on humidity
  - Lominadze, V. P. et al., 17.9–332
- Orographic effects on large scale circulation
  - Kasahara, A., 17.7–232
- Orographic effects on minimum temperatures
  - Topor, N. et al., 17.6–446
- Orographic effects on precipitation
  - Flohn, H., 17.3–369
  - Tollner, H., 17.3–370
  - Shekhtman, E. D., 17.5–297
  - Medvedeva, I. F. et al., 17.9–353
  - Eichmeier, A. H. et al., 17.9–370
  - Weaver, R. L., 17.11–121
  - Elliott, R. D., 17.12–185
- Orographic effects on precipitation distribution
  - Rodda, J. C., 17.11–406
- Orographic effects on rainfall
  - Godev, N. G., 17.5–294
  - Lessmann, H., 17.5–380
  - Henry, W. K. et al., 17.6–29
  - Thompson, B. W., 17.10–425
- Orographic effects on rainfall distribution
  - Bergeron, T., 17.7–416
  - Pedgley, D. E., 17.10–414
- Orographic effects on temperature
  - Blŭskova, D., 17.1–280, 17.2–232, 17.10–326
  - Mukherjee, A. K., 17.2–298
  - Fediushina, L. P., 17.3–289
  - Wagner, R., 17.3–405
  - Petrosiants, M. A. et al., 17.9–279
- Orographic effects on thunderstorm formation
  - Brown, R. A., 17.12–265
- Orographic effects on thunderstorms
  - Guniia, S. U., 17.6–268
- Orographic effects on upper air flow
  - Chen, Shou-jun, 17.1–323
- Orographic effects on upper air pressure
  - Halim, A., 17.9–299
- Orographic effects on vortex movements
  - Mishina, M. I., 17.1–220
- Orographic effects on wind
  - Romov, A. I., 17.3–339
  - Plate, E. J. et al., 17.5–296
  - Guniia, S. U., 17.6–268
  - Magerramova, S. G., 17.6–369
  - Vasil'ev, A. A., 17.7–327
  - Yoshino, Masatoshi, 17.7–346
  - Lavoie, R. L., 17.9–129
  - Kaznacheeva, V. D., 17.9–312
  - Mamulian, M. A., 17.9–330
  - Petrosiants, M. A. et al., 17.10–367
- Orographic influences
  - Dolganov, L. V., 17.4–256
  - Solomatina, I. I., 17.6–445
- Orographic rainfall
  - Godev, N. G., 17.5–125
  - Sekiguti, T., 17.7–254
- Orographic turbulence
  - Buldovskiĭ, G. S. et al., 17.7–320
  - Cashmore, R. A., 17.7–329
  - Halitsky, J. et al., 17.8–362
  - Reshchikova, A. A., 17.8–363
- Orthicon, *see* Image . . .
- Oscillations, *see* Free . . ., Plasma . . .
- Outer atmosphere electron flux, *see* Electron flux in outer atmosphere
- Outer ionosphere
  - Rothwell, P., 17.2–395
  - Rush, C. M. et al., 17.2–396
  - Schmelovsky, K. H., 17.2–400
  - Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.10–483, 17.11–510
  - Bezrukikh, V. V. et al., 17.10–486
- Outer ionosphere investigations
  - Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.2–363
  - Istomin, V. G., 17.10–494
- Outer radiation belt
  - Calamai, G., 17.2–465
  - Hess, W. N. et al., 17.6–555
  - Schröder, W., 17.6–559
  - Lin, R. P. et al., 17.7–660
  - Trakhtengerts, V. Iu., 17.7–664
  - Williams, D. J., 17.7–667
  - Shavrin, P. I., 17.8–567
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–569, 17.10–560, –561, –564
  - Frank, L. A. et al., 17.9–526
  - Bezrukikh, V. V. et al., 17.10–550
  - Kuznetsov, S. N. et al., 17.10–554
  - McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 17.12–593
- Outer radiation belt effects
  - Cornwall, J. M., 17.8–564
- Outer radiation belt-magnetosphere relationships
  - Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 17.12–596
- Outermost radiation belt
  - Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.10–552
- Outgoing radiation
  - Howard, J. N. et al., 17.1–262
  - Gromova, N. V. et al., 17.2–221
  - Mani, A. et al., 17.2–225
  - Koprova, L. I. et al., 17.5–229
  - Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.6–292
  - Puchkov, V. V. et al., 17.6–294
  - Cassano, A. J., 17.7–136
  - Vinnikov, K. Ia., 17.7–273
  - Malkevich, M. S., 17.10–306
  - Samuelson, R. E., 17.10–315

Outgoing radiation calculations
Rakipova, L. R., 17.1–264, 17.4–275
Avaste, O. A., 17.3–275, 17.4–271
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.4–273, –274
Outgoing radiation flux
Avaste, O. A., 17.3–275, 17.4–271, 17.5–226
Rakipova, L. R., 17.4–275
Shrifrin, K. S. et al., 17.4–276
Outgoing radiation intensities
Avaste, O. A., 17.3–275, 17.4–271, 17.5–226
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.3–276, 17.4–273, –274
Outgoing radiation measurements
Liventsov, A. V. et al., 17.5–230
Markov, M. N. et al., 17.5–231
See also **Satellite...**
Outgoing radiation spectral distribution
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.3–276
Outgoing radiation spectrum
Kozlov, V. P., 17.7–298
Oxidant concentration in air
Popov, V. A., 17.8–238
Scott, G., 17.12–3
Oxidation
Scott, G., 17.12–3
Oximeters
Föyn, E., 17.3–656
Solov'ev, L. G. et al., 17.11–732
Oxygen, *see* **Atmospheric...**
Oxygen absorption of radio waves
Stankevich, K. S., 17.8–88
Zhevakin, S. A. et al., 17.11–94
Oxygen absorption spectra
Gerharz, R., 17.4–279
Oxygen afterglow
Hackam, R. et al., 17.2–410
Oxygen bands
Gattinger, R. L. et al., 17.6–298
Oxygen consumption in sea water
Aliakrinskaia, I. O., 17.9–624
Oxygen content of air
Cloud, P. E., Jr., 17.6–185
Oxygen content of soil water
Iurkevich, I. D. et al., 17.6–425
Oxygen excitation, *see* **Rotational excitation of oxygen**
Oxygen green line
Huruhata, M., 17.4–518
Rajchll, J., 17.4–630
Oxygen in coastal waters
Simonov, A. I., 17.7–774
Oxygen in ionosphere
Herman, J. R. et al., 17.2–382
Spindler, G. B., 17.6–509
Oxygen in lake water
Beadle, L. C., 17.9–708
Oxygen in planetary atmospheres
Bernker, L. V. et al., 17.6–184
Oxygen in sea water
Föyn, E., 17.3–656
Fedosov, M. V. et al., 17.6–701
Bubnov, V. A., 17.9–622
See also **Dissolved...**
Oxygen in sea water measurement techniques
Solov'ev, L. G. et al., 17.11–732
Oxygen in upper atmosphere
Smith, L. G. et al., 17.7–205
Danilov, A. D., 17.11–253
Oxygen ion production at great heights
Boyd, R. L. F. et al., 17.1–160
Oxygen lines
Layton, R. G. et al., 17.6–33
Tohmatsu, Takao, 17.10–522
See also **Auroral..., Dayglow...**
Oxygen minimum layer in ocean
Skopintsev, B. A., 17.1–611
Bubnov, V. A., 17.9–622
Rochford, D. J., 17.12–702
Oxygen red line
Okuda, Mitsunao, 17.10–519
Oxygen regime in sea water
Simonov, A. I., 17.7–774
Oxygen solubility in sea water
Carpenter, J. H., 17.9–623
Oxygen solubility in water
Carpenter, J. H., 17.9–623
Oxygen spectra
Layton, R. G. et al., 17.6–33
Hudson, R. D. et al., 17.11–508
Oxygen-18 in precipitation
Eriksson, E., 17.3–372
Oxygen-18 in sea water
Craig, H. et al., 17.8–665
Oxygenation of lake sediments
Gardner, W. et al., 17.1–672
Ozone
17.2–167
Advances in Geophysics 17.4–7
See also **Atmospheric... Chemiluminescent... Tropospheric...**
Ozone absorption
Germogenova, T. A. et al. 17.3–271
Yin, Hong et al., 17.4–285
Dave, J. V. et al., 17.8–21
Bazhenov, V. A. et al. 17.10–222
Ozone absorption coefficient
Ramanathan, K. R. et al. 17.8–251
Ozone absorption coefficient measurement techniques
Hamilton, R. A. et al. 17.12–211
Ozone amount
Bazhenov, V. A. et al. 17.10–222
Ozone-atmospheric circulation relationships
Dolgin, I. M. et al., 17.4–153
Dütsch, H. U., 17.8–23
Ozone chemistry
Roney, P. L., 17.4–181
Ozone concentration
Govorushkin, L. A., 17.4–154
See also **Arctic...**
Ozone concentration effects on tobacco leaves
Mukammal, E. I., 17.2–157
Heck, W. W. et al., 17.5–160
Cole, A. F. W. et al., 17.10–224
Ozone conferences
Mezhduvedomstvennoe Soveshchanie po Atmosfernomu Ozonu, 1963, 17.4–28
Ozone damage to pinto beans
Heck, W. W. et al., 17.5–160
Ozone damage to plants
Mukammal, E. I., 17.2–157
Gushchin, G. P., 17.4–176
Heck, W. W. et al., 17.5–160
Ozone damage to tobacco leaves
Mukammal, E. I., 17.2–157

Heck, W. W. et al., 17.5–160
Ozone data
Mezhduvedomstvennoe Soveshchanie po Atmosfernomu Ozonu, 3rd, May 21–23, 1963, 17.4–180
Ozone distribution
Karol', I. L., 17.4–178
Davies, T. V. et al., 17.6–247
See also Meridional..., Vertical...
Ozone distribution at high altitudes
Bozhkov, R. D., 17.2–154
Roney, P. L., 17.4–181
Bozhkov, R. D., 17.10–223
Ozone distribution in upper atmosphere
Hering, W. S. et al., 17.9–434
Ozone effects on aircraft
Langlo, K., 17.6–62
Ozone effects on animals
Coffin, D. L. et al., 17.3–184
Ozone effects on man
Gushchin, G. P., 17.4–176
Ozone effects on rubber
Gushchin, G. P., 17.4–176
Ozone effects on supersonic aircraft operations
Langlo, K., 17.6–62
Ozone formation
Dmitriev, M. T., 17.2–155
Roney, P. L., 17.4–181
Ozone generators
Skare, I., 17.3–119
Ozone-humidity relationships
Roney, P. L., 17.4–181
Simpson, M. H., 17.9–203
Ozone-hydrogen sulfide reaction
Cadle, R. D. et al., 17.6–180
Ozone in lower stratosphere
Murgatroyd, R. J., 17.2–166
Ozone in troposphere
Britaev, A. S., 17.7–202
Ozone in upper troposphere
Murgatroyd, R. J., 17.2–166
Ozone instruments
Ikeda, H. et al., 17.11–162
Muramatsu, H., 17.11–163
Obata, M. et al., 17.11–164
Ozone layer heating
Herman, B. M. et al., 17.8–249
Ozone measurement, *see* Rocket measurement of ozone
Ozone measurement techniques
Skare, I., 17.3–119
Svistov, P. F., 17.4–159
Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 17.6–205, 17.8–251
Randhawa, J. S., 17.12–155
Ozone-meteorological relationships
Govorushkin, L. A., 17.4–154
Ozone meter calibration
Romashkrina, K. T., 17.4–111
Ozone molecule structure
Rozental', O. M., 17.8–220
Ozone observations
Maenhout, A. G., 17.8–50
Ozone photochemistry
Blankenship, J. R., 17.5–167
Hunt, B. G., 17.6–204
Cole, A. F. W. et al., 17.10–224
See also Photochemical equilibrium of ozone
Ozone radiosondes
Muramatsu, H., 17.11–163
Ozone research
Wash. (State). Univ., Seattle. Dept. of Atmos. Science, 17.5–208
Flandre, J. P., 17.8–248
Ozone-solar activity relationships
Dütsch, H. U., 17.5–168
Ozone soundings
Dütsch, H. U., 17.8–23
Ozone spectrophotometers
Ikeda, H. et al., 17.11–162
Obata, M. et al., 17.11–164
Sen Roy, N., 17.12–156
Ozone-stratospheric disturbances relationships
Vigroux, E. et al., 17.10–243
Ozone-stratospheric temperature relationships
Gushchin, G. P., 17.4–321
Ozone structure, *see* Hurricane...
Ozone-synoptic relationships
Flandre, J. P., 17.8–248
Vigroux, E. et al., 17.10–243
Ozone-temperature relationships
Simpson, M. H., 17.9–203
Ozone transport
Bekoriukov, V. I., 17.2–164
Shafrin, Iu. A., 17.3–200
Davies, T. V. et al., 17.6–247
Kulkarni, R. N., 17.12–212
Ozone variations
Govorushkin, L. A., 17.4–154
Vigroux, E. et al., 17.10–243
Kulkarni, R. N., 17.11–255
See also Latitudinal..., Seasonal...
Ozone variations during eclipse
Hunt, B. G., 17.3–199
Khrgian, A. Kh. et al., 17.4–179
Ozone variations in upper atmosphere
Blankenship, J. R., 17.5–167
Hering, W. S. et al., 17.9–434
Ozonesonde comparisons
Hering, W. S. et al., 17.1–119
Ozonesonde data
Hering, W. S. et al., 17.2–165
Ozonesondes
Randhawa, J. S., 17.12–155
See also Rocket-borne...
Ozonosphere
Hunt, B. G., 17.4–177

P

Pc micropulsations
Bol'shakova, O. V., 17.2–459
Kato, Yohsio et al., 17.2–460
Manchester, R. N., 17.11–542
Vinogradov, P. A. et al., 17.11–560
pH content of sea water
Ivanenkov, V. N., 17.8–658
Pack ice zone
Shil'nikov, V. I., 17.5–783
Paleobotanical studies
Davis, Margaret B., 17.2–329
Johnson, A. W. et al., 17.2–334
Whitehead, D. R., 17.2–338
Perring, F. H., 17.11–446
Paleoclimates
Temple, P. H., 17.6–437
Burdecki, F., 17.11–455
See also Quaternary climates
Paleoclimatology
Berkner, L. V. et al., 17.2–153
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 17.2–339
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 17.6–436
Borisov, A. A., 17.10–13

Paleoecological investigations
  Seddon, B., 17.2–336
Paleohydrology
  Schumm, S. A., 17.2–335
  See also Quaternary...
Paleomagnetic investigations
  Colin, F. et al., 17.4–554
  Prévot, M., 17.5–532
  DuBois, R. L. et al., 17.6–543
  Storetvedt, K. M., 17.7–620
  Bobier, C. et al., 17.7–624
  Krs, M. et al., 17.7–634
  Orlov, V. P., 17.8–555
  Hsu, I-Chi et al., 17.9–497
  Doell, R. R. et al., 17.9–501
  Chamalaun, F. H. et al., 17.10–541
  Athavale, R. N., 17.12–577
Paleomagnetic methods
  Bonhommet, N. et al., 17.9–495
Paleomagnetic research
  Bucha, V., 17.7–627
Paleomagnetism
  Wilson, R. L., 17.3–519
  See also Remanent magnetization
Paleomagnetism–continental drift relationships
  Royal Society of London, 17.8–12
Paleomagnetism of lava flows
  Gromme, C. S., 17.7–633
Paleontology
  Cloud, P. E., Jr., 17.6–185
Paleotemperatures
  Olausson, E., 17.3–287
Palynology
  Davis, Margaret B., 17.2–329
  Whitehead, D. R., 17.2–338
Pan evaporimeter data
  Arai, T., 17.5–304
Pan evaporimeter measurements
  Webb, E. K., 17.11–381
Pan evaporimeters
  Richards, L. A. et al., 17.11–146
  Riley, J. J., 17.11–147
Parachute drogue measurements
  Gerard, R. et al., 17.3–669
Parachute weather stations
  Murrow, H. N. et al., 17.10–123
Parametric hydrology
  American Society of Civil Engineers, Hydraulics Div. Committee on Surface Water Hydrology, 17.2–671
Parcel method
  Green, J. S. A. et al., 17.9–179
Particle acceleration, *see* Solar...
Particle counters
  Bader, H. et al., 17.8–185
Particle deposition
  Hendricks, C. V., 17.11–240
  Walker, E. R., 17.12–353
Particle diffusion
  Katz, E. J., 17.6–333
  Pasquill, F., 17.9–307
  Heraut, A. M., 17.10–234
  Hendricks, C. V., 17.11–240
  Walker, E. R., 17.12–353
  See also Solar...
Particle dispersion
  Biutner, E. K. et al., 17.8–291
  See also Radioactive...
Particle distribution, *see* Cloud...
Particle dynamics
  Bakanov, S. P. et al., 17.5–162
  Heraut, A. M., 17.10–234
Particle emissian, *see* Solar ...
Particle fall through upper atmosphere
  Hendricks, C. V., 17.11–240
Particle fall velocity
  U. S. National Military Command System Support Center, 17.10–254
Particle settling rate
  Katz, E. J., 17.6–333
Particle size
  Cadle, R. D., 17.10–5
Particle size determination
  Shleien, B. et al., 17.11–231
Particle size distribution determination
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.2–348
Particle size distribution instruments
  McGreevy, G., 17.3–107
Particle size distribution measurement techniques
  McGreevy, G., 17.3–107
Particle size spectra measurements
  Friedlander, S. K. et al., 17.1–112
Particle spectrum
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.2–227, 17.6–457
Particle technology
  Cadle, R. D., 17.10–5, 17.11–12
Particle trajectories
  Gordon, A. H., 17.9–310
Particles, *see* Aerosol..., Charged...
Particulate atmospheric pollution
  Lodge, J. P., Jr. et al., 17.12–194
Particulate organic matter in lake water
  Robertson, A. et al., 17.6–773
Pasture agrometeorology
  Gringof, I. G., 17.4–47
  Gringof, I. G. et al., 17.4–48
Pastures
  Beloborodova, G. G., 17.6–422
Pathological climatology
  Landsberg, H. E., 17.9–64
Pauling entropy of ice crystals
  Suzuki, Yosio, 17.11–753, –754
Pea cultivation
  Khomiakov, V. N., 17.1–58
  Ivanova-Zubkova, N. Z., 17.4–50
  Panina, V. F., 17.4–56
Peach orchards
  Pletser, J. et al., 17.10–212
Peak runoff determination
  Larson, C. L., 17.1–145
Peanut cultivation
  Valli, V. J., 17.7–83
  Wessling, W. H., 17.9–60
Pearl-type micropulsation theories
  Barsukov, O. M., 17.7–642
Pearl type micropulsations
  McPherson, R. L. et al., 17.2–461
  Troitskaia, V. A., 17.5–542
  Matveeva, E. T. et al., 17.7–645
  Liatskiĭ, V. B., 17.12–583
Pedology, *see* Soil science
Penman's formula
  Papadakis, J., 17.5–4
Penman's method of evaporation calculation
  Uppal, H. L. et al., 17.10–83
Periodicities
  Berkes, Z., 17.3–401
  See also Cosmic ray..., Geomagnetic..., Precipitation..., Pressure..., Solar activity..., Stratospheric wind..., Sun's

motion..., Sunspot..., Temperature..., Twenty-six month periodicity
ermafrost distribution
Gorbunov, A. P., 17.4–324, 17.8–355
ermafrost effects on plants
Viereck, L. A., 17.5–265
ermafrost formation
Viereck, L. A., 17.5–265
ermafrost investigations
Gorbunov, A. P., 17.8–355
ermeability, *see* **Snow..., Soil...**
ermeability of glacial outwash
Norris, S. E. et al., 17.7–795
erseids
Poole, L. M. G., 17.4–629
Kopecký, M., 17.11–412
Kaiser, T. R., 17.11–648
ersistence, *see* **Precipitation ...**
ersonnel in oceanography
U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Interagency Committee on Oceanography, 17.5–659
eru-Chile undercurrent
Wooster, W. S. et al., 17.5–725
esticides
Riley, J. A. et al., 17.5–31
ests, *see* **Orchard...**
etroleum pollution of sea water
Aliakrinskaia, I. O., 17.9–624
Pettersson, Hans
Progress in Oceanography, Oxford, 17.2–11
Phaeophytin in sea water
Yentsch, C. S., 17.3–660
Phenological charts
Seyfert, F., 17.3–16
Schnelle, F., 17.7–131, 17.10–113
Phenological climatology
Freitag, E., 17.2–74
Phenological data
Seyfert, F., 17.3–16
Phenological mapping
Gulinova, N. V., 17.5–80
Phenological observations
Roller, M., 17.7–130
Phenological studies
Szakály, J., 17.3–73
Vezina, P. E. et al., 17.5–81
Roller, M., 17.6–113
Phenological summaries
Seyfert, F., 17.3–16
Phenology, *see* **Apple blossom..., Barley..., Buckwheat..., Cherry blossom..., Grass..., Insect..., Plant..., Rice ..., Rye..., Vineyard...**
Phosphate, *see* **Inorganic...**
Phosphate in sea water determination techniques
Jones, P. G. W., 17.7–773
Phosphates in sea water
Rozanov, A. G., 17.8–674
Stroup, E. D. et al., 17.10–673
See also **Dissolved phosphate in sea water...**
Phosphorescence of sea water
Taylor, W. R. et al., 17.8–651
Phosphorus in the soil
Martin, W. E. et al., 17.1–292
Phosphorus lines in solar spectrum
Swensson, J. W., 17.10–637
Photochemical effects
Leovy, C. B., 17.6–228
Photochemical equilibrium of ozone
Blankenship, J. R., 17.5–167
Photochemical theory of ozone
Hunt, B. G., 17.4–177
Photochemistry, *see* **Ozone ...**
Photochemistry of atmospheric pollution
Leighton, P. A., 17.10–235
Photochemistry of ionosphere
Carlson, H. C., Jr., 17.2–371
Sugiura, M. et al., 17.9–493
Photochemistry of mesosphere
Lindzen, R. S., 17.7–213
Photochemistry of smog
Nicksic, S. W. et al., 17.6–197
Photochemistry of upper atmosphere
Edwards, H. D., 17.3–194
Leovy, C. B., 17.4–172, 17.6–228
Konashenok, V. N., 17.7–204
Khvostikov, I. A., 17.11–479
Photoelectric color indices
Kozlova, K. I. et al., 17.11–649
Photoelectric nuclei counters
McGreevy, G., 17.6–130
Photoelectric observation of comets
Kovar, N. A. et al., 17.2–546
Photoelectric observation of twilight
Stepanov, D. I. et al., 17.5–450
Photoelectric photometers
Pavlov, V. E., 17.3–283
Nikolaev, V. P. et al., 17.6–669
Photoelectric photometry of lightning
Krider, E. P., 17.12–476
Photoelectric photometry of the Moon
Roberts, G. L., 17.6–606
Photoelectric telescopes
Robley, R., 17.6–627
Photoelectronic anemographs
Klinov, F. Ia. et al., 17.7–152
Kurpakov, Iu. A. et al., 17.7–153
Photoelectronic processes in upper atmosphere
Tohmatsu, Takao et al., 17.9–455
Photoelectrons, *see* **Ionospheric...**
Photogrammetric glacier measurement techniques
Kick, W., 17.8–713
Photogrammetric methods
Baussart, M. et al., 17.9–686
Photogrammetric orographic cloud studies
Orville, H. D., 17.3–350
Photogrammetry, *see* **Aerial ..., Cloud...**
Photographic determination of raindrops
Robertson, C. E., 17.3–96
Photographic investigation of Mars
Vercheval, J., 17.1–545
Photographic observation of comets
Salukvadze, G. N. et al., 17.6–628
Photographic ocean wave record analysis
Ivanov, A. A. et al., 17.5–696
Photographic wave recorders
Kniazev, G. S., 17.5–698
Photographs, *see* **All-sky..., Auroral..., Fog..., Frost..., Gegenschein ..., Gemini..., Mariner 4..., Mirage..., Moon**

..., Radar..., Satellite ..., Satellite cloud..., Satellite gegenschein..., Snow crystal..., Solar corona...
Photography, *see* Aerial..., Astronomical..., Cloud ..., Lightning..., Lunar..., Martian..., Meteor..., Night airglow..., Ocean wave ..., Sodium trail..., Underwater..., X-ray...
Photoionization cross section of hydrogen
Belfast, North Ireland. Queen's Univ. Dept. of Applied Mathematics, 17.8–242
Photoionization in ionosphere
Ogawa, Toshihiro et al., 17.9–447
Photoionization ions
Bauer, S. J., 17.11–512
Photometers
Georgievskiĭ, Iu. S., 17.1–116
See also Microphotometers
Photometric observation of asteroids
van Houten, C. J., 17.9–539
Photometric observation of comets
Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A., 17.1–555
Nazarchuk, G. K., 17.1–559
Dzhapiashvili, V. P. et al., 17.6–630
Photometric observation of interplanetary dust
Fesenkov, V. G., 17.11–640
Photometric observation of Jovian satellites
Binder, A. B. et al., 17.10–618
Photometric observation of Mars
Barabashov, N. P., 17.4–617
Koval', I. K., 17.4–621
Sytinskaia, N. N., 17.4–625
Photometric observation of satellites
Link, F., 17.9–142
Photometric observation of solar flares
Razmadze, T. S. et al., 17.6–638
Photometric observation techniques
Krasil'shchikov, L. B. et al., 17.7–476
Timofeeva, V. A. et al., 17.10–169
Photometric observations
Weill, G. et al., 17.7–576
Photometric properties of Mercury
Sagan, C., 17.11–656
Photometry
Johnson, H. L., 17.9–538
See also Astronomical..., Atmospheric continuum ..., Auroral..., Comet ..., Corona..., Coronal ..., Eclipse..., Flame ..., Lightning..., Lunar..., Martian surface..., Night airglow ..., Oceanographic..., Photoelectric..., Radiation..., Solar chromospheric..., Twilight sky ..., Zodiacal light...
Photometry of planets
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 17.7–709
Photon counter measurements
Bazilevskaia, G. A. et al., 17.8–178
Photon flux intensity measurement techniques
Tomboulian, D. H., 17.4–113
Photons, *see* Cosmic ray...
Photosondes
Smirnova, V. V., 17.11–161
Photosphere
Wilson, P. R., 17.2–551
de Jager, C., 17.7–737
Photospheric convection
Swihart, T. L., 17.12–658
Photospheric flares
Voĭkhanskaia, N. F., 17.4–651
Photospheric granules
Beckers, J. M., 17.2–558
Photospheric magnetic fields
Severnyĭ, A. B., 17.11–693
Sheeley, N. R., Jr., 17.12–672
Ness, N. F. et al., 17.12–673
Photospheric models
Letfus, V., 17.4–641
Swihart, T. L., 17.12–658
Photospheric observation of solar flares
Razmadze, T. S. et al., 17.6–639
Photospheric radius
Molchanov, A. P., 17.8–595
Photospheric spectra
Letfus, V., 17.4–641
Pande, M. Ch. et al., 17.4–661
Voĭkhanskaia, N. F., 17.9–595
Photospheric spots
Korobova, Z. B., 17.11–681
Photospheric structure
Korobova, Z. B., 17.11–681
Swihart, T. L., 17.12–658
Photospheric temperature distributions
Schmalberger, D. C., 17.11–679
Photospheric temperatures
Voĭkhanskaia, N. F., 17.9–595
Photosynthesis
Ross, Iu. K., 17.5–246
Uchijima, Z., 17.10–62
Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.11–74
Parfenova-Riives, L., 17.12–23
Photosynthesis activity in oceans
Fedosov, M. V. et al., 17.6–701
Solov'ev, L. G. et al., 17.11–732
Photosynthetically active radiation
Efimova, N. A., 17.7–267
Physical geography textbooks
Monkhouse, F. J., 17.5–1
Strahler, A. N., 17.11–2
Physical limnology
McCormac, B. M. et al., 17.11–760
Physical oceanographic data
Bishop, S. O. et al., 17.8–629
Physical oceanography
Leonov, A. K., 17.1–585
Canada. Oceanographic Data Centre, Ottawa, 17.2–582
McLellan, H. J., 17.6–2
Pomeroy, A. S., 17.8–632
Physical oceanography research
Jacobs, S. S., 17.10–658
Physical oceanography textbooks
Lacombe, H., 17.10–2
Physical properties of solar prominences
Morozhenko, N. N., 17.1–571
Physical properties of upper atmosphere
Kockarts, G., 17.12–209

Physical science textbooks
Rense, W. A., 17.7–1
Physico-chemical processes in the atmosphere
Dmitriev, M. T., 17.3–185
Physics of comets, *see* Cometary physics
Physics of ice
Pounder, E. R., 17.11–21
Physics of meteors
Akad. Nauk URSR, Kiev, 17.3–26
Physics of Moon
Bucher, G. C. et al., 17.4–13
Physics of rain
Braham, R. R., Jr., 17.7–193
Takahashi, Y., 17.7–404
Physics of surface layer
Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Meteorologicheskoe Soveshchanie 1st, Leningrad, 1961, 17.12–24
Physics of visibility
Coulman, C. E., 17.1–409
Physiological climatology
Loshak, A. Ia., 17.5–54
Terjung, W. H., 17.10–65
Kawamura, T., 17.11–464
Physiological effects of humidity
Ungenheuer, H. et al., 17.2–234
Physiological effects of temperature
Ungenheuer, H. et al., 17.2–234
Physiological effects on man
Kuksinskaia, T. V. et al., 17.9–63
Physiological meteorology
Brezowsky, H., 17.10–63
Gregorczuk, M., 17.10–64
Physiological response to electricity
Schulz, K. H., 17.3–419
Physiological response to weather changes
Brezowsky, H., 17.10–63
Physiology, *see* Environmental..., Plant...
Phytogeography
Davis, Margaret B., 17.2–329
Steere, W. C., 17.2–337
Phytoplankton distribution
Hulburt, E. M., 17.7–776
Phytoplankton ecology
Angot, M., 17.7–757
Hulburt, E. M., 17.7–776
Phytoplankton in surface water
Mullin, M. M., 17.1–606
Phytoplankton nutrition
Thomas, W. H., 17.12–700
Phytoplankton productivity
Sournia, A., 17.6–708
Phytoplankton surveys
Angot, M., 17.7–757
Piche evaporimeter
Waring, R. H. et al., 17.10–161
Pilot balloon observations
Rider, L. J. et al., 17.10–151
Pine forest microclimates
Krečmer, V., 17.12–441
Pine tree growth
Stone, E. C., 17.8–72
Pions, *see* Cosmic ray...
Pisa current meter
Duncan, C. P., 17.9–612
Planetary atmosphere dissipation
Hays, P. B. et al., 17.5–613
Planetary atmosphere symposia
Symposium on Planetary Atmospheres and Surfaces, Dorado, Puerto Rico, May 24–27, 1965, 17.4–14
Planetary atmospheres
Dollfus, A., 17.6–370
Sekera, Z., 17.6–588
U. S. Nat'l Aeron. and Space Admin., 17.7–21
Rasool, I., 17.7–713, 17.9–562
Jastrow, R. et al., 17.9–560
Wildt, R., 17.10–612
Ohring, G., 17.11–44
Pothecary, I. J. W., 17.11–46
See also **Jovian atmosphere, Martian atmosphere, Mercurian atmosphere, Venutian atmosphere**
Planetary atmospheric composition
Jastrow, R. et al., 17.9–560
Planetary atmospheric electricity research
Holzer, R. E., 17.4–611
Planetary atmospheric research
Lenoble, J., 17.6–616
Dollfus, A., 17.8–611
Planetary atmospheric temperature profile calculations
Conrath, B. J., 17.1–540
Planetary boundary layer
Ohmstede, W. D., 17.11–249
Planetary boundary model
Pandolfo, J. P. et al., 17.2–15
Planetary brightness
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 17.7–709
Planetary circulation, *see* Atmospheric circulation, General circulation
Planetary echoes, *see* Radar echoes from planets
Planetary effects on solar tides
Trellis, M., 17.8–616
Planetary environments
Van Tassel, R. A. et al., 17.1–541
Dole, S. H., 17.6–12
Planetary evolution
MacDonald, G. J. F., 17.7–711
Planetary exploration
Mezger, P. G., 17.2–510
Corliss, W. R., 17.7–4
Pickering, W. H., 17.7–712
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 17.10–606
Planetary features
Jackson, J. H., 17.1–32
Planetary frontal zones
Komarov, V. S., 17.4–244
Planetary high altitude frontal zones
Bogdanov, M. A., 17.6–729
Planetary inhabitability
Dole, S. H., 17.6–12
Planetary life, *see* Life on planets
Planetary magnetic fields
Hide, R., 17.11–592
Planetary photometry, *see* Photometry of planets
Planetary physics
Cameron, A. G. W., 17.7–710
Planetary probes
Pickering, W. H., 17.7–712
Planetary radar astronomy
Thomson, J. H., 17.3–552
Pettengill, G., 17.3–567
Planetary radiation
Minin, I. N., 17.4–612
Thomas, G. M. et al., 17.6–617
Planetary radio emission, *see* Radio emission from planets
Planetary radio noise
Weaver, H., 17.3–554
Planetary research
Zander, R., 17.1–80
Vercheval, J., 17.1–545
Meeus, Jean, 17.2–531
Weaver, H., 17.3–554

  MacDonald, G. J. F., 17.7–711
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.8–7
  Dollfus, A. et al., 17.9–568
Planetary spectra
  Weaver, H., 17.3–554
  Rank, D. H. et al., 17.12–635
Planetary structure
  Cameron, A. G. W., 17.9–559
Planetary studies
  Barrett, A. H., 17.4–596
Planetary surface symposia
  Symposium on Planetary Atmospheres and Surfaces, Dorado, Puerto Rico, May 24–27, 1965, 17.4–14
Planetary surfaces
  Weil, N. A., 17.1–5
  Pettengill, G. H., 17.4–598
  Hagfors, T., 17.4–603
  Troitskiĭ, V. S., 17.4–609
Planetary surfaces exploration
  Tyler, G. L., 17.6–602
Planetary temperatures
  Kellermann, K. I., 17.6–601
Planetary tide effects on solar activity centers
  Trellis, M., 17.8–618
Planetary waves
  Robert, A., 17.2–198
  Deland, R. J., 17.4–211
  Cechová, E., 17.6–237
Planets
  Jackson, J. H., 17.1–32
Plankton data
  Korea. Fisheries Research and Development Agency, 17.2–573
Plankton distribution
  Vinogradov, M. E. et al., 17.1–629
Plankton distribution in sea water
  Menzies, R. J. et al., 17.11–715
Plankton ecology
  Iashnov, V. A., 17.5–739
Planktonic foraminifera distribution
  Blair, D. G., 17.5–11
Plant adaptation to light
  Semenenko, A. D., 17.11–637
Plant assimilation
  Takakura, T. et al., 17.10–54
Plant bioclimatology
  Kutyreva, A. P. et al., 17.11–460
  Tikhov, G. A., 17.11–631
  Sokolova, V. S., 17.11–632, –633
  Gorbunova, G. S. et al., 17.11–634
Plant diseases forecasting
  Bourke, P. M. A., 17.12–64
Plant ecology
  Moss, D. N., 17.4–254
  Douguedroit, A., 17.7–460
  Symposium on Methodology of Plant Eco-physiology, Montpellier, Ap. 1962, 17.8–17
  Eckardt, F. E., 17.8–47
  Budyko, M. I. et al., 17.8–65
  Gast, P. R., 17.8–330
  Rakhmanina, A. T., 17.10–61
Plant energy budget, *see* **Energy budget of plants**
Plant growth
  Moss, D. N., 17.4–254
Plant microclimatology
  Turner, J. C., 17.8–332
  Uchijima, Z., 17.10–62
Plant optical properties
  Kutyreva, A. P. et al., 17.11–460
Plant phenology
  Szakály, J., 17.3–73
Plant physics
  Mouravieff, I., 17.10–308
Plant physiology
  Eckardt, F. E., 17.8–47
  Baumgartner, A., 17.8–474
Plant physiology symposia
  Symposium on Methodology of Plant Eco-physiology, Montpellier, April 1962, 17.8–17
Plant spectral properties
  Perevertun, M. P., 17.11–638
Plant spectrophotometry
  Sokolova, V. S., 17.11–633
  Gorbunova, G. S. et al., 17.11–634
  Semenenko, A. D., 17.11–635, –636, –637
Plant temperature requirements
  Beloborodova, G. G., 17.6–422
Plant transpiration measurement techniques
  Grieve, B. J. et al., 17.8–167
  De Parcevaux, S., 17.8–400
  Franco, C. M. et al., 17.8–401
Plant water economy
  Gardner, W. R. et al., 17.3–731
  Slavík, B., 17.4–415
  Beloborodova, G. G. et al., 17.6–66
  Woo, K. B. et al., 17.7–364
  Baumgartner, A., 17.8–474
  Barrs, H. D., 17.10–374
Plant water requirements
  Brown, H. E. et al., 17.2–320
  Mel'nik, Iu. S., 17.3–387
  Antal, E., 17.4–141
  Beloborodova, G. G., 17.6–422
Plasma, *see* **Chromospheric . . ., Interplanetary . . ., Ionospheric . . ., Magnetospheric . . ., Solar flare . . ., Upper atmosphere . . .**
Plasma electron drift velocity
  Sansguiri, S., 17.5–454
Plasma instabilities
  Talwar, S. P., 17.2–505
  Watanabe, Tomiya, 17.8–578
Plasma interaction with moving body
  Al'pert, Ia. L., 17.11–64
  Gurevich, A. V. et al., 17.11–65
  Panchenko, Iu. M., 17.12–58
Plasma ions distribution
  Tsytovich, V. N., 17.12–566
Plasma oscillations
  Mioduszewski, D. P., 17.5–10
  Eviatar, A., 17.9–522
  Scarf, F. L., 17.9–525
  Tsytovich, V. N., 17.12–566
Plasma physics
  Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.8–18
Plasma probes
  Moskalenko, A. M., 17.8–196
Plasma scale heights
  Chan, Kwok-Long, et al., 17.11–515
Plasma stability
  Quinn, R. G. et al., 17.2–447
  Al'pert, Ia. L., 17.11–64
Plasma streams, *see* **Solar . . .**
Plasma temperature measurements
  Schneider, R. T. et al., 17.6–34
Plasma wave propagation
  Mioduszewski, D. P., 17.5–10
  Wait, J. R., 17.6–57
  Unz, H., 17.6–58
  Raemer, H. R., 17.8–83, 17.9–448

Plasma waves
  Takei, Shigeo, 17.5–558
  Hultqvist, B., 17.12–509
Plasmapause in magnetosphere
  Carpenter, D. L., 17.4–568
Plastic deformation of ice
  Barnes, P. et al., 17.10–713, –714
Plastic mulching
  Pobetova, T. A., 17.5–47
  Griffin, R. H., II et al., 17.12–389
Pleistocene chronology
  Broecker, W. S., 17.2–333
Pleistocene climate
  Krinsley, D. H. et al., 17.1–397
  Whitehead, D. R., 17.2–338
  Yang, Huai-jen et al., 17.3–404
  Conolly, J. R. et al., 17.5–410
  Goldberg, E. D., 17.6–435
Pleistocene deposits
  Krinsley, D. H. et al., 17.1–397
Pleistocene glaciation
  Krinsley, D. H. et al., 17.1–396
  Magnani, M., 17.1–653
  Tanner, W. F., 17.1–668
  Conolly, J. R. et al., 17.5–410
  Hopkins, D. M. et al., 17.10–457
  Van den Heuvel, E. P. J., 17.10–718
Pleistocene marine sedimentation
  Goldberg, E. D., 17.6–435
Pleistocene sea levels
  Veeh, H. H., 17.10–669
Pleistocene vegetation
  Whitehead, D. R., 17.2–338
Pluto’s diameter determination
  Rubashevskiĭ, A. A., 17.7–725
Pluviographs
  Golubev, V. S. et al., 17.5–108
  See also Telemetering...
Point discharge currents
  Chalmers, J. A. et al., 17.4–462
Point discharge currents through a tree
  Ette, A. I. I., 17.7–518, 17.12–471
Point discharges
  Chalmers, J. A., 17.2–357
  Ette, A. I. I., 17.12–472
Point source diffusion
  Iordanov, D., 17.1–217, 17.10–266
  Walker, E. R., 17.1–311
  Rabinovich, Ia. S., 17.2–253
  Slade, D. H., 17.3–316
  Aleksandrova, A. K. et al., 17.7–206
  Tyldesley, J. B., 17.8–294
  Petrova, G. M. et al., 17.9–207
  Plate, E. J. et al., 17.10–268
  Byzova, N. L., 17.11–236
  Ĭordanov, D. L., 17.11–335
  Wippermann, F. K., 17.12–242
  Smith, M. E. et al., 17.12–352
  See also Turbulent diffusion from a point source
Poisson, Charles
  Maurain, C., 17.4–37
Polar aerology
  Gaĭgerov, S. S., 17.8–25
Polar cap absorption
  Nagai, M. et al., 17.1–461
  Reid, G. G., 17.5–490
  Lange-Hesse, G., 17.5–569
  Hakura, Y., 17.6–492
  Driatskiĭ, V. M., 17.8–493
  Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L., 17.8–499
  Pick, M., 17.11–547
Polar cap absorption-cosmic ray relationships
  Hakura, Y., 17.6–492
  Křivský, L., 17.11–588
Polar cap absorption effects on VLF emissions
  Yoshida, Sekiko, 17.5–568
Polar cap absorption-geomagnetic storm relationships
  Katsiashvili, N. A. et al., 17.3–451
  Abuladze, N. B. et al., 17.3–528
  Leinbach, H. et al., 17.5–481
Polar cap absorption-solar flare relationships
  Mustel’, E. R., 17.9–397
  Gachechiladze, R. G. et al., 17.9–425
Polar caps, *see* Martian...
Polar coronal rays
  Kopecký, M. et al., 17.12–671
Polar displacement
  Illies, H., 17.3–398
Polar drift
  Dauvillier, A., 17.3–397
Polar effects on cosmic rays
  Kuz’min, A. I. et al., 17.10–461
Polar electrojet
  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.3–439
  Smirnov, N. S., 17.4–496
Polar electrojet-geomagnetic bays relationships
  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.3–439
Polar electrojet-geomagnetic relationships
  Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.2–463
Polar faculae
  Fitton, F., 17.7–740
Polar front formation
  Mills, C. A., 17.9–264
Polar front jet stream
  Reiter, E. R. et al., 17.4–354
  Khafizov, Kh. et al., 17.11–365
Polar geomagnetic field
  Fairfield, D. H. et al., 17.2–453
  Mansurov, S. M. et al., 17.2–454
  Cullington, A. L., 17.9–492
Polar ice caps
  Lorius, C., 17.1–655
Polar ionosphere
  Sympos. on High Latit. Particles and the Ionosph., Alpbach, March 19–26, 1964, 17.3–23
  Boyd, R. L. F., 17.5–46
  Dalziel, R., 17.5–470
  Pfister, W. et al., 17.5–486
  Beagley, J. W. et al., 17.8–487
  Titheridge, J. E., 17.9–519
Polar Ionospheric Beacon Satellite (S-66)
  Titheridge, J. E., 17.9–519
Polar magnetic storms
  Nagai, M. et al., 17.1–461
Polar meteorology
  Gaĭgerov, S. S., 17.8–25
Polar orbiting satellites
  Boyd, R. L. F., 17.5–467
Polar outbursts
  Asai, Tomio, 17.12–398
Polar planimeters
  Heavers, R. M., 17.2–211
Polar temperatures
  Rouch, J., 17.3–290
Polar tropopause
  Kurbanov, G., 17.4–168
  Kravtsova, L. M., 17.5–166

Polar vortex stability
  Matsuno, T. et al., 17.11–280
Polarimeters
  Sweet, R. J., 17.12–613
Polarimetric measurement of temperature
  Schmitz, W. et al., 17.10–319
Polarimetric measurements
  Dollfus, A. et al., 17.9–568
Polarimetric properties
  Dollfus, A. et al., 17.2–520
Polarimetry
  Stamov, D. G., 17.4–435
Polarization
  Ivanov, A. P. et al., 17.5–435
  De Bary, E., 17.9–401
  See also Atmospheric radiation..., Forbidden lines..., Sky light..., Twilight...
Polarization data
  Dave, J. V. et al., 17.8–21
Polarization effects on nephelometer errors
  Savikovskiĭ, I. A., 17.3–115
Polarization in fog
  Toropova, T. P., 17.1–430
Polarization measurements
  Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 17.1–429
Polarization of coronal emissions
  Charvin, P., 17.6–645
Polarization of dust-scattered light
  Eiden, R., 17.10–470
Polarization of geomagnetic micropulsations
  Wilson, C. R., 17.10–548
Polarization of Jovian radio emission
  Sherrill, W. M., 17.2–514
  Thorne, K. S., 17.4–594
  Warwick, J. W. et al., 17.4–595
  Berge, G. L., 17.5–593
  Barber, D., 17.12–619
Polarization of light
  Sovesh. po Rass. i Poliar. Sveta v Atmos., Alma-Ata, Oct. 2–9, 1961, 17.1–20
Polarization of lunar radio emission
  Hagfors, T. et al., 17.5–599
Polarization of outgoing radiation
  Coulson, K. L. et al., 17.12–281
Polarization of radio waves
  Williams, J. L., 17.7–95
  Kiianovskiĭ, M. P. et al., 17.8–78
Polarization of satellite transmissions
  Arendt, P. R. et al., 17.12–607
Polarization of scattered radiation
  Adzerikho, K. S. et al., 17.5–232
Polarization of sferics
  Williams, J. L., 17.7–95
Polarization of sky radiation
  Boĭko, P. N., 17.1–426
  de Bary, E., 17.3–277
  Stamov, D. G., 17.4–435
  de Bary, E. et al., 17.6–40
Polarization of solar corona
  Michard, R. et al., 17.3–602
Polarization of solar radio emissions
  Stewart, R. T., 17.10–598
Polarization of Venutian radio emission
  Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 17.11–657
Polarographic methods in oceanography
  Tikhonov, M. K. et al., 17.3–655
Polish Academy of Science, Committee for Marine Research
  Myslovski, M., 17.10–645
Polish Hydrometeorological Institute
  Kaczmarek, Z., 17.9–39
Polish language
  Kupiszewski, W., 17.1–51
Polish participation in IHD
  Kaczmarek, Z., 17.9–700
Politics and science
  Price, D. K., 17.10–8
Pollak-Nolan photoelectric nuclei counter
  McGreevy, G., 17.6–130
Pollen analysis
  Ambach, W. et al., 17.11–426
  Goedeke, R. et al., 17.11–454
Pollen washout by rain
  Dingle, A. N. et al., 17.11–418
Pollution, *see* Radioactive...
Polonium^{-210} in biological samples
  Beasley, T. M. et al., 17.9–211
Polyethylene balloons
  Dwyer, J. F., 17.12–121
Polyolefin balloons
  Williams, D. R., 17.5–82
Polyploidy distribution
  Johnson, A. W. et al., 17.2–334
Poplars
  De Backer, S. M., 17.1–398
Popular astronomy
  Lavrukhina, A. K., 17.3–547
  Auberger, L., 17.4–20
Popular astronomy books
  Ebbighausen, E. G., 17.12–32
Popular astrophysics books
  Ohring, G., 17.11–44
Popular books
  Gamow, G., 17.11–43
  Pérès, J. M., 17.11–45
Popular hydrology books
  Leopold, L. B. et al., 17.12–34
Popular meteorology
  Sik, A. E., 17.4–114
  Vaeth, J. G., 17.9–26
Popular meteorology abstracts
  Battan, L. J., 17.11–41
Popular meteorology books
  Dessens, H., 17.3–29
  Ohring, G., 17.11–44
  Pothecary, I. J. W., 17.11–46
  Miller, A., 17.12–36
Popular meteorology textbooks
  Auberger, L., 17.4–20
Popular oceanography
  Tilson, S., 17.6–649
  Cousteau, J. Y., 17.8–34
  Dean, J. R., 17.12–31
  Mallan, L., 17.12–35
Popular science
  Lane, F. W., 17.4–21
Popular science books
  Lewis, R. S., 17.1–33
  Fraser, R. G. J., 17.2–28
Portable geomagnetic stations
  Bobrov, V. N., 17.7–616
Portable pressure gage
  Browne, J. A., 17.4–102
Postglacial climates
  Richardson, J. L., 17.8–470
Postmonsoon thunderstorms
  Narayanan, V. et al., 17.12–264
Post-twilight evening sky
  Wolstencroft, R. D. et al., 17.12–296

Potassium in sea water
Fabricand, B. P. et al., 17.12–699
Potato blight
Rotem, J., 17.5–46
Potato blight ecology
De Weille, G. A., 17.2–49
Potato blight forecasting
De Weille, G. A., 17.2–49
Potato crop yield forecasting
Tsuberbiller, E. A., 17.3–176
Potato cultivation
Khlynovskaia, N. I., 17.2–236
Vlasova, V. A., 17.4–60
Gutman, F. Sh., 17.5–43
Potato field microclimatology
Muminov, F. A., 17.2–21
Popovskaia, O. M. et al., 17.3–297, 17.5–45
Mattsson, J. O., 17.5–44
Potential energy
Danard, M. B., 17.9–218
Pfeffer, R. L. et al., 17.12–246
Potential energy generation
Johnson, D. R., 17.5–228
Potential energy-kinetic energy conversion
Eddy, A., 17.1–228
Carasso, A. et al., 17.4–192
Potential evaporation
Dammann, W., 17.6–375
Covey, W. et al., 17.10–375
Potential evapotranspiration
Papadakis, J., 17.5–4
Stanhill, G., 17.8–410
Potential evapotranspiration calculation techniques
Uppal, H. L. et al., 17.10–83
Potential evapotranspiration calculations
Locoste, E., 17.2–273
Donciu, C., 17.5–306
Potential evapotranspiration estimation
Rama Rao, M. et al., 17.3–344
Bouchet, R. J., 17.8–398
Uppal, H. L. et al., 17.10–83
Potential evapotranspiration formulas
Papadakis, J., 17.5–4
Donciu, C., 17.5–306
Potential evapotranspiration measurement techniques
Bouchet, R. J., 17.8–398
Potential evapotranspiration nomograms
Locoste, E., 17.2–273
Potential evapotranspiration variations
Donciu, C., 17.5–306
Potential gradient, *see* Atmospheric...
Potential gradient-cloudiness relationships
Lobodin, T. V., 17.6–470
Potential gradient measurement techniques
Mühleisen, R. P., 17.7–484
Srivastava, G. P. et al., 17.12–151
Potential gradient measurements
Mühleisen, R. P., 17.7–484
Blanchard, D. C., 17.12–463
Potential gradient-meteorological elements relationships
Märcz, F., 17.11–490
Potential gradient of clouds
Ruhnke, L. H., 17.6–122
Potential gradient of haze
Ruhnke, L. H., 17.6–122
Potential gradient-thunderstorm correlations
Filippov, A. Kh., 17.6–468
Potential gradient variations
Dvali, E. R., 17.6–467
Filippov, A. Kh., 17.6–468
Koenigsfeld, L. et al., 17.6–469
See also **Diurnal...**
Potential vorticity
Bretherton, F. P., 17.12–227, –228
Poulter's index of summer weather
Booth, R. E. et al., 17.10–198
Power, *see* **Wind...**
Power lines
Lăzărescu, E., 17.2–283
Power plants, *see* **Hydroelectric...**
Prandtl-Kármán semi-empirical turbulence theory
Konstantinov, A. R., 17.12–321
Precipitable water estimation
Benwell, G. R. R., 17.3–57
Precipitable water forecasting
Neilon, J. A. R. et al., 17.2–127
Precipitation
Cole, A. E. et al., 17.1–365
See also **Annual..., Cumulus cloud..., Cyclonic ..., Fog..., Frontal..., Heavy..., Maximum..., Monsoon..., Monthly ..., Prefrontal..., Radioactive..., Shower..., Storm..., Synoptic conditions for..., Tropical ..., Winter...**
Precipitation amount
Bogić, Mirko, 17.7–408
Precipitation amount-precipitation composition relationships
Mészáros, E., 17.4–385
Precipitation analysis
Steinhauser, F., 17.1–177
Syers, J. K., 17.10–412
See also **Statistical analysis of precipitation**
Precipitation and runoff
Natrus, A. A., 17.2–316
Roo, S. S., 17.6–820
Precipitation anomalies
Sharov, V. Ia., 17.4–304
Tshesnevskaia, R. M., 17.10–369
Precipitation atlases
Miller, J. F. et al., 17.12–40
Precipitation calculations
Natrus, A. A., 17.2–316
Harley, W. S. et al., 17.3–334
Lasse, G. F., 17.4–107
Bochkov, A. P., 17.6–123
Péczely, G., 17.9–368
Kaganer, M. S., 17.11–403
O'Neill, T. H. R., 17.12–373
Precipitation charts
Miller, J. F., 17.1–370
Semenov, V. A. et al., 17.3–364
Precipitation-cloud water content relationships
Muchnik, V. M., 17.5–360
Precipitation composition
Jacko, R., 17.8–429
Meszaros, E., 17.9–362
Bloch, M. R. et al., 17.9–614
Syers, J. K., 17.10–412
Precipitation convergence
Harrold, T. W., 17.6–397
Precipitation correlations
Caffey, J. E., 17.2–302
Precipitation damage
Babichenko, V. N. et al., 17.4–249
Precipitation data
Fröhlich, W., 17.2–295
Fliri, F., 17.6–109
Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 17.9–24
Modeń, H. et al., 17.9–361
Bouët, M., 17.9–364
Uttinger, H., 17.11–399

- Precipitation data analysis
  - Miller, J. F., 17.1–370
  - Chorghade, S. L., 17.7–399
  - Bagrov, N. A., 17.7–407
  - Wagner, M., 17.8–32
  - Chomicz, K., 17.9–360
  - Wiszniewski, W., 17.11–408
- Precipitation days
  - Fröhlich, W., 17.2–295
  - Lauscher, F., 17.2–296
- Precipitation days distribution, *see* Global...
- Precipitation detection, *see* Radar...
- Precipitation distribution
  - Tucker, J. E., 17.6–13
  - Szakács, A. et al., 17.7–406
  - Yoshino, M. M., 17.8–318
  - Medvedeva, I. F. et al., 17.9–365
  - Semenova, O. A. et al., 17.9–366
  - Medvedeva, I. F., 17.10–413
  - Wiszniewski, W., 17.11–408
  - *See also* Areal..., Cyclone ..., Vertical...
- Precipitation distribution in mountain regions
  - Rodda, J. C., 17.11–406
- Precipitation duration
  - Wachter, H., 17.3–357
  - Ambrosetti, Fl., 17.11–409
- Precipitation duration frequencies
  - Péczely, G., 17.4–390
- Precipitation duration probabilities
  - Péczely, G., 17.4–390
- Precipitation echoes
  - Senn, H. V., 17.12–117
  - *See also* Radar..., Radar reflections from rain
- Precipitation effect on atmospheric electricity
  - Dvali, E. R., 17.6–467
- Precipitation effects on lake levels
  - Muller, F. B. et al., 17.5–402
  - Karbaum, H. et al., 17.10–162
- Precipitation effects on pasturage
  - Beloborodova, G. G. et al., 17.6–66
- Precipitation effects on radar attenuation
  - Patton, R. W., 17.11–398
- Precipitation effects on radioactivity
  - Bleeker, W. et al., 17.3–371
  - Kruger, P., 17.3–373
  - Martin, J. J. et al., 17.3–375
  - Grossman, A. et al., 17.6–214
  - Burtsev, I. I., 17.8–442
  - Chalov, P. I. et al., 17.8–443
  - Georgii, H-W., 17.8–444
  - Makhon'ko, K. P. et al., 17.8–445, 17.9–371
  - Bakulin, V. N., 17.11–258
  - Hicks, B. B., 17.11–382
  - Dingle, A. N. et al., 17.11–418
- Precipitation effects on sunflowers
  - Miusskiĭ, P. E., 17.3–361
- Precipitation effects on wheat yield
  - Williams, G. D. V. et al., 17.8–71
  - Ulanova, E. S., 17.11–79
- Precipitation electricity, *see* Electricity of precipitation
- Precipitation estimation
  - Chomicz, K., 17.9–360
  - *See also* Quantitative...
- Precipitation extremes
  - Mizukoshi, M., 17.8–435
- Precipitation forecast evaluation
  - Cronin, J. G., 17.2–146
  - Hughes, L. A., 17.8–209
- Precipitation forecast verification
  - Stallard, G. et al., 17.11–192
  - Batyreva, O. V., 17.12–168
- Precipitation forecasting
  - Kulawiec, M. H., 17.3–6
  - Baĭdal, M. Kh., 17.3–150
  - Lebedeva, N. V., 17.7–165
  - Carpenter, R. C. et al., 17.8–208
  - Hughes, L. A., 17.8–209
  - Woerner, N. E., 17.8–210
  - Kozik, E. M., 17.10–189
  - Dzhuraev, A. D. et al., 17.10–400
  - Landi, A., 17.11–191
  - Batyreva, O. V., 17.12–168
  - *See also* Long range..., Mean monthly..., Numerical..., Probability ..., Statistical forecasting of precipitation
- Precipitation formation
  - Browning, K. A. et al., 17.3–358
  - Hallett, J., 17.5–314
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr., et al., 17.5–319
  - Gagin, A., 17.5–331
  - Isono, Kenji, 17.5–332
  - Lebedev, S. L., 17.5–355
  - Dombrovskaia, O. I. et al., 17.6–395
  - Beliaev, V., 17.7–388
  - Cunningham, R. M. et al., 17.7–391
  - Hsü, Hua-ying, 17.7–401, –402
  - Shafrir, Uri, 17.7–403
  - Sulakvelidze, G. K. et al., 17.8–29
  - Lebedev, S. L., 17.11–394
  - Kessler, E., 17.11–400
  - Mannella, C., 17.12–406
- Precipitation frequencies
  - Maksimov, V. A., 17.11–413
- Precipitation frequency distribution
  - Mateo Gonzalez, Pedro, 17.5–384
- Precipitation frequency regime
  - Miller, J. F., 17.1–370
- Precipitation gage accuracy
  - Zavodchikov, A. B., 17.11–151
  - Rodda, J. C., 17.11–406
- Precipitation gage comparisons
  - Eichmeier, A. H., 17.1–104
  - Golubev, V. S., 17.5–107
- Precipitation gage errors
  - Struzer, L. R., 17.9–74
  - Kaulin, V. N., 17.11–149
- Precipitation gages
  - Lasse, G. F., 17.4–107
  - Golubev, V. S. et al., 17.5–108
  - Karbaum, H., 17.10–163
  - *See also* Shielded...
- Precipitation-ground water relationships
  - Klinker, L. et al., 17.12–746
- Precipitation intensities
  - Golubev, V. S. et al., 17.5–108
  - Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 17.6–105
  - Bogić, Mirko, 17.7–408
- Precipitation intensity calculations
  - Bölling, Willy, 17.12–82
- Precipitation interception by forests
  - Zdrubecký, J., 17.2–304
  - Slatyer, R. O., 17.8–440
  - Slavík, B., 17.8–441
  - Collings, M. R., 17.10–423
- Precipitation measurement
  - Struzer, L. R. et al., 17.2–110
  - *See also* Radar...
- Precipitation measurement corrections
  - Bochkov, A. P., 17.6–123

  - Drozdov, O. A. et al., 17.6–124
- **ecipitation measurement errors**
  - Ganzha, I. S., 17.3–97
  - Subbotin, A. I., 17.4–84
  - Lasse, G. F., 17.4–107
  - Golubev, V. S. et al., 17.5–108
  - Bochkov, A. P., 17.6–123
  - Drozdov, O. A. et al., 17.6–124
- **ecipitation measurement techniques**
  - Drozdov, O. A. et al., 17.6–124
  - Struzer, L. R., 17.9–74
  - Uryvaev, V. A. et al., 17.9–380
  - Karbaum, H. et al., 17.10–162
  - Neis, J., 17.12–148
- **ecipitation measurements units**
  - Chorghade, S. L., 17.7–399
- **recipitation mechanics**
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.5–356, 17.6–400
- **recipitation networks**
  - Golubev, V. S. et al., 17.5–108
  - Czelnai, R. et al., 17.10–100
  - Micheller, I. et al., 17.10–102
- **recipitation observation,** *see* **Radar observation of precipitation**
- **recipitation observation techniques**
  - Lhermitte, R. M., 17.9–105
- **recipitation patterns**
  - Caffey, J. E., 17.2–302
  - Flohn, H., 17.3–369
- **recipitation periodicities**
  - Abbot, C. G., 17.12–176
- **recipitation persistence**
  - Eriksson, B., 17.3–360
  - Mateo Gonzalez, Pedro, 17.5–385
- **recipitation physics**
  - Squires, P., 17.3–354
- **recipitation physics conferences**
  - Boston, Am. Met. Society, Feb. 1965, 17.3–24
- **recipitation probabilities**
  - Wachter, H., 17.3–357
  - Eriksson, B., 17.3–360
  - Mateo Gonzalez, Pedro, 17.5–385
  - Tucker, J. E., 17.6–13
  - Péczely, G., 17.9–368
  - Danč, J., 17.10–415
  - Dethier, B. E., 17.11–410
- **Precipitation probability calculations**
  - Cry, G. W., 17.5–375
- **Precipitation records**
  - Bouët, M., 17.9–364
  - *See also* **Long period...**
- **Precipitation regime**
  - Godev, N. G., 17.2–289
  - Scotton, M., 17.5–263
  - Efremova, N. I., 17.7–409
  - Pejml, K., 17.7–411
  - Aleksandrian, G. A., 17.8–431
  - Haase, J. et al., 17.8–433
  - Fukui, Eiichirô, 17.8–437
  - Hastings, J. R. et al., 17.9–367
  - Tshesnevskaia, R. M., 17.10–416
  - Ambrosetti, Fl., 17.11–409
- **Precipitation-runoff relationships**
  - Tollner, H., 17.3–370
  - Vladimirov, L. A., 17.3–382
  - Nikol'skaia, N. V., 17.8–98
  - Czepa, O., 17.9–384
- **Precipitation singularities**
  - Kviz, Z., 17.7–410
- **Precipitation-soil moisture relationships**
  - Beloborodova, G. G. et al., 17.6–66
- **Precipitation-stream flow relationships**
  - Gabrichidze, T. I., 17.10–733
  - Morrison, S. M. et al., 17.12–742
- **Precipitation-sunspot relationships,** *see* **Sunspot-precipitation relationships**
- **Precipitation totalizers**
  - Tollner, H., 17.3–370
  - Neis, J., 17.12–148
- **Precipitation trend forecasting**
  - Berkes, Z., 17.4–387
- **Precipitation trends**
  - Berkes, Z., 17.4–387
  - Powell, J. M., 17.5–257
  - Pejml, K., 17.7–411
  - Mizukoshi, Mitsuharu, 17.8–435
- **Precipitation variability**
  - Chen, Shi-shun et al., 17.5–383
  - Pejml, K., 17.7–411
- **Precipitation variations**
  - Chen, Shi-shun et al., 17.5–383
  - Pejml, K., 17.7–411
  - Modén, H. et al., 17.9–361
  - *See also* **Diurnal..., Seasonal..., Secular..., Semidiurnal...**
- **Precipitation-water balance relationships**
  - Bulavko, A. G., 17.11–397
- **Precipitation within frontal clouds**
  - Cornford, S. G., 17.6–270
- **Precipitation yearbooks**
  - Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 17.9–24
- **Prefrontal precipitation**
  - Omoto, Yukio, 17.5–377
- **Prefrontal squall lines**
  - Omoto, Yukio, 17.5–377
- **Pressure,** *see* **Impulse..., Sea water..., Surface atmospheric..., Tropopause...**
- **Pressure anomalies**
  - Martinov, M. et al., 17.2–190
  - Schove, D. J. et al., 17.3–305
  - Sharova, V. Ia., 17.4–304
  - Németh, T., 17.5–188
  - Hodge, W. T., 17.8–360
  - *See also* **Large scale...**
- **Pressure anomaly forecasting**
  - Németh, T., 17.5–188
- **Pressure balance**
  - Kessler, A., 17.7–318
- **Pressure calculations,** *see* **Upper air...**
- **Pressure charts,** *see* **Mean monthly...**
- **Pressure circulation**
  - Vitel's, L. A., 17.8–31
- **Pressure data analysis**
  - Bernadet, P. et al., 17.1–298
  - *See also* **Statistical analysis of pressure data**
- **Pressure distribution**
  - Babenkov, E. F., 17.5–753
  - *See also* **Anticyclone...**
- **Pressure effects on actinometric instruments**
  - Gaevskaia, G. N. et al., 17.5–95
- **Pressure effects on cosmic rays**
  - Ekström, L., 17.9–476
  - Bercovitch, M., 17.10–524
- **Pressure effects on rye weevil**
  - Birukow, G., 17.7–317

Pressure effects on sea level
  Lamanova, N. V., 17.5–141
  Hamon, B. V., 17.10–334
Pressure effects on water freezing
  Bortels, H. et al., 17.2–278
Pressure effects on water waves
  Le Schack, L. A., 17.1–639
  Cherkesov, L. V., 17.1–650
Pressure field calculations
  Glagoleva, M. G., 17.5–63
Pressure field forecasting, *see* **Long range...**
Pressure fields
  Sellick, N. P., 17.2–244
  Kool', L. V., 17.5–268
  See also **Antarctic...**
Pressure fluctuations
  Kessler, A., 17.7–318
  See also **Bottom..., Turbulent...**
Pressure forecasting, *see* **Numerical...**
Pressure frequencies
  Malkowski, G., 17.7–319
Pressure gradients
  Romanova, N. A. et al., 17.3–302
  See also **Horizontal...**
Pressure instruments
  Sergeev, A. V. et al., 17.11–141
Pressure jump cloud patterns
  Abdullah, A. J., 17.10–408
Pressure jumps interaction
  Abdullah, A. J., 17.7–315
Pressure measurement techniques
  Dmitriev, M. T., 17.1–97
Pressure measuring devices
  Browne, J. A., 17.4–102
Pressure-ocean swell relationships
  Abuziarov, Z. K., 17.5–759
Pressure oscillations, *see* **Northern Hemisphere...**
Pressure periodicities
  Bayer, K., 17.7–316
  Barg, B., 17.10–338
Pressure profiles, *see* **Vertical...**
Pressure-rainfall correlations
  Balasubramanian, C. et al., 17.12–446
Pressure reduction to sea level
  Nechaev, I. N., 17.8–99
Pressure surface, *see* **Isobaric surface**
Pressure variability
  Gruzinova, L. G., 17.10–335
Pressure variations
  Bayer, K., 17.7–316
  Bernadet, P. et al., 17.11–324
  Jordan, C. L., 17.11–325
  See also **Biennial..., Diurnal..., Secular..., Upper air...**
Pressure variations in hurricanes, *see* **Hurricane pressure variations**
Pressure wave effect on hail
  Buma, T. J., 17.12–473
Pressure wave propagation
  Murayama, N., 17.5–267
Pressure waves
  Diamond, M. et al., 17.1–443
  See also **Acoustic..., Infrasonic..., Semidiurnal ..., Solar semidiurnal ...**
Pressure waves caused by earthquakes
  Murayama, N., 17.5–266
Pressure waves caused by geysers
  Fischer, W. H., 17.7–313
Pressure waves caused by meteorites
  Panduranga Rao, M., 17.7–314
Pressure waves caused by volcanic explosions
  Murayama, N., 17.5–266
Pressure waves due to nuclear explosions
  Murayama, N., 17.5–267
Pressure waves-ionospheric disturbances relationships
  Bowman, G. G. et al., 17.11–514
Pressure-wind field relationships
  Veselova, G. K., 17.4–335
Pressure-wind relationships
  Romanov, Iu. A., 17.1–297
Pressure-wind relationships in tropics
  Petrovskiĭ, Iu. S., 17.2–254
Přibram meteorites
  Fireman, E. L., 17.4–632
Primary cosmic ray composition
  Frier, P. S. et al., 17.2–431
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–546
Primary cosmic ray energy spectrum
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–546
Primary cosmic ray intensities
  Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 17.2–437, –438
  Nelson, M. E. et al., 17.8–544
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–545
  Kosmicheskie Issledovaniia, 17.10–587
  Nagashima, K. et al., 17.12–562
Primary cosmic ray intensity variations
  Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 17.2–437
  Charmakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.12–550
Primary cosmic ray variations
  Shafer, Iu. G., 17.3–503
  Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 17.7–591
  Krymskiĭ, G. F. et al., 17.7–607
Primary cosmic rays
  Badhwar, G. D. et al., 17.2–425
  Guss, D. E., 17.2–433
  Nikol'skiĭ, S. I., 17.3–498
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.3–507
  Balasubrahmanyan, V. K. et al., 17.7–589
  Malhotra, P. K. et al., 17.8–542
  Judek, B. et al., 17.9–479
  Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 17.10–530
Primary production in sea water
  Fedosov, M. V. et al., 17.6–701
  Koblents-Mishke, O. I. et al., 17.11–725
Probability forecasting
  Hughes, L. A., 17.8–209
Probability forecasting evaluation
  Epstein, E. S. et al., 17.1–148
  Epstein, E. S., 17.12–158
Probability forecasts
  Peskov, B. E., 17.1–141
  Epstein, E. S. et al., 17.1–148
  Epstein, E. S., 17.12–158
Probability precipitation forecasting
  Stallard, G. et al., 17.11–1922
Productivity, *see* **Marine...**
Profiles of meteorologica elements
  Turgunov, A., 17.6–147

ognostic chart verification
  Doneaud, A. et al., 17.2–145
ognostic charts, *see* 700 mb..., 1000 mb...
ogress in agricultural meteorology
  Babushkin, L. N., 17.4–44
ogress in astronomy
  Tardi, P., 17.2–497
ogress in atmospheric sciences
  W.M.O., 17.1–47
ogress in cometary spectroscopy
  Swings, P., 17.2–547
rogress in geophysics
  Itogi Nauki, 17.10–16
rogress in ionosphere research
  Schmerling, E. R., 17.12–526
rogress in meteorite research
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.9–579
rogress in meteorology
  Defant, A., 17.7–47
  Itogi Nauki, 17.10–16
rogress in numerical forecasting, *see* Numerical forecasting progress
rogress in oceanography
  Progress in Oceanography, Oxford, 17.2–11
  Swallow, M., 17.8–634
  Stewart, H. B., Jr., 17.8–636
  Itogi Nauki, 17.10–16
rogress in oceanography, *see* Oceanographic progress
rogress in planetary science
  U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 17.10–606
Progress in science
  Hornig, D. F., 17.7–57
Progress in solar physics
  U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Admin., 17.11–29
Progress in weather control
  Natl. Res. Counc., Wash., D. C. Comm. on Atmos. Sci. Panel on Wea. and Clim. Modif., 17.7–18
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 17.10–211
Progress in weather forecasting
  Sutcliffe, R. C., 17.3–128
Progress reports
  Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory, Palisades, N. Y., 17.2–570
Project Adobe
  Tucker, G. L., 17.11–248
Project Birds Eye
  U. S. Nav. Oceanog. Off., 17.1–661, 17.2–660, 17.3–693
Project Chariot
  Wilimovsky, N. J. et al., 17.12–29
Project Firefly
  Sharkey, V. J. et al., 17.6–35
Project Harp
  Williamson, L. E., 17.11–110
  Murphy, C. H. et al., 17.12–102
  Marks, S. T. et al., 17.12–133
Project Neptune
  Kibblewhite, A. C. et al., 17.3–645
Project Pluvius
  Bergeron, T., 17.7–416
Project Pocibo
  Winckler, J. R., 17.7–132
Project Sand Storm
  Taylor, J. H. (*ed.*), 17.2–23
  Tucker, G. L., 17.11–248
Project Seabed
  Woods Hole, Mass. Oceanographic Institution, 17.2–581
Project Skyfire
  Barrows, J. S., 17.11–209
Project Storm Cloud
  McClain, E. P. et al., 17.8–305
Project Stormfury
  White, R. M. et al., 17.7–252
  Simpson, R. H., 17.10–210
  Simpson, J. S. et al., 17.12–189
Project Stormy Spring
  Kreitzberg, C. W. et al., 17.9–85
Project Surveyor
  Kretow, M. S., 17.5–88
Project Topcat
  Reiter, E. R., 17.10–341, 17.12–347
Project Whitetop
  Braham, R. R., Jr., 17.7–193, –390
Prominences, *see* Solar...
Propagation, *see* Radio wave ...
Propagation predictions, *see* High frequency...
Prospecting, *see* Geological ..., Geomagnetic..., Geophysical...
Proton acceleration, *see* Auroral...
Proton-alpha scattering
  Giamati, C. C. et al., 17.2–432
Proton emission, *see* Solar flare...
Proton energy spectrum
  Konradi, A., 17.8–571
Proton flares
  Gnevyshev, M. N. et al., 17.9–596
  Svestka, Z., 17.9–600
  Warwick, C. S., 17.11–683
Proton flux, *see* Gamma...
Proton flux in upper atmosphere
  Prag, A. B. et al., 17.10–520
Proton flux measurements
  Konradi, A., 17.8–571
Proton intensity variations
  Savenko, I. A. et al., 17.11–602
Proton magnetometers
  De Vuyst, A. P. et al., 17.9–494
Proton measurements
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.2–488
  See also Rocket measurement of protons, Satellite...
Proton spectrometers
  Riedler, W., 17.5–572
Proton whistler dispersion
  Gurnett, D. A. et al., 17.4–474
Proton whistler observations
  Gurnett, D. A. et al., 17.11–318
Proton whistlers
  Shawhan, S. D., 17.2–490
  Beghin, C. et al., 17.9–515
Protons, *see* Cosmic ray..., High energy..., Radiation belt..., Solar...
Protons in exosphere
  Beghin, C. et al., 17.9–515
Psychrometer ventilation
  D'iachkova, T. V. et al., 17.8–158
Psychrometers
  Pontier, L., 17.8–169
  Schienbein, S., 17.10–160
  See also Thermocouple..., Thermoelectric...
Psychrometric diagrams
  Grigoriu, A. et al., 17.9–81

- **Pulsating auroras**
  - Cresswell, G. R. et al., 17.10–512
  - Johansen, O. E. et al., 17.12–543
- **Pulsations,** *see* **Earth current . . ., Geomagnetic . . ., Wind . . .**
- **Punched card applications to agrometeorology**
  - Novikov, A. G., 17.5–37
- **Punched card applications to marine meteorological data**
  - Sachkova, A. I., 17.1–77
- **Punched card applications to oceanography**
  - Burkov, V. A. et al., 17.1–588
- **Punched card collections**
  - Columbia Basin Inter-Agency Committee, 17.7–68
- **Punched card methods**
  - U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–707, –712
- **Punched card programs**
  - Picciolo, A. R. et al., 17.11–710
- **Pyranometer calibration**
  - Flowers, E. C. et al., 17.8–152
- **Pyranometer corrections**
  - Drummond, A. J. et al., 17.4–97
- **Pyranometers**
  - Kozyrev, B. P. et al., 17.12–142
  - *See also* **Eppley spectral . . .**
- **Pyrgeometer calibration**
  - Voitikova, T. D., 17.2–97
- **Pyrgeometers**
  - Prokh, L. Z., 17.1–92
- **Pyrheliometer accuracy**
  - Lopukhin, E. A., 17.2–95
  - Skliarov, Iu. A., 17.2–96
- **Pyrheliometer comparisons**
  - Ångström, A., 17.5–91
  - Mani, A., 17.6–120
  - Ångström, A. et al., 17.8–150
- **Pyrheliometer measurements**
  - Ångström, A. et al., 17.8–150
- **Pyrheliometers,** *see* **Bolometric . . .**

Q

- **Quantitative forecast evaluation**
  - Gandin, L. S., 17.1–149
- **Quantitative precipitation estimation**
  - Beşleagă, N. et al., 17.12–405
- **Quantitative precipitation forecasting**
  - Fankhauser, J. C., 17.1–142
- **Quasars**
  - Bruce, C. E. R., 17.11–494
- **Quasi-biennial stratospheric temperature variations**
  - Angell, J. K. et al., 17.9–294
- **Quasi-biennial stratospheric wind variations**
  - Berson, F. A., 17.11–363
- **Quasi-geostrophic motion**
  - Matsuno, Taroh, 17.9–236
- **Quaternary climates**
  - Schumm, S. A., 17.2–335
  - Stephens, C. G., 17.7–458
- **Quaternary deposits**
  - Stephens, C. G., 17.7–458
- **Quaternary firn line**
  - Tricart, J., 17.1–669
- **Quaternary glaciation**
  - Magnani, M., 17.1–653
  - Tricart, J., 17.1–669
  - Steere, W. C., 17.2–337
  - Yang, Huai-jen et al., 17.3–404
  - Goedeke, R. et al., 17.11–454
- **Quaternary paleohydrology**
  - Schumm, S. A., 17.2–335
- **Quaternary period**
  - Int. Assoc. for Quat. Res., 7th Cong., Boulder and Denver, Colo., Aug. 30–Sept. 5, 1965, 17.1–27
  - U. S. Geol. Surv., 17.1–28
- **Quaternary studies**
  - Wright, H. E., Jr. et al., 17.3–28
- **Quaternary tectonic plains**
  - Ruellan, A., 17.6–431
- **Quiet Sun studies**
  - de Jager, C., 17.7–750

R

- **Radar,** *see* **ARTC . . ., Airborne . . ., Bistatic . . ., Decameter-wave . . ., Decca wind-finding . . ., Doppler . . ., Laser . . ., Optical . . ., Ship-borne . . ., Weather . . .**
- **Radar analysis of hurricanes**
  - Donaldson, R. J., Jr. et al., 17.2–67
- **Radar angels**
  - Deam, A. P. et al., 17.8–119
  - Thoyon, R., 17.11–119
  - Browning, K. A. et al., 17.12–110
- **Radar antennas**
  - Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 17.4–110
- **Radar applications in tropical meteorology**
  - Donaldson, R. J., Jr. et al., 17.2–67
- **Radar applications to forecasting**
  - Hughes, P., 17.12–113
- **Radar astronomy**
  - Pettengill, G. H. et al., 17.4–597
  - Interna. Scien. Radio Union, 14th, Tokyo, Sept. 1963, 17.6–19
  - Meyer, J. W., 17.10–604
  - *See also* **Planetary . . .**
- **Radar attenuation**
  - Castelli, J. P., 17.1–74
  - Robbiani, R. L., 17.5–110
  - Patton, R. W., 17.11–398
- **Radar attenuation by rain**
  - Godard, S., 17.9–110
- **Radar backscatter echoes from ionosphere**
  - Martin, J. J., 17.4–488
- **Radar backscatter from upper atmosphere**
  - McCormick, P. D., 17.9–115
  - Bain, W. C. et al., 17.10–95
- **Radar balloon tracking**
  - Laby, J. E. et al., 17.1–325
- **Radar clear air turbulence detection**
  - Atlas, D. et al., 17.12–325
  - Breece, R. C. et al., 17.12–328
  - Buehler, W. E. et al., 17.12–329
  - Franken, P. A. et al., 17.12–334
  - Zirkle, R. E., Jr., 17.12–351
- **Radar cloud detection**
  - Ignatova, R. V. et al., 17.7–119
  - Harper, W. G., 17.9–111
- **Radar cloud height measurement techniques**
  - Kulikova, G. I. et al., 17.11–396
- **Radar cloud type determination**
  - Ignatova, R. V. et al., 17.7–120
- **Radar cross sections of hailstones**
  - Joss, J. et al., 17.4–398

- dar data processing
  - Gray, Kathryn C. et al., 17.2–59
- dar data processors
  - Lhermitte, R. M. et al., 17.6–129
- dar echo anomalies
  - Hardy, K. R. et al., 17.6–99
- dar echo interpretation
  - Kessler, E., 17.12–114
- dar echo patterns
  - Knechtel, K. B., 17.2–68
  - Armijo, L., 17.12–106
  - Kessler, E., 17.12–114
- adar echo process
  - Armijo, L., 17.12–106
- adar echoes
  - Freiesleben, H. C., 17.8–75
  - *See also* Angel echoes, Bright-band echoes, Radio echoes
- adar echoes from aerosols
  - Hajovsky, R. G. et al., 17.10–231
- adar echoes from auroras
  - Kaneda, E. et al., 17.2–413
  - Brooks, D., 17.3–460, 17.4–503
  - Reid, G. C., 17.5–490
  - Bates, H. F., 17.12–538
- adar echoes from birds
  - Thoyon, R., 17.11–119
- adar echoes from cloudless sky
  - Sal'man, E. M. et al., 17.9–117
- adar echoes from clouds
  - Browning, K. A. et al., 17.3–358
  - Gorelik, A. G., 17.5–352
  - Ignatova, R. V. et al., 17.7–120
- Radar echoes from cumulus clouds
  - Sal'man, E. M. et al., 17.9–116
- Radar echoes from extratropical cyclones
  - Imai, Ichiro, 17.6–251
- Radar echoes from hailstorms
  - Sharma, B. L., 17.2–313
- Radar echoes from hurricanes
  - Senn, H. V. et al., 17.7–123
  - Senn, H. V., 17.12–117
- Radar echoes from insects
  - Hardy, K. R. et al., 17.6–99
- Radar echoes from ionosphere
  - Weaver, Paul F., 17.1–470
  - Hower, G. L. et al., 17.10–493
- Radar echoes from Mercury
  - Evans, J. V. et al., 17.7–702
- Radar echoes from meteor trails
  - Delov, I. A., 17.1–307
- Radar echoes from meteors
  - Millman, P. M. et al., 17.12–623
- Radar echoes from Moon
  - Yoh, P. et al., 17.2–482
  - Hagfors, T. et al., 17.2–521
  - Beckmann, P. et al., 17.4–599
  - Davis, J. R. et al., 17.4–600
  - Evans, J. V., 17.4–601
  - Giraud, A., 17.4–602
  - Hagfors, T., 17.4–603
  - Thompson, T. W., 17.5–612
  - Haddock, F. T., 17.6–600
  - Meyer, J. W., 17.10–604
- Radar echoes from planets
  - Hagfors, T., 17.4–603
- Radar echoes from rain
  - Diem, M., 17.7–417
  - Srivastava, G. P. et al., 17.12–118
- Radar echoes from satellites
  - Goodman, J. M., 17.12–504
- Radar echoes from severe local storms
  - Browning, K. A., 17.3–253, –261
  - Browning, K. A. et al., 17.3–358
- Radar echoes from showers
  - Malkowski, G., 17.6–101
- Radar echoes from thunderstorms
  - Malkowski, G., 17.6–101
  - Henry, C. D., 17.6–264
- Radar echoes from tornadoes
  - Bradbury, D. L. et al., 17.12–109
- Radar echoes from Venus
  - Beckmann, P. et al., 17.4–599
  - Koteĭnikov, V. A., 17.5–616
  - Evans, J. V. et al., 17.7–702
- Radar equipment
  - Malkowski, G., 17.2–70
  - Robbiani, R. L., 17.5–110
  - Zhupakhin, K. S., 17.8–182
  - Gerrish, H. P. et al., 17.8–313
  - Neale, M. J., 17.9–548
  - Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Radar Research, 17.10–99
  - Meyer, J. W., 17.10–604
  - Neale, M. J., 17.12–624
  - *See also* Meteorological. . .
- Radar facsimile techniques, *see* Facsimile techniques in radar meteorology
- Radar hail studies
  - Sharma, B. L., 17.2–313
  - Joss, J. et al., 17.4–398
  - Voronov, G. S., 17.6–420
- Radar hurricane location
  - Holliday, C. R., 17.9–112
- Radar ionospheric soundings
  - Evans, J. V., 17.5–471
- Radar measurement techniques
  - Clark, C. G. et al., 17.2–66
  - Brylev, G. B. et al., 17.9–108
- Radar mesoscale analysis
  - Hill, J. D., 17.12–216
- Radar meteor observation
  - Evans, J. V., 17.2–533
- Radar meteorology
  - Malkowski, G., 17.2–69, –70
  - Lépp, I., 17.10–98
  - Benner, H. P., 17.12–108
- Radar meteorology research
  - Kessler, E., 17.1–223
  - Atlas, D., 17.3–67
  - Battan, L. J., 17.7–366
- Radar observation of angels
  - Lhermitte, R. M., 17.12–115
- Radar observation of auroras
  - Pogorelov, V. I., 17.8–519
- Radar observation of clear air turbulence
  - Smirnova, G. A., 17.9–118
- Radar observation of clouds
  - Hitschfeld, W., 17.5–288
  - Ignatova, R. V. et al., 17.7–119, –120
  - Stewart, J. B., 17.9–120
  - Borovikov, A. M. et al., 17.12–183
  - Morgunov, S. P. et al., 17.12–190
- Radar observation of convection
  - Sal'man, E. M. et al., 17.9–117
- Radar observation of convection cells
  - Atlas, D. et al., 17.6–97
- Radar observation of electron content
  - Scarf, F. L., 17.9–525
- Radar observation of fog
  - Kulikova, G. I. et al., 17.9–114
- Radar observation of hurricanes
  - Donaldson, R. J., Jr. et al., 17.2–67
  - Schulz, W. A., Jr. et al., 17.7–122

Radar observation of interplanetary plasma streams
  Gee, S., 17.8–570
Radar observation of interplanetary shock waves
  Gee, S., 17.11–626
Radar observation of locusts
  Mazumdar, S. et al., 17.9–49
Radar observation of Mars
  Goldstein, R. M., 17.5–623, –624
  Mayer, C. H., 17.8–593
Radar observation of Mercury
  Pettengill, G. H., 17.5–614
Radar observation of meteor trails
  Revah, I. et al., 17.9–449
  Delov, I. A., 17.12–622
Radar observation of meteors
  Fialko, E. I. et al., 17.1–535
  Keay, C. S. L., 17.3–582
  Baĭrachenko, I. V. et al., 17.4–605
  Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 17.5–629
  Keay, C. S. L. et al., 17.6–622
  Babadzhanov, P. B. et al., 17.9–412
  Neale, M. J., 17.9–548, 17.12–624
  Terent’eva, A. K., 17.12–648
Radar observation of precipitation
  Korzhov, V. A., 17.4–86
  Benner, H. P., 17.11–117
  Srivastava, G. P. et al., 17.12–118
Radar observation of showers
  Malkowski, G., 17.6–102
  Gerrish, H. P. et al., 17.8–120
  Brylev, G. B. et al., 17.9–109
Radar observation of snowfall
  Marshall, J. S., 17.6–103
Radar observation of Sun
  Eshleman, Von R., 17.3–566
Radar observation of thunderclouds
  Gashina, S. B. et al., 17.10–283
Radar observation of thunderstorms
  Battan, L. J. et al., 17.4–237
  Narayanan, V. et al., 17.12–264
Radar observation of tornadoes
  Bradbury, D. L. et al., 17.12–109
Radar observation of typhoons
  Imakado, Muneo, 17.10–97
Radar observation of upper air wind
  Dettwiller, J., 17.11–358
Radar observation of Venus
  Goldstein, R. M., 17.5–615
  Shapiro, I. I., 17.5–619
  Mayer, C. H., 17.8–593
  Kotel’nikov, V. A. et al., 17.8–610
Radar observation of water vapor profile
  Schotland, R. M. et al., 17.11–116
Radar ocean wave measurements
  Wright, F. F., 17.5–699
Radar operation
  Atlas, D. et al., 17.1–322
Radar photographs
  Malkowski, G., 17.7–34
Radar precipitation detection
  Brylev, G. B. et al., 17.9–109
Radar precipitation echoes
  Malkowski, G., 17.7–34
  Senn, H. V. et al., 17.7–123
  Smurro, W. E., 17.8–122
Radar precipitation intensity measurement techniques
  Shupiatskiĭ, A. B., 17.6–105
Radar precipitation measurement
  Austin, P. M., 17.12–107
  Mueller, E. A. et al., 17.12–116
Radar precipitation measurement errors
  Volynets, L. M. et al., 17.1–366
Radar precipitation measurement techniques
  Volynets, L. M. et al., 17.1–366
  Kuning, W. A., 17.3–105
  Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Radar Research, 17.10–99
  Weaver, R. L., 17.11–121
Radar precipitation measurements
  Fanning, R. W., 17.8–448
Radar precipitation studies
  Malkowski, G., 17.2–69
  Knechtel, K. B., 17.2–68
  Marshall, J. S., 17.6–103
  Harrold, T. W., 17.6–397
  Caton, P. G. F., 17.6–410
  Hamilton, P. M., 17.12–403
Radar propagation
  Millman, G. H., 17.11–92
  Palmieri, L. et al., 17.11–118
Radar propagation anomalies
  Gherzi, E., 17.10–70
  Palmieri, L. et al., 17.11–118
Radar propagation losses
  Bherzi, E., 17.10–70
Radar raindrop measurement techniques
  Illinois. State Water Survey. Met. Lab. at Ill Univ., 17.5–376, 17.6–10 100
Radar raindrop size distribution
  Kodaira, N. et al., 17.6–128
Radar raindrop size distribution measurements
  Bridges, J. E. et al., 17.8–118
Radar rainfall intensity measurement techniques
  Illinois. State Water Survey Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ., 17.6–100
  Bridges, J. E. et al., 17.8–118
  Owens, J. A., Jr., 17.8–121
  Foote, G. B., 17.10–96
Radar rainfall measurement techniques
  Illinois. State Water Survey. Met. Lab. at Ill Univ., 17.5–376
  Gerrish, H. P. et al., 17.8–120
  Volynets, L. M. et al. 17.11–120
Radar rainfall measurements
  Volynets, L. M. et al., 17.7–124, 17.11–120
Radar receivers
  Zhupakhin, K. S., 17.8–182
Radar reflection from Earth’s surface
  Katz, I., 17.4–604
Radar reflection from Moon
  Pettengill, G., 17.3–568
  Giraud, A., 17.4–602
  Katz, I., 17.4–604
Radar reflections from rain
  Foote, G. B., 17.10–96
Radar reflectivity
  Knechtel, K. B., 17.2–68
  Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 17.4–110

Radar reflectivity profiles
Zhupakhin, K. S., 17.3–68
Radar refraction corrections
Barnett, K. M. et al., 17.1–73, 17.4–182
Radar refraction errors
Barnett, K. M. et al., 17.4–182
Radar research
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Radar Research, 17.10–99
Radar scattering from Mercury
Muhleman, D. O., 17.5–617
Radar scattering from Venus
Muhleman, D. O., 17.5–617
Radar scope records of turbulence
Jones, J. I. P., 17.9–113
Radar scope records of wind
Jones, J. I. P., 17.9–113
Radar signal integrator
Lhermitte, R. M. et al., 17.6–129
Radar studies of atmospheric circulation
Gorelik, A. G. et al., 17.7–118
Radar studies of planets
Thomson, J. H., 17.3–552
Eshleman, Von R., 17.3–566
Pettengill, G., 17.3–567
Pettengill, G. H. et al., 17.4–597, –598
Haddock, F. T., 17.6–600
Tyler, G. L., 17.6–602
Pickering, W. H., 17.7–712
Radar studies of solar system
Eshleman, Von R., 17.3–566
Radar thunderstorm detection
Gashina, S. B. et al., 17.10–283
Radar tracking
Gorelik, A. G; et al.. 17.7–118
Engler, N. A., 17.9–83
Radar tropopause soundings
Zhupakhin, K. S., 17.3–68
Radar tropospheric soundings
Zhupakhin, K. S., 17.3–68
Radar turbulence measurement techniques
Zagorodnikov, A. A., 17.2–71
Gorelik, A. G., 17.4–329
Radar turbulence measurements
Smirnova, G. A., 17.9–119
Radar upper air soundings
Fiocco, G. et al., 17.8–101
McCormick, P. D., 17.9–115
Radar upper air wind measurement techniques
Subramania, D. V., 17.2–64
Sirola, R., 17.8–163
Seshadri, N., 17.12–366
Radar vertical motion measurements
Atlas, D. et al., 17.6–97
Radar visibility measurement techniques
Kulikova, G. I. et al., 17.9–114
Radar weather studies
Benner, H. P., 17.11–117
Radar weather transmission
Marshall, J. S., 17.6–104
Radar wind accuracy
Laby, J. E. et al., 17.1–325
Radar wind measurement techniques
Atlas, D. et al., 17.1–322
Dettwiller, J., 17.7–349
Mal'nichuk, Iu. V., 17.8–117
Gorelik, A. G., 17.11–142
Browning, K. A. et al., 17.12–110
Fujita, Tetsuya, et al., 17.12–112
Radar wind measurements
Boucher, R. J. et al., 17.1–301
Khalil, A. S. A., 17.8–115
Radar wind observations
Gorelik, A. G. et al., 17.11–142
Radar windows
Mason, J. B., 17.3–62
Radiant energy
Gates, D. M., 17.4–252
Radiant energy in Martian atmosphere
Meyer, H. G. et al., 17.3–546
Radiant energy storage by plants
Moss, D. N., 17.4–254
Radiation
Gates, D. M., 17.4–252
U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Tech. Div., 17.11–37
See also **Atmospheric..., Blackbody..., Diffuse ...,Direct and diffuse ..., Effective..., Forest ..., Global..., Greenhouse..., Gyroresonance ..., Infrared..., Ionospheric thermal..., Lyman alpha..., Mountain plateau..., Night sky ..., Outgoing..., Planetary..., Short wave..., Solar..., Solar Lyman alpha..., Solar proton ..., Solar radio frequency..., Sunspot radio..., Terrestrial..., Thermal..., ULF..., Ultraviolet..., Upper atmosphere...**
Radiation at sea surfaces
Mullamaa, Iu. A. R., 17.5–219
Radiation attenuation
Goĭsa, N. I. et al., 17.1–267
Novosel'tsev, E. P., 17.2–226
Radiation balance
Borzenkova, I. I., 17.1–240
Wan, Zheng-kui, 17.1–247
Lingova, St., 17.5–203
Shikhlinskiĭ, E. M., 17.6–233
Potapova, L. S., 17.10–296
Farmer, C. B. et al., 17.10–310
Torletskaia, V. V., 17.11–296
Lingova, St., 17.12–292
See also **Long wave...**
Radiation balance at sea surface
Samoĭlenko, V. S., 17.11–295
Radiation balance calculations
Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 17.1–8
Shvets, M. E. et al., 17.3–239
Fitzpatrick, E. A. et al., 17.4–251
Borzenkova, I. I., 17.6–276
D'iachenko, L. N. et al., 17.7–263
Radiation balance measurements
Prokh, L. Z., 17.1–242
Katulin, V. A. et al., 17.5–101
Chizhevskaia, M. P., 17.8–325
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.10–293
Radiation balance measurements at sea
Ter-Markariants, N. E. et al., 17.2–102
Radiation balance meter errors
Ter-Markariants, N. E. et al,. 17.2–102

Levedeva, K. D. et al., 17.8–156
Radiation balance meters
Prokh, L. Z., 17.1–93, –242
Ter-Markariants, N. E. et al., 17.2–102
Höhne, W., 17.3–87
Katulin, V. A. et al., 17.5–101
Lebedeva, K. D. et al., 17.8–156
Radiation balance modification
Laĭkhtman, D. L., 17.12–282
Radiation balance of corn fields
Samarina, N. N., 17.1–243
Radiation balance of crops
Samarina, N. N., 17.1–243
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 17.10–18
Radiation balance of deserts
Kuvshinova, K. V., 17.10–261
Radiation balance of Earth
Vinnikov, K. Ia., 17.1–245, 17.10–301
Radiation balance of forests
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 17.10–18
Rauner, Iu. L. et al., 17.10–297
Rudnev, N. I., 17.10–298
Odin, H. et al., 17.12–278
Radiation balance of Jupiter
Owen, T. et al., 17.1–546
Radiation balance of lakes
Zaĭtsev, A. S. et al., 17.2–75
Weingartner, Ferenc, 17.4–255
Verbolov, V. I. et al., 17.7–25
Radiation balance of mountain regions
Borzenkova, I. I., 17.6–276
Radiation balance of mountain valleys
Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 17.1–8
Radiation balance of reservoirs
Kirillova, T. V. et al., 17.1–241
Kirillova, T. V., 17.8–328
Radiation balance of Saturn
Owen, T. et al., 17.1–546
Radiation balance of seas
Babenkov, E. F., 17.5–94
Ter-Markariants, N. E., 17.5–207
Radiation balance of surface water
Nesina, L. V., 17.12–88
Radiation balance of water surfaces
Kirillova, T. V., 17.5–202
Radiation balance of wheat fields
Samarina, N. N., 17.1–243
Radiation balance over lakes
Smirnova, N. P., 17.5–205
Radiation balance over plant cover
Fitzpatrick, E. A. et al., 17.4–251
Stanhill, G. et al., 17.6–280
Radiation balance over reservoirs
Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P. et al., 17.8–329
Radiation balance over soil
Kirillova, T. V., 17.5–202
Radiation balance profiles
Prokh, L. Z., 17.1–93, –242
Radiation belt, *see* Outer..., Outermost...
Radiation belt dumping
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.2–467
Radiation belt dumping effects on ionosphere
Rothwell, P., 17.2–395
Radiation belt dynamics
Lenchek, A. M., 17.7–659
Radiation belt effects on geomagnetic field
Barsukov, O. M., 17.7–642
Radiation belt effects on ionosphere
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.2–467
Zmuda, A. J., 17.7–668
Radiation belt effects on meteorological processes
Nodia, M. Z-., 17.7–661
Radiation belt effects on space vehicles
Willmore, A. P., 17.7–692
Radiation belt electron angular distribution
Vaisberg, O. L. et al., 17.5–559, 17.10–576
Radiation belt electron distribution
Timofeev, G. A., 17.2–472
Radiation belt electron energy spectra
Mihalov, J. D. et al., 17.8–565
Radiation belt electron flux
Carpenter, D. G., 17.2–466
Bailey, D. K. et al., 17.3–535
Anderson, K. A., 17.5–546
Sowle, D. H. et al., 17.6–560
Lin, R. P. et al., 17.7–660
Bezrukikh, V. V. et al., 17.10–550
Boliunova, A. D. et al., 17.10–551
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.10–559
Radiation belt electron intensities
Hook, J. L. et al., 17.6–557
Williams, D. J., 17.6–561, 17.7–667
McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 17.12–593
Radiation belt electron loss
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.10–561
Radiation belt electron variations, *see* Twenty-seven day...
Radiation belt electrons
Ershkovich, A. I., 17.1–507
Mozer, F. S. et al., 17.2–484
Nodia, M. Z-., 17.7–661
Frank, L. A. et al., 17.9–526
Kirdina, G. A. et al., 17.10–553
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.10–562
White, R. S., 17.12–598
Radiation belt energy spectrum
Hess, W. N. et al., 17.6–555
Radiation belt-geomagnetic field relationships
Ness, N. F. et al., 17.5–528
Osborne, F. J. F. et al., 17.7–662
Dolginov, Sh. Sh. et al., 17.10–567
Sckopke, N., 17.10–581
Radiation belt–geomagnetic relationships
Kuznetsov, S. N. et al., 17.10–554
Radiation belt intensity variations
Shavrin, P. I., 17.8–567
Kuznetsov, S. N. et al., 17.10–554
Radiation belt interchange stability
Chang, D. B. et al., 17.6–552
Radiation belt-magnetic storm relationships
Academia Sinica, 17.6–550
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–569
McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 17.12–593
Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 17.12–596

adiation belt models
Vette, J. I., 17.7–666
adiation belt origin, *see* **Origin of radiation belts**
adiation belt particle lifetimes
Hess, W. N., 17.6–556
Vakulov, P. V., 17.10–148
adiation belt particle motion
Tverskoĭ, B. A., 17.10–558
Antonova, A. E. et al., 17.10–565
adiation belt proton flux
Filz, R. C. et al., 17.2–469
Blanchard, R. C. et al., 17.6–551
Sowlel, D. H. et al., 17.6–560
adiation belt proton flux
Hess, W. N. et al., 17.9–529
Boliunova, A. D. et al., 17.10–551
adiation belt proton sources
Hess, W. N. et al., 17.9–529
adiation belt proton trajectories
Heckman, H. H. et al., 17.9–527
Mozer, F. S., 17.9–530
adiation belt protons
Mozer, F. E. et al., 17.2–484
Dragt, A. J. et al., 17.6–554
Lenchek, A. M., 17.7–659
Nodia, M. Z-., 17.7–661
Mihalov, J. D. et al., 17.8–566
Kirdina, G. A. et al., 17.10–553
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.10–562
White, R. S., 17.12–598
adiation belt–solar activity relationships, *see* **Solar activity–radiation belt relationships**
adiation belt tables
Vette, J. I. et al., 17.7–665
adiation belt theories
Tverskoi, B. A., 17.2–480
Pletnev, V. D. et al., 17.10–573
adiation belts
Vette, J. I., 17.1–511
Hess, W. N. et al., 17.2–475
Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 17.3–490
U. S. Nat'l Aero. and Space Admin., 17.7–22
Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 17.7–663
Vette, J. I., 17.7–666
Hess, W. N., 17.9–528
Vernov, S. N., 17.10–563
McIlwain, C. E., 17.11–601
Viswanathan, K. S. et al., 17.11–604
White, R. S., 17.12–598
Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 17.12–600
See also **Artificial..., Jovian..., Martian...**
Radiation belts conferences
McCormac, B. M., 17.4–565
Radiation belts–geomagnetic relationships
Hook, J. L. et al., 17.6–557
Williams, D. J., 17.6–561
Radiation belts–micropulsation relationships
Cornwall, J. M., 17.8–564
Radiation belts of neutron stars
de Sabatta, V. et al., 17.2–515
Radiation belts particle distribution
Timofeev, G. A., 17.2–472
Radiation calculations
Sharma, M. R. et al., 17.3–268
Wörner, H., 17.5–209
Timofeev, N. A., 17.5–214
Pivovarova, Z. I. et al., 17.6–287
Okolov, V. F., 17.11–299
Radiation charts
Kagan, R. L. et al., 17.2–212
D'iachenko, L. N., 17.2–222
Löf, G. O. G. et al., 17.9–270
See also **World...**
Radiation climatology
Dirmhirn, I., 17.1–2
Bandeen, W. R. et al., 17.1–83
Wan, Zhen-kui, 17.1–247
Ångström, A., 17.2–215
Flach, E., 17.7–268
Van den Heuval, E. P. J., 17.11–449
Radiation conferences
Mezhvedomstvennoe Soveshohanie po Aktinometrii i Optike Atmosfery, 5th, Moscow, June 24–29, 1963, 17.4–11
Adamenko, V. N. et al., 17.12–274
Radiation counters, *see* **Čerenkov...**
Radiation damage to forests
Reiners, W. A. et al., 17.10–380
Radiation data, *see* **Satellite ...**
Radiation diffusion
Vassy, E., 17.10–1
Vittozzi, P., 17.10–465
Radiation dosimetry, *see* **Nuclear...**
Radiation dosimetry of astronauts
Warren, C. S. et al., 17.2–473
Radiation effects, *see* **Ionizing...**
Radiation effects in water
Dmitriev, M. T., 17.3–532
Radiation effects on agriculture
Solar Energy Society, Tempe, Arizona, 17.1–244
Radiation effects on avalanches
Belinskiĭ, V. A. et al., 17.5–200
Radiation effects on buildings
Shapalova, T. I., 17.12–279
Radiation effects on cloud cover
Grosheva, L. A., 17.12–275
Radiation effects on geopotential
Belov, P. N. et al., 17.4–278
Radiation effects on plants
Gast, P. R., 17.8–330
Radiation effects on satellite instruments
Savenko, I. A. et al., 17.7–689
Radiation effects on upper atmosphere
Gassmann, G. J., 17.6–9
Radiation effects on vines
Kirakosian, A. M., 17.11–84
Radiation energy
Bascó, N., 17.6–275
Radiation equilibrium temperature of air
Kostianoĭ, G. N., 17.10–294
Radiation equipment, *see* **Rocket...**
Radiation error of radiosondes
Väisälä, V., 17.1–110
Nepomniashchii, S. I., 17.3–100
Bán, M., 17.5–260
Armstrong, R. W., 17.6–125
Väisälä, V., 17.10–89
Radiation flux
Katulin, V. A. et al., 17.2–100
Zdunkowski, W. et al., 17.4–286
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.6–297

  Kostianoĭ, G. N. et al., 17.7–272
Radiation flux calculations
  Belov, P. N. et al., 17.4–278
  Kagan, R. L., 17.8–327
Radiation flux determination
  Davies, J. A., 17.2–98
  Gradus, L. M. et al., 17.3–279
Radiation flux in crops
  Niĭlisk, Kh. I., 17.5–244
Radiation flux in upper air
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.10–293
Radiation flux instruments
  Davies, J. A., 17.2–98
Radiation fog forecasting
  Sorodoc, C. et al., 17.6–149
  Medzhitov, R. M., 17.8–168
  Zdunkowski, W. et al., 17.8–423
Radiation fog formation
  Zdunkowski, W. et al., 17.4–286
  Sorodoc, C. et al., 17.6–149
  Zdunkowski, W. et al., 17.8–423
Radiation formulas
  Sharma, M. R. et al., 17.3–268
  Timofeev, N. A., 17.5–214
  Archer, C. B., 17.6–281
Radiation from cloud
  Kern, C. D., 17.9–141
  Stanhill, G., 17.12–298
  Kirillova, T. V. et al., 17.8–336
Radiation from vegetation
  Parfenova-Riives, L., 17.12–23
Radiation hazards
  Symp. on Prot. against Rad. in Space, 2nd, Gatlin., Tenn., Oct. 12–14, 1964, 17.1–25
  Barrall, R. C. et al., 17.6–212
  See also **Cosmic..., Space flight...**
Radiation hazards in space
  Hendricks, H. D. et al., 17.1–54
  Nesterov, V. E. et al., 17.11–68
Radiation instruments comparisons
  Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Delhi, 17.2–93
  Mani, A., 17.6–120
  Wartena, L. et al., 17.7–147
  Flowers, E. C. et al., 17.8–152
Radiation instruments
  Prokh, L. Z., 17.1–92
  Baryshev, V. A., 17.2–92
  Gaevskii, V. L. et al., 17.2–99
  Katulin, V. A. et al., 17.2–100
  Kozyrev, B. P., 17.2–101
  Gates, D. M., 17.3–85
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.3–265
  Maughan, P. M. et al., 17.5–97
  Ross, Iu. K. et al., 17.5–99
  Katulin, V. A. et al, 17.5–101
  Kagan, V. K., 17.7–145
  Berger-Landefeldt, U., 17.8–151
  Lazovskiĭ, V. V. et al., 17.8–155
  Struzer, L. R. et al., 17.8–157
  Akita, I., 17.11–139
  See also **Airplane...**
Radiation integrators
  Gal'perin, B. M. et al., 17.2–213
  Reemann, Iu. M., 17.5–98
  Adzerikho, K. S. et al., 17.5–232
Radiation intensity calculation
  Herman, B. M. et al., 17.3–280
  Heger, K., 17.12–297
Radiation intensity measurement techniques
  Gul'nitskiĭ, L. F. et al., 17.5–96
  Turner, E. B., 17.9–91
Radiation measurement devices
  Ross, Iu. K. et al., 17.5–99
Radiation measurement during eclipse
  Liventsov, A. V. et al., 17.5–230
Radiation measurement in snow
  Rachkulik, V. I., 17.4–73
Radiation measurement techniques
  Niĭlisk, Kh. I., 17.5–244
  Drummond, A. J., 17.8–326
Radiation measurements
  Belinskiĭ, V. A. et al., 17.5–200
  Titulaer, C. et al., 17.7–722
  See also **Helicopter measurements of radiation, Satellite..., Stratospheric ultraviolet...**
Radiation measurements at sea
  Babenkov, E. F., 17.5–93, –94
  Maughan, P. M. et al., 17.5–97
Radiation measurements over plant cover
  Berger-Landefeldt, U., 17.8–151
  Turner, J. C., 17.8–332
Radiation nomograms
  Willier, A., 17.1–250
  Raschke, E., 17.4–283
  Tavartkiladze, K. A., 17.5–206
Radiation on oriented slopes
  Mukhenberg, V. V., 17.5–213
  Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 17.8–323
Radiation over ocean
  Timofeev, N. A., 17.5–214
Radiation penetration into lakes
  Rutkovskaia, V. A., 17.11–310
Radiation penetration into sea
  Pivovarov, A. A. et al., 17.5–220
  Rutkovskaia, V. A., 17.11–310
Radiation photometry
  Niĭlisk, Kh. I., 17.5–233
Radiation regime
  Al Khasani, Ph. G., 17.3–263
  Lingova, St., 17.3–267, 17.5–303
  Potapova, L. S., 17.10–296
  Lingova, St., 17.12–292
  See also **Antarctic..., Arctic...**
Radiation research
  Washington (State). Univ., Seattle. Dept. of Atmos Sciences, 17.5–208
Radiation safety measures
  U. S. Congr. Joint Comm on Atom. Energy, 17.6–1
Radiation scattering, *see* **Scattering of radiation**
Radiation shield on thermometers
  Fuchs, M. et al., 17.2–106
Radiation-solar altitude relationships
  Archer, C. B., 17.6–281
Radiation spectral composition measurements
  Kol'stov, V. V. et al., 17.5–212

Radiation symposia
Jacobs, L., 17.4–29
Radiation temperature
Petrova, L. V. et al., 17.10–295
Sasamori, Takashi et al., 17.12–299
Radiation thermometers
Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P., 17.5–104
Gaevskiĭ, V. L. et al., 17.7–768
See also Airborne...
Radiation transmission in corn crop
Allen, L. H., Jr. et al., 17.5–225
Radiation under trees
Krečmer, V., 17.12–441
Radiation variations
Wan, Zheng-kui, 17.1–247
See also Secular...
Radiation within plant canopies
Shablevskaia, V. A., 17.5–41
Ross, Iu. K., 17.5–246
Tanaka, S. et al., 17.12–295
Radiation zones
McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 17.6–530
Radiational cooling
Smith, W. L. et al., 17.4–270
Prokh, L. Z. et al., 17.4–287
Gaevskiĭ, V. L., 17.5–252
Kirillova, T. V. et al., 17.8–336
Smith, W. L. et al., 17.12–288
See also Infrared radiative cooling
Radiational cooling of clouds
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 17.10–404
Radiational heat advection
Kovaleva, E. D. et al., 17.12–235
Radiational heat exchange
Gradus, L. M. et al., 17.3–279
Yin, Hong et al., 17.4–285
Shekhter, F. N., 17.8–239
Petrova, L. V. et al., 17.10–295
Samoĭlenko, V. S., 17.11–295
Shekhter, F. N., 17.12–300
Radiational heat inflow
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.6–297
Radiational heating
Katulin, V. A. et al., 17.2–100
Radiational temperature
Cramer, R. D. et al., 17.1–294
Peng, Li, 17.9–282
Lingova, St., 17.12–292
Radiational temperature change
Takahashi, K., 17.1–283
Ångström, A., 17.2–215
Bachurina, A. A., 17.4–263
Belov, P. N. et al., 17.4–278
Gebhart, R., 17.4–299
Arakawa, S., 17.5–344
Kazhdan, R. M. et al., 17.7–211
Elliott, W. P. et al., 17.9–269
Zilitinkevich, S. S., 17.9–290
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.10–293
Kostianoĭ, G. N., 17.10–294
Shekhter, F. N., 17.12–300
Radiational temperature measurement techniques
Gaevskii, V. L. et al., 17.2–99
Radiative-photochemical processes
Lindzen, R. S., 17.7–213
Radiative transfer
Yamamoto, G. et al., 17.7–280
Irvine, W. M., 17.11–268
Bellman, R. E. et al., 17.12–289
Radiative transfer calculations
Tanaka, Masayuki, 17.9–275
Radiative transfer equations
Tanaka, Masayuki, 17.9–275
Radiative transfer in planetary atmospheres
Conrath, B. J., 17.1–540
Sekera, Z., 17.6–588
Radiative transfer through clouds
Bellman, R. E. et al., 17.7–389
Grosheva, L. A., 17.12–275
Shekhter, F. N., 17.12–276
Radio antenna heights
Epstein, M. R. et al., 17.12–78
Radio antenna radiation patterns
Cuffin, B. N., 17.1–121
Radio applications
Brylev, G. B. et al., 17.9–108
Radio astronomy
Dieter, N. H. et al., 17.1–527
Bruce, C. E. R., 17.4–580
Internat. Sci. Radio Union, 14th, Tokyo, Sept. 1963, 17.6–19
See also Radar astronomy
Radio astronomy instruments
Goldstein, S. J., Jr., 17.2–507
Blum, E. J., 17.5–584
Wild, J. P., 17.10–594
Radio astronomy measurement techniques
Goldstein, S. J., Jr., 17.2–507
Radio astronomy measurements
Ananov, N. I. et al., 17.5–583
Radio astronomy observation techniques
Blum, E. J., 17.5–584
Radio astronomy research
Tardi, P., 17.2–497
Fischer, W. H., 17.11–641
Radio astronomy research equipment
Blum, E. J., 17.5–584
Clavelier, B., 17.8–594
Radio astronomy stations
Chiry, J. et al., 17.10–596
Radio aurora
Brooks, D. et al., 17.5–496
Hultqvist, B., 17.7–566
Moorcroft, D. R., 17.11–567
Radio bursts, *see* Decametric ..., Solar...
Radio communication
Zhulina, E. M., 17.7–103
National Security Industrial Association, Wash., D. C., 17.10–644
See also Antarctic...
Radio determination of meteor orbits
Sládek, J. et al., 17.4–607
Radio ducts
Schmitt, N. M., 17.7–101
Radio echo meteor soundings
Sládek, J. et al., 17.4–607
Radio echoes, *see* Radar echoes
Radio echoes from auroras
Flood, W. A., 17.4–506
Dovger, V. I., 17.5–497
Korotin, A. B., 17.5–500
Folkestad, K., 17.7–96
Hultqvist, B., 17.7–566
Bates, H. F. et al., 17.10–511
Moorcroft, D. R., 17.11–567

- Radio echoes from meteor showers
  - Kaiser, T. R. et al., 17.11–648
- Radio echoes from meteor trails
  - Levitskiĭ, S. M. et al., 17.4–606
  - Trísková, L., 17.4–608
  - Roper, R. G. et al., 17.8–383
  - Chytil, B., 17.11–647
- Radio echoes from meteors
  - Evans, J. V., 17.1–534
  - Fialko, E. I. et al., 17.1–536
  - Rajchl, J., 17.4–630
  - Fialko, E. I., 17.7–703, –726
  - Webster, A. R. et al., 17.12–625
- Radio echoes from Moon
  - Pound, T. R. et al., 17.5–487
  - Heller, G. B., 17.6–604
- Radio emissions, *see* Cosmic . . ., Solar . . .
- Radio emission from atmosphere
  - Benediktov, E. A. et al., 17.11–620
- Radio emission from discrete sources
  - Bazelian, L. L. et al., 17.7–701
  - Aarons, J. et al., 17.11–509
- Radio emission from Jupiter
  - Barber, D. et al., 17.1–533
  - Duncan, R. A., 17.2–513
  - Sherrill, W. M., 17.2–514
  - McNally, D., 17.3–551
  - Warwick, J. W., 17.3–565
  - Carr, T. D. et al., 17.4–590
  - Ellis, G. R. A., 17.4–591
  - Gruber, G. M., 17.4–592
  - Thorne, K. S., 17.4–594
  - Warwick, J. W. et al., 17.4–595
  - Horner, F., 17.5–564
  - Berge, G. L., 17.5–593, –594
  - Gibson, J. E., 17.5–595
  - Kazes, I. N., 17.5–596
  - Slee, O. B. et al., 17.5–597
  - Riihimaa, J. J., 17.7–700
  - Slee, O. B. et al., 17.10–602
  - Fung, P. C. W., 17.11–644
  - Gulkis, S. et al., 17.11–645
  - Roberts, J. A. et al., 17.11–666
  - Barber, D., 17.12–619
  - Duncan, R. A., 17.12–620
  - Olsson, C. N. et al., 17.12–621
- Radio emission from Mars
  - Salomonovich, A. E., 17.5–589
  - Hardebeck, H. E., 17.5–590
  - Dent, W. A. et al., 17.5–621
  - Kutuza, B. G. et al., 17.7–697
  - Mayer, C. H., 17.8–593
- Radio emission from Mercury
  - Epstein, E. E., 17.5–588
  - Salomonovich, A. E., 17.5–589
- Radio emission from Moon
  - Salomonovich, A. E., 17.5–586
  - Haddock, F. T., 17.6–600
  - Staelin, D. H. et al., 17.12–618
- Radio emission from planets
  - Mezger, P. G., 17.2–510
  - Weaver, H., 17.3–554
  - Holzer, R. E., 17.4–611
  - Haddock, F. T., 17.6–600
  - Kellermann, K. I., 17.6–601
- Radio emission from Saturn
  - Kutuza, B. G. et al., 17.2–509
  - Salomonovich, A. E., 17.5–589
- Radio emission from Sun
  - Kundu, Mukul Ranjan, 17.2–2
- Radio emission from Uranus
  - Salomonovich, A. E., 17.5–589
- Radio emission from Venus
  - Westphal, J. A. et al., 17.3–564
  - Danilov, A. D., 17.3–577
  - Danilov, A. D. et al., 17.4–589
  - Basharinov, A. E. et al., 17.4–615
  - Kuz'min, A. D., 17.4–616
  - Hardebeck, H. E., 17.5–590
  - Strelkov, G. M., 17.5–591
  - Vakhnin, V. M. et al., 17.5–592
  - Gibson, J. E. et al., 17.7–699
  - Basharinov, A. E. et al., 17.7–714
  - Mayer, C. H., 17.8–593
  - Danilov, A. D., 17.9–561
  - Sagan, C. et al, 17.9–563
  - Kuz'min, A. D., 17.11–657
  - Walker, R. G. et al., 17.11–658
  - Nicholson, T. D., 17.12–617
  - Staelin, D. H. et al., 17.12–618
- Radio emission theories
  - Bruce, C. E. R., 17.4–580
- Radio equipment
  - Boithias, L. et al., 17.6–207
  - Bibl, K. et al., 17.9–516
- Radio fading
  - Duffus, H. J. et al., 17.1–67
  - Mirkotan, S. F. et al., 17.2–390
- Radio fading instruments
  - Mirkotan, S. F. et al., 17.2–390
- Radio field strength calculation
  - Miya, K. et al., 17.4–490
- Radio field strength fluctuations
  - Duffus, H. J. et al., 17.1–67
  - Alurkar, S. K., 17.1–446
- Radio frequency allocation
  - Snodgrass, J. M., 17.5–678
- Radio galaxies
  - Bruce, C. E. R., 17.8–621
- Radio interferometer techniques
  - Kokurin, Iu. L. et al., 17.8–587
- Radio interferometers
  - Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L. et al., 17.1–68
  - Clavelier, B., 17.8–594
- Radio investigation of ionosphere
  - Sen, N. N. et al., 17.1–468
  - Delcourt, J. et al., 17.2–375
  - Kiianovskii, M. P., 17.2–386
  - Morgan, M. G., 17.2–391
  - Lyon, G. F., 17.3–453
  - Tsirs, G. P., 17.4–498
  - Tao, Kazuhiko, 17.6–510
  - Maynard, L. A. et al., 17.7–115
  - Piggott, W. R. et al., 17.7–553
  - Dnestrovskiĭ, Iu. N. et al., 17.8–108
  - Crombie, D. D., 17.8–490
  - Rapoport, Z. Ts., 17.8–507
  - Baker, D. M., 17.9–413
  - Deeks, D. G., 17.10–488
  - Piggott, W. R. et al., 17.10–506
  - Parks, G. S., Jr., 17.11–90
  - Nerovnia, L. K. et al., 17.11–545
  - Georges, T. M., 17.12–503
  - May, B. R., 17.12–521
  - Rawer, K., 17.12–525
  - Widmaier, J. C., 17.12–536
- Radio-isotope methods
  - Deveau, J., 17.3–379
- Radio meteorological data
  - Bean, B. R. et al., 17.9–65
- Radio meteorology, *see* Meteorological effects on radio waves . . ., Synoptic . . .

- dio meteorology textbooks
  - Bean, B. R. et al., 17.9–65
- adio noise
  - Galejs, Janis, 17.3–47
  - *See also* Auroral..., ELF ..., Solar..., Tropical ...
- adio noise bursts
  - Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V. et al., 17.1–440
  - *See also* Solar...
- adio noise forecasting
  - Ibukun, O., 17.2–360
- adio noise from auroras
  - Barcus, J. R. et al., 17.2–420
  - Hower, G. L. et al., 17.8–515
- adio noise from galaxy
  - Fischer, W. H., 17.11–641
- adio noise generation
  - Gendrin, R., 17.1–513
- adio noise in magnetosphere
  - Scarf, F. L. et al., 17.3–537
- adio noise measurement techniques
  - Sartor, J. D. et al., 17.11–501
- adio noise measurements
  - Ibukun, O., 17.2–361
  - Sartor, J. D. et al., 17.11–501
  - *See also* Rocket measurement of radio noise, Satellite...
- adio noise propagation, *see* Solar...
- adio noise propagation in atmosphere
  - Lauter, E. A., 17.10–584
- adio noise propagation in ionosphere
  - Hsieh, H. C. et al., 17.1–454
  - Maeda, Ken-ichi et al., 17.1–458
  - Walker, A. D. M., 17.11–561
- Radio noise spectrum
  - Terina, G. I., 17.1–442
- Radio noise variations
  - Ibukun, O., 17.2–361
  - Lauter, E. A., 17.10–584
- Radio observation of auroras
  - Bates, H. F. et al., 17.10–510, –511
- Radio observation of planets
  - Mezger, P. G., 17.2–510
  - Barrett, A. H., 17.4–596
- Radio observations of meteors
  - Nilsson, C. S., 17.2–540
  - Sládek, J. et al., 17.4–607
  - Poole, L. M. G., 17.4–629
  - Verniani, F., 17.9–576
  - Kashcheev, B. L. et al., 17.12–104
- Radio reflectivity of Earth's atmosphere
  - Schmidt, N. M., 17.7–97
- Radio refractive index in lower atmosphere
  - Bean, B. R. et al., 17.9–65
- Radio refractive index spectra
  - Bull, G., 17.10–245
- Radio refractive index variations
  - Maheshwari, R. C., 17.2–170
  - Bull, G., 17.10–245
  - *See also* Seasonal...
- Radio refractivity of Earth's atmosphere
  - Schmitt, N. M., 17.7–97
- Radio science periodicals
  - U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Journal of Research, Sec. D, Radio Science, 17.4–22
- Radio signal phase variations
  - Dueño, Braulio, 17.11–523
- Radio sounding of ice
  - Evans, S. et al., 17.11–750
- Radio sources, *see* Cosmic...
- Radio star scintillation
  - Hewish, A., 17.3–550
  - Orhaug, T. AA., 17.5–598
  - *See also* Scintillation of discrete radio sources
- Radio telescopes
  - Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L. et al., 17.1–68
  - Erickson, W. C., 17.4–582
  - Brown, L. W., 17.9–418
  - Wild, J. P., 17.10–594
- Radio tracking of balloons
  - Crummie, J. H., 17.12–120
- Radio wave absorption
  - Ramana Murty, Y. V., 17.5–488
  - Zhevakin, S. A. et al., 17.6–372
  - Serafimov, K., 17.7–100
  - Stankevich, K. S., 17.8–88
  - Vassy, E., 17.10–1
  - Chang, S. Y. et al., 17.10–246
  - Kisliakov, A. G., 17.11–93
  - Zhevakin, S. A. et al., 17.11–94
  - Riadov, V. Ia. et al., 17.12–217
  - *See also* Anomalous..., Oxygen absorption of radio waves
- Radio wave absorption in auroral regions
  - Driatskiĭ, V. M., 17.11–522
- Radio wave attenuation
  - Boithias, L. et al., 17.6–207
  - Kucherov, L. V., 17.11–91
- Radio wave attenuation in interplanetary media
  - Iakovlev, O. I. et al., 17.10–603
- Radio wave backscatter from auroras
  - Dovger, V. I., 17.5–497
- Radio wave diffraction
  - Kelleher, R. F., 17.4–486, 17.7–102
- Radio wave frequency variations
  - Davies, K. et al., 17.8–491
- Radio wave interaction
  - Ferraro, A. J. et al., 17.5–472
- Radio wave phase measurements
  - Kiianovskiĭ, M. P., 17.2–386
- Radio wave phase perturbations
  - Gerard, V. B., 17.10–69
- Radio wave phase variations
  - Parks, G. S., Jr., 17.11–90
- Radio wave phase variations-radio wave polarization relationships
  - Kiianovskiĭ, M. P. et al., 17.8–78
- Radio wave polarization, *see* Polarization of radio waves
- Radio wave propagation
  - Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L. et al., 17.1–68
  - Wait, J. R., 17.2–57
  - Schmitt, N. M., 17.7–97
  - Smyth, J. B., 17.7–99
  - Millman, G. H., 17.11–92
  - *See also* Arctic..., Cosmic ..., Electromagnetic wave propagation, High frequency..., Interplanetary..., Ionospheric ..., Low frequency..., Medium frequency..., Multipath..., Radar propagation, Sferics propagation..., Short wave radio propagation, Television signal propagation, Tropospheric..., ULF..., Ultrashort, Whistler propagation

Radio wave propagation beyond the horizon
- Boithias, L. et al., 17.6–207
- Mullen, J. P. et al., 17.12–80
- Strohbehn, J. W. et al., 17.12–81

Radio wave propagation calculations
- Inoue, Yuji et al., 17.12–510

Radio wave propagation conferences
- Tatarskii, V. I., 17.5–22

Radio wave propagation disturbances
- Carbenay, F., 17.1–448

Radio wave propagation experiments
- King, R. J. et al., 17.1–69
- Du Castel, F., 17.6–208
- Mar'in, N. P., 17.8–81
- Mullen, J. P. et al., 17.12–80
- Trifonov, P. M. et al., 17.12–530

Radio wave propagation in interplanetary space
- Kolosov, M. A. et al., 17.10–72
- Vitkevich, V. V., 17.10–593
- Iakovlev, O. I. et al., 17.10–603

Radio wave propagation in interstellar space
- Kolosov, M. A. et al., 17.10–72

Radio wave propagation over long distances
- Alurkar, S. K., 17.1–446
- Folkestad, K., 17.7–96
- Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G., 17.7–98
- Epstein, M. R. et al., 17.12–78

Radio wave propagation over short distances
- Meadows, R. W. et al., 17.6–85

Radio wave propagation studies
- Folkestad, K., 17.7–96
- Lee, R. W. et al., 17.10–71

Radio wave propagation-sunspot relationships, *see* Sunspot-radio wave propagation relationships

Radio wave propagation theories
- Atlas, D. et al., 17.1–65
- Berry, L. A. et al., 17.2–55
- Jeske, H. et al., 17.12–204

Radio wave reflection
- Kravtsov, Iu. A., 17.2–56
- Kelleher, R. F., 17.7–102

Radio wave scattering
- Kravtsov, Iu. A., 17.2–56
- Mar'in, N. P., 17.8–71
- Vassy, E., 17.10–1

Radio wave scattering by lunar surface
- Martin, J. J., 17.10–605

Radio wave scattering by meteor trails
- Chytil, B., 17.11–647

Radio wave scattering by sea surface
- Rozenberg, A. D. et al., 17.8–85

Radio wave scattering in interplanetary media
- Vitkevich, V. V., 17.10–593

Radio-windsonde type WS 12
- Lindqvist, A., 17.9–96

Radioactive aerosol, *see* Natural...

Radioactive aerosol determination
- Verzilov, E. E., 17.8–190
- Shalmon, E., 17.12–157
- Thomas, J. W., 17.12–220

Radioactive aerosol dispersion
- Lambert, G., 17.3–203
- Karol', I. L. et al., 17.8–258
- Gaziev, Ia. I. et al., 17.8–261, –262
- Gaziev, Ia. I., 17.8–263
- Karol', I. L., 17.8–264

Radioactive aerosol distribution
- Lambert, G., 17.3–203

Radioactive aerosol measurement techniques
- Běhounek, F., 17.8–191

Radioactive aerosol size distribution
- Schumann, G. et al., 17.3–206
- Lockhart, Luther B., Jr. et al., 17.3–218, 17.11–264

Radioactive aerosol transfer
- Yokoyama, Yuji, 17.12–219

Radioactive aerosols
- Kosourov, G. I. et al., 17.3–217
- Diaconescu, Gh. I., 17.6–218
- Deb, A. R. et al., 17.7–222
- Kawano, M. et al., 17.7–489
- Gaziev, Ia. I., 17.8–263
- Makhon'ko, K. P. et al., 17.8–266
- Styra, B. I. et al., 17.8–268

Radioactive collectors
- Courvoisier, P. et al., 17.3–122
- Holland, J. Z., 17.3–212

Radioactive condensation nuclei
- Kawano, M. et al., 17.7–489

Radioactive contamination
- Kulp, J. L., 17.1–203
- Langham, W. H., 17.1–204
- U. S. Cong. House. Joint Com. on Atomic Energy, 17.6–16

Radioactive contamination of atmosphere
- Kopeswicz, T., 17.1–202
- Cortissone, C. et al., 17.3–201
- Kosourov, G. I. et al., 17.3–215
- Troshev, T., 17.4–184

Radioactive contamination of fish
- Palumbo, R. F. et al., 17.10–252

Radioactive contamination of food
- Kulp, J. L., 17.1–203
- Palumbo, R. F. et al., 17.10–252
- Holtzman, R. B., 17.11–260

Radioactive contamination of oceans
- Chesselet, R. et al., 17.2–176
- Suschny, O., 17.3–657
- Popov, N. I., 17.8–280
- Palumbo, R. F. et al., 17.10–252
- Akiyama, Tsutomu, 17.10–683
- Crocker, G. R., 17.11–733

Radioactive contamination of upper atmosphere
- Holland, J. Z., 17.3–212

Radioactive contamination of water
- Pauszek, F. H. et al., 17.3–708
- Samburenko, I. Z., 17.4–187

Radioactive counter accuracy
- Aleksandrov, N. N., 17.6–134

Radioactive dating methods
- Israel, H., 17.2–171
- Broecker, W. S., 17.2–333
- Ambach, W. et al., 17.2–658
- Olson, E. A. et al., 17.6–52

Radioactive dating of marine sediments
- Veeh, H. H., 17.10–669

dioactive dating of meteorites
Turner, G., 17.1–552
Wasserburg, G. J. et al., 17.5–634
Houtermans, F. G. et al., 17.10–625
adioactive debris dispersion, *see* Stratospheric dispersion of radioactive debris
adioactive deposition calculation
Le Quinio, R. et al., 17.3–313
adioactive diffusion
Fuquay, J. J. et al., 17.3–310
Gifford, F. A., Jr. et al., 17.3–311
Le Quinio, R. et al., 17.3–313
Bakulin, V. N., 17.11–258
adioactive dispersion forecasting
Fuquay, J. J. et al., 17.3–310
Radioactive dosage
Kulp, J. L., 17.1–203
Langham, W. H., 17.1–204
Barrall, R. C. et al., 17.6–212
Beck, H. L., 17.6–217
Radioactive drinking water
Ziotowski, I. et al., 17.9–719
Radioactive dust
Cortissone, C. et al., 17.3–201
Radioactive fallout
Bykhovskiĭ, A. V. et al., 17.2–174
Diaconescu, Gh. I., 17.6–218
Karol', I. L. et al., 17.7–11
Wong, Y. S., 17.7–229
Makhon'ko, K. P., 17.10–251
U. S. National Military Command System Support Center, 17.10–254
Grjebine, T. et al., 17.11–238
Crozaz, G. et al., 17.12–221
Radioactive fallout analysis
Kaul, A. et al., 17.3–216
Nay, U. et al., 17.3–219
Pellerin, P. et al., 17.3–221
Rajewsky, M. F., 17.3–222
Cambray, R. S. et al., 17.7–225
Santholzer, V., 17.7–227
Gritchenko, Z. G. et al., 17.8–193
Gedeonov, L. I. et al., 17.8–275
Shleien, B. et al., 17.11–231
Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 17.11–264
Sisefsky, J., 17.11–266
Radioactive fallout anomalies
Reiter, E. R. et al., 17.10–253
Radioactive fallout composition
Nay, U. et al., 17.3–219
Pellerin, P. et al., 17.3–221
Rajewsky, M. F., 17.3–222
Murayama, N., 17.9–215
Mamuro, Tetsuo et al., 17.12–223
Radioactive fallout computation
Manzhula, A. P. et al., 17.4–186
Radioactive fallout dispersal
Karol', I. L., 17.2–177
Storebö, P. B., 17.2–182
Eriksson, E., 17.2–263
Manley, O. P. et al., 17.5–171
Kangos, J. D. et al., 17.6–30
Dmitrieva, G. V., 17.8–271
Karol', I. L. et al., 17.8–278
Norment, H. G. et al., 17.10–4
Lal, D. et al., 17.10–249
Mahlman, J. D., 17.10–250
Reiter, E. R. et al., 17.10–253
Woodward, R. N., 17.12–224
Radioactive fallout dispersion in sea water
Chesselet, R. et al., 17.2–176
Radioactive fallout disposal
Kosourov, G. I. et al., 17.3–217
Radioactive fallout distribution
Karol', I. L., 17.2–177
Reiter, R., 17.2–181
Bolin, B., 17.2–187
Eriksson, E., 17.2–263
Kosourov, G. I. et al., 17.3–217
Nguyen, Ba Cuong et al., 17.3–220
Karol', I. L., 17.4–178
Dmitrieva, G. V., 17.8–271
See also Global...
Radioactive fallout effects
Samburenko, I. Z., 17.4–187
Beck, H. L., 17.6–217
Radioactive fallout forecasting
Machta, L., 17.2–136
Diaconescu, Gh. I., 17.6–218
Norment, H. G. et al., 17.10–4
Radioactive fallout global distribution
Karol', I. L. et al., 17.8–278
Radioactive fallout hazards
Palumbo, R. F. et al., 17.10–252
Radioactive fallout in human lungs
Wegst, A. V. et al., 17.4–65
Radioactive fallout latitudinal variation
Murayama, N., 17.2–180
Radioactive fallout measurement techniques
Hamada, G. H., 17.1–120
Doury, A. et al., 17.3–123
Aleksandrov, N. N. et al., 17.6–106
Urai, T., 17.7–228
Aleksandrov, N. N., 17.8–184
Pogudin, A. P., 17.8–189
Radioactive fallout measurements
Petrovič, P. et al., 17.1–191
Reiter, R., 17.2–181
Manley, O. P. et al., 17.5–171
Cambray, R. S. et al., 17.7–225
Santholzer, V., 17.7–227
Urai, T., 17.7–228
Gedeonov, L. I. et al., 17.8–273
Iakovleva, G. V. et al., 17.8–277
Koyama, S. et al., 17.8–279
See also Satellite...
Radioactive fallout mechanism
Storebö, P. B., 17.2–182
Schreiber, D. et al., 17.8–281
Makhon'ko, K. P., 17.10–251
Radioactive fallout models
Miller, C. F., 17.11–265
Radioactive fallout over oceans
Popov, N. I., 17.8–280
Radioactive fallout rates
Manzhula, A. P. et al., 17.4–186
Radioactive fallout research
Bleeker, W. (*ed.*), 17.2–7
Machta, L., 17.2–179

  - U. S. Congress. House. Joint Com. on Atomic Energy, 17.6–16
- Radioactive fallout sampling
  - Hamada, Gerald H., 17.1–120
  - Courvoisier, P. et al., 17.3–122
  - Doury, A. et al., 17.3–123
  - Shalmon, E., 17.12–157
- Radioactive fallout solubility
  - Rajewsky, M. F., 17.3–222
- Radioactive fallout stratospheric propagation
  - Gaziev, Ia. I. et al., 17.8–261
  - Dmitrieva, G. V., 17.8–271
- Radioactive fallout studies
  - McNaughton, G. S. et al., 17.1–372
  - Hardy, E. P., Jr. et al., 17.9–214
  - Murayama, N., 17.9–216
- Radioactive fallout trajectories
  - Branson, B. et al., 17.1–201
  - Kuroda, P. K. et al., 17.2–178
  - Mahlman, J. D., 17.6–219
  - Väisänen, A. et al., 17.6–221
  - Urai, T., 17.7–228
  - Koyama, Seitaro et al., 17.8–279
  - Murayama, N., 17.9–216
- Radioactive fallout variations
  - Santholzer, V., 17.7–227
  - Iakovleva, G. V. et al., 17.8–277
- Radioactive fractionation
  - Grechushkina, M. P. et al., 17.8–276
  - Mamuro, Tetsuo et al., 17.12–223
- Radioactive ion mobility
  - Fontan, J. et al., 17.11–259
- Radioactive ions
  - Bricard, J. et al., 17.3–207
  - Kawano, M. et al., 17.7–489
  - Bricard, J. et al., 17.7–492
- Radioactive isotopes
  - McNaughton, G. S. et al., 17.1–372
  - *See also* Cosmic ray produced...
- Radioactive isotopes in the atmosphere
  - Luianas, V. Iu., 17.1–190
- Radioactive lake water
  - Risley, C., Jr., 17.9–710
- Radioactive layer
  - Gustafson, P. F. et al., 17.1–200
- Radioactive local fallout
  - Grechushkina, M. P. et al., 17.8–276
- Radioactive manometers
  - Dmitriev, M. T., 17.1–97
- Radioactive measurement techniques
  - Simon, A., 17.3–126
  - Styra, B. I. et al., 17.4–183
  - Oster, A., 17.6–215
- Radioactive measuring devices
  - Bricard, J. et al., 17.3–121
  - Jacobi, W., 17.3–125
  - Vogt, K. J. et al., 17.3–215
  - Aleksandrov, N. N. et al., 17.6–106
  - Blanc, D. et al., 17.8–192
- Radioactive monitoring
  - Symposium on Radiological Monitoring of the Environment, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, Oct. 1963, 17.10–35
- Radioactive monitoring equipment
  - Jacobi, W., 17.3–125
- Radioactive monitoring techniques
  - Kosourov, G. I. et al., 17.3–215
- Radioactive particle dispersion
  - Berliand, M. E., 17.8–371
- Radioactive particles in atmosphere
  - Bykhovskiĭ, A. V. et al., 17.2–174
- Radioactive pollution of gases conferences
  - Colloque International sur la Pollution Radioactive des Milieux Gazeux, Saclay, Nov. 12–16, 1963, 17.4–9
- Radioactive precipitation
  - Eriksson, E., 17.3–372
  - Troshev, T., 17.4–184
  - Baranov, V. I. et al., 17.4–392
  - Chalov, P. I. et al., 17.8–443
- Radioactive precipitation measurements
  - Burtsev, I. I., 17.8–442
  - Makhon'ko, K. P. et al., 17.8–445
- Radioactive profile calculations
  - Priebsch, J., 17.7–220
- Radioactive profiles
  - Gustafson, P. F. et al., 17.1–200
- Radioactive rainout
  - Beck, H. L., 17.6–217
  - Diaconescu, Gh. I., 17.6–218
  - Santholzer, V., 17.7–227
  - Dmitrieva, G. V., 17.8–271
  - Koyama, Seitaro et al., 17.8–279
  - Georgii, H-W., 17.8–444
  - Malkowski, G., 17.8–446
  - Hicks, B. B., 17.11–382
- Radioactive rainwater
  - Georgii, H-W., 17.8–444
  - Argiero, L. et al., 17.10–424
  - Woodward, R. N., 17.12–224
- Radioactive rainwater analysis
  - Cambray, R. S. et al., 17.7–225
  - Gedeonov, L. I. et al., 17.8–275
- Radioactive rainwater measurements
  - McNaughton, G. S. et al., 17.1–372
  - Cambray, R. S. et al., 17.7–225
- Radioactive river water
  - Risley, C., Jr., 17.9–710
  - Perkins, R. W. et al., 17.9–718
  - Zĭotowski, I. et al., 17.9–719
- Radioactive sampling
  - Simon, A., 17.3–126
  - Holland, J. Z., 17.3–212
  - Gorshkov, A. I. et al., 17.5–115
- Radioactive sea water
  - Suschny, O., 17.3–657
  - Craig, H. et al., 17.8–665
  - Shannon, L. V., 17.8–668
  - Servant, J., 17.9–620
- Radioactive sea water measurement techniques
  - Akiyama, Tsutomu, 17.10–683
- Radioactive snow cover
  - Crozaz, G. et al., 17.12–221
- Radioactive soundings of snow cover
  - Smith, J. L. et al., 17.5–397
- Radioactive soundings of soil moisture
  - Hesse, W., 17.3–385
- Radioactive surface waters
  - Eriksson, E., 17.3–372
  - Samburenko, I. Z., 17.4–187
- Radioactive tracer techniques
  - Sisigina, T. I., 17.1–197
  - Israel, H., 17.2–171

dioactive tracers in atmospheric circulation studies
- Bolin, B., 17.2–187

dioactive tracers in cloud physics studies
- Kalkstein, M. I., 17.7–393

dioactive tracers in hydrology
- Samburenko, I. Z., 17.4–187
- Mosetti, F., 17.6–787
- Nelson, J. L. et al., 17.7–802
- Payne, B. R. et al., 17.7–803
- Zimmermann, U. et al., 17.10–452

dioactive tracers in meteorology
- Luianas, V. Iu., 17.1–190
- Patin, S. A., 17.5–158
- Karol', I. L., 17.7–11

dioactive tracers in oceanography
- Osterberg, C. et al., 17.2–632
- Patin, S. A., 17.5–158

adioactive uptake by organic compounds in sea water
- Siegel, A. et al., 17.5–721

adioactive variations
- Kaul, A. et al., 17.3–216
- Steinhauser, F., 17.9–210

adioactive washout
- Kruger, P., 17.3–373
- Martin, J. J. et al., 17.3–375
- Baranov, V. I. et al., 17.4–392
- Aleksandrov, N. N. et al., 17.6–106
- Gat, J. R. et al., 17.6–213
- Karol', I. L. et al., 17.8–258
- Karol', I. L., 17.8–264
- Makhon'ko, K. P. et al., 17.8–266
- Burtsev, I. I., 17.8–442
- Chalov, P. I. et al., 17.8–443
- Georgii, H-W., 17.8–444
- Makhon'ko, K. P. et al., 17.8–445, 17.9–371
- Makhon'ko, K. P., 17.10–251
- Reiter, E. R. et al., 17.10–253

adioactive washout forecasting
- Storebö, Per B., 17.3–158

adioactive washout measurements
- Reiter, R. et al., 17.6–209

adioactive washout mechanism
- Bleeker, W. et al., 17.3–371
- Malkowski, G., 17.8–446

Radioactive waste disposal
- Cowser, K. E., 17.7–223

Radioactive waste disposal in rivers
- Pauszek, F. H. et al., 17.3–708

Radioactive waste monitoring
- Cowser, K. E., 17.7–223

Radioactive water
- Levêque, P. et al., 17.7–226

Radioactivity, *see* Alpha..., Antarctic natural..., Artificial..., Atmospheric..., Beta..., Chondrite..., Gamma radiation..., Lunar surface..., Meteorite..., Natural...

Radioactivity and health
- Kulp, J. L., 17.1–203
- Langham, W. H., 17.1–204

Radioactivity conferences
- Rakestraw, N. W., 17.6–181

Radioactivity distribution, *see* Meridional...

Radioactivity effects on atmospheric electricity
- Bricard, J., 17.4–443
- Oster, A., 17.6–215

Radioactivity in humans
- Holtzman, R. B., 17.11–260

Radioactivity in the Antarctic
- Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 17.7–219

Radioactivity in the atmosphere
- Bleeker, W. (*ed.*), 17.2–7
- Lambert, G. et al., 17.2–172
- Murgatroyd, R. J., 17.3–205
- Troshev, T., 17.4–184
- Karol', I. L. et al., 17.7–11
- Vilenskiĭ, V. D. et al., 17.8–255
- Fontan, J. et al., 17.11–259

Radioactivity in the atmosphere distribution
- Dmitrieva, G. V., 17.8–260
- Malakhov, S. G. et al., 17.8–265

Radioactivity in the atmosphere measurements
- Malakhov, S. G. et al., 17.8–265

Radioactivity in the free atmosphere distribution
- Priebsch, J., 17.7–220

Radioactivity in upper atmosphere
- Urai, T., 17.7–228

Radioactivity increase in the atmosphere
- Dmitrieva, G. V. et al., 17.8–260

Radioactivity measurement instruments
- Spirin, V. D., 17.8–195

Radioactivity measurement techniques
- Malykhin, V. M., 17.8–194
- *See also* Airplane...

Radioactivity measurements
- Petrovič, P. et al., 17.1–191
- Lablans, W. N. et al., 17.3–213
- Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 17.7–219
- Deb, A. R. et al., 17.7–222
- Levêque, P. et al., 17.7–226
- Steinhauser, F., 17.9–210

Radioactivity meteorology
- U. S. Cong. House. Joint Com. on Atomic Energy, 17.6–16

Radioactivity of fauna
- Holtzman, R. B., 17.11–260

Radioactivity of firn layers
- Crozaz, G. et al., 17.12–221

Radioactivity of flora
- Holtzman, R. B., 17.11–260

Radioactivity of marine organisms
- Shannon, L. V., 17.8–668

Radioactivity of marine sediments
- Lal, D. et al., 17.12–560

Radioactivity of meteorites
- Nordemann, D., 17.4–633

Radioactivity of Moon
- Kraner, H. W. et al., 17.10–609
- Ornatskaia, O. I. et al., 17.12–627

Radioactivity of the atmosphere distribution, *see* Vertical...

Radioactivity of trees
- Grossman, A. et al., 17.6–214

Radioactivity standards
- U. S. Cong. House. Joint Com. on Atom. Energy, 17.6–16

Radioactivity symposia
- Murgatroyd, R. J., 17.3–205
- Makhon'ko, K. P., 17.8–6
- Symposium on Radiological Monitoring of the Environment, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, Oct. 1963, 17.10–35

Radioactivity textbooks
- Styra, B. I., 17.6–47

Radioactivity variations, *see* Seasonal...
Radiocarbon, *see* Atmospheric...
Radiocarbon dating
  Suess, H. E., 17.2–173
  Turner, Judith, 17.2–332
  Seddon, B., 17.2–336
  Konstantinov, B. P. et al., 17.5–170
  Olson, E. A. et al., 17.6–52
Radiocarbon dating of ice
  Oeschger, H. et al., 17.10–717
Radiocarbon distribution
  Machta, L., 17.3–214
Radiocarbon distribution forecasting
  Machta, L., 17.3–214
Radiocarbon in atmosphere
  Suess, H. E., 17.2–173
  Konstantinov, B. P. et al., 17.5–170
  Bray, J. R., 17.9–212
Radiocarbon in sea water
  Thommeret, J. et al., 17.9–621
Radiocarbon in the ocean
  Bien, G. S. et al., 17.5–718
Radiocarbon in trees
  Suess, H. E., 17.2–173
  Damon, P. E. et al., 17.6–210
Radiocarbon measurement techniques
  Drobinski, J. C., Jr. et al., 17.3–124
Radiocerium fallout
  Kuroda, P. K. et al., 17.3–374
Radiocerium in precipitation
  Kuroda, P. K. et al., 17.3–374
Radiochemical analysis of radioactive fallout
  Nay, U. et al., 17.3–219
Radiochemistry
  Riley, J. P. et al., 17.8–14
Radioelectric emission observations
  Gendrin, R. et al., 17.9–429
Radioelectric flux density-solar activity relationships
  Avignon, Y. et al., 17.6–633
Radioiodine fallout
  Chamberlain, A. C. et al., 17.2–175
Radiometers
  Babenkov, E. F., 17.5–93
  Maughan, P. M. et al., 17.5–97
  Novosel'tsev, E. P., 17.7–107
  Goggins, W. B., Jr., 17.8–153
  Bates, E. M. et al., 17.9–157
  See also Balloon-borne..., Hemispherical..., Infrared..., Microwave ..., Millimeter..., Radiosonde...
Radiometric measurement of surface temperatures
  Novosel'tsev, E. P., 17.7–107
  Lorenz, D., 17.12–85
Radiometric sounding methods
  Alekseev, F. A. (*ed.*), 17.4–4
Radionuclide production by proton bombardment
  Ebeoglu, D. B. et al., 17.6–526
Radionuclide transport in river water
  Perkins, R. W. et al., 17.9–718
Radiophysics research
  U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Admin., 17.11–28
Radiosonde accuracy
  Usol'tsev, V. A., 17.1–109
Radiosonde aneroid barometers
  Váradi, F. et al., 17.3–91
  Asseng, E., 17.10–155
Radiosonde ascents in thunderclouds
  Chacko, M. C., 17.6–126
Radiosonde calibration
  Shchekin, A. E., 17.1–108
  Väisälä, V., 17.8–179
  Váradi, F., 17.10–167
Radiosonde comparisons
  Bán, M., 17.5–260
  Dvorcsak, I., 17.10–166
Radiosonde cosmic ray measurement techniques
  Ageshin, P. N. et al., 17.12–150
Radiosonde cosmic ray observations
  Bazilevskaia, G. A., 17.8–178
Radiosonde data
  Hering, W. S. et al., 17.2–165
  Matsuhashi, S., 17.11–321
Radiosonde data processing
  Volosevich, A. N. et al., 17.1–111
  Triegaardt, D. O., 17.6–95
  Turner, R., 17.7–114
Radiosonde data reliability
  Maenhout, A. G., 17.3–99
Radiosonde electric fiel measurements
  Yuan, Chen et al., 17.4–109 17.12–152
Radiosonde electronic components
  Wujek, J. H., Jr., 17.3–103
Radiosonde equipment
  Volosevich, A. N. et al. 17.1–111
  Nepomniashchii, S. I., 17.3 101
Radiosonde errors
  Usol'tsev, V. A., 17.1–109
  Finger, F. G. et al., 17.3 294
  Väisälä, V., 17.8–179
  See also Radiation error o radiosondes
Radiosonde humidity elements
  Varga, M., 17.5–70
Radiosonde humidity records
  Bán, M., 17.12–382
Radiosonde improvement
  Reynolds, R. D. et al., 17.4 81
  Srivastava, G. P. et al. 17.12–151
Radiosonde instruments
  Usol'tsev, V. A., 17.1–109
Radiosonde measurement o air-Earth current density
  Ruhnke, L. H., 17.12–470
Radiosonde measurement o potential gradient
  Srivastava, G. P. et al. 17.12–151
Radiosonde measurement o thundercloud electrification
  Takahashi, Tsutomu, 17.1 433
  Yuan, Chen et al., 17.12 152
Radiosonde measurement o turbulence
  Beliaev, V. P. et al., 17.8 367
Radiosonde measuremen techniques
  Maenhout, A. G., 17.3–99
Radiosonde radiometers
  James, D. G. et al., 17.12 141
Radiosonde RK-1
  Ageshin, P. N. et al., 17.12 150

adiosonde temperature comparisons
  Crutcher, H. L. et al., 17.11–313
adiosonde temperature errors
  Väisälä, V., 17.1–110
  Reynolds, R. D. et al., 17.4–81
  Bán, M., 17.4–311
  Armstrong, R. W., 17.6–125
Radiosonde temperature measurements
  Fink, C., 17.3–98
  Bán, M., 17.4–311
  Armstrong, R. W., 17.6–125
  Reynolds, R. D. et al., 17.8–111
  Dvorcsak, I., 17.10–166
Radiosonde thermometers
  Nepomniashchii, S. I., 17.3–100
  Armstrong, R. W., 17.6–125
Radiosonde trajectories
  Sofiev, E. I., 17.9–97
Radiosonde ventilation
  Platonova, N. F., 17.2–114
Radiosondes
  Turner, R. E., 17.3–102
  Maenhout, A. G., 17.8–50
  Sirola, R., 17.8–163
  See also Freiberg-type..., Ozone..., Väisälä...
Radiotheodolite computations
  Väisälä, V., 17.10–93
Radiotheodolite measurements
  Väisälä, V., 17.10–93
  Bucsy, J., 17.11–361
Radiotheodolite receivers
  Lindqvist, A., 17.9–95
Radon content of atmosphere
  Kirichenko, L. V., 17.1–192
  Milin, V. B. et al., 17.1–193
  Hosler, C. R., 17.5–169
  Malakhov, S. G. et al., 17.8–254
  Fontan, J. et al., 17.8–256
  Staley, D. O., 17.10–247
  Běhounek, F., 17.10–248
  Pearson, J. E. et al., 17.11–261
Radon content of soil air
  Milin, V. B. et al., 17.1–193
Radon daughter products in lower atmosphere
  Gat, J. R. et al., 17.6–213
Radon distribution, *see* Vertical...
Radon in sea water
  Broecker, W. S., 17.6–707
Radon measurement techniques
  Izrael', Iu. A. et al., 17.8–137
  Malakhov, S. G. et al., 17.8–254
Radon transfer soil-atmosphere
  Kirichenko, L. V., 17.1–192
  Milin, V. B. et al., 17.1–193
  Sisigina, T. I., 17.1–196
Radon-222 in atmosphere
  Pearson, J. E. et al., 17.11–261
  Hosler, C. R., 17.12–196
Radon tracers in atmospheric diffusion studies
  Hosler, C. R., 17.5–169
Radon tracers in oceanic turbulence studies
  Broecker, W. S., 17.6–707
Rain, *see* Colored..., Driving..., Precipitation
Rain composition
  Champollion, M., 17.3–187
Rain days
  Nicholson, G., 17.2–299
Rain formation
  Squires, P., 17.3–354
  Diem, M. K., 17.7–392
  Takahashi, Y., 17.7–404
  Ronne, C., 17.8–218
  Twomey, S., 17.10–426
  Hicks, B. B., 17.11–382
Rain gage comparisons
  Golubev, V. S., 17.5–107
  Renard, K. G. et al., 17.7–412
  Sobišek, B., 17.12–149
Rain gage effectiveness
  Owens, J. A., Jr., 17.8–121
Rain gage errors
  Struzer, L. R. et al., 17.2–111
  Ganzha, I. S., 17.3–97
  Struzer, L. R. et al., 17.10–165
Rain gage networks
  Litovshenko, A. F., 17.11–405
Rain gage recorders, *see* Automatic...
Rain gages
  Karbaum, H. et al., 17.10–162
  Kakas, J., 17.12–147
  See also Heated..., Lambrecht..., Recording..., Shielded...
Rain gush, *see* Lightning...
Rain microstructure
  Strauch, E., 17.9–372
Rain removal of radioactive products
  Storebö, Per B., 17.3–158
Rain structure
  Diem, M., 17.7–417
  See also Continuous...
Rain washout, *see* Scavenging by rain
Rain washout investigations
  Gatz, D. F., 17.8–272
Rainbands, *see* Hurricane...
Rainbows
  Querfeld, C. W., 17.1–418
Raindrop drag effects on downdrafts
  Takeda, Takao, 17.9–329
Raindrop electrification, *see* Electrification of raindrops
Raindrop evaporation, *see* Evaporation of raindrops
Raindrop growth
  Diem, M. K., 17.7–392
Raindrop measurement techniques
  Mikhailovskaia, V. V., 17.4–85
Raindrop sensors
  Robertson, C. E., 17.3–96
Raindrop size distribution
  Caton, P. G. F., 17.6–410
  Sasyo, Yoshio, 17.7–394
  Komabayasi, M., 17.7–419
  Ohtake, T., 17.7–420
  Fanning, R. W., 17.8–448
  Strauch, E., 17.9–372
  See also Radar...
Raindrop size distribution calculation
  Fujiwara, M., 17.7–418
Raindrop size distribution measurement techniques
  Robertson, C. E., 17.3–96
  Ohtake, T., 17.7–420
  Bridges, J. E. et al., 17.8–118
Raindrop size measurement techniques
  McNaughton, I. I. et al., 17.9–107
Raindrop size measurements
  Diem, M. K., 17.7–392
Raindrop velocity measurement techniques
  Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 17.12–112
Rainfall, *see* Equatorial..., Flood..., Heavy..., Hurricane..., Maximum..., Monsoon..., Monthly..., Orographic

  ..., Shower..., Thunderstorm..., Tropical ...
Rainfall analysis
  Gatz, D. F., 17.8–272
  See also Statistical analysis of rainfall
Rainfall anomalies
  Brier, G. W. et al., 17.10–417
Rainfall calculations
  Pattison, A., 17.6–399
  See also Areal..., Hourly ...
Rainfall calendaricities
  Duncan, R. A. et al., 17.2–291
  Rao, M. S. et al., 17.12–407
Rainfall charts
  Miller, J. F., 17.1–371, 17.2–293
Rainfall correlations
  Antarkar, V. N., 17.2–297
Rainfall data
  So. Africa Weath. Bur., 17.1–79
Rainfall data analysis
  Nicholson, G., 17.2–299
  Barnard, S. O., 17.8–432
  Rao, M. S. et al., 17.12–407
Rainfall distribution
  Raghavan, K., 17.7–405
  Yoshino, M. M., 17.8–430
  Pedgley, D. E., 17.10–414
  Thompson, B. W., 17.10–425
  Gregory, S., 17.11–401
  Rumley, G. B., Jr., 17.11–407
  See also Seasonal...
Rainfall effects on corn yield
  Holt, R. F. et al., 17.4–49
Rainfall effects on cotton
  Gerard, C. J. et al., 17.8–67
Rainfall effects on wheat yield
  Gangopadhyaya, M. et al., 17.7–400
Rainfall estimation
  Miller, J. F., 17.1–371, 17.2–293
Rainfall extremes
  Yoshino, Masatoshi M., 17.8–430
Rainfall-flood relationships
  Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 17.7–177
Rainfall fluctuations
  Troup, A. J. et al., 17.4–386
Rainfall forecasting
  Benwell, G. R. R., 17.3–57
  See also Long range...
Rainfall frequency analysis
  Knisel, W. G., Jr., 17.4–389
Rainfall frequency data
  Maksimov, V. A., 17.11–413
Rainfall frequency distribution
  Portig, W. H., 17.5–381
  La Seur, N. E., 17.5–386
Rainfall intensities
  Renard, K. G. et al., 17.7–412
  Strauch, E., 17.9–372
Rainfall intensity measurement techniques
  Renard, K. G. et al., 17.7–412
  See also Radar...
Rainfall intensity regime
  Stoenescu, St. M. et al., 17.12–414
Rainfall-lunar phase relationships
  Kapoor, R. K. et al., 17.1–408
Rainfall measurement techniques
  Volynets, L. M. et al., 17.7–124
  Owens, J. A., Jr., 17.8–121
  Murphy, T. D. et al., 17.10–164
  See also Airplane...
Rainfall measurements, *see* Radar...
Rainfall pattern anomalies, *see* World...
Rainfall patterns
  Woodcock, A. H. et al., 17.5–382
  Sekiguti, T., 17.7–254
  Raghavan, K., 17.7–405
  See also Mesoscale...
Rainfall probability
  Knisel, W. G., Jr., 17.4–389
  Henry, W. K. et al., 17.6–29
Rainfall-radioactive fallout relationships
  Yokoyama, Yuji, 17.12–219
Rainfall rate-radar reflectivity relationships
  Mueller, E. A. et al., 17.12–116
Rainfall regime
  Miller, J. F., 17.1–371, 17.2–293
  Portig, W. H., 17.2–300
  Gromova, R. V., 17.6–401
  Thompson, B. W., 17.10–425
  Mennella, C., 17.12–406
Rainfall regime in Sierra Leone
  Gregory, S., 17.11–401
Rainfall runoff
  Mustonen, S. E., 17.4–403
  Gardner, W. R., 17.4–413
  Sokolov, A. A., 17.6–421
  Gromova, R. V., 17.6–805
  Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 17.7–177
  Hader, F., 17.10–419
  Pavlenko, G. V., 17.10–447
  Liutik, P. M., 17.11–415
Rainfall runoff calculations
  Nadysev, V. S., 17.11–416
Rainfall runoff forecasting
  Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 17.7–177
Rainfall-runoff relationships
  Maksimov, V. A., 17.3–366
  Majumder, K. C., 17.10–74
  Seshappa Rao, G. N. et al., 17.11–759
Rainfall sampling techniques
  Gatz, D. F., 17.8–272
  Duncan, A. D., 17.9–106
Rainfall singularities
  Maybank, J. et al., 17.4–388
  Henry, W. K. et al., 17.5–387
Rainfall statistical studies, *see* Statistical studies of rainfall
Rainfall statistics
  Nicholson, G., 17.2–299
  Balasubramanian, C. et al., 17.12–446
Rainfall trends
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 17.2–237, 17.10–323
Rainfall variations
  Portig, W. H., 17.2–300
  Barnard, S. O., 17.8–432
  Visvanathan, T. R., 17.9–369
  See also Diurnal..., Secular...
Rainfall-wind direction relationships
  Troup, A. J. et al., 17.4–386
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 17.10–418
Rainfall-wind speed relationships
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 17.10–418
Rainfall zones, Burma
  Huke, R. E., 17.3–5
Rainmaking, *see* Artificial precipitation
Rainout, *see* Radioactive...
Rainstorm analysis
  Gerrish, H. P. et al., 17.12–411
Rainstorm movements
  Maksimov, V. A., 17.3–366

Rainstorms
  Maksimov, V. A., 17.3–367
Rainwater analysis
  Miyake, Y. et al., 17.5–378
  See also Radioactive...
Rainwater chloride content, *see* Chloride content of rainwater
Rainwater composition, *see* Chemical composition of rainwater
Rainy seasons
  Yoshino, Masatoshi M., 17.3–363
  Chen, Shi-shun et al., 17.5–383
  Henry, W. K. et al., 17.5–387
  Yoshino, M. M., 17.8–318
Rainy spells
  Lumb, F. E., 17.10–421
Ranger Moon Shot Program
  Smith, G. M. et al., 17.9–555
  California Institute of Technology. Jet Propulsion Lab., 17.9–558
Ranger Moon shots
  Schurmeier, H. M. et al., 17.6–613
Ranger 7 instrumentation
  Calif. Inst. of Techn. Jet Prop. Lab., 17.1–53
Ranger 7 lunar photographs
  Calif. Inst. of Tech. Jet Propul. Lab., 17.1–53
  Kopal, Z., 17.11–654
Rapid geomagnetic variations
  Lawrie, J. A., 17.5–535
  Roquet, J., 17.7–641
Rare earths in marine minerals
  Spirn, R. V., 17.5–727
Rare earths in meteorites
  Wallerstein, G., 17.10–638
Rare earths in sea water
  Spirn, R. V., 17.5–727
Rare earths in Sun
  Wallerstein, G., 17.10–638
Rare gases in meteorites
  Pepin, R. O., 17.9–581
Rarefied gas physics
  Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.8–18
RAREPS
  Benner, H. P., 17.12–108
Rawin soundings
  Gorelik, A. G. et al., 17.9–94
Rawinsonde data
  Camp, D. W. et al., 17.10–355
Rawinsonde data processing
  Kreitzberg, C. W. et al., 17.9–85
Ray theory of ionospheric behavior
  Foltz, N. D., 17.2–491
Rayleigh atmosphere
  Herman, B. M. et al., 17.3–280
  Dave, J. V. et al., 17.12–291
Rayleigh index
  Perevertun, M. P., 17.11–470
Rayleigh scattering
  Dave, J. V. et al., 17.12–290
Reactors, *see* Nuclear...
Recharge, *see* Aquifer..., Artificial..., Ground water...
Recombination, *see* F layer molecular..., Ionospheric...
Recombination coefficients
  Dmitriev, M. T., 17.2–354
Recombination in F region
  Hanson, W. B., 17.7–537
Reconnaissance, *see* Hurricane...
Recorded data transcription
  Populer, C., 17.8–148
Recording instruments, *see* Earth current...
Recording rain gages
  Murphy, T. D. et al., 17.10–164
Recording systems, *see* Cinematographic...
Red emission lines
  Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 17.9–209
  Okuda, Mitsunao, 17.10–519
Red lake phenomena
  Kurochkin, B. I., 17.5–784
Red shift of Fraunhofer lines
  Sattarov, I., 17.2–562
Red spot on Jupiter, *see* Jovian great red spot
Reduction methods
  Karpeev, G. A., 17.3–56
  U. S. Army Electronics Res. & Dev. Act., Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 17.5–64
  Nechaev, I. N., 17.8–99
Reentry, *see* Satellite...
Reentry into atmosphere
  Martin, J. J., 17.12–11
  Lee, R. C. et al., 17.12–55
Reentry problems
  Harvey, Gale A., 17.9–513
Reentry radiation spectra
  Harvey, G. A., 17.9–513
Reflectance
  Zege, E. P. et al., 17.5–440
Reflected atmospheric radiation measurements
  Krasnopol'skiĭ, V. A. et al., 17.11–308
Reflected radiation
  Adzerikho, K. S. et al., 17.5–232
Reflection, *see* Diffuse..., E layer..., F2 layer..., Fresnel..., Ionospheric ..., Ionospheric radio wave..., Light..., Radio wave..., Ultraviolet ..., Underwater sound ...
Reflection spectrum of ice
  Alkezweeney, A. J. et al., 17.6–749
Reflective properties of snow
  Malkov, I. P., 17.5–396
Reflectivity, *see* Infrared..., Radar..., Radio...
Reflectivity of sea water
  Hishida, Kozo et al., 17.3–272
Refraction, *see* Acoustical..., Astronomical..., Ionospheric radio wave..., Ocean wave..., Radar ..., Satellite radio signal..., Wave...
Refractive index, *see* Optical ..., Radio...
Refractive index calculations
  Jasinski, S., 17.2–169
Refractive index discontinuities
  Bystrova, N. V. et al., 17.5–432
Refractive index distribution
  Jasinski, S., 17.2–169
Refractive index effects on radar
  Palmieri, L. et al., 17.11–118
Refractive index fluctuations–radar angels relationships
  Hardy, K. R. et al., 17.6–99
Refractive index gradients
  Smuth, J. B., 17.8–253
Refractive index of electromagnetic waves
  Atlas, David et al., 17.1–65
Refractive index profiles
  Mozzhukhin, O. A., 17.4–310
  Adams, R. N. et al., 17.11–257
  Gerks, I. H. et al., 17.12–215
Refractometer measurements, *see* Microwave...

Refractometers, *see* **Airplane...**

Refuse dump microclimates
Erdősi, F., 17.9–392

Regional climatology
Fukui, Eiichirô, 17.8–461

Regional oceanography
Leonov, A. K., 17.1–585, 17.10–643

Regression techniques
Beşleagă, N. et al., 17.12–405

Relative geopotential
Zsótér, F., 17.5–175

Relative humidities, *see* **Urban...**

Relative humidity distribution
Sasakura, K., 17.8–395

Relative humidity–ice forming power relationships
Dessens, J., 17.10–383

Relative humidity measurement techniques
Block, A. et al., 17.1–10
Schienbein, S., 17.10–160

Relative humidity–rainfall correlations
Balasubramanian, C. et al., 17.12–446

Relative spectrophotometric gradients
Teifel, V. G., 17.11–653

Relativistic astrophysics
Weidemann, V., 17.2–501

Relaxation time, *see* **Ionospheric...**

Releases in upper atmosphere, *see* **Chemical..., Chemical explosive..., Lithium...**

Relief effects on sunshine duration
Krcho, J., 17.4–260

Remanent magnetization
Colin, F. et al., 17.4–554
Storetvedt, K. M., 17.7–620
Kawai, N. et al., 17.7–630
Bonhommet, N. et al., 17.9–495
Coe; R. S., 17.9–496
Hsu, I-Chi et al., 17.9–497
Chamalaun, F. H. et al., 17.10–541
See also **Thermoremanent magnetization**

Remote magnetographs
Kanonidi, Kh. D. et a., 17.7–619

Remote recording ocean temperature instruments
Matthaus, W. et al., 17.2–599

Representativeness of radar wind measurements
Dettwiller, J., 17.11–358

Representativeness of rainfall observations
Schubert, H., 17.12–89

Research, *see* **Aerosol..., Agroclimatological ..., Agrometeorological ..., Airglow..., Antarctic ..., Arctic..., Astrogeophysics..., Astronautics..., Astronomical..., Astrophysical..., Atmospheric electricity..., Atmospheric ozone..., Auroral..., Avalanche ..., Balloon..., Carbon dioxide..., Clear air turbulence..., Cloud physics..., Cloud seeding..., Cometary..., Cosmic ray ..., Environmental..., Fisheries..., Forest fire ..., Geological..., Geophysics..., Great Lakes ..., Ground water..., ..., Hail..., Hurricane ..., Hydrologic..., Ice ..., Ionospheric..., Lake..., Lightning..., Long range forecasting ..., Lunar..., Magnetospheric..., Marine biological..., Marine meteorological..., Martian ..., Medical meteorological..., Mesoclimatological..., Meteor..., Meteorological..., Meteorological instrument ..., Micrometeorological ..., Military meteorological..., Noctilucent cloud..., Oceanographic ..., Ozone..., Physical oceanography..., Planetary..., Radar..., Radar meteorology..., Radiation..., Radio astronomy..., Radioactive fallout..., Radiophysics..., Rocket..., Rocket and satellite..., Satellite..., Scientific..., Sea ice..., Sferics..., Snow..., Solar physics..., Solar ultraviolet..., Soviet Arctic..., Soviet oceanographic..., Soviet space..., Space..., Space science..., Topoclimatological..., Turbulence..., Ultraviolet radiation..., Underwater..., U. S. Weather Bureau..., Upper atmosphere..., VLF emission..., Water resources ..., Watershed..., Weather modification...**

Research centers, *see* **Atmospheric...**

Research grants in meteorology
Jones, D. R., 17.4–27

Research of Earth's polarities
Wilson, R. L., 17.1–506

Research reports
Boeing Scientific Research Labs., Seattle, Wash., 17.2–40

Research vessel "Anton Brunn"
Menzies, R. J. et al., 17.11–715

Research vessel "Meteor"
Siedler, G., 17.5–663

Research vessels, *see* **Oceanographic...**

Reservoir designs
Gooch, R. S., 17.12–417

Reservoir discharge, *see* **Maximum...**

Reservoir effects on atmospheric diffusion
Lozhkina, V. P., 17.6–335

Reservoir effects on atmospheric pollution
Lozhkinal V. P., 17.6–335

Reservoir effects on climate
Vendrov, S. L., 17.6–453
Nesina, L. V., 17.8–472

Reservoir effects on rivers
Klemeš, V., 17.3–714
Chemerenko, E. P., 17.7–815
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 17.8–729

Reservoir freeze-up
Rymsha, V. A. et al., 17.1–666, 17.12–736

Reservoir hydrology
Sotirov, A., 17.2–137
Chemerenko, E. P., 17.3–706, 17.4–713
Sorokin, I. N., 17.7–360
Rubtsov, I. G., 17.9–191
Bruce, J. P. et al., 17.10–446
Gooch, R. S., 17.12–417

Reservoir ice classification
Molchanov, I. V., 17.2–668

servoir influences on air temperature
Borushko, I. S., 17.6–448
Nesina, L. V., 17.8–358, –472
Konovalov, D. A., 17.8–479

servoir influences on humidity
Borushko, I. S., 17.6–448
Nesina, L. V., 17.8–358, –472
Konovalov, D. A., 17.8–479

servoir influences on local climates
D'iakonov, K. N., 17.6–449, –450
Vendrov, S. L. et al., 17.6–452

servoir intake forecasting
Sotirov, A., 17.2–137
Istoshina, O. A., 17.7–174
Rubtsov, I. G., 17.9–191

eservoir level forecasting
Chemerenko, E. P., 17.3–706

eservoir level variations
Péczely, G., 17.4–365

eservoir micrometeorology
Dvorkina, M. D., 17.12–440

eservoir pollution
Johnson, R. E. et al., 17.12–197

eservoir shore erosion
Shvartsman, A. Ia., 17.7–808

eservoir silting
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Ozerovedenii, 17.9–6

eservoir silting measurement techniques
Stoianov, G., 17.4–714

Reservoir stratification
Koberg, G. E. et al., 17.3–727

Reservoir surveys
Edel'shteĭn, K. K., 17.8–728

Reservoir temperatures
Nesina, L. V., 17.8–358

Reservoir turbidity
Shvartsman, A. Ia., 17.7–808

Reservoir water balance, *see* Water balance of reservoirs

Reservoir water masses
Edel'shteĭn, K. K., 17.8–728

Reservoir water mixing
Koberg, G. E. et al., 17.3–727

Reservoir water temperature forecasting
Delay, W. H. et al., 17.12–174

Reservoir wave motion
Bruce, J. P. et al., 17.10–446

Residual drift on continental shelf
Bumpus, D. F., 17.6–733

Resistance thermometers
Belevich, R. R., 17.3–641
Shur, G. N., 17.8–138

Resonance in ionograms
Dougherty, J. P. et al., 17.9–421

Resonance noise, *see* Lower hybrid . . .

Resonance probes
Bain, W. C. et al., 17.2–365
Oya, Hiroshi, 17.6–135

Resort climates
Reiter, R., 17.2–327

Respiratory diseases
Andrewes, C. H., 17.2–51

Retrieval systems, *see* Data . . .

Reverberation in the sea
Kness, E. F., 17.10–670

Reversing thermometer calibration
Sysma, A. P. et al., 17.5–703

Reye, Theodore
Kuhn, W., 17.7–235

Reynolds number
Facy, L. et al., 17.1–165
MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.4–94

Rice climates
Shitara, H., 17.7–82

Rice crop damage
Tsuboi, Y. et al., 17.10–353

Rice cultivation
Nuttonson, M. Y., 17.6–14
Hanyu, J. et el., 17.10–57

Rice ecology
Shitara, H., 17.7–82

Rice field microclimatology
Nuttonson, M. Y., 17.6–14

Rice field temperatures
Ichimura, K. et al., 17.6–71

Rice field water temperatures
Ichimura, K. et al., 17.6–71

Rice phenology
Nuttonson, M. Y., 17.6–14

Rice yield
Hanyu, J. et al., 17.10–57

Richardson number
Facy, L. et al., 17.1–165
Kazanskiĭ, A. B., 17.1–218

Rime accretion
Chirakadze, G. I., 17.10–392

Ring current effects on cosmic rays
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.1–602, –603

Ring current effects on geomagnetic field
Afonia, R. G., 17.2–462

Ring current effects on magnetic storms
Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 17.2–463

Ring currents
Downs, A. M., 17.6–547

Riometer data processing
Hodges, J. C. et al., 17.5–477

Riometer networks
Bibl, K. et al., 17.9–516

Riometer observations
Anastassiades, M., 17.3–555
Radicella, S. M., 17.6–503
Adams, G. W. et al., 17.11–578
Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 17.12–551

Riometers
Smilauer, J., 17.6–599
Potts, B. C., 17.8–197

River basin hydrology
Krestovskiĭ, O. I., 17.5–797
Nezhikovskii, R. A., 17.5–798
Weeks, E. P. et al., 17.7–799
Levin, A. G., 17.9–728

River basin studies
Morton, F. I., 17.3–53

River bed roughness coefficient
Gerasimov, S. G., 17.4–715

River current meters
Kulkarni, P. K., 17.1–675

River discharge, *see* Maximum . . .

River discharge calculations
Razzorenov, F. F., 17.1–682
Volosevich, A. N., 17.2–681
Rima, A., 17.2–686
Wooding, R. A., 17.2–688
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 17.8–729
Vishnevs'kiĭ, P. F. et al., 17.9–10
Ertel, H., 17.9–78
Fomenko, Ia. A., 17.10–77
Mokliak, V. I., 17.10–81
Murvanidze, V. A., 17.10–736
Błokhinov, E. G., 17.12–92
Nikol'skaia, N. V., 17.12–93

River discharge correlation
Stoica, C. et al., 17.12–415

River discharge curves
  Murvanidze, V. A., 17.10–736
River discharge forecasting
  Tixeront, J., 17.2–144
  Volosevich, A. N., 17.2–681
  Nechaeva, N. S., 17.3–142
  Gorbunov, Iu. V., 17.3–153, –154
  Kulagin, V. F. et al., 17.3–156
  Volosevich, A. N., 17.3–157
  Aliushinskaia, N. M., 17.5–140
  Zhidikov, A. P., 17.7–179
  Gorbunov, Iu. V., 17.8–738
  See also Long range..., Statistical forecasting of river discharge
River discharge probabilities
  Rima, A., 17.2–686
River discharges
  Grushevskiĭ, M. S., 17.4–717
River diversion schemes
  Frost, R., 17.7–249
River erosion
  Van Denburgh, A. S. et al., 17.6–782
River flood plains
  Nelson, J. G., 17.10–728
River flood sediment movement
  Nelson, J. G., 17.10–728
River floods
  Dijon, R., 17.2–683
  Miasnikova, E. V., 17.8–742
  Romanenko, V. A., 17.9–730
River flow
  Abal'ian, T. S., 17.1–679
  Bass, S. V. et al., 17.1–680
  Kalinin, G. P. et al., 17.4–709
  Kashkaĭ, R. M., 17.6–785
  Vladimirov, A. M., 17.10–730
  Gabrichidze, T. I., 17.10–733
  See also Annual..., Minimum...
River flow dynamics
  Gerasimov, S. G., 17.4–715
  Gergov, G. I., 17.4–716
River flow forecasting
  Vitel's, L. A., 17.5–790
River flow studies
  Rakhmanov, V. V., 17.1–681
River flow velocities
  Fedorov, N. N. et al., 17.3–713
River freezing, *see* Freezing of rivers
River hydrochemistry, *see* Hydrochemistry of rivers
River hydrology
  Mälkki, P., 17.4–410
  Sitnikov, V. K., 17.5–794
  Nezhikovskiĭ, R. A., 17.5–798
  Burneĭkis, J. P. et al., 17.7–810
  Romano, M. P., 17.9–731
  Iakusheva, E. B., 17.10–378
  Kochiashvili, B. M., 17.10–735
River ice
  Deriugin, A. G., 17.1–665
River ice break-up
  Bălescu, O. I. et al., 17.6–760
River ice effects on stream flow
  Ros', U. S., 17.1–683
  Gofshteĭn, L. S., 17.3–710
  Fedorov, N. N, et al., 17.3–713
River ice forecasting
  Eremenko, L. V., 17.3–699
  Rymsha, V. A. et al., 17.1–666
River ice formation
  Ciaglic, V., 17.2–667
  Bălescu, O. I. et al., 17.6–760
  Petrovič, S., 17.6–761
  Vadilo, P. S., 17.10–721
  Rymsha, V. A. et al., 17.12–736
River ice jams
  Berdennikov, V. P., 17.1–663
  Chizhov, A. N., 17.1–664
  Berdennikov, V. P., 17.12–735
River ice movement
  Berdennikov, V. P., 17.1–663
  Chizhov, A. N., 17.1–664
  Berdennikov, V. P., 17.12–735
  Grin, A. M., 17.7–792
River ice structure
  Vadilo, P. S., 17.10–721
River ice surveys
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 17.9–692
River level calculations
  Kalinin, G. P. et al., 17.8–729
  Mokliak, V. I., 17.10–81
  Kochiashvili, B. M., 17.10–735
River level forecasting
  Gorbunov, Iu. V., 17.3–154
  Ishkov, A. K., 17.3–155
  Volosevich, A. N., 17.3–157
  Zhidikov, A. P., 17.7–179
  Ishkov, A. K., 17.8–730
  Rudometov, M. V., 17.9–192
River level variations
  Levkovskiĭ, S. S., 17.4–409
River loop shapes
  Matschinski, M., 17.11–323
River morphology, *see* Morphology of rivers
River regimes
  Miasnikova, E. V., 17.8–742
River runoff
  Andreianov, V. G. et al., 17.6–790
  Bibikova, E. S., 17.7–809
  Bass, S. V., 17.8–732
  Grimm, F., 17.8–733
River runoff calculations
  Subbotin, A. I., 17.1–147
  Razzorenov, F. F., 17.6–807
  Subbotin, A. I., 17.7–178
  Kuchment, L. S., 17.7–812
  Khmaladze, G. N., 17.9–727
  Levkovskiĭ, S. S., 17.10–80
  Blokhinov, E. G., 17.10–731
  Liutik, P. M., 17.11–415
  Ertel, H., 17.12–741
  Renard, K. G. et al., 17.12–743
River runoff forecasting
  Aniskina, N. A., 17.5–131
  Gurevich, M. I., 17.5–132
  Antipova, E. G., 17.7–173
  Istoshina, O. A., 17.7–174
  Paniukova, G. F., 17.7–176
  Subbotin, A. I., 17.7–178
  Zhidkova, G. G., 17.7–180
River runoff forecasting techniques
  Subbotin, A. I., 17.1–147
  Romanenko, V. A., 17.9–190
River runoff trends
  Hidore, J., 17.10–734
River runoff variation coefficient
  Blokhinov, E. G., 17.10–731
River runoff variations
  Burneĭkis, J. P. et al., 17.7–810
  Nazarov, G. V., 17.8–735
  Khmaladze, G. N., 17.9–727
  Levkovskiĭ, S. S., 17.10–80
  Hidore, J., 17.10–734
River sediment transport
  Shentsis, I. D., 17.3–709
River sludge
  Melkumian, T. A., 17.6–765
River stage data
  Mikulski, Z., 17.1–671
River stage forecasting
  Makarova, T. T., 17.1–146

- River temperature regime
  - Nekrasova, I. V., 17.10–729
- River temperatures
  - Budych, P. I., 17.2–676
- River water chemistry, *see* Chemistry of river water
- River water composition
  - Morrison, S. M. et al., 17.12–742
  - *See also* Chemical composition of river water
- River water discharge in sea water
  - Bowden, K. F. et al., 17.6–747
- River water effects on lakes
  - Kadyrov, V., 17.9–709
  - Blum, J. L., 17.9–716
- River water mixing
  - Kisiel, C. C. et al., 17.6–786
  - Wilson, J. F., Jr. et al., 17.6–789
  - Kisiel, C. C., 17.9–720
- River water radioactivity, *see* Radioactive...
- River water spread in sea water
  - Osterberg, C. et al., 17.2–632
  - Lewis, G. B. et al., 17.5–719
  - Osterberg, C., 17.5–720
  - Duxbury, A. C., 17.5–765
  - Morse, Betty-Ann et al., 17.5–768
  - Pagliari, M., 17.12–726
- River water temperature forecasting
  - Delay, W. H. et al., 17.12–174
- ROBIN falling balloon
  - Heinrich, H. G. et al., 17.8–133
  - Smalley, J. H. et al., 17.8–134
  - Engler, N. A., 17.9–83
- Rock magnetization, *see* Magnetization of rocks
- Rock temperatures
  - Roth, E. S., 17.3–298
- Rocket airglow observations
  - Nagata, T. et al., 17.5–222
- Rocket and satellite data availability
  - U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.11–623
- Rocket and satellite data catalogs
  - World Data Center A [for] Rockets and Satellites, Wash., D. C., 17.10–112
- Rocket and satellite investigation of atmospheric electricity
  - Clark, J. F., 17.6–464
- Rocket and satellite research
  - Lüst, R., 17.5–570
  - Willmore, A. P., 17.7–693
  - Maeda, Ken-ichi et al., 17.1–458
  - Bramley, E. N., 17.2–370
- Rocket auroral investigations
  - Remy, F., 17.7–688
  - Cummings, W. D. et al., 17.9–462
- Rocket ballistics
  - Beer, F. P. et al., 17.11–63
- Rocket-borne balloons
  - Pilcher, J. O., II et al., 17.10–126
- Rocket-borne instruments
  - Niemann, H. B. et al., 17.12–95
- Rocket-borne manometers
  - Ivanovskiĭ, A. I., 17.10–124
- Rocket-borne mass spectrometers
  - Ivanovskiĭ, A. I., 17.10–124
  - Hedin, A. E. et al., 17.12–208
- Rocket-borne ozonesondes
  - Randhawa, J. S., 17.12–155
- Rocket-borne spectrographs
  - Fowler, W. K. et al., 17.6–587
  - Rense, W. A., 17.9–136
- Rocket chemical releases, *see* Chemical releases in upper atmosphere
- Rocket cosmic radio noise investigations
  - Alexander, J. K. et al., 17.4–579
- Rocket data
  - Sullins, D. G., Jr., 17.12–309
- Rocket data analysis
  - Wexler, H., 17.2–77
  - Schmidlin, F. J., 17.12–100
- Rocket data catalogs
  - Lenhard, R. W. et al., 17.3–72
  - U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.11–623
- Rocket density measurements
  - Bragin, Iu. A., 17.2–150
- Rocket development
  - Oss, G. K., 17.7–133
  - Willmore, A. P., 17.7–693
  - Itokawa, H. et al., 17.8–28
- Rocket electron observations
  - Antonova, L. A. et al., 17.10–566
- Rocket electron-proton spectrometer
  - Riedler, W., 17.5–572
- Rocket engine noise
  - Tedrick, R. N., 17.2–47
- Rocket engines
  - Miner, C. C. et al., 17.12–134
- Rocket exhaust effects on ionospheric radio wave propagation
  - Singh Sodha, M. et al., 17.1–70
- Rocket exhause products
  - Jeffries, W. R., III, 17.11–242
- Rocket exhaust products dispersion
  - Barker, L. I., 17.11–234
  - Tucker, G. L., 17.11–248
  - GCA Corporation, Bedford, Mass. Technology Div., 17.12–15
- Rocket experiments, *see* Aerobee...
- Rocket exploration of the upper atmosphere
  - Newell, H. E., 17.2–80
  - Cato, G., 17.8–139
  - Nordberg, W. et al., 17.8–141
  - Rahmatullah, M., 17.10–123, –127
  - Fea, G. et al., 17.10–130
  - Giraytys, J. et al., 17.12–132
  - Oss, G. K., 17.7–133
- Rocket falling mass hazard
  - Miner, C. C. et al., 17.12–134
- Rocket grenade experiments
  - Nordberg, W. et al., 17.6–311
  - Lloyd, K. H. et al., 17.8–245
  - Groves, G. V., 17.9–84
  - Nordberg, W., 17.9–135
- Rocket infrared radiation measurements
  - Bazhulin, P. A. et al., 17.10–311
- Rocket instrumentation
  - Stuart, R. D., 17.1–189
  - Johnson, C. Y., 17.2–79
  - Renard, C. et al., 17.5–566
  - Seligs, T. A. et al., 17.6–136
  - Kmito, A. A., 17.8–1
  - Itokawa, H. et al., 17.8–28
  - Cato, G., 17.8–139
  - Marks, S. T. et al., 17.12–133
- Rocket investigation of comets
  - Remy, F., 17.7–688

Rocket ionospheric current measurements
Davis, T. N. et al., 17.2–374
Rocket ionospheric investigations
Maeda, Ken-ichi, et al., 17.1–458
Schmerling, E. R., 17.12–526
Rocket ionospheric measurements
Misiura, V. A. et al., 17.1–460
Gdalevich, G. L., 17.2–378, –494
Maeda, Ken-Ichi et al., 17.2–388
Maynard, N. C. et al., 17.2–389
Sagalyn, Rita C. et al., 17.2–397
Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 17.4–479
Büchau, J. et al., 17.5–468
Jespersen, M. et al., 17.5–478
Aubry, M., 17.7–520
Bowen, P. J. et al., 17.7–524
Kazachevskaia, T. V. et al., 17.7–544, 17.8–498, 17.10–496
Smith, L. G. et al., 17.7–558
Hirao, Kunio et al., 17.8–140
Bourdeau, R. E., 17.9–416
Gringauz, K. I., 17.9–431
Bezrukikh, V. V. et al., 17.10–486
Gorozhankin, B. N. et al., 17.10–491
Misiura, V. A. et al., 17.10–501
Gdalevich, G. L. et al., 17.11–527
Knudsen, W. C. et al., 17.12–516
Rocket ionospheric observations
Chan, Kwok-Long et al., 17.11–515
Rocket ionospheric soundings
Bourdeau, R. E., 17.1–52
Bain, W. C. et al., 17.2–365
Bramley, E. N., 17.2–370
Dalziel, R., 17.5–470
Hall, J. E. et al., 17.5–475
Kaiser, T. R., 17.5–480
Baker, K. D. et al., 17.6–23
Seligs, T. A. et al., 17.6–136
Bowhill, S. A., 17.6–487
Smith, L. G., 17.6–508
Baker, K. D. et al., 17.9–414
Widmaier, J. C., 17.12–536
Rocket launching
Appleby, J. F. et al., 17.12–317
Rocket launching sites
Henry, R. M. et al., 17.7–73
Rocket measurement of auroral protons
Mozer, F. S. et al., 17.8–518
Rocket measurement of auroral radiation
Murcray, W. B., 17.9–464
Rocket measurement of charged particles
Söraas, F. et al., 17.5–554
Bragin, Iu. A., 17.12–206
Rocket measurement of cosmic rays
Miyazaki, Y. et al., 17.1–487
Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 17.3–490
Rocket measurement of electrons
Mozer, F. S. et al., 17.2–484
Söraas, F. et al., 17.5–554
Ortner, J., 17.7–570
Cummings, W. D. et al., 17.9–462
Rocket measurement of Lyman alpha radiation
Smith, L. G. et al., 17.7–205
Rocket measurement of micrometeorites
Wlochowicz, R., 17.4–628
Rocket measurement of night airglow
Furuhate, M. et al., 17.1–82
Tarasova, T. M., 17.10–521
Rocket measurement of ozone
Mikirov, A. E., 17.8–250
Rocket measurement of protons
Mozer, F. S. et al., 17.2–484
Söraas, F. et al., 17.5–554
Rocket measurement of radio noise
Iwai, A. et al., 17.8–581
Rocket measurement of stratospheric temperatures
Riazanova, L. A. et al., 17.4–316
Quiroz, R. S., 17.11–322
Rocket measurement of stratospheric winds
Speranskiĭ, K. E., 17.4–349
Rahmatullah, M., 17.8–302
Rocket measurement of temperatures
Ballard, H. N., 17.12–98
Rocket measurement of upper air oxygen
Smith, L. G. et al., 17.7–205
Rocket measurement of upper air temperatures
Clark, D. D., 17.3–61
Rao, M. S. V. et al., 17.8–142
Mikhnevich, V. V., 17.10–125
Bollermann, B. et al., 17.11–128
Rocket measurement of upper air winds
Rao, M. S. V. et al., 17.2–258
Reed, R. J. et al., 17.7–350
Rao, M. S. V. et al., 17.8–142
Bollermann, B. et al., 17.11–128
Rocket measurement of upper atmosphere densities
Quiroz, R. S., 17.8–219
Mikhnevich, V. V., 17.10–125
Rocket mesospheric soundings
Nordberg, W., 17.9–135
Rocket observation of magnetosphere
Scarf, F. L. et al., 17.3–537
Rocket observation of night airglow
Hennes, J. P., 17.4–516, –517
Rocket observation of noctilucent clouds
Reshetov, V. D. et al., 17.11–480
Rocket observation of solar X-radiation
Maseland, H., 17.7–676
Rocket observation of Sun
Russel, P. C. et al., 17.8–626
Rocket observation of upper atmosphere
Nordberg, W. et al., 17.3–196
Cato, G., 17.8–139
Rocket radiation equipment
Wilshusen, F., 17.2–81
Rocket radiation measurement techniques
Wilshusen, F., 17.2–81
Rocket radiation measurements
Liventsov, A. V. et al., 17.5–230

- Markov, M. N. et al., 17.10–316

cket released lithium
- Gault, W. A. et al., 17.9–133

cket research
- Itokawa, Hideo et al., 17.1–22
- Newell, N. E., 17.2–80
- Busse, J. R. et al., 17.5–8
- Itokawa, H. et al., 17.8–28
- Rahmatullah, M., 17.10–127

ocket research programs
- Brasfield, J. R., 17.2–78

ocket solar observations
- Blamont, J-E. et al., 17.8–617

ocket solar spectrum observations
- Zhitnik, I. A. et al., 17.2–561

ocket soundings
- Busse, J. R. et al., 17.5–8
- Nordberg, W. et al., 17.8–141

ocket spectroscopy
- Remy, F., 17.7–688
- Willmore, A. P., 17.7–694
- Rense, W. A., 17.9–136
- Rense, W. A. et al., 17.10–309

Rocket technology
- Tsiolkovskiĭ, K. E., 17.6–22

Rocket temperature instruments
- Thompson, D. C. et al., 17.11–113
- Ballard, H. N., 17.12–98

Rocket trajectory calculation
- Duncan, L. D. et al., 17.12–131

Rocket ultraviolet radiation measurements
- Chubb, T. A., 17.1–258
- Rense, William A., 17.1–260

Rocket upper air soundings
- Johnson, C. Y., 17.2–79
- Hedin, A. E. et al., 17.12–208

Rocket upper atmosphere research
- Newell, H. E., 17.2–80

Rocket wind measurement techniques
- Morgan, P. et al., 17.7–116

Rocket wind measurements
- Kays, M. D., 17.11–359
- Schurer, M., 17.12–365

Rocket X-radiation measurements
- Chubb, T. A., 17.1–258

Rockets
- Griner, G. M. et al., 17.9–134
- *See also* **Hail..., Lambda..., Meteorological..., Nike-Cajun..., Sounding...**

Rocketsondes
- Clark, D. D., 17.3–61
- Kidd, K. W., 17.6–31
- Eddy, A. et al., 17.10–91
- Ballard, H. N., 17.12–98
- *See also* **AN/DMQ-9...**

Rossby waves
- Matsuno, Taroh, 17.9–236
- Plaskett, H. H., 17.12–657

Rotation of Earth
- Afanas'eva, V. I. et al., 17.7–669

Rotation of Mercury
- Colombo, G. et al., 17.4–613
- Pettengill, G. H., 17.5–614

Rotation of Venus
- Shapiro, I. I., 17.5–619
- Kotel'nikov, V. A. et al., 17.8–610
- Nicholson, T. D., 17.12–617

Rotational excitation of nitrogen
- Takayanagi, Kazuo, 17.2–158

Rotational excitation of oxygen
- Takayanagi, Kazuo, 17.2–158

Rotational temperatures of auroras
- Brandy, J. H., 17.1–287

Rotational temperatures of OH bands in airglow
- Fishkova, L. M. et al., 17.5–503

Rotational temperatures of solar faculae
- Polonskiĭ, V. V., 17.7–733

Rough water line
- Dunn, M. R., 17.11–746

Roughness length
- Takeda, Kyoiti, 17.11–332

Roughness parameters
- Chamberlain, A. C., 17.9–304

Royal Meteorological Institute of Belgium
- Belgium. Institut Royal Meteorologique, 17.7–49

Rubidium in sea water
- Fabricand, B. P. et al., 17.12–699

Ruby laser radar
- Schotland, R. M. et al., 17.11–116

Runoff, *see* **Annual..., Flood..., Glacial..., Monsoon..., Mountain catchment..., Rainfall..., River..., Snow melt..., Spring..., Storm..., Underground..., Watershed..., Winter...**

Runoff calculations
- Schaake, J. C., Jr., 17.2–680
- Mandadzhiev, D., 17.2–685
- Maksimov, V. A., 17.3–366
- Woolhiser, D. A. et al., 17.7–814
- Gavrilov, A. M., 17.10–78
- *See also* **Maximum..., Shower...**

Runoff coefficient determination
- Soczynska, Urszula, 17.2–143

Runoff control
- Killam, E. H., 17.5–796

Runoff data analysis
- Woolhiser, D. A. et al., 17.7–814

Runoff determination, *see* **Peak...**

Runoff estimation
- Riggs, H. C. et al., 17.7–813
- Majumder, K. C., 17.10–74
- Seshappa Rao, G. N. et al., 17.11–759

Runoff forecasting
- Mustonen, S. E., 17.4–403
- Parshin, V. N., 17.6–155
- Amerman, C. R., 17.6–793
- *See also* **Summer...**

Runoff formation
- Chantladze, Z. I., 17.12–740

Runoff from catchments
- Grigor'eva, L. K., 17.3–724

Runoff from cultivated fields
- Zubov, L. P., 17.9–707

Runoff measurement techniques
- Karbaum, H., 17.3–721
- Fedorov, N. N., 17.10–732
- Vol'ftsun, I. B., 17.10–740

Runoff measurements
- Karbaum, H., 17.3–721

Runoff nomograms
- Mandadzhiev, D., 17.2–685

Runoff regime
- Sukharev, I. P., 17.9–724

Run-up, *see* **Wave...**

Runway markers, *see* **Infrared...**

Russian aerological instruments
- Kalinovskiĭ, A. B. et al., 17.12–2

- **Russian aerological methods**
  - Kalinovskiĭ, A. B. et al., 17.12–2
- **Russian oceanographic institutions**
  - Treadwell, T. K., 17.3–618
- **Rye phenology**
  - Szakály, J., 17.6–114
  - Schnelle, F., 17.10–113
- **Rye yield**
  - Hart, R. H. et al., 17.5–33

S

- **S_D-variations**
  - Loginov, G. A., 17.4–558
  - Mayaud, P.-N., 17.12–580
- **S_D-variations current system**
  - Smirnov, N. S., 17.4–496
  - Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I. et al., 17.7–533
- **S_D-variations-ionospheric relationships**
  - Pudovkin, M. I., 17.4–494
  - Loginov, G. A., 17.4–558
- **S_D wind systems**
  - Pudovkin, M. I., 17.4–494
- **SKUA meteorological rocket**
  - Almond, R., 17.3–60
  - Farmer, S. F. G., 17.3–77
- **SLYH**
  - Kulawiec, M. H., 17.3–6
- **Sq current system**
  - Winch, D. E., 17.12–581
- **Sq variations**
  - Mayaud, P.-N., 17.12–580
- **S_R variations**
  - Mayaud, P. N., 17.9–506
- **Sagebrush crop calculation**
  - Gringof, I. G. et al., 17.4–48
- **Sailplane design**
  - Cone, D. C., Jr., 17.5–285
- **St. Venant's equations**
  - Koren', V. I., 17.3–711
- **Saiu**
  - Takahashi, Yoshihiko, 17.7–404
- **Saline drop composition**
  - Sugiura, Yoshio, 17.5–723
- **Saline lakes**
  - Edmondson, W. T. et al., 17.5–785
- **Saline nuclei origin**
  - MacIntyre, F., 17.2–13
- **Saline soils**
  - Dhawan, C. L., 17.4–6
- **Saline water conversion, *see* Desalinization**
- **Saline water hydrology**
  - Clayton, R. N., 17.12–747
- **Salinities, *see* Estuarine..., Ocean current..., Sea water...**
- **Salinity anomalies**
  - Goedecke, E., 17.10–677
  - Swallow, J. C., 17.10–699
- **Salinity calculations**
  - Simonov, A. I. et al., 17.12–716
- **Salinity control**
  - Ribes, G. et al., 17.7–782
  - Lagutin, B. L. et al., 17.10–686
- **Salinity data**
  - Hollister, H. J., 17.3–623, 17.7–762
  - Brosin, H-J., 17.3–654
  - Dubach, H. W., 17.8–638
  - Taylor, G. B., 17.8–639
- **Salinity data analysis**
  - Hughes, P., 17.6–728
- **Salinity distribution**
  - Panfilova, S. G., 17.1–634, 17.9–660
  - Williams, R. G., 17.8–685
  - Bennett, E. B., 17.8–693
- **Salinity effects on marine life**
  - Sanders, H. L. et al., 17.5–769
- **Salinity maps**
  - Dubach, H. W., 17.8–638
  - Bennett, E. B., 17.8–693
- **Salinity of inland seas**
  - Simonov, A. I. et al., 17.12–716
- **Salinity of lake water**
  - Edmondson, W. T. et al., 17.5–785
- **Salinity of sea ice**
  - Serikov, M. I., 17.5–782
  - Blinov, L. K., 17.9–657
- **Salinity of sea water**
  - Blinov, L. K., 17.9–657
- **Salinity probabilities**
  - Mertsalova, N. B., 17.7–784
- **Salinity profiles**
  - Moore, C. T., 17.5–733
  - Williams, R. G., 17.8–685
- **Salinity stratification**
  - Sabinin, K. D., 17.9–634
- **Salinity structure**
  - Sabinin, K. D., 17.9–634
- **Salinity - temperature - depth measuring system**
  - Howe, M. R. et al., 17.9–608
- **Salinity trends**
  - Hughes, P., 17.6–728
- **Salinity variations**
  - Brosin, H-J., 17.3–654
  - Mertsalova, N. B., 17.7–784
  - Zaĭtsev, G. N., 17.8–646
  - Goedecke, E., 17.10–677
  - *See also* Seasonal...
- **Salinometers**
  - Park, K. et al., 17.2–600
- **Salt composition of the ocean**
  - Bruevich, S. V., 17.8–669
- **Salt content of ice, *see* Salinity of sea ice**
- **Salt deposition**
  - Woodcock, A. H. et al., 17.5–382
- **Sand dune movement**
  - Clos-Arceduc, A., 17.6–430
- **Sand transport**
  - Ingle, J. C., Jr., 17.9–5
- **Sand winds**
  - Champollion, M., 17.3–187
- **Sandstorm effects on potato blight**
  - Rotem, J., 17.5–48
- **Sandstorm effects on tomato blight**
  - Rotem, J., 17.5–48
- **Satellite albedo measurements**
  - Viezee, W. et al., 17.3–84
  - Krishna Rao, P. et al., 17.5–218
  - Link, F., 17.8–334
- **Satellite air density determination, *see* Air density derived from satellite orbits**
- **Satellite attitude**
  - Goldshlak, L. et al., 17.7–138
  - Zenuk, A., 17.7–144
- **Satellite attitude in ionosphere**
  - Bertin, F. et al., 17.7–522
- **Satellite-borne infrared spectrometers**
  - Hilleary, D. T. et al., 17.10–329
- **Satellite-borne magnetometers**
  - Holzer, R. E. et al., 17.6–539
  - Aleksanian, L. M. et al., 17.10–540
- **Satellite-borne mass spectrometers**
  - Ivanovskiĭ, A. I., 17.10–124
- **Satellite-borne radiometers**
  - Taylor, H. P. et al., 17.6–37
  - Taylor, H. P., 17.6–188
  - Mortensen, C. A. et al., 17.7–139
  - Allison, L. J. et al., 17.9–137
- **Satellite-borne scintillation counters**
  - Ludwig, G. H. et al., 17.6–529
- **Satellite-borne spectrometers**
  - Behring, W. E. et al., 17.6–643

tellite charged particle detectors
  Glore, J. P. et al., 17.6–581
  Singer, S., 17.7–691
tellite charged particle measurements
  Gal'perin, Iu. I. et al., 17.1–512
  Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.2–492, 17.10–552, –569
  Savenko, I. A. et al., 17.2–495
  Maehlum, B., 17.5–550
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–577, 17.10–650
atellite cloud data processing
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 17.12–138
atellite cloud observation techniques
  Vetlov, I. P., 17.4–381
atellite cloud observations, *see* **Cloud observation from satellites**
atellite cloud photograph analysis
  Vetlov, I. P. et al., 17.1–348
  Musaelian, Sh. A. et al., 17.2–264
  Reiter, E. R., 17.2–268
  Greaves, J. R. et al., 17.3–81
  Shenk, W. E. et al., 17.5–577
  Whitney, L. F., Jr. et al., 17.6–366
  Vel'tishchev, N. F., 17.6–391
  Musaelian, Sh. A., 17.7–140
  Aspliden, C. I. et al., 17.8–143
  Sanders, F., 17.8–145
  Wiegman, E. J., 17.8–370
  Zipser, E. J. et al., 17.9–154
  Hubert, L. F., 17.10–133, –134, –135, –136
  Whitney, L. F., Jr., 17.10–150
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–365, –402
  Vetlov, I. P., 17.11–137
  Bristor, C. L. et al., 17.12–135
  Vetlov, I. P., 17.12–139
  Cohen, A. et al., 17.12–379
  McClain, E. P., 17.12–380
Satellite cloud photograph synoptic analysis
  Nagle, R. E. et al., 17.1–351
  Elliott, R. D. et al., 17.3–80
  Thompson, A. H. et al., 17.4–234
  Szepesi, D. et al., 17.4–373
  Nagle, R. E. et al., 17.5–121
  Casimes, T. C. et al., 17.6–141
  Cicala, A., 17.7–137
  Musaelian, Sh. A., 17.7–141
  Runcanu, T., 17.7–142
  Fritz, S. et al., 17.9–140
  Tänczer, T., 17.9–247
  Fett, R. W., 17.10–131
  Oliver, V. J., 17.10–142, –143, –145
  Rutherford, G. T., 17.10–146
  Weather, London, 17.10–149
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–276, –364
  Minina, L. S., 17.12–137
  Ninomiya, K., 17.12–402
Satellite cloud photographs
  U.S.W.B., 17.1–87, –88
  Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 17.1–352
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D. et al., 17.2–89
  Nagler, K. M. et al., 17.3–349
  Link, F., 17.8–334
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 17.9–150, –151
  Oliver, V. J., 17.10–144
  Weather, London, 17.10–149
  Abdullah, A. J., 17.10–408
  U. S. Environmental Science Services Admin. Environmental Data Service, 17.11–134, –135
  Alperson, Z. et al., 17.12–397
  See also Tiros cloud photographs
Satellite cloud photography
  Celi, J. et al., 17.1–84
  Wexler, H., 17.2–77
  Nagler, K. M. et al., 17.3–349, 17.10–140
  Kuettner, J. P. et al., 17.11–369
Satellite cloud tracking
  Int. Bus. Mach. Corp. Fed. Systm. Div., Rockville, Md., 17.4–347
Satellite communication
  Getmantsev, G. C. et al., 17.1–521
  Berbasov, F. I. et al., 17.10–48
Satellite conferences
  World Met. Org., WMO Bulletin, 17.5–579
  U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.7–9
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.8–7
Satellite cosmic radio noise investigations
  Alexander, J. K., 17.6–597
Satellite cosmic ray counters
  Basilova, R. N. et al., 17.10–523
  Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 17.10–525
Satellite cosmic ray measurements
  Gloeckler, G., 17.2–517
  Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 17.3–490
  Shafer, Iu. G., 17.3–503
  Ludwig, G. H. et al., 17.6–529
  Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 17.9–482
  Basilova, R. N. et al., 17.10–523
  Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 17.10–525
  Kosmicheskie Issledovaniia, 17.10–587
Satellite cosmic ray observation techniques
  Shafter, Iu. G., 17.3–503
  Ludwig, G. H. et al., 17.6–529
Satellite data
  U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.7–9
Satellite data analysis
  Wexler, H., 17.2–77
  Gaevskiĭ, V. L. et al., 17.2–290
  World Met. Org., WMO Bulletin, 17.5–579
Satellite data archival systems
  Pyle, R. L., 17.1–86
Satellite data catalogs
  National Engineering Science Co., Houston, Tex., 17.11–132
  U. S. Environmental Science Services Administration. Environmental Data Service, 17.11–134
  U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.11–623
Satellite data processing
  Marggraf, W. A., 17.1–85
  Goldrick, W. E. et al., 17.7–687
Satellite data recovery
  Pyle, R. L. et al., 17.6–586
Satellite data storage
  Stark, K. W. et al., 17.3–83

Satellite data utilization
  Hubert, L. F., 17.2–86
  Sherr, P. E. et al., 17.5–578
  World Met. Org., WMO Bulletin, 17.5–579
  Sherr, P. E., 17.9–147
  Sherr, P. E. et al., 17.11–133
  U. S. National Weather Satellite Center, 17.11–136
  Vetlov, I. P., 17.11–137, 17.12–139
Satellite deceleration
  Gurevich, A. V. et al., 17.11–65
Satellite density measurements
  Degiovanni, J. A., 17.7–197
  Lucke, O., 17.7–199
Satellite design
  Evans, W. B., 17.6–580
  Goldrick, W. B. et al., 17.7–687
  Bischoff, E. L. et al., 17.8–63
Satellite detection of high altitude nucear explosions
  Goldrick, W. B. et al., 17.7–687
  Singer, S., 17.7–691
Satellite development
  Willmore, A. P., 17.7–693
  Vaeth, J. G., 17.9–26
Satellite drag
  Jacchia, L. G. et al., 17.3–58
  Roemer, M., 17.7–200
  Cook, G. E., 17.9–139
  Smith, D. E., 17.11–230
  Muller, P., 17.12–611
Satellite drag coefficient
  Cook, G. E., 17.2–84
Satellite effects on radiation belts
  Vakulov, P. V., 17.10–148
Satellite electron observations
  Hultqvist, B., 17.5–498
  O'Brien, B. J., 17.5–552
  Fan, C. Y. et al., 17.7–654
  Muliarchik, T. M., 17.7–678
  Mihalov, J. D. et al., 17.8–565
  Sharp, R. D. et al., 17.8–575
  Bezrukikh, V. V. et al., 17.10–550
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.10–559
  Muliarchik, T. M., 17.10–572
  Vaĭsberg, O. L. et al., 17.10–576
  Dzhordzhio, N. V., 17.12–608
Satellite electrostatic analyzer
  Mineev, Iu. V. et al., 17.2–493
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.10–577
Satellite environment handbooks
  Johnson, F. S., 17.7–31
Satellite exploration of upper atmosphere
  Nordberg, W. et al., 17.9–143
Satellite gamma radiation measurements
  Kukushkin, Iu. V. et al., 17.7–224
Satellite gegenschein photographs
  Ney, E. P. et al., 17.5–638
Satellite geodetic measurements, *see* Geodetic measurements from satellites
Satellite geomagnetic field measurements
  Fairfield, D. H., 17.5–9
  Heppner, J. P., 17.7–650
  Heppner, J. P. et al., 17.7–653
  Behannon, K. W. et al., 17.8–548
  Dolginov, Sh. Sh. et al., 17.10–549
  Antonova, A. E. et al., 17.10–565
  Dolginov, Sh. Sh. et al., 17.10–567
  Eroshenko, E. G., 17.10–568
  Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.10–569
  Adam, N. V. et al., 17.12–588
Satellite ground systems
  Wüsthoff, P., 17.5–120
  Pyle, R. L. et al., 17.6–586
Satellite hurricane location errors
  Frank, N. L., 17.10–132
Satellite ice photographs
  Oliver, V. J., 17.10–144
Satellite illumination
  Link, F., 17.9–142
Satellite infrared photographs
  Vetlov, I. P. et al., 17.1–348
Satellite infrared radiation data
  Allison, L. J. et al., 17.12–252
Satellite infrared radiation data analysis
  Raschke, E., 17.4–283
Satellite infrared radiation measurements
  Smith, P. J. et al., 17.4–269
  Smith, W. L., 17.4–270
  Matveev, L. T., 17.4–382
  Nordberg, W., 17.5–576
  Raschke, E., 17.8–144
  Allison, L. J. et al., 17.9–137
  Glahn, H. R., 17.11–130
  Krasnopol'skiĭ, V. A., 17.11–308
  Smith, W. L. et al., 17.12–288
Satellite infrared radiation studies
  Boldyrev, V. G., 17.3–284
  Kern, C. D., 17.9–141
  Oliver, V. J. et al., 17.10–141
Satellite infrared spectrophotometry
  Lebedinskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.10–312
Satellite instrumentation
  Stuart, R. D., 17.1–189
  Popham, R. W. et al., 17.4–95
  Glore, J. P. et al., 17.6–581
  Hultqvist, B., 17.6–582
  Goldrick, W. B. et al., 17.7–687
  Savenko, L. A. et al., 17.7–689
  U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.9–520
  Oliver, V. J. et al., 17.10–141
  Tepper, M., 17.10–147
Satellite interaction with rarefied plasma
  Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.8–18
Satellite interaction with upper atmosphere
  McKeown, D. et al., 17.10–138
Satellite interplanetary dust measurements
  Nilsson, C. S. et al., 17.1–522
  Alexander, W. M. et al., 17.6–594
Satellite interplanetary magnetic field research
  Wilcox, J. M. et al., 17.2–504
  Greenstadt, E. W., 17.6–589

- Satellite investigation of transhorizon propagation
  - Mullen, J. P. et al., 17.12–80
- Satellite ion observations
  - Dzhordzhio, N. V., 17.12–608
- Satellite ionospheric electron density measurements
  - Dayharsh, T. I. et al., 17.1–451
  - Misiura, V. A. et al., 17.1–459
  - Obayashi, Tatsuzo, 17.1–464
  - Schmelovsky, K. H. et al., 17.3–457
  - Yuen, P. C. et al., 17.4–499
  - Goodman, J. M., 17.5–473
  - Nakata, Y., 17.5–485
  - Checcacci, P. F. et al., 17.6–488
  - Hibberd, F. H. et al., 17.8–497
  - Liszka, L., 17.8–501
  - Mitiakov, N. A. et al., 17.10–502
  - Dubach, L. L. et al., 17.11–520
  - Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.12–506
- Satellite ionospheric interaction
  - Parker, L. W., 17.6–502
  - Singer, S. F. (*ed.*), 17.11–35
  - Al'pert, Ia. L., 17.11–64
  - Gurevich, A. V. et al., 17.11–65
- Satellite ionospheric investigations
  - Willmore, A. P., 17.5–90
  - Boyd, R. L. F., 17.5–467
  - Dalziel, R., 17.5–470
  - Barrington, R. E. et al., 17.9–415
  - Lundbak, A., 17.9–441
  - Muldrew, D. B. et al., 17.9–445
  - Titheridge, J. E., 17.9–519
  - U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.9–520
  - Schmerling, E. R., 17.12–526
- Satellite ionospheric measurements
  - Liszka, L., 17.1–457
  - Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.2–381
  - Taylor, H. A., Jr. et al., 17.2–405
  - Brace, L. H. et al., 17.2–474
  - Serlemitsos, P., 17.2–478
  - Gendrin, R. et al., 17.4–483
  - Pfister, W. et al., 17.5–486
  - Bourdeau, R. E et al., 17.6–486
  - Sharp, G. W., 17.6–506
  - Calvert, W. et al., 17.7–525
  - Croom, D. L., 17.7–527
  - Schmelovsky, K. H. et al., 17.7–556
  - Stuart, G. F. et al., 17.7–559
  - Liszka, L., 17.8–502
  - Blonstein, J. L., 17.8–583
  - Bourdeau, R. E., 17.9–416
  - Du Castel, F. et al., 17.9–422
  - Bibl, K. et al., 17.9–516
  - Afonin, V. V. et al., 17.10–482
  - Bezrukikh, V. V. et al., 17.10–486
  - Erukhimov, L. M. et al., 17.10–490
  - Gorozhankin, B. N. et al., 17.10–491
  - Istomin, V. G., 17.10–494
  - Misiura, V. A. et al., 17.10–501
  - Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.11–510
  - Hagg, E. L., 17.11–530
- Satellite ionospheric observations
  - Gurnett, D. A. et al., 17.11–318
  - Hice, J. D. et al., 17.11–531
  - Istomin, V. G., 17.11–535
- Satellite ionospheric research
  - Bourdeau, R. E., 17.1–52
- Satellite launching survey
  - Meeus, J., 17.10–52, 17.11–622
- Satellite lifetime
  - Shute, B. E. et al., 17.12–60
- Satellite lifetime calculation
  - King-Hele, D. G. et al., 17.6–583
  - McNair, A. R., 17.12–56
- Satellite lifetime forecasting
  - McNair, A. R., 17.12–56
- Satellite Lyman alpha radiation measurements
  - Kurt, V. G., 17.10–571
- Satellite magnetic field observations
  - Fairfield, D. H. et al., 17.2–453
- Satellite magnetic measurements
  - Ivanov, K. G., 17.2–446
  - Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.2–492
  - Holzer, R. E. et al., 17.6–539
  - Bekhannon, K. U. et al., 17.2–572
- Satellite magnetic tape recorders
  - Stark, K. W. et al., 17.3–83
- Satellite manometers
  - Ivanovskiĭ, A. I., 17.10–124
- Satellite measurements, *see* Infrared...
- Satellite meteorology
  - U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 17.9–4
  - Malkevich, M. S., 17.10–139
  - U. S. National Weather Satellite Center, 17.11–136
- Satellite micrometeorite measurement techniques
  - O'Neal, R. L., 17.2–494
- Satellite micrometeorite measurements
  - O'Neal, R. L., 17.2–494
  - LaGow, H. E. et al., 17.7–74
- Satellite observations
  - McIlwain, C. E., 17.11–601
  - Ivanov, K. G., 17.11–614
- Satellite observations of artificial radiation belts
  - Hess, W. N., 17.7–658
- Satellite observations of clouds, *see* Cloud observation from satellites
- Satellite observations of cyclones
  - McClain, E. P. et al., 17.8–305
- Satellite observations of eclipses
  - Schilling, G. F. et al., 17.1–523
- Satellite observations of electrons, *see* Satellite electron observations
- Satellite observations of magnetosphere
  - Ness, N. F., 17.1–514
  - Du Castel, F., 17.5–557
- Satellite observations of Mars
  - Vercheval, J., 17.1–545
- Satellite observations of Moon
  - Israel, F. et al., 17.1–537
  - Jaffe, L. D. et al., 17.11–650
- Satellite observations of nacreous couds
  - Rozenberg, G. V., 17.6–463

Satellite observations of noctilucent clouds
  Rozenberg, G. V., 17.6–463
Satellite observations of radiation belts
  Carpenter, D. G., 17.2–466
  Temnyĭ, V. V., 17.2–471
  Davis, Leo R. et al., 17.6–553
  Mihalov, J. D. et al., 17.8–565, –566
  Shavrin, P. I., 17.8–567
  Bezrukikh, V. V. et al., 17.10–550
  Boliunova, A. D. et al., 17.10–551
  Kirdina, G. A. et al., 17.10–553
  Nesterov, V. E. et al., 17.10–555
  Temnyĭ, V. V., 17.10–557
  Tverskoĭ, B. A., 17.10–558
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.10–559, –560, –562, –564
  McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 17.12– 593
Satellite observations of sea temperature
  Greaves, J. R. et al., 17.11–741
Satellite observations of Sun, *see* Satellite solar observations
Satellite observations of synoptic situations
  Kletter, L., 17.6–271
  Nagler, K. M. et al., 17.10–140
  Kulshrestha, S. M. et al., 17.10–278
Satellite observations of tropical disturbances
  Fritz, S. et al., 17.9–140
Satellite observations of outer radiation belt
  Savenko, I. A. et al., 17.11–602
Satellite oceanography, *see* Oceanography from space
Satellite orbit analysis
  Trubnikov, B. N., 17.9–99
  Bruce, R. W., 17.10–257
Satellite orbit calculations
  Rowell, L. N. et al., 17.12–59
Satellite orbit decay
  Rowell, L. N. et al., 17.12–59
Satellite orbit perturbations
  Newton, R. R., 17.3–82
  Shute, B. E. et al., 17.12–60
Satellite orbit prediction
  Rowell, L. N. et al., 17.12–59
Satellite orbits
  Pyle, R. L. et al., 17.6–586
  Lucke, O., 17.7–199
  Tepper, M., 17.10–147
  Jones, R. M., 17.12–193
  Muller, P., 17.12–611
Satellite outgoing long wave radiation measurements
  Rakipova, L. R., 17.1–264
Satellite outgoing radiation measurements
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.4–276
  Krishna Rao, P. et al., 17.5–218
  Avaste, O. A., 17.5–226
  Koprova, L. I., 17.5–229
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.6–293
  Cassano, A. J., 17.7–136
Satellite performance analysis
  Carr, F. A., 17.8–584
  Piazza, F., 17.8–588
  Schnapf, A., 17.9–144
  Stampfl, R. A., 17.9–149
Satellite photograph analysis
  Conover, J. H., 17.2–83
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.9–257
  Oliver, V. J., 17.10–143, –144
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–394
  Bradley, J. H. S. et al., 17.12–162
  Lyons, W. A., 17.12–271
Satellite photograph archiving
  Pyle, R. L., 17.1–86
Satellite photograph gridding
  Bonner, W. D., 17.2–82
  Senn, H. V. et al., 17.9–145
  Arnold, J. E. et al., 17.10–129
  Nasta, R., 17.11–131
Satellite photograph rectification
  Celi, J. et al., 17.1–84
  Wooldridge, G., 17.2–88
  Senn, H. V. et al., 17.9–145
  Nasta, R., 17.11–131
Satellite photograph synoptic analysis
  Berenger, M., 17.11–166
Satellite photographs
  Popham, R. W. et al., 17.4–95
  Stampfl, R. A., 17.9–149
  Beran, D. W., 17.12–378
Satellite photographs of Earth
  Soules, S. D., 17.7–143
Satellite photographs of rainfall patterns
  Hope, J. R., 17.11–402
Satellite photography
  Colwell, R. N., 17.3–52
  Soules, S. D., 17.7–143
  Walsh, J., 17.9–152
  Oliver, V. J. et al., 17.10–141
Satellite photometry, *see* Photometric observation of satellites
Satellite position computation
  Milbourn, S. W., 17.6–584
Satellite programs
  Van Dyke, H. Q., 17.8–146
  Singer, S. F., 17.9–148
Satellite proton measurements
  Fillius, R. W., 7.2–468
  Filz, R. C. et al., 17.2–469
  Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.2–488
  Shawhan, S. D., 17.2–490
  Mihalov, J. D. et al., 17.8–566
  Bryant, D. A. et al., 17.9–531
  Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 17.12–551
Satellite pulse height analyzer
  Ely, J. T. A., 17.12–609
Satellite radiation data analysis
  Bandeen, W. R. et al., 17.1–83
  Gandin, L. S. et al., 17.2–210
  Shvets, M. E. et al., 17.3–239
  Boldyrev, V. G., 17.4–272
  Widger, W. K., Jr. et al., 17.9–153
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.10–137
  Allisson, L. J. et al., 17.11–129
  Vetlov, I. P., 17.11–137
  Tokatly, Y. L., 17.12–99
  Vetlov, I. P., 17.12–139
  Ninomiya, K., 17.12–402
Satellite radiation data processing
  Marggraf, W. A., 17.1–85
  Kagan, R. L. et al., 17.2–212

ellite radiation measurement errors
  Krishna Rao, P. et al., 17.5–218
tellite radiation measurements
  Bandeen, W. R. et al., 17.1–83
  Reap, R. M., 17.1–295
  Viezee, W. et al., 17.3–84
  Rakipova, L. R., 17.4–275
  Lebedinskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.10–305, –312
  Wark, D. Q. et al., 17.10–327
  Twomey, S., 17.10–328
  Malkevich, M. S. et al., 17.10–330
tellite radio astronomic observations
  Daniell, G. J., 17.4–581
tellite radio noise measurements
  Horner, F., 17.5–564
tellite radio observations
  Benediktov, E. A. et al., 17.11–620
tellite radio signal fading
  Pfeiffer, G W. et al., 17.10–588
  Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G., 17.7–690
tellite radio signal refraction
  Woodman P., R. F., 17.2–496
atellite radio signals
  Du Castel, F., 17.5–557
atellite radio transmission propagation
  Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G., 17.7–690
  Kazantsev, A. N. et al., 17.10–589
atellite radio transmission scintillation
  Kranz, P. R. et al., 17.3–534
  Liszka, L. et al., 17.5–482
  Mullen, J. P. et al., 17.6–585
  Liszka, L., 17.10–499, –500
  Ireland, W., 17.10–588
  Liu, Chao-han, 17.10–591
atellite radio transmissions in ionosphere
  Hame, T. G. et al., 17.12–54
atellite radio transmissions in ionosphere studies
  Johansson, C-G. et al., 17.9–436
  Liu, Chao-han, 17.10–591
atellite radioactive fallout measurements
  Manley, O. P. et al., 17.5–171
Satellite radioactivity
  Boliunova, A. D., 17.7–685
Satellite reentry
  Lee, R. C. et al., 17.12–55
Satellite research
  Erickson, C. O., 17.2–85
  Hess, W. N. et al., 17.2–475
  Walsh, J., 17.9–152
  Scull, W. E., 17.9–518
  Wehtraumfahrt, 17.10–590
  Muller, P., 17.12–611
Satellite snow cover photographs
  Oliver, V. J., 17.10–144
Satellite solar Lyman alpha emission measurements
  Hallam, K. L., 17.4–647
Satellite solar observations
  Dolder, F. P. et al., 17.6–579
  Evans, W. B., 17.6–580
  Lindsay, J. C., 17.9–517
  U. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.9–520
Satellite solar spectral observations
  Behring, W. E. et al., 17.6–643
  Neupert, W. M. et al., 17.6–644
Satellite solar wind measurements
  Wolfe, J. H. et al., 17.6–567
Satellite solar X-ray emission measurements
  Friedman, H., 17.4–646
  Mitra, A. P., 17.5–484
  White, W. A., 17.7–679
  Tindo, I. P., 17.10–575
Satellite spectroscopy
  Willmore, A. P., 17.7–694
Satellite systems
  Stampfl, R. A., 17.9–149
Satellite temperature measurements
  Vassy, A. et al., 17.8–112
  Merritt, E. S. et al., 17.12–136
  See also Temperature estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Satellite tracking
  Muller, P., 17.12–611
Satellite transmission of weather charts
  Am. Met. Soc., Bull., (Early Bird), 17.3–78
Satellite ultraviolet radiation measurements
  Chubb, T. A., 17.1–258
  Rense, W. A., 17.1–260
Satellite-upper atmosphere energy transfer measurement techniques
  McKeown, D. et al., 17.10-138
Satellite uses in astronomy
  Tardi, P., 17.2–497
Satellite uses in geodesy
  Szabó, B., 17.1–526
  Jones, Ruben L., 17.8–586
  Köhnlein, W., 17.12–610
Satellite uses in meteorology
  Nordberg, W. et al., 17.9–143
  Malkevich, M. S., 17.10–139
  U. S. National Weather Satellite Center, 17.11–136
  Vetlov, I. P., 17.12–139
  Allison, L. J. et al., 17.12–252
  See also Weather satellites
Satellite uses in military meteorology
  Sherr, P. E. et al., 17.5–578, 17.9–146, 17.11–133
Satellite uses in navigation
  Van Dyke, H. Q., 17.8–146
Satellite uses in weather forecasting
  Iudin, M. I. et al., 17.5–574
  Casimes, T. C. et al., 17.6–141
  Brodrick, H. J. et al., 17.9–138
  Bradley, J. H. S. et al., 17.12–162
Satellite vertical sensing
  Taylor, H. P. et al., 17.6–37
  Taylor, H. P., 17.6–188
Satellite water vapor measurement techniques
  Croom, D. L., 17.7–117
Satellite whistler observations
  Beghin, C. et al., 17.9–515
  Barrington, R. E. et al., 17.10–583
  Pfeiffer, G. W. et al., 17.10–585
Satellite X-radiation measurements
  Chubb, T. A., 17.1–258
Satellites
  Wehtraumfahrt, 17.10–590
  See also Beacon..., Communication..., Meteorological..., Polar orbiting..., Topside sounder..., Weather...

For individual satellites see respective countries (for U.S.S.R. see Soviet) . . . .
Satellites, 1965
Croome, Angela, 17.10–51
Satellites, Oct. 1957–May 1965
Am. Geoph. Union, Trans., 17.1–520
Saturation deficit-cloud cover relationships
McClain, E. P., 17.12–380
Saturn composition
Peebles, P. J. E., 17.3–579
Saturn models
Peebles, P. J. E., 17.3–579
Saturn rockets
Tedrick, R. N., 17.2–47
Saturn structure
Peebles, P. J. E., 17.3–579
Saturn's atmosphere
Owen, T. et al., 17.1–546
Saturn's rings
Cook, A. F. et al., 17.3–581
Richardson, R. S., 17.6–621
Meeus, J., 17.7–724
Moroz, V. I., 17.11–665
Yabushita, Shin, 17.12–641
Saturn's rings stability, *see* **Stability of Saturn's rings**
Saturn's spectrum
Moroz, V. I., 17.11–665
Saturn's temperature
Kutuza, B. G. et al., 17.2–509
Savanna microclimates
Hopkins, B., 17.6–439
Scale height evaluation from satellite orbits
Smith, D. E., 17.11–230
Scatter measurement techniques
Mücket, G., 17.1–117
Scatter propagation
Smyth, J. B., 17.7–99
Scattering, *see* **Anisotropic . . ., Atmospheric . . ., Coronal . . ., Cosmic ray . . ., Electromagnetic emission . . ., Electromagnetic wave . . ., Electron . . ., Infrared . . ., Ionospheric radio wave . . ., Lyman alpha radiation . . ., Magnetospheric electron . . ., Martian atmospheric . . ., Microwave . . ., Multiple . . ., Radar . . ., Radio wave . . ., Rayleigh . . ., Ultraviolet radiation . . .**
Scattering and polarization of light conferences
Sovesh. po Rassei. i Poliar. Sveta v Atmos., Alma-Ata, Oct. 2–9, 1961, 17.1–20
Scattering by aerosols
Boĭko, P. N. et al., 17.1–265
Germogenova, T. A. et al., 17.2–230
Fenn, R. W. et al., 17.3–278
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.5–247
Ivanov, A. P. et al., 17.5–434
Raskin, V. F., 17.5–438
Toropova, T. P., 17.5–439
deBary, E. et al., 17.6–40, –190
Heger, K., 17.8–337
De Bary, E., 17.9–401
Scattering by cloud droplets
Chesnokov, Iu. M., 17.5–433
Scattering by particles
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.6–456, –457, –458 17.7–477
Kasatkina, O. I. et al., 17.7–475
Irvine, W. M., 17.11–628
Scattering calculations
Querfeld, C. W., 17.1–418
Scattering coefficient
Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 17.1–274
Scattering coefficient measurement techniques
Kabanov, M. V., 17.5–436
Timofeeva, V. A. et al., 17.10–169
Scattering effects on attenuation
Zuev, V. E. et al., 17.5–441
Scattering effects on transparency
Shifrin, K. S., 17.2–228
Scattering function
Mücket, G., 17.1–117
Shifrin, K. S., 17.6–456
Liubovtseva, Iu. S. et al., 17.9–403
Scattering in lake water
Schellenberger, G., 17.5–204
Scattering in sea water
Schellenberger, G., 17.5–204
Scattering in upper atmosphere
Sato, Takao, 17.11–311
Scattering index calculations
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.1–419
Khmelevtsov, S. S., 17.5–113
Scattering indices
Shifrin, K. S., 17.2–228
Germogenova, T. A., 17.5– 240
Ivanov, A. P. et al., 17.5– 242, –434
Pavlov, V. E., 17.5–250
Chesnokov, Iu. M., 17.5–433
Raskin, V. F., 17.5–438
Toropova, T. P., 17.5–439, –445
Kasatkina, O. I. et al., 17.7– 475
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.7– 477
Perevertun, M. P., 17.11–470
Scattering layers, *see* **Deep . . ., Oceanic . . .**
Scattering of laser beams
Consortini, A. et al., 17.7– 105
Scattering of light
Livshits, G. Sh., 17.1–12 –417, 17.5–437
Soveshchanie po Rasseianii i Poliar. Sveta v Atmosfere, Alma-Ata, Oct. 2–9 1961, 17.1–20
Feĭgel'son, E. M., 17.1–266
Morozov, V. M., 17.1–422
Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E V., 17.1–429
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.2– 348
Pavlov, V. E., 17.3–283 17.12–455
Ivanov, A. P. et al., 17.5– 242, –434, –435
Link, F. et al., 17.7–480
De Bary, E., 17.9–401
Lenz, K., 17.10–466
Minin, I. N., 17.10–467
Eiden, R., 17.10–470
Sato, Takao, 17.12–294
See also **Isotropic light scattering . . ., Multipath light scattering . . ., Scattering of light, Solar light scattering . . .**
Scattering of light in planetary atmospheres
Minin, I. N., 17.4–612
Scattering of light in upper atmosphere
Bain, W. C. et al., 17.12– 452
Scattering of light in water
Ivanov, A. P. et al., 17.12– 692
Scattering of radiation
Kabanov, M. N., 17.1–268
Adzerikho, K. S. et al., 17.5– 232

Germogenova, T. A., 17.5–240
Ivanov, A. P. et al., 17.5–242
Sato, Takao, 17.11–311
Heger, K., 17.12–297
cattering of radio waves, *see* **Radio wave scattering**
cattering of solar radiation
Moore, R. C. et al., 17.12–293
cattering tables
Livshits, G. Sh., 17.1–12
Scavenging by rain
Bleeker, W. et al., 17.3–371
Engelmann, R. J., 17.3–381
Diaconescu, Gh. I., 17.6–218
Gatz, D. F., 17.8–272
Dingle, A. N. et al., 17.11–418
Schoolroom microclimatology
Stuart, F. et al., 17.7–27
Schumann resonances
Cole, R. K., Jr., 17.1–449
Egeland, A. et al., 17.9–423
Science in government
Price, D. K., 17.10–8
Science textbooks
Price, D. K., 17.10–8
Scientific computing symposia
IBM Scientific Computing Symposium on Large-Scale Problems in Physics, Yorktown Heights, N. Y., Dec. 9–11, 1963, 17.12–30
Scientific organizations
Fenn, R. M., 17.2–39
Scientific research
Woollard, G. P., 17.7–61
Dési, F., 17.11–56
Scientific research and development
Horning, D. F., 17.7–57
Scientific research bibliographies
U. S. Lib. of Congr. Sci. and Tech. Div., 17.5–26
Scintillation, *see* **Cosmic radio noise..., Diurnal cosmic radio noise scintillation variations..., Radio star..., Satellite radio transmission...**
Scintillation-clear air turbulence relationships
Greene, J. et al., 17.12–337
Scintillation counters
Abrosimov, A. T. et al., 17.3–466, 17.7–583, –584, –585
Bryant, D. A. et al., 17.6–525
Abrosimov, A. T., 17.7–582
Ekström, L., 17.9–476
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.9–488
Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 17.10–525
Barton, J. C., 17.11–581
See also **Satellite-borne...**
Scintillation detectors
Běhounek, F., 17.10–248
Scintillation intensities
Mayer, U. et al., 17.3–415
Ryznar, E., 17.3–416
Höhn, D. H., 17.5–430
Siedentopf, H. et al., 17.5–431
Portman, D. J. et al., 17.7–473
Scintillation observation techniques
Mayer, U. et al., 17.3–415
Scintillation of discrete radio sources
Orhaug, T. AA., 17.5–598
Sea albedo, *see* **Albedo of sea**
Sea-atmosphere interaction, *see* **Ocean-atmosphere interaction**
Sea bottom physics
Lavenia, A., 17.12–719
Sea breeze circulation
Magata, M., 17.4–337
Eddy, A., 17.10–346
Sea breeze circulation effects on radioactive fallout
Kangos, J. D. et al., 17.6–30
Sea breeze development
Magata, M., 17.4–337
Sea breeze effects on locusts
Pedgley, D. E., 17.9–52
Sea breeze fronts
Shitara, Hiroshi, 17.7–340
Pedgley, D. E., 17.9–52
Walker, J. M., 17.10–347
Fosberg, M. A. et al., 17.12–361
Sea breeze influences on coastal climate
Shitara, H., 17.7–340
Sea breeze investigations
Eddy, A., 17.10–346
Sea breeze observations
Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, 17.9–315
Sea breeze regimes at the coast
Kawanabe, Yasuji, 17.9–314
Sea breeze theories
Magata, M., 17.4–337
Sea breezes
Michalczewski, J., 17.9–316
Sea bubble influences on atmospheric electricity
Blanchard, D. C., 17.7–485
Sea currents
Boisvert, W. E., 17.12–711
Krauss, W., 17.12–715
See also **Ocean currents**
Sea foam formation
Hidaka, Toshiro et al., 17.2–611
Sea fog
Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–394
Sea fog composition
Mossop, S. C., 17.5–334
Sea fog forecasting
Iakovlev, B. A., 17.7–38
Sea fog formation
Iakovlev, B. A., 17.7–380
Sea ice, *see* **Antarctic..., Arctic...**
Sea ice albedo determinations
Buzuev, A. Ia. et al., 17.4–264
Sea ice calculations
Khrol, V. P., 17.2–663
Baranov, G. I., 17.3–686
Iakovlev, V. N., 17.3–688, –689, 17.5–780
Tiutnev, Ia. A., 17.12–731
Sea ice composition
Richardson, C. et al., 17.7–791
Sea ice conditions
U. S. Nav. Oceanog. Off., 17.1–662
Kniskern, F. E. et al., 17.2–239
Finland. Havsforskningsinstitutet, 17.2–662
Kryndin, A. N., 17.2–664
Schulze, O., 17.3–692
Eskin, L. I., 17.4–704
Kozlovskiĭ, A. M., 17.4–706
Botnikov, V. N. et al., 17.5–777
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 17.5–779
Lebedev, A. A., 17.5–781, 17.6–757
U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, 17.6–759, 17.10–719
De la Canal, L. M., 17.7–788
Potocsky, G. et al., 17.7–790
Sea ice data
Finland. Havsforskningsinstitutet, 17.2–662, 17.9–694
Palosuo, E., 17.9–697
Sea ice density
Serikov, M. I., 17.5–782
Sea ice distribution
Bulgakov, N. P., 17.1–660, 17.3–684
Lebedev, A. A., 17.6–757

Sea ice forecasting
U. S. Nav. Oceanog. Off., 17.1–662
Iakovlev, V. N., 17.3–689
Lebedev, A. A., 17.3–691, 17.6–757
Karakash, A. I., 17.5–773
U. S. Naval Oceanog. Off., 17.6–759, 17.10–719
Potocsky, G. et al., 17.7–790
Kan, S. I., 17.12–729
Karakash, A. I. et al., 17.12–730
Tiutnev, Ia. A., 17.12–731
See also Long range...
Sea ice formation
Koslowski, G., 17.1–224
Kniskern, F. E. et al., 17.2–239
Kupetskii, V. N., 17.2–661
Blinov, L. K., 17.9–657
Sea ice mechanical processes
Ishida, Tamotsu, 17.10–715
Sea ice melting
Zorina, V. A., 17.2–666
Sea ice observations
U. S. Naval Oceanog. Off., 17.1–661, 17.2–660, 17.3–693
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 17.5–779
Sea ice reconnaissance
De la Canal, L. M., 17.7–788
See also Aerial...
Sea ice reporting services
Fabricius, J. S., 17.7–789
Sea ice reports
U. S. Nav. Oceanog. Off. 17.1–662, 17.6–759
See also Annual...
Sea ice research
Wash. (State). Univ., Seattle. Dept. of Atmos. Sci., 17.5–208
Sea ice salinity, *see* Salinity of sea ice
Sea ice strength
Tabata, Tadashi et al., 17.6–758
Ishida, Tamotsu, 17.10–715
Sea ice strength-salinity relationships
Hendrickson, G. et al., 17.2–649
Sea ice structure
Cherepanov, N. V., 17.10–720
Sea ice surveys
U. S. Coast Guard, 17.2–665
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 17.9–692
Sea ice variations
Kryndin, A. N., 17.2–664
Bjerknes, J., 17.3–402
Lebedev, A. A., 17.5–781, 17.6–757
Sea level, *see* Mean..., Water level
Sea level calculations
Varadachari, V. V. R. et al., 17.6–684
Sea level changes
Higgins, C. G., 17.6–683
See also Eustatic...
Sea level fluctuation effects on shore ice
Tarbeev, Iu. V., 17.2–651
Sea level fluctuations
Jessen, A., 17.9–613
Sea level forecasting
Lamanova, N. V., 17.5–141
Mustafin, N. V., 17.5–143
Potanin, V. A., 17.5–146
Sea level measurement techniques
Bondarenko, A. L., 17.4–671
Sea level muons
Bull, R. M. et al., 17.5–511
Sea level variations
Cooke, R. U., 17.3–643
Hamon, B. V., 17.5–744
Gordon, D. L. et al., 17.6–682
See also Annual..., Seasonal..., Secular..., Semiannual...
Sea level variations-temperature variations relationships
Gordon, D. L. et al, 17.6–682
Kuznetsova, L. P. et al., 17.8–645
Sea levels, *see* Pleistocene...
Sea salt corrosion
Brierly, W. B., 17.10–386
Sea salt nuclei
MacIntyre, F., 17.2–13
Sea salt nuclei concentration
Mossop, S. C., 17.5–334
Sea salt nuclei data
Brierly, W. B., 17.10–386
Sea salt nuclei distribution
Toba, Yoshiaki, 17.5–338, 17.8–416
Brierly, W. B., 17.10–386
Sea salt nuclei in rainwater
Miyake, Y. et al., 17.5–378
Sea salt nuclei production
Toba, Yoshiaki, 17.5–338, 17.8–416
Day, J. A., 17.5–722
Sea surface roughness
Snopkov, V. G., 17.9–668
Sea surface roughness parameters
Kitaigorodskiĭ, S. A. et al., 17.2–252
Anisimova, E. P. et al., 17.6–352
Sea surface temperature advection
Law, W. P., 17.2–616
Sea surface temperature anomalies
Schell, I. I., 17.1–628
Arthur, R. S., 17.10–674
Smed, J., 17.10–679, –680
See also Monthly...
Sea surface temperature bucket
Crawford, A. B., 17.11–727
Sea surface temperature calculations
Boudreau, R. D., 17.1–607
Ovsiannikov, A. N., 17.11–740
Sea surface temperature charts
Nieman, W. A., 17.10–678
Sea surface temperature data analysis
Hughes, P., 17.6–728
Sea surface temperature distribution
Gurvich, A. S. et al., 17.10–73
Nieman, W. A., 17.10–678
Sea surface temperature effects
Namias, J., 17.3–399
Sea surface temperature effects on circulation
Shishkov, Iu. A., 17.11–275
Sea surface temperature effects on hurricanes
Perlroth, I., 17.1–234
Sea surface temperature estimation
Arthur, R. S., 17.10–674
Sea surface temperature instruments
Beetham, C. V., 17.8–644
Crawford, A. B., 17.10–666, –667
Pauls, K. H., 17.10–668
Sea surface temperature measurement techniques
Boudreau, R. D., 17.1–607
Ichiye, Takashi et al., 17.2–595
Alexander, R. M., 17.3–639
Hupfer, P., 17.3–640
Gaevskiĭ, V. L. et al., 17.7–768
Beetham, C. V., 17.8–644

  Gurvich, A. S. et al., 17.10–73
  Crawford, A. B., 17.10–667
  Pauls, K. H., 17.10–668
  Pickett, R. E. L., 17.11–729
ea surface temperature measurements
  Boudreau, R. D., 17.1–607
  Alexander, R. M., 17.3–639
  Greaves, J. R. et al., 17.11–741
ea surface temperature trends
  Hughes, P., 17.6–728
ea surface temperature variations
  Callame, B., 17.2–614
  Alexander, R. M., 17.3–639
  Hupfer, P., 17.3–640
  Smirnov, N. P. et al., 17.6–723
  Ellett, D. J. et al., 17.10–676
ea surface temperatures
  Jordan, C. L., 17.3–249
  Stevenson, R. E. et al., 17.3–250
  Ellett, D. J. et al., 17.10–676
  Wyrtki, K., 17.12–718
ea temperature analysis, *see* Statistical analysis of sea temperature
Sea temperature anomalies
  Lebedev, A. A., 17.5–781
  Borovaia, L. I. et al., 17.10–675
  Goedecke, E., 17.10–677
  Swallow, J. C., 17.10–699
Sea temperature calculations
  Arsen'eva, N. Ia., 17.2–613
Sea temperature data
  Hollister, H. J., 17.3–623
Sea temperature data analysis
  Leipper, D. F., 17.1–608
Sea temperature distribution
  Berenbeĭm, D. Ia., 17.6–79
Sea temperature effects on anchovies
  Berenbeĭm, D. Ia., 17.6–79
Sea temperature forecasting
  James, R. W., 17.10–19
Sea temperature formulas
  Keyte, F. K., 17.2–598
Sea temperature instruments
  Kleban, L. S. et al., 17.1–599
  Pesaresi, R. et al., 17.1–601
  Keyte, F. K., 17.2–598
  Hazelworth, J. B., 17.11–728
Sea temperature measurement errors
  Keyte, F. K., 17.2–598
  Hazelworth, J. B., 17.11–728
Sea temperature measurement techniques
  Kleban, L. S. et al., 17.1–599
  Medvedovskiĭ, V. V., 17.1–600
  Pesaresi, R. et al., 17.1–601
  Binder, B. L., 17.2–593
  Belevich, R. R., 17.3–641
  Volkov, V. G. et al., 17.3–642
  Pirart, M. et al., 17.4–100
  Paka, V. T. et al., 17.6–680
  Hazelworth, J. B., 17.11–728
Sea temperature measurements
  Crawford, A. B., 17.11–727
Sea temperature profile calculations
  Kochetov, S. V. et al., 17.2–615
  Glagoleva, M. G., 17.5–63
Sea temperature profiles
  Leipper, D. F., 17.1–608
  Kochetov, S. V. et al., 17.2–615
  Preobrazhenskiĭ, L. Iu., 17.2–617
  Wyrtki, K., 17.3–667
  Pochapsky, T. E., 17.9–652
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–713
Sea temperature regime
  Khmelevskaia, L. V., 17.4–689
Sea temperature-salinity relationships
  Bissett-Berman Corp., San Diego, Calif., 17.12–695
Sea temperature variations
  Wyrtki, K., 17.3–667
  Lebedev, A. A., 17.5–781
  Goedecke, E., 17.10–677
  See also Secular . . .
Sea temperatures
  Borovaia, L. I. et al., 17.10–675
  Felando, A., 17.11–704
Sea water analysis
  Beliaev, L. I., 17.4–679
  Bogoiavlenskiĭ, A. N., 17.5–711
  Konnov, V. A., 17.5–713
  Linnenbom, V. J. et al., 17.5–714
  Mokievskaia, V. V., 17.5–715
  Patini, S. A. et al., 17.5–716
  Starikova, N. D. et al., 17.5–717
  Siegel, A. et al., 17.6–704
  Ivanenkov, V. N., 17.8–641
  Kashkarov, O. D. et al., 17.8–662
  Billings, G. K. et al., 17.8–663
  Fabricand, B. P. et al., 17.12–699
  See also Chromatographic analysis of sea water
Sea water analysis manuals
  Strickland, J. D. H. et al., 17.6–39
Sea water biochemistry
  Ermachenko, I. A., 17.6–699
  Fedosov, M. V., 17.6–700
  Aliakrinskaia, I. O., 17.9–624
  See also Marine biochemistry
Sea water chemistry, *see* Chemistry of sea water
Sea water chloride content, *see* Chloride content of sea water
Sea water circulation
  Novitskiĭ, V. P., 17.5–728
Sea water composition
  Bessonov, N. M., 17.3–653
  Broecker, W. S. et al., 17.6–696
  Konrad, W. L., 17.6–697
  Richards, F. A., 17.6–745
  Bruevich, S. V., 17.8–669
  Weichart, G., 17.12–701
  See also Chemical composition of sea water
Sea water conductivity
  Bissett-Berman Corp., San Diego, Calif., 17.12–695
  See also Electrical conductivity of sea water
Sea water density
  Fomin, L. M. et al., 17.11–735
Sea water density anomalies
  Gudkovich, Z. M. et al., 17.7–769
Sea water density calculations
  Burkov, V. A., 17.5–707
  Quay, A. de, 17.8–648
Sea water density data
  Taylor, G. B., 17.8–639
Sea water density distribution
  Takano, K., 17.1–630
  Yoshida, Kozo, 17.3–326
Sea water density measurement techniques
  Vershinskiĭ, N. V. et al., 17.6–670
Sea water distillation
  Bloemer, J. W. et al., 17.6–80

Sea water evaporation, *see* Evaporation of sea water
Sea water history, *see* History of sea water
Sea water hydrochemistry, *see* Hydrochemistry of sea water
Sea water luminescence
  Tarasov, N. I. et al., 17.12–694
Sea water mass volume
  Karavaeva, V. I. et al., 17.7–777
Sea water masses sinking
  Chekotillo, K. A., 17.12–704
Sea water mixing
  Osterberg, C. et al., 17.2–632
  Rocco, G. G. et al., 17.9–619
  Thommeret, J. et al., 17.9–621
Sea water motion, *see* Vertical motion of sea water
Sea water optics
  Graham, J. J., 17.9–609
  Hishida, Kozo, 17.11–731
Sea water optics symposia
  Symp. on the Phys. Aspects of Light in the Sea, Honolulu, 1961, 17.7–14
Sea water pollution, *see* Petroleum pollution of sea water
Sea water pressure
  Fomin, L. M. et al., 17.11–735
Sea water purification
  U. S. Office of Saline Water, 17.2–622
Sea water purification techniques
  Hodges, C. N. et al., 17.8–664
Sea water radioactivity, *see* Radioactive sea water
Sea water salinity
  Callame, B., 17.2–614
  Greffard, J., 17.2–618
Sea water samplers
  Garrett, W. D., 17.1–596
Sea water samples
  Ivanenkov, V. N., 17.8–641
Sea water transparency
  Morel, A., 17.2–612
  Neuĭmin, G. G. et al., 17.3–652
Sea water turbidity, *see* Turbidity of sea water
Sea waves, *see* Deep..., Internal..., Ocean waves, Waves
SEALAB II experiments
  Murray, E. A. et al., 17.8–180
  Bunton, W. J. et al., 17.8–642
Seamounts
  Palmer, H. D., 17.3–634
Seasonal circulation variations
  Kraus, E. B. et al., 17.4–214
Seasonal climatic summaries
  Ten Kate, H., 17.8–126
Seasonal cosmic ray variations
  Glokova, E. S., 17.4–528
  Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 17.4–548
Seasonal effects on mortality
  Momiyama, M., 17.6–78
Seasonal equatorial electrojet variations
  Yacob, A., 17.12–537
Seasonal F region variations
  French, A. G., 17.4–482
Seasonal forecasting
  Pagava, S. T., 17.1–139
  Zakharova, N. M., 17.2–133
  Stuchlik, F., 17.7–129
Seasonal forecasting from periodicities
  Baidal, M. Kh., 17.3–400
Seasonal forecasting techniques
  Turketti, Z. L., 17.2–139, 17.10–195
  Takahashi, K., 17.3–163
Seasonal forecasts
  Rao, K. N., 17.3–160
Seasonal meteorological situations
  Nevière, E., 17.2–326
Seasonal ocean current variations
  Warren, B. A., 17.9–650
Seasonal ocean temperature variations
  Istoshin, Iu. V. et al., 17.4–686
  Newell, B. S., 17.12–717
Seasonal oceanographic variations
  Newell, B. S., 17.12–717
Seasonal ozone variations
  Roney, P. L., 17.4–181
  Vigroux, E. et al., 17.10–244
Seasonal precipitable water vapor variations
  Ananthakrishnan, R. et al., 17.2–271
Seasonal precipitation distribution
  Semenov, V. A. et al., 17.3–364
  Aleksandrian, G. A., 17.8–431
Seasonal precipitation variations
  Hastings, J. R. et al., 17.9–367
Seasonal radio refractive index variations
  Maheshwari, R. C., 17.2–170
Seasonal radioactive fallout intensity variations
  Murayama, N., 17.2–180
Seasonal radioactivity variations
  Mahlman, J. D., 17.10–250
Seasonal rainfall distribution
  Henry, W. K. et al., 17.6–29
Seasonal rainfall forecasting
  Rao, K. N., 17.3–160
  Krown, L., 17.12–169
Seasonal salinity variations
  Istoshin, Iu. V. et al., 17.4–686
  Newell, B. S., 17.12–717
Seasonal sea level variations
  Kaminskiĭ, S. T., 17.5–706
Seasonal soil moisture variations
  Murakami, R., 17.11–437
Seasonal temperatures
  Eĭiubov, A. D., 17.8–340
Seasonal thermocline
  Cairns, J. L. et al., 17.12–696
Seasonal trends
  Sheard, J. W., 17.1–658
Seasonal tropopause variations
  Litvinenko, L. I., 17.9–208
Seasonal twilight sodium airglow variations
  Megrelishvili, T. G. et al., 17.6–460
Seasonal upper air density variations
  Anderson, A. D., 17.8–106
Seasonal variation of upper winds
  Ritchie, W. G. et al., 17.3–197
Seasonal weather changes-agriculture relationships
  Smith, L. P., 17.11–448
Seasons
  Noro, T., 17.11–450
  See also Climatic...

chi disks
  Graham, J. J., 17.9–609
  Otto, L., 17.12–693
ular atmospheric carbon-14/carbon-121 ratio variations
  Venkatavaradan, V. S., 17.7–221
ular atmospheric radiocarbon variations
  Suess, H. E., 17.2–173
  Damon, P. E. et al., 17.6–210
  Kigoshi, Kunihiko et al., 17.6–211
  Bray, J. R., 17.9–212
cular brightness variations of comets
  Kresák, L., 17.4–636
cular climatic variations
  Sükan, B., 17.7–457
  Fukui, Eiichirô, 17.8–467, –468
cular cosmic ray variations
  Chirkov, N. P., 17.3–472
  Ageshin, P. N. et al., 17.8–525
cular Earth's orbit irregularities
  Van Den Heuvel, E. P. J., 17.8–471
cular geomagnetic variations
  Teng, Hsing-huei et al., 17.1–504
  De Vuyst, A., 17.2–445
  Kautzleben, H., 17.2–448
  Fanselau, G. et al., 17.3–514
  Babushnikov, M. S., 17.3–517
  Bucha, V., 17.3–518
  Slaucitajs, L. et al., 17.5–533
  Sasajima, S., 17.6–544
  Leaton, B. R. et al., 17.7–617
  Nagata, Takesi, 17.7–626
  Yukutake, T., 17.7–628
  Kawai, N. et al., 17.7–630
  Nagata, Takesi et al., 17.7–631
  Watanabe, N. et al., 17.7–632
  Orlov, V. P., 17.7–635, 17.8–555
  Bucha, V., 17.9–500
  Medvedev, N. D., 17.12–575
  Nodia, M. Z. et al., 17.12–576
  Athavale, R. N., 17.12–577
Secular geomagnetic variations theories
  Roberts, P. H. et al., 17.3–516
Secular Gulf Stream variations
  Smirnov, N. P., 17.3–673
Secular humidity variations
  Sasakura, K., 17.8–395
Secular precipitation variations
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 17.4–302
  Berkes, Z., 17.4–387
  Kołodziej, J., 17.7–413
  Schindler, G., 17.8–349
  Böer, W., 17.12–408
Secular pressure variations
  Schove, D. J. et al., 17.3–305
Secular radiation variations
  Pivovarova, Z. I., 17.4–261
Secular rainfall variations
  Kopecký, M., 17.11–412
Secular river level variations
  Hoyanagi, Mutsumi, 17.8–469
Secular sea ice variations
  Lebedev, A. A., 17.3–690
Secular sea level variations
  Huma, J. D., 17.2–605
  Bloch, M. R., 17.3–644
  Higgins, C. G., 17.6–683
  Bibby, J. S., 17.6–685
Secular sea temperature variations
  Smirnov, N. P., 17.3–673
  Lebedev, A. A., 17.3–690
Secular snow accumulation variations
  Giovinetto, M. B. et al., 17.10–440
Secular solar activity variations
  Kopecký, M., 17.11–412
Secular temperature variations
  Takahashi, K., 17.1–283
  Schindler, G., 17.2–238
  Craddock, J. M., 17.3–292
  Lamb, H. H., 17.3–403
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 17.4–302
  Spiridonova, Iu. V., 17.4–303
  Valniček, B., 17.5–256
  Stoenescu, St. M. et al., 17.6–306
  Keil, K., 17.7–290
  Konček, M., 17.7–291
  Valniček, B., 17.7–292
  Schindler, G., 17.8–349
Secular temperature variations-atmospheric radiocarbon relationships
  Bray, J. R., 17.9–212
Sediment movement, *see* **Oceanic...**
Sediment transport, *see* **River...**
Sediment transport by currents
  Pratt, R. M., 17.5–746
Sediment transport under wave action
  Shuliak, B. A., 17.3–680
Sedimentation, *see* **Alpha-active...**
Sedimentation conferences
  U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Miscellaneous Publication, 17.2–12
Sedimentology
  Rivière, A. et al., 17.9–680
  Edgerton, H. E. et al., 17.11–722
Sediments, *see* **Carbonate..., Deep sea..., Lake..., Marine...**
Seeding, *see* **Cloud..., Cumulonimbus..., Cumulus..., Fog..., Hurricane...**
Seeding of thunderstorms, *see* **Chaff...**
Seiches
  Federov, K. N., 17.8–705
  See also **Equatorial..., Lake...**
Seiches in bays
  Geyer, D., 17.5–761
  Takahasi, Ryutaro et al., 17.11–747
Selenography
  New York Acad. of Sci., 17.5–15
  Green, J., 17.5–605
  Kopal, Z., 17.5–608
  Graff, K., 17.9–556
  Markov, A. V., 17.9–557
  Van Diggelen, J., 17.12–634
Self-propagating storms
  Pedgley, D. E., 17.2–208
Semiannual geomagnetic disturbance variations
  Roosen, J., 17.12–578
Semiannual ocean current variations
  Maksimov, I. V. et al., 17.2–628
Semiannual sea level variations
  Maksimov, I. V. et al., 17.2–628

Semiannual upper atmosphere density variations
  King-Hele, D. G., 17.11–227
Semiarid zone hydrology
  Shachori, A. Y. et al., 17.8–737
Semidiurnal cloudiness variations
  Garstang, M., 17.5–180
Semidiurnal cosmic ray variations
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.2–429
  Sandström, A. E. et al., 17.5–521
  Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.7–581
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–598
Semidiurnal precipitation variations
  Garstang, M., 17.5–180
Semidiurnal pressure oscillations
  Haurwitz, B., 17.2–245
Semidiurnal pressure waves
  Harris, M. F. et al., 17.11–326
Seminar on Possible Responses of Weather Phenomena to Variable Extra-Terrestrial Influences, Boulder, Colo., June 1965
  Sem. on Poss. Resp. of Wea. Phen. to Vari. Ext.-Terr. Infl., Boulder, Colo., June 16–July 30, 1965, 17.1–23
Seminar on the Cause and Structure of Temperate Latitude Sporadic E, Colo., 1965
  Semin. on the Cause and Struct. of Temp. Latit. Sporadic E, Colo. 1965, 17.6–20
Sensible temperature
  Popovics, M., 17.6–304
Serial publications
  U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Journal of Research, Sec. D, Radio Science, 17.4–22
  U. S. Antarc. Proj. Office, Bulletin, 17.5–18
Services, *see* **Agrometeorological. . ., Hydrologic . . ., Marine meteorological. . ., Meteorological . . ., Storm warning. . ., U. S. Weather Bureau. . .**
Settling rate, *see* **Particle. . .**
700 mb forecasting
  Pant, P. S. et al., 17.2–132
700 mb height anomalies
  O'Connor, J. F., 17.12–175
700 mb height calculations
  Bugaev, V. A., 17.5–68
700 mb prognostic charts
  Pant, P. S. et al., 17.2–132
700 mb temperature calculations
  Bugaev, V. A., 17.5–68
Severe local storm analysis
  Browning, K. A. et al., 17.1–236
  Browning, K. A., 17.3–253
Severe local storm development
  Browning, K. A., 17.3–253
Severe storm studies
  Harrold, T. W., 17.7–246
Severe storm turbulence
  Rhyne, R. H. et al., 17.1–309
Severe storms, England
  Carlson, T. N. et al., 17.2–18
Severe storms, Oklahoma
  Carlson, T. N. et al., 17.2–18
Severe storms-large scale vertical motion relationships
  Derome, J. F., 17.1–331
Severe weather events
  Péczely, G., 17.9–287
Severe weather forecasting
  Bryan, J. G. et al., 17.8–204
Severe winters
  Tomieu, P., 17.1–78
  Blench, B. J. R., 17.4–91
  Valniček, B., 17.5–256
  New Scientist, London, 17.5–261
  Fischer, W. H., 17.7–313
  Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 17.8–129
Sewage discharge into lakes
  Znamenskiĭ, V. A., 17.3–703
Sferics, *see* **Artificial. . ., ELF. . .**
Sferics amplitude
  Andreeva, S. I. et al., 17.3–431
Sferics amplitude distribution
  Makhotkin, L. G., 17.7–513
Sferics amplitude probability distribution
  Nakai, Taketoshi, 17.11–500
Sferics detection
  Kohl, D. A., 17.3–69
Sferics distribution
  Barkalova, K. N., 17.3–254
Sferics effects on radio noise
  Galejs, Janis, 17.3–47
Sferics equipment
  Mezősi, M., 17.3–106
Sferics frequencies
  Andreeva, S. I. et al., 17.3–540
Sferics frequency distribution
  Norinder, H. et al., 17.12–482
Sferics frequency spectra
  Andreeva, S. I. et al., 17.3–431
  Norinder, H. et al., 17.12–482
Sferics from distant sources
  Andreeva, S. I. et al., 17.3–540
Sferics from lightning
  Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V. et al., 17.1–440
  Bradley, P. A., 17.2–359
  Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 17.3–259
  Taylor, W. L., 17.4–470
  Kimpara, A., 17.4–475
  Horner, F., 17.5–564
  Newman, M. M., 17.6–476
  Norinder, H., 17.6–477
  Hill, R. D., 17.7–499
  Bhattacharya, H. et al., 17.7–510
  Takagi, M. et al., 17.11–502
  Ganio, A. et al., 17.12–481
  Norinder, H. et al., 17.12–482
  Rossby, S. A., 17.12–483
Sferics from thunderclouds
  Sen, A. K., 17.2–362
  Zonge, K. L. et al., 17.7–516
Sferics from thunderstorms
  Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V. 17.1–237
  Silberg, P. A., 17.1–441
  Solov'ev, V. A., 17.2–207
  Makhotkin, L. G. et al. 17.3–259
  Kamaldina, I. I., 17.5–464
  Makhotkin, L. G., 17.7–513
Sferics from tornadoes
  Silberg, P. A., 17.1–441
Sferics instruments
  Mezősi, M., 17.3–106
Sferics intensities
  Lobodin, T. V., 17.3–433
  Sen, A. K., 17.4–476
Sferics networks
  Leushin, N. I. et al., 17.6–474
Sferics polarization, *see* **Polarization of sferics**

Sferics propagation
  Andreeva, S. I. et al., 17.3–540
Sferics recorders
  Egeland, A. et al., 17.8–183
Sferics research
  Nagoya. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, 17.11–55
Sferics-solar activity relationships
  Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 17.7–511
Sferics source location
  Kamaldina, I. I., 17.5–464
Sferics sources
  Ganio, A. et al., 17.12–481
Sferics spectra
  Terina, G. I., 17.1–442
Sferics studies
  Oguriaev, S. E., 17.7–514
Sferics thunderstorm detection
  Solov'ev, V. A., 17.4–240
  Malkowski, G., 17.9–121
Sferics thunderstorm location
  Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V., 17.1–237
  Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 17.3–259
  Solov'ev, V. A., 17.3–260
  Malkowski, G., 17.9–121, 17.12–263
Sferics types
  In'kov, B. K., 17.3–432
  Norinder, H., 17.6–477
Sferics variations
  Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 17.7–511
Sferics wave forms
  Norinder, H., 17.6–477
  Bhattacharya, H. et al., 17.7–510
  In'kiv, B. K., 17.7–512
  Taylor, W. L., 17.11–503
Shade tree effects on tea production
  McCulloch, J. S. G. et al., 17.9–47
Shadow, *see* Earth's...
Shadows
  Krcho, J., 17.4–260
Shallow water current instruments
  Adler, C., 17.6–671
Shallow water sound transmission
  Bucker, H. P. et al., 17.6–694
Shallow water wave forecasting
  Piest, J., 17.8–697
Shallow water waves
  Keller, J. B. et al., 17.2–641
  Krylov, Iu. M. et al., 17.2–642
  LeMehaute, B. J. et al., 17.8–702
  Van Dorn, W. G., 17.10–705
Shallow waters
  Germain, J-P., 17.9–671
Sheep ecology
  Clapperton, J. L. et al., 17.6–278
  Chekeres, A. I., 17.7–86, –87
  Shtinov, N. A., 17.7–89
Sheep shearing weather forecasting
  Koniukhov, N. A. et al., 17.7–88
Shelf ice, *see* Ice shelf
Shelf ice wind circulation
  Thomas, C. W., 17.12–732
Shelter belt effectiveness
  Hogg, W. H., 17.7–347
Shelter belts
  Caborn, J. M., 17.11–11
Shielded precipitation gages
  Amineva, V. Ia., 17.9–164
Shielded rain gages
  Lasse, G. F., 17.4–107
Shielded thermometers
  Fuchs, M. et al., 17.2–106
Ship bioclimatology
  Khelkhovski, V., 17.11–125
Ship-borne radar
  Freiesleben, H. C., 17.8–75
Ship motion due to waves
  Maslovskiĭ, P. I. et al., 17.4–668
  Kozyrev, M. A., 17.5–756
Ship routing
  Akedo, K., 17.3–43
  See also Minimum time..., Optimum..., Weather routing of ships
Ship routing methods
  Abuziarov, Z. K., 17.5–759
  Vasil'ev, K. P., 17.7–94
  Kaster, H. B., 17.8–73
Ship stresses due to waves
  Uspenskiĭ, P. N., 17.1–647
Shipboard wind measurements
  Bogorodskiĭ, M. M., 17.9–128
Shipping forecasting
  Belinskiĭ, 17.5–148
Ships, *see* Oceanographic research vessels
Ship's weather maps
  Sik, A. E., 17.3–131
Ship's weather messages
  Marcus, S. O., Jr., 17.12–160
Shoaling waves
  Koh, R. C. Y. et al., 17.8–700, –701
Shock wave phenomena
  Iaani, A. E. et al., 17.4–477
Shock wave propagation in nonhomogeneous atmosphere
  Raizer, Iu. P., 17.8–84
Shock waves
  Sturrock, P. A. et al., 17.1–516
  See also Interplanetary...
Shock waves in magnetosphere
  Walters, G. K., 17.6–549
Shore ice
  Botnikov, V. N. et al., 17.5–777
Shore ice breakup
  Eskin, L. I., 17.5–774
Shore ice formation
  Eskin, L. I., 17.5–774
Shore processes
  Johnson, D. W., 17.12–7
Shoreline development
  Johnson, D. W., 17.12–7
Short period geomagnetic fluctuations
  Kuboki, T. et al., 17.5–529
  Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 17.7–646
Short period geomagnetic variations
  Jankowski, J., 17.1–496
Short period oscillation of telluric currents
  Bukhnikashvili, A. V., 17.3–510
Short range flood forecasting
  Pavlenko, G. V., 17.10–447
Short range forecasting
  Marchuk, G. I. et al., 17.10–180
  See also Numerical...
Short wave radiation
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.2–214, 17.3–265
Short wave radiation flux
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.5–247
  Occhipinti, A. G., 17.11–309
Short wave radio absorption
  Rose, G., 17.3–455
  Driatskiĭ, V. M., 17.8–493
Short wave radio fading
  Baker, D. M., 17.9–413
Short wave radio propagation
  Shlionskiĭ, Sh. G., 17.7–98

  Berbasov, F. I. et al., 17.10–48
Short wave radio transmission
  Allaberdyev, D., 17.12–494
Shower analysis
  Császár, M. M., 17.10–282
Shower development
  Császár, M. M., 17.10–282
  Peskov, B. E., 17.12–267
Shower forecasting
  Peskov, B. E., 17.1–141
  Lowndes, C. A. S., 17.7–168, –169
Shower formation
  Woodcock, A. H. et al., 17.5–382
Shower observation, *see* Radar observation of showers
Shower precipitation
  Medvedeva, I. F. et al., 17.9–353
  Hamilton, P. M., 17.12–403
Shower rainfall
  Malkowski, G., 17.4–391
  Woodcock, A. H. et al., 17.5–382
Shower rainfall intensity calculations
  Nadysev, V. S., 17.11–416
Shower runoff calculations
  Pyzhov, V. G., 17.4–404
  Nadysev, V. S., 17.11–416
Sidereal time relations of cosmic rays
  Kane, R. P., 17.10–533
Signal intensity variations
  Gaĭlit, T. A., 17.11–526
  Epstein, M. R. et al., 17.12–78
Sikhote-Alinsk meteorite (1947)
  Panduranga Rao, M., 17.7–314
Silicate in sea water
  Rozanov, A. G., 17.8–674
Silicic acid in sea water determination
  Bogoiavlenskiĭ, A. N., 17.5–711
Silting, *see* Reservoir...
Silver content of sea water
  Schutz, D. F., 17.1–610
Silver in rainwater
  Warburton, J. A. et al., 17.1–367
  Warburton, J. A., 17.1–368
Silver iodide dispersion
  Balabanova, V. N. et al., 17.5–342
Silver iodide fog seeding
  Balabanova, V. N., 17.5–345
Silver iodide generators
  Goyer, G. G. et al., 17.9–196
  Steele, R. L., 17.12–396
Silver iodide nucleation
  Fletcher, N. H., 17.6–163
  Isaka, Harumi, 17.10–391
  Isaka, Harumi et al., 17.11–385
Silver iodide nuclei formation
  Steele, R. L., 17.12–396
Silver iodide properties
  Castet, J. et al., 17.10–389
  Isaka, Harumi et al., 17.11–385
Silver iodide seeding tests
  Cachera, P. et al., 17.4–146
Silver iodide smoke generators
  Smith, E. J. et al., 17.8–217
  Steele, R. L. et al., 17.12–191
Similarity theory
  Calder, K. L., 17.6–234
Simulators, *see* Lightning ..., Meteorological...
Singularities, *see* Circulation type..., Precipitation ..., Rainfall..., Rainfall calendaricities, Weather ...
Sintering of lunar dust
  Smoluchowski, R., 17.2–523
Site planning, *see* Industrial ...
600 mb height forecasting, *see* Numerical...
Six-level forecasting models
  Beshliaga, N. et al., 17.2–117
  Leith, C. E., 17.3–172
Sixth Continental Expedition, 1960–62
  Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955–, 17.9–33
Skill score calculation
  Wassall, R. B., 17.12–179
Skin cancer
  Brinckerhoff, G. C., 17.9–267
Sky, *see* Night...
Sky brightness
  Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 17.1–274
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.2–214
  Livshits, G. Sh., 17.5–437
  Wolstencroft, R. D. et al., 17.12–296
  Pavlov, V. E., 17.12–455
  See also Twilight...
Sky brightness calculations
  Kagan, V. K. et al., 17.4–280
Sky brightness instruments
  Gopshteĭn, N. M. et al., 17.7–281
Sky brightness measurements
  Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V., 17.1–429
  Pavlov, V. E., 17.5–250
  Sandomirskiĭ, A. B. et al., 17.5–251
  Lloyd, J. W. F. et al., 17.6–290
  Gopshteĭn, N. M. et al., 17.7–281
Sky brightness variations
  Sandomirskiĭ, A. B. et al., 17.5–251
  Lloyd, J. W. F. et al., 17.6–290
Sky light polarization
  Dietze, G., 17.1–427, 17.7–482
  Avramchuk, V. V., 17.5–447
  Boĭko, P. N., 17.5–448
  Stamov, D. G., 17.5–449
  Lenz, K., 17.10–466
  Moore, J. G. et al., 17.12–460
Sky light spectrum
  McGee, R. X. et al., 17.12–456
Sky noise measurements
  Wulfsberg, K. N., 17.3–553
Sky radiation polarization, *see* Polarization of sky radiation
Sky temperature
  Tebo, A. R., 17.1–14
Sky temperature measurements
  Edison, A. R., 17.7–307
Slicks
  Garrett, W. D., 17.1–596
Slope climatology
  Douguedroit, A., 17.7–460
Slope effects on runoff
  Korzun, V. I., 17.2–315
Slope effects on snow melt
  Onufrienko, L. G., 17.3–723
Slope microclimatology
  Bluskova, D., 17.1–279
  Justyák, J., 17.5–51
  Romanova, E. N., 17.6–344
Slope temperatures
  Bluskova, D., 17.2–232
  Wagner, R., 17.3–405
  Mishchenko, Z. A., 17.7–300
  Blŭskova, D., 17.10–326

ope winds
  Koniakhina, A. A. et al., 17.3–319
udge, *see* **Canal..., River ...**
udge formation
  Melkumian, T. A., 17.6–765
ush, *see* **Frozen...**
nall meteor swarms
  Terent'eva, A. K., 17.12–648
nall scale turbulent motion
  Pond, S. et al., 17.2–247
  Scoggins, J. R. et al., 17.6–322
nithsonian Astrophysical Observatory
  Abbot, C. G., 17.12–44
mog effects on eyes
  Nicksic, S. W. et al., 17.6–197
mog formation
  Stephens, E. R., 17.7–305
moke, *see* **Industrial...**
moke concentration profiles
  Kiveliovitch, M., 17.1–170
moke dispersion
  Flemming, G., 17.10–339
moke plume behavior
  Eliseev, V. S., 17.6–193
  Onikul, R. I. et al., 17.6–198
  Beliashova, M. A. et al., 17.6–330
  Böhme, W., 17.8–225
  Symposium on Plume Behaviour, Bilthoven, Holland, Nov. 12, 1965, 17.12–201
moke plume meteorology
  Facy, L. et al., 17.1–165
  Vadot, L., 17.3–191
  Jarman, R. T. et al., 17.11–241
  Moore, D. J., 17.11–244
  Scriven, R. A., 17.11–247
Smoke plume observation techniques
  Hamilton, P. M., 17.11–239
Smoke plume observations
  Moore, D. J., 17.11–244
Smoke propagation determination
  Kiveliovitch, M., 17.1–170
Smoke puff diffusion
  Böhme, W., 17.8–225
Smoke screening power-visibility relationships
  Jarman, R. T. et al., 17.11–241
Smoke tracers
  Kolbig, J., 17.3–65
Smoke trail technique for wind determination
  Manning, J. C. et al., 17.7–344
Snow
  Lliboutry, L., 17.6–3
  See also **Antarctic..., Synoptic conditions for...**
Snow, Ice and Permafrost bibliographies
  U. S. Cold Regions Res. and Eng. Lab., Hanover, N. H., 17.3–39
Snow accumulation
  Östrem, G., 17.3–697
  Simonov, I. M., 17.4–395
  Gow, A. J., 17.9–31
Snow accumulation distribution
  Bryan, R., 17.6–48
Snow accumulation on wires
  Kuroiwa, D., 17.5–343
Snow accumulation variations
  Giovinetto, M. B. et al., 17.10–440
Snow albedo, *see* **Albedo of snow**
Snow compaction
  Feldt, E. D. et al., 17.7–429
Snow composition, *see* **Chemical composition of snow**
Snow conferences
  Western Snow Conference, 32nd, Nelson, British Columbia, April 21–23, 1964, 17.12–26
Snow conservation
  Shul'gin, A. M., 17.11–25
Snow cover
  Pupkov, V. N., 17.2–307
  Kryzhanovskaia, A. B., 17.10–434
  Pashova, L. T., 17.10–435
  See also **Mountain...**
Snow cover ablation
  Ambach, W., 17.7–428
Snow cover and atmospheric circulation
  Afanas'eva, V. B. et al., 17.7–424
Snow cover charts
  Capello, C. F., 17.6–414
  Afanas'eva, V. B. et al., 17.7–424
Snow cover data
  Davos, Switz. Eidgen. Inst. für Schnee- und Lawinenfor., 17.7–30
Snow cover depth distribution
  Uryvaev, V. A. et al., 17.9–380
Snow cover distribution
  Semenov, V. A., 17.3–378, 17.4–394
  Govsh, R. K., 17.6–415
  Afanas'eva, V. B. et al., 17.7–424
  Rybak, O. L. et al., 17.11–423
Snow cover distribution forecasting
  Afanas'eva, V. B. et al., 17.7–424
Snow cover duration
  Capello, C. F., 17.6–414
  Spink, P. C., 17.10–439
Snow cover effects in satellite photograph analysis
  Conover, J. H., 17.2–83
Snow cover effects on air temperature
  Stollár, A., 17.4–396
  Pokrovskaia, T. V. et al., 17.6–303
Snow cover effects on animals
  Formozov, A. N., 17.3–20
Snow cover effects on birds
  Formozov, A. N., 17.3–20
Snow cover effects on flood potential
  Tsomaia, V. Sh., 17.10–436
Snow cover effects on polarization
  Boĭko, P. N., 17.1–426
Snow cover effects on soil temperature
  Stollár, A., 17.4–396
Snow cover effects on sound
  Tillotson, J. G., 17.12–491
Snow cover measurement techniques
  Kruchinin, Iu. A., 17.5–395
Snow cover measurements
  Berkin, N. S., 17.7–425
  Uryvaev, V. A. et al., 17.9–380
Snow cover observation techniques
  Durynin, Iu. F., 17.8–451
Snow cover observations
  Kojima, Kenji et al., 17.6–416
  Comitato Glaciologico Italiano, Turin, 17.9–7
Snow cover photographs, *see* **Satellite...**
Snow cover probability
  Stollár, A., 17.1–375
Snow cover properties
  Chomicz, K., 17.1–374
  Ramseier, R. O., 17.9–377
Snow cover radioactivity, *see* **Radioactive snow cover**

Snow cover regime
  Schulz, L., 17.2–308
  Kuz'min, P. P., 17.6–11
  Košir, D., 17.7–426
  Tsomaia, V. Sh., 17.9–379
  Tyshkevich, I. V., 17.11–425
Snow cover soundings, *see* Ultrasonic...
Snow cover structure
  Oura, Hirobumi et al., 17.11–419
Snow cover studies
  Chomicz, K., 17.1–374
  Kojima, Kenji et al., 17.6–416
  Huzioka, Tosio et al., 17.10–433
  Grew, E. et al., 17.11–421
  Kojima, Kenji et al., 17.11–422
Snow cover temperatures
  Stollár, A., 17.4–396, 17.9–378
  Oke, T. R. et al., 17.7–311
  Mock, S. J. et al., 17.7–427
Snow cover variations
  Schulz, L., 17.2–308
Snow crystal analysis
  Kuroiwa, Daisuke, 17.5–391
  Maeno, Norikazu et al., 17.10–430
Snow crystal etching
  Kuroiwa, Daisuke, 17.10–429
Snow crystal formation
  Plaude, N. O. et al., 17.5–392
  Kumai, Motoi, 17.10–427
  Magono, Choji et al., 17.12–420
Snow crystal growth
  Jayaweera, K. O. L. F. et al., 17.6–412
  Shishkin, N. S., 17.7–423
  Magono, Choji et al., 17.12–422
Snow crystal imprints
  Kuroiwa, D., 17.5–391
Snow crystal measurement techniques
  Magono, Choji et al., 17.12–422
Snow crystal nuclei
  Kumai, Motoi, 17.10–427
Snow crystal photographs
  Bentley, W. A., 17.3–2
Snow crystal replicas
  Stong, C. L., 17.9–373
Snow crystal sampling
  Magono, C. et al., 17.6–121
Snow crystal shapes
  Stong, C. L., 17.9–373
Snow crystal simulation
  Jayaweera, K. O. L. F. et al., 17.6–412
Snow crystal sondes
  Magono, C. et al., 17.6–121, 17.12–422
Snow crystal structure
  Kuroiwa, Daisuke, 17.10–429
  Maeno, Norikazu et al., 17.10–430
Snow crystals
  Bentley, W. A., 17.3–2
  See also Artificial...
Snow deformation
  Kinoshita, S., 17.6–411
Snow density
  Sotirov, Ap., 17.10–431
  Smith, J. L., 17.11–424
  Rachner, M., 17.12–426
Snow density instruments
  Leighty, R. D., 17.7–430
Snow density profile measurement techniques
  Leighty, R. D., 17.7–430
Snow distribution
  Seshimo, Y., 17.5–393
  Sekiguti, Takeshi et al., 17.8–450
  Sekiguti, Takeshi, 17.8–463
  Deleur, M. S., 17.9–374
  Sotirov, Ap., 17.10–431
  Magono, Choji et al., 17.12–420
Snow drift control
  Mellor, M., 17.10–354
Snow drift experiments
  Pelevin, V. S., 17.5–398
Snow drifts
  Bergeron, T., 17.3–696
  Mellor, M., 17.10–354
  Spink, P. C., 17.10–439
Snow dunes
  Ôura, H. et al., 17.12–427
Snow elasticity
  Smith, J. L., 17.11–424
Snow electricity
  Dunham, S. B., 17.10–477
Snow electrification, *see* Electrification of melting snow, Electrification of snow
Snow engineering properties
  Ballard, G. E. H. et al., 17.6–413
Snow evaporation, *see* Evaporation from snow
Snow fences
  Mellor, M., 17.10–354
Snow formation
  Seshimo, Y., 17.5–393
Snow heat exchange, *see* Heat exchange in snow
Snow line
  Capello, C. F., 17.6–414
Snow measurement techniques
  Deveau, J., 17.3–379
Snow mechanics
  Ballard, G. E. H. et al., 17.6–413
  Mellor, M., 17.8–453
Snow melt
  Deleur, M. S., 17.9–725
Snow melt effects on floods
  Tsomaia, V. Sh., 17.10–436
Snow melt effects on river discharge
  Golubev, G. N., 17.3–384
  Miasnikova, E. V., 17.8–742
Snow melt effects on streamflow
  Aliushinskaia, N. M., 17.5–140
  Popov, E. G. et al., 17.8–736
  Pashova, L. T., 17.9–729
  Shcherbak, A. V., 17.9–732
Snow melt hydrology
  Semenov, V. A., 17.4–394
Snow melt infiltration
  Yosida, Z., 17.2–309
  Gorbunov, Iu. V., 17.7–441
Snow melt loss
  Gorbunov, Iu. V., 17.7–441
Snow melt runoff
  Korzun, V. I., 17.2–315
  Onufrienko, L. G., 17.3–72
  Golubev, G. N., 17.3–384
  Sokolov, A. A., 17.6–421
  Satterlund, D. R. et al., 17.6–796
  Berkin, N. S., 17.7–425
  Gorbunov, Iu. V., 17.7–441
  Deleur, M. S., 17.9–725
  Rybak, O. L. et al., 17.11–423
  See also Melt water runoff
Snow melt runoff calculation
  Zavodchikov, A. B., 17.6–809
Snow melting
  Iablokov, A. A., 17.2–655
  Kuz'min, P. P., 17.6–11
  Tsomaia, V. Sh., 17.9–379
  Kryzhanovskaia, A. B., 17.10–437
Snow metamorphosis
  Wakahama, G., 17.2–311
Snow pack, *see* Forest...
Snow patterning
  Ashwell, I. Y. et al., 17.7–431
Snow permeability
  Yosida, Z., 17.2–309
Snow permeability of air
  Yen, Yin-Chao, 17.1–376

ow pillars
  Theakstone, W. H., 17.11–756
ow research
  Zanon, G., 17.8–449
now samplers
  Freeman, T. G., 17.1–105
now sampling instruments
  Cooper, C. F., 17.11–153
now sampling methods
  Cooper, C. F., 17.11–153
now storage
  Kryzhanovskaia, A., B., 17.10–434
  Pashova, L. T., 17.10–435
now stratification
  Gow, A. J., 17.9–31
now strength
  Ballard, G. E. H. et al., 17.6–413
  Mellor, M. et al., 17.9–376
  Smith, J. L., 17.11–424
now surface forms
  Ashwell, I. Y. et al., 17.7–431
now surveying instruments
  Work, R. A. et al., 17.9–381
now surveying methods
  Smith, J. L. et al., 17.5–397
  Deleur, M. S., 17.9–374
  Work, R. A. et al., 17.9–381
now surveys
  Comitato Glaciologico Italiano, Turin, 17.9–7
  Work, R. A. et al., 17.9–381
  Kryzhanovskaia, A. B., 17.10–434
  Rybak, O. L. et al., 17.11–423
  See also Airplane surveys of snow
Snow temperature forecasting
  Mock, S. J. et al., 17.7–427
Snow transport by wind
  Chepil, W. S., 17.4–345
  Mellor, M., 17.10–354
  Ôura, H. et al., 17.12–427
Snow water content, *see* Water content of snow
Snow-water estimation
  Semenov, V. A., 17.3–378
Snowfall, *see* Heavy . . ., Monsoon . . .
Snowfall charts
  Ludlum, D. M., 17.9–125
Snowfall data
  Ludlum, D. M., 17.9–125
Snowfall forecasting
  Fukuhara, K., 17.9–183
Snowfall measurement errors
  Subbotin, A. I., 17.4–84
Snowfall variations
  Bonacina, L. C. W., 17.10–432
Snowflake size distribution
  Sasyo, Y., 17.7–394
  Ohtake, T., 17.7–420
  Oura, Hirobumi et al., 17.11–419
Snowflake size distribution measurement techniques
  Ohtake, T., 17.7–420
Snowstorm electrification
  Latham, J., 17.9–408
Snowstorm forecasting
  Cook, B. J., 17.12–423
Snowstorm mesojet
  Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 17.12–424
Snowstorms, Texas (Feb. 1961)
  Cook, B. J., 17.12–423
Soaring, *see* Gliding
Soaring reliability index
  Cone, C. D., Jr., 17.5–285
Sodium airglow
  Shul'man, L. M., 17.4–174
Sodium cloud technique, *see* Chemical releases in upper atmosphere
Sodium cycle of hydrosphere
  Livingstone, D. A., 17.6–702
Sodium emission, *see* Twilight . . .
Sodium origin
  Shul'man, L. M., 17.4–174
Sodium trail diffusion, *see* Turbulent diffusion of sodium trails
Sodium trail observation
  Kochanski, A., 17.4–348
Sodium trail observation techniques
  Coté, O., 17.1–310
Sodium trail photography
  Coté, O., 17.1–310
Sodium-22 in atmosphere
  Rödel, W., 17.3–209
  Schumann, G. et al., 17.3–210
Sodium-22 in precipitation
  Schumann, G. et al., 17.3–210
Sodium-22 in rainwater
  Rödel, W., 17.3–209
  Argiero, L. et al., 17.10–424
Sodium-24 in atmosphere
  Rödel, W., 17.3–209
Sodium-24 in rainwater
  Rödel, W., 17.3–209
Soft landing of balloon payloads
  Jackson, J. P., 17.5–85
Soil aeration
  Nesterova, G. S., 17.6–424
Soil air permeability
  Aljibury, F. K. et al., 17.1–384
Soil albedo, *see* Albedo of soil
Soil classification
  Shuvalov, S. A., 17.9–58
Soil climates
  Int, L. E., 17.6–442
Soil conductivity, *see* Thermal conductivity of soil
Soil conservation
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 17.11–71
Soil ecology
  Volobuev, V. R., 17.4–5
Soil erosion
  Pyzhov, V. G., 17.4–404
Soil evaporation reduction
  Griffin, R. H., II et al., 17.12–389
Soil formation
  Volobuev, V. R., 17.4–5
Soil freezing
  Tkachenko, N. S. et al., 17.12–311
Soil freezing depth distribution
  Mukhin, V. M., 17.8–356
Soil freezing depth measurement techniques
  Pevný, V., 17.3–301
Soil freezing studies
  Fojt, V., 17.9–61
Soil influences
  Taylor, J. A., 17.11–451
Soil mechanics
  Yong, R. N. et al., 17.10–3
Soil microclimates
  Berenyi, D., 17.2–342
  van Wijk, W. R., 17.4–61
Soil microclimatology
  Stark, R. W. et al., 17.12–442
Soil moisture
  Dhawan, C. L., 17.4–6
  See also Forest . . .
Soil moisture and plant growth
  Gardner, W. R. et al., 17.3–731
Soil moisture availability
  Dale, R. F. et al., 17.4–412
  Fedoseev, A. P. et al., 17.6–427
Soil moisture balance
  Griffin, R. H., II et al., 17.12–389
Soil moisture calculations
  Shpak, I. S., 17.2–322, 17.3–391

  Peck, A. J., 17.3–389
  Razumova, L. A., 17.3–390
  Fedoseev, A. P. et al., 17.6–427
  Kopyt, A. D., 17.7–817
  Young, K. K. et al., 17.11–439
Soil moisture capacity
  Tkachenko, N. S. et al., 17.3–300
  Roo, S. S., 17.6–820
  Younk, K. K. et al., 17.11–439
Soil moisture charts
  Kowalska, A., 17.3–386
Soil moisture conservation
  Beloborodova, G. G. et al., 17.11–73
Soil moisture consumption by cotton crop
  Sabinina, I. G., 17.4–414
Soil moisture consumption of trees
  Abramova, M. M. et al., 17.11–431
Soil moisture data
  Dickson, D. G. et al., 17.8–131
Soil moisture deficiency
  Coleman, J. D. et al., 17.6–814
Soil moisture determinations
  Smirnova, S. I., 17.3–392
  Goryshina, N. G., 17.6–816
  Kharchenko, S. I. et al., 17.6–817
  Konstantinov, V. K., 17.6–818
  Kopyt, A. D., 17.7–817
  Afanas'ev, N. I., 17.11–432
Soil moisture distribution
  Filippova, A. K., 17.1–386
  Razumova, L. A., 17.3–390
Soil moisture dynamics
  Volkov, V. P., 17.10–449
Soil moisture effects
  Bennett, O. L. et al., 17.3–729
Soil moisture effects on actinon release
  Fontan, J. et al., 17.9–202
Soil moisture effects on corn
  Dale, R. F. et al., 17.4–412
Soil moisture effects on corn yield
  Chirkov, Iu. I., 17.1–144
  Holt, R. F. et al., 17.4–49
Soil moisture effects on cotton
  Gerard, C. J. et al., 17.8–67
Soil moisture effects on crops
  Sudnitsin, I. I., 17.11–70
Soil moisture effects on grain crops
  Beloborodova, G. G. et al., 17.11–73
Soil moisture effects on grasses
  Muftee, R. A., 17.10–448
Soil moisture effects on humidity
  Bachurina, A. A. et al., 17.4–360
Soil moisture effects on pasturage
  Beloborodovoa, G. G. et al., 17.6–423
Soil moisture effects on plants
  Gardner, W. R. et al., 17.3–731
  Afanas'ev, N. I., 17.11–432
Soil moisture effects on potatoes
  Gutman, F. Sh., 17.5–43
Soil moisture effects on sunflowers
  Mel'nik, Iu. S., 17.3–387
Soil moisture effects on vines
  Alexander, D. McE., 17.1–278
Soil moisture effects on wheat
  Ventskevich, G. Z., 17.4–59, 17.5–38
Soil moisture effects on wheat yield
  Ulanova, E. S., 17.3–164, 17.11–79
Soil moisture evaporation
  Dale, R. F. et al., 17.4–412
  Liakopoulos, A. C., 17.11–193
  Kolp, D. G. et al., 17.11–374
  Suiumbaev, Dzh. A., 17.11–379
  Afanas'ev, N. I., 17.11–432
  Sanoian, M. G. et al., 17.11–438
Soil moisture forecasting
  Bachurina, A. A. et al., 17.4–360
Soil moisture-ground water relationships
  Konstantinov, V. K., 17.6–818
Soil moisture indexes
  Zubenok, L. I., 17.5–311
Soil moisture instruments
  Dmitriev, M. T., 17.1–107
  Bouyoucos, G. J., 17.3–730
  Zalivadnyĭ, B. S., 17.11–156
  See also **Neutron . . .**
Soil moisture loss
  Dale, R. F. et al., 17.4–412
Soil moisture measurement
  Mil'kovich, M., 17.1–389
Soil moisture measuremen techniques
  Dmitriev, M. T., 17.1–107
  Vilkner, H., 17.2–112
  Hesse, W., 17.3–385
  Smirnova, S. I. et al., 17.3 392
  Hanes, F. P. et al., 17.4–10
  Papp, B., 17.4–721
  Churaev, N. V. et al., 17.6 815
  Peck, A. J. et al., 17.8–174
  Waters, E. H. et al., 17.8 176
  Sivadjian, J., 17.8–457
  Winkler, E. M., 17.10–450
  Cohen, O. P. et al., 17.11 152
  Dimaksian, A. M. et al 17.11–154
  Pierpoint, G., 17.11–155
  Zalivadnyĭ, B. S., 17.11–156
  Young, K. K. et al., 17.11 439
  See also **Gravimetric . . .**
Soil moisture measurements
  Thomas-Lauckner, M., 17.8 460
  Murakami, R., 17.11–437
Soil moisture meters, *se* **Gamma ray . . ., Tele metering . . .**
Soil moisture movement
  Aljibury, F. K. et al., 17.1 384
  King, L. G., 17.1–387
  Klute, A. et al., 17.1–388
  Alifanova, T. I., 17.2–319
  Peck, A. J., 17.3–389
  Stallman, R. W., 17.3–732
  Pouquet, J., 17.5–404
  Horton, J. H. et al., 17.7 443
  Taylor, S. A. et al., 17.8 459
  U. S. Agricultural Re Serv. Salinity Lab., River side, Calif., 17.10–381
  Zimmermann, U. et al 17.10–452
  Kolp, D. G. et al., 17.11–374
  Abramova, M. M. et al. 17.11–431
  Hoekstra, P., 17.11–435
  Kraft, R. et al., 17.11–436
Soil moisture on sunflowers
  Miusskiĭ, P. E., 17.3–361
Soil moisture profiles
  Peck, A. J., 17.3–389
  Vargá, A., 17.9–385
  Sudnitsin, I. I., 17.11–70

Soil moisture regime
  Dilkov, D., 17.1–385
  Vangelov, At., 17.1–390
  Nakaidze, E. K., 17.3–388
  Gardner, W. R., 17.4–413
  Nesterova, G. S., 17.6–424
  Apetroaiei, St. et al., 17.6–426
  Int, L. E., 17.6–442
  Konstantinov, V. K., 17.6–818
  Metelev, V. Ia., 17.6–819
  Sokolov, I. A. et al., 17.10–53
  Gertsyk, V. V., 17.11–434
Soil moisture requirements
  Mel'nik, Iu. S., 17.3–387
Soil moisture requirements of clover
  Mitchell, K. J. et al., 17.8–69
Soil moisture requirements of grass
  Mitchell, K. J. et al., 17.8–69
Soil moisture reserve calculations
  Chukreev, V. K., 17.4–720
Soil moiture reserves
  Goryshina, N. G., 17.6–816
Soil moisture-soil temperature relationships, *see* Soil temperature - soil moisture relationships
Soil moisture-soil type relationships
  Gerard, C. J. et al., 17.8–67
Soil moisture-solar radiation relationships
  Bowers, S. A. et al., 17.7–271
Soil moisture supply
  Vangelov, At., 17.1–390
  Goryshina, N. G., 17.6–816
  Afanas'ev, N. I., 17.11–432
  Sanoian, M. G. et al., 17.11–438
Soil moisture tension
  Kolp, D. G., et al., 17.11–374
Soil moisture-thermal conductivity relationships
  Stanev, Sv. et al., 17.1–293
  Al Nakshabandi, G. et al., 17.5–262
Soil moisture thermodynamics
  Sudnitsin, I. I., 17.11–70
Soil moisture-transpiration relationships, *see* Transpiration-soil moisture relationships
Soil moisture-tree growth relationships
  Kiritsa, K. D., 17.9–62
  Zahner, R. et al., 17.10–451
Soil moisture under corn
  Apetroaiei, St. et al., 17.6–426
  Metelev, V. Ia., 17.6–819
Soil moisture under grass
  Coleman, J. D. et al., 17.6–814
Soil moisture under wheat
  Apetroaiei, St. et al., 17.6–426
Soil moisture variations
  Rama Rao, M., 17.2–321
  Thomas-Lauckner, M., 17.8–460
  Vargá, A., 17.9–385
  Murakami, R., 17.11–437
  See also Seasonal...
Soil moisture variatons with depth
  Vargá, A., 17.9–385
Soil moisture-wheat yield relationships
  Haas, H. J. et al., 17.12–67
Soil permeability
  Aljibury, F. K. et al., 17.1–384
  King, L. G., 17.1–387
  Kowalska, A., 17.3–386
Soil permeability calculations
  Denisov, V. M., 17.11–433
Soil permeability determination
  Denisov, V. M., 17.11–433
Soil-plant-water relationships
  De Backer, S., 17.8–454
Soil properties
  Sokolov, I. A. et al., 17.10–53
Soil salinity effects on grasses
  Muftee, R. A., 17.10–448
Soil science
  Volobuev, V. R., 17.4–5
  Dhawan, C. L., 17.4–6
Soil-snow transport by wind
  Chepil, W. S., 17.4–345
Soil surface temperature instruments
  Mishchenko, Z. A., 17.6–316
Soil surface temperatures
  Mishchenko, Z. A., 17.6–316
Soil temperature bibliographies
  Aniol, R., 17.5–28
Soil temperature control
  Stanhill, G., 17.2–243
Soil temperature data
  Rijkoort, P. J., 17.7–312
Soil temperature effects on cocoons distribution
  Stark, R. W. et al., 17.12–442
Soil temperature effects on crops
  Baker, D. G. et al., 17.12–65
Soil temperature effects on zinc in soil
  Bauer, A. et al., 17.1–291
Soil temperature gradient
  Gushchina, M. V., 17.10–60
Soil temperature gradient recorders
  Kozák, B., 17.9–158
Soil temperature instruments
  Kozák, B., 17.9–158
Soil temperature regime
  Scotton, M., 17.5–263
  Int, L. E., 17.6–442
  Sokolov, I. A. et al., 17.10–53
  Ibragimova, E. A., 17.10–58
  Tkachenko, N. S. et al., 17.12–311
Soil temperature-soil chemistry relationships
  Martin, W. E. et al., 17.1–292
Soil temperature-soil moisture relationships
  Tkachenko, N. S. et al., 17.3–300
  Posza, I., 17.4–322
  Pouquet, J., 17.5–404
  Hoekstra, P., 17.11–435
Soil temperature textbooks
  Shul'gin, A. M., 17.11–25
Soil temperature under snow, *see* Snow cover effects on soil temperature
Soil temperature variations *see* Diurnal...
Soil temperatures
  van Wijk, W. R., 17.4–61
  Varga Haszonits, Z., 17.4–323
  Oke, T. R. et al., 17.7–311
Soil textbooks
  Yong, R. N. et al., 17.10–3
Soil thawing
  Tkachenko, N. S. et al., 17.3–300
Soil thermometers
  Shestopalov, L. A. et al., 17.2–104
  Shestopalov, L. A., 17.2–105
  Gushchina, M. V., 17.10–60
Soil types
  Int, L. E., 17.6–442
Soil vapor pressure, *see* Vapor pressure in soils

- **Soil water balance,** *see* **Water balance of soil**
- **Soil water motion,** *see* **Water motion in the soil**
- **Soil water potential measurement techniques**
  - Taylor, S. A., 17.8–458
- **Soil-water storage relationships**
  - Haas, H. J. et al., 17.12–67
- **Soils,** *see* **Alkali . . ., Desert . . .**
- **Solar activity**
  - Evans, J. W., 17.1–562
  - Bumba, V. et al., 17.1–573
  - Livshits, M. A., 17.2–549
  - Minnaert, M. G. J., 17.3–589
  - Warwick, J. W., 17.3–594
  - Gudzenko, L. I., 17.7–741
  - de Jager, C., 17.7–743
  - Schatzman, E., 17.7–752
  - Gnevyshev, M. N., 17.7–754
  - Ballario, Maria Cristina, 17.10–106
  - Delys, C. et al., 17.10–630
  - Botley, C. M., 17.11–467
  - Piao, Ch'en, 17.12–659
- **Solar activity-atmospheric circulation relationships**
  - Zakiev, Kh. Ia., 17.9–398
- **Solar activity-atmospheric radiocarbon relationships**
  - Bray, J. R., 17.9–212
- **Solar activity-auroral relationships**
  - Mal'ko, L. N., 17.11–572
- **Solar activity centers**
  - Avignon, Y. et al., 17.6–633
- **Solar activity centers distribution**
  - Martres, M-J. et al., 17.6–634
- **Solar activity-Chandler's period relationships**
  - Letfus, V., 17.5–639
- **Solar activity-climate relationships**
  - Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 17.4–302
- **Solar activity-climate relationships**
  - Mosetti, F., 17.12–438
- **Solar activity-cosmic ray relationships**
  - Glokova, E. S., 17.4–528
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–598
  - Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.8–526
  - Bikineev, A. M. et al., 17.8–530
  - Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 17.9–482
  - Dyring, E. et al., 17.12–554
  - Stensland, B., 17.12–565
- **Solar activity cycles**
  - Chertoprud, V. E., 17.9–592
  - Novysh-Bylinskaia, V. N., 17.11–546
  - Piao, Ch'en, 17.12–659
  - *See also* **Eleven-year . . .**
- **Solar activity data**
  - Minnis, C. M., 17.5–641
  - Addey, F., 17.7–742
- **Solar activity effects on Earth's rotation**
  - Afanas'eva, V. I., 17.12–447
- **Solar activity effects on ionization intensity**
  - Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 17.11–536
- **Solar activity effects on stratospheric circulation**
  - Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.6–313
- **Solar activity effects on stratospheric temperatures**
  - Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.6–313
- **Solar activity effects on upper atmosphere**
  - Anderson, A. D. et al., 17.4–190
  - Kockarts, G., 17.12–209
- **Solar activity-F1 layer relationships**
  - Shchepkin, L. A., 17.8–510
- **Solar activity-F2 layer relationships**
  - Goncharova, E. E. et al., 17.8–495
  - Singler, A., 17.10–509
- **Solar activity forecasting**
  - Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I., 17.2–550, 17.9–594
- **Solar activity-geomagnetic relationships**
  - Shapiro, R. et al., 17.8–559
  - Mustel', E. R. et al., 17.9–598
- **Solar activity-glacier variations relationships**
  - Zakiev, Kh. Ia., 17.9–398
- **Solar activity-hydrology relationships**
  - Soskin, I. M., 17.3–19
- **Solar activity-ionization profile relationships**
  - Sukhorukova, E. V., 17.11–557
- **Solar activity-ionizing radiation relationships**
  - Kerblaĭ, T. S., 17.11–538
- **Solar activity-ionospheric absorption relationships**
  - Lauter, E. A., 17.11–540
- **Solar activity-ionospheric relationships**
  - Johnson, C. Y., 17.5–479
  - Chavdarov, S. S. et al., 17.8–489
  - Serafimov, K. B., 17.11–553
- **Solar activity-ionospheric storm relationships**
  - Saikó, J., 17.9–451
- **Solar activity minimum**
  - Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I., 17.9–594
- **Solar activity periodicities**
  - Pavel'ev, S. V. et al., 17.7–736
- **Solar activity-polarization relationships**
  - Hoffmeister, C., 17.1–428
- **Solar-activity-pressure variations relationships**
  - Kubyshkin, V. V., 17.1–200
- **Solar activity-radiation belt relationships**
  - Frank, L. A. et al., 17.9–526
- **Solar activity-river level variations**
  - Levkovskiĭ, S. S., 17.4–409
- **Solar activity-sea ice relationships**
  - Lebedev, A. A., 17.3–690
- **Solar activity-sea temperature relationships**
  - Lebedev, A. A., 17.3–690
- **Solar activity-solar radio emission relationships**
  - Caroubalos, C., 17.4–583
  - Avignon, Y. et al., 17.10–595
- **Solar activity-telemeteor parallax relationships**
  - Liubarskiĭ, K. A., 17.12–645
- **Solar activity-temperature relationships**
  - Valniček, B., 17.5–256, 17.7–292
  - Klimenko, L. V., 17.8–348
- **Solar activity theories**
  - Chertoprud, V. E., 17.9–592
- **Solar activity-thermospheric relationships**
  - Priester, W., 17.8–246
- **Solar activity-upper atmosphere density relationships**
  - King-Hele, D. G. et al., 17.2–151
- **Solar activity variations**
  - Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I., 17.9–594
  - *See also* **Secular . . .**

olar astrophysics investigations
Dicke, R. H., 17.11–678
olar atmosphere
White, M. L., 17.1–570
Dicke, R. H., 17.11–678
Mein, P., 17.11–688
olar atmosphere models
Lemaire, J., 17.11–687
olar atmosphere motions
Ward, F. W., Jr., 17.3–600
Waldmeier, M., 17.4–640
olar atmosphere oscillations
Kato, Shoji, 17.12–661
olar atmosphere structure
Migeotte, M., 17.2–559
olar atmospheric circulation
White, M. L., 17.1–570
Ward, F. W., Jr., 17.3–600
Waldmeier, M., 17.4–640
olar atmospheric circulation studies
MacDonald, N. J., 17.8–301
olar atmospheric composition
Pierce, A. K., 17.1–263
olar atmospheric pressure
Salman-Zade, R. Kh., 17.4–639
olar atmospheric turbulence
Kato, Shoji, 17.12–661
olar aureole
Georgievskiĭ, Iu. S., 17.5–444
Toropova, T. P. et al., 17.5–445
olar aureole brightness
Karimov, M. G., 17.1–423
Toropova, T. P. et al., 17.5–445
olar aureole effects on solar radiation measurements
Ångström, A., 17.5–91
olar breeze
Brandt, J. C., 17.3–539
olar brightness distribution
Minnis, C. M., 17.1–583
olar brightness temperature
Urbarz, H. W., 17.11–643
Solar burst spectra
Barcus, J. R. et al., 17.2–420
Solar center of activity
de Jager, C., 17.7–743
Solar chromosphere
Wilson, O. C., 17.8–623
Solar chromospheric photometry
Dunn, R. B., 17.2–25
Solar climate
Bollinger, C. J., 17.12–38
Solar-climate relationships
Lawrence, E. N., 17.3–592
Willett, H. C., 17.4–428
Solar composition
Schades, A., 17.1–577
Moore, Charlotte E., 17.2–560
Solar constant
Abbot, C. G., 17.1–252
Solar constant determination
Abbot, C. G., 17.1–252
Solar constant-sunspot relationships
Bossolasco, M. et al., 17.9–271
Solar constant variations
Ångström, A., 17.2–215
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 17.4–262
Solar continuum
Edmonds, F. N., Jr. et al., 17.12–678
Solar convection zone
Schatzman, E., 17.7–738
Solar corona
Elsässer, H., 17.2–542
Perche, J-C., 17.7–749
de Jager, C., 17.7–750
Brandt, J. C. et al., 17.10–578
Solar corona brightness
Blackwell, D. E. et al., 17.12–668
Solar corona electron densities
Perche, J-C., 17.4–655
Solar corona ionization
Delache, P., 17.6–637
Solar corona photographs
Harvey, J. W., 17.8–625
Solar corona spectrography
Demarcq, J. et al., 17.6–641
Solar corona spectrum
Billings, D. E., 17.1–580
Falciani, R. et al., 17.6–646
Solar corpuscular currents
Ivanov, K. G., 17.11–614
Solar corpuscular effects on cosmic rays
Dorman, L. I., 17.4–524
Solar corpuscular emissions, *see* Corpuscular emissions from Sun
Solar corpuscular inpingement in Arctic
Korotin, A. B., 17.4–571
Solar corpuscular influences on auroras
Cole, K., 17.4–570
Solar corpuscular influences on cosmic rays
Dorman, L. I., 17.4–522, –523
Solar corpuscular influences on geomagnetic storms
Halenka, J., 17.7–647
Mogilevskiĭ, E. I., 17.7–677
Fritzová-Švestková, L., 17.10–579
Solar corpuscular influences on geomagnetism
Sinno, Kenji, 17.2–450
Cole, K., 17.4–570
Solar corpuscular influences on ionosphere
Nestorov, G. et al., 17.4–491
Cole, K., 17.4–570
Solar corpuscular influences on upper atmosphere
International Conference on Cosmic Rays [8th] Jaipur, Dec. 2–14, 1963, 17.4–8
Cole, K., 17.4–570
Dalgarno, A. et al., 17.5–547
Solar corpuscular radiation
Dubs, C. et al., 17.1–482
Solar corpuscular stream influences on atmospheric pressure
Mustel', E. R., 17.9–397
Solar corpuscular stream influences on earth's rotation
Afanas'eva, V. I. et al., 17.7–669
Solar corpuscular stream interactions with geomagnetic field
Pletnev, V. D. et al., 17.2–470
Zhulin, I. A. et al., 17.7–655
Kalinin, Iu. D. et al., 17.10–580
Zhulin, I. A., 17.12–603
Solar corpuscular streams
Abuladze, N. B. et al., 17.3–528
Mustel', E. R. et al., 17.4–572
Fritzová - Švestková, L., 17.10–579
Solar corpuscular streams-geomagnetism relationships
Zosimovich, I. D., 17.3–530
Korotin, A. B., 17.4–571
Solar corpuscular streams-magnetosphere relationships
Zhulin, I. A., 17.11–611
Solar corpuscular streams structure
Kalinin, Iu. D. et al., 17.10–580

Solar cosmic ray emissions
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.10–527
Solar cosmic ray propagation
Webber, W. R., 17.4–551
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–600, 17.8–535
Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.9–473
Solar cosmic ray propagation models
Krymskiĭ, G. F., 17.3–489
Axford, W. I., 17.5–509
Solar cosmic ray spectra
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.11–584
Solar cosmic rays
Dubs, C. et al., 17.1–482
McDonald, F. B., 17.1–485
Meyer, P., 17.3–496
Webber, W. R., 17.4–551
Mustel', E. R. et al., 17.4–572
Biswas, S. et al., 17.5–510, 17.6–524
Masley, A. J. et al., 17.5–518
Schatzman, E., 17.7–752
Solar cycle
Das Gupta, M. K., 17.1–406
Am. Geoph. Union, Trans., 17.1–566
Pavel'ev, S. V. et al., 17.7–736
Solar cycle-auroral relationships
Gleissberg, W., 17.6–523
Solar cycle-cosmic ray relationships
Forman, M. A., 17.11–586
Solar cycle-geomagnetic relationships
Yukutake, T., 17.7–628
Solar cycle influences on radiation belt protons
Blanchard, R. C. et al., 17.6–551
Solar cycle-radio communication relationships
Zhulina, E. M., 17.7–103
Solar cycle-upper air density relationships
Marov, M. Ia., 17.12–97
Solar disk darkening measurements
Blamont, J-E. et al., 17.8–617
Solar disk temperatures
Beer, R., 17.10–636
Solar distilleries
Bloemer, J. W. et al., 17.6–80
Hodges, C. N. et al., 17.8–664
Solar diurnal cosmic ray variations
Jacklyn, R. M. et al., 17.1–484
Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–598
Solar diurnal geomagnetic variations
Fatkullin, M. N. et al., 17.1–494
Winch, D. E. et al., 17.2–456
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1952
Falciani, R. et al., 17.6–646
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1961
Serafimov, K., 17.1–469
Hachenberg, O. et al., 17.1–530
Kernoa, A. et al., 17.1–581
Carrara, N. et al., 17.3–549
Laborde, G. et al., 17.3–601
Michard, R. et al., 17.3–602
Sotirovski, P., 17.3–603
Khrgian, A. Kh. et al., 17.4–179
Liventsov, A. V. et al., 17.5–230
Solar eclipse, July 1962
Veisig, G. S. et al., 17.9–546
Solar eclipse, July 1963
Pound, T. R. et al., 17.5–487
Mullen, J. P. et al., 17.6–585
Solar eclipse, May 1965
Korff, S. A., 17.1–582
de Groot, T., 17.2–563
Waldmeier, M., 17.2–564, 17.9–601
Sears, R. D., 17.6–590
Moore, J. G. et al., 17.12–460
Shcheglov, P. V., 17.12–682
Solar eclipse, May 1966
Meeus, J., 17.7–756, 17.10–640
Solar eclipse by the Earth
Moore, R. C. et al., 17.5–451
Solar eclipse effects on ozone amount
Hunt, B. G., 17.3–199
Khrgian, A. Kh. et al., 17.4–179
Solar eclipse observations
de Groot, T., 17.2–563
Solar eclipse tables
Meeus, J. et a.l, 17.11–49
Solar eclipses, *see* **Annular . . ., Artificial. . .**
Solar effects on atmosphere
Mitchell, J. Murray, Jr., 17.4–262
Solar effects on comets
Richter, N., 17.3–587
Solar effects on cosmic rays
Chirkov, N. P. et al., 17.4–520
Solar effects on general circulation
Lawrence, E. N., 17.3–592
Solar effects on geomagnetism
Roosen, J., 17.12–578
Rassbach, M. E. et al 17.12–587
Solar effects on radio wav propagation
Zhulina, E. M., 17.7–103
Solar effects on satellite orbits
Shute, B. E. et al., 17.12–60
Solar effects on upper atmospheric densities
Marov, M. Ia., 17.2–152
Solar electromagnetic radiation
Gast, P. R. et al., 17.1–248
Solar electron density, *se* **Electron density in Sun' atmosphere**
Solar electrons
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 17.2 487
Solar emission lines
Elton, R. C. et al., 17.3–608
Solar energy conversion
Steinitz, G., 17.10–300
Solar energy on incline surfaces
Norris, D. J., 17.12–277
Solar energy utilization
Solar Energy Society Tempe, Arizona, 17.1–244
Steinitz, G., 17.10–300
Rzaev, P. F., 17.11–300
Norris, D. J., 17.12–277
Solar engines
Norris, D. J., 17.12–277
Solar eruptions
Schatzman, E., 17.8–622
Obashev, S. O., 17.9–599
Delys, C. et al., 17.10–630
Solar extreme ultraviolet radiation variations
Belmont, A. D. et al., 17.8 592
Solar extreme ultraviol spectrum
Hinteregger, H. E., 17.1–57
Tousey, R. et al., 17.1–579
Zhitnik, I. A. et al., 17.2–56
Neupert, W. M. et al., 17.6 644
Solar faculae magnetic fields
Zhulin, I. A. et al., 17.7–74

olar faculae spectra
  Polonskiĭ, V. V., 17.7–733
  Voĭkhanskaia, N. F., 17.9–595
olar faculae temperature
  Voĭkhanskaia, N. F., 17.9–595
olar filament magnetic field
  Hyder, C. L., 17.6–640
olar filament spectra
  Gurtovenko, S. A. et al., 17.1–572
olar filaments-solar radio noise bursts relationships
  Takakura, T. et al., 17.4–586
Solar flare, Sept. 9, 1937
  Zirkler, J., 17.3–509
Solar flare, Feb. 9, 1958
  Nagai, M. et al., 17.1–461
Solar flare, July 7, 1958
  Gachechiladze, R. G. et al., 17.9–425
Solar flare, Aug. 31, 1959
  Elwert, G., 17.4–645
Solar flare, July 12, 1961
  Guss, D. E. et al., 17.7–672
Solar flare, July 18, 1961
  Biswas, S. et al., 17.12–549
Solar flare, Sept. 28, 1961
  Miroshnichenko, L. I., 17.3–497
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.8–535
Solar flare, Sept. 3, 1962
  Stoianova, M. N., 17.1–569
Solar flare, Oct. 22, 1963
  Kidd, W. C., 17.3–452
Solar flare, Feb. 5, 1965
  Paulikas, G. A. et al., 17.7–609
Solar flare activity
  Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I., 17.9–594
Solar flare continuum radiation
  Svestka, Z., 17.11–697
Solar flare corpuscular emission
  Fritzová - Švestková, L., 17.10–579
Solar flare cosmic rays
  Charakhch'ian, A. N. et al., 17.8–531
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.8–535
  Křivský, L., 17.11–588
Solar flare data
  Ballario, Maria Cristina, 17.10–106
  Ozemre, Kamuran, 17.12–667
Solar flare detection
  Fortini, T., 17.1–568
  Hallam, K. L., 17.4–647
Solar flare development
  Oster, L., 17.12–662
  Oster, L. et al., 17.12–663
Solar flare effects
  Zirkler, J., 17.3–509
Solar flare effects on atmospherics
  Volland, H., 17.10–480
Solar flare effects on auroras
  Schröder, W., 17.3–464
Solar flare effects on cosmic rays
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.2–428
  Zirkler, J., 17.3–509
  Fischer, S. et al., 17.4–526
  Kuz'min, A. I., 17.4–536
  de Jager, C., 17.7–592
  Smirnov, V. S., 17.7–610
  Ivanov, V. I. et al., 17.8–538
  Krymskiĭ, G. F. et al., 17.8–540
  Bartley, W. C. et al., 17.11–580
Solar flare effects on interplanetary magnetic field
  Greenstadt, E. W., 17.6–589
Solar flare effects on ionosphere
  Gachechiladze, R. G. et al., 17.3–447
  Kidd, W. C., 17.3–452
  Anastassiades M,., 17.3–555
  Kotadia, K. M., 17.7–545
  Crombie, D. D., 17.8–490
  Davies, K. et al., 17.8–491
  Baker, D. M., 17.9–413, 17.10–485
  Baker, D. M. et al., 17.11–511
  Davies, K. et al., 17.11–521
Solar flare effects on magnetic field
  Martres, M-J. et al., 17.11–692
Solar flare effects on radio wave absorption
  Gachechiladze, R. G. et al., 17.9–425
Solar flare effects on radio wave propagation
  Baker, D. M. et al., 17.10–485
Solar flare effects on solar magnetic field
  Warwick, J. W., 17.4–659
Solar flare electron emission
  Bruce, C. E. R., 17.8–621
Solar flare emission line asymmetry
  Ballario, M. C., 17.3–597
Solar flare emission line broadening
  Ballario, M. C., 17.3–597
Solar flare emissions
  Nishida, Atsuhiro, 17.2–485
  Korchak, A. A., 17.2–557
  Miroshnichenko, L. I., 17.3–497
  Chupp, E. L., 17.4–644
  Elwert, G., 17.4–645
  Wild, J. P., 17.4–653
  de Jager, C., 17.5–548, 17.7–592
  Svestka, Z., 17.9–600, 17.11–697
  See also Hydrogen emission from solar flares, X-rays emitted during solar flares
Solar flare energetic particles
  Malville, J. M., 17.4–649
  Wentzel, D. G., 17.4–652
Solar flare forecasting
  Fogel, L. J. et al., 17.7–748
Solar flare formation
  Jaggi, R. K., 17.4–648
Solar flare magnetic fields
  Jaggi, R. K., 17.4–648
Solar flare models
  Sturrock, P. A. et al., 17.12–664
Solar flare motions
  Ballario, M. C., 17.3–597
Solar flare-night airglow relationships
  Razmadze, T. S., 17.6–300
Solar flare observation techniques
  Parker, E. N., 17.4–650
Solar flare occurrence
  Enger, I. et al., 17.12–660
Solar flare origin, *see* Origin of solar flares
Solar flare patrol
  Fortini, T., 17.1–568
Solar flare phenomena
  Bruzek, A., 17.4–642
  Chubb, T. A. et al., 17.11–685
Solar flare photometry, *see* Photometric observation of solar flares
Solar flare physics
  Oster, L., 17.12–662
  Oster, L. et al., 17.12–663
Solar flare plasma
  de Jager, C., 17.7–592
Solar flare proton emission
  Burrows, J. R. et al., 17.5–555

Guss, D. E. et al., 17.7–672
Gnevyshev, M. N. et al., 17.9–596
Warwick, C. S., 17.11–683
Solar flare-solar radio bursts relationships
Drago, F. G. et al., 17.7–747
Solar flare spectra
Stoianova, M. N., 17.1–569
Ballario, M. C., 17.3–597
Behring, W. E. et al., 17.6–643
de Jager, C., 17.7–746
Svestka, Z., 17.9–600
Solar flare-sunspot relationships, *see* **Sunspot-solar flare relationships**
Solar flare theories
de Jager, C., 17.7–592, 17.7–746
Schatzman, E., 17.7–752
Sturrock, P. A. et al., 17.12–664
Solar flare visibility
Voĭkhanskaia, N. F., 17.4–651
Solar flare X-ray bursts
McLean, D. J., 17.3–598
Chilton, C. J. et al., 17.5–562
Korchak, A. A., 17.9–597
Solar flares
Carmichael, H., 17.4–643
Parker, E. N., 17.4–650
de Jager, C., 17.7–746
Obashev, S. O., 17.9–599
Dodson, H. W. et al., 17.11–686
Shishov, V. I., 17.12–599
See also **Flares, Photospheric flares**
Solar gamma rays
Chupp, E. L., 17.4–644
Frye, G. M., Jr. et al., 17.10–529
Frost, K. J. et al., 17.12–556
Solar-geomagnetic relationships
Smith, H. J., 17.1–407
Solar-geophysical relationships
Am. Geoph. Union, Trans., 17.1–566
Solar granulation brightness fluctuations
Edmonds, F. N., Jr. et al., 17.12–678
Solar heat collectors
Simoi, C., 17.11–226
Solar heating
Rzaev, P. F., 17.11–300
Solar houses
Rzaev, P. F., 17.11–300
Solar hydrogen emission
Brandt, J. C. et al., 17.6–632
Solar illumination
Narasimhan, V. et al., 17.7–274
Solar influences
Mills, C. A., 17.9–264
Solar influences on ionosphere
Popov, N. P. et al., 17.2–393
Huang, Chun-ming, 17.4–485
Svechnikov, A. M. et al., 17.12–528
Solar influences on rainfall
Kopecký, M., 17.11–412
Solar influences on upper atmosphere
Schilling, G. F., 17.12–210
Solar influences on weather
Willett, H. C., 17.4–428
Solar infrared spectra
Beer, R., 17.10–636
Solar instruments
Carroll, G., 17.5–640
Solar ion streams
Tandon, J. N., 17.3–599
Solar light reflection
Misme, P., 17.6–288
Solar light scattering
Remy-Battiau, L., 17.2–548
Solar limb
Mouradian, Z., 17.1–565
Solar limb brightness
Minnis, C. M., 17.1–583
Solar limb darkening
Mouradian, Z., 17.1–565
Solar limb patrol
Carroll, G., 17.5–640
Solar Lyman alpha radiation
Hallam, K. L., 17.4–647
Solar M region-geomagnetic pulsation relationships
Saito, Takao, 17.6–546
Solar M regions
Saito, Takao, 17.1–502, 17.6–545, –546
Sinno, Kenji, 17.2–450
Hakura, Yukio, 17.2–556
Tandon, J. N., 17.3–599
Solar magnetic energy
Jaggi, R. K., 17.4–648
Gold, T., 17.4–657
Solar magnetic field, *see* **Magnetic field in solar corona**
Solar magnetic field computation
Kornitskaia, E. A. et al., 17.1–574
Solar magnetic field-geophysics relationships
Jäger, F. W., 17.3–606
Solar magnetic field influence on solar wind
van den Heuvel, E. P. J., 17.5–560
Pneuman, G. W., 17.11–616
Solar magnetic fields
Bumba, V. et al., 17.1–573
Severnyĭ, A. B., 17.1–575
Krishnamurthi, M. et al., 17.2–512
McNally, D., 17.3–593
Jäger, F. W., 17.3–606
Vitkevich, V. V., 17.3–607
Davis, L., Jr., 17.4–656
Gold, T., 17.4–657
Warwick, J. W., 17.4–659
Perche, J-C., 17.7–749
Schatzman, E., 17.7–752
Wilcox, J. M., 17.10–635
Csada, I. K., 17.11–691
Martres, M.-J. et al., 17.11–692
Severnyĭ, A. B., 17.11–693
Hatanaka, Takeo, 17.12–615
Sheeley, N. R., Jr., 17.12–672
Solar models
Schades, A., 17.1–577
Righini, G., 17.3–590
Solar motion
Wood, R. M. et al., 17.1–563
Solar neutrinos
Kuz'min, V. A., 17.4–658
Davis, R., Jr. et al., 17.8–533
Solar neutrons
Chupp, E. L., 17.4–644
Roelof, E. C., 17.6–566
Solar nuclear reaction
Davis, R., Jr. et al., 17.8–533
Solar observations, *see* **Rocket. . ., Satellite. . .**
Solar Observing and Forecasting Network
Anderson, C. K., 17.12–76
Solar optical spots properties
Avignon, Y. et al., 17.6–633
Solar particle acceleration
Wibberenz, G., 17.7–680
Solar particle diffusion
Wibberenz, G., 17.7–680
Solar particle emission
U. S. Nat'l Aero and Space Admin., 17.7–22
Koch, L., 17.7–674
Wibberenz, G., 17.7–680
Solar particle streams
de Jager, C., 17.5–548
Solar particles in ionosphere
Sympos. on High Lat. Part. and the Ionosph., Alpbach,

March 19–26, 1964, 17.3–23
Solar phenomena
U. S. Air Wea. Serv. 4th Wea. Group, 17.7–467
Solar photographs
Minnis, C. M., 17.1–583
Zhitnik, I. A. et al., 17.2–561
Russel, P. C. et al., 17.8–626
Solar photography
Giacconi, R. et al., 17.3–591
Solar physics
Livshits, M. A., 17.2–549
Minnaert, M. G. J., 17.3–589
Righini, G., 17.3–590
Giacconi, R. et al., 17.3–591
Martres, M-J. et al., 17.6–634
Summer School in Space Physics, Alpbach, Austria, 17.7–3
de Jager, C., 17.7–737
Trellis, M., 17.8–616, –618, –619
Schatzman, E., 17.8–622
U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Admin., 17.11–29
Schmalberger, D. C., 17.11–679
Leroy, J. L. et al., 17.11–689
Solar physics research
Jensen, E., 17.8–615
Solar plasma-geomagnetic field relationships
Ondoh, Tadanori et al., 17.2–486
Hakura, Yukio, 17.2–556
Sano, Yukizo, 17.3–529
Downs, A. M., 17.6–547
Roberts, J. B. G. et al., 17.9–532
Solar plasma stream investigation techniques
Gee, S., 17.8–570
Solar plasma streams
Bryant, D. A. et al., 17.9–531
Solar plasma streams-auroral absorption relationships
Basler, R. P., 17.5–495
Solar pointing systems
Leroy, B., 17.9–533
Solar pole markings
Fitton, F., 17.7–740
Solar-pressure relationships
Kubyshkin, V. V., 17.9–399
Solar prominence classification
Menzel, D. H. et al., 17.5–642
Solar prominence magnetic fields
Hyder, C. L., 17.6–640
Solar prominence-solar radio noise bursts relationships
Takakura, T. et al., 17.4–586
Solar prominence spectra
Morozhenko, N. N., 17.1–571
Sotirovski, P., 17.3–603
Solar prominences
Delys, C. et al., 17.10–630
Solar proton albedo neutron decay
Dragt, A. J. et al., 17.6–554
Solar proton effects on lunar surface properties
Dollfus, A. et al., 17.2–520
Solar proton effects on Moon
Nash, D. B., 17.9–551
Solar proton energy spectra
Guss, D. E. et al., 17.7–672
Solar proton flux
Burrows, J. R. et al., 17.5–555
Roelof, E. C., 17.6–566
Paulikas, G. A. et al., 17.7–609
Fan, C. Y. et al , 17.11–607
Chivers, H. J. A. et al., 17.12–551
Solar proton radiation
Bryant, D. A. et al., 17.9–531
Solar protons
de Jager, C., 17.7–592
Solar radiation
Gloyne, R. W. et al., 17.4–257
Drummond, A. J., 17.8–326
Lindsay, J. C. et al., 17.9–590
Solar radiation absorption
Robinson, G. D., 17.9–274
Vittozzi, P., 17.10–464
Lingova, St., 17.12–292
Solar radiation absorption by reservoirs
Anisimova, E. P., 17.7–804
Solar radiation anomalies
Pivovarova, Z. I., 17.4–261
Solar radiation attenuation
Timofeev, N. A., 17.5–214
Monteith, J. L., 17.9–276
Tanaka, S. et al., 17.12–295
Solar radiation calculations
Heavers, R. M., 17.2–211
Berliand, T. G., 17.4–2
Solar radiation distribution
Paszynski, J., 17.3–269
Berliand, T. G., 17.4–1, 17.5–201
Efimova, N. A., 17.7–267
Löf, G. O. G. et al., 17.9–270
Solar radiation effects on animals
Clapperton, J. L. et al., 17.6–278
Solar radiation effects on ice
Stehle, N. S., 17.10–299
Solar radiation effects on ionosphere
Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S., 17.2–383
Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 17.4–479
Yonezawa, T., 17.6–515
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S. et al., 17.12–511
Solar radiation effects on lakes
Mason, D. T., 17.11–761
Solar radiation effects on plants
Solar Energy Society, Tempe, Arizona, 17.1–244
Imazu, T. et al., 17.4–155
Vezina, P. E. et al., 17.5–81
Solar radiation effects on satellites
Bischoff, E. L., 17.8–63
Solar radiation effects on sea temperatures
Pivovarov, A. A., 17.8–654
Solar radiation effects on skin cancer deaths
Brinckerhoff, G. D., 17.9–267
Solar radiation effects on snow cover
Stehle, N. S., 17.10–299
Solar radiation effects on upper atmosphere
Jones, R. M., 17.12–193
Solar radiation instruments
Drummond, A. J., 17.8–326
Ikeda, H. et al., 17.11–140
Solar radiation intensity calculations
Bemporad, A., 17.5–235
Shubova, G. L., 17.7–278
Solar radiation intensity formula
Bemporad, A., 17.5–235
Solar radiation measurement techniques
Rachkulik, V. I., 17.4–73
Sekihara, K., 17.4–258
Ikeda, H. et al., 17.11–140
Solar radiation measurements
Drummond, A. J., 17.8–326
Bishop, B. C. et al., 17.9–268

  Robinson, G. D., 17.9–274
  See also High altitude...

Solar radiation measuring equipment
  Rachkulik, V. I., 17.4–73

Solar radiation on slopes
  Sekihara, K., 17.4–258
  Mukhenberg, V. V., 17.5–213
  Heywood, H., 17.11–297

Solar radiation pressure effects on satellites
  Muller, P., 17.12–611

Solar radiation scattering, *see* Scattering of solar radiation

Solar radiation spectra
  Lopukhin, E. A., 17.11–298

Solar radiation spectral distribution
  Gates, D. M., 17.5–211

Solar radiation textbooks
  Robinson, N., 17.6–5

Solar radiation transmission
  Occhipinti, A. G., 17.11–309

Solar radiation variations
  Pivovarova, Z. I., 17.4–261
  Berliand, T. G., 17.7–265
  See also Diurnal...

Solar radiation within crop canopies
  Shablevskaia, V. A., 17.4–284

Solar radio brightness
  Urbarz, H. W., 17.11–643

Solar radio bursts-solar flare relationships, *see* Solar flare-solar radio bursts relationships

Solar radio burst sources
  Avignon, Y. et al., 17.10–595

Solar radio burst theories
  Sturrock, P. A., 17.3–562
  Trakhtengerts, V. Iu., 17.9–545

Solar radio bursts
  Tanaka, Haruo, 17.8–598

Solar radio bursts, type I
  Trakhtengerts, V. Iu., 17.9–545

Solar radio bursts, type II
  Krishnamurthi, M. et al., 17.2–512
  Fomichev, V. V. et al., 17.4–584
  Takakura, T., 17.4–587
  Drago, F. G. et al., 17.7–747
  Stewart, R. T., 17.10–598

Solar radio bursts, type III
  Sturrock, P. A., 17.3–562
  Takakura, T. et al., 17.4–586
  Malitson, H. H. et al., 17.12–616

Solar radio bursts, type IV
  Nishida, Atsuhiro, 17.2–485
  Caroubalos, C. A., 17.3–556
  Caroubalos, C., 17.4–583
  Kundu, M. R., 17.9–543
  Švestka, Z. et al., 17.10–599
  Malitson, H. H. et al., 17.12–616

Solar radio emission, *see* Radio emission from Sun

Solar radio emission centers
  Urbarz, H. W., 17.11–643

Solar radio emission during flares
  Korchak, A. A., 17.2–557
  McLean, D. J., 17.3–598
  Elwert, G., 17.4–645
  Malville, J. M., 17.4–649
  Wild, J. P., 17.4–653
  de Jager, C., 17.7–592, –671
  Korchak, A. A., 17.9–597

Solar radio emission fluctuations
  Das Gupta, M. K. et al., 17.2–511
  Belmont, A. D. et al., 17.8–592
  Tanaka, Haruo et al., 17.8–597
  Kundu, M. R., 17.9–543
  Smith, J. R., 17.9–544

Solar radio emission measurements
  Hachenberg, O. et al., 17.1–530
  Williams, R. A. et al., 17.10–600

Solar radio emission measurements during eclipse
  Hachenberg, O. et al., 17.1–530
  Castelli, J. P. et al., 17.3–557
  Veisig, G. S. et al., 17.9–546

Solar radio emission observation techniques
  Denisse, J. F., 17.3–558
  Suzuki, S. et al., 17.3–563

Solar radio emission observations
  Smith, J. R., 17.9–544

Solar radio emission studies
  Warwick, J. W., 17.1–532
  Denisse, J. F., 17.3–558
  Christiansen, W. N., 17.5–585

Solar radio emission theories
  Pick, M., 17.1–531
  Trakhtengerts, V. Iu., 17.9–545

Solar radio emission variations
  Sastry, Ch. V., 17.4–585
  See also Twenty-seven da
  ...

Solar radio emissions
  Gast, P. R. et al., 17.1–248
  Pick, M., 17.1–531
  Ol', A. I. et al., 17.4–543
  Lindsay, J. C. et al., 17.9
  590
  Coates, R. J., 17.10–597
  Hatanaka, Takeo, 17.12–615
  Fokker, A. D., 17.12–669

Solar radio frequency radiation
  Hachenberg, O., 17.3–560

Solar radio noise
  Warwick, J. W., 17.3–594

Solar radio noise burst e
  fects on ionosphere
  Radicella, S. M. et al., 17.6
  503

Solar radio noise burst
  X-rays relationships
  Mandel'shtam, S. L., 17.5
  551

Solar radio noise bursts
  Fokker, A. D., 17.1–528
  Hachenberg, O., 17.1–529
  Warwick, J. W., 17.1–532
  Anastassiades, M., 17.3–555
  Denisse, J. F., 17.3–558
  Elgaröy, O., 17.3–559
  Suzuki, S. et al., 17.3–563
  de Jager, C., 17.7–671
  Takakura, T., 17.8–596
  Coates, R. J., 17.10–597
  Fortini, T. et al., 17.11–642
  Hatanaka, Takeo, 17.12–61

Solar radio noise data
  Hagen, J. P., 17.3–561

Solar radio noise fluctuation
  Tsuchiya, A. et al., 17.5–58

Solar radio noise instrument
  Tanaka, Haruo, 17.8–598

Solar radio noise observatio
  techniques
  Hachenberg, O., 17.1–529
  Warwick, J. W., 17.1–532
  Tanaka, H. et al., 17.8–597
  Tanaka, Haruo, 17.8–598

Solar radio noise propag
  tion
  Fortini, T. et al., 17.11–642

Solar radio noise spectra
  Elgaröy, O., 17.3–559

Solar radio radius
  Molchanov, A. P., 17.8–595

Solar radio spectroscopy
  Elgaröy, O., 17.3–559
  Suzuki, S. et al., 17.3–563

Solar radioelectric activity
  Gonze, R., 17.9–542
  Chiry, J. et al., 17.10–596
Solar rotation
  Dicke, R. H., 17.11–678
Solar seeing
  Loughhead, R. E. et al., 17.6–631
Solar semidiurnal pressure waves
  Harris, M. F. et al., 17.11–326
Solar simulators
  Howling, D. H., 17.1–259
  Latvala, E. K. et al., 17.11–66
Solar spectral analysis
  Migeotte, M., 17.2–559
  Elton, R. C. et al., 17.3–608
  Salman-Zade, R. Kh., 17.4–639
  Pande, M. Ch. et al., 17.4–661
  Wallerstein, G., 17.10–638
  Cowley, C. R., 17.12–674
  Waddell, J., III et al., 17.12–677
  Simon, G. W. et al., 17.12–681
Solar spectral lines
  Schades, A., 17.1–577
  Swings, J. P., 17.1–578
  Tousey, R. et al., 17.1–579
  Moore, Charlotte E., 17.2–560
  Khetsuriani, Ts. S., 17.3–609
  Swensson, J. W. et al., 17.5–643
  Sullivan, J. O. et al., 17.7–32
  Swensson, J. W., 17.10–637
  Grevesse, N., 17.11–694
  Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 17.11–695
  Olson, E. C., 17.12–675
Solar spectrographs
  van Bueren, H. G. et al., 17.5–580
Solar spectrophotometry
  Hinteregger, H. E., 17.1–576
  Sitnik, G. F., 17.4–660
Solar spectroscopy
  Sitnik, G. F., 17.4–660
  Willmore, A. P., 17.7–694
  Grevesse, N., 17.7–753
  De Jager, C. (*ed.*), 17.10–36
  Murcray, D. G. et al., 17.12–454
Solar spectrum
  Schades, A., 17.1–577
  Moore, Charlotte E., 17.2–560
  Elton, R. C. et al., 17.3–608
  Harvard-Smithsonian Conf. on Stellar Atmos. 2nd, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20–22, 1965, 17.6–18
  Benedict, W. S., 17.6–24
  Neupert, W. M. et al., 17.6–644
  Murcray, D. G. et al., 17.7–472
  Wilson, O. C., 17.8–623
  De Jager, C. (*ed.*), 17.10–36
  Beer, R., 17.10–636
  Binder, A. B. et al., 17.11–664
  See also **Infrared...**, **Hydrogen alpha line in...**, **Hydrogen lines in...**
Solar spectrum measurement techniques
  Sitnik, G. F., 17.4–660
Solar spectrum simulation
  Van Ornum, D. G., 17.12–676
Solar stills
  Bloemer, J. W. et al., 17.6–80
  Tleimat, B. W. et al., 17.12–280
Solar system evolution
  MacDonald, G. J. F., 17.7–711
Solar system exploration
  Physics Today, N. Y., (Inner circles of the solar system.), 17.9–514
Solar system formation
  MacDonald, G. J. F., 17.7–711
Solar system geometry
  Trellis, M., 17.8–618
Solar temperatures, *see* **Central...**, **Rotational temperatures of solar faculae**
Solar temperature measurement techniques
  Boury, A., 17.1–561
Solar-terrestrial relationships
  Das Gupta, M. K. et al., 17.1–406
  Smith, H. J., 17.1–407
  Evans, J. W., 17.1–562
  Warwick, J. W., 17.3–594
  Křivský, L. et al., 17.6–590
  Summer School in Space Physics, Alpbach, Austria, 17.7–3
  U. S. Air Wea. Serv. 4th Wea. Group, 17.7–467
  Gnevyshev, M. N., 17.7–754
  Anderson, C. K., 17.12–76
Solar thermal radiation simulation
  Latvala, E. K. et al., 17.11–66
Solar tidal effects
  Brier, G. W., 17.4–429
Solar tidal effects on rainfall
  Brier, G. W., 17.4–429
Solar tidal effects on satellites
  Newton, R. R., 17.3–82
Solar tide amplitude
  Trellis, M., 17.8–619
Solar tides
  Maksimov, I. V., 17.9–673
Solar titanium, *see* **Titanium in solar atmosphere**
Solar-tropospheric relationships
  Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 17.4–262
  Mustel', E. R. et al., 17.4–572
  Mustel', E. R., 17.9–397
  Kubyshkin, V. V., 17.9–399
Solar ultraviolet research
  Howling, D. H., 17.1–259
  Rense, W. A. et al., 17.10–309
Solar ultraviolet spectra
  Pottasch, S. R., 17.8–624
Solar ultraviolet spectral energy distribution
  Searle, N. Z. et al., 17.1–261
Solar ultraviolet spectroscopy
  Rense, W. A., 17.9–136
Solar-weather relationships
  Evans, J. W., 17.1–562
  Brublevskaia, A. A. et al., 17.3–262
  Botley, C. M., 17.11–467
Solar wind
  Smith, H. J., 17.1–407
  White, M. L., 17.1–570
  Hess, W. N. et al., 17.2–475
  Brandt, J. C., 17.3–539
  Davis, L., Jr., 17.4–656
  Wolfe, J. H. et al., 17.6–567
  U. S. Nat'l Aero. and Space Admin., 17.7–22
  Davis, L., Jr., 17.7–715
  Schatzman, E., 17.7–751
  Pneuman, G. W., 17.11–616
Solar wind-aurora relationships
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 17.12–600
Solar wind-comet interaction
  Ioffe, Z. M., 17.11–613
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 17.12–600

Solar wind composition
  Brandt, J. C. et al., 17.10–578
Solar wind density
  van den Heuvel, E. P. J., 17.5–560
Solar wind disturbances
  Colburn, D. S. et al., 17.11–612
Solar wind effects
  Sturrock, P. A. et al., 17.1–516
Solar wind effects on comets
  Cherednichenko, V. I., 17.1–560
  van den Heuvel, E. P. J., 17.5–560
  Biermann, L., 17.6–592
  Ioffe, Z. M., 17.7–673
Solar wind effects on cosmic rays
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.6–564
Solar wind effects on geomagnetic field
  Hirshberg, J., 17.1–515
  Mansurov, S. M. et al., 17.2–454
  Nishida, Atsuhiro, 17.2–485
  Dessler, A. J. et al., 17.6–563
  Behannon, K. W. et al., 17.8–548
Solar wind effects on interplanetary magnetic field
  Coleman, P. J., Jr., 17.11–624
Solar wind effects on ionosphere
  Serbu, G. P. et al., 17.11–554
  Krasnushkin, P. E., 17.12–517
Solar wind effects on ionospheric currents
  Fairfield, D. H., 17.5–9
Solar wind effects on lunar atmosphere
  Jokipii, J. R., 17.2–483
Solar wind effects on lunar surface
  Smoluchowski, R., 17.6–610
Solar wind effects on magnetic field
  Patel, V. L. et al., 17.8–556
Solar wind effects on magnetosphere
  Ness, N. F., 17.1–514
  Acad. Sinica. Inst. of Geophy. and Met. and Peking. Univ. Dept. of Geophy., 17.6–550
  Dryer, M. et al., 17.6–548
  Osborne, F. J. F. et al., 17.7–662
  Lerche, I., 17.8–551
  Sugiura, Masahisa, 17.9–511
  Atkinson, G. et al., 17.10–544
Solar wind effects on Moon
  Hapke, B., 17.5–607
Solar wind effects on solar atmosphere
  Dicke, R. H., 17.11–678
Solar wind-geomagnetic field interaction
  Coleman, P. J., Jr., 17.6–562
  Wolfe, J. H. et al., 17.6–567
  Spreiter, J. R. et al., 17.10–574
  Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 17.12–600
Solar wind-geomagnetic field relationships
  Saito, Takao, 17.1–502, 17.6–545
  Razdan, H. et al., 17.5–536
  Bezrukikh, V. V. et al., 17.7–670
  Sugiura, Masahisa, 17.9–511
Solar wind-geomagnetic relationships
  Saito, Takao, 17.6–546
Solar wind-geomagnetic storm relationships
  Hirshberg, J., 17.1–515
  Sturrock, P. A. et al., 17.1–516
Solar wind influences
  Schatzman, E., 17.7–751
Solar wind investigations
  Föppl, H., 17.9–424
Solar wind-lunar interaction
  Coleman, P. J., Jr., 17.6–562
Solar wind-magnetosphere relationships
  Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 17.11–609
Solar wind-magnetospheric interaction
  Yen, J. T., 17.12–602
Solar wind measurements
  Wolfe, J. H. et al., 17.11–618
  See also Mariner 4. . ., Satellite. . .
Solar wind models
  Whang, Y. C. et al., 17.11–617
Solar wind-moon tail relationships
  Ness, N. F., 17.11–615
Solar wind observation techniques
  Ogilvie, K. W. et al., 17.6–565
Solar wind observations
  Titulaer, C. et al., 17.7–722
Solar wind-planetary intera tion
  Coleman, P. J., Jr., 17.6–56
Solar wind-solar magnet field interaction
  Yen, K. T., 17.12–601
Solar wind theories
  Parker, E. N., 17.5–561
  Brandt, J. C. et al., 17.1 578
Solar wind velocity
  Davis, L., Jr., 17.4–656
Solar wind velocity-geoma netic activity relatio ships
  Ondoh, Tadanori et a 17.2–486
  Zhulin, I. A., 17.12–603
Solar X-radiation measur ment techniques
  Maseland, H., 17.7–676
Solar X-ray bursts
  Kurnosova, L. V. et a 17.7–675
Solar X-ray effects on ion sphere
  Friedman, H., 17.4–646
Solar X-ray emission
  Friedman, H., 17.4–646
  Russel, P. C. et al., 17. 626
  Chubb, T. A. et al., 17.1 685
Solar X-ray flares
  White, W. A., 17.7–679
  See also X-rays emitt during solar flares
Solar X-ray flux
  White, W. A., 17.7–679
Solar X-ray intensity-ioniz tion profile relationshi
  Letfus, V. et al., 17.11–541
Solar X-ray spectrum
  Hinteregger, H. E., 17.1–5
Solar X-rays
  Gast, P. R. et al., 17.1–248
  Mandel'shtam, S. L., 17. 551
  Lindsay, J. C. et al., 17. 590
Solar XUV-spectrum
  Hinteregger, H. E., 17.1–5
Solid state detectors
  Koch, L., 17.7–674
Solifluction
  Kuls, W. et al., 17.3–701
Solitary wave theories
  Long, R. R. et al., 17.8–28
Solubility in ocean
  Duursma, E. K. et al., 17.1 697

Sonar systems
  Batchelder, L., 17.2–607
Sondes, *see* Photosondes, Radiosondes, Thermal. . .
Sonic anemometer-thermometer
  Mitsuta, Yasushi, 17.9–162
Sonic boom
  Guiraud, J-P., 17.8–27
  Maglieri, D., 17.11–505
Sonic diffraction of radio waves
  Gopal Rao, M. S. V., 17.12–203
Sonic scattering layer
  Barraclough, W. E. et al., 17.2–606
Sonolysis
  Ambar, M., 17.10–682
Sorghum cultivation
  Fryer, H. C. et al., 17.8–341
  Jensen, M. E. et al., 17.8–405
  Griffin, R. H., II et al., 17.12–389
Sound absorption in water
  Calvert, J. B. et al., 17.12–485
Sound absorption in water vapor
  Lewis, J. W. L. et al., 17.1–444
Sound attenuation
  Tillotson, J. G., 17.12–491
Sound attenuation in sea water
  Urick, R. J., 17.12–690
Sound channel in the ocean
  Ivanova, M. A., 17.3–649
  Kaufman, O., 17.10–671
  Piip, A. T., 17.11–730
Sound effects on fog dissipation
  Pshenai-Severin, S. V., 17.7–192
Sound propagation, *see* Underwater. . .
Sound propagation in lower atmosphere
  Essenwanger, O., 17.12–487
Sound propagation in sea water
  Horne, R. A. et al., 17.12–691
Sound ranging
  Bolt Beranek and Newman, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 17.6–479
Sound scattering at sea surfaces
  Marsh, H. W. et al., 17.6–691
Sound scattering by marine organisms
  Isaacs, J. D. et al., 17.6–690
Sound scattering in sea water
  Isaacs, J. D. et al., 17.6–690
  Kness, E. F., 17.10–670
Sound scattering layers in ocean
  Andreeva, I. B., 17.6–692
  Chindonova, Iu. G. et al., 17.6–693
  Frassetto, R. et al., 17.7–770
  Hunkins, K., 17.7–771
Sound transmission, *see* Shallow water. . .
Sound transmission in sea water
  Batchelder, L., 17.2–607
  D'Antonio, R. A. et al., 17.3–650
  Ugінčius, P. et al., 17.5–708
  Kaufman, O., 17.10–671
Sound velocity
  Goerke, V. H. et al., 17.3–434
  See also Acoustical wave velocity
Sound velocity formulas
  Fedorova, V. N. et al., 17.8–649
Sound velocity in open air
  Low, R. D. H., 17.12–489
Sound velocity in sea water
  Aratskaia, V. V., 17.1–603
  Ivanova, M. A., 17.3–649
  Grunzinov, V. M., 17.5–709
  Moore, C. T., 17.6–689
  Fedorova, V. N. et al., 17.8–649
  Kaufman, O., 17.10–671
  Piip, A. T., 17.11–730
Sound velocity in water vapor
  Lewis, J. W. L. et al., 17.1–444
Sound velocity meters
  Haynes, A. H., 17.7–766
Sound velocity profiles
  Essenwanger, O., 17.12–487
Sound velocity profiles in ocean
  Piip, A. T., 17.11–730
Sound waves
  Arabadzhi, V. I., 17.5–465
  See also Acoustical waves
Sounders, *see* Mud. . .
Sounding, *see* Echo. . .
Sounding balloons
  Dollfus, A., 17.5–84
Sounding errors, *see* Balloon . . .
Sounding rockets
  Brasfield, J. R., 17.2–78
Sounding systems, *see* Atmospheric. . ., Gun-launched meteorological. . ., Low level. . .
Soundings, *see* Falling sphere . . ., Helicopter. . ., Ionospheric. . ., Magnetotelluric. . ., Mesospheric. . ., Ozone. . ., Rocket. . ., Rocket ionospheric. . ., Ultrasonic. . .
South Magnetic Pole position
  Orlov, V. P., 17.7–635
Southeast monsoon
  Riehl, H., 17.5–194, 17.9–319
Southern Hemisphere aeroclimatology
  Gavrilova, Z. I., 17.4–38
Southern Hemisphere anticyclones
  Taljaard, J. J., 17.6–253
Southern Hemisphere circulation
  Soliankin, E. V., 17.9–234
  Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 17.9–235
Southern Hemisphere meteorology bibliographies
  Gavrilova, Z. I., 17.4–38
Southern Hemisphere zonal wind cross section
  Sparrow, J. G., 17.3–328
Southern oscillation
  Troup, A., 17.1–296
Southwest monsoon
  Colón, J. A., 17.1–286
  India. Met. Dept., 17.6–345
  Rao, Y. P. et al., 17.6–347
  Frost, R., 17.7–249
  Zobel, R. F. et al., 17.8–427
  Mazumdar, S., 17.9–396
Soviet agricultural meteorology
  Babushkin, L. N., 17.4–44
Soviet Antarctic expeditions
  Sovets. Antark. Eksped., 1955–, 17.1–39, 17.2–38
  Schulze, O., 17.3–692
  Botnikov, V. N. et al., 17.5–777
  Klenova, M. V., 17.6–695
  Sovets. Antark. Eksped., 1955–, 17.9–33
  Shamont'ev, V. A., 17.10–110, –111
  Khelkhovski, V., 17.11–125
Soviet Arctic expeditions
  Treshnikov, A. F., 17.6–111
  Leningrad. Arkticheskii ĭ Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, 17.9–29

- **Soviet Arctic explorations**
  - Leningrad. Arkticheskii ĭ Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut, 17.9–29
- **Soviet Arctic research**
  - Treshnikov, A. F., 17.6–111
- **Soviet geophysics**
  - Alekseev, F. A. (*ed.*), 17.4–4
- **Soviet literature**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomst - vennyi Geofizicheskii Komitet, 17.10–41
- **Soviet micrometeorology**
  - U. S. Library of Congress. Aerospace Technology Div., 17.10–44
- **Soviet oceanographic expeditions**
  - Agenorov, V. K. et al., 17.3–628
- **Soviet oceanographic research**
  - Stepanov, V. N., 17.3–617
  - Treadwell, T. K., 17.5–647
- **Soviet oceanography**
  - Treadwell, T. K., 17.5–647
- **Soviet participation in IGY**
  - Selezneva, E. S., 17.5–337
- **Soviet radiosonde type A-22 III**
  - Dvorcsak, I., 17.10–166
  - Váradi, F., 17.10–167
- **Soviet satellite, Cosmos 2**
  - Misiura, V. A. et al., 17.1–459
  - Afonin, V. V. et al., 17.10–482
- **Soviet satellite, Cosmos 3**
  - Temnyĭ, V. V., 17.2–471, 17.10–557
  - Muliarchik, T. M., 17.7–678
  - Boliunova, A. D., 17.7–685
- **Soviet satellite, Cosmos 5**
  - Gal'perin, Iu. I. et al., 17.1–512
  - Temnyĭ, V. V., 17.2–471, 17.10–557
  - Manley, O. P. et al., 17.5–171
  - Muliarchik, T. M., 17.7–678, 17.10–572
  - Vaĭsberg, O. L. et al., 17.10–576
  - Rowell, L. N. et al., 17.12–59
  - Dzhordzhio, N. V., 17.12–608
- **Soviet satellite, Cosmos 12**
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–577
- **Soviet satellite, Cosmos 15**
  - Savenko, I. A. et al., 17.2–495
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–577
- **Soviet satellite, Cosmos 17**
  - Kirdina, G. A. et al., 17.10–553
  - Kosmicheskie Issledovaniia, 17.10–587
- **Soviet satellite, Cosmos 26**
  - Doiginov, Sh. Sh. et al., 17.10–549
- **Soviet satellite, Cosmos 41**
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.2–488, 17.10–560
  - Savenko, I. A. et al., 17.7–689
- **Soviet satellite, Cosmos 45**
  - Lebedinskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.10–305, –312
- **Soviet satellite, Cosmos 49**
  - Doiginov, Sh. Sh. et al., 17.10–549
- **Soviet satellite, Elektron 1**
  - Al'pert, Ia. L. et al., 17.2–363
  - Istomin, V. G., 17.10–494
  - Mitiakov, N. A. et al., 17.10–502
  - Boliunova, A. D. et al., 17.10–551
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.10–562
- **Soviet satellite, Elektron 2**
  - Gringauz, K. I. et al., 17.2–492, 17.10–569
  - Mineev, Iu. V. et al., 17.2–493
  - Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.8–577, 17.10–562
  - Kokurin, Iu. L. et al., 17.8–587
  - Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 17.9–482
  - Istomin, V. G., 17.10–494
  - Blokh, Ia. L. et al., 17.10–525
  - Aleksanian, L. M. et al., 17.10–540
  - Bezrukikh, V. V. et al., 17.10–550
  - Dolginov, Sh. Sh. et al., 17.10–567
  - Eroshenko, E. G., 17.10–568
  - Tindon, I. P., 17.10–575
  - Benediktov, E. A. et al., 17.11–620
- **Soviet satellite, Elektron 3**
  - Eroshenko, E. G., 17.10–568
- **Soviet satellite, Elektron 4**
  - Mineev, Iu. V. et al., 17.2–493
- **Soviet satellites, Cosmos**
  - Gatland, K. W., 17.3–533
- **Soviet satellites, Elektron**
  - Kuznetsov, S. N. et al., 17.10–554
  - Tverskoĭ, B. A., 17.10–558
- **Soviet space probe, Luna 9**
  - Kuiper, G. P. et al., 17.8–601
  - Davies, J. G. et al., 17.8–605
  - Fielder, G. et al., 17.8–606
  - Shoemaker, E. M. et al., 17.10–611
  - Gold, T. et al., 17.12–628
  - Jaffe, L. D. et al., 17.12–629
- **Soviet space probe, Zond 2**
  - Bezrukikh, V. V. et al., 17.7–670
- **Soviet space probe, Zond 3**
  - Lipskiĭ, Iu. N., 17.2–522
  - Titulaer, C. et al., 17.8–603
- **Soviet space research**
  - Gatland, K. W., 17.3–533
  - Int. Sci. Radio Union, Info. Bull., 17.5–25
- **Soviet spacecraft, Voskhod 1**
  - Feoktistov, K. P. et al., 17.10–49
- **Soviet standard atmosphere**
  - Sadchikov, V. N. et al., 17.1–209
- **Soybean crop yield forecasting**
  - Changnon, S. A., Jr., 17.7–**78**
- **Space biosciences**
  - U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 17.9–20
- **Space-charge density variations**
  - In'kov, V. K., 17.3–117
- **Space charge in fog**
  - Mühleisen, R. P., 17.7–484
- **Space charge measurement techniques**
  - In'kov, V. K., 17.3–117
  - Bent, R. B. et al., 17.4–450
- **Space charge measurements**
  - Bent, R. B. et al., 17.4–450
  - Blanchard, D. C., 17.12–463
- **Space communications**
  - Clemens, G. W., Jr. et al., 17.3–79
- **Space electricity**
  - Bruce, C. E. R., 17.4–580
  - Sagalyn, R. C., 17.5–254
- **Space environment**
  - Handb. of Geoph. and Space Env. /Camb., Mass./ A. F. Camb. Res. Labs., Off. of Aero. Res., U.S.A.F., 1965, 17.1–29

  Willmore, A. P., 17.7–692
  Whitford, R. K., 17.8–64
Space exploration
  Dryden, H. L., 17.4–34
Space flight hazards
  Christman, D. R. et al., 17.10–620
Space flight physiology
  U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 17.9–20
Space flight radiation hazard
  Nesterov, V. E. et al., 17.11–68
Space flights, *see* Manned...
Space medicine symposia
  International Symposium on Basic Environmental Problems of Man in Space, 1st, Paris, Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1962, 17.2–10
Space meteorology
  Sympos. on Space Weath., Airlie House, Warrenton, Va., April 1964, 17.7–8
Space physics
  Cameron, A. G. W., 17.7–710
Space physics conferences
  Vesesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Fizike Kosmicheskogo Prostranstva, 1st, Moscow, June 10–16, 1965, 17.11–38
Space physics instrumentation
  Bostrom, C. O. et al., 17.12–606
Space physics textbooks
  Summer School in Space Physics, Alpbach, Austria, 17.7–3
Space probe investigation of solar wind
  Wolfe, J. H. et al., 17.11–618
Space probes
  Corliss, W. R., 17.7–4
  Wahtraumfahrt, 17.10–590
  See also Soviet...
Space probes, Oct. 1957–May 1965
  Am. Geo. Un., Trans., 17.1–520
Space research
  Frutkin, A. W., 17.2–46
  Gatland, K. W., 17.2–518
  Friedman, B., 17.3–569
  Dryden, H. L., 17.4–34
  Lüst, R., 17.5–570
  Intern. Counc. of Scien. Unions, Comm. on Space Res., 8th meeting, Mar del Plata, Argentina, May 1965, 17.6–56
  Naugle, J. E., 17.7–58
  Willmore, A. P., 17.7–692
  Croome, Angela, 17.10–51
  Peterson, N. L., 17.11–58
  See also Interplanetary..., Soviet...
Space research and development
  W.M.O., 17.1–47
  Int. Scient. Radio Union, Info. Bull., 17.5–25
  Cleveland, H., 17.7–55
  Vercheval, J., 17.10–617
Space research conferences
  Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Fizike Kosmicheskogo Prostranstva, 1st, Moscow, June 10–16, 1965, 17.11–38
Space science
  Libby, W. F., 17.1–55
  Corliss, W. R., 17.7–4
Space science bibliographies
  U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 17.10–45
Space science books
  Glasstone, S., 17.2–6
  Maisak, L., 17.11–7
  Martin, J. J., 17.12–11
Space science conferences
  Sympos. on Space Wea., Airlie House, Warrenton, Va., April 1964, 17.7–8
Space science research
  Hess, W. N., 17.9–9
Space science symposia
  Int.-Am. Symp. on Space Res., 1st, Buenos Aires, Nov. 1960, 17.1–21
  Katsoff, S., 17.1–23
Space science textbooks
  McMahon, A. J., 17.8–5
Space vehicle aerodynamics
  McKenzie, R. L., 17.6–620
Space vehicle design
  Schneiderman, D. et al., 17.1–524
  Clough, N. et al., 17.1–548
  Levin, G. M. et al., 17.2–530
  Whitford, R. K. et al., 17.8–64
Space vehicle instrumentation
  Schneiderman, D. et al., 17.1–524
Space vehicle meteorology
  Daniels, G. E. et al., 17.12–19
Space vehicle protection against meteors
  Naumann, R. J., 17.5–575
  Cosby, W. A. et al., 17.5–630
Space vehicle radiation shielding
  Symp. on Protec. ag. Rad. in Space, 2nd, Gatlinburg, Tenn., Oct. 12–14, 1964, 17.1–25
  Burrell, M. O., 17.7–707
  Bobkov, V. G. et al., 17.11–6
Space vehicle radiative heating
  Myer, H. G. et al., 17.3–546
Space vehicle rendezvous
  Riley, D. R. et al., 17.10–50
Space vehicles
  Carr, F. A., 17.11–621
  See also Interplanetary vehicles
Space weather symposia
  Sympos. on Space Weath., Airlie House, Warrenton, Va., Apr. 1964, 17.7–8
Spacecraft, *see* Soviet...
Spacecraft observation of noctilucent clouds
  Rozenberg, G. V., 17.11–475
Spacecraft Oceanography Project
  U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, 17.11–700
Specific heat of sea ice
  Ono, Nobuo, 17.11–751
Spectra, *see* Absorption..., Afterglow..., Auroral..., Carbon dioxide..., Chromospheric..., Comet..., Gaseous..., Hydroxyl..., Jovian..., Jovian satellites..., Lunar..., Martian..., Molecular..., Near Infrared..., Night airglow..., Nitrogen..., Outgoing radiation..., Oxygen absorption..., Oxygen..., Photospheric..., Planetary..., Solar..., Solar cosmic ray..., Solar flare..., Solar prominence..., Solar radiation..., Solar radio noise..., Solar ultraviolet..., Stellar..., Sunspot..., Thermal radiation..., Turbulence..., Venutian..., Water vapor absorption...
Spectral albedo calculations
  Sliusarev, S. G., 17.4–78

Spectral analysis of meteorological parameters
  Kolesnikova, V. N. et al., 17.3–192
Spectral brightness coefficient measurement techniques
  Krasil'shchikov, L. B. et al., 17.7–476
Spectral brightness curves
  Semenenko, A. D., 17.11–635
Spectral brightness variations
  Sokolova, V. S., 17.11–633
  Semenenko, A. D., 17.11–636
Spectral density determination
  Coupry, G., 17.2–185
Spectral distribution of planetary albedo
  Lenoble, J., 17.6–616
Spectral distribution of reflected radiation
  Germogenova, T. A. et al., 17.2–230
Spectral distribution of sky radiation
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.2–214
  Kagan, V. K. et al., 17.4–280
Spectral distribution of solar radiation
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.2–214
Spectral distribution of ultraviolet radiation
  Germogenova, T. A. et al., 17.2–230
Spectral energy distribution of atmospheric radiation
  Dogniaux, R., 17.10–307
Spectral energy distribution of daylight
  Dogniaux, R., 17.10–307
Spectral line identification
  Timofeev, Iu. M., 17.8–481
Spectral line overlapping
  Timofeev, Iu. M., 17.8–481
Spectral line 3914 Å intensity variations
  Daniels, G. M. et al., 17.2–417
Spectral line 5577 Å [OI]
  Hernandez, G. J. et al., 17.1–479
  Young, R. A. et al., 17.6–301
Spectral line 5577 Å [OI] intensity variations
  Daniels, G. M. et al., 17.2–417
Spectral lines, *see* Fraunhofer lines, Solar...
Spectral reflectance measurements
  Band, H. E. et al., 17.3–270
Spectral reflectivity of clouds
  Novosel'tsev, E. P., 17.2–217
  Feigel'son, E. M., 17.4–265
Spectral transmission
  Murcray, D. G. et al., 17.7–472
Spectral transmission probabilities
  Krueger, T. K. et al., 17.12–679
Spectral transparency
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.6–458
Spectral transparency instruments
  Georgievskiĭ, Iu. S., 17.10–168
Spectral transparency of atmosphere
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.7–276
  Murcray, D. G. et al., 17.7–472
Spectral transparency of fog
  Zuev, V. E. et al., 17.5–347
Spectrographic analysis of radioactive fallout
  Nay, U. et al., 17.3–219
Spectrographic analysis of sea water
  Zhavoronkina, T. K., 17.2–623
Spectrographic equipment
  Fowler, W. K. et al., 17.6–587
Spectrographic methods
  Wald, G., 17.7–108
  Dufay, J. et al., 17.7–729
Spectrographic observations of stars
  Odgers, G. J. et al., 17.2–566
Spectrographic temperature determination
  Jarrett, A. H. et al., 17.4–99
Spectrographs, *see* Rocket-borne..., Solar...
Spectrography, *see* Astronomical..., Solar corona...
Spectrometers
  Kol'tsov, V. V. et al., 17.5–212
  See also Aerosol..., Balloon-borne..., Beta..., Electron..., Infrared..., Mass..., Nuclear magnetic resonance..., Proton..., Satellite borne...
Spectrophotometers
  Gopshteĭn, N. M. et al. 17.7–281
  Lenz, K., 17.10–466
  See also Dobson..., Infrared..., Ozone...
Spectrophotometric observations of Mars
  Didichenko, E. I. et al. 17.1–543
  Lebedeva, I. I., 17.4–622 –623
Spectrophotometric observation of Moon
  Kopal, Z., 17.3–571
  Petrova, N. N., 17.7–708
  Lebedeva, I. I., 17.12–630
Spectrophotometric ozon determination
  Ramanathan, K. R. et al. 17.6–205, 17.8–251
Spectrophotometric studie of aurora
  Gustafsson, G., 17.2–411
Spectrophotometric study o Jupiter
  Teĭfel', V. G., 17.7–723
Spectrophotometric study o solar aureole
  Georgievskiĭ, Iu. S., 17.5 444
Spectrophotometric study o twilight
  Megrelishvili, T. G., 17.1 421
Spectrophotometric study o Venus
  Avramchuk, V. V. et al. 17.4–614
  Grainger, J. F., 17.7–716
Spectrophotometry, se Lunar surface..., Nigh sky..., Plant..., Satellite infrared..., Sola ..., Uranus...
Spectroradiometric data reduction
  Wagoner, R. E. et al., 17.1 246
Spectroradiometric studie of daylight
  Sastri, V. D. P., 17.2–219
Spectroradiometry
  Winch, G. T. et al., 17.12 285
Spectroscopic observations
  Plaskett, H. H., 17.12–657
Spectroscopic studies of lak water
  Tyler, J. E., 17.1–605

Spectroscopic studies of sea water
  Tyler, J. E., 17.1–605
Spectroscopic studies of Venus's atmosphere
  Prokof'ev, V. K., 17.5–618
Spectroscopic temperature measurement techniques
  Schneider, R. T. et al., 17.6–34
Spectroscopic water vapor measurement techniques
  Badinov, I. Ia. et al., 17.3–120
  Houghton, J. T., 17.9–102
Spectroscopy, *see* Airglow..., Alpha..., Lightning..., Rocket..., Satellite..., Solar..., Solar radio..., Solar radio noise..., Solar ultraviolet..., Ultraviolet..., Upper atmosphere..., Water vapor...
Spectroscopy of planets
  Binder, A. B. et al., 17.11–664
Spectrum, *see* Solar..., Solar X-ray..., Solar XUV-...
Speed of sound, *see* Sound velocity
Spherical astronomy textbooks
  Woolard, E. W. et al., 17.12–5
Spherical harmonic analysis of geomagnetic data
  Nagata, T., 17.4–553
  Adam, N. V. et al., 17.7–649
Spherical harmonics
  Robert, A., 17.2–198
Spherules, *see* Cosmic..., Glass..., Meteoritic..., Origin of magnetic...
Spherules in ice
  Shima, Makoto, 17.12–656
Spherules in ice-fog crystals
  Kumai, Motoi, 17.10–427
Spherules in snow crystals
  Kumai, Motoi, 17.10–427
Spicule formation
  Kato, Shoji, 17.12–233
Spicules, *see* Chromospheric ...
Spiral bands, *see* Hurricane ...
Spiral cloud patterns
  Arakawa, Hidetoshi et al., 17.10–275
Spirally banded cloud structure
  Vel'tishchev, N. F., 17.6–391
Sporadic E layer (Es)
  Noel, T. M. et al., 17.1–463
  Cole, K. D. et al., 17.6–489
  Matsushita, S., 17.6–499
  Smith, E. K., 17.6–507
  Smith, L. G., 17.6–508
  Aubry, M., 17.7–520
  Chasovitin, Iu. K., 17.8–488
  Chavdarov, S. S. et al., 17.8–489
  Ovezgel'dyev, O., 17.12–523
  Svechnikov, A. M. et al., 17.12–528
  Trifonov, P. M. et al., 17.12–530
  See also Equatorial..., Nighttime...
Sporadic E layer (Es) backscatter
  McKee, R. et al., 17.12–519
Sporadic E layer (Es) echoes
  Bates, H. R., 17.2–367
Sporadic E layer (Es) electron density
  Tao, Kazuhiko, 17.6–510
Sporadic E layer (Es) electron temperatures
  Cole, K. D. et al., 17.6–489
Sporadic E layer (Es) formation
  Axford, W. I. et al., 17.6–483
  Kato, S., 17.6–495
  Tsuda, Takao et al., 17.6–513
  Cuchet, L., 17.9–420
Sporadic E layer (Es)-geomagnetic relationships
  MacLeod, M. A., 17.4–487
Sporadic E layer (Es) ionization
  Smith, E. K., 17.6–507
  Bowen, P. J. et al., 17.7–524
  Ovezgel'dyev, O. et al., 17.7–551
  Whitehead, J. D., 17.12–535
Sporadic E layer (Es)-ionospheric currents relationships
  Matsushita, S., 17.6–499
Sporadic E layer (Es)-jet stream relationships
  Damon, T. D., 17.7–528
Sporadic E layer (Es)-noctilucent cloud relationships
  Fast, N. P., 17.11–485
Sporadic E layer (Es) observation techniques
  Chasovitin, Iu. K., 17.8–488
Sporadic E layer (Es) propagation
  Miya, K. et al., 17.4–490
  Miya, K., 17.6–501
  Tao, Kazuhiko, 17.6–510
Sporadic E layer (Es)-solar activity relationships
  Kerbelaĭ, T. S. et al., 17.12–514
Sporadic E layer (Es) structure
  Bowhill, S. A., 17.6–487
  Tao, Kazuhiko, 17.6–510
  Giraud, A., 17.9–430
Sporadic E layer (Es) theories
  MacLeod, M. A., 17.4–487
  Axford, W. I. et al., 17.6–483
  Cole, K. D. et al., 17.6–489
  Kato, S., 17.6–495
  Tsuda, Takao et al., 17.6–513
  Whitehead, J. D., 17.6–514
  Cuchet, L., 17.9–420, 17.12–500
Sporadic E layer (Es)-thunderstorms relationships
  Damon, T. D., 17.7–528
Sporadic E layer (Es) variations
  Huang, Chun-ming, 17.4–485
  Samaradzhiev, D., 17.11–568
  Kerblaĭ, T. S. et al., 17.12–514
Sporadic E studies
  Seminar on the Cause and Struc. of Temperate Latitude Sporadic E, Swiss Village, Colo., June 9–11, 1965, 17.6–20
Sporadic meteors
  Evans, J. V., 17.1–534
Spread F
  Kranz, P. R. et al., 17.3–534
  Herman, J. R., 17.10–492
Spread F distribution
  Tao, Kazuhiko, 17.8–512
Spread F echoes
  Herman, J. R., 17.10–492
  Hower, G. L. et al., 17.10–493
Spread F occurrences
  Tao, Kazuhiko, 17.8–512
Spread F probability
  Jagath Kumar, V. R. et al., 17.7–543
Spread F-satellite radio signal refraction relationships
  Woodman P., R. F., 17.2–496

Spread F-sunspot relationships
  Jagath Kumar, V. R. et al., 17.7–543
  Tao, Kazuhiko, 17.8–512
Spring flood calculation
  Zavodchikov, A. B., 17.6–809
Spring flood forecasting
  Subbotin, A. I., 17.1–147
  Rudometov, M. V., 17.3–161
Spring floods
  Pashova, L. T., 17.4–411
  Romanenko, V. A., 17.9–730
  Fomenko, Ia. A., 17.10–77
  Hufnagl, F. et al., 17.10–108
  Tsomaia, V. Sh., 17.10–436
Spring frosts
  Bouchet, R. J., 17.2–147
  Golubova, T. A., 17.6–309
  Timoshenko, U. I. et al., 17.9–288
  Delourme, A., 17.11–189
Spring hydrograph forecasting
  Rudometov, M. V., 17.10–194
Spring runoff
  Nazarov, G. V. et al., 17.3–722
  Pashova, L. T., 17.4–411
  Aliushinskaia, N. M., 17.5–140
  Plashchev, A. V. et al., 17.6–806
  Baiusheva, M. I., 17.9–723
  Pashova, L. T., 17.9–729
  Shcherbak, A. V., 17.9–732
Spring runoff forecasting
  Antipova, E. G., 17.7–173
  Istoshina, O. A., 17.7–174
  Zhidkova, G. G., 17.7–180
  Romanenko, V. A., 17.9–190
Spring soil temperatures
  Baker, D. G. et al., 17.12–65
Spring weather
  Hufnagl, F. et al., 17.10–108
Spring wheat
  Ventskevich, G. Z., 17.4–59
  Novikov, A. G., 17.5–37
  Kogan, F. N., 17.6–73
  Anistratenko, D. P. et al., 17.7–80
Spring wheat cultivation
  Haas, H. J. et al., 17.12–67
Spring wheat yields
  Bogdanova, T. F., 17.5–35
Springs
  Curtis, W. R., 17.11–764
  See also Thermal...
Spruce ecology
  Holtmeier, F.-K., 17.10–395
Sq current system
  Davis, T. N. et al., 17.2–374
  Matsushita, S., 17.6–498
  Maynard, N. C. et al., 17.6–500
Sq variations
  Fatkullin, M. N. et al., 17.1–494, 17.2–452
  Mansurov, S. M. et al., 17.2–454
  Rudneva, N. M., 17.2–455
  Winch, D. E. et al., 17.2–456
  Winch, D. E., 17.3–522
  Mayaud, P. N., 17.10–541
  Yacob, A. et al., 17.10–542
Sq wind systems
  Maeda, Hiroshi, 17.8–503
Squall characteristics
  Dekate, M. V. et al., 17.12–260
Squall forecasting
  Dekate, M. V. et al., 17.12–260
Squall frequencies
  Alvi, S. M. A. et al., 17.12–259
  Dekate, M. V. et al., 17.12–260
Squall lines
  Lichtenstein, E. R. et al., 17.10–290
  Goerke, V. H. et al., 17.10–481
  See also Prefrontal...
S_R variations
  Mayaud, P. N., 17.10–541
Stability
  Welander, P., 17.1–623
  See also Baroclinic..., Boundary layer..., Dynamic..., Ocean current..., Thermal...
Stability conditions
  Grainger, M. E. et al., 17.7–343
Stability effects on atmospheric dispersion
  Uhlig, S., 17.1–210
Stability effects on turbulent diffusion
  Gee, J. H., 17.9–227
Stability effects on winds over lakes
  Richards, T. L. et al., 17.11–344
Stability index
  Narayanan, S., 17.7–172
  Sharma, B. L. et al., 17.12–268
Stability of baroclinic vortices
  Ooyama, Katsuyuki, 17.4–194
Stability of gravity waves
  Leovy, C. B., 17.6–228
Stability of lower atmosphere
  Gandino, C., 17.2–241
Stability of Saturn's rings
  Yabushita, Shin, 17.12–641
Stability of the atmosphere
  Uhlig, S., 17.1–210
  Brandejs, S., 17.4–191
Stack design
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 17.10–418
Stack effluent diffusion
  Staatsmann, H., 17.3–190
  Vadot, L., 17.3–191
  Laikhtman, D. L. et al., 17.5–275
  Pooler, F., Jr., 17.5–276
  Onikul, R. I. et al., 17.6–198
  Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia Trudy, 17.6–334
  Brief, R. S., 17.8–227
  Häuser, W., 17.8–232
  Kolbig, J., 17.8–234
  Hamilton, P. M. et al., 17.10–233
Stack effluents
  Fauquet, A., 17.1–166, –167
Stack height determination
  Fauquet, A., 17.1–166
  Vadot, L., 17.1–178
Stack heights
  Staatsmann, H., 17.3–190
  Laikhtman, D. L. et al., 17.5–275
  Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia Trudy, 17.6–334
  Brief, R. S., 17.8–227
  Nonhebel, G., 17.9–206
  See also Equivalent...
Standard atmosphere
  Martin, J. J., 17.1–157
  Cole, A. E. et al., 17.1–208
  Palmieri, L. et al., 17.11–18
  Sissenwine, N. et al., 17.12–226
  See also Soviet...
Standard atmosphere tables
  Sadchikov, V. N. et al., 17.1–209
  See also Atmospheric pollution...
Standing waves
  Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, Ia. I., 17.1–652
  Dunn, M. R., 17.11–746
  See also Three-dimensiona ...

Starfish nuclear explosion, July 9, 1962
  Manley, O. P. et al., 17.5–171
  Walt, M. et al., 17.11–605
State of sea
  Walden, H., 17.2–648
  Gelci, R. et al., 17.3–44
State of sea charts
  Verploegh, G., 17.3–678
State of sea effect on navigation
  Bleick, W. E. et al., 17.2–52
State of sea effects on radio waves
  Rosenberg, A. D. et al., 17.8–85
Station instrumentation
  Piacco, R., 17.8–70
  U. S. Agency for International Development. Regional Aviation Assistance Group/Latin America, 17.9–122
Station locations
  Semenova, L. G., 17.7–125
Station networks
  Minervin, V. E., 17.5–359
Stationary orographic clouds
  Cachera, P. et al., 17.4–146
Stations, *see* **Aerological . . ., Agrometeorological Radio astronomy . . .**
Statistical analysis
  Markovic, R. D., 17.5–7
Statistical analysis of geomagnetic field
  Fanselau, G. et al., 17.3–514
Statistical analysis of precipitation
  Eriksson, B., 17.3–360
  Markovic, R. D., 17.5–7
  Cry, G. W., 17.5–375
  Mateo Gonzalez, Pedro, 17.5–384
  Tucker, J. E., 17.6–13
  Bagrov, N. A., 17.7–407
  Péczely, G., 17.9–368
Statistical analysis of pressure data
  Bernadet, P. et al., 17.11–324
Statistical analysis of rainfall
  Hadas, A., 17.7–109
  Brier, G. W. et al., 17.10–417
  Rao, M. S. et al., 17.12–407
Statistical analysis of sea temperature
  Sabinin, K. D. et al., 17.8–679
Statistical analysis of temperature
  Craddock, J. M., 17.3–292
Statistical analysis of temperature data
  Newman, E., 17.4–297
  Roden, G. I., 17.9–127
  Zakhariev, V., 17.10–320
Statistical analysis of turbulence
  Pond, S. et al., 17.2–247
Statistical bases for forecasting
  Aliev, N., 17.1–138
  Craddock, J. M., 17.3–139, –140
  Wagle, B. V., 17.3–143
  Czelnai, R., 17.10–183
Statistical bases for long range forecasting
  Craddock, J. M., 17.3–139
  Eriksson, B., 17.3–165
  Hofmann, A., 17.3–166
  Kaczmarek, Z. et al., 17.3–167
  Rosini, E., 17.3–168
  Craddock, J. M., 17.3–292
  Ped', D. A. et al., 17.10–197
Statistical correlations
  Nordö, J., 17.8–554
Statistical forecasting
  Glahn, H. R., 17.2–131
  Craddock, J. M., 17.3–139
  Böhme, W., 17.7–160
  Bryan, J. G. et al., 17.8–204
Statistical forecasting of hurricanes
  Miller, B. I. et al., 17.10–184
Statistical forecasting of precipitation
  Vasiukov, K. A. et al., 17.7–164
Statistical forecasting of river discharge
  Nechaeva, N. S., 17.3–142
Statistical forecasting of temperature
  Vasiukov, K. A. et al., 17.7–164
Statistical forecasting of visibility
  Freeman, M. H., 17.3–141
Statistical methods in climatology
  Shi, Yong-nia, 17.1–391
  Drozdov, O. A. et al., 17.6–91
  Drozdov, O. A., 17.6–92
  Rubinshteĭn, E. S., 17.6–93
  Drozdov, O. A. et al., 17.8–464
Statistical methods in forecasting
  Breiberger, W. et al., 17.1–16
Statistical methods in geophysics
  Godske, C. L., 17.4–76
  Nordö, J., 17.8–554
  Kertz, W., 17.11–102
Statistical methods in hydrology
  Cavadias, G. S., 17.3–55
  Majumdar, K. C. et al., 17.6–769
  Wallis, J. R., 17.6–770
  Melentijevich, M. J., 17.9–72
  Yevdjevich, V. M., 17.9–75
Statistical methods in meteorology
  Godske, C. L., 17.1–17
  Dunay, S., 17.2–58
  Bouman, D. J. et al., 17.3–12
  Karpeev, G. A., 17.3–56
  Gandin, L. S. et al., 17.3–134
  Godske, C. L., 17.4–76
  Obukhov, A. M., 17.4–77
  Glagoleva, M. G., 17.5–63
  Drozdov, O. A., 17.6–92
  Hadas, A., 17.7–109
  Ivanov, V. N. et al., 17.7–110
  Gandin, L. S., 17.10–9
Statistical methods in physics
  Godske, C. L., 17.4–76
Statistical studies
  Afanas'eva, V. B. et al., 17.2–345
  See also Synoptic . . .
Statistical studies of rainfall
  Duncan, R. A. et al., 17.2–291
  Antarkar, V. N., 17.2–297
Statistical studies of thunderstorms
  Krishnamurthy, V., 17.6–265
Statistics in meteorology
  Breiberger, W. et al., 17.1–16
Steam plume effects on atmospheric electricity
  Björnsson, S., 17.1–432
Stellar astrophysics
  Aller, L. H. et al., 17.1–26
Stellar atmospheres
  Athay, R. G., 17.2–565
  Pecker, J.-C., 17.5–645
  Harvard-Smithsonian Conf. on Stellar Atmos., 2nd,

    Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20–22, 1965, 17.6–18
  - Kandel, R., 17.8–627
  - Strömgren, B., 17.9–536
- Stellar chromospheres
  - Wilson, O. C., 17.8–623
- Stellar diurnal cosmic ray variations
  - Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–604
- Stellar emission lines
  - Athay, R. G., 17.2–565
- Stellar image distortion
  - Bol'shakova, G. I. et al., 17.5–269
  - Zinchenko, L. K., 17.5–270
- Stellar image vibration
  - Basil'ev, O. B., 17.5–426
- Stellar interiors
  - Strömgren, B., 17.9–536
- Stellar models
  - Pecker, J.-C., 17.5–645
- Stellar photometry
  - Greene, J. et al., 17.12–337
  - Dachs, J. et al., 17.12–453
- Stellar refraction
  - Bucsy, J., 17.3–64
- Stellar scintillation
  - Darchiia, Sh. P., 17.5–429
  - Bystrova, N. V. et al., 17.5–432
- Stellar size measurement techniques
  - Hecksher, H. et al., 17.9–540
- Stellar spectra
  - Harvard-Smithsonian Conf. on Stellar Atmos., 2nd, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20–22, 1965, 17.6–18
  - Wilson, O. C., 17.8–623
- Stellar spectral analysis
  - Athay, R. G., 17.2–565
- Stellar structure
  - Aller, L. H. et al., 17.1–26
- Stellar systems
  - Eggen, O. J., 17.3–610
- Stepped leader
  - Müller-Hillebrand, D., 17.6–475
- Stereophotogrammetric studies of clouds
  - Korobov, M. G. et al., 17.7–383
- Stereophotogrammetric studies of noctilucent clouds
  - Burov, M. I., 17.11–476
- Stereophotogrammetric studies of smoke tracers
  - Kolbig, J., 17.3–65
- Stereophotogrammetric wave surveys
  - Tiuflin, Iu. S., 17.4–669
- Stereophotogrammetry of ocean waves
  - Matushevskii, G. V. et al., 17.2–645
- Stereophotography of ocean waves
  - Ivanov, A. A. et al., 17.5–697
  - Tiuflin, Iu. S., 17.6–679
- Stochastic hydrology
  - American Society of Civil Engineers, Hydraulics Div. Committee on Surface Water Hydrology, 17.2–671
- Stomata effects on transpiration
  - Waggoner, P. E. et al., 17.5–310
  - Woo, K. B. et al., 17.7–363
- Storm echoes, *see* Radar echoes from severe local storms
- Storm floods
  - Bogoliubov, S. N., 17.6–804
- Storm formation
  - Stopa, Maria, 17.10–272
  - *See also* Convective...
- Storm frequencies
  - French Polynesia. Service Météorologique, 17.7–451
- Storm hydrology
  - de Leon, P. R. L., 17.11–414
- Storm microseisms, *see* Microseisms from storms
- Storm modification
  - Hendrick, R. L. et al., 17.11–211
- Storm precipitation
  - Bogoliubov, S. N., 17.6–804
  - de Leon, P. R. L., 17.11–414
- Storm probability
  - Stopa, Maria, 17.10–272
- Storm rainfall forecasting
  - Dmitriev, M. T., 17.3–151
- Storm runoff
  - de Leon, P. R. L., 17.11–414
- Storm runoff calculations
  - Pilgrim, D. H., 17.12–413
- Storm runoff in steppes
  - Bogoliubov, S. N., 17.6–804
- Storm sudden commencement-cosmic ray relationships
  - Sandström, A. E. et al., 17.12–585
- Storm sudden commencements
  - Sivasankara Sastri, N., 17.12–586
- Storm surge calculations
  - Miyazaki, Masamori, 17.9–251
  - Jelesnianski, C. P., 17.10–700
- Storm surge forecasting
  - Pore, N. A., 17.5–145
  - Jelesnianski, C. P., 17.10–700
- Storm surges, *see* Tropical...
- Storm tides
  - Ramanadham, R. et al., 17.1–233
- Storm warning services
  - Weber, O., 17.12–53
- Storms, *see* Coastal..., Cyclonic..., Dust..., Frontal..., Ionospheric..., Self-propagating..., Severe local..., Severe..., Wind...
- Storms, Dover, Eng. (Oct. 14, 1964)
  - Pedgley, D. E., 17.2–208
- Storms, Lake Balaton, Hungary
  - Kálmán, E. et al., 17.3–322
- Storms, West Pakistan (Sept.)
  - Frost, R., 17.7–249
- Stratification, *see* Ionospheric..., Lake...
- Stratification effects on pollution diffusion
  - Berliand, M. E., 17.7–331
- Stratification effects on radiative transfer
  - Kovaleva, E. D. et al., 17.12–235
- Stratiform cloud physics
  - Polovina, I. P., 17.1–357
  - Dakhtiar, M. I. et al., 17.7–374
- Stratiform clouds, *see* Low...
- Stratigraphy of the ocean floor
  - Ku, Teh-Lung et al., 17.5–411
- Stratocumulus
  - Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.5–370
- Stratocumulus cloud thickness
  - Goĭsa, N. I. et al., 17.1–267
- Stratofilm balloons
  - Williams, D. R., 17.12–129
- Stratosphere, *see* Lower..., Upper...
- Stratosphere-troposphere exchange
  - Mahlman, J. D., 17.6–219
  - Karol', I. L., 17.8–264

  Onishi, Gaishi et al., 17.9–223
ratosphere-troposphere interaction
  Zakharova, N. M., 17.2–133
ratospheric advection
  Kays, M. D., 17.4–357
ratospheric aerosols
  Mossop, S. C., 17.7–201
  Rozenberg, G. V., 17.11–246
ratospheric aerosols measurement techniques
  Collis, R. T. H. et al., 17.7–208
ratospheric altimeters
  Lilienfeld, P., 17.2–162
ratospheric analysis, *see* **Objective...**
ratospheric anticyclones
  Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.4–206
  Uranova, L. A., 17.4–231
  Shabel'nikova, M. V., 17.4–241
ratospheric balloons
  Zander, R., 17.1–80
  Ingrao, H. C. et al., 17.2–76
ratospheric circulation
  Dyer, A. J. et al., 17.1–163
  Gaĭgerov, S. S. et al., 17.1–184
  Britvina, R. A. et al., 17.1–288
  Newell, R. E., 17.1–326
  Murgatroyd, R. J., 17.2–166
  Frost, R. et al., 17.2–259
  Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.4–206, 17.6–313
  Roberts, W. O., 17.4–207
  Webb, W. L., 17.4–208, 17.10–357, 17.12–244
  Béll, B., 17.6–236
  Gaĭgerov, S. S., 17.7–245
  Rahmatullah, M., 17.8–302
  Craig, R. A., 17.8–303
  Murgatroyd, R. J. et al., 17.11–18
  Pogosian, Kh. P., 17.12–13
  See also **Equatorial..., Lower...**
ratospheric clouds
  Driving, A. Ia., 17.10–403
ratospheric conductivity, *see* **Electrical conductivity in stratosphere**
ratospheric cosmic ray variations
  Ageshin, P. N. et al., 17.8–525
  Bazilevskaia, G. A. et al., 17.8–529
tratospheric cyclones
  Uranova, L. A., 17.4–231
Stratospheric density
  Quiroz, R. S., 17.8–219
Stratospheric dispersion of radioactive debris
  Machta, L., 17.2–136
  Karol', I. L., 17.2–177
Stratopheric disturbances
  Rahmatullah, M., 17.8–302
Stratospheric dust density
  Paltridge, G. W., 17.7–215
Stratospheric dynamics, *sec* **Dynamics of lower stratosphere, Dynamics of stratosphere**
Stratospheric eddy fluxes, *see* **Eddy fluxes in stratosphere**
Stratospheric electron concentration, *see* **Electron concentration in stratosphere**
Stratospheric energetics
  Newell, R. E., 17.1–326
  Julian, P. R. et al., 17.3–295
  Murakami, Takio, 17.3–296
Stratospheric humidity
  Varga, M., 17.9–337
Stratospheric humidity instruments
  Ballinger, J. G. et al., 17.2–65, 17.5–69
  Grantham, D. et al., 17.5–106
Stratospheric humidity measurement techniques
  Ballinger, J. G. et al., 17.2–65, 17.5–69
  Badinov, I. Ia. et al., 17.11–115
Stratospheric humidity measurements
  Badinov, I. Ia. et al., 17.11–115
Stratospheric humidity profiles
  Grantham, D. D. et al., 17.11–371
Stratospheric meteorology
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.1–186
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.1–187
  Scherhag, R., 17.3–198
Stratospheric mixing ratio
  Zander, R., 17.11–372
  Bonvini, L. A. et al., 17.12–383
Stratopheric motions, *see* **Tidal...**
Stratospheric ozone, *see* **Ozone in lower stratosphere**
Stratospheric polar vortexes
  Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.4–206
Stratospheric pressure
  Peng, Li, 18.3–71
Stratospheric pressure areas
  Turketti, Z. L., 17.2–139, 17.10–195
Stratospheric structure
  Gaĭgerov, S. S. et al., 17.1–184
  See also **Vertical structure of the stratosphere**
Stratospheric synoptic processes
  Gaĭgerov, S. S., 17.7–245
Stratospheric temperature anomalies
  Sparrow, J. G., 17.6–315
Stratospheric temperature calculations
  Kantor, A. J., 17.9–93
Stratospheric temperature distribution
  Dubentsov, V. R. et al., 17.2–242
Stratospheric temperature effects on aircraft
  Merritt, E. S. et al., 17.12–136
Stratospheric temperature fluctuations, *see* **Biennial ...**
Stratospheric temperature measurement techniques
  Mason, J. B., 17.3–62
  Vassy, A. et al., 17.8–112
  Ballard, H. N., 17.12–98
  See also **Rocket measurement of stratospheric temperatures**
Stratospheric temperature regime
  Britvina, R. A. et al., 17.1–288
  Riazanova, L. A. et al., 17.4–316
  Kantor, A. J., 17.9–93
Stratospheric temperature variations
  Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.4–230, 17.6–313
  Allen, R. L. et al., 17.6–312
  Kulkarni, R. N., 17.11–255
  Cole, A. E., 17.12–308
  See also **Quasi-biennial...**
Stratospheric temperatures
  Gaĭgerov, S. S. et al., 17.1–184
  Turketti, Z. L., 17.2–139, 17.10–195
  Peng, Li, 17.3–71
  Pogosian, Kh. P., 17.4–225

Tasson, A. et al., 17.7–308
Nordberg, W. et al., 17.8–141
Boville, B. W. et al., 17.8–354
See also Arctic..., Lower ...

Stratospheric tidal circulation
Webb, W. L., 17.12–370

Stratospheric tidal jet
Webb, W. L., 17.12–368

Stratospheric turbidity
Volz, F. E., 17.3–410

Stratospheric ultraviolet radiation measurements
Brewer, A. W. et al., 17.1–257

Stratospheric variations, *see* **Diurnal...**

Stratospheric vertical motion, *see* **Vertical motion in stratosphere**

Stratospheric warming
Labitzke, K. et al., 17.1–290
Wexler, H., 17.2–77
Scherhag, R., 17.3–198
Craig, R. A., 17.8–303
See also Antarctic..., Arctic...

Stratospheric warming Jan.-Feb. 1958
Murakami, Takio, 17.3–296

Stratospheric warming Jan.-Feb. 1963
Julian, P. R. et al., 17.3–295

Stratospheric warming phenomenon
Murakami, Takio, 17.3–296
Phillpot, H. R., 17.9–32

Stratospheric water vapor, *see* **Water vapor in lower stratosphere, Water vapor in stratosphere**

Stratospheric water vapor distribution
Egorova, V. I., 17.4–359

Stratospheric water vapor measurement techniques
Houghton, J. T., 17.9–102
Bonvini, L. A. et al., 17.12–383

Stratospheric water vapor profiles
Murcray, D. G. et al., 17.6–373

Stratospheric wind distribution
Dubentsov, V. R. et al., 17.2–242

Stratospheric wind fluctuations, *see* **Biennial...**

Stratospheric wind measurements
Farmer, S. F. G., 17.3–77

Stratospheric wind periodicities
Angell, J. K. et al., 17.9–294
Berson, F. A., 17.11–363

Stratospheric wind profiles
Newell, R. E. et al., 17.6–360
Bugaeva, I. V., 17.10–356

Stratospheric wind regime
Britvina, R. A. et al., 17.1–288
Speranskiĭ, K. E., 17.4–349
Bugaeva, I. V., 17.10–356
Berson, F. A., 17.11–363

Stratospheric wind reversal
Webb, W. L., 17.10–357

Stratospheric wind variations
Dubentsov, V. R. et al., 17.2–242
Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.4–230
Malet, L. M. et al., 17.4–352
See also **Quasi-biennial...**

Stratospheric winds
Gaĭgerov, S. S. et al., 17.1–184
Newell, R. E., 17.1–326
Peng, Li, 17.3–71
Scherhag, R., 17.3–198
Gaĭgerov, S. S., 17.7–245
Boville, B. W. et al., 17.8–354
Webb, W. L., 17.12–368

Stratus cloud thickness
Goĭsa, N. I. et al., 17.1–267

Stratus clouds
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.5–370
Bysik, B. P., 17.9–355
Dzhuraev, A. D. et al., 17.10–400

Stratus dissolution
Shulepov, Iu. V. et al., 17.1–361

Stratus evolution
Shulepov, Iu. V., 17.1–362

Stratus forecasting
Alexander, L. L., 17.4–41
Lushev, Iu. G. et al., 17.6–145

Stratus formation
Shulepov, Iu. V., 17.1–362

Stratus microstructure
Dekhtiar, M. I. et al., 17.1–353
Okita, Toshiichi, 17.5–340

Stream discharge-rainfall relationships
Wooding, R. A., 17.2–688

Stream flow
Australia. Water R
Counc., 17.1–684
Krivosheĭ, M. I., 17.4–718

Stream flow analysis
Kremeš, V., 17.3–714
Chernaia, T. M., 17.4–719
Frolow, V., 17.6–783

Stream flow calculations
Silunskiĭ, G. P., 17.1–678
Woodring, R. A., 17.2–688
Gofshteĭn, L. S., 17.3–710
Koren', V. I., 17.3–711
Kuchment, L. S., 17.3–712
Nezhikhovskiĭ, R. A., 17
65
Kulagin, V. F. et al., 17
801
Vishnevs'kii, P. F. et
17.9–10
Gavrilov, A. M., 17.10–78
Mokliak, V. I., 17.10–82
Sibiriakova, N. K., 17.1
738

Stream flow forecasting
Bernier, J., 17.2–142
Aniskina, N. A., 17.5–131
Gurevich, M. I., 17.5–132
Aliushinskaia, N. M., 17
140
Podani, M., 17.5–792
Popov, E. G. et al., 17.8–7

**Stream flow investigati
techniques**
Nelson, J. L. et al., 17.7–8

**Stream flow measureme
techniques**
Şişman, I. et al., 7.5–793

Stream flow nomograms
Silunskiĭ, G. P., 17.1–678

Stream flow regime
Podani, M., 17.5–792
Satterlund, D. R. et
17.6–796
Speer, P. R. et al., 17.1
744

Stream flow routing
Amein, M., 17.8–731

Stream flow under ice cove
Ros', U. S., 17.1–683

Stream flow variations
Podani, M., 17.5–792
Andreianov, V. G. et
17.6–790
Bochkov, A. P., 17.6–791
Kuzmin, P. S., 17.6–792
Schneider, W. J., 17.6–80
Iunusov, G. R., 17.8–734
Speer, P. R. et al., 17.
739

Stream gaging, *see* **Optim
...**

tream gaging techniques
  Şişman, I. et al., 17.5–793
  Fiering, M. B., 17.6–768
Streamers, *see* Coronal...
treamline analysis
  Petrovskiĭ, Iu. S., 17.2–254
  Ludlam, F. H., 17.3–145
  Cocheme, J., 17.9–309
  Johnson, D. H., 17.9–311
  Belmont, A. D. et al., 17.12–91
Streamline charts
  Frost, R. et al., 17.2–259
Streamlines
  Legendre, R., 17.6–340
Strength of ice
  Tarbeev, Iu. V., 17.2–651
  Lavrov, V. V., 17.3–695
Streptococci - mortality - temperature relationships
  Coffin, D. L. et al., 17.3–184
Stress, *see* Ice...
Strong wind analysis
  Madat-Zade, A. A., 17.6–349
  Kikuchi, S. et al., 17.9–318
Strong wind distribution
  Eserkepova, T. A., 17.3–321
Strong wind frequencies
  Madat-Zade, A. A., 17.6–349
  Yoshino, Masatoshi, 17.7–346
  Sergeeva, G. G., 17.11–347
Strong wind regime
  Podrezov, O. A., 17.10–348
Strontium/chlorinity ratio in sea water
  Siegel, A. et al., 17.5–721
Strontium fallout
  Machta, L., 17.3–214
Strontium in calcite shells
  Lerman, A., 17.2–620
Strontium in sea water
  Lerman, A., 17.2–620
  Faure, G. et al., 17.8–666
  Fabricand, B. P. et al., 17.12–699
Strontium in solar spectra
  Grevesse, N., 17.11–694
Strontium-89 in precipitation
  Kuroda, P. K. et al., 17.3–374
Strontium^{89}/Strontium^{90} ratio in precipitation
  Kuroda, P. K., 17.2–178
Strontium-90 deposition
  Kruger, P., 17.3–373
Strontium-90 distribution
  Machta, L., 17.3–214
Strontium-90 fallout
  Langham, W. H., 17.1–204
  Shumway, R. H., 17.1–205
  Wilgain, S. et al., 17.3–223
  Volchok, H. L., 17.6–222
  Meyer, M. W. et al., 17.8–267
  Davydov, E. N. et al., 17.8–270
  Gedeonov, L. I. et al., 17.8–273
  Beck, J. N. et al., 17.9–213
  Sotobayashi, Takeshi et al., 17.9–217
Strontium-90 global deposition
  Volchok, H. L., 17.6–222
Strontium-90 in food
  Schilling, G. et al., 17.6–216
Strontium-90 in glaciers
  Davydov, E. N. et al., 17.8–270
Strontium-90 in irrigation water ..
  Meyer, M. W. et al., 17.8–267
Strontium-90 in milk
  Shumway, R. H., 17.1–205
  Hvinden, T. et al., 17.12–74
Strontium-90 in precipitation
  Kuroda, P. K. et al., 17.3–374
  Meyer, M. W. et al., 17.8–267
Strontium-90 in reservoirs
  Sereda, G. A. et al., 17.8–282
Strontium-90 in river water
  Sereda, G. A. et al., 17.8–282
Strontium-90 in sea water
  Ozmidov, R. V. et al., 17.6–711
  Rocco, G. G. et al., 17.9–619
Strontium-90 in sea water determination
  Patini, S. A. et al., 17.5–716
Strontium-90 in soil
  Meyer, M. W. et al., 17.8–267
  Gedeonov, L. I. et al., 17.8–274
Strontium-90 stratospheric storage
  Volchok, H. L., 17.6–222
  Beck, J. N. et al., 17.9–213
Strontium-90 transport
  Kuroda, P. K. et al., 17.2–178
Strontium-90 tropospheric storage
  Volchok, H. L., 17.6–222
  Beck, J. N. et al., 17.9–213
Structure of Earth
  Cameron, A. G. W., 17.9–559
Structure of the atmosphere, *see* Atmospheric structure
Sublimation, *see* Water vapor...
Sublimation coefficient determination
  Isaka, Harumi, 17.10–390
Submarine canyon investigations
  Edgerton, H. E. et al., 17.11–722
Submarine sediments
  Bobier, C. et al., 17.7–624
Submarine topography
  Il'in, A. V., 17.2–587
Submarine topography effects on abyssal sediment distribution
  Tareev, B. A., 17.8–691
Submarine volcanic eruption effects on atmospheric electricity
  Vonnegut, B., 17.7–483
  Blanchard, D. C., 17.7–485
Submarines
  Oakley, O. H., 17.5–674
  McMaster, R. L. et al., 17.12–685
Submersibles
  U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Interagency Committee on Oceanography, 17.5–665
Subsidence inversions
  Zobel, R. F., 17.9–284
Subsurface current measurement techniques
  Duncan, C. P., 17.9–612
Subsurface current measurements
  Duncan, C. P., 17.9–612
Subtropical anticyclone movement
  Kutzbach, J. E., 17.4–431
  Cobb, G., 17.5–196
Subtropical anticyclones
  Chen, Ch'u-shih et al., 17.1–238
Subtropical circulation
  Krishnamurti, T. N., 17.10–179
Subtropical frontal zone structure
  Komarov, V. S., 17.4–244
Subtropical jet stream
  Chen, Ch'u-shih et al., 17.1–238
  Dettwiller, J., 17.3–330
  Reiter, E. R. et al., 17.4–354
  Stevens, M. D., 17.8–389
  Burkova, M. V. et al., 17.9–326
  Clarke, R. H., 17.12–331

- **Subtropicalplanetary frontal zone temperatures**
  - Komarov, V. S., 17.4–244
- **Subtropical planetary frontal zone winds**
  - Komarov, V. S., 17.4–244
- **Subtropical upper westerlies**
  - Namias, J., 17.6–249
- **Sudden commencement frequencies**
  - Pick, M., 17.11–547
- **Sudden commencements**
  - Maeda, Rikio et al., 17.1–501
  - Sano, Yukizo, 17.1–503
  - Yamaguchi, Yushin, 17.1–505
  - Abuladze, N. B. et al., 17.3–528
  - Rastogi, R. G. et al., 17.4–564
  - Halenka, J., 17.7–647
  - Shashun'kina, V. M., 17.8–509
  - Van'ian, L. L. et al., 17.8–562
  - *See also* **Low latitude...**
- **Sudden commencements-equatorial electrojet relationships**
  - Rastogi, R. G. et al., 17.4–564
- **Sudden cosmic noise absorption**
  - Fortini, T., 17.1–568
  - Anastassiades, M., 17.3–555
  - Mitra, A. P., 17.5–484
- **Sudden enhancements**
  - Carbenay, F., 17.1–448
- **Sudden enhancements of sferics**
  - Fortini, T., 17.1–568
  - Sao, K. et al., 17.4–575
  - Volland, H., 17.10–480
- **Sudden frequency deviations**
  - Baker, D. M. et al., 17.10–485, 17.11–511
  - Davies, K. et al., 17.11–521
- **Sudden impulse pairs**
  - Razdan, H. et al., 17.5–536
- **Sudden impulses**
  - Sano, Yukizo, 17.1–503
- **Sudden ionospheric disturbances**
  - Mitra, A. P., 17.5–484
  - Pick, M., 17.11–547
  - Nat, B. R., 17.12–521
- **Sudden ionospheric disturbances-solar cycle relationships**
  - Carbenay, F., 17.1–448
- **Sudden storm commencements**
  - Nishida, Atsuhiro, 17.2–485
- **Sugar beet cultivation**
  - Kontorshchikova, O. M., 17.4–51
  - Kel'chevskaia, L. S., 17.5–50
- **Sugar beet water requirements**
  - Suiumbaev, Dzh. A., 17.11–379
- **Sukhovei**
  - Volevakha, V. A., 17.4–340
  - Bova, N. V., 17.11–351
- **Sukhovei duration**
  - Bova, N. V., 17.4–339
- **Sukhovei-vertical temperature distribution relationship**
  - Volevakha, V. A., 17.11–352
- **Sulfate aerosol concentration**
  - Kapoor, R. K. et al., 17.12–198
- **Sulfate/chlorinity ratio in sea water**
  - Kwiecinski, B., 17.5–726
- **Sulfates in sea water**
  - Kwiecinski, B., 17.5–726
- **Sulfur content of air**
  - Spengler, Gunter, 17.9–1
- **Sulfide dioxide concentration**
  - Hochheiser, S. et al., 17.11–100
- **Sulfur dioxide content of air**
  - Leone, I. A. et al., 17.6–195
- **Sulfur dioxide damage to trees**
  - Flemming, G., 17.5–163
- **Sulfur dioxide diffusion**
  - Leone, I. A. et al., 17.6–195
- **Sulfur dioxide in atmosphere**
  - Flemming, G., 17.5–163
  - Höschele, K., 17.7–210, 17.8–233
  - Breuer, W. et al., 17.8–226
- **Sulfur dioxide measurement techniques**
  - Bokhoven, C. et al., 17.9–166
- **Sulfur oxide in atmosphere**
  - Spengler, Gunter, 17.9–1
- **Sulfur-35 in atmosphere**
  - Schumann, G. et al., 17.3–210
- **Sulfur-35 in precipitation**
  - Schumann, G. et al., 17.3–210
- **Sulfuric pollution**
  - Kornmann, M. H. et al., 17.1–171
- **Sultriness**
  - Popovics, Maria, 17.9–280
- **Summer circulation**
  - Ramage, C. S., 17.6–24 17.11–274
- **Summer climate**
  - Schindler, G., 17.8–349
- **Summer cyclogenesis**
  - Ramage, C. S., 17.6–241
- **Summer days distribution**
  - Dunay, S., 17.9–388
- **Summer fog**
  - Stevenson, R. E., 17.1–346
- **Summer monsoon**
  - Saito, H., 17.9–320
  - Luk'ianov, V. V., 17.11–34
- **Summer precipitation**
  - Schindler, G., 17.8–349
- **Summer rainfall regime**
  - Dubesset, G., 17.10–216
- **Summer runoff forecasting**
  - Paniukova, G. F., 17.7–176
- **Summer temperatures**
  - Schindler, G., 17.8–349
- **Summer thunderstorms**
  - Götz, F. et al., 17.12–261
- **Summer weather**
  - Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 17. 90
  - Hofmeyr, W. L. et a 17.10–107
- **Summer weather, Nethe lands (1965)**
  - Ten Kate, H., 17.8–126
- **Summer weather forecastin**
  - Booth, R. E. et al., 17.1 198
- **Sun**
  - Evans, J. W., 17.1–562
  - Livshits, M. A., 17.2–549
  - Righini, G., 17.3–590
  - U. S. Air Wea. Serv. 4 Wea. Group, 17.7–467
  - Lindsay, J. C. et al., 17. 590
  - *See also* **Quiet...**
- **Sunflower crop yield**
  - Miusskiĭ, P. E., 17.3–361
- **Sunflower cultivation**
  - Mel'nik, Iu. S., 17.3–387
- **Sunflower phenology**
  - Mel'nik, Iu. S., 17.4–55
- **Sunflower yield**
  - Berbecel, O. et al., 17.6–68
- **Sunlight spectral distributi**
  - Gates, D. M., 17.5–211
- **Sunrise effects on ionosphe**
  - Yoshizaki, Wataru, 17.9–4
  - Hicks, J. J., 17.12–508
  - Rastogi, R. G. et al., 17.1 524
- **Sunrise radio wave pha anomaly**
  - Gerard, V. B., 17.10–69

Sun's diameter
  Castelli, J. P. et al., 17.3–557
Sun's evolution
  Ezer, D. et al., 17.7–732
Sun's motion periodicity
  Jose, P. D., 17.7–735
Sun's polar rotation
  Plaskett, H. H., 17.12–657
Sun's structure
  Minnaert, M. G. J., 17.3–588
Sunshine calculation
  Barta, K. et al., 17.7–269
  Reiter, R. et al., 17.11–302
Sunshine data analysis
  Macris, G. J., 17.11–301
Sunshine distribution
  Barta, K. et al., 17.7–269
Sunshine duration
  Kovács, M. et al., 17.4–259
  Krcho, J., 17.4–260
  Szakály, József, 17.5–417
  Reuter, I., 17.8–462
Sunshine duration data
  Danč, J., 17.1–251
Sunshine frequency distribution
  Macris, G. J., 17.11–301
Sunshine probability estimation
  Lund, I. A., 17.12–86
Sunshine recorders
  Beadle, M., 17.10–153
Sunspot activity
  Belorizky, D., 17.2–553
  Vitinskiĭ, Iu. I., 17.9–594
  Piao, Ch'en, 17.12–659
Sunspot cycle, *see* Twenty-two year . . .
Sunspot cycle forecasting
  Bray, J. R., 17.11–680
Sunspot cycle-geomagnetic variations relationships
Sunspot cycles
  Wood, R. M. et al., 17.1–563
  Ramanathan, A. S. et al., 17.3–596
  King-Hele, D. G., 17.8–620
  Toman, K., 17.11–682
  Xanthakis, J., 17.11–684
Sunspot data
  Waldmeier, M., 17.7–739
  Mergentaler, J., 17.7–744
  Ballario, Maria Cristina, 17.10–106
Sunspot data analysis
  Toman, K., 17.11–682
Sunspot distribution
  Ramanathan, A. S. et al., 17.3–596
Sunspot effects
  Mills, C. A., 17.9–264
Sunspot effects on climatic variations
  Mosetti, F., 17.12–438
Sunspot effects on cosmic rays
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–493
  Fedchenko, K. K., 17.4–525
Sunspot effects on ionosphere
  Schmelovsky, K. H. et al., 17.3–457
  Serafimov, K. B., 17.3–458
  Kranz, P. R. et al., 17.3–534
  French, A. G., 17.4–482
  Macdonald, N. J., 17.7–548
  Morriss, R. W. et al., 17.10–503
  Mukunda Rao, M. et al., 17.11–543
Sunspot effects on Moon
  Middlehurst, B. M., 17.8–600
Sunspot effects on solar constant
  Bossolasco, M. et al., 17.9–271
Sunspot effects on solar M-regions
  Tandon, J. N., 17.3–599
Sunspot effects on temperature
  Dinies, E., 17.3–288
Sunspot formation
  de Jagger, C., 17.7–743
Sunspot forming zones
  Ramanathan, A. S. et al., 17.3–596
Sunspot-geomagnetic relationships
  Winch, D. E. et al., 17.2–456
  Yacob, A. et al., 17.10–542
Sunspot magnetic field
  Gurevich, L. E. et al., 17.1–567
  Zhulin, I. A. et al., 17.7–745
  Bumba, V. et al., 17.10–631
  Kopecky, M. et al., 17.10–632
  Sheeley, N. R., Jr., 17.12–672
Sunspot magnetic field effects on cosmic rays
  Willis, D. M., 17.11–610
Sunspot magnetism
  Jäger, F. W., 17.3–606
Sunspot maximum forecasts
  King-Hele, D. G., 17.8–620
Sunspot minimum forecasting
  King-Hele, D. G., 17.8–620
Sunspot models
  Jaggi, R. K., 17.6–635
Sunspot movements
  Ward, F. W., Jr., 17.3–600
Sunspot numbers
  Am. Geoph. Un., Trans., 17.1–566
  Minnis, C. M., 17.5–641
Sunspot periodicities
  Jose, P. D., 17.7–735
  Xanthakis, J., 17.11–684
Sunspot physics
  Bumba, V. et al., 17.10–631
  Kopecky, M. et al., 17.10–632
Sunspot-precipitation relationships
  Lawrence, E. N., 17.3–365
  Bratránek, A., 17.10–460
Sunspot pressure
  Fricke, K. et al., 17.3–595
  Van't Veer-Menneret, C. et al., 17.6–636
Sunspot radio radiation
  Hachenberg, O., 17.3–560
Sunspot-radio wave propagation relationships
  Barghausen, A. F. et al., 17.7–612
Sunspot-solar flare relationships
  Warwick, C. S., 17.11–683
  Enger, I. et al., 17.12–660
Sunspot spectra
  Schröter, E. H., 17.2–554, –555
  Fricke, K. et al., 17.3–595
Sunspot structure
  Belorizky, D., 17.2–553
  Fricke, K. et al., 17.3–595
  Bumba, V. et al., 17.10–631
Sunspot surface-planet position relationships
  Trellis, M., 17.8–619
Sunspot temperature
  Fricke, K. et al., 17.3–595
Sunspot-temperature relationships
  Newman, E., 17.4–297
Sunspot turbulence
  Fricke, K. et al., 17.3–595
Sunspots
  Bumba, V. et al., 17.1–573
  Abetti, G., 17.2–552
  McNally, D., 17.3–593
  See also Photospheric spots
Sunspots-hydrology relationships
  Bratránek, A., 17.10–460
Supercooled clouds
  Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 17.5–152, –354
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.5–365

Supercooled cloud crystallization, *see* **Crystallization of supercooled clouds**
Supercooled fog
  Balabanova, V. N., 17.5–345
  Beckwith, W. B., 17.7–190
Supercooled fog dissipation
  Serpolay, R., 17.6–159
  Hindman, E. E., II, 17.10–213
  Beckwith, W. B., 17.11–220
  Beliaev, V. I. et al., 17.11–221
Supercooled water drops
  Goyer, G. G., 17.1–436
  Miloshev, G. et al., 17.7–370
  Vali, G. et al., 17.9–344
Supercooled water nucleation, *see* **Nucleation of supercooled water**
Superpressure balloons
  Lally, V. E., 17.5–86
  Hirsch, J. H. et al., 17.10–116
Superrefraction
  Kucherov, L. V., 17.11–91
Superrefraction effects on radar
  Zancla, A., 17.7–218
Supersonic aircraft
  Barry, F. W., 17.12–50
Supersonic aircraft effects on cirrus formation
  Appleman, H. S., 17.12–402
Supersonic aircraft effects on climate
  Appleman, H. S., 17.12–402
Supersonic flight
  Merritt, E. S. et al., 17.12–136
Supersonic transport and meteorology
  Petrosellini, C., 17.7–69
Surf
  Sakou, T., 17.6–678
Surf gages
  Sakou, Toshitsugu, 17.6–678
Surface atmospheric pressure
  Dollfus, A., 17.8–611
Surface boundary layer studies
  Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Meteorologicheskoe Soveshchanie, 1st, Leningrad, 1961, 17.12–24
Surface heat balance, *see* **Heat balance of Earth's surface**
Surface layer
  Dubrovin, L. V., 17.12–240
Surface roughness, *see* **Sea . . .**
Surface runoff
  Drozd, N. I., 17.4–401
  Ivanov, B. N., 17.4–402
Surface temperature calculations
  Saltzman, B., 17.12–312
Surface temperature estimation
  Boldyrev, V. G., 17.4–272
Surface temperature measurement techniques
  Reap, R. M., 17.1–295
  Boldyrev, V. G. et al., 17.3–50
  Novosel'tsev, E. P., 17.7–107
  Lorenz, D., 17.12–85
Surface temperatures
  Cramer, E. R. et al., 17.1–294
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.6–292
  Puchkov, V. V. et al., 17.6–294
Surface water hydrology
  Am. Soc. of Civil Eng., Hydraulics Div., 17.1–673
Surface water research
  Am. Soc. of Civil Eng., 17.1–673
Surface water resources
  Cotter, R. D. et al., 17.1–685
  Cushman, R. V. et al., 17.6–797
  Speer, P. R. et al., 17.10–739
Surface waves
  Voĭt, S. S., 17.1–648
  Cherkesov, L. V., 17.1–650
  Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, Ia. I., 17.1–651, –652
  Tsyplukhin, V. F., 17.9–664
Surface wind analysis
  Aspliden, C. I. et al., 17.8–143
  David, A., 17.9–386
Surface wind forecasting
  Eserkepova, T. A., 17.3–321
Surface wind roses
  David, A., 17.9–386
Surface wind variations
  Matveev, L. T., 17.12–360
Survival in space, *see* **Human . . .**
Suspended matter in sea water determination
  Paramonov, A. N., 17.8–655
Suspensions in sea water
  Postma, H., 17.5–729
  Neuĭmin, G. G. et al., 17.5–734
  Klenova, M. V., 17.6–695
  Paramonov, A. N., 17.8–655
  See also **Carbonate . . .**
Suspensions in sea water-light attenuation relationships
  Otto, L., 17.12–693
Swamp hydrology
  Novikov, S. M., 17.3–707
Swamp temperature regime
  Chechkin, S. A., 17.10–726
Swamp water level calculations
  Novikov, S. M., 17.3–707
Swamps
  Hamelin, L.-E. et al., 17.10–727
Swan Song Expedition, Aug 21–Dec. 1, 1961
  Calif. Univ. Scripps Inst of Oceanog., La Jolla 17.6–653
Swell
  Larras, J. et al., 17.6–354
  See also **Ocean . . .**
Swell amplitude determination
  Larras, J., 17.4–695
Swell effects on navigation
  Verploegh, G., 17.3–678
Swell forecasting
  Recq, M. et al., 17.9–670
Swell wave theory
  Germain, J-P., 17.9–671
Swell waves
  Fons, C., 17.8–698
Swiss participation in IHD
  Woodtli, R., 17.9–706
Symposia, *see* **Aeronomy . . . Astronautics . . ., Buoy . . ., Comet . . ., Conferences, Dynamic meteorology . . ., Forecasting . . ., Ionospheric . . . Long range forecasting . . ., Medical meteorology . . ., Meteorological . . . Planetary atmosphere . . . Planetary surface . . . Plant physiology . . ., Radiation . . ., Radioactivity . . ., Sea water optics . . . Space medicine . . . Space science . . ., Space weather . . ., Thunderstorm electricity . . . Weather modification . . .**
Symposium on climate o Lahore, Pakistan
  Pakistan. Meteoro. Service 17.7–10

mposium on Investigation of Exchange Processes in the Boundary Layers of the Atmosphere and Hydrosphere, Sevastopol, Oct. 1964
Gorelova, M. V., 17.1–302

ymposium on Protection against Radiations in Space, Gatlinburg, Tenn. Oct. 1964
Symp. on Prot. ag. Rad. in Space, 2nd, Gat., Tenn., Oct. 12–14, 1964, 17.1–25

ymposium on Thermal Radiation on Solids, San Francisco, Calif., March 1964
Katsoff, S., 17.1–23

ynchrotron radiation from electrons
Molodenskiĭ, M. M. et al., 17.12–590

ynchrotron radiation in dipole magnetic field
Molodenskiĭ, M. M. et al., 17.12–590

ynodic periods
Meeus, Jean, 17.2–531

ynoptic analysis
Mungunredjo, I., 17.2–200
Taljaard, J. J., 17.6–137
Sherr, P. E., 17.9–147
See also Satellite photograph...

ynoptic analysis using ship reports
Marcus, S. O., Jr., 17.12–160

ynoptic chart preparation
Sik, A. E., 17.3–131
Nizhnikov, E. A. et al., 17.9–170

ynoptic charts
Thompson, B. W., 17.12–41
See also Daily...

ynoptic climatology
Kliucharev, S. S., 17.5–190
Heyer, E., 17.8–3

ynoptic climatology of Arabian Sea
Ramage, C. S., 17.11–274

ynoptic climatology of Baltic Region, R.S.F.S.R.
Ignatavičiene, I. A., 17.8–298

ynoptic climatology of Ebro Valley, Spain
Garcia de Pedraza, L., 17.11–442

ynoptic climatology of fog
Skiba, E. S., 17.10–397

Synoptic climatology of Kazakh S.S.R.
Baidal, M. K., 17.9–12

Synoptic climatology of Lake Balaton region, Hungary
Rákóczi, M., 17.9–391

Synoptic climatology of northeast Africa
Flohn, H., 17.9–395

Synoptic climatology of precipitation
Maybank, J. et al., 17.4–388
Flohn, H., 17.3–369
Klein, W. H., 17.5–422
Wagner, M., 17.8–32
Medvedeva, I. F., 17.10–413
Tshesnevskaia, R. M., 17.10–416
Jorgensen, D. L. et al., 17.12–404

Synoptic climatology of radiation
Tyczka, S., 17.5–215

Synoptic climatology of rainfall
La Seur, N. E., 17.5–386

Synoptic climatology of rainy season
Yoshino, Masatoshi M., 17.3–363

Synoptic climatology of southeast Alps, Austria
Wakonigg, H., 17.6–455

Synoptic climatology of southern Asia
Flohn, H., 17.9–394

Synoptic climatology of southwest Asia
Mazumdar, S., 17.9–396

Synoptic climatology of temperature
Klein, W. H., 17.5–422

Synoptic climatology of the French Riviera
Orieux, A., 17.1–403
Basset-Terrusse, A., 17.1–404

Synoptic climatology of United States
Klein, W. H., 17.3–171

Synoptic clmatology of upper air winds
Cehak, K., 17.6–357

Synoptic climatology of Yugoslavia
Čadež, M., 17.9–15

Synoptic climatology studies
Klein, W. H., 17.3–10
Schüepp, M., 17.7–466
Morozova, M. I. et al., 17.11–319
Klinov, F. Ia., 17.11–458
Klein, W. H., 17.12–10
Kostova, L., 17.12–445

Synoptic conditions for aircraft icing
Medzhitov, R. M., 17.7–378

Synoptic conditions for blizzards
Storr, D., 17.4–343

Synoptic conditions for breezes
Reshetova, O. V., 17.6–343

Synoptic conditions for cirrostratus formation
Mazurin, N. I., 17.5–358

Synoptic conditions for cirrus formation
Mazurin, N. I., 17.5–358

Synoptic conditions for clear air turbulence
McLean, J. C., Jr., 17.12–342

Synoptic conditions for cloud formation
Dombrovskaia, O. I. et al., 17.6–395

Synoptic conditions for cold air invasions
Petukhova, E. I., 17.4–248

Synoptic conditions for convective cloud banks
Peskov, B. E., 17.7–385

Synoptic conditions for dry spells
Sŭbeva, M. et al., 17.1–405
Hofmeyr, W. L. et al., 17.6–402

Synoptic conditions for dry winds
Sŭbeva, M. et al., 17.1–405

Synoptic conditions for flash floods
Baranova, N. E. et al., 17.10–445

Synoptic conditions for floods
Adámy, L., 17.4–405
Topor, N. et al., 17.5–403
Gigineishvili, V. M., 17.9–184
Marx, S., 17.10–422

Synoptic conditions for fog
Nedelka, M., 17.1–347
Rajkay, O., 17.3–412
Grama, M., 17.6–388
Il'ko, J., 17.10–398

Synoptic conditions for frost
Timoshenko, U. I. et al., 17.9–288

Synoptic conditions for gales
Sovetova, V. D., 17.4–338

Synoptic conditions for glaze
Baranova, N. E., 17.6–387

Prokhorenko, M. M. et al., 17.11–387
Synoptic conditions for hailstorms
Mutalibov, F. A., 17.10–443
Synoptic conditions for heavy rainfall
Venkataraman, K. S. et al., 17.2–294
Ranganathan, C. et al., 17.7–414
Sekiguti, Takeshi et al., 17.8–436
Gigineishvili, V. M., 17.9–184
Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, 17.10–420
Marx, S., 17.10–422
Daniel, C. E. J. et al., 17.12–410
Gouws, V. C., 17.12–412
Synoptic conditions for heavy snowfall
Fukuda, Kiyoshi, 17.9–375
Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, 17.10–420
Synoptic conditions for high temperatures
Szakács, A., 17.4–306
Synoptic conditions for humidity extremes
Vadkerti, F., 17.5–302
Synoptic conditions for inversions
Son'kin, L. R., 17.7–303
Synoptic conditions for low cloudiness
Abramovich, K. G., 17.7–386
Mukminova, A. G., 17.9–358
Synoptic conditions for low precipitation
Zakharova, N. M., 17.8–434
Synoptic conditions for mistral
Orieux, A., 17.1–403
Basset-Terrusse, A., 17.1–404
Synoptic conditions for monsoon
Dixit, C. M. et al., 17.9–317
Synoptic conditions for noctilucent clouds
Kurilova, Iu. V., 17.11–484
Fast, N. P., 17.11–485
Synoptic conditions for plant disease evolution
Bourke, P. M. A., 17.12–64
Synoptic conditions for precipitation
Omoto, Yukio, 17.5–377
Dombrovskaia, O. I. et al., 17.6–395
Bogić, Mirko, 17.7–408
Medvedeva, I. F. et al., 17.9–365
Semenova, O. A. et al., 17.9–366
Synoptic conditions for radiation fog
Sorodoc, C. et al., 17.6–149
Synoptic conditions for rainfall
Texas. Ag. & Mech. Univ., Coll. Sta. Dept. of Oceanog. and Met., 17.3–359
Cobb, G., 17.5–196
Synoptic conditions for river freeze-up
Bălescu, O. I. et al., 17.6–760
Synoptic conditions for river ice break-up
Bălescu, O. I. et al., 17.6–760
Synoptic conditions for sea breezes
Michalczewski, J., 17.9–316
Synoptic conditions for showers
Lowndes, C. A. S., 17.7–168, –169
Synoptic conditions for snow
Sekiguti, T. et al., 17.8–450
Synoptic conditions for snow cover
Schulz, L., 17.2–308
Synoptic conditions for snowfall
Magono, C., 17.7–421
Magono, Choji et al., 17.12–420
Synoptic conditions for spring floods
Hufnagl, F. et al., 17.10–108
Synoptic conditions for squall lines
Lichtenstein, E. R. et al., 17.10–290
Synoptic conditions for storm winds
Madat-Zade, A. A., 17.6–349
Synoptic conditions for sukhovei
Volevakha, V. A., 17.4–340
Synoptic conditions for temperature anomalies
Devchenko, V. M., 17.10–324
Babkin, A. V., 17.12–301
Synoptic conditions for temperature drops
Adámy, E., 17.4–293
Synoptic conditions f thaws
Kremenskaia, N. L. et a 17.11–187
Synoptic conditions for thu derstorm formation
Aitov, M. B., 17.11–392
Synoptic conditions f tropospheric wind ma ima
Bucsy, J., 17.9–325
Synoptic conditions for ve low clouds
Atkins, J. E., 17.5–30
Synoptic conditions for vi bility
Rajkay, O., 17.3–412
Titov, V. I., 17.5–424
Synoptic conditions for w spells
Hofmeyr, W. L. et al., 17. 402
Lumb, F. E., 17.10–421
Synoptic conditions for wi ter temperature anom lies
Adámy, E., 17.9–285
Synoptic effects on atm spheric radioactivity
Dmitrieva, G. V. et a 17.8–260
Dmitrieva, G. V., 17.8–271
Synoptic effects on locusts
Rainey, R. C., 17.9–53
Siddiqu, K. U., 17.9–59
Ardekani, H., 17.9–238
Deeb, R., 17.9–239
Feige, J., 17.9–240
Kurun, A. et al., 17.9–243
Omar, M. H., 17.9–244
Starostin, S. P., 17.9–245
Johnson, D. H., 17.9–262
Sansom, H. W., 17.9–265
Mazumdar, S., 17.9–396
Synoptic effects on lo ocean waves
Abrashina, N. N., 17.6–74
Synoptic meteorology
Johnson, D. H., 17.9–262
Mazumdar, S., 17.9–396
See also Mediterranean. .
Synoptic model studies
La Seur, N. E., 17.2–199
Mungunredjo, I., 17.2–200
Synoptic models, *see* **Tro ical. . .**
Synoptic periods
Gringorten, I. I., 17.12–24
See also **Natural. . .**
Synoptic processes freque cies
Turketti, Z. L., 17.5–192

Synoptic processes over Central Asia
Il'inova, E. S. et al., 17.9–242
Synoptic processes over Eurasia-Pacific Ocean relationships
Son'kin, L. R., 17.7–247
Synoptic processes over Far East
Il'inskiĭ, O. K., 17.5–183
Synoptic processes over Far Eastern seas
Son'kin, L. R., 17.7–247
Synoptic processes over North Atlantic
Sorkina, A. I., 17.7–242
Synoptic processes over Northern Hemisphere
Son'kin, L. R., 17.6–242
Synoptic processes over Transcaucasia
Napetvaridze, E. A., 17.10–271
Synoptic radio meteorology
Bean, B. R., 17.9–65
Synoptic scale cloud structure
U. S. Weather Bureau, 17.12–138
Synoptic situations
Il'inova, E. S. et al., 17.9–242
Synoptic statistical studies
Gringorten, I. I., 17.12–247
Synoptic types
Mungunredjo, I., 17.2–200

T

Tail winds
Boville, B. W. et al., 17.8–354
Take-off, *see* Airplane...
Tandem balloons
Moroney, R. D., 17.12–126
Payne, J. C., 17.12–127
Tangential wind stress
Kucherov, N. V., 17.8–381
Tangential wind stress on sea surface
Beliaeva, I. P., 17.8–653
Tashkent-Delhi route
Chuchkalov, B. S., 17.8–426
Taurus A radio emission
Bazelian, L. L. et al., 17.7–701
Iakovlev, O. I. et al., 17.10–603
Tea cultivation
McCulloch, J. S. G., 17.9–47
Meladze, G. G., 17.9–50
Teaching of meteorology
Macdonald, N. J. et al., 17.3–36
Teaching of oceanography
U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Interagency Committee on Oceanography, 17.5–659
Tektite ablation
Johnson, R. H., 17.4–634
Centolanzi, F. J. et al., 17.6–626
Tektite aerodynamics
Johnson, R. H., 17.4–634
Tektite ages
Faul, H., 17.10–626
Tektite composition
Gilvarry, J. J., 17.5–636
Tektite origin
Dauvillier, A., 17.5–635
Gilvarry, J. J., 17.5–636
Lin, S. C., 17.9–585
Faul, H., 17.10–626
See also **Cometary origin of tektites, Lunar origin of tektites**
Tektite trajectories
Centolanzi, F. J. et al., 17.6–626
Tektite vapor pressure
Centolanzi, F. J. et al., 17.6–626
Tektites, *see* Microtektites
Tele-anemometers
Szücs, Z., 17.3–93
Telecommunication
Int. Telecom. Union, 17.1–7
Telecommunication networks
Novotný, M., 17.1–125
Kletter, L., 17.7–157
Telemetering buoys
Walden, R. G. et al., 17.4–665
Capart, J.-J., 17.5–668
Snodgrass, J. M., 17.5–678
Folwell, P. A. et al., 17.5–679
Telemetering equipment
Skvortsov, S. B., 17.1–89
Telemetering meteorological instruments
Skvortsov, S. B., 17.1–89
Telemetering ocean current meters
Walden, R. G. et al., 17.4–665
Telemetering pluviographs
Ostrowiński, H., 17.9–165
Telemetering soil moisture meters
Hanes, F. P. et al., 17.4–108
Telemetering systems
Skvortsov, S. B., 17.1–89
Telephone lines
Lăzărescu, E., 17.2–283
Telephoto polarimeters
Moore, J. G. et al., 17.12–460
Teleprinter networks
Kletter, L., 17.7–157
Telescopic objectives
Zanoni, C. A. et al., 17.5–581
Telescopes
Gol'berg, M. A. et al., 17.5–423
Kopal, Z., 17.8–599
Hecksher, H. et al., 17.9–540
See also **Balloon-borne..., Cosmic ray..., Photoelectric..., Radio...**
Telescopic meteor parallax observations
Liubarskiĭ, K. A., 17.12–645
Telesounder
Kato, Masuo, 17.2–597
Television signal propagation
Hoffman, L. A. et al., 17.11–95
Telluric current measurement techniques
Hessler, V. P. et al., 17.10–539
Telluric current measurements
Hessler, V. P. et al., 17.10–539
Novysh, V. V. et al., 17.11–595
Telluric current variations
Bukhnikashvili, A. V., 17.3–510
Kebuladze, V. V. et al., 17.3–511
Telluric currents
Wiese, H., 17.3–531
Telluric O_2 lines
Kuznetsova, L. G., 17.11–232
Telluric wave polarization
Novysh, V. V. et al., 17.11–595
Temperature, *see* Atmospheric..., Radiational ..., Sunspot...
Temperature analysis, *see* Statistical analysis of temperature
Temperature anomalies
Sharova, V. Ia., 17.4–304
Pokrovskaia, T. V. et al., 17.7–293
Horváth, I. et al., 17.8–344
Adámy, E., 17.9–283
See also **Monthly...**

Temperature anomaly forecasting
  Baĭdal, M. Kh., 17.3–231
  Ped', D. A. et al., 17.5–134, 17.10–197
  Miakisheva, N. N., 17.7–183
  Vasiukov, K. A. et al., 17.10–196
  Blinnikova, Z. G. et al., 17.10–201
  Devchenko, V. M., 17.10–324
  Duĭtseva, M. A. et al., 17.12–166
  Vasiukov, K. A. et al., 17.12–167
  Babkin, A. V., 17.12–301
  Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 17.12–302
Temperature calculations
  Mikhaĭlova, N. I., 17.4–300
  Junghans, H., 17.10–317
Temperature changes
  Zobel, R. F., 17.9–284
Temperature charts
  Beresneva, I. A., 17.7–287
Temperature-circulation relationships
  Spiridonova, Iu. V., 17.4–303
Temperature - compensated barometers
  Váradi, F. et al., 17.3–91
Temperature correlations
  Duĭtseva, M. A. et al., 17.12–166
  Pershina, R. A., 17.12–303
Temperature data analysis
  Comstock, C., 17.1–281
  Roden, G. I., 17.9–127
  Junghans, H., 17.10–317
Temperature differences, *see* Air-sea...
Temperature distribution
  Bernard, H., 17.3–291
  Lebedev, A. N., 17.7–288
  See also Frontal..., Vertical...
Temperature distribution in ice
  Yen, Yin-Chao et al., 17.12–394
Temperature distribution-wind distribution relationships
  Utina, Z. M., 17.12–354
  Zaĭtsev, A. S., 17.12–359
Temperature drop
  Adámy, E., 17.4–293
Temperature effects on actinometric instruments
  Gaevskaia, G. N. et al., 17.5–95
Temperature effects on aircraft
  Vinnichenko, N. K., 17.7–286
Temperature effects on alfalfa
  Hamilton, H. A. et al., 17.11–80
Temperature effects on animals
  Johnson, H. D., 17.4–290
Temperature effects on apiculture
  Berbecel, O. et al., 17.6–67
Temperature effects on apples
  Gol'tsberg, I. A., 17.2–233
  Gaĭvoronskaia, L. S., 17.4–289
Temperature effects on balloons
  Kel'berg, V. P., 17.3–76
Temperature effects on cattle
  Johnson, H. D., 17.4–290
  Shtinov, N. A. et al., 17.7–85
Temperature effects on concrete
  Juster, E. et al., 17.5–256
Temperature effects on corn
  Petekie, Iu., 17.5–40
Temperature effects on cosmic rays
  Bercovitch, M., 17.10–524
Temperature effects on dam construction
  Juster, E. et al., 17.5–256
Temperature effects on electron density distribution
  Somayajulu, Y. V., 17.12–527
Temperature effects on fruit trees
  Nakagawa, Y. et al., 17.10–59
Temperature effects on grain crops
  Grudeva, A. Ia., 17.11–75
Temperature effects on ice
  Stehle, N. S., 17.10–299
Temperature effects on magnetographs
  Skorupa, J., 17.7–614
Temperature effects on mortality
  Coffin, D. L. et al., 17.3–184
  Lea, A. J., 17.8–343
Temperature effects on pasturage
  Beloborodova, G. G. et al., 17.6–423
Temperature effects on plant flowering
  Blondon, F. et al., 17.4–45
Temperature effects on plants
  Vezina, P. E. et al., 17.5–81
Temperature effects on potatoes
  Khlynovskaia, N. I., 17.2–236
Temperature effects on radiation instruments
  Flowers, E. C. et al., 17.8–152
  Sivkov, S. I., 17.8–154
Temperature effects on radio wave absorption
  Kisliakov, A. G., 17.11–93
Temperature effects on red fir seedlings
  Hellmers, H., 17.12–73
Temperature effects on refractive index
  Mozzhukhin, O. A., 17.4–310
Temperature effects on rice yield
  Hanyu, J. et al., 17.10–57
Temperature effects on river ice
  Petrovič, S., 17.6–761
Temperature effects on Schumann-Runge absorption continuum of oxygen
  Hudson, R. D. et al., 17.11–508
Temperature effects on sheep
  Chekeres, A. I., 17.7–87
  Shtinov, N. A., 17.7–89
Temperature effects on snow
  Stehle, N. S., 17.10–299
Temperature effects on sorghum
  Fryer, H. C. et al., 17.8–341
Temperature effects on timothy
  Hamilton, H. A. et al., 17.11–80
Temperature effects on vines
  Alexander, D. McE., 17.1–278
  Kirakosian, A. M., 17.11–84
Temperature estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  Reap, R. M., 17.1–295
  Gaevskiĭ, V. L. et al., 17.2–99
  Gandin, S. L. et al., 17.2–210
  Boldyrev, V. G., 17.4–272
  Nordberg, W., 17.5–576
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.6–293

Raschke, E., 17.8–144
Allison, L. J. et al., 17.9–137
Kern, C. D., 17.9–141
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.10–137
Wark, D. Q. et al., 17.10–327
Twomey, S., 17.10–328
Hilleary, D. T. et al., 17.10–329
Malkevich, M. S. et al., 17.10–330
Tokatly, Yehuda L., 17.12–99

Temperature extremes
Schindler, G., 17.2–238
Trautmann, E., 17.7–296

Temperature field calculations
Meleshko, V. P. et al., 17.4–291
Gurvich, A. S. et al., 17.8–346

Temperature field structure
Monin, A. S., 17.9–303

Temperature fields
Petrosiants, M. A. et al., 17.9–279
Zakhariev, V., 17.10–320

Temperature fluctuations
Comstock, C., 17.1–281
Gurvich, A. S. et al., 17.8–346
Roden, G. I., 17.9–127
See also **Stratospheric...**

Temperature fluctuations spectra
Pond, S. et al., 17.10–159

Temperature forecast verification
Klein, W. H. et al., 17.2–134
Kalman, Eva, 17.9–181
Veigas, K. W., 17.11–184
Klein, W. H., 17.11–186

Temperature forecasting
Kálmán, Eva, 17.4–134
Marmon, H. A., 17.8–206
Molosnova, M. I. et al., 17.9–182
Bykhovskiĭ, M. L. et al., 17.10–185
Il'inova, E. S., 17.10–332
Geise, H., 17.11–185
See also **Advective..., Extended..., Long range ..., Numerical..., Objective..., Statistical forecasting of temperature, Winter...**

Temperature forecasting errors
Molosnova, M. I. et al., 17.10–188

Temperature-freezing nuclei concentration relationships
Dufour, L., 17.10–384

Temperature frequencies, *see* **High...**

Temperature frequency distribution
Rákóczi, M., 17.4–305

Temperature gradient
Iudin, M. I., 17.8–352

Temperature gradient measurement techniques
Kozák, B., 17.1–94

Temperature gradient near the ground
Kazhdan, R. M. et al., 17.7–211
Prokof'eva, L. I., 17.8–353

Temperature gradient-radiation balance relationships
Prokof'eva, L. I., 17.8–353

Temperature-humidity relationships
Ungenheuer, H. et al., 17.2–234

Temperature instruments
Mattsson, J. O., 17.5–44
Cristea, N., 17.5–102
See also **Rocket..., Soil surface...**

Temperature interpolation
Meleshko, V. P. et al., 17.1–135

Temperature inversions
Maskova, G. B., 17.7–299
Ishibashi, T. et al., 17.11–127
Jail, M., 17.11–315
Gibson, T. T. et al., 17.12–305
See also **Antarctic..., Nocturnal...**

Temperature-lake ice relationships
Hansen, K., 17.7–794

Temperature measurement errors
D'iachkova, T. V. et al., 17.8–158

Temperature measurement techniques
Sargeant, D. H., 17.3–88
Schneider, R. T. et al., 17.6–34
Schmitz, W. et al., 17.10–319

Temperature measurements, *see* **Bucket..., Microwave radiometric..., Radiosonde..., Satellite ..., Upper air...**

Temperature microoscillations
Bluskova, D., 17.1–280

Temperature microvariations
Bluskova, D., 17.1–279
Wagner, R., 17.3–405
Mattsson, J. O., 17.5–44

Temperature nomograms
Pershina, R. A., 17.12–303

Temperature of Jupiter
Berge, G. L., 17.5–594
Gibson, J. E., 17.5–595

Temperature of Mars, *see* **Martian temperatures**

Temperature of Venus
Westphal, J. A. et al., 17.3–564
Danilov, A. D. et al., 17.4–589
Hardebeck, H. E., 17.5–590
Kuz'min, A. D., 17.4–616
Strelkov, G. M., 17.5–591
Sagan, C. et al., 17.9–563
Kuz'min, A. D. et al., 17.11–657
Nicholson, T. D., 17.12–617

Temperature over reservoirs, *see* **Reservoir influences on air temperature**

Temperature periodicities
Mikhaĭlova, N. I., 17.4–300

Temperature probability estimation
Rákóczi, M., 17.4–305

Temperature profile calculations
Pandolfo, J. P., 17.12–306

Temperature profile effects on gravity wave propagation
Friedman, J. P., 17.6–227

Temperature profile forecasting
Veigas, K. W., 17.11–184

Temperature profile measurement techniques
Fryberger, D., 17.9–92
Wark, D. Q. et al., 17.10–327
Twomey, S., 17.10–328
Hilleary, D. T. et al., 17.10–329

Temperature profiles
Essenwanger, O. M. et al., 17.1–155
Zubkovskiĭ, S. L. et al., 17.2–249

  Hansen, F. V. et al., 17.5-165
  Johnson, W. B., Jr., 17.7-24
  Vasil'chenko, I. V., 17.7-306
  Chou, Ming-Yü, 17.10-76
  Mashkova, G. B., 17.11-316
  Melent'eva, I. I., 17.12-205
  Pandolfo, J. P., 17.12-306
  Zilitinkevich, S. S., 17.12-307
  See also Monsoon...
Temperature profiles over seas
  Kucherov, N. V., 17.4-688
Temperature records
  van der Ham, C. J., 17.8-42
  See also Historic..., Long period...
Temperature regime
  Bluskova, D., 17.1-279, -280
  Thompson, H. A., 17.1-285
  Tistea, D., 17.2-235
  Fediushina, L. P., 17.3-289
  Scotton, M., 17.5-263
  Semenova, L. G., 17.7-125
  Beresneva, I. A., 17.7-287
  Lebedev, A. N., 17.7-288
  Kuznetsova, L. P. et al., 17.8-645
  Adámy, E., 17.9-283
  Shekhter, F. N., 17.12-300
  See also Corn field...
Temperature-salinity cross sections
  Edel'man, M. S., 17.6-713
  Fomichev, A. V., 17.6-714
  Reed, R. K. et al., 17.9-605
Temperature-salinity diagrams
  Radzikhovskaia, M. A., 17.1-621
  Stepanov, V. V., 17.1-622, 17.5-736
  Kosarev, A. N., 17.10-693
  Mamaev, O. I., 17.11-739
Temperature stratification effects on diffusion
  Ito, Shozo, 17.10-342
Temperature trends
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 17.2-237
  Powell, J. M., 17.5-257
  Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 17.10-323
Temperature variability
  Dinies, E., 17.3-288
  Pashkova, Z. D., 17.4-298
  Lebedev, A. N., 17.7-288
Temperature variations
  Mukherjee, A. K., 17.2-298
  Adámy, E., 17.4-293
  Salikhova, D. Kh., 17.10-325
  See also Diurnal..., Interdiurnal..., Secular..., Stratospheric..., Upper air...
Temperature variations over seas
  Pond, S. et al., 17.10-159
Temperature-wind relationships, *see* Wind-temperature relationships
Temperatures, *see* Air route..., Airglow..., Arctic..., Arctic mean..., Auroral..., Body..., Bog..., Cloud..., Color..., Comet..., Coronal..., Decadal mean..., Effective..., Electron..., Extreme..., Freezing..., Ice..., Ice cap..., Ice sheet..., Ion..., Ionospheric..., Ionospheric electron..., Ionospheric ion..., Kinetic..., Lake..., Leaf..., Low..., Lower stratosphere..., Lower stratospheric..., Lower thermospheric..., Lunar..., Lunar crater..., Lunar nighttime..., Martian..., Maximum..., Mean monthly..., Mercury's..., Mesopause..., Mesospheric..., Minimum..., Moon's far side..., Mountain..., Night airglow..., Nocturnal..., Ocean..., Ocean current..., Orchard..., Paleotemperatures, Photospheric..., Planetary..., Polar..., Radiation..., Reservoir..., Rice field..., River..., Rotational..., Rock..., Sea surface..., Sea..., Seasonal..., Sensible..., 700 mb..., Slope..., Snow cover..., Soil..., Soil surface..., Solar faculae..., Spring soil..., Stratospheric..., Subtropical planetary frontal zone..., Summer..., Surface..., Tropopause..., Tropospheric..., Underground water..., Upper air..., Urban..., Valley..., Vineyard..., Water..., Water mass..., Winter...
Temperatures over lakes
  Endrődi, G., 17.4-296
Ten mb analysis techniques
  Pavlowitz, A. M. et al
  17.3-137
10 mb forecasting, *see* Numerical...
10 mb height forecasting
  Pavlowitz, A. M. et al
  17.3-137
10 mb temperature forecasting
  Pavlowitz, A. M. et al
  17.3-137
10 mb winds
  Kays, M. D., 17.11-359
Tensor calculus in meteorology
  Defrise, P. et al., 17.11-98
Terminal forecast manuals
  U. S. Air Weather Service
  24th Weather Squadron
  17.5-139, 17.10-204
Terminology
  Chapman, S., 17.7-65
  Jordan, C. L., 17.11-267
  See also Hydrologic... Ice..., Jet stream... Limnological..., Meteorological..., Water supply...
Terrain climatology
  Gol'tsberg, I. A., 17.7-26
Terrain effects on optica turbulence
  Roth, J. A., 17.9-289
Terrain effects on radiation balance
  Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 17.1-8
Terrain effects on radio wave propagation
  King, R. J. et al., 17.1-69
Terrain effects on radioactive fallout
  Nguyen, Ba Cuong et al.
  17.3-220
Terrain effects on wind
  Quitt, E., 17.9-159
Terrestrial heat flow
  Hart, S. R. et al., 17.2-674
Terrestrial infrared radiation
  Bazhulin, P. A. et al.
  17.10-311
  Markov, M. N. et al., 17.10-314
Terrestrial radiation
  Kern, C. D., 17.9-141
  Malkevich, M. S., 17.10-313
  Markov, M. N. et al., 17.10-314
Terrestrial radiation balance calculations
  Dupriez, G. L., 17.5-76

errestrial radiation flux
  Mani, A. et al., 17.2–225
errestrial-solar relationships, *see* Solar-terrestrial relationships
ethered balloons
  Ferguson, W. R., 17.12–122
etroon flights
  Angell, J. K. et al., 17.12–119
  Peterson, K. R., 17.12–128
extbooks, *see* Aerological ..., Astronautics..., Astronomy..., Astrophysics..., Atmospheric physics..., Atmospheric pollution..., Aviation meteorology..., Bioclimatology..., Climatology..., Earth science ..., Elementary climatology..., Elementary meteorology..., Elementary oceanography ..., Elementary science ..., Entomology..., Geochemistry..., Geography..., Glaciology..., Hydrodynamics..., Hydrogeology..., Hydrology..., Landscape geography..., Marine meteorology..., Mathematics..., Meteor..., Meteorology..., Nuclear meteorology..., Numerical forecasting..., Oceanographic chemistry..., Oceanography ..., Physical geography ..., Physical oceanography..., Physical science..., Popular meteorology..., Radio meteorology..., Radioactivity..., Science..., Soil..., Solar radiation ..., Space physics..., Space science..., Spherical astronomy..., Turbulence..., Upper atmosphere physics...
haw forecasting
  Kremenskaia, N. L. et al., 17.11–187
hawing, *see* Ground..., Soil...
hawing periods
  Kremenskaia, N. L. et al., 17.11–187
haws, *see* Winter...
Theodolite observations
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, 17.9–315
  Asseng, E., 17.10–90
Theodolite soundings, *see* Double...
Theoretical climatology
  Flohn, H., 17.7–240
Theoretical hydromechanics
  Kochin, N. E. et al., 17.11–3
Theoretical meteorology
  Demidov, G. V., 17.9–219
Thermal adaptation of man
  Kenshalo, D. R. et al., 17.6–302
Thermal advection
  Balzer, K., 17.1–212
  Dahler, H., 17.10–287
Thermal balance
  Sakali, L. I. et al., 17.11–294
Thermal balance of human body
  Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 17.4–74
Thermal boundary layer of oceans
  Kozlov, V. F., 17.4–677
Thermal circulation in the ocean
  Needler, G. T., 17.11–736
Thermal conductivity
  U. S. National Oceanographic Data Center (NODC), 17.11–713
Thermal conductivity of deep sea sediments
  Lavenia, A., 17.12–719
Thermal conductivity of Moon
  Jones, B. P., 17.6–605
Thermal conductivity of soil
  Stanev, Sv. et al., 17.1–293
  Al Nakshabandi, G. et al., 17.5–262
  Scotton, M., 17.5–263
  Taylor, S. A. et al., 17.8–459
Thermal contrast of eclipse shadows
  Wildey, R. L., 17.11–667
Thermal convection
  Fowlis, W. W. et al., 17.3–224
  Nania, A., 17.7–352
Thermal convection in Martian atmosphere
  Neubauer, F. M., 17.9–571
Thermal convection models
  Murray, F. W., 17.5–361
Thermal detection radiometers
  Low, F. J., 17.10–152
Thermal diffusion
  Welander, P., 17.8–295
Thermal diffusion in gases
  Saxena, S. C. et al., 17.7–238
Thermal diffusivity of soil
  Al Nakshabandi, G. et al., 17.5–262
  Sugawa, Akira, 17.12–310
Thermal diffusivity of soil measurement techniques
  Sugawa, Akira, 17.12–310
Thermal emissions, *see* Lunar...
Thermal equilibrium gradient
  Monin, A. S., 17.6–224
Thermal equilibrium of the atmosphere
  Monin, A. S., 17.6–224
Thermal etching of ice
  Kuroiwa, D., 17.3–694
Thermal excitation of upper atmosphere
  Kato, S., 17.10–336
Thermal hailstorms
  Koźmiński, C., 17.11–430
Thermal noise from atmosphere
  Orhaug, T. A., 17.7–515
Thermal noise temperatures
  Orhaug, T. A., 17.7–515
Thermal properties of lunar surface
  Glaser, P. E. et al., 17.5–604
Thermal properties of Mars
  Leovy, C., 17.10–615
Thermal properties of Moon
  Ornatskaia, O. I. et al., 17.12–627
Thermal properties of sea ice
  Ono, Nobuo, 17.11–751
Thermal properties of snow
  Kopanev, I. D., 17.5–394
Thermal radiation
  Cassano, A. J., 17.7–136
  Sasamori, Takashi et al., 17.12–299
Thermal radiation from Earth
  Baryshev, V. A., 17.2–92
  Koprova, L. I. et al., 17.5–229
  Markov, M. N. et al., 17.5–231
  Lebedinskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.10–312
Thermal radiation from oxygen
  Taylor, H. P. et al., 17.6–37
  Taylor, H. P., 17.6–188

Thermal radiation from planets
Troitskiĭ, V. S., 17.4–609
Thermal radiation in the atmosphere
Koprova, L. I. et al., 17.2–231
Markov, M. N. et al., 17.5–231
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.5–253
Thermal radiation measurements
Liventsov, A. V. et al., 17.5–230
Thermal radiation of carbon dioxide
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.3–281
Thermal radiation of conical cavities
Polgar, L. G. et al., 17.2–502
Thermal radiation of Moon
Weaver, H., 17.3–574
Troitskiĭ, V. S., 17.4–609
Thermal radiation spectra
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.5–253
Thermal radiation studies
Katsoff, S., 17.1–23
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.5–253
Thermal regime of ice sheets
Zotikov, I. A. et al., 17.4–702
Thermal regime of lakes
Forsh, L. F., 17.2–672
Goldina, L. P., 17.2–673
Arai, T., 17.7–805
Thermal regime of rivers
Nekrasova, I. V., 17.10–729
Thermal regime of sea
Pivovarov, A. A., 17.8–654
Thermal sensation
Kéri, M. et al., 17.9–393
Kandror, I. S. et al., 17.10–66
Thermal sondes
Philberth, K., 17.8–707
Thermal springs
Waring, G. A., 17.2–27
Thermal springs bibliographies
Waring, G. A., 17.2–27
Thermal stability
Vager, B. G. et al., 17.12–238
Thermal stratification of sea water
Beliaeva, I. P., 17.8–653
Thermal structure of seas
Wyrtki, K., 17.3–667
Thermal structure of the ocean forecasting
James, R. W., 17.10–19
Thermal tidal effects in lower mesosphere
Webb, W. L., 17.4–175
Thermal tidal effects in upper stratosphere
Webb, W. L., 17.4–175
Thermal wind field
Webb, W. L., 17.4–175
Weinstein, A. I. et al., 17.4–350
Komarov, V. S., 17.4–351
Thermals
Cone, C. D., Jr., 17.5–285
Psheraĭ-Severin, S. V. et al., 17.5–289
Scorer, R. S., 17.9–56
Wickham, P. J., 17.10–366
Thermals development
Amirov, A. D., 17.10–363
Thermals effects on locusts
Scorer, R. S., 17.9–56
Thermals models
Amirov, A. D., 17.10–363
Thermocline, *see* **Seasonal...**
Thermocline topography
Felando, A., 17.11–704
Thermocouple psychrometers
U. S. Agri. Res. Serv. Salinity Lab., Riverside, Calif., 17.10–381
Campbell, G. S. et al., 17.11–145
Thermocouples
Shestopalov, L. A., 17.3–89
Thermocouples in micrometeorology
McLernon, J. S., 17.1–96
Thermodynamics
Tien, Chi et al., 17.1–214
Thermodynamics of clouds
Golovin, A. M., 17.3–347
Kozharin, V. S., 17.5–153
Thermodynamics of the atmosphere
Babenkov, E. F., 17.5–753
Dufour, L., 17.5–3
Kuhn, W., 17.7–235
Thermodynamics of the boundary layer
Goisa, N. I. et al., 17.5–241
Thermoelectric actinometers
Sivkov, S. I., 17.8–154
Thermoelectric balance meter
Lebedeva, K. D. et al., 17.8–156
Thermoelectric properties of ice crystals
Bryant, G. W. et al., 17.7
503
Thermoelectric psychrom
ters
Mozzhukhin, O. A., 17.4
310
Berger-Landefeldt, U., 17.8
165
Thermoelectricity, *see* **Ice..**
Thermogradientograph
Klinov, F. Ia. et al., 17.7
148
Mushenko, P. M., 17.7–149
Thermograph calibration
Haegele, C. B., 17.5–103
Thermograph errors
Horney, G., 17.2–103
Thermograph testing
Haegele, C. B., 17.5–103
Thermographs
Haegele, C. B., 17.5–103
Thermohaline circulation
Niiler, P. P. et al., 17.5–73
Thermohygrographs
Prutzer, E. et al., 17.12–14
Thermoluminescence of m
teorites
Houtermans, F. G. et a
17.10–625
Thermometers, *see* **Airpla**
..., Bimetallic..., I
frared..., Infrared rad
ation..., Maximun
minimum..., Neutri
..., Radiation..., Rad
ation shield..., Radi
sonde..., Resistance..
Shielded..., Soil..
Sonic anemometer...
Thermometer shelters
D'iachkova, T. V. et a
17.8–158
Thermometry, *see* **Deep s**
...
Thermoperiodicity-plant growth relationships
Hellmers, H., 17.12–73
Thermophoretic velocity
particles
Bakanov, S. P. et al., 17.
162
Thermoregulation in anima
Clapperton, J. L. et
17.6–278
Thermoremanent magneti
tion
Prévot, M., 17.5–532
Thermosphere, *see* **Lower..**
Thermospheric circulation
Lindzen, R. S., 17.4–320
Thermospheric compositio
Nier, A. O., 17.9–89

  Patterson, T. N. L., 17.11–233
hermospheric densities
  Priester, W., 17.8–246
  Horowitz, R., 17.9–86
  Marov, M. Ia., 17.9–200
hermospheric dynamics, *see* Dynamics of thermosphere
hermospheric hydrogen, *see* Hydrogen in lower thermosphere, Molecular hydrogen in thermosphere
hermospheric temperature effects on F region
  Chandra, S. et al., 17.2–372
hermospheric wind calculations
  Trubnikov, B. N., 17.9–99
hickness advection-typhoon movement relationships
  Yamashita, H., 17.7–256
hickness charts (500–1000 mb)
  Kálmán, Eva, 17.4–134
hickness patterns
  Zsótér, F., 17.9–301
  See also 1000–500 mb...
hickness patterns-typhoon movement relationships
  Yamashita, Hiroshi, 17.10–279
horon content of atmosphere
  Malakhov, S. G. et al., 17.8–254
  Jacobi, W., 17.8–257
  Staley, D. O., 17.10–247
horon disintegration
  Fontan, J. et al., 17.11–259
horon measurement techniques
  Malakhov, S. G. et al., 17.8–254
hree-dimensional analysis
  Gandin, L. S. et al., 17.3–134
hree-dimensional oceanic circulation
  Bryan, K., 17.1–615
hree-dimensional standing waves
  Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, Ia. I., 17.1–651
hree hundred mb analysis
  Hubert, L. F., 17.10–135
00 mb charts
  Rudloff, W. et al., 17.8–130
00 mb forecast verification
  Klevitskaia, A. A., 17.12–159
300 mb forecasting, *see* Numerical...
300 mb geopotential field forecasting
  Klevitskaia, A. A., 17.12–159
300 mb wind forecasting
  Holyoke, D. L., 17.5–126
300/500 mb charts
  Rudloff, W. et al., 17.8–130
Three-level forecasting models
  Kadyshnikov, V. M., 17.2–121
  Berkovich, L. V., 17.4–119
  Okamura, Yasushi, 17.5–127
3–7 day forecasting
  Papinashvili, K. I., 17.10–202
Thrips activity
  Hurst, G. W., 17.3–42
Thunder and lightning
  Arabadzhi, V. I., 17.3–438
Thunder frequency spectra
  Arabadzhi, V. I., 17.3–438
Thunder theories
  Frisinger, H. H., 17.4–464
Thundercloud discharges
  Takeuti, Tosio, 17.1–434
Thundercloud electrification
  Takahashi, Tsutomu, 17.1–433
  Kasemir, H. W., 17.4–456
  Fitzgerald, D. R. et al., 17.7–495
Thundercloud electrification measurement techniques
  Evans, W. H., 17.9–169
Thundercloud electrification measurements, *see* Radiosonde measurement of thundercloud electrification
Thundercloud luminosity
  Vonnegut, B., 17.2–280
Thunderclouds
  Swaminathan, D. R., 17.12–399
Thunderstorm activity
  Barkalova, K. N., 17.3–254
  Kutiavin, V. A., 17.3–258
  Solov'ev, V. A., 17.3–260
  Kornienko, E. E., 17.4–238
  Solov'ev, V. A., 17.4–240
  Astashenko, A. I. et al., 17.6–262
  Filippov, A. Kh., 17.6–468
  Arabadzhi, V. I., 17.8–316
  Solov'ev, V. A., 17.10–284
  See also Global...
Thunderstorm activity-climatic change relationships
  Arabadzhi, V. I., 17.8–316
Thunderstorm activity-vertical conduction currents relationships
  Paramonov, N. A., 17.4–239
Thunderstorm analysis
  Dzhordzhio, V. A. et al., 17.9–258
  Császár, M. M., 17.10–282
Thunderstorm cells
  Malkowski, G., 17.10–288
Thunderstorm charge generation
  Chalmers, J. A., 17.4–455
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 17.4–457
  Mason, B. J., 17.4–458
  Moore, C. B., 17.4–459
  Sartor, J. D., 17.6–472
Thunderstorm charts
  Kolokolov, V. P. et al., 17.3–257
  Solov'ev, V. A., 17.10–284
Thunderstorm data
  Ozorai, Z., 17.7–258
Thunderstorm days-lightning discharge relationships
  Kolokolov, V. P. et al., 17.3–257
Thunderstorm detection, *see* Radar...
Thunderstorm development
  Graics, A. et al., 17.3–256
  Guniia, S. U., 17.6–268
  Götz, G. et al., 17.9–187
  Dzhordzhio, V. A. et al., 17.9–258
  Götz, G. et al., 17.9–259
  Nazarova, T. L., 17.10–191
  Császár, M. M., 17.10–282
  Burkova, M. V. et al., 17.10–286
  Malkowski, G., 17.10–288
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–364
  Israël, H., 17.12–14
  Long, M. J., 17.12–262
  Peskov, B. E., 17.12–267
Thunderstorm distribution
  Solov'ev, V. A., 17.2–207, 17.3–260, 17.4–240
  Barkalova, K. N., 17.3–254
  Pastukh, V. P. et al., 17.6–266
  Stoenescu, St. M. et al., 17.6–267
  Götz, G. et al., 17.12–261
  Malkowski, G., 17.12–263
Thunderstorm duration
  Ozorai, Z., 17.7–8
Thunderstorm dynamics
  Götz, G. et al., 17.9–259
  Császár, M. M., 17.10–282
  Brown, R. A., 17.10–285

  Israël, H., 17.12–14
  Brown, R. A., 17.12–265
  Goldman, J. L., 17.12–266
Thunderstorm echoes, *see* Radar echoes from thunderstorms
Thunderstorm effects on general circulation
  Byers, H. R., 17.4–463
Thunderstorm effects on magnetic field
  Artamonov, L. V., 17.8–547
Thunderstorm effects on wind distribution
  Goldman, J. L., 17.12–266
Thunderstorm electric field
  Yuan, Djen et al., 17.4–109
  Filippov, A. Kh., 17.6–468
Thunderstorm electric field measurement techniques
  Yuan, Djen et al., 17.4–109
Thunderstorm electric field modification
  Kazemir, H. W. et al., 17.6–156
Thunderstorm electricity
  Takeuti, Tosio, 17.1–434
  Silberg, P. A., 17.1–441
  Vonnegut, B., 17.2–280, 17.3–422
  Cole, R. K., Jr. et al., 17.4–452
  Fitzgerald, D. R. et al., 17.7–495
  Vonnegut, B., 17.7–497
  Khrgian, A. Kh. et al., 17.11–497
  Filippov, A. Kh., 17.12–469
Thunderstorm electricity generation
  Mason, B. J., 17.4–458
  Moore, C. B., 17.4–459
  Byers, H. R., 17.4–463
  Workman, E. J., 17.6–473
  Anderson, F. J. et al., 17.7–494
Thunderstorm electricity symposia
  Vul'fson, N. I. et al., 17.3–24
Thunderstorm electricity theories
  Gunn, R., 17.2–356
  Brook, M., 17.4–454
  Chalmers, J. A., 17.4–455
  Kasemir, H. W., 17.4–456
  Moore, C. B., 17.4–459
  Muchnik, V. M., 17.4–460
  Vonnegut, B., 17.4–461
  Shishkin, N. S., 17.4–473
  Sartor, J. D., 17.6–472
  Workman, E. J., 17.6–473
  Anderson, F. J. et al., 17.7–494
  Stow, C. D. et al., 17.7–496
  Takahashi, Tsutomu, 17.7–507
  Reshetov, V. D., 17.8–485
  Latham, J., 17.9–408
Thunderstorm forecast verification
  Ponomarenko, S. I. et al., 17.12–173
Thunderstorm forecasting
  Bagrov, N. A., 17.1–143
  Sedletskii, V. M., 17.4–136
  Narayanan, S., 17.7–172
  Peskov, B. E., 17.7–353
  Götz, G. et al., 17.9–187
  Bagrov, N. A., 17.10–190
  Nazarova, T. L., 17.10–191
  Ponomarenko, S. I., 17.12–172
  Ponomarenko, S. I. et al., 17.12–173
  Peskov, B. E., 17.12–267
Thunderstorm forecasting techniques
  Peskov, B. E., 17.1–141
Thunderstorm formation
  Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 17.2–267
  Guniia, S. U., 17.6–268
  Lebedeva, N. V., 17.7–351
  Peskov, B. E., 17.7–353
  Dzhordzhio, V. A. et al., 17.9–258
  Rhea, J. O., 17.9–260
  Dahler, H., 17.10–287
  Sharma, B. L. et al., 17.12–268
Thunderstorm frequencies
  Stoenescu, St. M. et al., 17.6–267
  Ozorai, Z., 17.7–258
  Arabadzhi, V. I., 17.8–316
  Götz, G. et al., 17.12–261
Thunderstorm location
  Koo, C. C., 17.12–105
  See also Sferics...
Thunderstorm observation, *see* Radar observation of thunderstorms
Thunderstorm observation techniques
  Solov'ev, V. A., 17.4–240
Thunderstorm outflow-lake breeze interaction
  Moroz, W. J. et al., 17.11–345
Thunderstorm parameters
  Graics, A. et al., 17.3–256
Thunderstorm-pressure relationships
  Brown, R. A., 17.10–285
Thunderstorm pulsations
  Gendrin, R. et al., 17.9–427
Thunderstorm rainfall
  Malkowski, G., 17.4–391
  Foote, G. B., 17.10–96
Thunderstorm reconnaissance flights
  Miller, E., 17.10–122
Thunderstorm recorders
  Astashenko, A. I. et al., 17.6–262
  Kolokolov, V. P. et al., 17.12–475
Thunderstorm research
  Israël, H., 17.12–14
Thunderstorm statistical studies, *see* Statistical studies of thunderstorms
Thunderstorm statistics
  Krishnamurthy, V., 17.6–265
Thunderstorm turbulence
  Clark, J. B., 17.12–330
Thunderstorm variations
  Kutiavin, V. A., 17.3–258
  See also Annual..., Diurnal...
Thunderstorm-vertical motion relationships
  Peskov, B. E., 17.7–353
Thunderstorms, *see* Air routes ..., Convective..., Frontal..., Postmonsoon..., Tropical...
Tidal analysis techniques
  Bogdanov, K. T., 17.1–644
  Dos Santos Franco, A., 17.10–709
  Eyries, M., 17.10–710
Tidal calculations
  Rzhonsnitskii, V. B., 17.2–646
  Sgibneva, L. A., 17.9–675
  Kagan, B. A., 17.10–708
Tidal current calculations
  Kagan, B. A., 17.3–682, 17.10–708
Tidal current effects on water mass stratification
  Sager, G., 17.2–634
Tidal current theories
  Johns, B., 17.5–763
Tidal current velocities
  Kagan, B. A., 17.3–682
Tidal currents
  Farquharson, W. I., 17.6–743
  Fuks, V. R. et al., 17.8–706
Tidal effects, *see* Lunar...
Tidal effects on atmosphere
  Visvanathan, T. R., 17.4–427

idal effects on lake levels
  Platzman, G. W., 17.9–711
idal effects on ocean currents
  Maksimov, I. V. et al., 17.8–676
idal effects on rainfall
  Visvanathan, T. R., 17.9–369
idal energy
  Miller, G. R., 17.9–674
idal oscillations
  Kagan, B. A. et al., 17.6–712
  Kagan, B. A., 17.11–738
idal regimes
  Godin, G., 17.9–672
idal stratospheric motions
  Reed, R. J. et al., 17.7–350, 17.10–358
idal stream analysis
  Eyries, M., 17.10–710
idal streams
  Farquharson, W. I., 17.6–743
idal theories
  Michelson, I., 17.3–681
  Sgibneva, L. A. et al., 17.6–742
  Fuks, V. R. et al., 17.8–706
  Sgibneva, L. A. et al., 17.11–748
idal variations
  Rzhonsnitskiĭ, V. B., 17.2–646
idal wave propagation in a channel
  Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia., 17.1–641
idal waves
  Fuks, V. R. et al., 17.8–706
  Kagan, B. A., 17.11–738
  Bhaskara Rao, N. S. et al., 17.12–253
  See also **Internal..., Tsunamis**
ide calculations
  Kagan, B. A., 17.11–738
ide constants, *see* **Harmonic...**
ide forecasting
  Shipley, A. M., 17.10–711
ide gages
  Shenderovich, I. M. et al., 17.2–602
  Bondarenko, A. L., 17.4–671
  Goodheart, A. J. et al., 17.5–680
  See also **Deep sea...**
ide measurement techniques
  Folwell, P. A. et al., 17.5–679
  Gudkovich, Z. M. et al., 17.5–762
Tides, *see* **Arctic..., Atmospheric..., Diurnal..., Internal..., Ionospheric..., Lake..., Low..., Lunar..., Lunar atmospheric..., Lunar semidiurnal..., Ocean..., Solar..., Upper atmosphere...**
Tides in estuaries
  Stelzenmuller, W. B., 17.1–645
  Lendo, A. C., 17.12–723
Tillage effects on runoff
  Dzhabrailov, D. U., 17.8–455
Tillage effects on soil
  Dzabrailov, D. U., 17.8–455
Tillage effects on soil erosion
  Dzhabrailov, D. U., 17.8–455
Time integration, *see* **Numerical...**
Time series
  Mosetti, F., 17.12–438
Time series in meteorology
  Brier, G. W. et al., 17.3–51
  Craddock, J. M., 17.3–140
  Gottwald, A., 17.10–79
Time spectra of turbulent pulsations
  Alekseev, V. G., 17.3–307
Timothy cultivation
  Hamilton, H. A. et al., 17.11–80
Tiros cloud photographs
  Celi, J. et al., 17.1–84
  Woolridge, G., 17.2–88
  Elliott, R. D. et al., 17.3–80
  Greaves, J. R. et al., 17.3–81
  Shenk, W. E. et al., 17.5–577
  Whitney, L. F., Jr. et al., 17.6–366
  Fett, R. W., 17.10–131
  Hubert, L. F., 17.10–133, –134
  Oliver, V. J., 17.10–142, –145
  Rutherford, G. T., 17.10–146
  Whitney, L. F., Jr., 17.10–150
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–276, –364, –365, –401
Tiros radiation observations
  Bandeen, W. R. et al., 17.1–83
Titan IIIC rocket
  Barker, L. I., 17.11–234
Titanium in solar atmosphere
  Letfus, V., 17.4–641
Tobacco cultivation
  Cole, A. F. W. et al., 17.10–224
Tobacco plant effects on radiation
  Tanaka, S. et al., 17.12–295
Tomato blight
  Rotem, J., 17.5–46
Tomato culture
  Pobetova, T. A., 17.5–47
  Gosselin, G., 17.6–70
Topoclimatological research
  Schöne, V., 17.5–416
  Szakály, József, 17.5–417
Topoclimatology
  Götz, G., 17.1–401
  Böer, W., 17.5–413
  Mäde, A., 17.5–414
Topographic effects
  Solomatina, I. I., 17.7–459
Topographic effects on microclimate
  Soultetus, H. R., 17.2–343
Topography-rainfall intensty relationships
  Gregory, S., 17.11–401
Topside ionospheric sounder program
  Blumle, L. J. et al., 17.7–523
Topside ionospheric soundings
  Dayharsh, T. I. et al., 17.1–451
  Watt, T. M., 17.2–408
  Calvert, W. et al., 17.7–525
  Barrington, R. E. et al., 17.9–415
  Muldrew, D. B. et al., 17.9–445
  Muldrew, D. B., 17.10–504
  Hagg, E. L., 17.11–530
Topside of ionosphere
  Boyd, R. L. F. et al., 17.1–160
Topside sounder satellites
  Blumle, L. J. et al., 17.7–523
  Nelms, G. L. et al., 17.12–612
Tornado, Burgenland, Austria (May 1962)
  Pühringer, A., 17.9–256
Tornado, Mandurah, Western Australia (June 1964)
  Brook, R. R., 17.4–236
Tornado, Missouri-Illinois-Indiana (March 1925)
  Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 17.11–284

Tornado, Natchez, Miss. (May 1840)
  Weatherwise, Boston, 17.11–285
Tornado, Toledo, Ohio (April 1965)
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 17.11–287
Tornado, Wisley, England (July 1965)
  Jones, T. W. V., 17.7–257
Tornado analysis
  Browning, K. A. et al., 17.1–236
  Gerrish, H. P. et al., 17.8–314
  Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 17.11–284
Tornado burning effects
  Silberg, P. A., 17.6–260
Tornado damage
  Jones, T. W. V., 17.7–257
  Hardy, W. E., 17.8–312
  Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 17.11–284
  Weatherwise, Boston, 17.11–285
Tornado damage patterns
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–281
Tornado damage statistics
  Sadowski, A., 17.2–206
Tornado damage surveys
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–281
Tornado dehydration effects
  Silberg, P. A., 17.6–260
Tornado development
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.9–257
  Fujita, Tetsuya et al., 17.12–258
Tornado echoes, *see* Radar echoes from tornadoes
Tornado electricity
  Silberg, P. A., 17.1–441, 17.6–260
Tornado formation
  Seaman, R. S., 17.12–257
Tornado luminous phenomena, *see* Luminous phenomena during tornadoes
Tornado optical phenomena
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 17.11–287
Tornado roar
  Abdullah, A. J., 17.8–310
Tornado vortex
  Kuo, H. L., 17.4–196
Tornado wind velocities
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–281
Tornadoes
  Gerrish, H. P., 17.5–388
Tornadoes, Adelaide, Australia (May 1965)
  Seaman, R. S., 17.12–257
Tornadoes, France
  Dessens, J., 17.10–280
Tornadoes, Midwestern United States (April 1965)
  Bradbury, D. L. et al., 17.12–109
Tornadoes, United States
  Sadowski, A., 17.11–286
Tornadoes, United States (April 11, 1965)
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.9–257, 17.10–281
Tornadoes, United States (1965)
  Hardy, W. E., 17.8–312
Tornadoes associated with hurricanes
  Sadowski, A., 17.11–286
Total precipitation telemetering system
  Western Snow Conference, 32nd, Nelson, British Columbia, April 21–23, 1964, 17.12–26
Totalizers, *see* Precipitation . . .
Tower effects on wind field
  Hsi, G. et al., 17.12–140
Tower instrumentation
  Texas. Ag. and Mech. Univ., College Sta. Dept. of Oceanog. and Met., 17.3–25
  Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 17.3–306
  Karbaum, H., 17.10–163
  Storozhko, V. S., 17.11–138
  See also Meteorological mast instrumentation
Tower observations
  Grisollet, H., 17.7–339
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Prikladnoĭ Geofiziki, 17.11–123
Tower wind measurements
  Rider, L. J. et al., 17.10–151
  Klinov, F. Ia. et al., 17.11–143
Towers, *see* Meteorological . . .
Trace elements analysis
  Beliaev, L. I., 17.4–679
Trace elements in sea water
  Zhavoronkina, T. K., 17.2–623
  Beliaev, L. I., 17.4–679
  Schutz, D. F. et al., 17.9–617
Tracer elements
  Bolin, B., 17.2–187
Tracer gas diffusion, *see* Diffusion of tracer gases
Tracer techniques, *see* Dye . . ., Isotopic . . .
Tracer techniques in cloud physics studies
  Kalkstein, M. I., 17.7–393
Tracer techniques in hydrology
  Kisiel, C. C. et al., 17.6–786
Tracers, *see* Atmospheric . . ., Fluorescent . . ., Hydrologic . . ., Radioactive . . ., Radon . . ., Smoke . . ., Tritium . . .
Tracking, *see* Radar . . .
Trade inversions
  Freeman, J. C., Jr. et al., 17.5–185
Trade wind circulation
  Kool', L. V., 17.5–268
Trade wind cumulus clouds
  Young, J. R. C., 17.2–288
Trade wind over islands
  Lavoie, R. L., 17.9–129
Trailblazer 1 payload reentry
  Harvey, G. A., 17.9–513
Training, *see* Education
Training in meteorology
  Macdonald, N. J. et al., 17.3–36
Transequatorial, *see* Interhemispheric
Transit 4A satellite
  Stuart, G. F. et al., 17.7–559
Transit of Saturn's rings, 1966
  Richardson, R. S., 17.6–621
Transmission, *see* Atmospheric . . ., Data . . ., Infrared . . ., Light . . .
Transmission coefficient measurements
  Perevertun, M. P., 17.11–638
Transmission function
  Antipov, B. A. et al., 17.5–233
Transmission function of water vapor
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.8–338
Transmission of light, *see* Light transmission
Transmission through a scattering media
  Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.2–227
Transonic transport and meteorology
  Petrosellini, C., 17.7–69

ansparency
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.2–227
See also Air mass..., Atmospheric..., Lake water..., Sea water..., Turbidity
ransparency measurement techniques
Shifrin, K. S., 17.2–228
anspiration
Waggoner, P. E. et al., 17.5–310
ranspiration measurement techniques, *see* Plant...
anspiration of barley
Salim, M. H. et al., 17.5–34
ranspiration of corn
Brown, K. W. et al., 17.11–459
anspiration of desert vegetation
Abd el Rahman, A. A. et al., 17.6–374
ranspiration of oats
Salim, M. H. et al., 17.5–34
ranspiration of plants
Abd el Rahman, A. A. et al., 17.6–374
Woo, K. B. et al., 17.7–363, –364
Da Parcevaux, S., 17.8–400
Franco, C. M. et al., 17.8–401
Rakhmanina, A. T., 17.10–61
Barrs, H. D., 17.10–374
anspiration of trees
Haseba, Tetsuya et al., 17.12–390
anspiration of wheat
Salim, M. H. et al., 17.5–34
anspiration-photosynthesis relationships of cotton leaves
Bierhuizen, J. F. et al., 17.5–299
anspiration reduction
Waggoner, P. E. et al., 17.6–378
anspiration-soil moisture relationships
Salim, M. H. et al., 17.5–34
anspiration-stream flow relationships
Waggoner, P. E. et al., 17.6–378
anspolar propagations, *see* VLF...
anspondesondes
Turner, R. E., 17.3–102
ansverse whistlers
Kimura, I. et al., 17.6–575
Trapped electron acceleration
Jokipii, J. R., 17.12–559
Trapped electron distribution
Temnyi, V. V., 17.2–471
Imhof, W. L. et al., 17.11–600
Trapped electron flux
Parthasarathy, R. et al., 17.6–519
Imhof, W. L. et al., 17.12–592
Trapped electron lifetimes
Hess, W. N., 17.6–555
Trapped electron motion
Catchpoole, J. R., 17.4–567
Trapped electron variations, *see* Diurnal...
Trapped electrons
Freeman, J. W., Jr., 17.1–508
Vette, J. I., 17.1–511
Carpenter, D. G., 17.2–466
Serlemitsos, P., 17.2–478
Shen, C. S. et al., 17.2–479
Davis, L. R. et al., 17.6–553
Vette, J. I., 17.7–666
Zmuda, A. J., 17.7–668
Trapped particle acceleration
Lerche, I., 17.8–551
Trapped particle distribution
Haerendel, G., 17.7–657
Temnyĭ, V. V., 17.10–557
Viswanathan, K. S. et al., 17.11–604
Venkatarangan, P., 17.12–591
Trapped particle effects
Sckopke, N., 17.10–581
Trapped particle flux
Kennel, C. F. et al., 17.2–385
Trapped particle motion
Chang, D. B. et al., 17.6–552
Ray, E. C., 17.6–558
Falthammar, C.-G., 17.7–656
Haerendel, G., 17.7–657
Viswanathan, K. S. et al., 17.11–604
Jokipii, J. R., 17.12–559
Shabanskiĭ, V. P., 17.12–595
Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 17.12–596
Tverskoĭ, B. A., 17.12–597
Trapped particles
Dubs, C. et al., 17.1–482
Vakhnin, V. M. et al., 17.1–510
Hess, W. N. et al., 17.2–475
See also Geomagnetically ...
Trapped proton distribution
Temnyi, V. V., 17.2–471
Hess, W. N. et al., 17.9–529
McIlwain, C. E., 17.11–601
Trapped proton flux
Hassitt, A., 17.1–509
Imhof, W. L. et al., 17.12–592
Trapped proton lifetimes
Hess, W. N., 17.6–556
Trapped protons
Freeman, J. W., Jr., 17.1–508
Vette, J. I., 17.1–511, 17.7–666
Fillius, R. W., 17.2–468
Filz, R. C. et al., 17.2–469
Davis, L. R. et al., 17.6–552
Lenchek, A. M., 17.7–659
Trapped radiation
Freeman, J. W., Jr., 17.1–508
Vette, J. I., 17.1–511
McCormac, B. M., 17.4–565
Trapped radiation environment models
Vette, J. I. et al., 17.11–603
Trapping coefficient, *see* Aerosol...
Travertine deposition from streams
Barnes, I., 17.9–717
Trawler observations
Ewing, J. A. et al., 17.11–718
Tree growth
Wilhelmi, T., 17.7–91
Zahner, R. et al., 17.10–451
See also Pine...
Tree ring dating, *see* Dendrochronology
Tree ring studies
Venkatavaradan, V. S., 17.7–221
Trends, *see* Salinity..., Rainfall..., River runoff..., Sea surface temperature ..., Seasonal..., Temperature...
Tret'iakov precipitation gage
Bogdanova, E. G., 17.9–321
Zavodchikov, A. B., 17.11–151
Triangulation technique for cloud height measurement
Tulitsyn, O. V., 17.1–103
Tritium activity
Alvineris, J. et al., 17.8–727
Tritium dating
Olson, E. A. et al., 17.6–52
Tritium distribution
Levêque, P. et al., 17.7–226
Tritium fallout
Taylor, C. B., 17.8–447

Tritium in atmospheric hydrogen
  Enhalt, D. H. et al., 17.8–259
Tritium in precipitation
  Patin, S. A., 17.5–158
  Taylor, C. B., 17.8–447
Tritium tracers
  Patin, S. A., 17.5–158
Tropical air masses
  Suziumova, G. N., 17.11–293
Tropical analysis
  Hubert, L. F., 17.2–86
  Petrovskiĭ, Iu. S., 17.2–254
  Koss, W. J., 17.8–205
Tropical circulation
  Palmén, E., 17.2–191
  Flohn, H., 17.2–194
  Malkus, J. S., 17.3–236
  Kool', L. V., 17.5–268
  Sorodoc, C., 17.7–243
Tropical circulation models
  Freeman, J. C., Jr. et al., 17.5–185
Tropical circulation perturbations
  Hutchings, J. W., 17.2–195
Tropical climates
  Thomas, A., 17.10–27
Tropical climatology
  Lebedev, A. N., 17.6–94
Tropical cloud seeding
  Simpson, J. S. et al., 17.12–189
Tropical convection
  Malkus, Joanne S., 17.2–265
  Lilly, D. K., 17.4–358
  Malkus, J. S., 17.8–390
  Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–365
Tropical cyclone, Rameswaram, India (Dec. 1964)
  Kulshrestha, S. M. et al., 17.10–278
  Bhaskara Rao, N. S. et al., 17.12–253
Tropical cyclone analysis
  Riehl, H., 17.5–194
  Kulshrestha, S. M. et al., 17.10–278
Tropical cyclone cloud patterns
  Fett, R. W., 17.10–131
Tropical cyclone damage
  Bhaskara Rao, N. S. et al., 17.12–253
Tropical cyclone development
  Chaussard, A., 17.3–251
  Morgan, M. R., 17.5–195
  Fett, R. W., 17.10–131
  Bhaskara Rao, N. S. et al., 17.12–253
Tropical cyclone forecast verification
  Tracy, J. D., 17.10–207
Tropical cyclone forecasting
  Suraud, F. P., 17.3–152
Tropical cyclone formation
  Estoque, M. A., 17.2–203
  Suraud, F. P., 17.3–152
  Chaussard, A., 17.3–251
  Fett, R. W., 17.3–252, 17.10–131
  Kondrau, O. D., 17.6–258
Tropical cyclone movement forecasting
  Gentry, R. C., 17.2–135
  Tracy, J. D., 17.10–207
Tropical cyclone steering
  Saha, K., 17.7–255
Tropical cyclone structure
  Estoque, M. A., 17.2–202
  Bhaskara Rao, N. S. et al., 17.12–253
  Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 17.12–255
Tropical cyclone theories
  Estoque, M. A., 17.2–203
Tropical cyclone tracks
  Malick, M., 17.2–205
  Kodrau, O. D., 17.6–258
  Aspliden, C. I. et al., 17.8–143
Tropical cyclones
  Allison, L. J. et al., 17.12–252
Tropical cyclones, North Atlantic Ocean
  Cry, G. W., 17.3–8
Tropical cyclones, North Atlantic Ocean (1965)
  Cry, G. W., 17.6–257
Tropical cyclones, Northeast Pacific (1965)
  Baum, R. A., 17.8–306
  U. S. Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam, Mariana Islands, 17.10–277
Tropical cyclones, Northeastern Australian region (1962/63)
  Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 17.1–232
Tropical cyclones, Northwestern Australian region (1962/63)
  Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 17.1–232
Tropical disturbance analysis
  Malkus, J. S. et al., 17.4–221
Tropical disturbance structure
  Malkus, J. S. et al., 17.4–221
Tropical easterly jet
  Flohn, H., 17.2–194
Tropical energy budget, *see* **Energy budget of tropics**
Tropical hailstorms
  Frisby, E. M. et al., 17.7–432
  See also **Hailstorms in the tropics**
Tropical meso-meteorological research
  Gerrish, H. P. et al., 17.8–313
Tropical mesospheric temperature variations
  Cole, A. E., 17.12–308
Tropical meteorology
  Hubert, L. F., 17.2–86
  Sorodoc, C., 17.7–243
  Flohn, H., 17.8–24
Tropical meteorology conferences
  Army Conference on Tropical Met., 4th, Miami Beach, Fla., May 6–7, 1965, 17.8–8
Tropical precipitation
  Árnason, G. et al., 17.11–393
Tropical precipitation electricity measurements
  Sivaramakrishnan, M. V. 17.7–508
Tropical precipitation formation
  Árnason, G. et al., 17.5–284–350
Tropical radiation
  Sharma, M. R. et al., 17.3–268
Tropical radio noise forecasting
  Ibukun, O., 17.2–360
Tropical radio noise variations
  Ibukun, O., 17.2–361
Tropical rainfall
  Gerrish, H. P. et al., 17.8–120
Tropical rainfall distribution
  Texas. Agricultural an Mechanical Univ., Colleg Station, Dept. of Oceanog and Met., 17.3–359
Tropical rainfall regime
  Texas. A & M Univ., Coll Sta. Dept. of Oceanog and Met., 17.3–359, 17.4–383
  Henry, W. K. et al., 17.5–387, 17.6–29
Tropical showers
  Lessmann, H., 17.5–380

Tropical storm surges
Ramanadham, R. et al., 17.1–233
Jelesnianski, C. P., 17.10–700
Tropical stratospheric temperature oscillations
Cole, A. E., 17.12–308
Tropical structure
Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 17.12–255
Tropical synoptic models
La Seur, N. E., 17.2–199
Tropical thunderstorms
Chandrashekhar Aiya, S. V., 17.1–237
Tropical tropopause
Kurbanov, G., 17.4–168
Kravtsova, L. M., 17.5–166
Litvinenko, L. I., 17.9–208
Tropical upper air winds
Gerrish, H. P. et al., 17.8–120
Tropical weather forecasting
Vederman, J. et al., 17.9–177
Tropical wind analysis
Gerrish, H. P. et al., 17.5–5
Belmont, A. D. et al., 17.12–91
Tropopause, *see* Antarctic..., Arctic..., Double..., Equatorial..., Hurricane..., Polar..., Tropical...
Tropopause analysis, *see* Objective...
Tropopause determination
Tarasenko, D. A., 17.1–181
Tropopause discontinuities
Kurbanov, G., 17.4–168
Tarasenko, D. A., 17.4–171
Zolotarev, M. A. et al., 17.7–212
Tropopause forecasting
Aliev, N., 17.11–250
Tropopause height
Minina, L. S., 17.2–161
Chuprina, V. I., 17.4–166
Tropopause height calculations
Aliev, N., 17.1–180, 17.11–250
Tropopause height-maximum wind level relationships
Tarasenko, D. A., 17.1–182
Aliev, N., 17.6–202
Tropopause height-pressure-temperature correlations
Aliev, N., 17.1–138
Tropopause height-temperature correlations
Aliev, N., 17.1–180
Maklakov, I. A., 17.8–240
Minina, L. S. et al., 17.8–241
Tropopause height variations
Minina, L. S., 17.2–161
Shiposh, N. V., 17.4–170
See also Interdiurnal...
Tropopause identification
Tarasenko, D. A., 17.1–181
Tropopause investigations
Piastro, T. M., 17.11–251
Tropopause-jet stream relationships
Dubentsov, V. R. et al., 17.10–241
Tropopause-maximum wind level relationships
Borbély, E., 17.10–240
Tropopause penetration by cumulonimbus clouds
Long, M. J., 17.4–169
Tropopause penetration by thunderstorms
Long, M. J., 17.12–262
Tropopause pressure
Chuprina, V. I., 17.4–166
Gustafson, A. F., 17.6–143
Tropopause soundings, *see* Radar...
Tropopause structure
Tarasenko, D. A., 17.4–171
Tropopause-temperature correlations
Maklakov, I. A., 17.8–240
Minina, L. S. et al., 17.8–241
Tropopause temperature variations
Minina, L. S., 17.2–161
Shiposh, N. V., 17.4–170
Tropopause temperatures
Minina, L. S., 17.2–161
Chuprina, V. I., 17.4–166
Gustafson, A. F., 17.6–143
Tropopause types
Tarasenko, D. A., 17.4–171
Tropopause variations, *see* Diurnal..., Seasonal...
Tropopause-wind relationships
Borbély, E., 17.3–318
Aliev, N., 17.6–202
Tropopause winds
Borbély, E., 17.3–318
Troposphere-ionosphere relationships
Bowman, G. G. et al., 17.11–514
Troposphere-stratosphere exchange, *see* Stratosphere-troposphere exchange
Troposphere-stratosphere relationships
Aliev, N., 17.1–138
Rakipova, L. R., 17.6–200
Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 17.11–20
Tropospheric circulation
Geneve, R. et al., 17.9–231
Tropospheric circulation-stratospheric warming relationships
Barbé, G. D. et al., 17.11–272
Tropospheric cyclonic activity
Barbé, G. D. et al., 17.11–272
Tropospheric ducts
Jeske, H. et al., 17.12–204
Tropospheric geopotential
Zastavenko, L. G., 17.4–327
Morozova, M. I. et al., 17.11–319
Tropospheric heat balance, *see* Heat balance of troposphere
Tropospheric heating
Moene, A., 17.7–237
Tropospheric humidity
Vadkerti, F., 17.9–336
Tropospheric mixing
Lal, D. et al., 17.10–249
Tropospheric ozone, *see* Ozone in troposphere
Tropospheric pressure system effects on lower stratospheric circulation
Pogosian, Kh. P., 17.4–225
Tropospheric pressure system effects on stratospheric temperatures
Pogosian, Kh. P., 17.4–225
Tropospheric pressure variations, *see* Diurnal...
Tropospheric radio wave attenuation
Hoffman, L. A. et al., 17.11–95
Tropospheric radio wave diffraction
Gopal Rao, M. S. V., 17.12–203
Gerks, I. H. et al., 17.12–215
Tropospheric radio wave propagation
Du Castel, F., 17.1–66
Vvedenskiĭ, B. A. et al., 17.3–3, 17.8–89
Semenov, A. A. et al., 17.4–68
Hoffman, L. A. et al., 17.11–95
Tropospheric radio wave propagation beyond the horizon

  Gopal Rao, M. S. V., 17.12–203
Tropospheric radio wave propagation over water
  Jeske, H. et al., 17.12–204
Tropospheric radio wave refraction
  Bean, B. R., 17.9–65
Tropospheric temperature distribution
  Khanevskaia, I. V., 17.4–292
  Westwater, E. R. et al., 17.11–320
Tropospheric temperature variability
  Pashkova, Z. D., 17.4–298
Tropospheric temperature variations
  Dolgin, I. M. et al., 17.10–331
  Morozova, M. I. et al., 17.11–319
Tropospheric turbulence, *see* Turbulence in the troposphere
Tropospheric waves
  Kibel', I. A., 17.4–198
Tropospheric wind fluctuations
  Kozlov, V. I. et al., 17.8–376
Tropospheric wind maxima
  Bucsy, J., 17.9–325
Tropospheric wind variations
  Mal'nichuk, Iu. V., 17.8–117
Tropospheric winds
  Borbély, E., 17.3–318
Trough development
  Ranganathan, C. et al., 17.7–414
Troughs and ridges
  Stark, L. P., 17.1–226
Troughs and ridges distribution
  Stark, L. P., 17.1–226
Tsunami, Chile (May 1960)
  Takahasi, Ryutaro et al., 17.11–747
Tsunami, Sanriku, Japan (1933)
  Takahasi, Ryutaro et al., 17.11–747
Tsunami analysis
  Loomis, H. G., 17.2–644
Tsunami bibliographies
  U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 17.2–45
Tsunami height calculation
  Ikonnikova, L. N., 17.6–741
Tsunami motion in bays
  Ikonnikova, L. N., 17.6–741
Tsunami propagation
  Grigorash, Z. K., 17.1–643
Tsunamis
  French Polynesia. Service Meteorologique, 17.7–451
Tsunami travel time calculation
  Ikonnikova, L. N., 17.6–741
"Tui" Cruise, 1962
  Tait, R. I. et al., 17.6–656
  Barker, P. H. et al., 17.6–657
Tuna investigations
  California. Univ. Institute of Marine Resources, San Diego, 17.2–567
Tundra afforestation
  Kriuchkov, V. V., 17.8–478
Tunguska meteorite, 1908
  Zolotov, A. V., 17.1–472
  Astapovich, I. S., 17.1–551
  Venkatavaradan, V. S., 17.7–221
  Panduranga Rao, M., 17.7–314
  Ivanov, K. G., 17.7–542
  Fesenkov, V. G., 17.9–578
  Zotkin, I. T. et al., 17.9–582
Turbidity
  Sitnikova, M. V., 17.4–434
  Averkiev, M. S., 17.5–234
  See also Air mass..., Atmospheric..., Reservoir ..., Transparency
Turbidity current velocity estimation
  Wilde, P., 17.5–749
Turbidity factor
  Daeva, L. V., 17.5–239
  Tsutskiridze, Ia. A., 17.5–442
  Lileev, M. V., 17.8–339
Turbidity measurement techniques
  Stamov, D. G., 17.4–435
Turbidity measurements
  Schönbächler, M. et al., 17.3–417
  Chacko, O. et al., 17.7–478
Turbidity of sea water
  Stroup, E. D. et al., 17.10–673
  Otto, L., 17.12–693
Turbidity variations
  Chacko, O. et al., 17.7–478
Turbojet aircraft
  Harrison, H. T., 17.1–437
Turbopause
  Johnson, F. S., 17.6–494
Turbopause height
  Colegrove, F. D. et al., 17.8–221
Turbulence, *see* Anisotropic ..., Atmospheric..., Boundary layer..., Clear air..., Free air..., Frontal..., Frozen..., High level..., Homogeneous..., Isotropic..., Jet stream..., Large scale..., Low level..., Mountain wave..., Oceanic..., Optical..., Orographic..., Severe storm ..., Thunderstorm..., Upper air...
Turbulence above clouds
  D'iachenko, P. V., 17.10–256
Turbulence analysis, *see* Statistical analysis of turbulence
Turbulence avoidance
  Beckwith, W. B., 17.12–327
Turbulence calculations
  Kiss, E., 17.4–332
  Goptarev, N. P., 17.7–330
  Ariel', N. Z., 17.8–289, –290
Turbulence climatology
  Endlich, R. M. et al., 17.10–340
Turbulence coefficient
  Melent'eva, I. I., 17.12–205
  Vorontsov, P. A., 17.6–327
  Pinus, N. Z., 17.8–364
  Vorontsov, P. A., 17.8–366
Turbulence coefficient calculations
  Tkachenko, A. V., 17.1–304
  Dubrovin, L. V., 17.11–270
  Biutner, E. K., 17.12–239
  Ruzin, M. I., 17.12–322
  Tkachenko, A. V., 17.12–323
Turbulence coefficient nomograms
  Tkachenko, A. V., 17.1–304
Turbulence coefficient profiles
  Ruzin, M. I., 17.12–322
Turbulence correlations
  Gorelik, A. G., 17.4–329
Turbulence criterion
  Wolf, M. A., 17.1–305
Turbulence effects in astronomy
  Coulman, C. E., 17.1–409
  Bol'shakova, G. I. et al., 17.5–269
  Zinchenko, L. K., 17.5–270
  Edgar, R. F., 17.7–321
  Kallistratova, M. A., 17.7–325
Turbulence effects on aircraft bumpiness
  Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 17.12–319

Turbulence effects on airplanes
Zaĭtsev, V. A. et al., 17.5–273
Harrison, H. T. et al., 17.10–46
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 17.12–145
Clark, J. B., 17.12–330
Lederer, J., 17.12–340
Turbulence effects on anemometers
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 17.10–158
Turbulence effects on astronomical observations
Bol'shakova, G. I. et al., 17.5–269
Turbulence effects on drop accretion
Gyr, A., 17.8–414
Turbulence effects on helicopters
Vasil'ev, A. A., 17.4–331
Vovchenko, V. I., 17.6–65
Shelkovnikov, M. S. et al., 17.6–323
Vorontsov, P. A. et al., 17.6–324
German, M. A., 17.7–323
Konovalov, D. A., 17.7–326
Vasil'ev, A. A., 17.7–327, –328
Turbulence effects on laser beams
Consortini, A. et al., 17.7–105
Davis, J. I., 17.12–318
Turbulence effects on light propagation
Goldstein, I. et al., 17.1–413
Fried, D. L., 17.7–322
Gracheva, M. E. et al., 17.7–324
Turbulence effects on light transmission
Kon, A. I. et al., 17.2–346
Turbulence effects on low level jet stream
Kaimal, J. C. et al., 17.1–329
Turbulence effects on radio wave propagation
Tatarskiĭ, V. I., 17.5–22
Turbulence effects on rockets
Appleby, J. F. et al., 17.12–317
Turbulence effects on space vehicles
Scoggins, J. R. et al., 17.6–322
Turbulence energy distribution in surface layer
Saissac, J., 17.2–250
Turbulence energy spectra
Gurvich, A. S., 17.10–344
Turbulence equations
Kirwan, A. D., Jr., 17.6–32
Zilitinkevich, S. S., 17.8–296
Turbulence frequencies
Endlich, R. M. et al., 17.10–340
Turbulence in bora winds
Vasil'ev, A. A., 17.4–331
Turbulence in clouds
Rhyne, R. H. et al., 17.1–309
Turbulence in frictional layers
Calder, K. L., 17.6–234
Monin, A. S., 17.9–303
Takeda, Kyoiti, 17.11–332
Turbulence in jet stream
German, M. A. et al., 17.12–336
Turbulence in plane layers
Takeda, Kyoiti, 17.11–332
Turbulence in plant canopies
Takeda, K., 17.5–271
Turbulence in river flow
Makkaveev, V. M., 17.9–721
Turbulence in snow
Gorelik, A. G., 17.4–329
Turbulence in the ionosphere
Schminder, R., 17.2–401
Turbulence in the troposphere
Kozlov, V. I. et al., 17.8–376
Turbulence in valleys
Flemming, G., 17.10–339
Turbulence in wind waves
Shonting, D. H., 17.1–640
Turbulence instrumentation
Ivanov, V. N., 17.7–151
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 17.12–145
Turbulence inversions
Novoshilov, N. I., 17.10–318
Turbulence measurement, *see* Radiosonde measurement of turbulence
Turbulence measurement techniques
Ivanov, V. N. et al., 17.9–161
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 17.12–145
See also Radar...
Turbulence measurements
Ivanov, V. N. et al., 17.12–324
Turbulence observation techniques
Fried, D. L., 17.7–322
See also Airplane...
Turbulence over mountainous areas
Laĭkhtman, D. L. et al., 17.6–321
Shelkovnikov, M. S. et al., 17.6–323
Vorontsov, P. A., 17.6–327
Buldovskiĭ, G. S. et al., 17.7–320
German, M. A., 17.7–323
Vasil'ev, A. A., 17.7–327, –328
Halitsky, J. et al., 17.8–362
Reshchikova, A. A., 17.8–363
Harrison, H. T. et al., 17.10–46
Endlich, R. M. et al., 17.10–340
Turbulence over the sea
Snopkov, V. G., 17.11–329
Turbulence over water
Zubkovskiĭ, S. L. et al., 17.2–249
Turbulence parameters
Teptin, G. M., 17.5–182
Ivanov, V. N. et al., 17.9–161, 17.12–324
Zimmerman, S. P., 17.9–229
Turbulence regime
Zubkovskiĭ, S. L. et al., 17.2–249
Zilitinkevich, S. S., 17.12–307
Turbulence research
Chase, D. M., 17.12–449
Reisman, E. et al., 17.12–451
Turbulence scale
Gorelik, A. G., 17.4–329
Haugen, D. A., 17.12–241
Turbulence spectra
Rhyne, R. H. et al., 17.1–309
Coupry, G., 17.2–185
Pond, S. et al., 17.2–247
Saissac, J., 17.2–250
Gurvich, A. S., 17.3–308
Payne, F. R. et al., 17.12–320
Turbulence spectra analyzer
Ma, Zhen-hua et al., 17.4–105
Turbulence structure
Ariel', N. Z., 17.8–289
Monin, A. S., 17.9–303
Turbulence textbooks
Monin, A. S. et al., 17.11–5

Turbulence theories
  Lettau, H., 17.6–235
  Giorgini, A., 17.11–16
  Konstantinov, A. R., 17.12–321
Turbulent convection
  Amirov, A. D., 17.12–316
Turbulent currents
  Biutner, E. K., 17.12–239
Turbulent diffusion
  Facy, L. et al., 17.1–164
  Iordanov, D., 17.5–274, 17.8–373
  Ichiye, Takashi (*ed.*), 17.8–11
  Böhme, W., 17.8–225
  Gee, J. H., 17.9–227
  Reuter, H. et al., 17.10–237
  O'Brien, E. E., 17.10–343
  Wippermann, F. K., 17.12–242
  See also Vertical...
Turbulent diffusion analysis
  Ivanov, V. N., 17.1–303, 17.7–334
  Borkowski, J., 17.7–332
Turbulent diffusion equations
  Calder, K. L., 17.2–184
  Berliand, M. E., 17.7–331
Turbulent diffusion from a point source
  Rabinovich, Ia. S., 17.2–253
  Aleksandrova, A. K. et al., 17.7–206
Turbulent diffusion in oceans
  Karabashev, G. S. et al., 17.3–663
Turbulent diffusion measurement techniques
  Karabashev, G. S., 17.12–686
Turbulent diffusion of aerosols
  Čadež, M. et al., 17.7–333
Turbulent diffusion of sodium trails
  Coté, O., 17.1–310
Turbulent eddies
  Kirwan, A. D., Jr., 17.6–32
Turbulent energy
  Ivanov, V. N. et al., 17.12–324
Turbulent energy balance
  Hess, G. D. et al., 17.9–228
  Orlenko, L. R., 17.8–292
  Justus, C. G., 17.11–271
  Nadezhina, E. D., 17.12–236
  Vager, B. G. et al., 17.12–238
Turbulent energy dissipation
  Orlenko, L. R., 17.8–292
  Ruzin, M. I., 17.8–293

Turbulent exchange
  Gorelova, M. V., 17.1–302
Turbulent exchange at sea surface
  Kitaigorodskiĭ, S. A. et al., 17.2–252
Turbulent exchange coefficient calculations
  Rastorgueva, G. P., 17.6–337
Turbulent exchange coefficients
  Lazareva, N. A. et al., 17.6–201
  Solomatina, I. I., 17.7–459
Turbulent exchange in lower atmosphere
  Rastorgueva, G. P., 17.6–337
Turbulent exchange in sea
  Gorelova, M. V., 17.1–302
  Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A. et al., 17.1–617
Turbulent exchange measurements
  Vorontsov, P. A., 17.6–325
Turbulent exchange over seas
  Snopkov, V. G., 17.11–336
  Snopkov, V. G. et al., 17.11–337
Turbulent flow
  Miyake, Mikio, 17.4–165
  Novikov, E. A., 17.4–330
  Barriol, R. et al., 17.4–708
  Kliatskin, V. I., 17.10–267
  Syōno, S. et al., 17.11–330
Turbulent fluctuation measurement techniques
  Alekseev, V. G., 17.3–307
Turbulent heat exchange
  Sakali, L. I. et al., 17.4–200
  Wong, E. Y. J. et al., 17.6–339
Turbulent heat exchange near sea surface
  Snopkov, V. G., 17.11–336
Turbulent heat exchange within vegetative cover
  Van Wijk, W. R. et al., 17.7–335
Turbulent heat flux
  Bernhardt, K., 17.1–215
  Ogneva, T. A., 17.8–288
  Iudin, M. I., 17.8–352
Turbulent heat flux over sea
  Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A. et al., 17.4–334
Turbulent mixing
  Sisigina, T. I., 17.1–197
  Ivanov, V. N., 17.1–303
  Colegrove, F. D. et al., 17.8–221

  Izumi, Yutaka et al., 17.9–277
Turbulent mixing in sea water
  Filiushkin, B. N., 17.6–319
  Stel'makh, O. L., 17.11–720
Turbulent mixing in upper atmosphere
  Mirtov, B. A., 17.11–482
Turbulent moisture exchange over oceans
  Snopkov, V. G., 17.11–336
Turbulent motion, *see* Small scale...
Turbulent pressure fluctuations
  Novikov, E. A., 17.4–330
Turbulent viscosity coefficient determination
  Facy, L. et al., 17.1–165
Turbulent viscosity coefficient profile calculations
  Ruzin, M. I., 17.2–248
Turbulent water vapor flux over sea
  Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A. et al., 17.4–334
Twenty-five mb height calculations
  Goertz, P. W., 17.4–3
25 mb temperature calculations
  Goertz, P. W., 17.4–3
Twenty-seven day solar radio emission variations
  Sastry, Ch. V., 17.4–585
27 day cosmic ray variations
  Efimov, N. N. et al., 17.3–480
  Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–491
  Dorman, L. I. et al., 17.7–601
  Alaniia, M. V. et al., 17.8–527
  Bazilevskaia, G. A. et al., 17.8–529
27-day foE variations
  Macdonald, N. J., 17.7–548
27 day geomagnetic variation
  Sano, Yukizo, 17.3–529
  Zosimovich, I. D., 17.3–530
27-day radiation belt electron variations
  Williams, D. J., 17.7–667
Twenty-six month periodic wind fluctuation
  Kriester, Barbara, 17.2–262
  Scherhag, R., 17.3–198
  Wallace, J. M. et al., 17.4–353
  Tucker, G. B., 17.6–225

Faust, H., 17.7–310
Belmont, A. D. et al., 17.8–592
-month periodicity
Purganskiĭ, V. S., 17.2–167
-month periodicity in equatorial stratospheric winds
Dubentsov, V. R., 17.9–323
-month periodicity in stratospheric temperatures
Belmont, A. D. et al., 17.8–592
-month periodicity in stratospheric winds
Edmond, G. E., 17.3–329
-month periodicity in temperatures
Faust, H., 17.7–310
wenty-two year geomagnetic cycle
Chernosky, E. J., 17.4–557
year sunspot cycle
Chernosky, E. J., 17.4–557
wilight clouds
Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 17.6–462
wilight emission lines
Gattinger, R. L. et al., 17.6–298
Weill, G., 17.11–306
See also Calcium...
wilight investigation of atmospheric optics
Fesenkov, V. G., 17.1–72
wilight investigation of interplanetary dust
Fesenkov, V. G., 17.11–640
wilight observation of aerosol layers
Divari, N. B., 17.5–443
wilight observation program
Jones, A. V., 17.6–459
wilight observations
Megrelishvili, T. G., 17.1–421
See also Photoelectric observation of twilight
wilight phenomena
Morozov, V. M., 17.1–422
Link, F. et al., 17.7–480
wilight polarization
Avramchuk, V. V., 17.5–447
Stamov, D. G., 17.5–449
Stepanov, D. I. et al., 17.5–450
Neužil, L., 17.6–461
Fesenkov, V. G., 17.7–479
wilight polarization-E layer critical frequencies relationships
Dietze, G. et al., 17.10–489
Twilight radiation effects on zodiacal light photometry
Divari, N. B., 17.11–673
Twilight sky brightness
Pyldmaa, V. K., 17.3–418
Kaneda, Eisuke et al., 17.3–461
Divari, N. B., 17.5–443, 17.11–673
Twilight sky brightness measurements
Divari, N. B., 17.1–420
Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 17.6–310
Neužil, L., 17.6–461
Twilight sky photometry
Kaneda, Eisuke et al., 17.3–461
Twilight sky scattering
Perevertun, M. P., 17.11–470
Twilight sodium airglow variations, *see* Seasonal ...
Twilight sodium emission
Megrelishvili, T. G. et al., 17.6–460
Two-dimensional mountain waves
Onishi, G., 17.3–229
Two hundred mb analysis
Hubert, L. F., 17.10–135
200 mb winds in the tropics
Litvinenko, L. I., 17.9–233
200/300 mb charts
Rudloff, W. et al., 17.8–130
Two-level forecasting models
Økland, H., 17.1–137
Kurbatkin, G. P., 17.3–135
Bortnikov, S. A., 17.4–120
Zakhariev, V. I. et al., 17.4–132
Two-meter Rose balloons
Rogers, R. R. et al., 17.10–119
Typhoon, Hiroshima, Japan (Sept. 1945)
Arakawa, H., 17.10–206
Typhoon analysis
Imakado, Muneo, 17.10–97
Typhoon clouds
Arakawa, Hidetoshi et al., 17.10–275
Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–276
Typhoon effects on water tempearture
Jordan, C. L., 17.3–249
Typhoon effects on waves
Arakawa, Hidetoshi et al., 17.10–275
Typhoon energetics
Yamashita, Hiroshi, 17.10–279
Typhoon forecasting
U. S. Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Mariana Islands, 17.10–277
See also Numerical...
Typhoon movement
Yamashita, Hiroshi, 17.7–256, 17.10–279
Typhoon movement forecasting
Tse, S. Y. W., 17.9–188
Typhoon observation, *see* Radar observation of typhoons
Typhoon rainfall distribution
Sekiguti, T., 17.7–254
Typhoon structure
Imakado, Muneo, 17.10–97
Typhoon warning services
Arakawa, H., 17.10–206
U. S. Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam, Mariana Islands, 17.10–277
Typhoon reports, *see* Annual ...
Typhoons, Northwest Pacific Ocean (1965)
Mariners Weather Log, 17.9–249

U

UHF radio wave propagations
Vvedenskiĭ, B. A. et al., 17.3–3
Ultra-long waves in the atmosphere
Okamura, Yasushi, 17.5–127
ULF emission from aurorae
Vershinin, E. F. et al., 17.3–544
ULF emission theories
Vershinin, E. F. et al., 17.3–544
ULF radiation measurement equipment
Rohrer, L., 17.7–683
ULF radio wave propagation
Aksenov, V. I., 17.12–493
Ultrashort radio wave absorption
Riadov, V. Ia. et al., 17.12–217
Ultrashort radio wave propagation
Semenov, A. A. et al., 17.4–68
Vvedenskiĭ, B. A. et al., 17.8–89
Kolobova, A. P. et al., 17.8–500

Kucherov, L. V., 17.11–91
Trifonov, P. M. et al., 17.12–530
Ultrasonic attenuation in heavy water vapor
Yamada, Kazunari et al., 17.12–492
Ultrasonic attenuation in water vapor
Yamada, Kazunari et al., 17.12–492
Ultrasonic snow cover soundings
Durynin, Iu. F., 17.8–451
Ultrasonic soundings
Kato, Masuo, 17.2–597
Ultraviolet absorption
Sitnikova, M. V., 17.11–307
Ultraviolet absorption in sea water
Sournia, A., 17.9–615
Ultraviolet bands, *see* **Night airglow...**
Ultraviolet dosimeters
Dvas, V. S., 17.8–94
Ultraviolet monochromators
Belinskiĭ, V. A. et al., 17.5–223
Ultraviolet radiation
Kovács, M., 17.9–272
Boggess, A., III, 17.9–541
See also **Auroral..., Extreme...**
Ultraviolet radiation distribution
Sitnikova, M. V., 17.12–286
Ultraviolet radiation effects on plants
Mouravieff, I., 17.10–308
Ultraviolet radiation effects on upper atmosphere
Rense, W. A., 17.1–260
Ultraviolet radiation in the upper atmosphere
Brewer, A. W. et al., 17.1–257
Ultraviolet radiation intensities
Belinskiĭ, V. A. et al., 17.5–223
Zaĭtseva, A. D., 17.5–224
Sitnikova, M. V., 17.11–307
Ultraviolet radiation measurement techniques
Dvas, V. S., 17.8–94
Kovács, M., 17.9–272
Boggess, A., III, 17.9–541
Ultraviolet radiation measurements
Chubb, T. A., 17.1–258
Belinskiĭ, V. A. et al., 17.5–223
Kovács, M., 17.9–272
See also **Rocket..., Satellite...**
Ultraviolet radiation research
Chubb, T. A., 17.1–258
Ultraviolet radiation scattering
Zaĭtseva, A. D., 17.5–224
Krasnopol'skiĭ, V. A. et al., 17.11–308
Ultraviolet reflection
Lebedinskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.10–305
Ultraviolet reflectivity of Jupiter
Stecher, T. P., 17.2–532
Ultraviolet spectroscopy
Rense, W. A., 17.9–136
Umkehr method
Wei, Ding-wen et al., 17.2–168
Undercurrents, *see* **Equatorial undercurrent**
Underground cosmic ray variations
Jacklyn, R. M. et al., 17.1–484
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–494, 17.4–541, –542
Underground nuclear explosion fallout
Martell, E. A., 17.5–172
Underground nuclear explosions
Koyama, Seitaro et al., 17.8–279
Underground runoff
Sitnikov, V. K., 17.6–788
Underground water influence on river discharge
Sitnikov, V. K., 17.6–788
Underground water movements
Maiantsev, G. P. et al., 17.5–799
Iakusheva, E. B., 17.10–378
Underground water recharge of rivers
Sitnikov, V. K., 17.5–794
Iakusheva, E. B., 17.10–378
Underground water regime
Sitnikov, V. K., 17.6–788
Underground water resources
Australia. Water Res. Counc., 17.1–684
Underground water-river water relationships
Budych, P. I., 17.2–676
Underground water supply to inland seas
Maiantsev, G. P. et al., 17.5–799
Underground water temperatures
Budych, P. I., 17.2–676
Underice instrument deployment
Tien, Chi, 17.8–149
Underwater acoustics
Furduev, A. V., 17.10–672
Underwater acoustics handbooks
Albers, V. M., 17.9–21
Underwater cameras
Markuev, V. I., 17.6–663
Bunton, W. J. et al., 17.8 642
Underwater cosmic ray intensities
Higashi, S. et al., 17.12–55
Underwater explosion waves
Whalin, R. W., 17.1–604
Underwater magnetic measurements
Shneer, V. S., 17.12–569
Underwater photography
Bunton, W. J. et al., 17.8 642
U. S. National Ocean graphic Data Cent (NODC), 17.11–709
Underwater pressure effec on metals
Johnson, A. A. et al., 17.1 705
Underwater research
Joint Symposium on Man Extension into the Se Wash., D. C., Jan. 11–1 1965, 17.8–10
Carpenter, M. S., 17.8–635
McMaster, R. L. et a 17.12–685
Underwater research vessels
Cousteau, J. Y., 17.8–34
Underwater sound
Furduev, A. V., 17.10–672
Underwater sound attenu tion
Thorp, W. H., 17.3–648
Underwater sound channel
Hirsch, P., 17.6–687
Underwater sound propag tion
Frosch, R. A., 17.2–610
Kibblewhite, A. C. et a 17.3–645
McDaniel, O. H., 17.3–647
D'Antonio, R. A., 17.3–650
DiNapoli, F. R. et a 17.12–688
Steinberg, J. C. et al., 17.1 689
Urick, R. J., 17.12–690

nderwater sound reflection
  D'Antonio, R. A. et al., 17.3–650
nderwater television
  Marakuev, V. I., 17.6–663
nderwater television cables
  Marakuev, V. I., 17.6–662
nderwater wave recorders
  Samarin, V. G., 17.1–598
nderwater weather stations
  Murray, E. A. et al., 17.8–180
nit hydrograph calculation
  Czepa, O., 17.9–384
nit hydrographs
  Crippen, J. R., 17.7–811
  Mokliak, V. I., 17.10–82
. K. satellite, Samos 2
  King-Hele, D. G., 17.11–227
. K./U. S. satellite UK-3
  Blonstein, J. L., 17.8–583
nited Nations and meteorology
  Jones, D. R., 17.4–27
NESCO reports
  UNESCO Advis. Comm. on the Appl. of Sci. and Tech. to Devel., 17.3–33
.S.A.F. Cambridge Research Laboratories stratospheric humidity program
  Grantham, D. et al., 17.5–106
. S. Air Force Meteorological Rocket Network
  Giraytys, J. et al., 17.12–132
. S. Air Force scientific research bibliographies
  U. S. Lib. of Congr. Sci. and Tec. Div., 17.5–26
. S. Air Weather Service participation in space research
  Peterson, N. L., 17.11–58
. S. Antarctic research
  Light, R. U., 17.5–78
. S. Antarctic research program
  Light, R. U., 17.5–78
  U. S. Naval Support Force, Antarctica, 17.8–58
. S. Army meteorological services
  U. S. Army Elect. Res. & Dev. Act., Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 17.3–46
. S. Army participation in Meteorological Rocket Network
  U. S. Army Electronics Command, Ft. Monmouth, N. J., 17.10–128
U. S./Canadian satellite, Alouette 1
  Gurnett, D. A. et al., 17.11–318
  Chan, Kwok-Long et al., 17.11–515
U. S./Canadian satellite, Alouette 2
  Barrington, R. E. et al., 17.10–583
  Nelms, G. L. et al., 17.12–612
U. S./Canadian satellites, Alouette
  Dayharsh, T. I. et al., 17.1–451
  Watt, T. M., 17.2–408
  Alexander, J. K., 17.6–597
  Barrington, R. E. et al., 17.9–415
  Muldrew, D. B. et al., 17.9–445
  Beghin, C. et al., 17.9–515
  Dubach, L. L. et al., 17.11–520
  Hagg, E. L., 17.11–530
  Hice, J. D. et al., 17.11–531
U. S. Environmental Science Services Administration
  Klopsteg, P. E., 17.11–57
U. S. Fleet Numerical Weather Facility
  Hubert, W. E., 17.1–636
U. S. Geological Survey
  U. S. Geological Survey, 17.8–51
USNS "Silas Bent"
  U. S. Naval Oceanog. Off., 17.1–594
U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory
  U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif., 17.2–579
U. S. Navy Marine Engineering Laboratory
  U. S. Navy Marine Engineering Lab., Annapolis, Md., 17.10–24
U. S. Navy oceanographic programs
  Knoll, D. W., 17.5–655
U. S. oceanographic research
  Miller, G. P., 17.5–650
  Morse, R. W., 17.5–656
  U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Interagency Committee on Oceanography, 17.5–658
U. S. oceanography programs
  Knoll, D. W., 17.5–655
U. S. participation in IGY
  National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Geophysics Research Board, 17.10–29
U. S. participation in international meteorological programs
  U. S. Interagency Committee for International Meteorological Programs, 17.10–38
U. S. participation in IQSY program
  (International Years of the Quiet Sun. 1964–1965. United States Committee), 17.2–34
U. S. satellite, Early Bird
  Am. Met. Soc., 17.3–78
U. S. satellite, Echo 2
  Getmantsev, G. G. et al., 17.1–521
  Cook, G. E. et al., 17.12–192
  Goodman, J. M., 17.12–504
U. S. satellite, Essa 2
  Walsh, J., 17.9–152
U. S. satellite, Explorer 7
  LeGow, H. E., 17.7–74
  Hame, T. G. et al., 17.12–54
U. S. satellite, Explorer 8
  Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 17.6–486
U. S. satellite, Explorer 9
  Roemer, M., 17.7–200
  Rowell, L. N. et al., 17.12–59
U. S. satellite, Explorer 10
  Heppner, J. P. et al., 17.7–653
U. S. satellite, Explorer 12
  Ludwig, G. H. et al., 17.6–529
  Davis, L. R. et al., 17.6–553
  Bryant, D. A. et al., 17.9–531
U. S. satellite, Explorer 14
  Serlemitsos, P., 17.2–478
U. S. satellite, Explorer 17
  Dubach, L. L. et al., 17.11–520
U. S. satellite, Explorer 18
  Greenstadt, E. W., 17.6–589
U. S. atellite, Explorer 20
  Calvert, W. et al., 17.7–525
U. S. satellite, Explorer 21
  Carr, F. A., 17.11–621
U. S. satellite, Explorer 22
  Brace, L. H. et al., 17.2–474
  Schmelovsky, K. H. et al., 17.7–556
U. S. satellite, Explorer 23
  O'Neal, R. L., 17.2–494

U. S. satellite, Explorer 26
McIlwain, C. E., 17.11–601
U. S. satellite, Gemini 4
Nagler, K. M. et al., 17.3–349
U. S. satellite, Gemini 5
Ney, E. P. et al., 17.1–553, 17.5–638
U. S. satellite, IMP 1
Ivanov, K. G., 17.2–446
Shen, C. S. et al., 17.2–479
Gloeckler, G., 17.2–517
Wolfe, J. H. et al., 17.6–567
Fan, C. Y. et al., 17.7–654
Carr, F. A., 17.8–584
Piazza, F., 17.8–588
Ness, N. F., 17.11–615
U. S. satellite, IMP 3
Ness, N. F., 17.11–629
U. S. satellite, Injun 1
Maehlum, B., 17.5–550
O'Brien, B. J., 17.5–552
U. S. satellite, Injun 3
Shawhan, S. D., 17.2–490
Maehlum, B., 17.5–550
O'Brien, B. J., 17.5–552
Pfeiffer, G. W. et al., 17.10–585
Gurnett, D. A. et al., 17.11–318
U. S. satellite, Nimbus 1
Vetlov, I. P. et al., 17.1–348
Popham, R. W. et al., 17.4–95
Nordberg, W., 17.5–576
U. S. Goddard Space Flight Ctr., Greenbelt, Md., 17.7–9
Allison, L. J. et al., 17.9–137
Nasta, R., 17.11–131
U. S. satellite, Surveyor 1
Jaffe, L. D. et al., 17.11–650
U. S. satellite, Syncom 3
Nakata, Y., 17.5–485
U. S. satellite, Tiros 1
Wexler, H., 17.2–77
Abdullah, A. J., 17.10–408
U. S. satellite, Tiros 2
Smith, W. L. et al., 17.4–270, 17.12–288
U. S. satellite, Tiros 3
Raschke, E., 17.4–283, 17.8–144
Allison, L. J. et al., 17.11–129
U. S. satellite, Tiros 4
Viezee, W. et al., 17.3–84
Smith, P. J. et al., 17.4–269
Krishna Rao, P. et al., 17.5–218
Kletter, L., 17.6–271
Saha, K. R., 17.12–231
Rabbe, A., 17.12–283
U. S. satellite, Tiros 5
Vetlov, I. P., 17.4–381
U. S. satellite, Tiros 7
U.S.W.B., 17.1–87, 17.9–150
Reap, R. M., 17.1–295
Goldshlak, L. et al., 17.7–138
Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–394, –402
U. S. ESSA. Environmental Data Service, 17.11–134
U. S. satellite, Tiros 8
U.S.W.B., 17.1–88, 17.9–151
Zenuk, A., 17.7–144
U. S. satellite, Tiros 9
Casimes, T. C. et al., 17.6–141
Cicala, A., 17.7–137
Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.9–257
U. S. ESSA. Environmental Data Service, 17.11–135
U. S. satellites
Vaeth, J. G., 17.9–26
Coleman, P. J., Jr., 17.11–624
U. S. satellites, Nimbus
Greaves, J. R. et al., 17.3–81
Allison, L. J. et al., 17.7–134
Singer, S. F., 17.9–148
Widger, W. K., Jr. et al., 17.9–153
Oliver, V. J. et al., 17.10–41
Oliver, V. J., 17.10–144
U. S. satellites, Pegasus
Neumann, R. J., 17.5–575
U. S. satellites, Tiros
Bandeen, W. R. et al., 17.1–83
Celi, J. et al., 17.1–84
Conover, J. H., 17.2–83
Wooldridge, G., 17.2–88
Reiter, E. R., 17.2–268
Elliott, R. D. et al., 17.3–80
Greaves, J. R. et al., 17.3–81
Widger, W. K., Jr., 17.6–6
Am. Met. Soc., Bull., 17.7–135
Van Dyke, H. Q., 17.8–146
Schnapf, A., 17.9–144
Senn, H. V. et al., 17.9–145
Singer, S. F., 17.9–148
Stampfl, R. A., 17.9–149
Zipser, E. J. et al., 17.9–154
Tanczer, T., 17.9–247
Fett, R. W., 17.10–131
Frank, N. L., 17.10–132
Hubert, L. F., 17.10–13 –134
Oliver, V. J., 17.10–14 –145
Rutherford, G. T., 17.10 146
Whitney, L. F., Jr., 17.10 150
Fujita, Tetsuya, 17.10–27 –364, –365, –401
National Engineering Sc ence Co., Houston, Tex 17.11–132
Tokatly, Y. L., 17.12–99
Bradley, J. H. S. et a 17.12–162
Allison, L. J. et al., 17.12 252
Cohen, A. et al., 17.12–379
U. S. space probe, Mariner 2
Schneiderman, D. et a 17.1–524
Ivanov, K. G., 17.11–614
U. S. space probe, Mariner 4
Schneiderman, D. et a 17.1–524
Vercheval, J., 17.1–545
Van Allen, J. A. et a 17.2–487
Reiffl, G. A., 17.5–571
Vercheval, J., 17.10–617
U. S. space probe, Pioneer 5
Greenstadt, E. W., 17.6 589, 17.11–627
U. S. space probe, Pioneer 6
Bartley, W. C. et al., 17.11 580
Fan, C. Y. et al., 17.11–607
Wolfe, J. H. et al., 17.11 618
Eshleman, V. R. et a 17.11–625
Ness, N. F., 17.11–629
U. S. space probe, Ranger 7
Calif. Inst. of Tech. J Prop. Lab., 17.1–53
Kopal, Z., 17.11–654
U. S. space probe, Ranger 8
California Institute of Tec nology. Jet Propulsio Lab., 17.9–558
U. S. space probe, Ranger 9
California Institute of Tec nology. Jet Propulsio Lab., 17.9–558
United States Standard A mosphere-1962
Martin, J. J., 17.1–157
United States Standard A mosphere Supplements
Sissenwine, N. et al., 17.1 226

S./U.K. satellite, Ariel 1
J. S. Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md., 17.9–520
S. Weather Bureau conferences
J.S.W.B., 17.1–42
S. Weather Bureau manuals
. S. Weather Bureau, 17.10–21
S. Weather Bureau Marine Office
Nichols, R. C., 17.9–37
S. Weather Bureau reorganization
Johnson, L. B., 17.7–51
S. Weather Bureau research
. S. Weather Bureau, 17.9–17
S. Weather Bureau services
Sik, A. E., 17.4–114
its
Handbook of Geophysics and Space Environments, Cambridge, Mass., 17.2–61
its of atmospheric electricity
Paramonov, N. A., 17.3–54
niversities and space exploration
Dryden, H. L., 17.4–34
pdraft measurements
Auer, A. H., Jr. et al., 17.12–375
pdrafts
Browning, K. A., 17.3–261
Battan, L. J. et al., 17.4–237
See also **Cumulus...**
pper air analysis
Mashkovich, S. A., 17.1–134, 17.11–181
Pagava, S. T., 17.1–139
Cubero Robles, R., 17.11–180
Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 17.11–182
pper air analysis techniques
Bykov, V. V. et al., 17.1–129
Carrigan, R. C. et al., 17.9–82
pper air averages
Cehak, K., 17.10–459
pper air calculation
Rukhovets, L. V., 17.4–79
Petrov, A. A., 17.11–109
pper air circulation
Frost, R. et al., 17.2–259
Maede, H., 17.5–191
Nordberg, W. et al., 17.6–311
Cehak, K., 17.6–357
Kochanski, A., 17.8–299
Deehr, C. S. et al., 17.9–404
Dettwiller, J., 17.11–357
Webb, W. L., 17.12–244
Upper air climatology
Egorova, A. Iu., 17.6–444
Beau, A. et al., 17.7–449
French Polynesia. Service Meteorologique, 17.7–451
Upper air climatology data
Cehak, K., 17.10–459
Upper air data, *see* Antarctic ...
Upper air data analysis
Maenhout, A. G. et al., 17.1–13
Sharkey, V. J. et al., 17.6–35
Prosser, N. E. et al., 17.8–103
Upper air data processing
Cehak, K., 17.5–67
Triegaardt, D. O., 17.6–95
Kreitzberg, C. W. et al., 17.9–85
Upper air data summaries
Acharya, U. R., 17.6–112
Upper air density variations, *see* Seasonal...
Upper air forecasting
Cubero Robles, R., 17.11–180
Upper air humidity
Murgatroyd, R. J., 17.2–166
Egorova, A. Iu., 17.6–444
Upper air humidity computation
Ball, J. T. et al., 17.3–9
Upper air humidity measurement techniques
Varga, M., 17.5–70
Kuhn, P. M., 17.9–103
Upper air humidity measurements
Masterson, J. E. et al., 17.11–229
Bán, M., 17.12–382
Upper air humidity variations
Zander, R., 17.11–372
Bán, M., 17.12–382
Upper air ionization
Gassmann, G. J., 17.6–9
Upper air measurement techniques
Gerbier, N., 17.9–70
Niemann, H. B. et al., 17.12–95
Upper air observation networks
Sutcliffe, R. C., 17.3–128
Upper air observations
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I., 17.9–35
Upper air ozone
Murgatroyd, R. J., 17.2–166
Upper air pressure calculations
Theon, J. S. et al., 17.3–59
Fortus, M. I., 17.4–325
Babadzhanov, P. B., 17.8–107
Schmidlin, F. J., 17.12–100
Upper air pressure correlations
Mertsalova, O. B. et al., 17.4–326
Upper air pressure distribution
Kantor, A. J., 17.12–313
Upper air pressure fields
Fortus, M. I., 17.4–325
Halim, A., 17.9–299
Upper air pressure measurement techniques
Fischbach, F. F., 17.3–63
Bucsy, J., 17.3–64
Groves, G. V., 17.9–84
Upper air pressure measurements
Niemann, H. B. et al., 17.12–95
Upper air pressure variations
Ivanova, S. N., 17.9–292
Veidner, I. N., 17.9–300
Kantor, A. J., 17.12–313
See also **Annual...**
Upper air sounding techniques
Vasil'chenko, I. V. et al., 17.6–96
Engler, N. A., 17.9–83
Brylev, G. B. et al., 17.9–108
Rosenberg, N. W., 17.10–85
Fea, G. et al., 17.10–130
Williamson, L. E. et al., 17.11–110
Williamson, L. E., 17.12–96
Upper air soundings, *see* Radar...
Upper air temperature calculations
Jacchia, L. G. et al., 17.3–58
Theon, J. S. et al., 17.3–59
Boltenkov, V. P., 17.4–312
Mertsalova, O. B., 17.4–315
Gringorten, I. I., 17.6–61, 17.11–317
Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 17.6–310
Babadzhanov, P. B., 17.8–107
Lloyd, K. H. et al., 17.8–245

Upper air temperature correlations
Stel'makh, F. N., 17.4–317
Upper air temperature data
Gringorten, I. I. et al., 17.1–156
Upper air temperature distribution
Maeda, Ken-ichi et al., 17.1–289
Gavrilova, Z. I., 17.4–313
Brovikova, A. S. et al., 17.4–318
Upper air temperature field
Boltenkov, V. P., 17.4–312
Upper air temperature frequency distribution
Gringorten, I. I., 17.6–61, 17.11–317
Upper air temperature measurement, *see* Rocket measurement of upper air temperatures
Upper air temperature measurement errors
Bán, M., 17.4–311, 17.5–260
Väisälä, V., 17.10–89
Upper air temperature measurement techniques
Clark, D. D., 17.3–61
Fischbach, F. F., 17.3–63
Fink, C., 17.3–98
Reynolds, R. D. et al., 17.4–81, 17.8–111
Wagner, W. C., 17.4–82
Bán, M., 17.4–311
Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 17.6–310
Groves, G. V., 17.9–84
Dvorcsak, I., 17.10–166
Billings, R. G., 17.11–111
Hilliard, R. L. et al., 17.11–112
Thompson, D. C. et al., 17.11–113
Bollermann, B. et al., 17.11–128
Mount, W. D. et al., 17.12–344
Wormser, E. M., 17.12–350
Upper air temperature measurements
Nordberg, W. et al., 17.6–311
Mikhnevich, V. V., 17.10–125
Masterson, J. E. et al., 17.11–229
Westwater, E. R. et al., 17.11–320
Upper air temperature periodicities
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 17.3–492
Upper air temperature profiles
Brandy, J. H., 17.1–287
Jacchia, L. G., 17.8–244
Hedin, A. E. et al., 17.12–208
Upper air temperature-pressure correlations
Mertsalova, O. B. et al., 17.4–314
Mertsalova, O. B., 17.4–315
Upper air temperature-pressure relationships
Mertsalova, O. B. et al., 17.4–314
Upper air temperature regime
Tokar', F. G., 17.6–314
Upper air temperature variations
Gavrilova, Z. I., 17.4–313
Brovikova, A. S. et al., 17.4–318
Tokar', F. G., 17.6–314
Ivanova, S. N., 17.9–292
Veĭdner, I. N., 17.9–293
Salikhova, D. Kh., 17.10–325
Il'inova, E. S., 17.10–332
Pogosian, Kh. P., 17.12–13
See also Annual . . ., Interdiurnal . . .
Upper air temperatures
Egorova, A. Iu., 17.6–444
Torma, J., 17.9–291
See also Martian . . .
Upper air turbulence
Delov, I. A., 17.1–307
Johnson, F. S., 17.6–494
Spillane, K. T., 17.8–369
Endlich, R. M. et al., 17.10–340
Justus, C. G., 17.11–271
Upper air turbulence measurement techniques
Gorelik, A. G. et al., 17.2–63, 17.10–92
Edwards, H. D., 17.3–194
Upper air variations, *see* Diurnal . . .
Upper air vorticity
Sofiev, E. I., 17.9–97
Upper air wind analysis
Bykov, V. V. et al., 17.1–129
Patsaeva, V. A., 17.1–327
Panchev, S., 17.2–260
Maede, H., 17.5–191
Lettau, B., 17.6–359
Hines, C. O., 17.6–364
Canfield, N. L. et al., 17.8–113
Kochanski, A., 17.8–299
Weistein, A. I. et al., 17.9–323
Van Der Maas, C. J., 17.12–103
Gupta, R. G., 17.12–367
Yegnanarayanan, S., 17.12–369
Upper air wind charts
Rudloff, W., 17.8–384
Upper air wind computation
Diaconescu, Gh. I., 17.6–358
Canfield, N. L. et al., 17.8–113
Khalil, A. S. A., 17.8–115
Stevens, M. D., 17.8–389
Asseng, E., 17.10–90
Väisälä, V., 17.10–93
Camp, D. W. et al., 17.10–355
Upper air wind correlations
Panchev, S., 17.2–260
Upper air wind data analysis
Ostby, F. P., Jr., 17.6–362
Upper air wind data processing
Ostby, F. P., Jr., 17.6–363
Upper air wind determination
Omholt, A., 17.11–569
Upper air wind distribution
Maeda, Ken-ichi et al., 17.1–289
Guterman, I. G., 17.6–7
Gupta, R. G., 17.12–367
Yegnanarayanan, S., 17.12–369
Upper air wind estimation
Greaves, J. R. et al., 17.3–81
Kays, M. D., 17.11–359
Upper air wind field
Weinstein, A. I. et al., 17.4–350
Komarov, V. S., 17.4–351
Rudloff, W., 17.6–363
Upper air wind fluctuations
Panchev, S., 17.2–260
Webb, W. L., 17.12–370
Upper air wind forecast verification
Ozerova, E. G., 17.12–165
Upper air wind forecasting
Spiegler, D. B. et al., 17.1–140
See also Numerical . . .
Upper air wind frequency distribution
Schallert, W. L., 17.5–282
Upper air wind instruments
Walczewski, J., 17.9–100

per air wind measurement, *see* Rocket measurement of upper air winds
per air wind measurement errors
aby, J. E. et al., 17.1–325
Bucsy, J., 17.3–64
per air wind measurement techniques
Diamond, M., 17.1–324
Gorelik, A. G. et al., 17.2–63, 17.9–94, 17.10–92
Subramanian, D. V., 17.2–64
Almond, R., 17.3–60
Bucsy, J., 17.3–64, 17.11–361
Edwards, H. D., 17.3–194
Iaenhout, A. G., 17.8–50
Eckstrom, C. V., 17.8–114
Groves, G. V., 17.9–84
Lindqvist, A., 17.9–95, –96
Trubnikov, B. N., 17.9–99
Walczewski, J., 17.9–100
Eddy, A. et al., 17.10–91
Rogers, R. R. et al., 17.10–119
Pilcher, J. O., II et al., 17.10–126
De Jong, H. M., 17.12–101
Murphy, C. H. et al., 17.12–102
per air wind measurements
Nordberg, W. et al., 17.6–311
Rudloff, W., 17.6–363
Roper, R. G. et al., 17.8–383
Masterson, J. E. et al., 17.11–229
Schurer, M., 17.12–365
Seshadri, N., 17.12–366
per air wind observations
Dettwiller, J., 17.11–358
Astapovich, I. S., 17.12–642
per air wind patterns
Dubentsov, V. R., 17.9–324
per air wind roses
Schallert, W. L., 17.5–282
per air wind shear
Lettau, B., 17.6–359
per air wind structure
Patsaeva, V. A., 17.1–327
Lettau, B., 17.6–359
Seshadri, N., 17.12–366
per air wind studies
Cehak, K., 17.6–357
Sorochinskiĭ, M. A., 17.12–371
per air wind variability
Hines, C. O., 17.6–364
per air wind variations
Dubentsov, V. R., 17.9–324
Bucsy, J., 17.11–361
Midgeley, J. E. et al., 17.11–362
Gupta, R. G., 17.12–367
Upper air wind velocities
Sofiev, E. I., 17.9–97
Gault, W. A. et al., 17.9–133
Bucsy, J., 17.11–361
Upper air winds
Dettwiller, J., 17.7–349, 17.11–357
Delov, I. A., 17.12–622
See also **Tropical...**
Upper atmosphere
U. S. Nat'l Aeron. and Space Admin., 17.7–21
Upper atmosphere chemical releases, *see* Chemical releases in upper atmosphere
Upper atmosphere chemistry
Dmitriev, M. T., 17.3–185
Adams, H. E., 17.4–152
Bauer, S. J., 17.6–183
Konashenok, V. N., 17.7–204
Upper atmosphere composition
Stergis, C. G. et al., 17.1–161
Adams, H. E., 17.4–152
Johnson, F. S., 17.6–494
Danilov, A. D., 17.7–203
Konashenok, V. N., 17.7–204
Nier, A. O., 17.9–89
Pokhunkov, A. A., 17.9–90
Francis, W. E., 17.10–87
Danilov, A. D., 17.11–253
Hedin, A. E. et al., 17.12–208
Upper atmosphere composition measurement techniques
Nier, A. O., 17.9–89
Pokhunkov, A. A., 17.9–90
Bailey, A. D. et al., 17.10–86
Rense, W. A. et al., 17.10–309
Upper atmospheric conductivity, *see* Electrical conductivity of upper atmosphere
Upper atmosphere conferences
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.1–186
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.1–187
Upper atmosphere densities
Marov, M. Ia., 17.2–152
Roemer, M., 17.7–200
Anderson, A. D., 17.8–106
Quiroz, R. S., 17.8–219
Marov, M. Ia., 17.9–200
Francis, W. E., 17.10–87
Marov, M. Ia., 17.11–228
Smith, D. E., 17.11–230
Marov, M. Ia., 17.12–97
Jones, R. M., 17.12–193
Upper atmosphere density calculations
Jacchia, L. G. et al., 17.3–58
Theon, J. S. et al., 17.3–59
Krylova, L. M. et al., 17.4–151
Small, H. W. et al., 17.5–159
Kozlov, N. N., 17.7–198
Lucke, O., 17.7–199
Anderson, A. D., 17.8–106
Babdzhanov, P. B., 17.8–107
Lloyd, K. H. et al., 17.8–245
Marov, M. Ia., 17.12–97
Upper atmosphere density data
Gringorten, I. I. et al., 17.1–156
Upper atmosphere density distribution
Marov, M. Ia., 17.9–200
Upper atmosphere density forecasting
Marov, M. Ia., 17.11–228
Upper atmosphere density measurement, *see* Rocket measurement of upper atmosphere densities
Upper atmosphere density measurement techniques
Bragin, Iu. A., 17.2–150
Groves, G. V., 17.9–84
Horowitz, R., 17.9–86
King-Hele, D. G., 17.9–87
Haycock, O. C. et al., 17.10–88
Gibson, F. W., 17.11–334
Upper atmosphere density measurements
Bragin, Iu. A., 17.2–150
Mikhnevich, V. V., 17.10–125
Masterson, J. E. et al., 17.11–229
Upper atmosphere density variability
Nee, P. F. et al., 17.1–158
Upper atmosphere density variations
King-Hele, D. G. et al., 17.2–151
Jacchia, L. G., 17.3–182
Krylova, L. M. et al., 17.4–151
Kidiiarova, V. G., 17.6–178

- Degiovanni, J. A., 17.7–197
- Kozlov, N. N., 17.7–198
- Jacchia, L. G., 17.9–198
- Marov, M. Ia., 17.9–200
- King-Hele, D. G., 17.11–227
- *See also* **Annual . . ., Semi-annual . . .**

Upper atmosphere diffusion
- Golomb, D. et al., 17.8–372
- Hendricks, C. V., 17.11–240

Upper atmosphere dynamics, *see* Dynamics of upper atmosphere

Upper atmosphere electricity
- Obayashi, T. et al., 17.4–441
- Whipple, E. C., Jr., 17.4–442

Upper atmosphere electricity measurement techniques
- Stuart, R. D., 17.1–189
- Whipple, E. C., Jr., 17.4–442

Upper atmosphere electron density, *see* Electron density in upper atmosphere

Upper atmosphere heating
- Webb, W. L., 17.4–175
- Shapiro, R., 17.4–218
- McCloskey, T. J., 17.7–236

Upper atmosphere nitrogen, *see* Nitrogen in upper atmosphere

Upper atmosphere optics, *see* Optics of upper atmosphere

Upper atmosphere instruments
- Adams, H. E., 17.4–152

Upper atmosphere ozone, *see* Ozone distribution in upper atmosphere

Upper atmosphere-meteor relationships
- Bakharev, A. M., 17.12–646

Upper atmosphere models
- Anderson, A. D. et al., 17.4–190
- Bharnagar, V. P. et al., 17.6–484
- Degiovanni, J. A., 17.7–197
- Jacchia, L. G., 17.8–244
- Francis, W. E., 17.10–87

Upper atmosphere motions
- Kochanski, A., 17.4–348, 17.8–299
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 17.9–209

Upper atmosphere photochemistry, *see* Photochemistry of upper atmosphere

Upper atmosphere physics
- Nicolet, M., 17.4–173
- Belfast, North Ireland. Queen's Univ. Dept. of Applied Mathematics, 17.8–242
- Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 17.11–254
- Chao, Chiu-Chang, 17.12–207

Upper atmosphere physics textbooks
- Cherednichenko, V. I., 17.1–1

Upper atmosphere plasma
- Gul'el'mi, A. V., 17.9–523

Upper atmosphere properties
- Anderson, A. D. et al., 17.4–190
- Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 17.11–254

Upper atmosphere proton flux, *see* Proton flux in upper atmosphere

Upper atmosphere radiation
- Markov, M. N. et al., 17.10–316

Upper atmosphere research
- Lüst, R., 17.5–570
- Krasovskiĭ, V. I., 17.11–254
- *See also* **Rocket . . .**

Upper atmosphere research methods
- Cialdea, R., 17.1–183
- Kmito, A. A., 17.8–1

Upper atmosphere simulator
- Pompei, A. et al., 17.7–112

Upper atmosphere sounding methods
- Adams, H. E., 17.4–152
- Nishikori, K., 17.7–113
- Fiocco, G. et al., 17.8–101

Upper atmosphere spectroscopy
- Cialdea, R., 17.1–183

Upper atmosphere structure
- Johnson, F. S., 17.6–494
- Lloyd, K. H. et al., 17.8–245

Upper atmosphere tides
- Hines, C. O., 17.6–365

Upper atmosphere transport equations
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 17.9–209

Upper F region
- Nathan, K. V. S. K. et al., 17.8–505

Upper ionosphere
- Arendt, P. R., 17.1–447
- Bourdeau, R. E. et al., 17.6–486
- Knudsen, W. C. et al., 17.12–516

Upper level depressions
- Jorgensen, D. L. et al. 17.12–404

Upper stratosphere
- Scherhag, R., 17.3–198
- Nordberg, W. et al., 17.8–141

Upper tropospheric winds
- Dettwiller, J., 17.3–330

Upper wind, *see* Upper air wind

Upwelling
- Schell, I. I., 17.1–628
- Smith, R. L. et al., 17.6–716
- Darbyshire, M., 17.6–727
- Williams, P., 17.11–702
- Chekotillo, K. A., 17.12–704
- *See also* **Lake water . . .**

Uranium in sea water
- Miyake, Yasuo et al., 17.10–685

Uranium-234/Uranium-238 ratio in sea water
- Koide, Minoru et al., 17.2–619
- Miyake, Yasuo et al., 17.10–685

Uranus atmosphere
- Teĭfel', Ia. A., 17.11–668

Uranus spectrophotometry
- Teĭfel', Ia. A., 17.11–668

Urban air
- Steinhauser, F., 17.10–239

Urban atmospheric pollution
- Keri, Menyhert, 17.4–161
- Höschele, K., 17.7–210
- Popov, V. A., 17.8–238
- Clarke, J. F. et al., 17.10–228

Urban bioclimatology
- Kandror, I. S. et al., 17.7–465

Urban climates
- Fischer, L., 17.2–344
- Chandler, T. J., 17.11–13

Urban development
- Meier, R. L., 17.11–212

Urban effects on atmospheric pollution
- Mészáros, E. et al., 17.4–162

Urban influences on fog
- Keri, M., 17.4–161

Urban influences on radiation
- Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 17.4–277

Urban influences on runoff
- Crippen, J. R., 17.7–811

Urban influences on turbidity
- Schönbächler, M. et al. 17.3–417

- rban influences on visibility
  - Probáld, F., 17.7–470
- rban relative humidities
  - Sasakura, K., 17.8–395
- rban temperatures
  - Eriksen, W., 17.7–285
  - Kawamura, Takeshi, 17.8–342
  - Mizukoshi, Mitsuharu, 17.8–345
- rban wind effects on temperatures
  - Mizukoshi, Mitsuharu, 17.8–345

V

- äisälä radiosonde
  - Dvorcsak, I., 17.10–166
- äisälä radiotheodolite
  - Sirola, R., 17.8–163
- alley fog
  - Thomas, S. I. T., 17.9–350
  - Holtmeier, F. K., 17.10–395
- alley microclimates
  - Tokmakov, A. I., 17.4–422
  - Aĭzenshtat, B. A., 17.8–323
  - Gibson, T. T. et al., 17.12–305
- alley temperatures
  - Marzec, Z., 17.8–351
  - Blŭskova, D., 17.10–326
  - Jail, M., 17.11–315
  - Gibson, T. T. et al., 17.12–305
- alley winds
  - Buettner, K. J. K. et al., 17.7–341
  - Mamulian, M. A., 17.9–330
  - Flemming, G., 17.10–339
  - Gibson, T. T. et al., 17.12–305
- an Allen belts, *see* Radiation belts
- apor pressure in soils
  - Cary, J. W., 17.5–305
- apor pressure measurement techniques
  - Block, A. et al., 17.1–10
  - Berger-Landefeldt, U., 17.8–165
- apor pressure over droplets
  - Byers, H. R., 17.9–331
- apor transport, *see* Water . . .
- ariability of meteorological elements
  - Godske, C. L., 17.1–17
  - Kolesnikova, V. N. et al., 17.6–433
- ector mean winds
  - Yegnanarayanan, S., 17.12–369
- Vector standard deviation of wind
  - Yegnanarayanan, S., 17.12–369
- Vector wind shear-shear interval relationships
  - Essenwanger, O., 17.6–350
- Vegetable ecology
  - Aubréville, A., 17.6–76
- Vegetation effects in satellite photograph analysis
  - Conover, J. H., 17.2–83
- Vegetation effects on brightness coefficient
  - Beliaeva, I. P. et al., 17.1–57
- Vegetation effects on permafrost
  - Viereck, L. A., 17.5–265
- Vegetation effects on radiation
  - Ross, Iu. K., 17.5–246
- Vegetation effects on runoff
  - Shachori, A. Y. et al., 17.8–737
- Vegetation effects on snow melt
  - Golubev, G. N., 17.3–384
- Vegetation effects on water balance
  - Dagg, M. et al., 17.7–356
- Vegetation influences on microclimates
  - Anan'ev, N. I., 17.7–461
- Vegetation influences on rainfall
  - Hopkins, B., 17.6–439
  - Shachori, A. Y. et al., 17.8–439
- Vegetation influences on temperature
  - Horváth, I. et al., 17.8–344
- Vegetation on Mars
  - Öpik, E. J., 17.12–637
- Vela Satellite Program
  - Goldrick, W. B. et al., 17.7–687
  - Singer, S., 17.7–691
- Vela Satellite System
  - Glore, J. P. et al., 17.6–581
- Velopauze height
  - Bugaeva, I. V., 17.10–356
- Velosondes
  - Haynes, A. H., 17.7–766
- Ventilation, *see* Greenhouse . . .
- Venturi-Pitot head
  - Chen, Chang-chao et al., 17.1–100
- Venus
  - Sharonov, V. V., 17.11–24
- Venus probes
  - Gross, F. R., 17.10–613
- Venutian atmosphere
  - Danilov, A. D., 17.3–577
  - Cameron, A. G. W., 17.6–176
  - U. S. Nat'l Aeron. and Space Adm., 17.7–21
  - Rasool, I., 17.7–713, 17.9–562
  - Westphal, J. A., 17.9–565
- Venutian atmosphere models
  - Strelkov, G. M., 17.5–591
  - Walker, R. G. et al., 17.11–658
- Venutian atmospheric composition
  - Prokof'ev, V. K., 17.5–618
- Venutian brightness
  - Westphal, J. A., 17.9–565
- Venutian cloud observation
  - Zander, R., 17.1–80
- Venutian clouds, *see* Clouds on Venus
- Venutian echoes, *see* Radar echoes from Venus
- Venutian environment
  - Evans, D. E. et al., 17.2–524
- Venutian exploration
  - Davis, L., Jr., 17.7–715
  - Mayer, C. H., 17.8–593
  - Physics Today, N. Y., 17.9–514
  - Gross, F. R., 17.10–613
- Venutian ionosphere
  - Danilov, A. D., 17.3–577, 17.9–561
  - Danilov, A. D. et al., 17.4–589
  - Walker, R. G. et al., 17.11–658
- Venutian radio emission, *see* Radio emission from Venus
- Venutian radius
  - Shapiro, I. I., 17.5–619
- Venutian rotation, *see* Rotation of Venus
- Venutian spectra
  - Avramchuk, V. V. et al., 17.4–614
  - Prokof'ev, V. K., 17.5–618
  - Koval', A. G. et al., 17.8–609
- Venutian spectrograms
  - Avramchuk, V. V. et al., 17.4–614
- Venutian surface
  - Beckmann, P. et al., 17.4–599
  - Evans, J. V. et al., 17.7–702
- Venutian temperature, *see* Temperature of Venus

Vertical wind velocity distribution
  Ruzin, M. I., 17.2–248
Vertical wind velocity spectra
  Koprov, B. M., 17.3–335
Very low cloud forecasting
  Atkins, J. E., 17.5–30
VLF emission from lightning
  Willby, B., 17.12–605
VLF emission generation
  Hseih, H. C. et al., 17.1–454
VLF emission observations
  Jörgensen, T. S., 17.6–573
VLF emission research
  Wade, H. D. et al., 17.5–57
VLF emission theories
  Ondoh, Tadanori, 17.1–519
VLF emissions
  Ondoh, Tadanori, 17.1–519
  Guthart, H., 17.2–489
  Shawhan, S. D., 17.2–490
  Harang, L. et al., 17.3–541
  Ondoh, T. et al., 17.3–543
  Egeland, A., 17.6–569
  Harang, L., 17.6–570
  Hruška, A., 17.6–571
  Fung, P. C. W., 17.11–619
VLF emissions-auroral relationships
  Ungstrup, E., 17.8–582
VLF emissions-geomagnetic storm relationships
  Yoshida, Sekiko, 17.5–568
VLF emissions-ionospheric relationships
  Wade, H. D. et al., 17.5–57
VLF fading
  Crombie, D. D., 17.5–60
VLF field strength
  Oelbermann, E. J., Jr., 17.9–66
VLF hiss-electron flux relationships
  Jörgensen, T. S., 17.6–572
VLF hiss zones
  Jörgensen, T. S., 17.6–572
VLF navigational aids
  Silverman, M., 17.5–567
VLF phase anomalies-nuclear explosion relationships
  Field, E. C. et al., 17.8–74
VLF phase perturbations
  Zmuda, A. J. et al., 17.4–70
  Sears, R. D., 17.6–598
VLF propagation, *see* Ionospheric...
VLF proton whistler measurements
  Shawhan, S. D. et al., 17.2–402
VLF radio noise
  Iwai, A. et al., 17.8–581
VLF radio wave propagation
  Berry, L. A. et al., 17.2–55
  Aubry, M. P. et al., 17.4–573
  Snyder, F. P. et al., 17.8–85
  Oelbermann, E. J., Jr., 17.9–66
  Gendrin, R. et al., 17.9–429
  Grossi, M. D. et al., 17.12–507
VLF radio wave propagation anomalies
  Carpenter, G. B. et al., 17.9–508
VLF radio wave propagation at great distances
  Crombie, D. D., 17.5–60
VLF radio wave propagation over medium distances
  Frisius, J., 17.7–535
VLF radio wave propagation through transverse magnetic field
  Crombie, D. D., 17.5–60
VLF sudden phase anomalies—X-ray relationships
  Chilton, C. J. et al., 17.5–562
VLF transpolar propagation
  Lange-Hesse, G., 17.5–569
VLF waves in ionosphere
  Renard, C. et al., 17.5–566
Vessels, *see* Oceanographic research...
Vine crop yield
  Socor, E. et al., 17.6–75
Vineyard microclimatology
  Tistea, D. et al., 17.6–440
Vineyard phenology
  Socor, E. et al., 17.6–75
  Kirakosian, A. M., 17.11–84
Vineyard temperatures
  Bridley, S. F. et al., 17.9–281
Vineyards
  Alexander, D. McE., 17.1–278
Virgin land cultivation
  Maslovskaia, A. D. et al., 17.7–79
  Anistratenko, D. P. et al., 17.7–80
Virgo A
  Bazelian, L. L. et al., 17.7–701
Virtual height calculations
  Ferraro, A. J. et al., 17.11–525
Viscosity, *see* Eddy...
Viscosity coefficient, *see* Turbulent...
Visibility, *see* Airport..., Oblique...
Visibility conditions
  Gol'berg, M. A. et al., 17.1–410
  Rajkay, O., 17.3–412
  Gol'berg, M. A. et al., 17.5–423
  Titov, V. I., 17.5–424
Visibility forecasting
  Jack, V. D., 17.9–178
  See also **Statistical forecasting of visibility**
  Eldridge, R. G., 17.9–400
Visibility from airplanes
  Gavrilov, V. A. et al., 17.7–469
Visibility in blowing snow
  Mellor, M., 17.11–468
Visibility in fog
  George, D. J. et al., 17.9–349
  Ashley, A. et al., 17.12–448
Visibility in fog measurement techniques
  Kulikova, G. I. et al., 17.9–114
Visibility in urban areas
  Probáld, F., 17.7–470
Visibility maps
  Eldridge, R. G., 17.9–400
Visibility measurement techniques
  Mücket, G., 17.1–117
  Gol'berg, M. A., 17.5–112
  See also **Radar...**
Visibility meters
  Gavrilov, V. A., 17.1–115
  Dashkevich, L. L. et al., 17.3–111
  Gol'berg, M. A., 17.3–112, –113
  Kasatkina, O. I., 17.3–114
  Savikovskiĭ, I. A., 17.3–115
Visibility variations
  Milashina, T. A., 17.3–411
  Dovgiallo, E. N. et al., 17.5–425
Visual observation of auroras
  Schroder, W., 17.2–414
  Blundell, G., 17.6–517
  Bates, H. F. et al., 17.10–510, –511
Visual observation of comets
  Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 17.1–556, –557
Visual observation of meteors
  Sky and Telescope, 17.10–622

Visual observation of noctilucent clouds
  Rozenberg, G. V., 17.11–475
Visual observations from spacecraft
  Feoktistov, K. P. et al., 17.10–49
Visual range
  Gol'berg, M. A., 17.5–423
Visual resolution
  Portman, D. J., 17.7–473
Viticulture
  Justyák, J., 17.5–51
  Chernykh, N. M., 17.11–456
Volcanic activity on Jupiter
  Vsekhsviatskiĭ, S. K., 17.4–626
Volcanic activity on Mars
  Katterfel'd, G. N., 17.2–529
Volcanic clouds
  Brooks, E. M., 17.6–261
  Vonnegut, B., 17.7–483
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 17.8–602
Volcanic deposits on lunar surface
  Lebedeva, I. I., 17.12–630
Volcanic dust
  Schmidt, R. A., 17.6–182
Volcanic dust effects on ozone
  Pittock, A. B., 17.12–213
Volcanic dust effects on polar ice albedo
  Bloch, M. R., 17.3–644
Volcanic dust effects on solar radiation
  Dyer, A. J. et al., 17.1–163
  Lamb, H. H., 17.10–463
  Vittozzi, Pio, 17.10–464, –465
Volcanic dust effects on stratospheric turbidity
  Volz, F. E., 17.3–410
Volcanic dust effects on weather
  Lamb, H. H., 17.10–463
Volcanic dust in upper atmosphere
  Volz, F. E., 17.3–410
Volcanic dust movements
  Dyer, A. J. et al., 17.1–163
Volcanic eruption, Taal (Sept. 28–30, 1965)
  Moore, J. G. et al., 17.7–373
Volcanic eruption waterspouts
  Brooks, E. M., 17.6–261
Volcanic explosion waves
  Goerke, V. H. et al., 17.3–434
Volcanic rocks on Moon
  Sharonov, V. V., 17.5–609
Volcanic soils
  Sokolov, I. A. et al., 17.10–53
von Kármán, Theodore
  Dryden, H. L., 17.3–38
Vortex analysis, *see* Cold...
Vortex dynamics
  Ooyama, Katsuyuki, 17.4–194
  Kuo, H. L., 17.4–196
  Clarke, R. H., 17.4–220
  Syono, Sigekata et al., 17.9–255
Vortex motion in fluids
  Zeĭtunian, Kh. N., 17.6–231
Vortex movement
  Syono, Sigekata et al., 17.9–255
Vortex stability, *see* Circumpolar..., Polar...
Vortex theories
  Clarke, R. H., 17.4–220
Vortices
  Kolobov, N. V., 17.8–300
  See also Cloud...
Vortices in oceanic surface waters
  Owen, R. W., Jr., 17.7–775
Vorticity, *see* Mesoscale..., Potential..., Upper air ...
Vorticity balance
  Chen, Ch'u-shih et al., 17.1–238
Vorticity calculations
  Lipunova, L. R. et al., 17.11–268
Vorticity charts
  Romanov, Iu. A., 17.11–338
Vorticity equations
  Mertsalov, A. N., 17.4–199
  Deland, R. J., 17.4–211
  See also Boundary layer...
Vorticity experiments
  Lilly, D. K., 17.8–315
Vorticity formation
  Dubrovin, L. V., 17.12–240
Vorticity in turbulence
  Dubrovin, L. V., 17.12–240
Vorticity transfer
  Chen, Ch'u-shih et al., 17.1–238
  Lettau, H., 17.6–235

W

WSR-57 radars
  Clark, C. G. et al., 17.2–66
Warm core cyclones
  Riehl, H., 17.5–194
Warm fog
  Pilie, R. J., 17.6–390
Warm front effects
  Dubrovina, L. S., 17.5–199
Warm front structure
  Gavrilenko, N. M. et al., 17.4–245
Warm fronts
  Romov, A. I., 17.4–243
Warm period, *see* Winter...
Warning, *see* Clear air turbulence..., Hurricane...
Warning services, *see* Flood ..., Frost..., Storm..., Typhoon...
Washout, *see* Radioactive..., Rain removal, Rain washout, Scavenging by rain
Waste disposal, *see* Radioactive...
Watanabe method for ice drift
  Tsurikov, V. L., 17.3–685
Water
  Leopold, L. B. et al., 17.12–34
  See also Underground...
Water analysis, *see* Sea...
Water balance, *see* Atmospheric..., Hemispheric ..., Northern Hemisphere...
Water balance calculations
  Krestovskiĭ, O. I., 17.5–797
  Bulavko, A. G., 17.11–397
Water balance data
  Thornthwaite, C. W., Assoc. Lab. of Climatology, Elmer, N. J., 17.6–8
Water balance measurements
  Antal, E., 17.9–224
Water balance models
  Wiser, E. H., 17.7–75
Water balance of Arctic Ocean
  Soliankin, E. V., 17.6–717
Water balance of Central Black Earth Region R.S.F.S.R.
  Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia Ozerovedenii, 17.9–6
Water balance of East Africa
  Dagg, M. et al., 17.7–356
Water balance of forests
  Reiners, W. A. et al., 17.10–380
Water balance of Georgian S.S.R.
  Vladimirov, L. A., 17.3–382
Water balance of lakes
  Natrus, A. A., 17.2–316
  Bargman, D. J. et al., 17.5–401

- Water balance of reservoirs
  - Natrus, A. A., 17.2–316
  - Sorokin, I. N., 17.7–360
- Water balance of river basins
  - Krestovskiĭ, O. I., 17.5–797
  - Minaeva, E. N., 17.8–408
  - Bass, S. V., 17.8–732
- Water balance of seas
  - Wüst, G., 17.4–687
- Water balance of soil
  - Rama Rao, M., 17.2–321
  - Kharchenko, S. I. et al., 17.6–817
- Water balance of South America
  - Thornthwaite, C. W., Assoc. Lab. of Climatology, Elmer, N. J., 17.6–8
- Water budget
  - Advances in Geophysics, 17.4–7
- Water budget calculations
  - Albrecht, F., 17.7–262
- Water circulation, *see* Deep . . .
- Water composition, *see* Mineral. . .
- Water conservation
  - Losev, B. I., 17.2–670
  - Udall, S. L., 17.11–198
- Water consumption, *see* Crop. . .
- Water content in atmosphere, *see* Atmospheric water content
- Water content of clouds
  - Minervin, V. E., 17.1–356
  - Polovina, I. P., 17.1–357
  - Ponomarenko, I. N. et al., 17.1–360
  - Kozharin, V. S., 17.5–153
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr. et al., 17.5–356
  - Minervin, V. E., 17.5–359
  - Muchnik, V. M., 17.5–360
  - Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. et al., 17.5–370
  - Driving, A. Ia., 17.10–403
  - Voit, F. Ia., 17.10–406
- Water content of fog
  - Prokh, L. A., 17.1–345
- Water content of fog measurement techniques
  - Prokh, L. Z., 17.1–102
- Water content of hailstones measurement techniques
  - Gitlin, S. N. et al., 17.12–429
- Water content of rocks
  - Roth, E. S., 17.3–298
- Water content of snow
  - Chomicz, K., 17.1–374
  - Ambach, W., 17.7–428
  - Thom, H. C. S., 17.8–456
  - Tsomaia, V. Sh., 17.9–379
  - Sukharev, I. P., 17.9–724
  - Sotirov, Ap., 17.10–431
  - Tsomaia, V. Sh., 17.10–436
  - Kryzhanovskaia, A. B., 17.10–437
  - Kojima, Kenji et al., 17.11–422
- Water content of snow cover instruments
  - Beaumont, R. T., 17.1–106
  - Potter, J. G., 17.5–400
  - Ambach, W., 17.7–428
  - Cooper, C. F., 17.11–153
- Water content of snow cover measurement
  - Drigo, A. et al., 17.7–440
  - Kogan, R. M. et al., 17.8–452
- Water content of snow estimation
  - Potter, J. G., 17.5–400
- Water content of snow pack
  - Berkin, N. S., 17.7–425
- Water decomposition, *see* Decomposition of water
- Water density distribution effects on ice formation
  - Gudkovich, Z. M. et al., 17.7–769
- Water drop collision effects
  - Bodunova, L. I. et al., 17.7–367
- Water drop collisions
  - Gunn, R., 17.4–368
  - Macklin, W. C. et al., 17.5–320
  - Neiburger, M. et al., 17.5–322
  - Semonin, R. G. et al., 17.5–325
- Water drop disintegration
  - Komabayasi, M., 17.7–419
- Water drop fragmentation, *see* Fragmentation of water drops
- Water droplet coalescence
  - Macklin, W. C. et al., 17.5–320
  - Semonin, R. G. et al., 17.5–325
- Water drops, *see* Supercooled. . .
- Water economy
  - Sekiguti, Takeshi et al., 17.8–723
  - Olson, S. H., 17.9–51
- Water exchange, Atlantic/Arctic
  - Shpaĭkher, A. O., 17.5–740
- Water exchange, Black Sea/Sea of Azov
  - Lagutin, B. L. et al., 17.10–686
- Water exchange, Black Sea/Sea of Marmara
  - Bogdanova, A. K., 17.5–738
- Water exchange, Mediterranean Sea
  - Ovchinnikov, I. M., 17.8–678
- Water exchange, Pacific/Arctic/Atlantic
  - Soliankin, E. V., 17.6–717
- Water exchange through strait
  - Coachman, L. K. et al., 17.5–742
  - Vorob'ev, V. N. et al., 17.10–691
- Water formation, *see* Bottom . . .
- Water level data
  - Canada. Hydrographic Service, 17.12–737
- Water level fluctuations
  - Simojoki, H., 17.12–734
- Water level-river runoff relationships
  - Ertel, H., 17.12–741
- Water level variations
  - Zaĭtsev, G. N., 17.8–646
- Water levels, *see* Dam. . ., Lake level, Low river. . .
- Water losses
  - Havens, J. S., 17.12–748
- Water management
  - Losev, B. I., 17.2–670
  - Rouvé, G., 17.8–722
- Water mass exchange
  - Beyer, D., 17.5–761
- Water mass formation
  - Plakhin, E. A., 17.8–636
  - Nikiforov, E. G. et al., 17.9–637
- Water mass movements
  - Adrov, M. M., 17.3–668
  - Bubnov, V. A. et al., 17.4–683
  - Iashnov, V. A., 17.5–739
- Water mass stratification
  - Sager, G., 17.2–634
- Water mass structure
  - Karavaeva, V. I. et al., 17.7–777
  - Nikiforov, E. G. et al., 17.9–637
- Water mass temperatures
  - Sager, G., 17.2–634
- Water mass transport
  - Worthington, L. V. et al., 17.2–638
- Water masses, *see* Ocean. . ., Reservoir. . .

ater motion in the soil
  Aljibury, F. K. et al., 17.1–384
  King, L. G., 17.1–387
  Klute, A. et al., 17.1–388
  Pouquet, J., 17.5–404
  Horton, J. H. et al., 17.7–443
  Stockinger, K. R. et al., 17.7–444
  Taylor, S. A. et al., 17.8–459
ater movement, *see* Vertical...
ater pollution, *see* Lake pollution, Marine pollution
ater recharge, *see* Aquifer ...
ater renewal, *see* Bay...
ater requirements, *see* Crop soil..., Plant...
ater resources
  Australia. Water Res. Counc., 17.1–684
  Losev, B. I. et al., 17.2–670
  Cushman, R. V. et al., 17.6–797
  Cohen, P. et al., 17.8–20
  Callahan, J. T. et al., 17.8–724
  Harvey, E. J. et al., 17.8–725
  Ward, P. E. et al., 17.8–726
  Piper, A. M., 17.9–704
ater resources conferences
  New Mex. Water Conf., 10th, New Mex. State Univ., Univ. Park, Apr. 1–2, 1965, 17.7–17
ater resources development
  Udall, S. L., 17.11–198
ater resources development-river hydrology relationships
  Weeks, E. P. et al, 17.7–799
ater resources research
  Maddock, T., Jr., 17.4–707
  Kahan, A. M., 17.6–169
  Illinois State Water Survey, 17.8–53
  U. S. Federal Council for Science and Technology. Committee on Water Resources Research, 17.12–17
ater resources survey
  Leopold, L. B. et al., 17.12–738
ater samplers
  Ramsay, S. P. et al., 17.5–705
  Ivanenkov, V. N., 17.8–641
Water storage
  Chinn, Salwyn, S. W., 17.3–383
  See also Ground...
Water supply
  Piper, A. M., 17.9–704
  Rau, H., 17.9–705
  See also Industrial...
Water supply for plants
  Slavík, B., 17.4–415
Water supply from atmospheric vapor
  Jumikis, A. R., 17.7–377
Water supply from glaciers
  Stenborg, T., 17.6–808
Water supply from lakes
  Christaller, H., 17.8–15
Water supply from precipitation
  Chinn, Salwyn S. W., 17.3–383
  Shachori, A. Y. et al., 17.8–737
  Havens, J. S., 17.12–748
Water supply terminology
  Veatch, J. O. et al., 17.12–49
Water surface temperature measurement techniques
  Malevskiĭ-Malevich, S. P., 17.5–104
  Lorenz, D., 17.12–85
  Nesina, L. V., 17.12–88
Water table depth
  Coleman, J. D. et al., 17.6–814
Water temperatures, *see* Bottom..., River...
Water temperature measurement techniques
  Binder, B. L., 17.2–593
Water use by alfalfa
  Antal, E., 17.9–45
  Kiss, E., 17.9–226
Water use by corn
  Antal, E., 17.9–45
Water use by plants
  Brown, H. E. et al., 17.2–320
  Yao, A. Y. M. et al., 17.3–733
Water utilization
  Olson, S. H., 17.9–51
Water vapor absorption
  Kostianoĭ, G. N., 17.2–223
  Breitling, P. J., 17.2–229
  Zdunkowski, W. et al., 17.4–286
  Brounshteĭn, A. M. et al., 17.5–237
  Kozevnikov, N. I. et al., 17.5–243
  Zdunkowskĭ, W. et al., 17.7–284
  Bazhenov, V. A. et al., 17.10–222
  Frenkel, L. et al., 17.10–368
  Valkenburg, E. P. et al., 17.10–370
  Zhevakin, S. A. et al., 17.11–94
  Samoĭlenko, V. S., 17.11–295
Water vapor absorption bands
  Edwards, D. K. et al., 17.2–270
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al., 17.8–338
Water vapor absorption of radio waves
  Zhevakin, S. A. et al., 17.6–372
Water vapor absorption of solar radio emission
  Staelin, D. H., 17.10–94
  Williams, R. A. et al., 17.10–600
Water vapor absorption spectra
  Gerharz, R., 17.4–279
Water vapor amount in atmosphere
  Bazhenov, V. A. et al., 17.10–222
Water vapor balance
  Portig, W. H., 17.8–393
  Haito, H., 17.9–320
Water vapor content, *see* Effective...
Water vapor diffusion
  Chamberlain, A. C., 17.9–304
Water vapor distribution
  Egorova, V. I., 17.4–359
  Dodd, A. V., 17.10–371
Water vapor effects on cotton transpiration
  Bierhuizen, J. F. et al., 17.5–299
Water vapor effects on transparency
  Brounshteĭn, A. M. et al., 17.5–237
  Kozhevnikov, N. I. et al., 17.5–243
Water vapor emission spectra
  Stauffer, F. R. et al., 17.12–381
Water vapor flux
  Portig, W. H., 17.8–393
  Peixoto, J. P. et al., 17.9–335
Water vapor in lower stratosphere
  Murgatroyd, R. J., 17.2–166

Water vapor in Martian atmosphere
Dollfus, A., 17.5–300
Water vapor in stratosphere
Murcray, D. G. et al., 17.6–373
Khvostikov, I. A., 17.11–479
Water vapor in upper troposphere
Murgatroyd, R. J., 17.2–166
Water vapor in Venutian atmosphere
Dollfus, A., 17.5–300
Strong, J., 17.6–618
Gibson, J. E. et al., 17.7–699
Salomonovich, A. E., 17.9–564
Water vapor measurement techniques
Badinov, I. Ia. et al., 17.3–120
Croom, D. L., 17.7–117
Flohn, H. et al., 17.8–392
Staelin, D. H., 17.10–94
See also Satellite...
Water vapor mixing ratio
Murcray, D. G. et al., 17.6–373
Water vapor movement in soil
Taylor, S. A. et al., 17.8–459
Water vapor nucleation
Isaka, Harumi, 17.10–391
Water vapor profile measurement techniques
Schotland, R. M. et al., 17.4–83, 17.11–116
Water vapor spectroscopy
Badinov, I. Ia. et al., 17.3–120
Water vapor spectrum
Hirshfeld, M. A. et al., 17.6–371
Water vapor sublimation
Shifrin, K. S. et al., 17.5–365
Water vapor transport
Eriksson, E., 17.3–372
Egorova, V. I., 17.4–359
Flohn, H. et al., 17.8–392
Portig, W. H., 17.8–393
Mukminova, A. G., 17.9–333
Peixoto, J. P. et al., 17.9–334
Musaelian, Sh. A., 17.10–199
Waterfall effects on atmospheric electricity
Blanchard, D. C., 17.10–471
Knudson, C. A., 17.10–472
Watershed hydrology
Farrar, J. L., 17.3–715
Hore, F. R. et al., 17.3–716
Pattison, A., 17.6–399
Amerman, C. R., 17.6–793
Brown, H. E., 17.6–794
Robins, J. S. et al., 17.6–795
Marston, R. B. et al., 17.9–722
Watershed management
Killam, E. H., 17.5–796
Watershed precipitation-runoff compilations
Maksimov, V. A., 17.3–366
Watershed research
Robins, J. S. et al., 17.6–795
Watershed research methods
Cavadias, G. S., 17.3–55
Farrar, J. L., 17.3–715
Hore, F. R. et al., 17.3–716
Pardé, M., 17.9–703
Watershed runoff
Satterlund, D. R. et al., 17.6–796
Watershed runoff determination
Larson, C. L., 17.1–145
Waterspouts
Gerrish, H. P., 17.5–388
Blokland, D. E., 17.8–311
See also Volcanic eruption...
Wave action at shore lines
Van Dorn, W. G., 17.10–705
Yih, Chia-Shun, 17.10–706
Wave action in shallow water
Taylor, A. D., 17.6–738
Wave analysis
Hasselmann, K., 17.8–696
Wave attenuation
Van Dorn, W. G., 17.10–705
Wave clouds
Musaelian, Sh. A., 17.1–355
Wave dissipation
Van Dorn, W. G., 17.10–705
Wave energy balance, *see* Energy balance of waves
Wave energy dissipation
Selivanov, L. V., 17.12–721
Wave force on piles
Wilson, B. W., 17.6–739
Wave forecasting
Fons, C., 17.8–698
Wave generation
Voĭt, S. S., 17.1–648
Wave guide mode theory of ionospheric radio wave propagation
Walker, A. D. M., 17.11–561
Wave guides, *see* Earth-ionosphere...
Wave interaction
Thorpe, S. A., 17.10–703
Wave motion
Oborotov, I. P., 17.3–679
See also Reservoir...
Wave motion on beaches
Taylor, A. D., 17.6–738
Wave propagation
Shuliak, B. A., 17.3–680
Wave propagation in fluids
Voĭt, S. S., 17.1–648
Wave recorders, *see* Ocean..., Photographic..., Underwater...
Wave propagation in inhomogeneous medium
Gray, M. A., 17.12–79
Wave refraction near shore
Duffo, H., 17.10–707
Wave refraction patterns
Duffo, H., 17.10–707
Wave run-up
Keller, J. B. et al., 17.2–641
Wave scattering theories
Hasselmann, K., 17.8–696
Wave velocities
Shuliak, B. A., 17.3–680
Waves, *see* Atmospheric..., Deep sea..., Easterly ..., Edge..., Explosion ..., Gravity..., Hydrodynamic..., Hydromagnetic oscillation..., Inertia..., Internal..., Lake..., Long..., Magnetospheric..., Mountain..., Ocean..., Planetary..., Plasma..., Pressure..., Rossby..., Semidiurnal pressure..., Shallow water..., Shoaling..., Shock..., Tidal ..., Wind...
Waves in the westerlies
Chen, Shou-jun, 17.1–323
Weather, *see* Arctic...
Weather and agriculture
Smith, L. P., 17.11–448
Chaĭka, I. B., 17.12–66
Weather and crop yield
Khomiakov, V. N., 17.1–58
Kulik, M. S., 17.1–59
Weather and man
Keil, K., 17.3–408
Weather and sheep shearing
Koniukhov, N. A. et al., 17.7–88
Weather anomalies
Afanas'eva, V. B. et al., 17.2–345
Weather broadcasting
Tenenbaum, O., 17.5–118
White, R. M., 17.5–119

ther chart transmission, *see* **Satellite transmission of weather charts**
ther charts, *see* **Normal . . .**
ther control
  tcliffe, R. C., 17.10–211
  e also **Climate control, Cloud seeding**
ther control and agriculture
  rkbride, J. W. et al., 17.11–72
  stle, E. N. et al., 17.11–208
  arinen, T. F., 17.11–215
ther control benefits
  arrison, W. L., 17.11–206
  tmanis, I. et al., 17.11–207
  stle, E. N. et al., 17.11–208
  eier, R. L., 17.11–212
  arinen, T. F., 17.11–215
  ewell, W. R. D. et al., 17.11–216
  ates, R. W. et al., 17.11–217
  rutchfield, J. A., 17.11–218
  ates, M., 17.11–462
ther control legislation
  aubenfeld, H. J., 17.8–30
  orris, E. A., 17.11–213
  yden, F. J. et al., 17.11–214
  ewell, W. R. D. et al., 17.11–216
  ee also **Legal aspects of weather control...**
ather-crop relationships
  oncali, G., 17.4–58
ather damage
  abichenko, V. N. et al., 17.4–249
ather diaries
  aslinger, F. de P., 17.8–59
ather effects on, *see also* **Meteorological effects on...**
ather effects on accidents
  orvath, L. G., 17.6–10
ather effects on aphids
  ensen, R. E. et al., 17.1–62
ather effects on arteriosclerosis
  zamosi, T. et al., 17.4–64
ather effects on asthma
  errick, E. H., 17.10–67
  romp, S. W. et al., 17.10–68
ather effects on atmospheric pollution
  lug, H., 17.8–235
Weather effects on birds
  Williamson, K., 17.11–26
Weather effects on blood
  Szamosi, T. et al., 17.4–64
Weather effects on building construction
  Russo, J. A., Jr. et al., 17.2–14
Weather effects on cardiac infarction
  Szamosi, T. et al., 17.4–64
Weather effects on corn yield
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 17.7–78
  Thompson, L. M., 17.12–70
Weather effects on crop yield
  Kirkbride, J. W. et al., 17.11–72
  Hudson, J. P., 17.11–194
Weather effects on crops
  Chaïka, I. B., 17.12–66
Weather effects on diseases
  Momiyama, Masako, 17.6–78
  Landsberg, H. E., 17.9–64
Weather effects on electromagnetic wave propagation
  Jeske, H., 17.12–12
Weather effects on farm management
  Zusman, P. et al., 17.12–63
Weather effects on fertilizer effectiveness
  Khomiakov, V. N., 17.1–58
  Kulik, M. S., 17.1–59
Weather effects on flax
  Andrianova, L. V., 17.2–48
Weather effects on glaciers
  Dibben, P. C., 17.1–656
Weather effects on grain crops
  Beloborodova, G. G., 17.7–77
  Maslovskaia, A. D. et al., 17.7–79
Weather effects on heart disease
  Szamosi, T. et al., 17.4–64
Weather effects on ice formation
  Canada. Meteorological Branch, 17.12–733
Weather effects on industry
  Bickert, C. Von E. et al., 17.11–87
Weather effects on insects
  Hurst, G. W., 17.3–42
  De Fluiter, H. J. et al., 17.5–79
  Danilevskii, A. S., 17.11–9
Weather effects on livestock
  Koniukhov, N. A., 17.7–84
Weather effects on man
  Brezowsky, H., 17.10–63
  Bates, M., 17.11–462
Weather effects on marine organisms
  Crisp, D. J., 17.11–461
Weather effects on millet yield
  Savzdarg, S. F., 17.5–42
Weather effects on mining
  Mekkel', S. A. et al., 17.12–75
Weather effects on oat yield
  Hart, R. H. et al., 17.5–33
Weather effects on outdoor recreation
  Clawson, M., 17.11–210
Weather effects on pest control
  Riley, J. A. et al., 17.5–31
Weather effects on plant diseases
  Valli, V. J., 17.12–443
Weather effects on plant flowering
  Blondon, F. et al., 17.4–45
Weather effects on radiation
  Mamedov, S. B., 17.8–333
Weather effects on respiratory diseases
  Andrewes, C. H., 17.2–51
Weather effects on rye yield
  Hart, R. H. et al., 17.5–33
Weather effects on sea ice
  Kupetskiĭ, V. N., 17.2–661
Weather effects on sheep
  Chekeres, A. I., 17.7–86, –87
  Shtinov, N. A., 17.7–89
Weather effects on soil temperatures
  Varga Haszonits, Z., 17.4–323
Weather effects on soybean
  Changnon, S. A., Jr., 17.7–78
Weather effects on soybean yield
  Thompson, L. M., 17.12–70
Weather effects on sunflowers
  Mel'nik, Iu. S., 17.4–55
  Berbecel, O. et al., 17.6–68
Weather effects on swamp formation
  Hamelin, L.-E. et al., 17.10–727
Weather effects on thermal balance
  Sakali, L. I. et al., 17.11–294
Weather effects on thrips activity
  Hurst, G. W., 17.3–42

Weather effects on wheat
  Anistratenko, D. P. et al., 17.7–80
Weather effects on wheat yield
  Hart, R. H. et al., 17.5–33
Weather effects on winter wheat yield
  Berbecel, O. et al., 17.6–69
Weather factors in manned space flights
  Nagler, K. M., 17.11–67
Weather forecasting
  Nevière, E., 17.2–326
  Sik, A. E., 17.4–114
  Keil, K., 17.7–158
  Roberts, W. O., 17.10–75
  Lee, R., 17.10–174
  See also **Tropical...**
Weather forecasting and the national economy
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 17.2–116
Weather forecasts, *see* **Monthly...**
Weather map analysis, *see* **Objective...**
Weather maps, *see* **Ship's...**
Weather messages
  U. S. Air Weather Service. 3rd Weather Wing, 17.12–42
Weather modification
  Williams, M. C., 17.1–150
  Dessens, H., 17.3–29
  Roberts, W. O., 17.4–142
  Natl. Res. Counc., Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmos. Sci. Panel on Wea. and Clim. Modif., 17.7–18
  U. S. Spec. Comm. on Wea. Modif., 17.7–19
  U. S. Nat. Sci. Founda., 17.7–187
  Elliott, R. D., 17.7–188
  Johnson, L. B., 17.7–189
  Burdecki, F., 17.7–462
  Taubenfeld, H. J., 17.8–30
  Ronne, C., 17.8–218
  Roberts, W. O., 17.10–75
  Droessler, E. G. et al., 17.11–199
  White, G. F., 17.11–202
  Wyckoff, P. H., 17.11–203
  Ackerman, E. A., 17.11–205
  See also **Artificial precipitation..., Cloud modification..., Cloud seeding...**
Weather modification and electric power industry
  Eberly, D. L., 17.11–224
Weather modification and insurance industry
  Hendrick, R. L. et al., 17.11–211
Weather modification and urban development
  Meier, R. L., 17.11–212
Weather modification conferences
  Internat. Conf. on Cloud Physics, Tokyo & Sapporo, May 24–June 1, 1965, 17.3–22
  Gaivoronskiĭ, I. I. et al., 17.3–177
  Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Soveshchanie po Aktivnym Vozdeistviiam na Gradovye Protsessy, Tiflis, Dec. 3–7, 1962, 17.11–39
Weather modification economy, *see* **Economic aspects of weather modification**
Weather modification effects on hydrologic regimes
  Crawford, N., 17.11–204
Weather modification effects on outdoor recreation
  Clawson, M., 17.11–210
Weather modification effects on tribal societies
  Vogt, E. Z., 17.11–219
Weather modification effects on water resources
  Udall, S. L., 17.11–198
Weather modification programming
  Kirkbride, J. W. et al., 17.11–72
  Garrison, W. L., 17.11–206
Weather modification projects
  Williams, M. C., 17.1–150
Weather modification research
  Williams, M. C., 17.1–150
  Atlas, D., 17.3–67
  U. S. Natl. Sci. Founda., 17.7–187
  Elliott, R. D., 17.7–188
  Battan, L. J., 17.7–366
  Wyoming. Univ. Natural Resources Res. Inst., 17.8–215
  Kates, R. W. et al., 17.11–217
  Crutchfield, J. A., 17.11–218
Weather modification symposia
  Sewell, W. R. D. (*ed.*), 17.11–34
Weather observers
  Matthews, H. J., 17.9–126
Weather observing
  Woodall, M. P., 17.6–90
Weather radar
  Atlas, D. et al., 17.1–322
  Clark, C. G. et al., 17.2–66
  Robbiani, R. L., 17.5–110
  Massachusetts Institute o Technology. Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Rada Research, 17.10–99
Weather radar application
  Kessler, E., 17.1–223
  Malkowski, G., 17.2–69, –7
  Lépp, I., 17.10–98
Weather reconnaissance
  Acharya, U. R., 17.6–112
Weather records, *see* **Historic...**
Weather reports, *see* **Monthl..., Annual weathe summaries**
Weather routing of ships
  Kaster, H. B., 17.8–73
Weather satellites
  Erickson, C. O., 17.2–85
  Widger, W. K., Jr., 17.6–6
  U. S. Goddard Space Fligh Center, Greenbelt, Md 17.7–9
  Allison, L. J. et al., 17.7–134
  Am. Met. Soc., 17.7–135
  U. S. NASA, 17.9–4
  Vaeth, J. G., 17.9–26
  Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 17.9–42
  Schnapf, A., 17.9–144
  Singer, S. F., 17.9–148
  Malkevich, M. S., 17.10–139
  See also **Satellite meteorology..., Satellite uses i meteorology...**
Weather service improvement
  Connor, J. T., 17.3–34
  Hibbs, J. R., 17.11–88
Weather services, *see* **Fir..., Industrial...**
Weather singularities
  Lawrence, E. N., 17.3–365
Weather station mooring, *see* **Deep sea...**
Weather stations, *see* **Automatic..., Buoy..., Marine..., Underwater...**
Weather summaries
  Andrews, J. F., 17.8–127
  Tukey, L. D. et al., 17.10–455
  Germain, H. et al., 17.11–122
  See also **Annual...**

ather type-circuation relationships
Green, R. A., 17.11–124
ather type-climate relationships
Fougerouze, J., 17.1–11
ather type frequencies
Gringorten, I. I., 17.12–247
ather types
Alisov, B. P. et al., 17.2–324
Nevière, E., 17.2–326
Kliucharev, S. S., 17.5–190
Rákóczi, M., 17.9–391
eathercord
Goyer, G. G. et al., 17.9–196
eathering of rocks
Roth, E. S., 17.3–298
eevils
Birukow, G., 17.7–317
egener's theory
Illies, H., 17.3–398
Royal Society of London, 17.8–12
eirs
Haszpra, O., 17.6–784
Haszpra, O., 17.6–784, 17.10–732
Vol'ftsun, I. B., 17.10–740
esterlies, *see* **Equatorial...**
exler, Harry
Chapman, S., 17.7–65
heat, *see* **Spring..., Winter ...**
heat cultivation
Gol'tsberg, I. A., 17.8–68
heat field microcimatology
Efimova, N. A., 17.5–36
Saito, T., 17.10–55
heat leaf spectral brightness
Semenenko, A. D., 17.11–636
heat spectral properties
Semenenko, A. D., 17.11–635
heat spike optical properties
Semenenko, A. D., 17.11–636
heat yield
Hart, R. H. et al., 17.5–33
Gangopadhyaya, M. et al., 17.7–400
See also **Spring...**
hirlwinds, *see* **Fire**
histler absorption
Guthart, H., 17.2–489
histler dispersions
Clarence, N. D., 17.4–574
Somayajulu, V. V. et al., 17.6–577
Iwai, A. et al., 17.8–581
Pfeiffer, G. W. et al., 17.10–585
Whistler echoes
Norinder, H. et al., 17.12–604
Whistler generation
Clarence, N. D., 17.4–574
Whistler investigations of magnetosphere
Carpenter, D. L., 17.4–568
Angerami, J. J. et al., 17.4–569
Whistler measurements
Somayajulu, V. V. et al., 17.6–577
Whistler mode propagation
Delloue, J. et al., 17.4–480, –481
Kimura, I., 17.6–574
Capetanopoulos, C. et al., 17.12–499
Whistler mode signals frequency shift
Morris, R. A. et al., 17.1–518
Whistler observations
Jörgensen, T. S., 17.6–573
See also **Satellite...**
Whistler paths
Allcock, G. McK., 17.8–579
Allcock, G. McK. et al., 17.8–580
Whistler program
Haubert, A., 17.7–681
Whistler propagation
Kantor, G. et al., 17.3–542
Pitteway, M. L. V. et al., 17.4–492
Newman, M. M., 17.6–476
Corcuff, P. et al., 17.6–568
Jörgensen, T. S., 17.6–573
Kimura, I. et al., 17.6–575
Allcock, G. McK., 17.8–579
Allcock, G. McK. et al., 17.8–580
Adachi, S., 17.10–582
Norinder, H. et al., 17.12–604
See also **Radio noise propagation in ionosphere**
Whistler ray paths
Kimura, I., 17.6–574
Whistler theories
Jacobs, J. A. et al., 17.7–682
Whistler types
Norinder, H. et al., 17.12–604
Whistler variation
Corcuff, P. et al., 17.6–568
Whistlers
Delloue, J. et al., 17.4–480
Haubert, A., 17.7–681
Gendrin, R. et al., 17.9–427
See also **Helium..., Hydromagnetic..., Lightning discharge produced ..., Lower resonance ..., Proton..., Transverse..., VLF radio noise**
White dew frequencies
Parczewski, W., 17.8–419
Whiteout modification
Bortell, P. et al., 17.9–194
Whiteout seeding techniques
Bortell, P. et al., 17.9–194
Wild evaporimeter
Murri, A. et al., 17.11–376
Wilson's theory
Van Den Heuvel, E. P. J., 17.8–471
Winches, *see* **Oceanographic ...**
Wind, *see* **Ballistic...**
Wind analysis
Grisollet, H., 17.7–339
See also **Objective..., Upper air...**
Wind calculations
Romanova, N. A. et al., 17.11–339
Belmont, A. D. et al., 17.12–91
See also **Maximum...**
Wind calculations at sea
Bortkovskiĭ, R. S. et al., 17.12–84
Wind charts
Slusser, W., 17.5–278
Zemliakov, V. M., 17.11–341
Wind chill formulas
New Scientist, London, 17.5–261
Wind coefficient calculations
Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 17.6–342, 17.11–342
Wind conditions-cumulus cloud relationships
Plank, V. G., 17.8–379
Wind conditions in southwestern Great Plains, United States
Johnson, W. C., 17.7–336
Wind correlation calculation
Ovchinskiĭ, B. V., 17.11–327
Ivanov, V. N. et al., 17.11–343
Wind current calculations
Kowalik, Z., 17.7–348
Wind current theories
Believ, V. S., 17.10–698
Wind damage, *see* **Hurricane ...**
Wind damage to rice
Tsuboi, Y. et al., 17.10–353

Wind data
  Gringorten,I. I. et al., 17.1–313
  Johnson, W. C., 17.7–336
Wind data accuracy
  Sobisek, B., 17.2–246
Wind data analysis
  Sobisek, B., 17.2–246
  Kallós, M., 17.4–336
Wind data interpolation, *see* Interpolation of wind data
Wind deviation
  Veselova, G. K., 17.4–335
Wind direction fluctuations
  Gracheva, V. P. et al., 17.7–338
Wind distribution
  Gringorten, I. I. et al., 17.1–313
Wind distribution in troposphere
  Utina, Z. M., 17.12–354
Wind divergence
  Romanova, N. A. et al., 17.11–339
Wind divergence charts
  Romanov, Iu. A., 17.11–338
  Romanova, N. A. et al., 17.11–339
Wind driven currents
  Hidy, G. M. et al., 17.1–319
  Fomin, L. M., 17.1–631
  Nowlin, W. D., Jr., 17.2–26
  Astok, V. K., 17.5–751
  Ivanov, R. N., 17.5–752
  Kuklin, G. N., 17.5–754
  Shapiro, N. B., 17.6–356
  Fomichev, A. V., 17.6–724
  Zaĭtsev, G. N., 17.6–726
  Saylor, J. H., 17.9–322
  Bashkirov, G. S., 17.9–654
  Klevtsova, N. D., 17.9–655
  Robinson, A. R., 17.9–656
  Beliaev, V. S., 17.10–698
  Shapiro, N. B., 17.11–355
Wind driven ocean circulation
  Veronis, G., 17.6–725
  Bryan, K. et al., 17.8–382
  Veronis, G., 17.8–680
  Welander, P., 17.8–681
  Ovchinnikov, I. M., 17.9–627
Wind effect on swell surface
  Larras, J. et al., 17.6–354
Wind effects, *see* Etesian..., Urban...
Wind effects on acoustical gravity wave propagation
  Pierce, A. D., 17.6–481
Wind effects on acoustical propagation
  Pierce, A. D., 17.12–490
Wind effects on atmospheric pollution
  Reiter, R., 17.3–189
Wind effects on cloud formation
  Kasai, Toshiyuki, 17.1–350
Wind effects on electrical discharges
  Nygaard, K. J., 17.5–456
Wind effects on forest fires
  Harman, W. E., 17.7–92
Wind effects on ice drift
  Bublikova, Iu. I., 17.5–778
  Valeur, H. H., 17.8–717
Wind effects on insect migration
  Henson, W. R., 17.4–346
Wind effects on ion density
  Reiter, R., 17.3–189
Wind effects on lake ice
  Shumkov, I. G., 17.10–725
Wind effects on lake levels
  Platzman, G. W., 17.6–355
  Bourgoin, J., 17.8–647
  Platzman, G. W., 17.9–711
Wind effects on locusts
  Cocheme, J., 17.9–309
  Gordon, A. H., 17.9–310
  Johnson, D. H., 17.9–311
Wind effects on marine navigation
  Akedo, K., 17.3–43
Wind effects on minimum temperature
  Topor, N. et al., 17.6–446
Wind effects on ocean currents
  Schell, I. I., 17.1–628
  Ivanov, R. N., 17.5–752
  Klevtsova, N. D., 17.9–655
  Beliaev, V. S., 17.10–698
Wind effects on ocean temperatures
  Schell, I. I., 17.1–628
  Cairns, J. L. et al., 17.12–696
Wind effects on point discharges
  Chalmers, J. A., 17.2–357
Wind effects on precipitation gages
  Amineva, V. Ia., 17.9–164
  Bogdanova, E. G., 17.9–321
Wind effects on rainfall
  Lacy, R. E., 17.6–398
Wind effects on reservoir water levels
  Bruce, J. P. et al., 17.10–446
Wind effects on rockets
  Henry, R. M. et al., 17.7–73
  Stengel, R. F., 17.9–98
  Beer, F. P. et al., 17.11–63
  Van Der Maas, C. J., 17.12–103
  Appleby, J. F. et al., 17.12–317
Wind effects on sail boats
  Watts, A., 17.12–16
Wind effects on sea density
  Yoshida, Kozo, 17.3–326
Wind effects on sea ice
  Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 17.6–342, 17.11–342
Wind effects on sea level
  Ramanadham, R. et al 17.1–233
  Ivanov, R. N. et al., 17.3–325
  Mustafin, N. V., 17.5–143
  Potanin, V. A., 17.5–146
  Lendo, A. C., 17.12–723
Wind effects on sea surfaces
  Anisimova, E. P. et al 17.6–352
  Snopkov, V. G., 17.9–668
Wind effects on ship motion
  Zaklinskiĭ, A. B. et al 17.3–630
Wind effects on sound propagation
  Essenwanger, O. M., 17.12–486
Wind effects on stratifie seas
  Longuet-Higgins, M. S 17.5–280
Wind effects on sulphur dioxide concentration
  Leone, I. A. et al., 17.6–195
Wind effects on wheat
  Cheng, T. Y. et al., 17.1–314
Wind energy utilization
  Szokol, G., 17.4–344
  Patrichi, S. et al., 17.6–82
Wind erosion
  Chepil, W. S., 17.4–345
Wind estimation
  Leistner, W., 17.2–255
  Richter, J., 17.2–256
  Walden, H., 17.11–106
Wind field above the ocean
  Sorkina, A. I., 17.7–242
  Romanov, Iu. A., 17.8–375
Wind field structure
  Monin, A. S., 17.9–303
  Gorelik, A. G. et al., 17.11–142
Wind fields
  Kaznacheeva, V. D., 17.9–312
  See also Geostrophic...

ind flow over sea surfaces
Kraus, E. B., 17.10–260
ind fluctuation periodicities
Dubentsov, V. R. et al., 17.2–242
ind fluctuations, *see* Stratospheric...
ind fluctuations spectra
Pond, S. et al., 17.10–159
ind force
Gunn, D. J. et al., 17.11–354
ind forecast verification
Veigas, K. W., 17.11–184
ind forecasting
Harman, W. E., 17.7–92
Bontrond, E., 17.11–183
See also Air route..., Five hundred mb..., Numerical...
ind forecasting errors
Howkins, G. A. et al., 17.3–146
ind forecasting techniques
Petrichenko, I. A., 17.4–133
ind gradient
Liapina, R. S., 17.8–378
ind influence on snow surface
Deveau, J., 17.3–379
ind instruments
Peirce, R. M., Jr., 17.1–98
Zav'ialova, Iu. P., 17.3–320
Smirnov, S. A., 17.8–159
Zarubin, K. I., 17.8–160
Pond, S. et al., 17.10–159
Klinov, F. Ia. et al., 17.11–143
ind load on aircraft
Sachkov, N. K., 17.6–64
ind load on rockets
Henry, R. M. et al., 17.7–73
ind load on structures
Gunn, D. J. et al., 17.11–354
ind measurement, *see* Doppler...
ind measurement at sea
Vinogradova, O. P. et al., 17.6–88
Bogorodskiĭ, M. M., 17.9–128
Kuznetsov, O. A. et al., 17.9–160
Walden, H., 17.11–106
Vind measurement errors
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 17.10–158
Vind measurement techniques
Torochkov, V. Iu., 17.1–99
Zav'ialova, Iu. P., 17.3–320
Smirnov, S. A., 17.8–159
See also Radar..., Rocket...
Wind measurements, *see* Buoy..., Shipboard...
Wind observation, *see* Meteor trail...
Wind observation techniques
Baker, D. N. et al., 17.9–68
Rider, L. J. et al., 17.10–151
See also Balloon..., Meteor...
Wind patterns
Cocheme, J., 17.9–309
Wind power calculations
Szokol, G., 17.4–344
Patrichi, S. et al., 17.6–82
Wind power generators
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 17.1–318
Wind power utilization
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 17.1–318
Wind pressure instruments
Anikin, Iu. A., 17.4–104
Wind profile above sea
Kuznetsov, O. A. et al., 17.9–160
Bortkovskiĭ, R. S. et al., 17.10–350
Kuznetsov, O. A., 17.11–349
Wind profile calculations
Pandolfo, J. P., 17.12–306
Godev, N. G., 17.12–363
Wind profile estimation
Stengel, R. F., 17.9–98
Wind profile forecasting
Veigas, K. W., 17.11–184
Wind profile formulas
Bernstein, A. B., 17.10–349
Wind profile measurement techniques
Kolbig, J., 17.3–65
Morrissey, J. F., 17.3–66
Morgan, P. et al., 17.7–116
Manning, J. C. et al., 17.7–344
Stengel, R. F., 17.9–98
Wind profile over reservoirs
Dvorkina, M. D., 17.12–440
Wind profile over seas
Kucherov, N. V., 17.4–688
Wind profile theories
Bernstein, A. B., 17.10–349
Wind profiles
Essenwanger, O. M. et al., 17.1–155
Gringorten, I. I. et al., 17.1–313
Zubkovskiĭ, S. L. et al., 17.2–249
Schmitz, H. P., 17.3–323
Kochanski, A., 17.4–348
Rider, L. J., 17.4–355
Hansen, F. V. et al., 17.5–165
Scoggins, J. R. et al., 17.6–322
Romanova, E. N., 17.6–344
Lettau, B., 17.6–359
Johnson, W. B., Jr., 17.7–24
Vasil'chenko, I. V., 17.7–306
Manning, J. C. et al., 17.7–344
Volkovitskaia, Z. I. et al., 17.7–345
Camp, D. W. et al., 17.10–355
Mashkova, G. B., 17.11–316
Pandolfo, J. P., 17.12–306
See also Boundary layer..., Frontal...
Wind profiles over cultivated fields
Udagawa, Taketoshi, 17.12–364
Wind profiles over ice surfaces
Grainger, M. E. et al., 17.7–343
Wind pulsation spectra
Gurvich, A. S., 17.10–344
Wind pulsations
Vorontsov, P. A., 17.12–358
Wind record evaluation
Torochkov, V. Iu., 17.1–99
Wind recorders
Czelnai, R., 17.3–92
Baker, D. N. et al., 17.9–68
Wind recording
Torochkov, V. Iu., 17.1–99
Wind regime
Kallós, M., 17.4–336
Romanova, E. N., 17.6–344
Ramsey, B., 17.7–337
Sukhishvili, E. V., 17.9–313
Flemming, G., 17.10–339
Zemliakov, V. M., 17.11–341
Wind roses
Slusser, W., 17.5–278
Wind sensors, *see* Jimsphere...
Wind shear
Boucher, R. J. et al., 17.1–301
See also E region..., Vertical...
Wind shear effects on convective cloud
Hubert, L. F., 17.10–134
Wind shear measurement techniques
Int. Bus. Mach. Corp. Fed. Syst. Div., Rockville, Md., 17.4–347

- **Wind shear theory of sporadic E**
  - Axford, W. I. et al., 17.6–483
  - Cole, K. D. et al., 17.6–489
  - Kato, S., 17.6–495
  - Matsushita, S., 17.6–499
  - Whitehead, J. D., 17.6–514
  - Bowen, P. J. et al., 17.7–524
  - Cuchet, L., 17.9–420, 17.12–500
- **Wind shift with height**
  - Zeĭtunian, Kh. N., 17.5–298
- **Wind spectra estimation**
  - Ivanov, V. N. et el., 17.11–343
- **Wind speed charts**
  - Romanov, Iu. A., 17.8–375
- **Wind speed data**
  - Gringorten, I. I. et al., 17.1–313
- **Wind speed measurement techniques**
  - Bortkovskiĭ, R. S., 17.12–83
- **Wind speed profiles**
  - Rider, L. J. et al., 17.10–359
  - Tseĭtin, G. Kh., 17.12–356
- **Wind speed profiles above water surface**
  - Zaĭtsev, A. S., 17.12–359
- **Wind speed-scintillation relationships**
  - Ryznar, E., 17.3–416
- **Wind storm analysis**
  - Lynott, R. E. et al., 17.5–279
- **Wind storms**
  - Kálmán, E. et al., 17.3–322
- **Wind stress,** *see* **Tangential . . .**
- **Wind stress effects on sea level**
  - Hamon, B. V., 17.10–334
- **Wind stress-hydrostatic eddies interaction**
  - Stern, M. E., 17.9–663
- **Wind stress on sea surfaces**
  - Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 17.5–280
  - Kowalik, Z., 17.7–348
  - Welander, P., 17.8–681
- **Wind stress on water**
  - Bashkirov, G. S., 17.9–654
- **Wind structure**
  - Boucher, R. J. et al., 17.1–301
  - Dubrovin, L. V., 17.12–240
  - *See also* **Mesoscale . . .**
- **Wind studies**
  - Quitt, E., 17.9–159
- **Wind-temperature relationships**
  - Subeva, M., 17.1–282
  - Shitara, Hiroshi, 17.2–341
  - Gracheva, V. P. et al., 17.7–338
- **Wind tunnel experiments**
  - Tsuchide, Toshihiko et al., 17.1–122
  - Buckle, E. R. et al., 17.1–341
  - Larras, J. et al., 17.6–354
  - Halitsky, J. et al., 17.8–362
  - Plate, E. J. et al., 17.10–268
  - Maynard, H. W., 17.11–350
  - Cermak, J. E. et al., 17.12–315
- **Wind tunnel turbulence studies**
  - Ma, Zhen-hua et al., 17.4–105
- **Wind tunnel uses,** *see* **Aerodynamic . . .**
- **Wind tunnels**
  - Hartley, G. E. W., 17.10–157
- **Wind vanes**
  - Sanuki, M. et al., 17.10–156
- **Wind variance analysis**
  - Lhermitte, R. M., 17.12–115
- **Wind variations**
  - Kallós, M., 17.4–336
  - Ramsey, B., 17.7–337
  - Quitt, E., 17.9–159
  - *See also* **Annual strong . . ., Annual surface . . ., Diurnal . . .**
- **Wind variations over seas**
  - Pond, S. et al., 17.10–159
- **Wind variations with height**
  - Grisollet, H., 17.7–339
- **Wind vector calculations**
  - Volkova, V. I., 17.5–281
- **Wind velocities**
  - Leistner, W., 17.2–255
  - Richter, J., 17.2–256
  - Magerramova, S. G., 17.6–369
- **Wind velocity calculation**
  - Ivanov, V. N. et al., 17.11–343
  - Anisimova, T. N. et al., 17.12–355
  - Veselov, E. P., 17.12–357
  - Stanev, Sv., 17.12–362
- **Wind velocity distribution**
  - Sukhishvili, E. V., 17.9–313
  - Vsesoiuznoe Nauchnoe Meteorologicheskoe Soveshchanie, 1st, Leningrad, 1961, 17.12–24
- **Wind velocity frequency distribution**
  - Syōno, S. et al., 17.11–330
- **Wind velocity - infrasonic wave propagation relationships**
  - Pierce, A. D., 17.1–445
- **Wind velocity plotting**
  - Moskowitz, L., 17.6–320
- **Wind velocity profiles**
  - Weinstein, A. I. et al., 17.9–323
  - Chou, Ming-Yü, 17.10–76
  - Byzova, N. L. et al., 17.11–348
  - Maynard, H. W., 17.11–350
  - Zilitinkevich, S. S., 17.12–307
- **Wind velocity variations**
  - Sukhisvili, E. V., 17.9–313
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 17.12–358
- **Wind velocity vertical components**
  - Gurvich, A. S., 17.10–344
- **Wind-water tunnel experiments**
  - Hidy, G. M. et al., 17.1–319
- **Wind wave analysis**
  - Arakawa, H. et al., 17.2–257
  - Uspenskiĭ, E. N. et al., 17.4–676
  - Shonting, D. H., 17.6–735
- **Wind wave calculations**
  - Selivanov, L. V., 17.12–721
- **Wind wave data**
  - Ewing, J. A. et al., 17.11–718
- **Wind wave forecasting**
  - Piest, J., 17.8–697
- **Wind wave generation**
  - Mork, M., 17.9–666
  - Snyder, R. L. et al., 17.11–356
- **Wind wave growth**
  - Ineue, Tokujiro, 17.9–665
- **Wind wave propagation**
  - Mork, M., 17.9–666
- **Wind-wave relationships**
  - Bunting, D. C., 17.6–341
  - Bortkovskiĭ, R. S. et al., 17.10–350
- **Wind wave research facility**
  - Hsu, E. Y., 17.6–353
- **Wind wave spectra**
  - Mobarek, I. E-S., 17.1–320
  - Stevens, R. G., 17.1–321
  - Piest, J., 17.8–697
  - Ineue, Tokujiro, 17.9–665
  - Mork, M., 17.9–666
- **Wind wave steepness**
  - Korneva, L. A., 17.5–757
- **Wind waves**
  - Hidy, G. M. et al., 17.1–319
  - Kinsman, B., 17.4–690
  - Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 17.5–280
- **Winds,** *see* **Antarctic . . ., Chinook . . ., Drainage . . ., Dry . . ., E layer . . .,**

- Easterly storm..., Equatorial..., Extreme..., F region..., Fifty mb ..., Foehn..., Forest ..., Hurricane..., Ionospheric..., Local..., Low level..., Mesospheric..., Monsoon..., Mountain..., Mountain and valley..., Off shore ..., Sand..., Slope..., Stratospheric..., Tail ..., Tropospheric..., Upper air..., Upper tropospheric..., Valley ..., Vector mean...
- inds above tropical forests
  - Baynton, H. W. et al., 17.4–328
- inds in tropical forests
  - Baynton, H. W. et al., 17.4–328
- inds over lakes
  - Endrödi, G., 17.4–296
  - Richards, T. L. et al., 17.11–344
- indscale accident
  - Enhalt, D. H. et al., 17.8–259
- inter, 1962–63
  - Batiaeva, T. F. et al., 17.8–129
- inter circulation
  - Martinov, M. et al., 17.2–190
- inter evaporation fogs
  - Timofeev, M. P., 17.12–392
- inter grain crops
  - Grudeva, A. Ia., 17.11–75
- inter grain cultivation
  - Kulik, M. S., 17.1–59
- inter precipitation
  - Medvedeva, I. F., 17.10–413
  - Jorgensen, D. L. et al., 17.12–404
- inter runoff
  - Stenborg, T., 17.6–808
- inter runoff calculations
  - Razzorenov, F. F., 17.6–807
- inter rye growth
  - Mamchenko, E. K., 17.4–54
- inter street conditions
  - Fischer, L., 17.2–344
- inter temperature anomalies
  - Babichenko, V. N., 17.4–294
  - Newman, E., 17.4–297
  - Frederick, R. H., 17.7–294
  - Adámy, E., 17.9–285
- inter temperature forecasting
  - Valniček, B., 17.5–256
  - Drogaĭtsev, D. A., 17.7–162, 17.10–192
- Winter temperatures
  - Valniček, B., 17.7–292
  - Klimenko, L. V., 17.8–348
  - Zerche, M., 17.10–322
- Winter thaws
  - Babichenko, V. N., 17.4–294
- Winter warm periods
  - Frederick, R. H., 17.7–294
- Winter weather
  - Chaĭka, I. B., 17.12–66
- Winter weather, Japan
  - Sekiguti, Takeshi, 17.8–463
- Winter weather, Jersey (1840–41)
  - Blench, B. J. R., 17.4–91
- Winter weather, Northern Hemisphere (1962–63)
  - Bernard, H., 17.3–291
- Winter weather, Paris, France (1962–63)
  - Tomieu, P., 17.1–78
- Winter weather processes
  - Son'kin, L. R., 17.7–247
- Winter weather typegraphs
  - Goodrich, M. T., 17.5–66
- Winter wheat crop forecasting
  - Ulanova, E. S., 17.3–164
  - Berbecel, O. et al., 17.6–69
- Winter wheat crop yield
  - Ulanova, E. S., 17.11–79
  - Caprio, J. M., 17.11–465
- Winter wheat cultivation
  - Cheng, T. Y. et al., 17.1–314
  - Jensen, M. E. et al., 17.1–337
  - Radnai, K., 17.4–425
- Wintering of crops
  - Moiseĭchik, V. A., 17.11–77
  - Chaĭka, I. B., 17.12–66
- Winters, *see* Severe...
- Wolf number
  - Mergentaler, J., 17.7–744
  - Mosetti, F., 17.12–438
- World climatic charts
  - Geiger, R., 17.2–31
- WDC oceanographic data
  - World Data Center A [for] Oceanography, Wash., D. C., 17.10–651
- World magnetic charts
  - Alldredge, L. R., 17.6–540
  - Adam, N. V. et al., 17.7–649
- World Magnetic Survey (W.M.S.)
  - De Vuyst, A., 17.2–445
  - Heppner, J. P., 17.7–650
  - Vestine, E. H., 17.7–652
  - Doiginov, Sh. Sh. et al., 17.10–549
- World meteorological charts
  - Geiger, R., 17.2–31
- World Meteorological Day celebration
  - Bilancini, R., 17.7–46
- World Meteorological Organization
  - Ashford, O. M., 17.10–28
- WMO activities
  - Davies, D. A., 17.11–50
- WMO Aerological Commission meetings
  - World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Aerology, 17.10–30
- WMO annual reports
  - WMO, 17.1–36
- WMO Climatological Commission meetings
  - World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Climatology, 17.10–31
- WMO Commission meetings
  - WMO. WMO Bulletin, 17.5–19
- WMO ice definitions
  - Tsurikov, V. L., 17.9–682
- WMO/IUGG Symposium on Research and Development Aspects of Long Range Forecasting, Boulder, Colo., 1964
  - WMO/IUGG Symposium on Research and Development Aspects of Long-Range Forecasting, Boulder, Colo., June 29–July 4, 1964, 17.2–8
- WMO. Maritime Meteorology sessions
  - World Meteorological Organization. Commission for Maritime Meteorology, 17.4–26
- WMO Technical Assistance Program
  - Davies, D. A., 17.11–50
- WMO tropopause criteria
  - Tarasenko, D. A., 17.1–181
- World Oceans
  - Stepanov, V. N., 17.5–736
- World radiation charts
  - Löf, G. O. G. et al., 17.9–270
- World rainfall pattern anomalies
  - Lamb, H. H., 17.12–431
- World Weather Map Project, *see* IGY...
- World Weather System
  - Radio Corporation of America, Princeton, N. J., 17.9–73
- World Weather Watch
  - W.M.O., 17.1–47
  - Sutcliffe, R. C., 17.3–128

Bell, G. L., 17.5–573
Gibbs, W. J., 17.9–40
Ashford, O. M., 17.10–28
Cehak, K., 17.10–40
Roberts, W. O., 17.10–75
Würm climate
Bonatti, E., 17.10–456
Würm glaciation
Shumilov, N. A., 17.3–698
Bonatti, E., 17.10–456

X

X-radiation measurements, *see* Balloon..., Rocket ..., Satellite...
X-ray bursts, *see* Solar..., Solar flare...
X-ray bursts-geomagnetic micropulsation relationships
Troitskaia, V. A. et al., 17.5–545
X-ray bursts-radiation belt relationships
Vernov, S. N. et al., 17.10–561
X-ray detectors
Brini, D. et al., 17.1–253
Parks, G. K. et al., 17.1–476
X-ray diffraction analysis
Lipschutz, M. E. et al., 17.9–583
X-ray effects on ionosphere
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ, G. S., 17.2–383
X-ray energy spectrum, *see* Auroral...
X-ray fluxes
Haymes, R. C.et al., 17.5–602
X-ray measurements
Chubb, T. A., 17.1–258
X-ray microbursts
Parks, G. K. et al., 17.1–476
X-ray photography of Sun
Minnis, C. M., 17.1–583
X-ray radiation effects on upper atmosphere
Rense, W. A., 17.1–260
X-ray radiation research
Chubb, T. A., 17.1–258
X-ray sources
de Sabbata, V. et al., 17.2–515
Hayakawa, S. et al., 17.8–589
X-rays, *see* Auroral zone..., Galactic..., Solar...
X-rays-aurora relationships
Lowl, W., 17.6–522
X-rays emitted during solar flares
Korchak, A. A., 17.2–557
Elwert, G., 17.4–645
Friedman, H., 17.4–646
de Jager, C., 17.7–671
X-rays emitted from nuclear explosions
Chilton, C. J. et al., 17.5–562
Xenon in meteorites
Pepin, R. O., 17.9–581
Rowe, M. W. et al., 17.12–655

Y

Yachting weather
Meyrick, S., 17.7–342
Watts, A., 17.12–16
Yearbooks
Carnegie Inst. of Wash., 17.7–53
See also Aerological..., Astronomy..., Climatological..., Geomagnetic ..., Hydrologic..., Hydrology..., Meteorology ..., Precipitation...
Yield, *see* Corn..., Crop...
Yttrium in sea water
Patini, S. A. et al., 17.5–716

Z

Zaisan meteorite, Dec. 1963
Lavrukhina, A. K. et al., 17.9–483
Zenithal luminance
Morel, A., 17.2–612
Zeta Aurigae
Odgers, G. J. et al., 17.2–566
Zinc in the soil
Bauer, A. et al., 17.1–291
Martin, W. E. et al., 17.1–292
Zinc-65 in marine organisms
Osterberg, C., 17.5–720
Zinc-65 in plankton
Lewis, G. B. et al., 17.5–719
Zinc-65 in river water
Lewis, G. B. et al., 17.5–719
Osterberg, C., 17.5–720
Zinc-65 in sea water
Lewis, G. B. et al., 17.5–719
Zodiacal cloud
Little, S. J. et al., 17.9–586
Zodiacal light
Fesenkov, V. G., 17.2–534
Elsässer, H., 17.2–542
Powell, R. S. et al., 17.11–674
Zodiacal light intensities
Davari, N. B. et al., 17.2–541
Weinberg, J. L., 17.9–587
Zodiacal light photometry
Divari, N. B. et al., 17.2–541
Robley, R., 17.6–627
Divari, N. G., 17.11–673
Zodiacal light polarization
Weinberg, J. L., 17.9–587
Zodiacal light studies
Ney, E. P. et al., 17.1–553
Zodiacal light theories
Peale, S. J., 17.4–163
Little, S. J. et al., 17.9–586
Zonal atmospheric structure
Lambert, G. et al., 17.6–223
Zonal circulation
Kutzbach, J. E. et al., 17.2–189
Stekhnovskiĭ, D. I., 17.2–19
Il'inskiĭ, O. K., 17.5–183
Smirnov, I. P. et al., 17.5–184
Litvinenko, L. I., 17.9–233
Zonal circulation forecasting
Galin, M. B., 17.2–141
Zonal circulation index
Fedulova, M. N., 17.12–177
Zonal circulation variations
Gruza, G. V., 17.4–203
Zonal current calculations
Koshliakov, M. N. et al. 17.8–675
Zonal current stability
Dikiĭ, L. A., 17.3–235
Zonal flow
Shvets, M. E. et al., 17.2–183
Son'kin, L. R., 17.6–242
Zonal flow-atmospheric disturbance interaction
Chekirda, A. Z., 17.4–139
Zonal index
Son'kin, L. R., 17.6–242
Pogosian, Kh. P. et al. 17.11–20
Zonal index rhythms
Julian, P. R., 17.9–232
Zonal wind, *see* Southern Hemisphere...
Zonal wind components
Sparrow, J. G., 17.3–328
Zonal wind effects on lunar atmospheric tides
Sawada, R., 17.10–337
Zonal winds-Sun's rotation relationships
Plaskett, H. H., 17.12–657
Zond 2 solar wind measurements
Bezrukikh, V. V. et al. 17.7–670
Zooplankton vertical distribution
Isaacs, J. D. et al., 17.6–690

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

In this index of geographic places there are three major sections:

A. **Hemispheres and Regions**
B. **Continents**
C. **Oceans, Seas and Islands (Including Antarctic and Arctic)**

An alphabetical or dictionary type of arrangement is followed for all divisions and subdivisions of these major groups. For example, in Section B, the continents are arranged alphabetically as follows:

1. **Africa**
2. **Asia**
3. **Australasia (Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand)**
4. **Europe**
5. **North America**
6. **South America**

Within each continent the regions or main topographical features are listed alphabetically, followed by the countries in alphabetical order. No attempt has been made to distinguish between political and geographical regions or sub-regions.

In Section **C** the principal oceans and seas and their respective divisions have been arranged alphabetically. Islands not naturally associated with one or another of the continents have been assigned to the body of water in which they are located. Seas which fall entirely within one continent have been assigned to that continent.

Australasia includes **Australia, Indonesia,** and **New Zealand; Japan** and the **Philippines** are under **Asia; Greenland** is under **North America;** and **Iceland** is under **Europe.**

Antarctic Regions include the Antarctic continent and the bordering seas and have been arbitrarily assigned to Section **C** on **Oceans, Seas and Islands,** to preserve their analogy to the Arctic.

All references to the whole of the **U.S.S.R.** (Russia) are found in the section under **Europe.** Places definitely in the **Asiatic U.S.S.R.** (Siberia, Kazakhstan, etc.) are listed under the appropriate country or area under **Asia.**

A. HEMISPHERES AND REGIONS

NORTHERN HEMISPHERE, 17.1–226, –238, –313; 17.2–192, –193; 17.3–71, –144, –231, –254, –284, –291, –340; 17.4–90, –150, –151, –206, –292, –297, –304, –309, –314, –317, –318, –326, –327, –350, –351, –379; 17.5–135, –281; 17.6–7, –178, –238, –242, –250; 17.7–236, –287, –308; 17.8–22, –128; 17.9–334, –387; 17.10–271; 17.11–20, –167, –178, –182, –539; 17.12–372, –505

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE, 17.1–290; 17.2–192, –193; 17.3–328; 17.4–38, –166, –167, –439; 17.6–223, –253; 17.7–262; 17.8–447; 17.9–234; 17.10–146, –333; 17.12–212

EURASIA, 17.4–168, –244, –377, –419; 17.7–247; 17.8–558; 17.11–447

POLAR REGIONS, 17.5–467, –470; 17.9–519

TROPICS, 17.2–194, –199, –203, –254, –314; 17.3–268, –302, –323, –329; 17.4–204, –205; 17.5–284; 17.6–94, –239; 17.7–432; 17.8–120, –130, –384; 17.9–233, –295; 17.12–91

B. CONTINENTS

1. AFRICA

AFRICA (general), 17.4–448; 17.5–21; 17.6–266; 17.7–288; 17.8–24; 17.9–262, –335; 17.11–455; 17.12–41

East Africa, 17.5–401; 17.7–356; 17.9–47, –261, –266; 17.10–421
  Lake Victoria, 17.3–726

Equatorial Africa, 17.1–674

North Africa, 17.8–392; 17.9–52

Northeast Africa, 17.9–395

South Africa, 17.6–281, –314

West Africa, 17.2–98; 17.11–466
Nile River, 17.12–418
Sahara Desert, 17.3–330

Algeria
  Colomb-Becher, 17.7–349; 17.11–358
  Hammaguir, 17.5–468; 17.7–520
  Reggan, 17.11–357
Basutoland, 17.1–79
Bechuanaland, 17.1–79
Central African Republic, 17.2–326
Congo, Republic of the
  Yangambi, 17.5–76
Egypt, 17.1–265; 17.9–244
  Wadi Hoff, 17.6–374
Ethiopia, 17.3–40
  Addis Ababa, 17.2–464; 17.7–641
  Godjam Highland, 17.3–701
French Somaliland
  Djibouti Airport, 17.7–449
Gulf of Guinea, 17.2–624; 17.3–669
Kenya, 17.6–170; 17.10–220
  Kericho, 17.10–219
  Lake Naivasha, 17.8–470
  Mt. Kenya, 17.10–414, –425; 17.11–443
    Lewis Glacier, 17.11–443
  Nairobi, 17.7–337
Lake Kariba, 17.6–772
Lake Tanganyika, *see under* **Tanzania**
Malagasy, Republic of, 17.9–54, –248; 17.11–122
  Ambaro Bay, 17.7–757
  Nossi Bé, 17.6–706; 17.9–615
Mali
  Bamako, 17.9–546
Mauritania, 17.6–430
Morocco, 17.2–683; 17.6–430
  Moulouya River Basin, 17.6–431
  Rabat, 17.7–681
Mozambique
  Incomati River, 17.9–731
Nigeria
  Ibadan, 17.2–361; 17.10–503
  Olokemeji Forest Reserve, 17.6–429, –439
Nile Plain, 17.4–7
Nile River, 17.12–418
Sahara Desert, 17.3–330
Sierra Leone, 17.11–401
South Africa, Republic of, 17.1–79, –394, –428; 17.2–318; 17.8–632; 17.10–411; 17.11–386, –463; 17.12–412, –444
  Orange Free State, 17.6–406
  Pretoria, 17.10–107; 17.12–285
  Rockdale Mt., 17.12–453
  Transvaal, 17.6–406; 17.9–382; 17.12–428
Southwest Africa
  Tsumeb, 17.3–456
Swaziland, 17.1–79
Tanzania, 17.3–726
  Lake Tanganyika, 17.1–676
Tunisia, 17.7–335
Uganda, 17.9–708
  Entebbe, 17.7–417
  Kampala, 17.7–604

2. ASIA

ASIA (general), 17.6–150
  Central Asia, 17.1–169, –679; 17.2–218; 17.3–341; 17.4–44, –74, –434; 17.6–233, –474; 17.8–719, –737; 17.9–182, –242, –292, –333, –366; 17.10–186, –188
    Altai Mts., 17.6–404
    Central Asian mountains, 17.6–282
    Tien Shan, 17.2–312
    See also under **U.S.S.R.**
  East Asia, 17.3–363; 17.8–318, –467, –468; 17.9–320
  Far East, 17.4–490; 17.5–183; 17.6–150
  Indo-Pakistan Subcontinent, 17.9–59
  Middle East, 17.9–57; 17.12–379
  Near East, 17.5–420
  South Asia, 17.9–320, –394
  Southeast Asia, 17.1–219; 17.7–453; 17.9–319; 17.12–436
  Southwest Asia, 17.9–396
Arabia, 17.9–53
Arabian Sea, 17.1–286, –328; 17.6–241, –346, –713; 17.7–250, –765; 17.9–53, –250, –621; 17.11–274
  Persian Gulf, 17.9–679; 17.10–208
Bay of Bengal, 17.1–233; 17.6–346, –347; 17.7–248; 17.9–250
Burma, 17.3–5
Cambodia
  Tonle Sap, 17.5–791
China, 17.10–441
  North China, 17.6–384
  South China, 17.5–383

  Anhuei, 17.1–314
  Peking, 17.1–504; 17.2–168; 17.4–333
  Sinkiang
    Tarim Basin, 17.8–469
    Urumchi Valley, 17.3–404
  Yellow River Valley, 17.1–247
China Sea
  East China Sea, 17.5–660; 17.6–650; 17.10–659
Formosa, 17.8–430
  Taipei, 17.4–485
Gulf of Aden, 17.6–713
Gulf of Siam, 17.7–772
Himalayas, 17.9–268
India, 17.1–37, –318, –486, –489, –675; 17.2–170, –225, –258, –271, –291, –294, –389; 17.3–160, –293, –305, –344; 17.4–27; 17.5–517, –520; 17.6–112, –345; 17.7–314, –384, –400, –414, –478; 17.8–722; 17.9–317; 17.12–259, –269, –369, –407, –577
  Central India, 17.5–795
  Agra, 17.1–408
  Ahmedabad, 17.11–519; 17.12–524
  Alibag, 17.10–542; 17.12–579, –584, –586
  Amritsar, 17.10–83

  Annamalainagar, 17.12–579
  Assam
    Brahmaputra Valley, 17.9–350
  Banaras, 17.9–453
  Bangalore, 17.1–440; 17.3–423
  Bombay, 17.7–167; 17.12–260, –264
  Brahmaputra Valley, 17.2–267
  Calcutta, 17.2–362
  Coimbatore, 17.12–446
  Delhi, 17.1–408; 17.5–335; 17.7–222; 17.9–49; 17.10–507; 17.12–198
  Gauhati, 17.2–313
  Goa, Damão and Diu Union Territory, 17.7–450
  Gulmarg, 17.6–577
  Hyderabad, 17.2–425; 17.7–606; 17.12–367
  Indo-Gangetic region, 17.11–763
  Jaipur, 17.1–408
  Jodhpur, 17.7–172
  Kodaikanal, 17.2–398, –451
  Madras
    Meenambakkam Airport, 17.12–399
  Mahanadi River, 17.10–737
  Nagpur, 17.6–126; 17.7–399; 17.12–268
  New Delhi, 17.12–366
  Poona, 17.1–477; 17.2–321; 17.6–265; 17.7–508, –511; 17.12–118
  Rajasthan, 17.2–297
  Rameswaram, 17.10–278; 17.12–253
  Roorkee, 17.7–274
  Shillong, 17.2–298
  Thumba, 17.6–504; 17.8–142
  Trivandrum, 17.12–410, –579
  Vizagapatnam, 17.1–233
  Waltair, 17.1–467, –468; 17.2–633; 17.10–497
  West Bengal, 17.7–405
  Western Ghats, 17.7–354
Iran, 17.9–238
Iraq, 17.3–263
Israel, 17.2–243, –282, –669; 17.3–702; 17.6–165; 17.8–123, –737; 17.9–240; 17.10–741; 17.12–169, –298
  Carmel Mts., 17.8–439
  Gilat, 17.8–331
  Jerusalem, 17.5–331
Japan, 17.1–22, –330; 17.3–163; –520; 17.4–155, –222, –223; 17.5–23, –48, –49, –86, –267, –343, –369, –419, –529; 17.6–78, –172, –220, –251, –544; 17.7–228, –254, –421, –805; 17.8–28, –279, –435, –437, –463, –477, –723; 17.9–216, –318, –375, –504, –505; 17.10–57, –364, –427, –646; 17.11–55, –82, –321, –464; 17.12–424
  Southwest Japan, 17.7–630

  Akita, 17.1–81
  Chiba Prefecture
    Kashiwa, 17.11–437
  Hachyo-jima Island, 17.5–378
  Hiraiso, 17.3–543; 17.6–86
  Hiroshima, 17.10–206
  Hokkaido, 17.1–350; 17.4–52; 17.12–420
    Asahikawa, 17.5–340
    Mombetsu, 17.6–758; 17.11–751
    Mt. Daisetsu, 17.2–310; 17.10–438
    Sapporo, 17.5–344; 17.6–416; 17.11–422
    Satsunai-Gawa Valley, 17.11–428
    Shakotan Peninsula
      Furubira, 17.6–418
    Takikawa, 17.12–310
    Teshio District, 17.10–433
  Hokuriku District, 17.5–393; 17.8–450
  Honshu, 17.10–401
  Hyogo Prefecture, 17.10–420
    Harima Plain, 17.9–315
  Ibaraki Prefecture
    Tokai Mura, 17.11–330
  Inland Sea, 17.9–124
  Kakioka, 17.3–461
  Kanoya, 17.1–467
  Kanto District, 17.5–530; 17.11–126
  Kanto Plain, 17.8–322
  Kobe, 17.9–314
  Kokubunji, 17.5–485
  Kumagaya, 17.8–342, –345
  Kyoto, 17.1–464
  Kyushu, 17.5–309; 17.6–173
  Lake Kasumigaura, 17.4–362
  Memambetsu, 17.1–497
  Mt. Norikura, 17.7–489
  Nagano Prefecture
    Komagaike Reservoir, 17.6–317
  Nagoya, 17.5–332
  Niigata District, 17.9–183; 17.11–450
    Niigata, 17.9–217
  Ofunato Bay, 17.11–747
  Osaka Bay, 17.9–669
  Sendai, 17.8–522
  Shinjo Basin, 17.7–82
  Suho Sea, 17.2–257
  Tateno, 17.11–127
  Tochigi Prefecture
    Hohki River, 17.7–346
  Tohoku District
    Sanvongi Plain, 17.2–341; 17.7–340
  Tokyo, 17.2–178; 17.4–258; 17.8–395, –436
  Toyokawa, 17.8–597
  Wakkanai, 17.11–519
  Yaku Island, 17.6–211
Kashmir
  Karakoram, 17.4–698
    Chogo-Lungma Glacier, 17.4–698
Korea, 17.6–174; 17.7–128
Malayasia, Federation of, 17.8–427
Nepal
  Katmandu, 17.11–440
Pakistan
  West Pakistan, 17.4–463; 17.7–249

  Karachi, 17.9–299
  Lahore, 17.7–10; –448
  Peshawar, 17.9–299
  Quetta, 17.4–555; 17.9–299
Persian Gulf, 17.8–638
Philippines, 17.10–365
  Taal, 17.7–373
Sea of Japan, 17.5–660; 17.6–650; 17.9–357; 17.10–402; 17.12–39, –398, –402
  Maizuru Bay, 17.11–731
Sea of Okhotsk, 17.3–689; 17.5–778, –780; 17.10–715; 17.12–433, –729
Syria, 17.9–239
Thailand, 17.2–328

- Turkey, 17.9–243
  - Istanbul, 17.7–457; 17.12–667
- U.S.S.R., *see also* U.S.S.R. *under* EUROPE, 17.2–307; 17.5–538; 17.6–790; 17.7–94, –125, –267, –303, –366, –590, –809; 17.8–158, –282, –353, –378, –409, –428, –610; 17.9–27, –58, –245, –380, –439; 17.10–12, –13, –44, –60, –730; 17.11–25, –39, –70, –75, –425, –510; 17.12–18, –159, –171, –418, –588
  - Central Asiatic U.S.S.R., 17.8–321; 17.9–279; 17.10–324, –332, –367, –369, –416; 17.11–307, –365; 17.12–286
  - Eastern Asiatic U.S.S.R., 17.6–272
  - Southern U.S.S.R., 17.7–88; 17.9–328; 17.11–221

  - Amur River, 17.5–142; 17.10–721
  - Aral Sea, 17.6–756
  - Aral Sea region, 17.11–27
  - Chirchik River Basin, 17.9–351
  - Chu Valley, 17.10–262, –397
  - Tien Shan, 17.4–324, –417; 17.8–355; 17.9–365; 17.10–413; 17.11–460
    - Northern Tien Shan, 17.8–547

  - Kazakhstan, 17.1–169, –196, –416; 17.3–321, –331, –393, –477; 17.4–232, –281, –394; 17.5–297, –448; 17.6–66, –422, –423, –427; 17.7–77, –79, –80, –86, –87, –191, –461, –817; 17.9–12, –246, –292, –380; 17.11–27, –73
    - Central Kazakhstan, 17.3–378
    - Northern Kazakhstan, 17.12–301

    - Aktyubinsk Region
      - Aktyubinsk, 17.9–355
    - Alma-Ata Region, 17.3–282; 17.7–604; 17.10–335; 17.11–232
      - Alma-Ata, 17.1–72, –420, –429, –430; 17.2–455; 17.3–150; 17.5–243, –541; 17.8–525; 17.9–300; 17.11–635
      - Trans-Ili Ala-Tau, 17.2–233; 17.3–289, –300; 17.5–448; 17.6–316, –344; 17.7–89, –300; 17.12–311
    - Chimkent, 17.3–150
    - Golodnaya Steppe, 17.10–262
    - Irtysh River, 17.1–663; 17.12–735
    - Issyk River, 17.3–709
    - Kamenskoe Plato Observatory, 17.2–541
    - Karaganda region, 17.3–364
    - Kustanai Region, 17.6–820
    - Lake Ala-Kul, 17.3–700
    - Malaya Almatinka River, 17.11–404, –405
    - North Kazakhstan Region, 17.6–155
  - Kirghizia, 17.1–9; 17.7–191
    - Chu Valley, 17.9–288
    - Issyk-Kul Basin, 17.9–353; 17.10–348
      - Lake Issyk-Kul, 17.9–709
    - Karakudzhur Valley, 17.10–348
    - Kirghizia Range
      - Ala-Archa Valley, 17.8–323
    - Kochkorka Valley, 17.10–348
    - Talas Valley, 17.9–288
    - Tien Shan, 17.1–3; 17.3–384
      - Chatkal Range, 17.5–217
  - Siberia (Asiatic R.S.F.S.R.), 17.6–73; 17.11–485
    - East Siberia, 17.7–166, –792; 17.11–423
    - West Siberia, 17.3–393; 17.6–453; 17.7–183, –798; 17.10–192; 17.11–484; 17.12–301, –302
      - West Siberian Plain, 17.12–355
    - Altai Territory
      - Biya River, 17.1–683
      - Chuya Valley, 17.11–379
      - Gorno-Altai Autonomous Region, 17.12–355
      - Katun River, 17.1–683
    - Amur Region, 17.4–247
      - Zeya Basin, 17.6–405
    - Angara River, 17.3–154
    - Irkutsk Region, 17.2–393; 17.5–526
      - Irkutsk, 17.6–468; 17.12–513
    - Khabarovsk Territory, 17.6–424
      - Kamchatka Region, 17.10–53; 17.12–630
        - Kamchatka River Valley, 17.10–296
        - Petropavlovsk-Kamchatski, 17.5–541
    - Kolyma River, 17.7–175
    - Krasnoyarsk Territory
      - Dickson Island, 17.5–497
      - Taimyr National District
        - Norilsk, 17.12–75
      - Ushakov Island, 17.8–715
    - Kulunda Steppe, 17.9–723
    - Lake Baikal area, 17.3–413; 17.6–401, –805; 17.7–25
    - Lena River, 17.1–146; 17.7–425
    - Magadan Region, 17.2–236; 17.12–75
    - Maritime Territory, 17.4–247; 17.5–794; 17.12–94
    - Novgorod Region
      - Valdai, 17.4–57
    - Novosibirsk Region, 17.5–407
      - Novosibirsk, 17.11–486
    - Ob River, 17.4–406
    - Omsk Region, 17.4–154
      - Omsk, 17.2–89; 17.7–70
    - Sakhalin Region
      - Kuril Islands, 17.12–630
      - Sakhalin, 17.8–563

Uglegorka River, 17.7–180
Soviet Far East, 17.7–165, –351, –385
Ussuri River Basin, 17.8–742; 17.9–728
Stanovoy Mts., 17.6–415
Sverdlovsk Region, 17.3–521
Transbaikalia, 17.6–401
Tunguska, 17.9–578
Yakutsia, 17.4–531, –536, –539, –549; 17.10–461
Tiksi Bay, 17.2–419; 17.3–462, –473, –544; 17.5–527; 17.7–577
Vilvui River, 17.7–174
Yakutsk, 17.3–472, –476, –488, –492 to –494, –504; 17.7–608; 17.8–568; 17.9–488; 17.12–570
Yenisei River, 17.1–683
Zeya-Bureya River Basins, 17.6–788
Tadzhikistan, 17.5–408; 17.10–286
Fedchenko Glacier, 17.9–258; 17.10–286
Pamirs, 17.5–269, –429; 17.8–324; 17.9–258, –480
Chechekty Pass, 17.5–406
Eastern Pamirs, 17.11–460
Turkmenia
Ashkhabad, 17.5–540; 17.9–326, –510
Gasan-Kuli, 17.8–645
Kara-Kum
Lake Yaskhan, 17.10–261
Murgab River, 17.7–173; 17.8–408
Tedzhen River, 17.7–173
Uzbekistan, 17.2–21; 17.4–47, –414; 17.10–351; 17.11–27
Fergana, 17.12–279
Kyzyl-Kum, 17.4–48
Lower Amu Darya River, 17.8–747
Tashkent Region, 17.1–327; 17.2–352; 17.3–521; 17.9–293, –358; 17.10–335; 17.11–366
Tashkent, 17.10–185, –189, –191, –325
Tashkent-Angren Plateau, 17.2–216
Vietnam, North, 17.11–416
Vietnam, South, 17.7–448; 17.10–42
Yellow Sea, 17.5–660; 17.6–650, –712

3. AUSTRALASIA (Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand)

Australia (general), 17.1–231, –232, –367, –684; 17.4–30; 17.5–379; 17.6–161, –315, –328; 17.7–538; 17.8–438, –440; 17.11–279, –363, –414; 17.12–413, –444
Central Australia, 17.8–332
Coral Sea, 17.2–574
Murray Valley, 17.1–278
Tasman Sea, 17.2–574
Tropical Australia, 17.6–76

New South Wales
Byron Bay, 17.8–308
Sydney, 17.2–558; 17.3–362; 17.6–631; 17.12–434, –474
Queensland
Brisbane, 17.10–67; 17.11–255, –514
South Australia
Adelaide, 17.2–540; 17.8–207, –383; 17.12–257
Woomera, 17.2–365, –370; 17.7–214; 17.8–245; 17.10–84; 17.12–331
Tasmania
Hobart, 17.1–484; 17.4–386; 17.11–255
Macquarie Island, 17.10–548; 17.11–255
Victoria
Anglesea, 17.12–305
Aspendale, 17.1–163; 17.11–255
Red Cliffs, 17.9–281
Sale, 17.8–361
Toolangi, 17.2–456; 17.7–639
Western Australia
Laverton, 17.11–255
Mandurah, 17.4–236
Indonesia, Republic of, 17.2–200; 17.12–116
Java
Bogor, 17.8–316
Lesser Sunda Islands
Bali, 17.3–410, –434
Agung Volcano, 17.3–410, –434
New Zealand, 17.3–362; 17.4–448; 17.6–312, –348; 17.7–209; 17.10–69, –588; 17.11–414; 17.12–413
Amberley, 17.5–535
Auckland, 17.1–372
Bluff, 17.4–503
Campbell Island, 17.4–482
Christchurch, 17.5–535; 17.6–622
Craigieburn Range, 17.6–443
Godley Head, 17.4–482
Lincoln, 17.7–604
Milford Sound, 17.6–21
Wellington, 17.12–224
Portuguese Timor, 17.6–45

4. EUROPE

EUROPE (general), 17.1–15, –125, –670; 17.2–74, –145, –161, –190; 17.3–292; 17.4–184; 17.7–131, –157, –549; 17.8–31; 17.10–113, –584; 17.11–56; 17.12–68
Central Europe, 17.2–238; 17.3–288; 17.4–449; 17.5–191; 17.8–349, –441
Eastern Europe, 17.6–139
Northern Europe, 17.4–242
Northwestern Europe, 17.7–237; 17.10–338
Southeastern Europe, 17.2–118
Western Europe, 17.3–213; 17.3–260; 17.4–303; 17.12–457
Alps, 17.3–414; 17.6–271, –282, –808; 17.12–249
Eastern Alps, 17.2–301

Austria, 17.1–43, –177; 17.2–301; 17.4–157; 17.6–454; 17.7–47; 17.8–59; 17.9–22, –23;

- 17.10–108, –419, –474; 17.12–450
  - Austrian Alps, 17.3–370
    - Lake Wildensee, 17.2–675
    - Ötztal Alps, 17.2–658; 17.11–426
      - Kesselwand Glacier, 17.2–658; 17.11–426
    - Southeast Alps, 17.6–455
  - Burgenland, 17.9–256
  - Graz, 17.6–455; 17.10–239
  - Innsbruck, 17.7–20
  - Obersiebenbrunn, 17.6–107
  - Schafberg, 17.1–379
  - Styria, 17.2–295; 17.6–113
  - Tirol, 17.6–109
  - Vienna, 17.2–344; 17.4–311, –457; 17.5–260; 17.6–357, –403; 17.7–130; 17.9–210; 17.10–459; 17.11–361; 17.12–382
- **Baltic Region**
  - Baltic Sea, 17.1–593, –633; 17.2–615, –662, –664; 17.3–19, –325, –639, –654; 17.5–73, –726; 17.6–673; 17.9–278; 17.10–665; 17.12–706
    - Courland Lagoon, 17.2–666
    - Eckernförde Bay, 17.5–761
    - Gulf of Bothnia, 17.4–678
    - Memel Strait, 17.5–141
    - Vistula Lagoon, 17.2–666
  - Gulf of Finland, 17.1–224; 17.5–751
- **Belgium**, 17.2–443; 17.3–70, –575; 17.5–72; 17.7–49, –439; 17.10–640
  - Dourbes, 17.7–615
  - Hesbaye, 17.1–398
  - Humain-Rochefort, 17.9–542; 17.10–596
  - Líege, 17.7–571, –688
  - Uccle, 17.1–202; 17.8–50
- **British Isles**, 17.5–261; 17.6–682; 17.7–111; 17.8–37; 17.10–269, –366, –372, –432; 17.12–178
  - Ireland, 17.4–448
  - United Kingdom, 17.7–225, –329; 17.11–60
    - Great Britain, 17.2–115; 17.4–31, –448; 17.6–53; 17.9–276; 17.11–32, –446, –451, –452; 17.12–69
      - England, 17.2–18; 17.3–365; 17.4–43; 17.6–270; 17.10–95; 17.11–197; 17.12–71
        - Northwest England, 17.7–169
        - Southeast England, 17.2–303
        - Southern England, 17.9–284
        - Southwest England, 17.7–168

        - Barwell, 17.11–672; 17.12–650
        - Dorset, 17.10–303
        - Dover, 17.2–208
        - Durham, 17.7–493
        - Hampshire, 17.10–303
        - Hartland, 17.10–547
        - Hurstmonceux, 17.8–529
        - Isle of Wight, 17.10–453
        - Jersey, 17.4–91
        - Kent
          - Sevenoaks, 17.9–544
        - Kew, 17.4–257
        - Lake District, 17.6–437
        - London, 17.7–358; 17.10–198; 17.11–13
          - Heath Row Airport, 17.3–141; 17.5–30; 17.9–178
        - Mersey River, 17.6–747
        - Middlesex
          - Teddington, 17.2–299
          - Umbridge, 17.6–814
        - Norfolk
          - Santon Downham, 17.7–295
        - Oxford, 17.12–211
        - Settle (Yorkshire)
          - Malham Tarn Field Center, 17.10–412
        - Shawbury, 17.9–349
        - Sheffield, 17.4–503
        - Slough, 17.2–359; 17.4–486; 17.12–383
        - Tilbury, 17.11–239
        - Wisley, 17.5–257
        - Wittering, 17.4–42
        - Worcester
          - Malvern, 17.9–111, –120
        - Yorkshire Coast, 17.1–346
      - Northern Ireland
        - Belfast, 17.5–221
      - Scotland, 17.7–446; 17.9–189; 17.10–439; 17.11–441
        - Arran, 17.10–475
        - Edinburgh, 17.9–126
        - Eskdalemuir, 17.10–547
        - Glasgow, 17.6–299
        - Leuchars, 17.4–41
        - Shetland Islands
          - Fair Isle, 17.11–26
          - Lerwick, 17.6–520; 17.10–547; 17.12–211
      - Wales, 17.2–331; 17.11–197; 17.12–71
        - South Wales, 17.7–168

        - Cardiganshire
          - Tregaron Bog, 17.2–332
        - Haverfordwest, 17.4–92
- **Bulgaria**, 17.1–280, –282, –293, –333, –382, –385, –390, –405; 17.2–232; 17.3–267; 17.5–203; 17.8–733; 17.10–320, –326; 17.12–292, –445
  - Black Sea Coast, 17.2–289
  - Iskar River, 17.2–137
  - Musala Peak, 17.5–523
  - Preka River Basin, 17.10–431
  - Sofia, 17.1–462; 17.5–125
  - Tundzha River, 17.1–279
- **Carpathian Basin**, 17.4–134
- **Carpathian Mts.**, 17.4–308; 17.11–415
  - Seret River, 17.4–422
- **Czechoslovakia**, 17.1–342; 17.2–275; 17.3–345,

–518, –531; 17.6–308; 17.7–129, –627, –797; 17.8–429, –721; 743; 17.9–176, –500, –575; 17.10–177, –460; 17.11–378
  Bědovice, 17.9–61
  Bohemia, 17.2–304; 17.7–456; 17.12–441
  Bohemian Forest, 17.2–246
  Bratislava, 17.7–291
  Flaje Dam, 17.8–739
  Hurbanovo, 17.7–614
  Jachymov region, 17.7–634
  Moravia, 17.9–159
    Brno, 17.5–415
  Mt. Bezovec, 17.4–627
  Mt. Milešovka, 17.1–249
  Ondřejov, 17.6–461
  Prague, 17.5–256; 17.7–292
  Průhonice, 17.7–614; 17.9–435
  Slovakia, 17.1–251; 17.8–740; 17.10–415
  Štrbské Pleso, 17.4–63
  Tatry Airport, 17.1–347
  Trebišov, 17.6–408
  Zvolen Airport, 17.10–398
Danube River, 17.2–678; 17.5–792; 17.6–761; 17.8–740, –745
Danube River Basin, 17.5–403
Denmark, 17.7–794
  Esbjerg, 17.9–613
English Channel, 17.2–634
  The Solent, 17.12–16
Finland, 17.4–403; 17.6–221; 17.8–36
  Baltic Sea coast, 17.9–694, –697
  Mikkeli, 17.12–544
  Nurmijärvi, 17.3–454; 17.9–512
  Sodankylä, 17.3–454; 17.12–544
  Vantaa River, 17.4–410
France, 17.1–162; 17.3–187, –221, –313; 17.4–185; 17.6–162; 17.7–226; 17.8–449; 17.10–216, –280; 17.12–683
  Atlantic Coast, 17.9–389
  Bay of Biscay, 17.2–614
  French Alps, 17.11–315, –411
  French Riviera, 17.11–183

  Berre Lake, 17.8–647
  Brittany, 17.7–640
  Campistrous, 17.10–383
  Chinon, 17.3–204, –375
  Dunkirk, 17.7–782
  Eure-et-Loire, 17.9–386
  Garchy, 17.9–449
  Granès, 17.4–633
  Haute-Garonne, 17.11–189
  Haute Provence
    St. Michel de Haute Provence Obs., 17.7–579
  Lille, 17.1–166
  Maritime Alps, 17.7–460
  Massif Central
    Mont Mezenc, 17.5–532
    Mont Pilat, 17.11–368
  Mont Blanc Massif, 17.9–686
  Mont-Louis, 17.10–243
  Montpellier, 17.2–276
  Monts d'Aubrac, 17.4–554
  Nançay, 17.8–594
  Nord Department, 17.1–176
  Paris, 17.1–78, –171, –175, –298; 17.7–339; 17.11–324
    Orly Airport, 17.6–159; 17.11–119
  Piera Cava, 17.7–460
  Poitiers, 17.6–568
  Pyrenees Mts.
    Pic du Midi Obs., 17.1–564, –565; 17.10–639
  Saint - Santin - de - Maurs, 17.9–419
  Seine River, 17.2–142; 17.11–323
  Tiretaine Valley, 17.9–495
  Toulouse, 17.10–234
  Villefranche - sur - Mer, 17.3–620; 17.7–758
Germany (general) 17.2–60, –576; 17.3–110; 17.4–157; 17.6–375; 17.8–237; 17.10–317, –369; 17.11–488
  Berlin, 17.7–319; 17.10–245; 17.12–263
  Central Germany, 17.7–34
  Elbe Sandstone Mts., 17.10–422
  German Lowlands, 17.11–454
  Northern Germany, 17.10–410

  Democratic Republic (East Germany), 17.3–16; 17.5–389; 17.6–216; 17.10–90; 17.12–408, –409
    Collm, 17.9–435
    Dresden, 17.5–258
    Dübener Heide, 17.5–163
    Elbe Region, 17.8–433
    Erz Mts., 17.10–422
    Goldberg Lake, 17.10–162, –723
    Klützer Winkel, 17.5–416
    Kühlungsborn, 17.1–462; 17.9–435
    Müritz Lake, 17.10–723
    Niemegk, 17.7–614
    Potsdam, 17.3–514
    Rönnelbeck, 17.6–520
    Rügen, 17.12–746
      Juliusruh, 17.9–454 17.10–509
    Saxony, 17.8–460 17.10–474
    Schwerin, 17.10–322
    Upper Lusatia, 17.8–43
    Weisseritz Valley 17.10–339
    Wittenberg, 17.12–746
  Federal Republic (West Germany), 17.3–35, –211; 17.9–176; 17.10–47, –641
    Northwest Germany, 17.10–287
    Southwest Germany, 17.6–209

    Aller River, 17.6–813
    Baden - Württemberg, 17.8–32
    Bavarian Alps
      Zugspitze, 17.2–181
    Brannenburg, 17.5–565
    Cologne, 17.2–343
    Cologne - Leverkusen area, 17.8–226
    Fürstenfeldbruck, 17.10–543
    Garmisch - Partenkirchen, 17.2–181, –327; 17.11–302
    Göttingen, 17.10–543
    Hamburg, 17.8–259
    Harz Mts., 17.2–308
    Hohenpeissenberg, 17.7–290
    Jülich, 17.3–215
    Karlsruhe, 17.7–210; 17.8–233
    Kiel, 17.7–285
    Nordling Sink, 17.5–633
    North Frisian Islands
      Sylt, 17.8–462
    Nuremberg, 17.7–295
    Offenbach a. M., 17.5–120
    Rönnebeck, 17.12–458

  Ruhr, 17.9–705
  Saale Valley, 17.10–229
  Stuttgart - Hohenheim, 17.8–281
  Tübingen, 17.11–643
  Wank Peak, 17.2–181
  Wyk auf Föhr, 17.2–255, –256
Greece
 Athens, 17.1–316, –317; 17.11–201
 Ionian Sea
  Cape Matapan, 17.10–661
Hungary, 17.1–401; 17.3–73, –412; 17.4–138, –246, –293, –344, –365; 17.6–10, –114, –275, –307; 17.7–38, –269, –406; 17.9–272, –280, –286, –287, –368, –388, –393, –702; 17.10–212, –261
 Bakony Mts., 17.10–102
 Budapest, 17.3–256, –318; 17.4–161, –162, –306, –311, –387, –390; 17.5–175, –188, –259, –260, –302, –417; 17.6–236, –304; 17.7–270, –470; 17.9–181, –291, –301, –325, –362, –451; 17.10–240; 17.11–361, –491; 17.12–382
 Budapest-Ferihegy Airport, 17.7–258
 Bükk Mts., 17.3–405
 Danube River, 17.4–405
 Debrecen, 17.3–342; 17.5–412
 Héviz, 17.4–250
 Hortobágy, 17.3–342
 Hortobágy Puszta, 17.2–342
 Hungarian Plains, 17.1–375
 Kecskemét, 17.9–378
 Keszthely, 17.4–336, –370
 Kisvárda, 17.9–385
 Lake Balaton, 17.3–322; 17.4–255, –296; 17.6–774
  Lake Balaton area, 17.4–259; 17.9–391
 Martonvásár, 17.4–721
 Nagycenk, 17.4–445; 17.11–490
 Pécs, 17.9–392
 Siófok, 17.4–296, –370
 Szarvas, 17.4–322, –332; 17.9–45, –226
 Szeged, 17.9–291
 Szombathely, 17.4–336
 Tihany Peninsula, 17.4–295
 Tokaj, 17.5–51
 Transdanubia, 17.3–255
 Zalaegerszeg, 17.4–370
Iberian Peninsula, 17.12–8
Iceland
 Kaldalon, 17.4–699
 Reykjavik, 17.1–432
 Surtsey Island, 17.6–261; 17.7–483; 17.8–602
Italy, 17.3–168, –245, –588, –619; 17.4–25, –116, –157; 17.8–449; 17.9–7; 17.10–109; 17.11–191; 17.12–406
 Dolomite Alps
  Fedaia, 17.7–440
 Florence, 17.3–549; 17.6–488
 Garigliano Plain, 17.1–392
 Garigliano River, 17.12–726
 Genoa, 17.3–243
 Gulf of Genoa, 17.8–703
 Ispra, 17.2–241
 Lake of Orta, 17.7–807
 Ligurian Sea, 17.3–620; 17.9–630
 Marches, The, 17.11–376
 Milan, 17.12–304
 Piedmont, 17.6–414
 Salto di Quirra Rangè, 17.10–130
 Sardinia, 17.12–365
 Tiber River, 17.11–323
 Turin, 17.4–116
 Tyrrhenian Sea, 17.4–680; 17.9–629, –630
 Vercelli, 17.8–70
Lake Constance, 17.8–15; 17.9–715
Lapland (Swedish), 17.12–727, –728
 Mikka Glacier, 17.12–727, –728
Mediterranean Region, 17.1–230; 17.2–323; 17.9–241; 17.10–456; 17.12–68
Meuse Valley, 17.4–7
Netherlands, 17.2–22; 17.5–79; 17.8–126; 17.10–68
 DeBilt, 17.7–312
 Deelen, 7.7–147
North Sea, 17.2–634; 17.3–394; 17.5–17, –73; 17.7–342; 17.9–613; 17.10–641, –676, –677, –679, –708; 17.12–693, –708
 Southern North Sea, 17.10–14
 Skagerrak Gulf, 17.3–671
 Wadden Sea, 17.12–693
Norway, 17.3–697; 17.6– 767; 17.7–96; 17.8– 708; 17.9–687; 17.11– 756; 17.12–74
 Andöya, 17.5–478, –554, –572
 Bog Glacier, 17.11–756
 Egersund, 17.7–620
 Kjeller, 17.10–506
 Lavangsdalen, 17.9–423
 Oslo, 17.8–615
 Osterdalsisen Glacier 17.9–687
 Sogne Fjord, 17.6–438
 Sukkertoppen Ice Cap 17.8–708
 Tromsö, 17.1–511; 17.3– 541; 17.6–570, –573 17.12–542, –543
 Tunsbergdals Glacier 17.8–713
Poland, 17.1–496, –671 17.3–167, –266, –269 –274, –299, –386; 17.6– 214, –285; 17.7–50 –195, –413, –415; 17.8– 57, –61, –419; 17.9–24 –39, –341, –700, –733 17.10–32, –272, –458 17.11–408
 Baltic Sea Coast, 17.9– 316
 Brzezna, 17.8–351
 Carpathian Mts., 17.8–347
 Kielce Province
  Busko area, 17.11–430
 Kołobrzeg, 17.5–215
 Lublin, 17.7–397
 Mikolajski Lake, 17.6– 762; 17.9–693
 Swider, 17.7–614
 Swiniarsko, 17.8–351
 Tatra Mts., *see also under* EUROPE, 17.9–360
 Toruń, 17.7–127
 Vistula River, 17.9–719
 Warsaw, 17.1–202; 17.2– 169; 17.7–127; 17.9– 719
 Wojcieszów, 17.5–418
 Wrocław, 17.7–744 17.10–64
Portugal, 17.6–42, –44 t –46; 17.12–683
 Azores Region
  Azores, 17.6–42, –44 –46
  Terceira
   Lajes Field, 17.3–29

- Madeira Islands, 17.6–42, –44, –46
- Portuguese Overseas Territories, 17.6–43

umania, 17.1–132; 17.2–235, –679; 17.3–245, –246; 17.4–88, –93; 17.5–40; 17.6–140, –175, –267, –306, –446, –760; 17.9–62; 17.10–17; 17.12–61, –405, –415
- Southern Rumania, 17.6–407

- Argesh River, 17.5–255
- Bacau, 17.6–388
- Bistricioara River, 17.2–667
- Bistritza River, 17.5–793
- Bucharest, 17.6–232; 17.7–36; 17.12–414
- Bucharest-Baneasa Airport, 17.6–149
- Cotnari District, 17.6–440
- Iassi Region, 17.2–283
  - Iasi, 17.6–388
- Oltenian Plain, 17.6–305
- Oltet-Teslui Basin, 17.6–428
- Rumanian Plain, 17.6–82
- Suceava, 17.6–388
- Trotus River, 17.5–793

candinavia, 17.6–221, –569; 17.12–248

pain, 17.5–384; 17.12–683
- Costa Brava, 17.8–311
- Ebro Valley, 17.11–442
- Gijón, 17.5–385

weden, 17.1–686; 17.3–343, –360; 17.6–262, –477, –808; 17.7–431, –570; 17.8–101; 17.11–266; 17.12–278, –432, –479, –482
- Abisko, 17.10–379
- Kebnekaise Mt., 17.1–654
- Kiruna, 17.2–411, –416; 17.5–482, –521, –563; 17.8–501; 17.9–460; 17.10–118, –499, –500, –548; 17.11–583
  - Sarak Mts., 17.10–352
- Småland
  - Mien Lake, 17.5–633
- Stockholm, 17.9–361
- Uppsala, 17.5–521; 17.9–476; 17.10–473; 17.12–554

witzerland, 17.7–37; 17.8–449; 17.9–706; 17.11–399; 17.12–53, –739
- Arosa, 17.5–168; 17.6–203
- Bernese Alps
  - Jungfraujoch, 17.1–578; 17.2–559 17.7–753; 17.11–694
- Geneva, 17.3–470
- Lausanne, 17.9–364
- Locarno, 17.3–417
  - Locarno-Monti, 17.11–409
- Montreux, 17.6–471
- Sion, 17.9–364
- Swiss Alps, 17.6–274; 17.7–30
- Ticino River, 17.2–686
- Upper Engadin, 17.10–395

Tatra Mts., *see also under* **Poland,** 17.1–374

Trieste
- Timavo River, 17.6–787

U.S.S.R., *see also* **U.S.S.R.** *under* Asia, 17.1–138, –144, –147, –180, –196, –265, –339, –356, –363; 17.2–4, –222, –315; 17.3–3, –4, –56, –67, –144, –170, –257, –258, –285, –424, –451, –511, –707; 17.4–4, –50, –51, –56, –74, –180, –233, –261, –284, –289, –440, –537, –720; 17.5–25, –35, –38, –53, –54, –134, –136, –144, –199, –223, –245, –311, –337, –370, –374, –505, –538, –616, –647; 17.6–123, –124, –139, –309, –421, –434, –790, –791, –804; 17.7–94, –125, –166, –183, –241, –261, –267, –293, –303, –366, –385, –424, –590; 17.8–158, –261, –282, –348, –353, –356, –378, –409, –428, –610; 17.9–27, –58, –245, –380, –439; 17.10–12, –13, –44, –60, –192, –196, –201, –284, –376, –730; 17.11–25, –39, –70, –74, –75, –76, –187, –250, –425, –456, –510; 17.12–18, –159, –167, –171, –302, –418, –588
- Northern U.S.S.R., 17.4–60; 17.5–47
- Northwestern U.S.S.R., 17.5–131
- Southeastern U.S.S.R., 17.7–409
- Southern U.S.S.R., 17.7–88; 17.9–328; 17.11–221

- Black Sea Region
  - Black Sea, 17.1–585, –643; 17.2–269, –642; 17.3–244, –655, –659, –663 to –665; 17.7–621; 17.8–132, –655; 17.10–350, –686
    - Novorossisk Bay, 17.9–624
  - Black Sea Coast, 17.4–331
- Caspian Sea Region
  - Caspian Sea, 17.5–93, –94, –799; 17.6–648; 17.7–768; 17.8–645, –646; 17.9–655; 17.10–73, –373; 17.12–716
    - Kara-Bogaz-Gol, 17.8–662
  - Northern Caspian Sea coast, 17.6–349
- Caucasus, *see also under* R.S.F.S.R., 17.3–387; 17.4–331; 17.5–339; 17.6–268; 17.7–71
  - Caucasus Mts., 17.1–240; 17.5–444; 17.6–276, –282, –327; 17.7–323; 17.8–442; 17.9–332, –398; 17.10–403
    - Khakel Glacier, 17.2–655
  - Transcaucasia, 17.5–54, –339; 17.7–163; 17.9–379; 17.10–202, –205, –271, –392
- Desna River, 17.3–161; 17.9–192; 17.10–194
- Dnieper River, 17.2–677; 17.3–142, –699; 17.8–734; 17.9–191; 17.10–77
- Dvina River, 17.9–677
- Lake Ladoga, 17.5–205
- Sea of Azov, 17.4–179; 17.6–79, –703; 17.7–621; 17.10–686; 17.12–716, –731
- Volga River, 17.8–730, –732
- White Sea, 17.5–146; 17.8–137; 17.9–675

Armenia, 17.8–431; 17.9–727
  Lake Sevan, 17.8–377, –480
  Nor Amberd, 17.9–469
Azerbaidzhan, 17.8–320, –340; 17.10–58, –443
  Baku, 17.6–369; 17.8–238
  Caucasus Mts., *see also under* Caucasus, U.S.S.R., 17.6–785
  Kardag, 17.5–210
  Kirovabad, 17.8–333
  Mardakyany, 17.10–454
  Shemakha, 17.5–405
Byelorussia, 17.7–378; 17.11–397, –432
  Pripet River, 17.9–729
Dagestan, 17.5–269
Estonia, 17.1–243; 17.5–36, –213; 17.6–442
  Tartu, 17.5–216
Georgia, 17.3–382, –388; 17.5–442; 17.6–171, –765; 17.7–326; 17.8–224; 17.9–184, –313, –470; 17.10–733, –735, –736; 17.12–183, –740
  Abastumani, 17.1–421; 17.5–503
  Alazan Valley, 17.6–420
  Batumi, 17.8–238
  Dusheti, 17.3–510, –515, –526 to –528; 17.5–524
  Karsani, 17.3–527
  Suram Pass, 17.9–330
  Svanetia, 17.9–390
  Tiflis, 17.3–521, –527; 17.5–206, –424; 17.7–581; 17.8–367
  Tsikhisdzhvari, 17.3–510
Karelia, 17.8–547
  Kola Peninsula, 17.6–284
  Onega, 17.5–146
Latvia
  Riga, 17.9–355
Lithuania, 17.5–43; 17.7–810
  Vilnius, 17.7–90; 17.8–268, –277
Moldavia, 17.4–46, –107, –402; 17.5–41; 17.6–316; 17.10–721
Oka River, 17.6–279
R.S.F.S.R.
  Northern European R.S.F.S.R., 17.6–452
  Northwestern R.S.F.S.R., 17.6–816

Arkhangelsk Region, 17.5–146
  Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra, 17.2–673
  Dvina River, 17.1–663; 17.12–735
  Franz Josef Land, 17.8–269
    Heiss Island, 17.8–219, –265, –269
Baltic Region, 17.7–260; 17.8–298
Caucasus, *see also under* **U.S.S.R.**
  Ciscaucasia, 17.3–164; 17.6–254, –269; 17.8–547; 17.11–79
    Terek River, 17.7–176
Central Black Earth Region, 17.3–722; 17.7–358, –360, –442; 17.8–434; 17.9–6, –707, –724; 17.11–251, –389
Don River, 17.2–677; 17.6–72; 17.8–734
Gorki Region
  Gorki, 17.7–698; 17.11–487
  Gorki Reservoir, 17.8–728
Kalinin Region
  Tvertsa River, 17.4–709
  Velikoe Lake, 17.2–672
Kirov Region, 17.1–193; 17.3–420
Komi, 17.10–61
Krasnodar Territory
  Adler-Novorossisk area, 17.8–363
  Gelendzihik, 17.5–116
Krasnoyarsk Territory
  Severnaya Zemlya, 17.8–270
Kuibyshev Region, 17.6–448
  Bezenchuk, 17.12–303
  Kuibyshev Reservoir, 17.3–706; 17.4–713; 17.11–392
Kursk Region, 17.3–722; 17.10–297
Leningrad Region, 17.3–421, –431, –432; 17.5–224, –252; 17.6–262; 17.8–273 to –275, –32
–547; 17.10–462
  Koltushi, 17.4–361
  Lake Krasnyi, 17.
472
  Leningrad, 17.3–32
17.5–767; 17.
201; 17.7–512
  Neva River, 17.
767; 17.10–72
–729
  Pavlovsk, 17.5–210
  Pulkovo Observato
17.11–662
  Svir River, 17.
665; 17.3–713
  Voeĭkovo, 17.4–15
17.5–237; 17.
514; 17.8–32
17.9–108; 17.1
205, –322, –35
–358
Moscow Region, 17.
193, –288; 17.
84, –539; 17.5–3
–41, –45, –19
17.7–191, –38
–386; 17.10–40
–454
  Dolgoprudnyĭ, 17.12–550
  Moscow, 17.2–32
17.3–447; 17.
343; 17.7–2
–212; 17.8–23
–240, –241, –25
–258, –262, –26
–266, –269, –52
–529; 17.10–15
  Kuchino, 17.5–24
  Osetr River, 17.
279
  Uchinskoye Rese
voir, 17.7–804
  Uzumov, 17.3–297
  Vnukovo, 17.7–70
  Zagorsk, 17.10–26
–265, –298
  Zvenigorod, 17.
396; 17.8–455
Murmansk Region,
17.2–467; 17.
498; 17.5–537
  Apatity, 17.2–236
  Khibiny Mts., 17.
451
    Yukspor Mt., 17.
200
  Kola Peninsu
17.11–637
  Loparskaya, 17.5–46
  Lovozero, 17.5–53
17.12–583

    Murmansk, 17.7–610; 17.8–525, –545; 17.11–557, –568
    Olen, 17.8–531
  Nenets National Dist.
    Kanin Peninsula, 17.12–357
  Novgorod Region
    Lake Bel'skaya, 17.10–725
    Lake Valdai, 17.2–75; 17.5–202
    Valdai, 17.5–308; 17.12–388
    Valdai Hills, 17.5–107, –108
  Oka River, 17.3–156
  Perm Region, 17.1–4
  Pripet River, 17.4–411
  Rostov Region
    Lower Don, 17.6–817
    Rostov-on-Don, 17.1–466; 17.5–424; 17.6–297; 17.8–488
    Tsimlyansk Reservoir, 17.5–202; 17.8–329, –479
  Salsk Steppe, 17.1–386
  Shelon River, 17.5–65; 17.12–745
  Stavropol Territory
    Kamenskoye Plateau, 17.5–443
    Mineralnye Vody, 17.5–424
    Suvorovskaya, 17.5–429
  Sverdlovsk Region, 17.5–349; 17.8–339; 17.9–355; 17.11–188
  Tula Region
    Shchekino, 17.6–96, –325, –326, –330; 17.7–306, –338, –459; 17.9–204
  Valdai Region, 17.7–441
  Volga Region
    Volga Basin, 17.5–42
    Volga Left Bank, 17.2–319
    Volga River, 17.3–153, –155, –156; 17.6–807; 17.7–179; 17.8–738
  Volgograd Region
    Volgograd, 17.9–327
    Volgograd Reservoir, 17.1–241; 17.5–202; 17.12–440
  Vologda Region
    White Lake, 17.11–310
  Voronezh Region
    Kamennaia Steppe, 17.11–149, –457
  Yaroslavl Region
    Borok, 17.5–539
    Rybinsk Reservoir, 17.6–450
  Zavolzhe Region, 17.10–378
Ukraine, 17.1–357, –358, –359, –360; 17.2––149, –322; 17.3–164, –181, –361, –366; 17.4–23, –87, –136, –200, –238, –245, –248, –249, –294, –339, –340, –397, –402, –409, –418, –420; 17.6–395; 17.7–196; 17.8–380, –735; 17.9–10, –190, –730; 17.10–80, –217, –218, –406, –434, –437; 17.11–288, –291, –294, –296, –351 to –353, –388; 17.12–66
  Black Sea—Sea of Azov steppe region, 17.4–424
  Byten' River Basin, 17.9–374
  Crimea Region, 17.4–401; 17.6–59, –65, –323, –324, –327, –387; 17.7–320, –328; 17.10–445
    Alushta, 17.5–541
    Black Sea Coast, 17.9–359
    Crimean Mts., 17.7–327
    Kerch Strait, 17.6–79; 17.10–686
    Nauchny, 17.3–601
    Simferopol, 17.4–435
  Dnepropetrovsk Region, 17.1–344; 17.3–149
    Krivoi Rog, 17.1–345; 17.8–230
    Zhovtnevoye, 17.1–93
  Dnieper River, 17.8–741
  Dniester Basin, 17.9–732
  Donets Basin, 17.3–368
  Kharkov Region
    Kharkov, 17.12–104, --622
  Kiev Region, 17.2–237, –286; 17.3–353, –411; 17.7–512; 17.10–323; 17.12–323
    Boguslav Basin, 17.9–725
  Kremenchug Reservoir, 17.7–808
  Latoritsa River, 17.11–403
  L'vov, 17.2–457
  Odessa, 17.3–517; 17.11–387
  Pridesnyanskaya, 17.3–724
  Southern Bug River, 17.9–678
  Styr River, 17.11–403
  Transcarpathian Region, 17.7–177; 17.10–447
  Trubezh River, 17.4–423
  Ukrainian Steppe, 17.11–79
  Veliko-Anadol, 17.5–360; 17.11–413
  Ural Mts.
    I. S. Govorukhin Glacier, 17.2–653
    White Sea, 17.2–613
Yugoslavia, 17.7–181; 17.9–15; 17.11–40
  Hvar, 17.3–601, –603
  Kredarica Plateau, 17.7–426
  Ljubljana Marsh, 17.9–19
  Novi Sad, 17.5–39
  Rimski Sancevi, 17.1–272
  Slovenia, 17.7–408; 17.9–16

5. NORTH AMERICA

NORTH AMERICA (general), 17.1–331; 17.2–73, –165; 17.4–377, –447; 17.6–61, –246, –783; 17.8–468; 17.9–231, –264, –434
Eastern North America, 17.2–338
Southwestern North America, 17.7–632
Baffin Bay, 17.2–663; 17.9–672
Canada, 17.3–53, –583, –715; 17.6–86; 17.7–806; 17.8–56; 17.9–

    692; 17.10–174, –468; 17.11–445
  Central Canada, 17.6–764
  Northern Canada, 17.1–285
  Southwestern Canada, 17.2–302; 17.7–294

  Atlantic Coast, 17.12–737
  Canadian Prairies, 17.4–343, –388
  Great Lakes, *see also under* NORTH AMERICA and United States
    Lake Huron, 17.5–402
    Lake Michigan, 17.5–402
    Lake Ontario, 17.6–776
  Gulf of St. Lawrence, 17.2–583, –659; 17.7–778; 17.8–640; 17.10–656
    Gaspé Current, 17.2–659
    Kouchibouquac Bay, 17.10–695
  Hudson Bay, 17.12–733
  Pacific Coast, 17.12–737
  St. Lawrence River, 17.12–737

  Alberta, 17.1–378, –438, –443, –480; 17.6–264; 17.7–438; 17.12–747
    Suffield, 17.7–519
    Suffield Experimental Station, 17.1–311
  British Columbia, 17.5–257
    Peace River
      Portage Mt. Reservoir, 17.10–446
    Saanich Inlet, 17.2–606
    St. of Georgia, 17.2–606; 17.8–629
    Victoria, 17.1–67
  Manitoba
    Churchill, 17.2–431; 17.3–463; 17.7–103, –205, –610; 17.8–141; 17.9–133, –462, –464
    Flin Flon, 17.1–476; 17.2–461
  Newfoundland
    St. of Belle Isle, 17.2–625, –659
  Northwest Territories
    Axel Heiberg Island, 17.11–750
    Ellesmere Island
      Alert, 17.4–319; 17.11–750
    Mackenzie Valley, 17.5–264
    Resolute, 17.3–504
    Resolute Bay, 17.7–103
    Shepherd Bay, 17.5–518
  Nova Scotia, 17.2–582
  Ontario, 17.11–80
    Southern Ontario, 17.10–224

    Deep River, 17.8–529; 17.10–524
    Hamilton, 17.7–311
    Ottawa, 17.7–103
    Rondeau Provincial Park, 17.5–286
  Quebec, 17.5–81; 17.6–167; 17.12–186
    Great Whale River, 17.3–524
    Montreal, 17.1–415
      Brébeuf College, 17.10–70
      Lachine Canal, 17.7–792
  Saskatchewan
    Saskatoon, 17.5–221; 17.7–575; 17.9–133, –465; 17.11–112
  Yukon Territory
    St. Elias Mts., 17.11–421
Canada—Greenland area, 17.5–188
Caribbean Region, 17.5–196; 17.6–647; 17.8–218; 17.9–296
  Caribbean Sea, 17.1–607; 17.3–324; 17.4–687; 17.6–660; 17.7–776; 17.8–205; 17.10–387, –664
    Aves Ridge, 17.8–695
    Tongue of the Ocean, 17.6–697
  West Indies
    Bahama Islands, 17.11–281
      Cape Verde, 17.2–204
    Barbados, 17.2–266; 17.4–221; 17.11–110
    Cayman Island, 17.11–281
    Cuba, 17.10–215; 17.11–281
    Dominican Republic
      Azua Valley, 17.11–762
    Jamaica
      Falmouth Harbor, 17.8–651
      Kingston, 17.8–92
    Leeward Islands
      Aruba (Netherlands 17.7–233
      St. Martins Islan 17.10–214
    Puerto Rico, 17.1–15 –371; 17.2–37 17.10–508; 17.1 188, –498
      Arecibo Ionospher Obs., 17.11–509
      Mayaguez, 17.11–52
      San Juan, 17.1–471
    Virgin Islands, 17.1 371
    Windward Island 17.5–386
Central America, 17.2–300 17.3–359; 17.4–383 17.5–196, –387; 17. 29, –246; 17.7–63 17.8–432
  Costa Rica
    San José, 17.7–411
  El Salvador, 17.5–380
  Guatemala, 17.9–122
  Honduras, 17.7–452
  Panama, 17.5–56; 17. 459; 17.12–194
Great Lakes, *see also und* Canada *and* Unite States, 17.3–728; 17. 286, –771, –780; 17. 16; 17.9–698, –71 17.11–760; 17.12–737
  Lake Erie, 17.2–15 17.5–789; 17.6–35 –409, –778; 17.9–71 –716; 17.11–344
  Lake Huron, 17.4–712 17.6–777
  Lake Ontario, 17.5–78 17.6–451; 17.11–344 17.12–425
  Lake Superior, 17.2–674 17.9–712
    Little Lake Harbo 17.9–322
Greenland, 17.1–38, –659 17.2–446; 17.3–696 17.4–700, –701; 17.5 277, –282, –303, –409 17.8–709; 17.9–377 17.10–232, –427; 17.11 424; 17.12–221
  Baffin Bay
    Melville Bay, 17.7–790
  Godhavn, 17.6–573
  Greenland Ice Cap, 17.3 696; 17.4–700; 17.5 277, –303, –409; 17.7 427, –786; 17.8–709
  Lake Tuto, 17.11–758

- Narsarssuak, 17.6–573
- Thule, 17.5–481; 17.8–219, –265, –269
  - Tuto Tunnel, 17.10–717

Gulf of Mexico, 17.1–607; 17.2–631; 17.3–250, –324; 17.4–229, –234, –235; 17.6–259, –739; 17.8–205, –309, –663; 17.9–123, –251; 17.10–664; 17.11–132, –734
- Northeast Gulf of Mexico, 17.10–657

Labrador Sea, 17.9–672

Mexico, 17.1–653; 17.6–444
- Baja California, 17.9–367
  - Guerrero Negro Lagoon, 17.5–729
  - Ojo de Liebre Lagoon, 17.5–729
- Sonora, 17.11–17
  - Puerto Renasco, 17.8–664

United States (general), 17.1–201, –205, –602; 17.2–14, –33, –134, –179, –206, –293, –318, –657, –687; 17.3–28, –34, –171, –311, –616, –675, –725; 17.4–32, –408, –707; 17.5–31, –118, –119, –164, –172, –278, –330, –377, –422, –650, –651, –655, –656, –659; 17.6–14, –138, –169, –390, –811; 17.7–29, –51, –52, –57, –60, –61, –81, –187, –189, –190, –223, –294; 17.8–30, –49, –125, –127, –287, –302, –312, –456, –466; 17.9–4, –17, –38, –125, –131, –257, –267, –369, –400, –704; 17.10–29, –38, –46, –65, –187, –235, –281, –340, –371, –417, –427, –734; 17.11–61, –83, –88, –124, –186, –209, –220, –313, –333; 17.12–17, –19, –40, –70, –262, –413, –418, –481
- Central United States, 17.6–263; 17.11–364
- Eastern United States, 17.2–305
- Middle West, 17.2–536; 17.12–109
- North Central United States, 17.11–445
- Northeastern United States, 17.1–153; 17.2–83, –329; 17.10–622; 17.11–410
- Northwestern United States, 17.4–49; 17.12–391
- South Central United States, 17.10–253
- Southeastern United States, 17.7–75; 17.11–504
- Southwestern United States, 17.2–449; 17.3–368; 17.6–543; 17.12–743
- Western United States, 17.2–284, –302; 17.6–148, –782; 17.8–737; 17.9–51, –381; 17.12–404

- Blue Ridge Mts., 17.7–194
- Chesapeake Bay, 17.5–145, –238; 17.8–417; 17.10–673
- Columbia River, 17.2–632; 17.5–720, –765, –766, –768; 17.7–802; 17.9–718
- Columbia River Basin, 17.1–395; 17.7–68
- Delaware River Estuary, 17.12–723, –725
- East Coast, 17.8–19, –305
- Great Lakes, *see also under* Canada *and* NORTH AMERICA
  - Lake Michigan, 17.2–24; 17.6–447, –773, –775, –778, –779, –781; 17.9–710, –714; 17.11–345; 17.12–271
  - Lake Superior, 17.6–763
- Great Plains, 17.3–368; 17.7–336; 17.11–71, –215; 17.12–389
- Gulf Coast, 17.12–747
- Gulf of California, 17.7–760
- Gulf of Maine, 17.2–32
- Mississippi River, 17.10–739
- New England, 17.3–36
- Ohio River, 17.6–786, –810; 17.9–720
- Pacific Coast, 17.11–745
- Potomac River, 17.6–789
- West Coast, 17.2–146

- Alabama, 17.9–726
  - Leeds, 17.8–539
- Alaska, 17.1–370; 17.2–413; 17.4–511; 17.8–101; 17.9–211, –381; 17.10–510, –511; 17.12–222
  - Barrow, 17.1–200
  - Bering Sea, 17.1–614; 17.2–584; 17.3–684
  - Bering Strait, 17.5–742
  - Cape Thompson, 17.12–29
  - College, 17.2–367; 17.5–481, –495; 17.9–509; 17.10–548; 17.12–539
  - Eielson Air Force Base, 17.11–390
  - Fairbanks, 17.7–229; 17.8–582
  - Juneau, 17.10–164
  - Mt. McKinley National Park, 17.5–265
  - Point Barrow, 17.2–605; 17.4–165; 17.5–334
  - Port Nellie Juan Fiord, 17.6–744
  - Pribilof Islands
    - St. George, 17.10–457
- Arizona, 17.1–73; 17.2–535; 17.6–794; 17.11–17, –373; 17.12–181
  - Buckeye, 17.7–361
  - Cibecue Ridge, 17.10–423
  - Flagstaff, 17.1–14; 17.5–319; 17.6–400; 17.9–343; 17.10–214
  - Ft. Huachuca, 17.3–396; 17.6–361; 17.11–360
  - Gila Bend-Dateland area, 17.8–253
  - San Francisco Peaks, 17.10–442; 17.12–265
  - San Simon Basin, 17.6–89
  - Santa Catalina Mts., 17.3–350
  - Tucson, 17.5–457; 17.11–89, –147
    - Kitt Peak National Obs., 17.10–600
  - Walnut Gulch, 17.7–412
- Arkansas, 17.12–744
  - Fayetteville, 17.9–213
- California, 17.2–29; 17.6–87; 17.7–92, –633; 17.8–71; 17.9–127; 17.12–361, –416

  - Northern California, 17.11–371; 17.12–454
  - Southern California, 17.9–5; 17.12–37

  - Birch Creek, 17.9–717
  - Davis, 17.1–294
  - Deep Springs Valley, 17.9–18
  - Dry Creek, 17.1–145
  - El Segundo, 17.11–95
  - Kings River, 17.12–187
  - Lake Almanor Region, 17.11–224
  - Lake Wohlford, 17.3–727
  - Los Angeles, 17.6–197; 17.7–305
  - Los Angeles Basin, 17.12–119
  - Mojave Desert, 17.3–298
  - Monterey, 17.5–741
  - Monterey Bay, 17.2–591; 17.9–606
  - Palo Alto
    - Stanford Univ., 17.6–353
  - Point Mugu, 17.9–323
  - Rancheria Creek, 17.1–145
  - Sacramento, 17.11–121
  - San Nicolas Island, 17.12–15
  - Santa Barbara, 17.1–154
  - Santa Barbara County, 17.12–185
  - Santa Clara County, 17.12–184
  - Sharon Creek Basin, 17.7–811
  - Shasta County, 17.2–325
  - Yosemite Valley, 17.10–471
- Colorado, 17.3–720; 17.10–387; 17.11–87; 17.12–375, –430
  - Berthoud Pass, 17.5–336
  - Boulder, 17.1–119; 17.8–23; 17.12–213
  - Cache la Poudre River, 17.12–742
  - Climax, 17.5–336; 17.8–526
  - Elk Mts., 17.8–215
  - Fort Collins, 17.1–119
  - Rocky Mts., 17.10–377
- Connecticut, 17.4–416
  - Hartford, 17.12–179
  - Stanford, 17.1–261
  - Waterbury-Bristol area, 17.6–797
- District of Columbia (Washington), 17.3–294; 17.5–169; 17.7–548; 17.9–459; 17.12–196, –522
- Florida, 17.5–5, –388; 17.7–76, –391; 17.8–313
  - Cape Kennedy, 17.3–395; 17.7–344; 17.9–323; 17.10–355; 17.11–19; 17.12–411
  - Eglin Air Force Base, 17.3–72; 17.4–352
  - Fenholloway River, 17.1–645
  - Key West, 17.11–501
  - Miami, 17.12–116
  - Patrick Air Force Base, 17.10–122
  - Pinellas County, 17.7–27
  - Tampa, 17.4–380
  - Waccasassa River, 17.1–645
- Georgia, 17.8–544, –724
- Hawaii, 17.2–644; 17.3–186, –631; 17.4–33; 17.5–161, –382; 17.8–86; 17.12–463
  - Hilo, 17.9–129
  - Honolulu, 17.9–409
  - Kona
    - Holuaboa, 17.3–383
  - Maui
    - Mt. Haleakala, 17.9–587
  - Ohau, 17.6–667, –678
  - Wahiawa, 17.12–386, –387
- Idaho, 17.8–210; 17.11–153
  - Reynolds Creek, 17.6–795
- Illinois, 17.7–78; 17.8–53, –122; 17.11–284, –377; 17.12–747
  - Chicago, 17.8–209
  - Springfield, 17.10–418
  - Urbana, 17.10–418
- Indiana, 17.11–284
- Iowa
  - Ames, 17.4–412
  - Estherville, 17.9–581
- Kentucky, 17.8–131
- Louisiana, 17.12–744
  - New Orleans, 17.1–179; 17.3–242; 17.10–228
- Maine, 17.5–787
  - Greenville, 17.5–66
- Maryland, 17.10–95
- Massachusetts, 17.1–301
  - Barnstable Harbor, 17.5–755
  - Bedford, 17.1–479
  - Boston, 17.4–297
  - Buzzards Bay, 17.1–321, –640
  - Cambridge, 17.9–205
  - Hamilton
    - Sagamore Hill, 17.1–74
  - Pocasset River, 17.5–769
  - Westford
    - Millstone Radar Obs., 17.5–471
  - Winchester, 17.12–218
- Michigan, 17.12–747
  - Kalamazoo, 17.12–749
  - Keweenaw Peninsula, 17.6–763
  - Lake Angelus, 17.7–567
- Minnesota, 17.10–388; 17.12–65, –470
  - Northeastern Minnesota, 17.6–764

  - Mesabi-Vermilion Iron Range, 17.1–685
  - Minneapolis, 17.10–238; 17.12–556
- Mississippi
  - Natchez, 17.11–285
  - Pascagoula, 17.8–725
- Missouri, 17.8–122; 17.11–284
  - St. Francois Mts., 17.9–497
  - St. Louis, 17.10–228
- Montana, 17.8–210
  - Gallatin County, 17.11–465
- Nebraska, 17.4–407
  - O'Neill, 17.10–349
- Nevada, 17.12–416
  - Humboldt River Valley, 17.8–20
- New Hampshire
  - Lebanon, 17.1–332
  - Mt. Washington, 17.5–336
- New Jersey
  - Carlstadt, 17.6–195
  - Westwood, 17.6–217
- New Mexico, 17.4–160; 17.7–17; 17.8–314
  - Alamogordo, 17.6–373
  - Holloman Air Force Base, 17.3–72; 17.6–117
  - Lea County, 17.12–748
  - Los Alamos, 17.8–484
  - Pecos River Basin, 17.7–447

  - Sacramento Peak, 17.2–558; 17.5–642; 17.11–574; 17.12–660
  - Sacramento Peak Obs., 17.11–696
  - Valles Caldera, 17.9–501
  - White Sands, 17.1–324; 17.4–81, –355; 17.5–165; 17.6–117, –799; 17.7–309; 17.8–111, –388; 17.10–221; 17.11–110; 17.12–96, –98, –208, –309, –314
- New York, 17.6–796
  - Buffalo River, 17.9–716
  - Chemung River Valley, 17.10–728
  - Glowegee Creek, 17.3–708
  - Grafton, 17.7–567
  - Ithaca, 17.1–470
  - Long Island
    - Brookhaven, 17.6–338
    - Upton, 17.9–228
  - Long Island Sound, 17.6–710
- North Carolina
  - Wilmington, 17.10–418
- Ohio
  - Cincinnati, 17.10–121, –228; 17.12–199
  - Piketon, 17.7–795
  - Toledo, 17.11–287
- Oklahoma, 17.1–441; 17.2–18; 17.7–434; 17.11–759; 17.12–115
  - Chickash, 17.8–272
  - Ft. Sill, 17.6–479
  - Lake Hefner, 17.11–381
  - Norman, 17.7–246
  - Sulphur, 17.3–504; 17.8–526
  - Tinker Air Force Base, 17.10–122
- Oregon, 17.5–279, –657; 17.9–127
  - Crater Lake, 17.1–605
  - Mt. Hood, 17.1–106
- Pennsylvania
  - Chemung River Valley, 17.10–728
  - Pittsburgh, 17.2–159
  - Susquehanna area, 17.10–455
  - Swatara Creek Basin, 17.6–802
  - University Park, 17.5–472
- Rhode Island
  - Kingston, 17.5–565
  - Narragansett Bay, 17.1–640
- South Carolina, 17.8–208; 17.10–209, –236; 17.12–27
- Texas, 17.2–433; 17.6–13; 17.8–405; 17.9–479; 17.10–346; 17.11–325, –375; 17.12–744
  - Austin, 17.8–119
  - Blacklands, 17.4–389
  - Cedar Hill, 17.1–205, –329; 17.3–25, –314; 17.6–339; 17.9–277
  - Dallas, 17.9–67
  - Galveston Bay, 17.2–201
  - High Plains, 17.1–337
  - Lubbock, 17.2–423
  - Randolph Air Force Base, 17.10–204
  - Waco
    - James Connally Air Force Base, 17.5–139
- Utah
  - Green River, 17.10–151, –359
  - Dugway Proving Ground, 17.3–317
  - Salt Lake City, 17.11–117
- Vermont
  - Burlington, 17.5–66
- Virginia
  - Virginia Beach, 17.10–704
  - Wallops Island, 17.2–374; 17.3–72; 17.5–566; 17.6–311; 17.7–205; 17.8–141; 17.11–110; 17.12–96, –516, –536
  - York River, 17.10–681
- Washington, 17.1–393; 17.5–279, –785; 17.8–712; 17.9–127; 17.12–435
  - Hanford, 17.3–310
  - Mt. Rainier, 17.7–341
  - Seattle, 17.10–418; 17.12–197
  - South Cascade Glacier, 17.8–712
  - Walla Walla, 17.9–157
- West Virginia
  - Charleston, 17.12–202
- Wisconsin, 17.6–764; 17.7–24; 17.11–764
  - Dane County, 17.3–718
  - Green Bay, 17.6–779
  - Lake Mendota, 17.1–672
  - Portage County
    - Little Plover River Basin, 17.7–799
- Wyoming, 17.1–150; 17.5–796
  - Grand Teton National Park, 17.10–396
  - Yellowstone National Park, 17.1–436
    - Old Faithful Geyser, 17.1–436; 17.7–313
    - Upper Geyser Basin area, 17.7–395

6. SOUTH AMERICA

- OUTH AMERICA (general), 17.2–33; 17.4–447; 17.6–8; 17.7–631; 17.8–389; 17.9–231; 17.11–575
- **Subtropical Andes**, 17.2–209
- **Argentina**, 17.10–290
  - Mendoza, 17.5–32; 17.6–168
  - Mina Aguilar, 17.2–436
  - Neuquén Province, 17.8–66
  - Rio Negro Province, 17.8–66
  - San Juan, 17.8–539
- **Bolivia**
  - Bolivian Andes, 17.7–796
  - Chacaltaya, 17.12–296
- **Brazil**, 17.8–35
  - Amazon River, 17.1–681
  - Cuiabá, 17.8–316
  - Karuari, 17.8–216
  - São Paulo, 17.9–60
- **Chile**, 17.7–464
  - Huasco Bay, 17.3–643
  - Serena Bay, 17.3–643
  - Tarapaca Province
    - Pica area, 17.8–746
- **Colombia**, 17.4–328
- **Ecuador**, 17.11–407
  - Gulf of Guayaquil, 17.12–684
- **French Guiana**, 17.1–11
- **Paraguay**, 17.12–47
- **Peru**, 17.1–669
  - Ancon, 17.2–496
  - Andes, 17.4–147
  - Huancayo, 17.2–394; 17.9–458, –459; 17.11–552
  - Talara, 17.9–459
- **Venezuela**
  - Unare Lagoon, 17.6–746
  - Unare River, 17.6–746

C. OCEANS, SEAS AND ISLANDS

(INCLUDING ANTARCTIC AND ARCTIC)

Antarctic Regions
- Antarctic Ocean, 17.1–610; 17.2–630, –649; 17.3–645, –686; 17.4–704, –706; 17.5–662, –782, –783; 17.6–651, –652, –685, –701, –709, –714; 17.7–788; 17.8–38; 17.9–602, –603, –695; 17.10–110, –658, –678, –690; 17.12–732
  - Alasheyev Bight, 17.10–103
  - Drake Passage, 17.1–626; 17.10–691
- Antarctica, 17.1–33, –38, –39, –40, –227, –256, –463; 17.2–35, –38, –43; 17.3–183, –223, –290; 17.4–67, –101, –170, –342, –702; 17.5–16, –20, –68, –78, –195, –410, –543, –771, –772, –777; 17.6–110, –244, –351, –751, –752, –753, –754; 17.7–40, –42, –219, –297; 17.8–16, –25, –41, –43, –44, –45, –46, –58, –152, –231, –487, –493, –710; 17.9–27, –30, to –35, –492, –688 to –691; 17.10–33, –34, –173, –232, –302, –304, –356, –718; 17.11–53, –54, –322, –468, –471; 17.12–43
  - East Antarctica, 17.4–256; 17.5–770; 17.6–49; 17.10–289; 17.11–367; 17.12–575

  - Adelaide Island, 17.6–48
  - Adélie Land, 17.7–41
  - Amundsen-Scott Base, 17.4–319
  - Brunt Ice Shelf, 17.6–751, –752
  - Byrd Station, 17.3–524; 17.6–576; 17.8–185; 17.10–409
  - Enderby Land
    - Molodezhnaya, 17.10–103, –104, –111
  - Halley Bay, 17.5–534; 17.6–517
  - James Ross Island, 17.6–685
  - Larsen Ice Shelf, 17.6–753
  - Lazarev, 17.5–138, –395, –534
  - Lazarev Ice Shelf, 17.5–771, –772
  - Lützow-Holm Bay, 17.5–743
  - McMurdo, 17.4–437
    - McMurdo Ice Shelf, 17.6–754
  - McMurdo Sound, 17.5–518; 17.6–755; 17.8–219
  - Mawson, 17.2–426; 17.10–513, –514
  - Mirny, 17.3–687; 17.5–394, –398, –774; 17.8–525, –531, –545; 17.10–331, –479; 17.11–51, –347
  - Novolazarevskaia, 17.10–345
  - Prince Olaf Coast, 17.12–427
  - Queen Maud Land, 17.2–654; 17.5–74
    - Sör-Rondane Mts., 17.7–787
  - Roi Baudouin Base, 17.1–13; 17.6–470; 17.11–52, –53
  - Ross Ice Shelf, 17.8–710; 17.12–732
  - Ross Sea, 17.1–255
  - Schirmacher Oasis, 17.11–262
  - Schirmacher Ponds, 17.3–705; 17.4–395
  - Scott Base, 17.5–535; 17.10–409; 17.12–656
  - Showa Base, 17.1–455
  - South Shetland Islands
    - King George Island, 17.6–750
  - South Pole, 17.1–369; 17.9–377; 17.10–440
  - Syowa Coast, *see* Prince Olaf Coast
  - Victoria Land
    - Lake Fryxell, 17.8–718
    - Lake Vanda, 17.10–724
  - Vostok, 17.4–526; 17.8–42; 17.10–539
  - Wilkes Station, 17.5–774; 17.11–363

Arctic Regions, 17.11–522
- Arctic, 17.1–38; 17.2–239 17.3–290; 17.4–153, –17 –226, –321, –508; 17.5– –16, –370, –543; 17.6 111; 17.7–92, –132, –576 17.8–25, –40; 17.9–22 –29, –93, –397; 17.11–26 –453, –471
- Arctic Basin, 17.5–74 –762; 17.8–677, –690 17.9–637
  - Arctic Ice Island (T-3 17.7–771
- Arctic Ocean, 17.1–63 –661, –662; 17.2–60 –660, –661; 17.3–34 –693; 17.4–264, –41 –681; 17.5–143, –17 –776, –781; 17.6–34 –717, –731, –732, –759 17.7–769, –771, –789 17.8–694, –717; 17.9–69 –696; 17.10–321, –71 –720; 17.11–342, –44 –595, –714
- Arctic Seas
  - Barents Sea, 17.2–627 17.3–668; 17.6–699 17.7–380; 17.8–660 17.10–675
  - Chuckchee Sea, 17.1–592 17.2–584
  - East Siberian Sea, 17.1 592
  - Greenland Sea, 17.3–691 17.4–689; 17.6–699 –726; 17.11–738
  - Kara Sea, 17.6–151
  - Laptev Sea, 17.1–592 17.4–227
- Norwegian Arctic
  - Jan Mayen Island, 17.1 656, –658; 17.10–399
  - Svalbard
    - Spitsbergen, 17.1–657 17.7–454; 17.9–42
      - Barentsburg, 17.5–52
      - Kongsvegen Glacier 17.1–657
      - Sörbreen Glacier 17.1–656
- Soviet Arctic, 17.4–226 –253, –511; 17.5–544
  - Sogra, 17.9–427 to –429

Atlantic Ocean, 17.2–619 –621; 17.3–217, –626

-655, -660, -665, -678; 17.4–185, -662, -668, -683, -684; 17.5–411; 17.6–693, -695; 17.8–637, -649, -676, -687, -694; 17.9–622, -645, -651, -673; 17.10–207; 17.12–690

- Eastern Atlantic Ocean, 17.2–145; 17.5–191
- Equatorial Atlantic Ocean, 17.3–653, -672; 17.5–754; 17.7–780; 17.8–685; 17.9–625
- North Atlantic Ocean, 17.1–609, -611, -612, -620, -635; 17.2–207, -577, -587 to -589, -629, -638, -647, -648, -665; 17.3–8, -247, -287, -306, -624, -628, -639, -645, -652, -671, -690, -691; 17.4–18, -137, -228, -242, -339, -419, -665, -682, -686; 17.5–63, -195, -685, -691, -709, -730, -733, -739, -740, -745 to -747, -750, -756, -759, -781; 17.6–243, -257, -318, -341, -654, -658 to -661, -687, -689, -711, -723, -730; 17.7–23, -33, -242, -773; 17.8–143, -256, -628, -666, -683, -689; 17.9–619, -652, -653; 17.10–655, -671, -680, -689, -701; 17.11–447, -716, -726, -734, -739; 17.12–251, -699, -720, -722
  - Davis Strait, 17.3–690, -691; 17.9–672
  - Gulf Stream, 17.3–670, -673; 17.5–685, -691, -746, -750; 17.6–723; 17.8–676; 17.12–711, -714
  - Irminger Sea, 17.12–701
  - Long Island Sound, 17.12–707
  - Norwegian Sea, 17.2–638; 17.4–689; 17.6–705, -726; 17.7–784; 17.8–679, -689; 17.11–738; 17.12–687
  - Ocean Weather Station "A", 17.2–577
  - Sargasso Sea, 17.3–627, -670, -683; 17.4–18; 17.6–672
  - Straits of Florida, 17.12–689
- Northeast Atlantic Ocean, 17.1–646; 17.3–260, -292
  - Irish Sea, 17.2–634; 17.6–728
- Northwest Atlantic Ocean, 17.2–620; 17.3–622, -625, -627, -670, -673; 17.4–229; 17.5–779; 17.6–258, -655, -708, -757, -776; 17.9–626, -629; 17.12–685
  - Cape Cod waters, 17.1–613
  - Grand Banks Region, 17.2–635
  - Scotian Shelf
    - Halifax Section, 17.8–639
- South Atlantic Ocean, 17.6–727; 17.8–632, -692; 17.9–612, -625; 17.10–678, -694
  - Ascension Island, 17.6–359
  - Brazil Current, 17.10–694
  - Lomonosov Current, 17.1–627; 17.3–672; 17.8–687
- Tropical Atlantic Ocean, 17.1–627, -637; 17.5–268; 17.6–363; 17.9–154; 17.12–721
  - Gulf of Guinea, 17.12–712, -713
  - Western Tropical Atlantic Ocean, 17.5–180, -381
- West Atlantic Ocean, 17.2–620; 17.3–628; 17.6–259; 17.11–730; 17.12–714
  - Grand Bahama Bank, 17.6–696

Black Sea, 17.4–676; 17.5–6, -75, -220, -706, -728, -734, -737, -738; 17.6–79, -88, -666, -698, -736; 17.11–310, -341, -349; 17.12–731

Indian Ocean, 17.1–18, -64, -606; 17.2–205, -259, -584, -585, -630, -636; 17.3–305, -645, -660; 17.4–662, -664, -705; 17.5–567, -663, -718; 17.6–695, -718, -721, -724, -727; 17.7–757; 17.8–132, -632, -641, -704; 17.9–160, -498, -615, -634, -635, -638, -641, -643, -650, -656, -662; 17.10–273, -669; 17.11–125, -272, -273, -338, -339, -346, -349, -717; 17.12–709

- Northern Indian Ocean, 17.8–658, -673, -674
- Southeastern Indian Ocean, 17.7–779
- Southern Indian Ocean, 17.9–248

- Arabian Sea, 17.12–702
- Davis Sea, 17.3–692; 17.10–304
- Equatorial Indian Ocean, 17.1–629
- Kerguelen Islands
  - Port-aux-Français, 17.4–514; 17.9–427 to -429
- Mauritius Island, 17.7–35
- Mozambique Channel, 17.10–662
- Réunion Island, 17.10–541
- Somali Current, 17.2–636

Mediterranean Sea, 17.2–207, -612, -619; 17.3–263, -287, -611; 17.4–118, -185, -662; 17.5–739; 17.6–666; 17.7–770; 17.8–678; 17.9–625, -627, -633; 17.11–125

- Eastern Mediterranean Sea, 17.9–636
  - Levantine basin, 17.7–764

- Adriatic Sea, 17.12–719
- Gulf of Lion, 17.9–680
- Tyrrhenian Sea, 17.12–237
  - Gaeta Bay, 17.12–726

Pacific Ocean, 17.1–442, -624, -644; 17.2–288, -619, -640; 17.3–43, -658, -674; 17.5–718, -748; 17.7–245, -247, -785; 17.8–73, -375, -688, -704; 17.9–631, -640, -660, -673; 17.10–669, -692, -696; 17.11–293, -329, -340; 17.12–20, -560

- Arafura Sea, 17.12–710
  - Gulf of Carpentaria, 17.12–710
- Central Pacific Ocean, 17.2–242; 17.10–252
- Eastern Pacific Ocean, 17.3–667; 17.9–644; 17.11–715
  - Panama Bay, 17.5–661
  - Swiftsure Bank, 17.7–762
  - Umatilla Reef, 17.7–762
- Equatorial Pacific Ocean, 17.1–629; 17.5–748, -754; 17.6–240, -653, -720; 17.8–675; 17.9–324, -619, -628, -656, -659

    - Cromwell Current, 17.5–748, –754; 17.6–653, –720; 17.9–644, –656, –659
  - North Pacific Ocean, 17.1–603, –621, –634, –660; 17.2–242; 17.5–63, –773; 17.6–243; 17.7–777; 17.8–637; 17.9–609; 17.10–394; 17.11–275, –289; 17.12–718
    - Bering Sea, 17.10–643; 17.12–703
    - Central North Pacific Ocean, 17.9–609
    - Ocean Weather Station "P," 17.2–568
  - Northeastern Pacific Ocean, 17.1–589, –605; 17.2–568, –626; 17.3–623; 17.4–685; 17.5–720, –749, –765, –768; 17.6–674, –690, –715, –716; 17.8–306, –650; 17.9–499, –605; 17.10–277, –660, –663, –684; 17.11–15; 17.12–696
    - California Current, 17.8–688
    - Gulf of California, 17.10–654
  - Northwestern Pacific Ocean, 17.1–617, –619; 17.2–207, –573, –584; 17.3–629; 17.6–319; 17.8–13, –124; 17.9–249, –318, –642, –647 to –649, –658; 17.10–401, –652, –653, –683, –685, –712
    - Kuroshio Current, 17.8–688; 17.9–642, –647, –649
  - South Pacific Ocean, 17.2–584; 17.5–735; 17.6–137; 17.11–289
    - Canton Island, 17.2–261
    - Tahiti, 17.7–451
  - Southeastern Pacific Ocean, 17.1–628; 17.5–725; 17.9–661
    - El Niño Current, 17.1–628; 17.9–661
    - Peru Current, 17.1–628
  - Southwestern Pacific Ocean, 17.5–744; 17.6–656, –657; 17.10–334; 17.12–682, –717
    - East Australian Current, 17.5–744
    - New Caledonia, 17.6–76
  - Tropical Pacific Ocean, 17.2–567, –639; 17.8–693; 17.9–177, –628; 17.10–647; 17.11–229; 17.12–700
  - Western Pacific Ocean, 17.1–219; 17.2–586; 17.3–250
    - Philippine Sea, 17.10–659

  - Pacific Islands
    - Johnston Island, 17.11–566
    - Mariana Islands
      - Guam, 17.8–726
    - Samoa
      - Apia, 17.5–535
- **Red Sea**, 17.2–618; 17.4–662; 17.5–710; 17.7–449; 17.10–699; 17.11–125
  - Red Sea area, 17.3–369
- **Sea of Marmara**, 17.5–728, –738
- **Strait of Gibraltar**, 17.7–781; 17.11–746

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

MALCOLM RIGBY, Editor

Volume 17, 1966

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the AMERICAN
METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 02108.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Vol. 17, 1966

Number	Month	Page	Current Abstracts item number
1	Jan.	1	16.1–1 to 16.1–687
2	Feb.	245	16.2–1 to 16.2–688
3	March	479	16.3–1 to 16.3–733
4	April	727	16.4–1 to 16.4–721
5	May	971	16.5–1 to 16.5–799
6	June	1263	16.6–1 to 16.6–820
7	July	1551	16.7–1 to 16.7–817
8	Aug.	1839	16.8–1 to 16.8–748
9	Sept.	2113	16.9–1 to 16.9–733
10	Oct.	2373	16.10–1 to 16.10–741
11	Nov.	2633	16.11–1 to 16.11–764
12	Dec.	2901	16.12–1 to 16.12–749
	Jan.–Dec.	3167	**Author and Subject Indexes**

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

MALCOLM RIGBY, Editor

Volume 17, 1966

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 02108.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Vol. 17, 1966

Number	Month	Page	Current Abstracts item number
1	Jan.	1	16.1–1 to 16.1–687
2	Feb.	245	16.2–1 to 16.2–688
3	March	479	16.3–1 to 16.3–733
4	April	727	16.4–1 to 16.4–721
5	May	971	16.5–1 to 16.5–799
6	June	1263	16.6–1 to 16.6–820
7	July	1551	16.7–1 to 16.7–817
8	Aug.	1839	16.8–1 to 16.8–748
9	Sept.	2113	16.9–1 to 16.9–733
10	Oct.	2373	16.10–1 to 16.10–741
11	Nov.	2633	16.11–1 to 16.11–764
12	Dec.	2901	16.12–1 to 16.12–749
	Jan.–Dec.	3167	**Author and Subject Indexes**

SELECTED LIST OF SERIAL PUBLICATIONS MOST FREQUENTLY CITED IN METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

ese serial publications regularly contain an abundance of material on meteorology and astrophysics. The form used in *MGA* is given below.

a Climatologica, Szeged, Hungary
a Geophysica Polonica, Warsaw
a Meteorologica Sinica, Peking
ances in Geophysics, N. Y.
ances in Space Science and Technology, N. Y.
icultural Meteorology, Amsterdam
demiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady, Ser. Matematika, izika
demiia Nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Fizika Atmosfery i keana
demiia Nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Fizika Zemli
demiia Nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Ser. Geogr.
demiia Nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Atmospheric and ceanic Physics
demiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii, Trudy
demiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Geozicheskiĭ Komitet, Rezul'taty Issledovaniĭ po rogramme MGG [Various series]
demiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ RSR. Morskoĭ Gidrofiziheskiĭ Institut, Trudy
erican Geophysical Union, Geophysical Monographs
erican Geophysical Union, Transactions
erican Meteorological Society, Bulletin
gewandte Meteorologie, Berlin
nales d'Astrophysique, Paris
nales de Géophysique, Paris
nali di Geofisica, Rome
hiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimaologie, Ser. A [and] Ser. B, Vienna
iv för Geofysik, Stockholm
ronomical Journal, New Haven, Conn.
ronomicheskiĭ Zhurnal, Moscow
rophysical Journal, Chicago
stralian Journal of Physics, Melbourne
stralian Meteorological Magazine, Melbourne
iträge zur Geophysik, Leipzig
iträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, Frankfurt a.M.
lgaria. Institut po Khidrologiia i Meteorologiia, zvestiia
lletin de Géophysique, Montreal
nada. Meteorological Branch, Circular
nadian Journal of Physics, Ottawa
l et Terre, Brussels
l'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, Vladivostok, Trudy
utsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, Hamburg
ance. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Etude des Côtes, Cahiers Océanographiques
ance. Météorologie Nationale, Monographies
ofisica et Meteorologia, Genoa
ofysiske Publikasjoner, Oslo
ograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR, Izvestiia
omagnetism and Aeronomy, Wash., D. C.
omagnetizm i Aeronomiia, Moscow
ophysica, Helsinki
ophysical Journal, London
ophysical Magazine, Tokyo
rmany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, Berichte
rmany (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, Mitteilungen
eat Britain. Meteorological Office, Scientific Papers
amburg. Seewetteramt, Einzelveröffentlichungen
elsinki. Universitet. Meteorologiska Institutet, Mitteilungen
idrotehnica, Gospodărirea Apelor, Meteorologia, Bucharest
ungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, Hivatalos Kiadványai
őjárás, Budapest
dian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, Delhi
ternational Journal of Biometeorology, Amsterdam
pan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee, Report of Ionosphere and Space Research in Japan
Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère Paris
Journal de Recherches Atmosphériques, Clermont-Ferrand
Journal of Agricultural Meteorology, Tokyo
Journal of Applied Meteorology, Boston
Journal of Geomagnetism and Geoelectricity, Kyoto, Japan
Journal of Geophysical Research, Wash., D. C.
Journal of Glaciology, Cambridge, England
Journal of Hydrology, Amsterdam
Journal of Marine Research, New Haven
Journal of Meteorological Research, Tokyo
Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences, Boston
Khidrologiia i Meteorologiia, Sofia
Kiev. Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, Trudy
Kosmicheskie Issledovaniia, Moscow
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, Trudy
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyĭ Gidrologicheskiĭ Institut, Trudy
Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut-Aeroklimatologii, Trudy
Limnology and Oceanography, Lawrence, Kan.
Marine Observer, London
Meteoritika, Moscow
Meteorological Magazine, London
Meteorological Monographs, Boston
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, Journal
Meteorologické Zprávy, Prague
Météorologie, Paris
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, Moscow
Meteorologische Rundschau, Berlin
Monthly Weather Review, Wash., D. C.
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyĭ Okeanograficheskiĭ Institut, Trudy
Moscow. Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaia Observatoriia, Trudy
Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov, Trudy
Nagoya. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, Proceedings
Netherlands Journal of Sea Research, Den Helden
New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics, Wellington
Oceanographical Society of Japan, Tokyo, Journal
Oceanography and Marine Biology, London
Okeanologiia, Moscow
Planetary and Space Science, Oxford
Problemy Arktiki i Antartiki, Leningrad
Progress in Oceanography, Oxford
Przegląd Geofizyczny, Warsaw
Pure and Applied Geophysics, Basel
Radio Science, Wash., D. C.
Reviews of Geophysics, Wash., D. C.
Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, Rome
Royal Meteorological Society, London, Quarterly Journal
Rumania. Institutul Meteorologic, Bucharest, Culegere de Lucrări
Sendai, Japan. Tohoku Univ., Science Reports, 5th Ser., Geophysics
Soviet Hydrology: Selected Papers, Wash., D. C.
Space Science Reviews, Dordrecht, Holland
Sredneaziatskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, Trudy
Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, Prague
Tellus, Stockholm
Water Resources Research, Wash., D. C.
Weather, London
Weatherwise, Boston
Wetter und Leben, Vienna
World Meteorological Organization, Technical Notes
World Meteorological Organization. WMO Bulletin
Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, Berlin

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts

Volume 17, INDEXES, Jan.–Dec. 1966

Errata iii

List of Bibliographies published in Vol. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1950–Vol. 12, No. 12, 1964 iv

CUMULATIVE INDEXES

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX 3167

List of authors with titles of articles and number of entry

CUMULATIVE TRANSLATIONS INDEX 3505

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX 3529

List of subjects with authors and number of entry

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX 3803

List of geographic places used as subjects and number of entry

LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY ABSTRACTED .... Cover 3

U. of ILL. LIBRARY

OCT 12 1967

CHICAGO CIRCLE